# Zarbiz e Pársi

## An English-Persian Lexicon

Persian in phonetic alphabet

In 3 Volumes

## Volume I: Word Finder

By

Jami Gilani Shakibi, MD

With collaboration of

Bahram Youssefi, AIA

# Zarbiz e Pársi

## An English-Persian Lexicon

### Volume I: Word Finder

by:
Jami Gilani Shakibi, MD

With collaboration of
Bahram Youssefi, AIA

Title: Zarbiz e Pársi
Author: Jami Gilani Shakibi, MD
Special edition: 1991

1991 Shemiran, Iran
1st edition 2017 Maryland U.S.A.
Print by: amazon.com
Library of Congress Registration Number TXu 2-059-656
ISBN- 13: 978-1979652902

Dedicated to the founders of modern cardiology in Iran at the Queen Pahlavi Cardiovascular Center, in Tehran.

Department of pediatric cardiology:
Iraj Aryanpur Kashani, MD
Mohammad Mehranpur, MD
Mansureh Hamed Paydar, MD*
Jami Gilani Shakibi, MD
Bijan Siassi, MD
Ali Yazdanyar, MD

Department of adult cardiology:
Mas-ud Alipour, MD
Mahmood Hashemian, MD
Javad Malek, MD
Mohammad-Reza Maleki, MD
Rashi A. Massumi, MD*
Majid Mesgarzadeh, MD
Homayun Moqbeli, MD
Parviz Qabusi, MD
Mostafa Salimi, MD
Mohsen Sefidpar, MD
Qods-Iran Shadkhu, MD
Abdolhamid Sheikhzadeh, MD
Javad Tabaee-zadeh, MD

Department of research and allied disciplines:
Fereidun alavi, MD
Vahab Fatourehchi, MD
Bahram Moezzi Qajar, Ph.D*
Fatemeh Reyhani, DVM
Jahangir Khodadust, MD

Department of Pathology:
Iraj Nazarian, MD
Rostam Alqabi, MD

Department of  Radiology:
Ruholamini, MD
Minoo Razi, MD

## Department of Cardiac Surgery:

Manuchehr Atai, MD
Hormoz Azar, MD
Rostam Fardin, MD*
Fakhreddin Motlaq, MD
Hushang Rastan, MD
Mohammad Hossein Safavian, MD*
Siyavash Tarbiat, MD
Siyavash Khorsari, MD

## Department of anesthesiology:

Shahin Aram, MD
Mostafa Bastanfar, MD
Mehdi Memarzadeh, MD
Mohammad Najmabadi, MD
Rafi Qazvinian, MD
Mohammadtaqi Sa-idi, MD

*deceased

# Remarks on the use of "Zarbiz e Pársi"

1- There are four parts in this work:
   A- Part P: (Prefixes); Code "P"
   B- Part S: (Suffixes); Code "S"
   C- Part C: (Basic Concepts); Code "C"
   D- Part L: (Lexicon); Code "L"
2- For correct pronunciation of the Persian words a modified version of Kasravi's phonetic alphabet is given after this introduction.
3- An English glossary is given in the beginning of the book. The reader must look under desired English words to find the codes for the desired word(s). the codes are followed by numbers. Thus eg:
   For "P20" one must look up P-20 in "Part-P".
   For "S25" one must look up S-25 in "Part-S".
   For "C7000" one must look up C-7000 in "Part-C".
   For "L6000" one must look up L-6000 in "Part-L".
4- All code numbers are followed by letters, which are abbreviations of the references, eg "L5000- SF p.701", means that this entry is extracted from reference "SF", page 701. When no page number is given, the reference is a dictionary.
5- The list of references and abbreviations follow this introduction.
6- All statements in brackets [….] are suggestions by the author, JGS.
7- This work must preferably be used in conjunction with "A Concise Etymologic Dictionary of the Persian Language", by Jami G. Shakibi, M.D.

I wish to thank Mrs. Farkhonde Zandi Shakibi, my friend and wife, whose understanding and invaluable assistance made this work possible.

## LIST OF REFERENCES AND ABBREVIATIONS.

| | |
|---|---|
| AT | Asrarot-touhid, fi maqamate-sheikh Abu Sa-id, by: Mohammad ibn el Monavvar. Edit, Dr. Safa, fifth edition, 1361 (1972), Sepehr Printing House, Tehran. |
| AZ | Marasem e mazhabi va adab e Zartoshtiyan. By: Mubed Ardashir e Azargowasp. Faravahar Publishing House, 1358 (1979). |
| BF | Farhang e Pahlavi, Dr. Bahram e Faravawi. Third edition. Tehran University Press, #1414, 1358 (1979). |
| BQM | Borhan e Qa-te by: Mohammad Hossein ibn e Khalaf e Tabrizi, 1062 (Lunar Arabic date), Edit. Mohammad e Mo-een, Amir Kabir Publishing House, Tehran, 1357 (1980) & 1362 (1971). |
| DA | Daneshname ye Alayi, by Abu Ali Sina, Edit. Ahmad e Khorasani, Markazi Publishing House, Tehran, 1315 (1936) |
| DB | Dastanhay e bidpay, translated by: Mohamman ibn e Abdollah el Bokhari, Edit. Parviz e Natel Khanlari and Mohammad e Roushan, Kharazmi Publishing, Inc. |
| DTH | Dastan e Torktazan e Hend. By: Fadayi. Printed in India, at author's personal printing house. 1307 (Lunar Arabic date) |
| ES | Esperanto, Zaban e Dovvom. By: Nasser eddin e Sahebozzamani, Khushe ye Mehr Publishing House, Tehran, (2535) |
| FA-1 | Farhang e Farsi Engelisi, Abbas e Ariyanpur e Kashani, and Manuchehr e Ariyanpur e Kashani, Amir Kabir Publishing House, Tehran, 1358 (1979) |
| FA-2 | Farhang e Farsi, By: Hassan e Amid, Amir Kabir Publishing House, 1359 (1980) |
| FB | Farhang e Behdinan, By: Jamshid e Sorushiyan, Edit. Manuchehr e Sotude, Tehran University Press, (2536) |
| FEB | Farsname ye Ibn e Balkhi. Edit. G. Listeranj, and R. Allen Nicholson, second edition. Donya ye Ketab, Publishing and Printers. Tehran, 1363 (1984) |
| FH | Farhang e Kuchak e Farsi-Engelisi ye Hayim, Borukhim Publishing House, Tehran, 1954 |
| FL | Farhang e Lori. By: Hamid e Izad Panah, Farus e Iran Publishing House, Tehran, 1343 (1964) |
| FM | Farhang e Mo-een, 6-volume edition. Amir Kabir Publishing House, Tehran. "Farhang e Farsi", 1360 (1981) |
| FS | Farhang e Soruri-Majma-alfors. By: Mohammad Qasem ibn e Haji Mohammad e Kashani (Soruri), Edit. Mohammad e Dabir e Siyaqi. Ali Akbar e Elmi Publishing House, Tehran, 1338 (1959) |

| | |
|---|---|
| GA | Guyeshe Azari. Matn va tarjome va váženáme ye resále ye Ruhi ye Anáraji. Edit. Rahimzáde ye Malek. Farhang e Iran Publishers. 1352 (1973) |
| GS | Golestan e Sa-adi. Edit. Mohammad Ali ye Foruqi. Amir Kabir Publishing House. 1357 (1978) |
| HM | Hedáyatal Mote-allemin Fit-teb. By: Abubakr Rabi-ibn e Ahmad Alxvaini al-Bokhart. Edit. Jalal e Matini. Meshed University Press Meshed. 1344 (1965) |
| IN | Iran-Name. Vazheha ye Farsi-ol-asl dar lahje ye Arabi ye Hejaz. By: Mohammad Sadiq el-Avazi. Third year. Number 3. Spring 1364 (1985) DelArash Publishers. Washington D.C. USA |
| JGS | Jami Gilani Shakibi, Author of this work. |
| KK | Karvand e Kasravi. Edit. Yahya Zoka. Ketabha ye Jibi, Inc. 2536 |
| MI | Marha ye Iran. By: Dr. Mahmud e Latifi. Sazoman e Hefazat e Mohit e Zist, Publishing House. Sekke Printing House. Tehran, 1364 (1985) |
| MK | Pahalvi Dictionary. By: D.N. McKenzie. Oxford University Press. Ely House, London, W1, 1971 |
| NKZZF | Neveshteha ye Kasravi dar Zamine ye Zaban e Farsi. Edit. Hossein e Yazdanitan. Sepehr Publishing House. Tabesh Pringting House. 1st edition. 1337 (1958) |
| PI | Parandegan e Iran. By: Drake Scott, Hossein e Moravvej e Hamedani and Ali ye Adhami ye Mirhosseini. Sazeman e Mohit e Zist Publishing House. Tehran, 1354 (1975) |
| DA | Piramun e Nasr e Farsi va vazhe-sazi. By: Dariyush e Ashuri, First edition, Agah Publishing House. Tehran, 2536 |
| PZ | Payam e Zartosht, By: Ali Akbar e Jafari. Third edition. FA Printing, California. 1364 (1985) |
| QB | Qabusname, By: Onsorol-ma-ali Keikavus ibn e Eskandar ibn e Qabus ibn e Voshmgir ibn e Ziyar. Edit. Qolamhossein e Yussefi. Entesharat e Elmi va Farhangi Publishing House, Inc. fifth edition. 1368 (1989) |
| RPI | Rahnamay e Pestandaran e Iran. By: F. Harrington. Bizhan e Farhang e Darre Shuri. Sazeman e Hefazat e Mohit e Zist, Publishing House. Tehran, 1355 (1976) |
| SA | Samak e Ayyar, By: Faramarz ibn e Khoda-dad e Abdollah el Kateb el-arjani. Edit.: Parviz e Natel e Xanlari. Agah Publishing House, Tehran, 1363 (1984) |
| SF | Shahname ye Ferdousi. Matn e Enteqadi. 9-volume edition. A. Bertols (?); A. Nushin. Moskow, 1971. Soviet Union Academy of Sciences, Danesh Publishing House. Adabiyat e Khavar Branch. |
| SHI | Shi-yigari. By: Ahmad e Kasravi. Publishers?; Year?; Place? |

| | |
|---|---|
| SN | Safarname ye Nasser Khosro ye Qobadi ye Marvzi. Edit. Dabir e Siyaqi Zav-var Bookstore, Tehran, 2536 |
| SR | Sirat e Rasul-ol-lah, Tarjome ye Rafi-ed-din e Eshaq-ibn e Mohammad e Hamedani (Qazi ye Abarqu); Sira-ton-nabi; Edit. Asqar e Mahdavi, third edition. Kharazmi Publishing House, 1361 (1982) |
| TB | Tarikh e Bal-ami. By: Bu Ali Mohammad ibn e Mohammad ibn e Bal-ami. Translation of "Tarikh e Tabari", By: Abu Ja-far Mohammad ibn e Jarir e Tabari. Edit. Mohammad Taqi ye Bahar and Mohammad Parvin e Gonabadi. Second edition, Tabesh Publishing House. 1353 (1974) |
| TBH | Tarikh e Beyhaqqi, By: Abolfazl Mohammad ibn e Hossein e Beyhaqqi, Edit. Ali Akbar e Fay-yaz. Second edition. Meshed University Press. Meshed. 2536 |
| THA | Tarikh e Hejdah Sale ye Azarbaijan. By: Ahmad e Kasravi. Amir Kabir Publishing House, Tehran. |
| TMK | Tarikh e Mashrutiyyat. By: Ahmad e Kasravi. Amir Kabir Publishing House. Ninth edition. Sepehr Printing House. Tehran, 2537 |
| TT | At-tafhim Le-Ava-el e Sena-ate-tanjim. By: Abu Reyhan Mohammad ibn e Ahmad e Biruni ye Kharazmi. Edit. Jalaleddin e Homayi. Babak Publishing House, Tehran, 1362 (1983) |
| TTT | Tarjome ye Tafsir e Tabari. Edit. Habib e Yaqmayi. Second edition Tus Publishing House. Zar Offset Printing House. Tehran,1356 (1977) |
| VR | Vis o Ramin, By: Faxr e Gorgani. Bank e Melli ye Iran, Publishing House, Tehran, 2535 |
| ZVY | Zand e Vohuman Yasn. Edit. Sadeq e Hedayat. Amirkabir Publishing House, 4th edition. Tehran, 1344 (1965) |
| ZX | Zakhire ye Kharazmwahi, By: Seyyed Esmayil e Jorjani. Edit. Sayidi ye Sirjani. Bonyad e Farhangi ye Iran Publishing House. Mohammad Ali ye Elmi Printing House. 2535 |

# Zarbiz e Parsi

## An introductory note

A clear distinction must be made for designation of the Persian language synonyms ie "Pársi" and "Farsi."

Unfortunately nowadays no clear distinction is made between these two terms.. By" Pársi" we mean Persian language. However after the self-inflected Arab and Islamic invasion of the Persian Empire, "Farsi" was introduced because the Arabic language lacks the letter "P". So even the simple word "Farsi" contains the stamp of a degenerate, Arabic-stricken language. For Arabs, because the Persian language, could not be understood "Farsi" was replaced with the Arabic word "Ajami" language which means "vague language" simply because the Arabs did not understand it, they call Persian people "Ajam", ie "vague people".

A serious modern student of the Persian/Pársi language is confronted with two major problems, ie 1- Finding Persian words, to replace the foreign "Arabic", "and innumerable **"arabicized Persian words**" and nowadays for "French" and "English" words, and, 2-relearning the Persian grammar especially the usage of verbs, paralyzed by the Arabic grammar.

It is unfortunate that these two "diseases" were primarily introduced by the unscrupulous Iranian scribes, writers, and poets. Thus the task of speaking and writing in Persian language is a formidable one, a path with innumerable obstacles and pitfalls. The fact is that the Persian language is still alive as a strong subcurrent under the so-called present-day "Farsi" language, primarily by the pioneering effort of Firdowsi: the great linguist and poet, who set these words "Parsi", "Farsi" and Ajami' in their proper place

"*Basi ranj bordam dar in sál e si-- **"Ajam"** zende kardam bedin **"Pársi"**.*
*ie" I suffered immensely during last 30 years. And I vivified "Ajam" by this "Persian language (Pársi)"*

To go back to the major problem, the student of the "Persian language", ie "Pársi", must go through a relearning process enumerated below in order to be able to find Persian words and relearn the grammar.

1- The **literature of the 5 centuries** after the "Arab invasion" must be studied and Persian words have to be extracted, before coining new words. This task is simplified by ***"Zarbiz e Pársi"***, which sieves the texts and separates Persian and arabicized Persian words. During this work, verbal derivatives are also learned, ***"Kárnáme ye Pársi"***.
2- However before coining new words another major source of the lost or forgotten words ie the "dialects" and "semilanguages" must be studied. These dialects are a major hidden and suppressed source deserving serious study, because they are perishing fast and becoming extinct, under the government-supported use of the **"Farsi language"**.
3- Again before coining new words and translating French and English words to fill the empty places, **Pahlavi** and **Avestan** languages must be studied and missing words must be found. For this step "Pahlavi" literature and books are available, however for understanding the "dead Avestan" language one can go back to the Mother of all the

Indoeuropean languages and study "**Sanskrit**" language, which is kept alive and thriving by the great nation of India.

So if one is confronted with an apparently "insurmountable obstacle", one can always borrow the word from this magnificent and beneficent **mother language**.

JGS

# Phonetic Alphabet
## Dabire ye Áváyi

Read “á” as “a” in “bar”, or "آ" در "آب"
Read “a” as “a” in “and”, or "ا" در "اره"
Read “b” as “b” in “boy”, or "ب" در "باد"
Read “c” as “ch” in “chair”, or "چ" در "چشم"
Read “d” as “d” in “door”, or "د" در "دام"
Read “d́” as “th” in the English word “that”.
Read “e” as “e” in “end”, or "ا" در "امشب"
Read “f” as “f” in “far”, or "ف" در "فرزاد"
Read “g” as “g” in “go”, or "گ" در "گل"
Read “h” as “h” in “hand”, or "ه" در "هومن" یا "ح" در "حد"
Read “i” as “ee” in “bee”, or "ی" در "جیک"
Read “j” as “j” in “jack”, or "ج" در "جوجه"
Read “k” as “k” in “book”, or "ک" در "کوه"
Read “l” as “l” in “like”, or "ل" در "لب"
Read “m” as “m” in “man”, or "م" در "مادر"
Read “n” as “n” in “no”, or "ن" در "ناو"
Read “o” as “o” in German “Tod”, or "اُ" در "اردک"
Read “p” as “p” in “top”, or "پ" در "پدر"
Read “q” as “r” in French “rose”, or "غ" در "غاز" یا "ق" در "قد"
Read “r” as “r” in Spanish “burro”, or "ر" در "رود"
Read “s” as “s” in “seed”, or "س" در "سیب" یا "ث" در "ثلث" یا "ص" در "صدر"
Read “t” as “t” in “tap”, or "ت" در "توت" یا "ط" در "طناب"
Read “t́” as “th” in the English word “thin”.
Read “u” as “oo” in “looting”, or "و" در "بود"
Read “v” as “v” in “very”, or "و" در "ورزش"
Read “v́” as “w” in English word “win”
Read “w” as “sh” in “shoe”, or "ش" در "شاد"
Read “x” as “ch” in German “Buch”, or "خ" در "خواب"
Read “y” as “y” in “yellow”, or "ی" در "یک"
Read “z” as “z” in “zero”, or "ز" در "زود" یا "ذ" در "آذر" یا "ض" در "ضد" یا "ظ" در "ظاهر"
Read “ź” as “j” in French “jolie” or like “su” in “measure”, or "ژ" در "ژاله"

Note the formation of the following diphthongs by the vowels:

Read "áy" as "ie" in "lie"
Read "ay" as "ei" in German "Eimer"
Read "ey" as "ai" in "rain"
Read "iy" not used as diphthong
Read "oy" as "oy" in "boy"
Read "uy" as " uee" in "queen"
Read "ou" as "ow" in "row"

Read "yá" as "ya" in yard"
Read "ya" as "ya" in "yank"
Read "ye" as "ye" in "yes"
Read "yi" as "yea" in "yeast"
Read "yo" as "yo" in "York"
Read "yu" as "yu" in "yule"

1- A "*y*" is introduced between "*i*" and another vowel, such as: *piyáno*; *Itáliyá*, *Ámrikáyi*.
2- Hyphen and apostrophe (-,) represent glottal stop or "ع" or "ء" such as: *mo-,áhede*; *a-,zá*; *bá-,es*; *mas-,ul*; *ro-,us*; *bel-,axare*.
3- Genitive case particle "*e*" is written separately: *deraxt e sabz*. If the substantive ends in a vowel, a "*y*" is added to particle "*e*" such as: *nuwábe ye sard*.
4- When separate words are attached a hyphen should separate them: az *án* or *az-án*; *man ham* or *man-am*. (colloquial )
5- The suffixes of definite article (-*e* or -*he*) are attached to their substantives: *Máwine rá didi*; *Gorbehe rá gerefti*.
6- The suffixes of indefinite article (-*i* or -*yi*) are attached to their substantives: *ketábi*; *turiyi*; *catri*; *xáneyi*
7- Two vowels separated by a hyphen are pronounced separately, not like a diphthong.
8- In this book, for clarity of pronunciation, a hyphen is often used to separate different parts of a word.

# WORD FINDER

# Aa

*Not abstaining from...*: L4853
**Abstemious** *(adj)*: L3618; C7966
*To be abstemious*: L3824
**Abstemiousness**: L3824; L7547
**Abstinence** *(n)*: C5958; C7813; L4031; L6666
**Abstinent**: L3618
**Abstract** *(n)*:
A summary: L3894; C4060
The essential aspects of a subject: L2248
**Abstruse** *(adj)*: C6516; C7596
**Absurd** *(n)*: Nonsense: C1022; C5357
**Absurd** *(adj)*: C4733; C5357; C6509; L7933
**Absurdity** *(n)*: C4130; C7057
**Abundance** *(n)*: C522; C523; L609; L1956; L2027; L3365; L5871; C6347; C7367
**Abundant** *(adj)*: C2588; C3235; C3744; C4108; C5553; C5951; C6676; C7388; C7455; C7727; L7825
**Abuse** *(n)*:
Insulting language: C1116; C1455; C7481
Mistreatment: C1502; C6514
**Abuse** *(v)*:
To despise: C1454; L7519
To maltreat: C3733
**Abut** *(v)*: C5963
**Abutting** *(adj)*: C2659; C3913
**Abysm** *(n)*: C1347; C1845
**Abysmal** *(adj)*: C6560; C7596
**Abyss** *(n)*:
Any immeasurably profound depth or void: C1347; C1845; C4235; C7274; C7516
The bottomless pit; hell: C4235; C7516
The primeval chaos
**Abyssal** *(n)*: C6560
**Acacia arabica** *(n)(Botany)*: C1726
**Academy** *(n)*:
An association of scholars: C4787
A school for special instruction: C4787
A private school
**Acanthis** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5729
**Acanthus** *(n)*: C5153
**Accede** *(v)*:
To agree, to give consent: C1908
To come into an office or dignity:
**Accelerate** *(v)*: L6049; L6220; C3781
**Acceleration** *(n)*: C3773
**Accent** *(n)*: vocal emphasis given to syllables, words or phrases: L2629
**Accept** *(v)*:
Receive with approval; take in a formal way: L377; L2472; C908; C1908; C2380; C4398; C7571; C7621
Agree to; give credence to: L1384; C1908; L1405; C4398; C7571
To admit to a group or place: C1908; C7571; C7621
To answer affirmatively: C1908; C4398; C7571
To consent to pay: C1908; C7571
To tolerate: C1908; C7571
**Acceptable** *(adj)*: C7286
**Acceptance** *(n)*: C1910; C4398; C5956
**Accepter** *(n)*: C1909
**Accepting** *(n)*: C5956
**Accessory** *(n)*:
Something supplementary: C7535
Something nonessential but useful: L5121
Helper or aid especially in a crime
**Accident** *(n)*:
An unexpected or undesirable event: C38; L2089
Any chance or fortuitous event: L2089
Not intrinsic: C4063
**Accidental** *(adj)*: C2427
**Accipiter** *(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5672
**Accipiter Nisus**: *(Latin)*: See falcon.
**Acclaim** *(v)*: to applaud: C7846
**Acclimatize** *(v)*: L5237
To be acclimatized: C2683
**Acclimatized** *(adj, pp)*: C2683
**Acclivity** *(n)*: L423; C3422
**Accommodate** *(v)*:
To do a favor for; oblige: L5822
To adapt; adjust: L5822; C5373
To settle; reconcile: L5822

To supply with: C4683
To contain comfortably or have space for: C5373
**Accompaniment**:
A vocal or instrumental part that supports a solo part: C7613
Concomitant
**Accompany** *(v)*:
Go with; be associated with: L2022; C3414
To perform an accompaniment to: C3414
**Accompanying** *(adj)*: L4311
**Accomplice** *(n)*: C7748
**Accomplish** *(v)*:
Bring to pass: do; complete: L729; L3586; C3888; C4966
Gain; achieve: L729; C880; L3292; L3568; C3888; C4966; C5053
**Accord** *(n)*: L3045; C2624
*Of one accord*: C4093
*With one accord*: C2259
*In accord with*: L4192
**Accordant** *(adj)*: C10
**According** (with to or as) *(adv)*:
In conformance with; in proportion to: P2; C10; L4871
**Accordingly**: L2852; C5734
**Account** *(n)*:
A precise list of monetary transactions: C8; C44; C650; L4195; C5438; C6651; C6652
A narrative of events: C1897
Any detailed list: C7978
Importance
Business relationship
A written or oral explanation as of blame
*To call to account*: L540
*On account of*: C7925; C7984; L7874
*Account book*: C7; C7695; C3645; C6649; C7540
*Take into account*: L2753; C7621
*Full account*: L4111
*On somebody's account*: L5956
*Give an account of*: C2496; C6449
*On what account?*: C4187
*To keep account of*: C4578
**Account for** *(v)*:
To make a reckoning, as of funds received
To be the explanation or cause of: L5874
To be answerable for
To account = to consider or esteem: C4578
**Accountant** *(n)*: C1898; C7292
**Account-book**: See "account"
**Accouple** *(v)*: C2791F; C5963
**Accouter** *(v)*: C22
**Accrue** *(v)*:
To come to someone as a gain or profit
To increase by regular growth as a capital: C880
**Accumulate** *(v)*: C2228; L5876; L6976; C2693; C3480; C3484; L6762
*To be accumulated*: C2228
**Accumulation** *(n)*: collection; treasure: C1348; C3490; C6347; C7508
**Accuracy** *(n)*: L2252
**Accurate** *(adj)*: L1777; L5191; C5504; C7472
*To be strictly accurate*: C7289
**Accursed** *(adj)*: C3411; L7689; C7416; C7731
**Accusation**:
*False accusation*: C5642
**Accusative** *(adj)*: L2630
*Sign of accusative case*: C7994
**Accused** *(adj)*: C4413; C5766
**Accuser** *(n)*: plaintiff: C1991
**Accustomed** *(adj, pp)*:
In the habit of: C10; L5237; C3378
Usual; normal
**Accustomedness** *(n)*: C3378
**Ace** *(n)*:
A playing car, die etc, having one spot: C2430
A fighter pilot who has shot down five or more enemy planes
An expert in any field
*(have) an ace in the hole*: L4083
**Acerb** *(adj)*: sour; bitter; astringent: C383; C6059
**Acerbic** *(adj)*: C6059
**Acer lobelia** *(n)(Latin)*: C2307
**Acetyl-**: C3566

**Adoration** *(n)*: C3; C3743
**Adore** *(v)*:
  To worship with divine honors: C2; C5962; C7782
  To like very much: C5962
  To love deeply: C5962
**Adored** *(adj)*: C7363
**Adoring** *(adj)*: C4415
**Adorn** *(v)*: C23; C1052; L1193; C2283; C3588; C3888; C5735; C5762
**Adorned** *(adj)*: C5735
**Adornment** *(n)*: C3904; C6246; C6706
**Adrenergic** *(adj)*: L5411
**Adrenolytic** *(adj)*: L5411
**Adrift** *(adj)*: C2479; C3337
**Adroit** *(adj)*:
  Dexterous
  Skillful under pressing conditions: C7581
**Adulation** *(n)*: flattery: C1223
**Adult** *(n)*: C928; C1356; C4324; C5352; L5781
**Adult** *(adj)*: L3228; C1356; C4324; C4633; C5352
**Adulterate** *(v)*: C666
**Adulterer** *(adj)*: C3876
**Adultery** *(n)*: L996
**Adulthood** *(n)*: C3903
**Advance** *(v)*:
  To move forward: L539; C880; C2004; C4005; C4950
  To further; promote: C2004; C3459; C4966; C5647
  To propose
  To aid the growth or progress of: C3459; C4966; C5647
  To raise or rise in rank, amount or value: C3459; C4966; C5647
  To cause or occur sooner; hasten
  To pay before legally due
**Advance** *(n)*:
  The act of moving forward: C4004
  Improvement; progress
  A rise in price or value
  Payment of money before legally due: C4639
  Advances: personal approaches to secure acquaintance, favor or agreement
  *In advance*: C4639
**Advanced** *(adj)*: C2665
  *Less advanced*: C2757
**Advancement** *(n)*:
  Promotion: C2005; C4004
**Advantage** *(n)*:
  Any favorable circumstance: L2185; C3413
  Benefit; profit; gain: L200; C686; C3413; L7452
  Superiority: L2074
  *To take advantage*: L3187; L4675; L6099
**Advent** *(n)*: coming or arriving: C880
**Adventitia** *(n)*: C4063
**Adventitious** *(adj)*: C4063
**Adverb** *(n)*: S14; S51; S91
**Adversary** *(n)*: C4088; C4628; C5733; C7503
**Adverse** *(adj)*:
  Hostile: C3430; C4273
  Unfavorable: C3430; C4273; C4676
**Adversity** *(n)*: L1399; L4841; C4933
**Advertise** *(v)*:
  To publicize; promote: C2004
  To notify
**Advertisement** *(n)*: C2005; C2385
**Advertising** *(n)*: C2005
**Advice** *(n)*: L4613; L4626; C3505; C5741
  *To give advice*: C4764; C7886
  *To take or follow advice*: C4764
**Advisable** *(adj)*: L6560; L6898
  *To consider advisable*: L6560
**Advise** *(v)*:
  To inform: C121; C2496; C7617
  To offer advice to: L4613; C3902; C4764; C7637; C7886
  To recommend: L4613
**Adviser** *(n)*: See "advisor"
**Advisor** *(n)*: L1732; L3174; L5799; C3915
  *Legal advisor*: C2188
**Advocate** *(n)*:
  A lawyer: C2188
  A supporter; defender

**Angel** *(n)*: C38; C1054; C1064; C1470; C2295; L6470; C2487; L6645; C3473; C3597; C3665; C3835; C6060; C6825; C6927; C7876; C6930
*Angel of death*: L4848
**Anger** *(v)*: C125; C1976; C6120; C3868
**Anger** *(n)*: C971; L6317; C2556; C3866; C4996; C5284; C6125; C6163; C7111
**Angle** *(n)* (I):
The figure formed by two lines diverging from a common point: C483; C534; C2433; C7335; C7598
The position or direction from which an object is viewed; viewpoint; point of view: C7335
**Angle** (II):
*(v)*: to fish with a hook and ine
*(n)*: hook: C2509
*Angle off*: C5350
**Angriness** *(n)*: C4996
**Angry** *(adj)*: feeling anger: L1; L3; C125; C280; C1760; L6674; L7340; C4389
*Being angry with someone*: C2084
*To make angry*: C1760; C7111
*To become angry with someone*: L3512; L3679; C3868; C7111
*To get angry*: C1034; L3565; L4171; C2336; C3868
**Angui-,**: C6587
**Anguish** *(n)*: C122; L4655; C3555; C4136
**Angular** *(adj)*:
Having an angle or angles: C1930; C2434; C2946
Measured by an angle or degrees of an arc
Bony and lean
Awkward
Sharp; edged: C1930; C6259; C7998
**Anhydrate** *(v)*: C1610
**Anima** *(n)*: C3799; C7555; L4332; C4052
**Animal** *(n)*:
A living thing not a plant: L2289; C302; C1878; C4292
An organism: C3901; C7549
A nonhuman organism: C7549
A bestial person: C7549
*Wild animals*: L5713; C4359
*Domesticated animals*: L5713; C4358
*Tame animal*: C4358
**Animate** *(v)*: give life to: L2289
**Animate** *(adj)*: having life: L2289; L2711; C7549; C6931; C7066; C7549
**Animated** *(adj)*:
Alive: C3799; C6931
Lively: C4653; C6931
**Animation** *(n)*: C3815; C7555; C7595
**Animosity** *(n)*: L3292
**Animus** *(n)*:
Disposition; intention
Malevolent; ill will
An inner masculine part of the female personality: C3799
**Anise** *(n)(Botany)*: C63
**Anisotropia** *(n)*: L1052
**Ankle** *(n)*:
The joint of foot with leg: C184; C533; C6932
The slender section of the leg immediately above the foot: C653; C6932
**Anklebone** *(n)*: C1118
**Anklet** *(n)*:
A short sock covering the ankle: C186
An ornament worn around the ankle: L4925; C3323
**Annals** *(n)*: C1897; L7454
**Annex** *(v)*:
To add or join to, esp. to a larger thing: L7508
To incorporate territory into an existing country or state: L7508
**Annex** *(n)*: C7535; C7644
**Annexation** *(n)*: C7535
**Anniversary** *(n)*: L7551
**Announce** *(v)*:
To bring to public notice: L4258; C3547; C6804
To proclaim the arrival of: C3547; C6804
To serve as an announcer: C3547; C6804
**Announcement** *(n)*: C2385; C6804
**Announcer** *(n)*: C6804
**Annoy** *(v)*:
To injure; harm; molest: C126; L32; C1602

To disturb: C1478; C1602; C2228
**Annoyance** *(n)*: L456
The act of annoying: C4933
A nuisance: C4933
Vexation; irritation: C4933
**Annoyed** *(adj)*: L580; L1167; L3816; C1602; C4936
**Annoying** *(adj)*: L4596
**Annual** *(adj)*: C6471
**Annually** *(adv)*: C6471
**Annuity** *(n)*: L787; C6470
**Annul** *(v)*: C4029; C4667
**Annular** *(adj)*: C1640; C7487
**Annulet** *(n)*: C4178; C7025
**Annulus** *(n)*: C199
**Annum** *(n)*: C6531
**Anode** *(n)*: L422
**Anonymous** *(adj)*:
Unknown: C1472
Innominate: L6642
**Anorexia** *(n)*:
*Anorexia nervosa*: L5530
**Anosmia** *(n)*: L1881; L5087; L7080
**Anosmic** *(adj)*: L1881
**Another** *(adj, pron)*: C4491; C6338; C7702
**Answer** *(n)*:
A reply: L4294; C2827; C4398; C5775
A solution or result, as to a problem: C5775
**Answer** *(v)*:
To reply: L4622; C4398; C5667; C7617
To find; solve; resolve: C4656; C7578
**Answerable** *(adj)*: C4758
**Ant** *(n)*: C2045; C6749
**-ant** *(suffix)*: denoting a doer of an action: S2; S15; S21; S25; S35; S37; S43; S55; S69
**Antagonism** *(n)*: L502; C2498; C4106
**Antagonist** *(n)*: C4628; C7503; C7660
**Antagonistic** *(adj)*: C3430
**Antagonize** *(v)*: C1976; C2499
**Antagony** *(n)*: C1977
**Ante-,**: C4639
**Antecedent** *(adj)*: C5912
**Antecedent** *(n)*:
One that precedes: C5913
An event preceding another: C5913
*(plural)*: One's ancestry
*(Grammar)*: The word, phrase or clause to which a relative pronoun refers.
**Antelope** *(n)*: C2995; C3256
**Antenna** *(n)*:
A conducting wire from which radio waves are sent or received: L672; C6438
*(plural)*: One of the appendages on the head of an insect: L672
**Antero-,**: C4639
**Anterior** *(adj)*: L5073; C4639
**Anthemis nobilis** *(n)*: C25
**Anther** *(n)*: C4747
**Anthology** *(n)*: L760
**Anthrax** *(n)*: L716
**Anthropo-**: C12; C921; C928
**Anthropoid** *(adj)*: L7521; L6746
**Anthropoids** *(n)((Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5679
**Anthropomorphic** *(adj)*: L7521
**Anthropos** *(n)*: C921; C928
**Anthus** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5710
**Anti-,** *(prefix)*: P4; P12; C2629; C3502; C7069
**Antibody** *(n)*: L2871; C7070
**Anticaries** *(adj)*: L5696
**Anticipate** *(v)*: C3280
**Anticipation** *(n)*: L2074; C3280; C5760
**Anticholinergic** *(adj)*: L5411
**Anticlinal** *(adj)*: L993
**Antidote** *(n)*: C764; L1640; L5668; L6626; C3371; C5972; C7070; C7454; C5436; L2871
**Antiinflammatory** *(adj)*: L5692
**Antimony** *(n)*: L7111
**Antipathy** *(n)*: C82; C2498; C4106
**Antiperspirant** *(n)*: C1620
**Antipyretic** *(adj)*: L998; L4701
**Antiquarian** *(adj)*: C4657
**Antique** *(adj)*: of or belonging to ancient times: C488; C1751; C4657
*(n)*: C4657

Readily understood or perceived; C2549; C3368; C4350
*To be apparent*: L4960

**Appeal** *(n)*: L6950
An earnest request
An application to some higher authority
The power of arousing interest
*(Law)*:

**Appeal** *(v)*:
To make an earnest request: C2192; C6950
To be attractive or interesting: C7621
To transfer or apply to transfer a case to a higher court for hearing: L6950
*Appeal to*: C2192

**Appear** *(v)*:
Become visible: L7; L367; L1545; L1965; C40; L2594; L2967; L3526; L3580; L3690; C5370; C5779; L7487; C7223B; C7618
To come into existence: C40; L2967; L4882; C5370; C5779; L7487
To seem; look: C2151; L7033; C7618

**Appearance** *(n)*: outward look; aspect; semblance: L483; L660; L876; L1772; L1774; L1987; L1921; L3436; L6118; L6372; C2683; C3367; L7636; L7736; C6744; C7466; L6779; L1965

**Appease** *(n)*: C1994; C2172

**Appeasement** *(n)*: C1994

**Appellant** *(n)*: C1991

**Appellation** *(n)*:
A name or title: C7345
The act of naming

**Appendage** *(n)*: L2160; L5091; C4529; C7334; C7352; C7426; C7515; C7535

**Appendix** *(n)*: an added section: L2160; C7535; C7644
*(Anatomy)*: C4827

**Appetite** *(n)*:
Desire for food: C1053; L3381; C1575; L5018
Any physical craving or desire: C1053; C1575; C5996
*To have appetite*: L5019

**Appetizer** *(n)*: L2075; L2090; C4706; C6090

**Applause** *(n)*: C7460

**Apple** *(n)*: C2907; C3409; C6331
*Apple of one's eye*: C1575

**Appliance** *(n)*: C197; C3408; C4209; C5294

**Applicable** *(adj)*:
*To be applicable*: C1374

**Application** *(n)*:
Anything that is applied such as a cosmetic etc.: C41; C249; C1269
Endeavor; diligence: C1462
Desire: C1575
The act of applying: L6812; L7248; L6663

**Apply** *(v)*:
To bring into physical contact; lay on: L6542; L6812; C2791M; C5963; C7223D; C7281; C7564
Put to use; bring into operation: L256; L1512; L1513; L1914; L2351; L3476; L4012; L4019; L4400; L5301; L5572; L6864; C7223D; C7564; C7619; L6733; L6663
Devote to a particular purpose: L1393; C30; L4019; C4683; C7564
To be pertinent
To make a request, as for a job: C2192
*To apply for*: C2192
*To apply to*: C5963; C7223D

**Appogiature** *(n)*: C5841

**Appoint** *(v)*:
Nominate or assign; designate: L428; L1233; L1344; L7654; C7116; L586; C7337; C7597
To fix or set by authority: C7597
To furnish; equip

**Appointee** *(n)*: L7661

**Appointment** *(n)*:
An arrangement to do something or meet someone: L4254
The act of appointing: C5731
The office or position to which a person has been appointed
*To make an appointment*: L4231

**Apportion** *(v)*: C5424

**Apportioner** *(n)*: C2553

**Appose** *(v)*:
To apply one thing to another: C5963
To arrange things near to each other

**Arbor** *(n)*: C3057; C3148; C7194; C7354; C7599
**Arc** *(n)*:
Anything shaped like a bow, curve or arch: C4803; C5252
A segment of a curve: C4803; C5252
*(Electricity)*: C5252
**Arcade** *(n)*:
A series of arches supported by columns: C7721
A roofed passageway: C7514
**Arcanum** *(n)*: C5883
**Arch** *(n)*:
A building structure in the shape of a curve: L972; C3640; C6048
Anything curved like an arch
*Arch of triumph*: C5326
**Arch** *(v)*:
To supply with an arch
To form or cause to form an arch: C5350
**Archaic** *(adj)*: of an earlier period: S45
**Archangel** *(n)*: L6645; L6470; C3597; C2295
**Arch-demon** *(n)*: C4634; C6566
**Arched** *(adj)*: C1316
**Archenemy** *(n)*:
Chief enemy: L4825
Satan
**Archeo-,** *(prefix)*: P24; S45; C2793; C2820
**Archery** *(n)*: L7062; L7718
**Archetype** *(n)*: C3602; C7558
**Arching** *(adj)*: C5323
**Archipelago** *(n)*: C539; S20; C1491
**Architect** *(n)*: L2805; L4786; C4871
**Architecture** *(n)*:
The art and science of designing and erecting buildings: L2805
A style and method of design and construction: C692
**Archives** *(n)*: C7528
**Archivist** *(n)*: L2698
**Ardency** *(n)*: C77
**Ardent** *(adj)*:
Zealous; enthusiastic: C6128; C7374
Glowing; flashing: C6128
Burning: C6128
**Ardor** *(n)*:
Great intensity as of passion or desire: C77; C6125
Intense heat, as of fire: C6125
**Arduous** *(adj)*: L3249; C1570; C6516
**Area** *(n)*:
A flat, open surface or space: C1363; L6855; C5833
The range or scope of anything: C5833
Any specific region: C3644; C5154; C5620; C7381
The measure of a planar region or of the surface of a solid: C5833
*Adjacent areas*: L323
**Areata**: C1363
**Arena** *(n)*:
Hippodrome: C1171; C2897; C7287
Scene of action: C1347; C7287
Athletic field: C1347; C2897; C7287
**Arenaceo-,**: C6729
**Argent-,**: C6385
**Argento-,**: C6385
**Argil** *(n)*: C4908
**Argot** *(n)*: C3261
**Argue** *(v)*: L1278; L4443; L4808; C3098; L7430; C7712
**Argument** *(n)*:
A debate: L7416; L2977
A quarrel: L7416; C7517; L2977
A course of reasoning aimed at demonstrating the truth or falsehood of something
**Argumentative** *(adj)*: C6509
**Aria** *(n)*: C18; C4480; C6054
**Arid** *(adj)*:
Lacking moisture: C5116
Dull; lacking interest: C5116
**Aries** *(n)*: C1914; L6297; C3256; C6748; C7478
**Arise** *(v)*:
To result or issue from: L5020; C5370
To get up: C5370

To move upward: C5370
To come into being; originate: C2548; C5370

**Arithmetics** *(n)*: S33; L68; L213; C650; L3209; L7141; L7548; C6651

**Arithmograph** *(n)*: C4286

**Ark** *(n)*: (Noah's ship): C3253

**Arm** *(n)* (I):
A weapon: C1657; C1983; C3252; C4600; L7877
A branch of a military force, such as infantry
*In arms*: C1983
*Presenting arms*: C2008
*To provide with arms*: C6929

**Arm** *(n)* (II):
An upper limb of the human body: C480; C2216; C2257; C3077; C3249; C3254; C3501; C3859
A part similar to an arm: C2216; C2257; C3254; C3501; C4529
A projecting support on a chair or sofa
Power; authority
*With open arms*: C569
*Arm in arm*: C2259
*In arms*: C3249

**Arm** *(v)*: L2289; C6929

**Armament** *(n)*:
The weapons and supplies of a military unit: L3917; C1983; C3252; C4600; C3251
*(plural)*: all the military forces and war equipment of a country: C3252
The process of arming for war

**Armed** *(adj)*: C1983; L2289; L7810; L7877; C6929
*The state of being armed*: C1983
*Armed forces*: C546; C794; C1062; C1071; C3761; C2316

**Armistice** *(n)*: C2524

**Armless** *(adj)*: C3750

**Armlet** *(n)*: C1872

**Armor** *(n)*:
*(Zoology)*: shell: C1231; C2320
A defensive covering to protect the body against weapons: C2320; C2584; C3248; C5293
Any tough protective covering (eg. on tanks): C2320; C3248
Any safeguard: C2320; C3248
The armored vehicle of an army

**Armory** *(n)*:
An arsenal: C1983
An arms factory
*Armory guard*: C1983

**Armpit** *(n)*: L380; C577; L5132; C3249. Also see "axilla"

**Arm-rest** *(n)*: L2182

**Army** *(n)*:
A large body of men organized for warfare: C546; C794; C1062; C1071; C2316; C3761; C4921; C7435
The entire military forces of a country: C2316; C3761
Any large group of people organized for a specific cause: C2316; 3761; C4921
A multitude: C2316; C3761; C4921

**Aromatic** *(adj)*: L6953; C2639

**Around** *(adv, prep)*: C859; C1640; C7703
Approximately: C2654; C2655

**Arouse** *(v)*:
To awaken from sleep
To stir up: C3517

**Arrange** *(v)*:
To come to an agreement; settle: L1800
To put in order: C874; C875; C1052; C4308; C4830; C5762; C7877; C7931
To reset (music) for other instrument or voices: C7358
*To be arranged*: C4101

**Arranged** *(adj)*: C4192

**Arrangement** *(n)*:
*(Music)*: Composition: C1987
Order: L6540; C874; L1040; L1281; C4830; C4915

**Array** *(v)*: to arrange or draw up as troops: C22

**Arrest** *(v)*:
Take someone in custody; seize; capture: L219; L361; L465; L1304; L4459; C2010; L7316; C7616; C7621

To stop or check: C233; C1894; C2010; C7315; C7616; C7621

**Arrest** *(n)*: C112; C7468

**Arrested** *(adj, pp)*: L6111; C5251

**Arrival** *(n)*: C880

**Arrive** *(v)*:

To reach a destination: L70; L563; L1213; C40; L2343; L2549; L2599; L2667; L2672; C880; L2755; L2842; L3552; L3579; L3671; L3744; L4051; C5053; C6129

To come at last: C40; C880; C5053; C6129

To achieve success or recognition: C5053

*Arrive at*: C5053

**Arriver** *(n)*: C6129

**Arriving** *(n, adj)*: C6129

**Arrogant** *(adj)*: P3; C890; L3357; C3429; C5416; L6740; L3222

**Arrow** *(n)*: C889; C1425; L6893; C5969; C6048; C6294; C7908

**Arrowhead** *(n)*: C3175; C3877; C4272; C5803

**Arrowroot** *(n)*: C1075

**Arrowshaft** *(n)*: C888

**Arsenic sulfide** *(n)*: C6891

**Art** *(n)*:

A craft or trade and its methods: C687; L3219; C1127; C4113; C5182; C5233; C5839; L6732

Any practical skill: C687; L3219; C1127; C4113; C5182; C5233

Knack: C1127; C4113

The activity of creating beautiful things or works;: C4113; C5182; L6732

A branch of artistic activity: C4113

The aesthetic values of an artist as expressed in his works: C4113

Any of various disciplines, as the humanities: C4113

Cunning; contrivance: C4113

Printed graphic materials as distinguished from text:

*Work of art*: C5182

*Art gallery*: See "Art gallery"

**Artemisia maritima** *(n)(Latin)*: C2616; C4377

**Artery** *(n)*:

Blood vessel: L679; L681; L740; L1662; L6969

A main channel of conveyance or transportation: L679; L681; C7459

**Artful** *(adj)*: C903; C4713; C5504; L7519

**Art gallery** *(n)*: L7635

**Arthralgia** *(n)*: L5316

**Arthritis** *(n)*: C7661

**Arthro-**,: L890; L2140

**Arthropathy** *(n)*: C7661

**Arthrotomy** *(n)*: L5625

**Artichoke** *(n)*:

Prickly artichoke: C5153

**Article** *(n)*:

*(Grammar)*: a word used before a noun: S92

A nonfictional composition: L3064

An individual thing in a class: C4335; C5129; C6624

A particular section of a series in a formal document: C5129; C6624; C6863

**Articulate** *(v)*:

To utter speech sounds: C4104; C7617

To pronounce distinctly: C4104; C7617

To give voice to an emotion

To unite by or form a joint

**Articulation** *(n)*:

Uttering: L2140; C1319; C1954; C6750

A joint: C2408; C5129; L890

**Artifice** *(n)*:

A crafty expedient: C5047

Subtle deception: C4482; C5047; C5545; C7462

Ingenuity; skill

**Artificer** *(n)*: C3670

**Artificial** *(adj)*:

Man-made: C2135

Made in imitation of something natural: C2135

Feigned; pretended: C2135

**Artisan** *(n)*: C688; L1459; L1460; L6227; L6493; C3402; C3670

A stupid person: C2193
Rump: C64; C492; C6784
*Wild ass*: See "wild ass".
**Assail** *(v)*:
To attack with violent blows: C4971
To attack verbally: C4971
**Assailant** *(n)*: C7503
**Assassinate** *(v)*: L4627; C2435
**Assault** *(n)*:
Attack: C2287; C4658
An unlawful attempt or threat to injure another physically: C2287; C4658
Rape
**Assault** *(v)*: C2287; L7341; C4971
**Assay** *(n)*: C105
**Assemblage** *(n)*:
The act or product of assembling
A collection of people or things: C4790
A fitting together of parts, as of a machine
**Assemble** *(v)*:
*(vt)*: to bring together in one place: L100; L7922
*(vi)*: come together; congregate: L34; L363; L1802; L6108; C4790
**Assembly** *(n)*: C291; C3376; C4789; C5509
*Assembly hall*: C6036
**Assent** *(v)*: C1908
**Assent** *(n)*:
Consent: C1910
Agreement
**Assenter** *(n)*: C1909
**Assenting** *(adj)*: C5091
**Assert** *(v)*:
To state positively: C7617
To defend as one's rights
**Assess** *(v)*:
To estimate the value of…for taxation: C3374; C5945
To charge with a tax, fine or other special payment
To evaluate: C3374; C3571; C5945
**Asset** *(n)*:
Anything advantageous
*(usually plural)*: total resources: L79
**Assiduity** *(n)*: diligence: C1462
**Assiduous** *(adj)*: diligent: C1463
**Assign** *(v)*:
Set apart; allot; transfer: C7597
Appoint as to office or duties: L586; L1233; L3773; L4394; L4630; C2319; L6851; L7312; L7369; C7116; C7337; C7597
**Assignment** *(n)*:
The act of assigning: L4394; C5731
Something assigned: C5182
The transfer of a claim, right or interest
**Assimilate** *(v)*: to consume and incorporate into the body: C1589; L5261; L6973; L7051; C7621
**Assimilation** *(n)*: L771; L5164
**Assist** *(v)*: help: C1868; C2185; C2910; C3562
**Assist** *(n)*:
The act of giving aid: C7460
*(Sports)*: C7460
**Assistance** *(n)*: L3937; L4369; L4941; C4436; L7659; C7468
*To cry out for assistance*: C2185
**Assistant** *(n)*: L3004; L3212; L3374; L4796; L4922; C1875; L5801; L5993; C2889; C5948; L7659
**Assisting** *(adj)*: C1875
**Associate** *(v)*:
To link together in some conceptual relationship: L653; L6692; C2791M; C4029; C5963
To join in a relationship: C20; L2783; L3375; L6629; C4029; L6692; C5963
**Associate** *(n)*: a partner; confederate or companion: L2158; L2567; L2684; L4311; L4690; L7013; C3899; C7745
**Associated** *(adj)*: C4043; C4777
Association *(n)*:
State of being associated: L1416; L7137; C3385
The act of associating: L5713; L6077; C3385; C3658
A society

To grant authority or power to: C7597
To sanction
To justify
**Authorized** *(adj)*: C4772; C4932
**Authorship** *(n)*: C7361
**Autistic** *(adj)*: L1155
**Auto-,** *(prefix)*: C5276
**Autocrat** *(n)*: L2211; L3177; L4709
**Autocratic** *(adj)*: L2211; L3177
**Automatically** *(adv)*: L4015
**Automobile** *(n)*: L4261
**Autonomous** *(adj)*:
Independent: C81; C3337; L7511; C7665
Self-governing: C81; C3337; L7511; C7665
**Autonomously** *(adv)*: L4326
**Autonomy** *(n)*: L4209; C3339; L3989
**Autopsy** *(n)*: L1131
**Autumn** *(n)*: L724; C1599; C2225; C2718; C889; C2714; C2799
**Auxiliary** *(adj)*:
Aiding; helping: L2628; L2636; C1875; L5121; C2889; L7530
Subsidiary; supplementary: L7530
**Avail** *(n)*: C3413
*To be of no avail*: L490
**Avail** *(v)*:
To be of use or advantage: C22; C23; C686; C767
To help or assist: C3562; C5053
*To avail oneself of*: C3703
**Available** *(adj)*: C1902; C3337; C7460
**Avalanche** *(n)*: C2777
**Avant-garde** *(n)*: C5919
**Avarice** *(n)*: C113; C1575; C1918; C3259; C3343; C7882
**Avaricious** *(adj)*: C1919; C3344
**Avena fatua** *(n)(Latin)(Botany)*: C6476
**Avena sativa** *(n)(Latin)(Botany)*: C2412
**Avenge** *(v)*: L231; C7801
**Avengement** *(n)*: C4960
**Avenue** *(n)*:
A wide street or path: C693; C5280; C6173; C7459
A means of approach to a given goal: C7459
**Aver** *(v)*: C7617
**Average** *(adj)*:
Typical; usual: C694; C7272
*(Math)*: C2218; C7272
**Average** *(n)*:
*(Math)*: C2218; C7272
A relative proportion or degree: C2218
**Aversion** *(n)*: C82; C3348
**Avert** *(v)*:
To turn away: C2222; C3348
To prevent
**Aves** *(n)*: C4594
**Avesta** *(n)*: C1487
**Aviary** *(n)*: C67
**Aviate** *(v)*: C7606
**Aviation** *(n)*: C5917
**Avid** *(adj)*: C3344
**Avidity** *(n)*: C113; C1575; C1918; C3343
**Avocado** *(n)*:
*Avocado seed*: C3689
**Avoid** *(v)*: L928; L1679; L2173; L2194; L3308; L3691; L3830; L4488; C1717; C2222; C2226; L6850; C3255; C3348; C5957; C7305; L3311
**Avoidance** *(n)*: L3286; C5958; C7304
**Avulse** *(v)*: C1574
**Await** *(v)*: wait for; look for and expect: L41
**Awaiting** *(n)*: C5760
*(adj)*: C5907
**Awake** *(v)*:
To rouse from sleep; wake up
To excite
To stir up
To become aware of: C4522
**Awake** *(adj)*:
Alert; vigilant: C3994; C5499; C7439
Not asleep: C5499
**Awaken** *(v)*: C3517; C4624; C7437
**Award** *(n)*:
A decision, as one made by a judge or arbitrator

Something awarded: C4416

**Award** *(v)*:

To grant or declare as merited or due: C4683

To bestow for performance or quality: C4683

**Aware** *(adj)*: C4074; C6510

*To become aware of*: C4522

*To be aware of*: C2376; L6276

**Awareness** *(n)*:

Perception: C2153; C2385

Consciousness: C2386; C3795

**Away** *(adv)*:

From this place; off; apart; aside: P10; P18; P19; L2849; C3548; C5743; C7611

In or to a different place or destination: C3548; C5743; C7611

Out of existence

Continuously

Immediately

*To get away with*: L7330

*To do away with*: C2435

**Awe** *(n)*:

Respect tinged with fear: C119; C1578; C6339;C7328

An emotion of mingled reverence, dread and wonder: L6819; C6339

**Awe** *(v)*:

*To be awed*: L6819; L7827

**Awed** *(adj)*: C6546

**Awful** *(adj)*:

Extremely bad or unpleasant: C7602

Dreadful

Great

**Awkward** *(adj)*:

Lacking grace or dexterity; clumsy: C1945; C3927; C4297

Hard to handle; unwieldly

Uncomfortable; inconvenient

Embarrassing; trying

**Awl** *(n)*: L2199; C327; L7928

**Awning** *(n)*: C248; C4320

**Awry** *(adj)*:

Askew: C2434; C2946

Amiss; wrong

**Ax** *(n)*: C5110; C5456; C6107; C6113

**Axe** *(n)*: See “ax”

**Axilla** *(n)*: L380; C577; L5132; L6085; C3249

**Axiom** *(n)*:

Principle (self-evident or accepted): C2025

Postulate

**Axis** *(n)(Latin)(Zoology)*: C7258

**Axis** *(n)*:

A straight line about which a rotating body turns: C332; C738; C2518; C7826

A line about which an object is symmetrical: C715; C332; C2518; L7129; C7826

*(Arts)*: an imaginary line to which elements of the work are referred for measurement or symmetry: C715; C2518; C7826

**Axle** *(n)*: C332; C738; C2518; C5478

*Stub axle*: L694

**Aye** *(adv)*: = yes: C106

**Azure** *(n)*: C1266; C6610

*Azure gray*: C5030

# Bb

Reluctant; unwilling
**Bacteria** *(n)*: L709
**Bad** *(n)*: C5626
**Bad-,** *(word-forming prefix)*: see “mal”, “male”, “dis-,”, “mis-,”, ‘ill-,”.
**Bad** *(adj)*:
Wicked; vicious: P5; C1455; L4805; C2960; C3009; C3411; C4560; C4676; C5626; C5939; C5967; C7635; L7710
Not good; defective; invalid: P5; C2960; C5626; L7710; C7635
Hurtful; noxious: P5; L4805; C4560; C4676; C5626; C5939; L7710; C7635
Unfavorable; unfortunate: P5; C4560; C4676; C5626; C5939; C7635
Inferior; poor: C5626; C5939; C5967; L7710
Rotten; spoiled: C5626; C5939; L7710
Severe; intense: C5626
Sorry; regretful: C5626
*To go bad*: C5943
**Badge** *(n)*: C7569
**Badger** *(n)*: C7251
**Bad name** *(n)*: C1116
**Badness** *(n)*: C4505
**Bad-smelling** *(adj)*: C1815
**Bad-tempered** *(adj)*: L3491; L3732; C6059; C6974
**Baffled** *(adj)*: C3104; C5618
**Bag** *(n)*: a nonrigid container: C1016; C1713; C1724; L5348; C2057; L5959; C2786; C3615; C3890; C4474; C4619; C4809; C5243; C5245; C5277; C6077; C6760
**Baggage** *(n)*:
Luggage: C3321
A wanton or impudent woman
**Bagging** *(adj)*: C2144
**Baggy** *(adj)*: loose: C2144
**Bagpipe** *(n)*: L1905; L2206
**Bahrain** *(n)(Geography)*: L7810
**Bail** *(v)*: L4523
**Bail** *(n)*: money supplied as a guarantee that an arrested person will appear for trial: C7511
**Bailsman** *(n)*: C26
**Bait** *(n)*:
Food for catching fish or animals: C958; C4338; C4345
An enticement; lure: C4338; C4345
**Bake** *(v)*: C3679; C7592; C5857
**Baklava** *(n)*: C5396
**Balance** *(n)*:
An instrument for weighing: L1350; C5993
Equilibrium: C6248
An influence or force tending to produce equilibrium
*(Accounting)*: C6248; C6595
Anything that remains or is left over: C6248
A balance wheel: C6248
Equality of symbolic value on each side of an equation: C6248
*Balance-sheet*: L719; L1022; C7
**Balance** *(v)*:
To weigh or poise in a balance: C2207
To bring into or be maintained in equilibrium: C2207
To counterbalance: C2207
To compute the difference between the debits and credits of an account: L4895; C2207; C7909
**Balance beam** *(n)*: C5419
**Balanced** *(adj)*: C6248; L7936
**Balance sheet**: See “balance *(n)*”.
**Balcony** *(n)*: C2776; C5554; L7848
**Bald** *(adj)*:
Destitute of hair or other natural covering: L953; C1028; C1166; C1551; C1606; C1946; C2994; C3043; C3075; C3730; C4454; C6302; C6308
Having a white head: C226; C1946; C3043
**Bald-headed** *(adj)*: C4454
**Baldness** *(n)*: C6693
**Bale** *(n)*: C2457; C2634; C6155; C7084
**Ball** *(n)* (I):
Any round or roundish body; sphere; globe: C207; C907; C1304; C1355; C1386; C1439; C2446; L6633; C2540; C2601; C3675; C3845; C3878; C4281; C5115; C6277

Any of various rounded objects used in games: C3675; C6277; C7309
A game played with a ball
A rounded part or protuberance: C3675; C6277; C7309
Balls = testes: C4993
*Ball of yarn, cotton, etc*: C5393
**Ball** *(n)* (II):
A large formal gathering for social dancing: C7288
An enjoyable time
**Ball** *(v)*:
*Ball up*: C5814
**Ballad** *(n)*: C4309; C6054
**Ballast** *(n)*:
Coarse gravel or crushed rock
A stabilizer in a ship etc.
**Ballista** *(n)*: C5070
**Ball-playing** *(n)*: L7062
**Ball-shaped** *(adj)*: C1353
**Balm** *(n)*:
An aromatic resin: C1342
Any of aromatic plants: C4446
Something that soothes: C4446
**Baluch** *(n, adj)*: C3021
**Balustrade** *(n)*: C5635
**Bamboozle** *(v)*: C3677; C7461
**Bamboozle** *(n)*: C7462
**Banana** *(n)*: C6641
**Band** *(n)* (I):
A group of people or animals: C135; L4151; C2441; C4789; C7493; C7494
A group of musicians
**Band** *(n)* (II):
A range of numerical values
A thin strip of flexible material used to encircle and bind together: C2633; C5129; C6100; C6970; C7338
**Bandage** *(n)*: C640; L4645; C7338
**Bandage** *(v)*: C2791A
**Bandit** *(n)*: L766; L869; L2742; C1821; C5230; C6296; L7796; C6524; C6672; C6946; C7342
**Bane** *(n)*:
A deadly poison
A cause of death or ruin: C3555; C7291; C7575
**Bang** *(n)*:
A sudden loud noise: C6237
A sudden (loud) thump: C5271; C6237
**Bang** *(v)*:
To hit noisily: C1827; C5270; C7223A
To close or handle noisily or violently: C7223A
**Bangle** *(n)*:
A rigid bracelet or anklet: C3323
A pendent ornament
**Banish** *(v)*: L239; L2011; L3094; C3801; C5023; C5411; L3799
**Banished** *(adj)*: C3801
**Banishment** *(n)*: C3801
**Banister** *(n)*:
A baluster
A balustrade: C5635
**Bank** *(v)*:
*To bank up*: C7701
*To bank on*: C4578
**Bank** *(n)* (I):
A business establishment for receiving and lending money: L5847
The building of such an establishment
The funds owned by a gambling establishment
A supply or stock for use in emergencies
*Central bank*: L1858
**Bank** *(n)* (II):
A slope; the border of a watercourse: S20; C4437; C5159; C7691
Any piled up mass (as of snow or clouds): C1335
The artificial embankment: C1335; C6046
**Bank-draft** *(n)*: C5924; C6454; C7127
**Banker** *(n)*: C7400
**Banking** *(n)*: C7400
**Banknote** *(n)*: L451; C5824; L7505
**Bankrupt** *(n)*:
A debtor who is insolvent: C32; P19
One depleted of some resource or quality: P19

**Bankrupt** *(adj)*:
Legally declared bankrupt
Financially ruined
Depleted; destitute: C1831
**Bankrupt** *(v)*: C4667
**Bankruptcy** *(n)*: C4073
**Banlieues** *(n)*: C859
**Banner** *(n)*:
A flag: L1996; C802; C3676; C3945; C5543; C5950; L7811
A headline
A piece of cloth attached to a staff and used as a standard: C7569
*To hoist a banner*: C2276
**Banquet** *(n)*: C3681; C5509; C6375; C7288
**Baptize** *(v)*: L7208; C4300
**Bar** *(n)*:
A room where liquors are sold: L2223; C610
A rod used as an obstruction or guard: C675; C730; C4451; C5109; C5119; C7523
Long rigid piece of solid material: C888; C889; C1293; C1809; C2243; C3117; C4451; C4555; C6417
A lever: C3442
*(Music)*: C7604
**Bar** *(v)*: C2791A
**Barb** *(n)*:
A cutting remark
A sharp backward-pointing projection: C5343; C7802
**Barbarian** *(n)*: C3493; C4359; C5575; C2488
**Barbaric** *(adj)*: C2782
**Barbarism** *(n)*: lack of civilization: S38; L4204
**Barbarity** *(n)*: C3494
**Barbarous** *(adj)*: C2782
**Barber** *(n)*: L2592; L4600; C1668; C6115
**Barberry** *(n)*: C854; C5536
**Bare** *(v)*: C7578; C7618
**Bare** *(adj)*:
Without the usual or appropriate covering: C583; C1102; C1155; C1186; C1264; C2110; C2734; C3856; C4878; C5579
Exposed; undisguised: C1186; C1264; C2110; C2734; C3856; C5579
Lacking decoration or equipment: C1186; C2734; C3730; C5579
Without additional qualification: C1186; C3730
Just sufficient: C1186; C2734; C3730
**Barefaced** *(adj)*: impudent: C1088; C5118
**Barefoot** *(adj)*: = barefooted: C6447
**Bareheaded** *(adj)*: C6447
**Barely** *(adv)*: C6033
**Bargain** *(n)*:
Agreement (to sell or buy): C861; C3520
Something offered or acquired at a price advantageous to the buyer: C3552
*To go back on a bargain*: C3102
**Bargain** *(v)*:
To buy: C7605
To arrive at an agreement
**Baritone** *(adj)*: C2757; C2904
**Baritone** *(n)*: C2904
**Bark** *(n)* (I): the outer covering of the stem of woody plants: L2306; C6038; C7500
**Bark** *(n)* (II): dog's cry: C2805; C7325
**Bark** *(n)* (III):
A sailing ship with three to five masts: C4806
Any boat: C3059; C4806
**Bark** *(v)*:
*(dog)*: C1207; C1307; L4602; C2805
To speak sharply: C2805
**Barking** *(n)*: C7325
**Barley** *(n)*: C7901; L1060; C7195
**Barn** *(n)*:
A large farm building: C4894; C79; C7120
A large shed for the housing of vehicles
**Barnacle** *(n)*:
Crustacean
*(plural)(colloquial English)* = eyeglasses: C3384
**Barnacled** *(adj)*: C128
**Barque** *(n)*: See "bark (III)".
**Barrage** *(n)*: an artificial obstruction in a watercourse: C7523

**Basin** *(n)*:
- A shallow vessel for holding liquids: C61; C591; C2884; C6206
- The amount contained in such a vessel: C591; C2884
- A washbowl
- An artificially enclosed area of a river or harbor: C3725
- A small enclosed or partly enclosed body of water: C3725
- Any bowl-shaped depression in a land or ocean-floor surface: C7274
- Floor; bottom: C5000

**Basis** *(n)*:
- Foundation: C561; C755; C761; L1818; L3109; C2025; C2865; C4509; C4534; C5481; C5541; C5787; C5944; C7613
- Principal ingredient: L1818; C2025; C2865; C4509; C5758; C5944; C7308; C7613
- The chief component of anything: C2025; C2865; C4509; C5944; C7308; C7613

**Basket** *(n)*: a container woven of pliable reeds, etc: L2188; C507; C804; C1339; C3091; C6061; C6079; C6283; C6478; C7000

**Bass** *(adj)(Music)*: low in pitch or range: L749; C2757; C2904

**Bass** *(n)*: basso- a man who sings base: L749; C2904

**Bass drum** *(n)*: C1820

**Bassinet** *(n)*: C6478

**Bassist** *(n)*: C2904

**Basso** *(n)*: C2904

**Bastard** *(adj)*:
- Of illegitimate birth: L1780; L3182; L4649; L4819; C3186; L7247; C4423; L7447; C6397
- Not genuine: C4423
- Of inferior breed or kind

**Bastard** *(n)*:
- An illegitimate child: C314; L3182; L4819; C2127; L7247; C4423; L7447; C6397; C6681
- Any product of irregular or dubious origin

**Baste** *(v)*: C1765; C2145

**Basting** *(n)*: C1765; C2145

**Bastion** *(n)*: C3000; C3296; C3631; C4673; C7469

**Bat** *(v)*: to hit with or as if with a bat: C7223A

**Bat** *(n)* (I): *(Zoology)*: C2825; C3723; C4397

**Bat** *(n)* (II):
- A heavy club or cudgel: L1449; C1007; C1184; C1823; L6646; L6880; C3071; C5126; C7085
- A sharp blow
- A wooden club: L6646; L6880; C3071; C5126; C5833

**Batch** *(n)*: C6347

**Bath** *(n)*:
- The act of washing
- The water used for bathing
- A bathtub: C1505; L5661
- A liquid used to regulate the temperature of soak or otherwise act upon an immersed object: C1505; C3672
- A bathroom: L6910; C3672
- *(plural)*: rooms or a building equipped for bathing: L6910; C3672
- *Turkish bath*: C6132

**Bathe** *(v)*:
- To take a bath: C4638
- To go swimming
- To immerse or become immersed in or as if in liquid: C4638
- To suffuse

**Bather** *(adj)*: swimmer: C1473

**Bath-house** *(n)*: C3672

**Bathing** *(adj)*: swimming: C1473

**Bathroom** *(n)*: C3672

**Bathtub** *(n)*: C591; C1505; L5291; L5661. Also see “bath”.

**Batten** *(v)*: C2791I

**Batter** *(v)*: C1827; C5270; C7223A

**Battery** *(n)*: an array: C1846; C7460

**Battle** *(v)*: C2499; C3330; C5506; C5751; C7319; C7357

**Battle** *(n)*:

Any intense or extended struggle: L521; L4158; C2971; C3330; C4062; C4893; C5079; C5182; C5750; C7319; C7356
A fight; hostile encounter between opposing forces: L1668; L4158; L6459; C3330; C4062; C4106; C4893; C5079; C5182; C5750; C7319; C7356
*To engage in a battle; join battle; give battle*: C3703
*Worthy of battle*: L3304

**Battle-axe** *(n)*: C6113; C6496

**Battledore** *(n)*: C5833

**Battlefield** *(n)*: C1623; L5807; L6459; C2897; C5079; C7287

**Battleground** *(n)*: See “battlefield”

**Battlement** *(n)*: L4978; C5140

**Bawdiness** *(n)*: C610

**Bawdy** *(adj)*: Lewd; obscene: C1202; C1892; C5939; C5967

**Bawdyhouse** *(n)*: C6902

**Bawl** *(v)*:
To yell
To wail: C7313

**Bawl** *(n)*: C1422

**Bay** *(adj)*: L2807; C1744; C5618; C6148; C3581

**Bay** *(n)*: L2807; C1744; C5618; C6148; L671

**Bayonet** *(n)*: C3258

**Bazaar** *(n)*: C882; L5952; L6865; C4048

**Bazar** *(n)*: See “bazaar”

**Be** *(v)*:
To exist; live; have reality: C833; C3316; C3482; L7181; C5392; C7510
To exist in a specific place: L2609; C1507; C3316; C3482; L7181; C5392; C7510
*Come; get; turn to be*: C4646
*Cease to be*: C1573; C4950
*Get to be*: C1402
*Be up to*: L3842

**Beach** *(n)*: C4437; C5158; C5159

**Beachhead** *(n)*: C5919

**Beacon** *(n)*:
A signal fire
A light-house: C5653
A radio transmitter that emits a signal to guide aircraft

**Bead** *(n)*:
A small piece of material for stringing: C635; C5792; C6220; C6277; C6980; C7309; C7557
*(plural)*: a necklace made of such pieces; a rosary
Any small round object: C6277; C6980; C7309; C7557
A narrow projecting strip

**Beak** *(n)*:
A bill of a bird: L4295; C4272; C5603; C6295

**Beam** *(n)*:
A length of timber forming a supporting member in construction: C60; C888; C889; L2878; L6876; C3609; C4451; C4529; C6890
A ray of light: C781; C2729; C4403; C4627
A ship’s maximum breadth: C5736
A group of particles travelling together in close parallel trajectories
A constant directional radio signal for navigational guidance
The bar of a balance from which scales hang: C4542; C5419

**Beam** *(v)*:
To emit or transmit: C7608
To radiate: C6120; C7589; C7592; C7608
To smile radiantly

**Beaming** *(adj)*: C4653

**Bean** *(n)*: C1103; C3200; C6953

**Bear** *(n)*:
*(Animal)*: C5078
A clumsy person: C5078
*(Econ.)*
*Great Bear (Astro.)*: C3951
Also see “Ursa major” and “Ursa minor”.

**Bear** *(v)*:
Remain firm; be patient: L304; C1507; C4617; C6122; C7620
Deviate; head; turn: C1402
To carry; support: C7616; C7620

To conduct oneself
To have; show; exhibit
To transmit: C4966; C7620
To give; render: C7620
To give birth to: L86; C3709; C3919; C7538
To yield; produce
To permit of or be liable to
To have relevance; apply
To exert pressure
To proceed in a specified manner
*Bear up*: support: C1507; C1868; C7616; C7620
*Bear up under*: C6122
*Bear with*: C6122; C7620

**Beard** *(n)*:
The growth of hair on the face of a man: C618; C3018; C4444; C4877; C5041
Any similar hairy or hairlike growth as on an animal or plant: C618; C4444; C5041
*To grow beard*: L40

**Bearded** *(adj)*: C3018; C4877

**Beardless** *(adj)*: C1758

**Bearer** *(n)*: C5407; C5942; C7324

**Bearing** *(n)* (I):
Deportment: C4842; C5012
*(Mechanic)*
A supportive element
Relationship or relevance: C5966
*(Navigation)*: Direction: C5012
Bearings; grasp of one's situation
A heraldic emblem
Connection: C4044

**Bearing** *(n)* (II): fruit: C4441

**Beast** *(n)*:
An animal: C302; C1878; L5713; C4359; C7549
A brutal person: C4359; C7549
*Beast of burden*: C1513; C6501; C6712; C6859; C7055

**Beastings** *(n)*: C2405; C2694. Also see "beestings".

**Beat** *(v)*:
To defeat: C32; C7223A
To strike: L3720; C1827; C2966; C5270; C7223D & A
To forge: C7223A
To flatten by trampling: C7223A
To excel; surpass: C7223A
To pulsate; throb: C5270; C6080; C6081; C7223A
To baffle
To mix rapidly: C7223A
To flap wings
*To be beaten*: C4037
*Beat against*: C7223A
*Beat down*: C7223A
*Beat the game*: C7223A
*Beat time*: C7223A

**Beat** *(n)*:
A pulsation; throb: C368; C5271
A stroke; blow: C5271
A rhythmic stress: C5271
A regular round

**Beaten** *(adj, pp)*: L2201

**Beater** *(n)*: whisk: C1292

**Beating** *(n)*: thrashing: C493; C1173; C1827; C5271

**Beau ideal** *(n)*: C7558

**Beautician** *(n)*: C7769

**Beautification** *(n)*: C3904

**Beautiful** *(adj)*: C550; L1822; C968; C1821; L7673; C7366

**Beautify** *(v)*: C23; C3588; C3888

**Beauty** *(n)*:
A quality that delights the senses or exalts the mind; loveliness: L1712; L7675; C7367
*Thing of beauty*: C5950

**Beaver** *(n)*: C5600; C6425; C7326

**Because** *(conj.)*: C347; C745; P2; L267; C4344; C5535; C6965
Because of *(adv)*: by reason; on account: L1945; L2060; L2551; L7306; C5535; C6965; C7925; L7874

**Becharm** *(v)*: to attract: C1854

**Beckon** *(v)*: to summon, as by nodding or waving: C40

C278; L2392; C908; L2786; L4333; C1908; L5900; C4146; L7314; L7871; L6251
Consider; think: C1560; C5964
To hold a religious belief: L6251; L7626
To trust: L6251
*To believe in*: L6251
**Believer** *(n)*: L4817
**Bell** *(n)*:
A hollow metal instrument: C4802; C6938; C6996; C7513
Something shaped like a bell: C6996
A stroke on a bell to mark the hour on shipboard: C6996
**Belladonna** *(n)*: L1871
**Bellboy** *(n)*: C4919
**Belles-lettres** *(n)*: C6750
**Bellicose** *(adj)*: C6509
**Belligerent** *(adj)*: C6509
**Bellow** *(v)*:
**Bellow** *(n)*: C6948
**Bellows** *(n)*:
An instrument for producing a current of air: L2154; L5766; C4432; C4510; C5852; C7690
Something resembling a bellows: L2154; C4432; C4510
**Bell tower** *(n)*: C5653
**Belly** *(n)*: C456; C2210; C2439; C3467; C3615; C7465
**Belly-band** *(n)*: C2633
**Belong** *(v)*: to be a property or concern (of): L2400; L2795; L3805; L7298; C4949
**Belonging** *(n)*: possession: L2572
**Belonging** *(gerund)*: belonging to: L2970
**Beloved** *(n)*: L2240; C6745; C7170
**Beloved** *(adj)*: C7363
**Belovedness** *(n)*: C7363
**Below** *(n)*: C3214; C3304
**Below** *(adv)*:
In a lower place; beneath: C275; C3304
At a later point in writing: L296; C2757; C3304
**Below** *(prep.)*:
Lower than; in position or direction; under; beneath: L358; L648; L3685; C2757; C3304
Inferior to: C2757; C3217; C3304
**Belt** *(n)*:
A geographic region that is distinctive in some specific way: C554; C7338
An article of clothing worn around the waist: C2633; C2965; C4763; C4987; C5129; C7169; L6053; L6053
A continuous moving band used as a machine element: C5129; C6100; C7169; C7338
*Sacred belt*: C4763; C5058; C5783; C7003
**Belt-clamp** *(n)*: C2633
**Bemoan** *(v)*: C4794
**Bemoaning** *(n)*: C3590; C4795; C7296
**Bemused** *(adj)*: C4983
**Bench** *(n)*:
A long seat: C6167
The judge's seat in a court: C6167
The office or position of a judge
The court or judges
A craftsman worktable
**Bend** *(n)*: twist: C1520; C2253; C4310; C5322
**Bend** *(v)*:
Direct; turn; aim: C1402; C5350
To tighten a bow
To curve: C5350
To coerce or subdue
To concentrate; apply
To fasten
To yield; submit
**Bendable** *(adj)*: C7584
**Bene-,** *(prefix)*: L1931; C3952; C5249; C6030
**Beneath** *(adv, prep.)*: C2757; C3304
**Benediction** *(n)*: C2503; C6518
**Benefactor** *(n)*: L1046
**Beneficence** *(n)*: C3046; C3969; C4664
**Beneficent** *(adj)*: C3969; C4664; C4948; L7450
**Beneficial** *(adj)*: C3646; C4664; C5249
**Beneficialness** *(n)*: C3647
**Benefit** *(n)*:
Advantage; profit: L200; C36; C686; C4664

A fund-raising public entertainment
An aid; help: C4436; L7911
A payment or series of payments to one in need: C4416; C4436; L7911

**Benefit** *(v)*: L275; L4671; L6315
**Benevolence** *(n)*: C3953
**Benighted** *(adj)*: C6330
**Benign** *(adj)*:
A kindly disposition; gracious: C122; C3646; C4968; C5249
Not malignant: C3646; C3952; C4968; C5249

**Benignity** *(n)*: C3647
**Benignness** *(n)*: C3647
**Benison** *(n)*: C2503
**Bent** *(pt, pp, adj)*: C445; C1521; C1727; C1777; C2236; C2434; C2946; C4226; C4276; C4592; C5323
**Benumb** *(v)*: C8001
**Bequeath** *(v)*:
To leave by will: L3359; L3482; L5919; L6836; C6858; C7619
To pass on or hand down: L3359; L6836; C7619; L6665

**Bequeathed** *(adj, pp)*: C6841
**Bequest** *(v)*: C7619
**Bequest** *(n)*:
The act of bequeathing
Something left by will: C1544; C4852; C6841

**Berate** *(v)*: L7519
**Berberis** *(n)*: See "barberry"
**Berry** *(n)*: C1125; C6157; C7557
**Beseech** *(v)*: C1285; L3957; C2192
**Beseeching** *(n)*: C1223
**Beseem** *(v)*: C7603
**Beset** *(v)*:
To attack from all sides
To trouble persistently; harass: C5809; C5814

**Besetment** *(n)*: C5809
**Besetting** *(adj)*: C5809
**Beside** *(prep.)*: at the side of; near: S20; L358; C2701
**Besides** *(adv)*:
Moreover; further: L1379; L5102
In addition: L1379; L4508; L5102
Otherwise; else: L1379; L4508

**Besiege** *(v)*:
To lay siege to: L4054; L4230; L6357
To crowd around
To harass as with requests

**Besmear** *(v)*: C45; C1857
**Besmirched** *(adj)*: C4299
**Besprinkle** *(v)*: C3470; C3649
**Besprinkling** *(n)*: C3650
**Best** *(adj)*: C351; S30; C7492; C7727
*Best part*: C7492

**Bestow** *(v)*:
Confer as a gift; give as a gift: L183; L7324; C4683; C5424; L7396; C7564
To devote: C1662; C4683; C7564

**Bestrew** *(v)*: C2674
**Bet** *(v)*: L4269; L4297; L4298; C2047
**Bet** *(n)*:
A wager: C2047; C7078; C7511
The event on which a wager is made
The amount risked in a wager: C7511

**Bethlehem** *(n)*: C4651
**Betoken** *(v)*: C7618
**Betray** *(v)*:
To commit treason
To be disloyal to: C7461
To reveal: L3504; C3279; C7618
To seduce and forsake a woman: C1717; C7461

**Betrayer** *(n)*: C1195
**Better** *(adj)*: L4621
**Between** *(adv; prep.)*: C1205; C7269
**Betwixt** *(prep.)*: C7269
**Bevel** *(n)*: an angle other than a right angle between two lines or surfaces: C499
**Beverage** *(n)*: C62
**Bewail** *(v)*: C4794
**Bewailing** *(n)*: C2598; C3590; C4795; C7034; C7296
**Beware** *(v)*: L4257; C1989; C4391; C7306
*Beware!*: C2373; C4391; C6042

**Bewilder** *(v)*: C142; C3583
**Bewildered** *(adj)*: C1297; C1370; C2459; C2474; C3165; C3582; C5241; C6262; C6546
*To be bewildered*: C2219; C2474
**Bewildering** *(adj)*: C3720
**Bewilderment** *(n)*: C3166; C3583; C3720
**Bewitch** *(v)*:
Cast a spell upon: L1335; L1446; C834; C3448
To fascinate; charm: C3448; C4625
**Bewitchery** *(n)*: C3450
**Bewitchment** *(n)*: C3450
**Beyond** *(adv; prep.)*:
On the other side of; farther on than: P7; C4491; C6894
More than; superior to: P7; C6894
Outside the reach or limits of: P7; L4678; C4491; C6894
**Bezel** *(n)*:
A slanting surface on the edge of various cutting tools: C499
The upper faceted portion of a cut gem: C7480
A groove or flange designed to hold the beveled edge of a watch crystal or a gem
**Bi-,**: C4504; C7115
**Bias** *(n)*:
A line cutting diagonally across the grain of fabric: C734; C2355
A prejudice: C122
Twist: C1520
**Bib** *(n)*: C5316
**Bible** *(n)*:
*The Holy Scripture*: C3596
*Bible school*: C2013
**Bicker** *(n)*: C1940
**Bicker** *(v)*: C1941; C2312; C6533
**Bicycle** *(n)*: C4181
**Bid** *(v)*:
To direct; command: C7591
To utter a greeting
To invite to attend
To seek to win or attain something
*(Card game)*:
To offer an amount as a price
**Bid** *(n)*:
An offer of a price: C7546
An invitation
An earnest effort
**Bidding** *(n)*: command: C7544
**Bidirectional** *(adj)*: L6417
**Bier** *(n)*: C4635
**Bifid** *(adj)*: C3175
**Big** *(adj)*:
Of considerable size, number, quantity, magnitude or extent: C398; C494; C1134; C1136; C1137; C1356; C1681; C1943; C2647; C4633; C5854; L7590; C6695; C7019; C7346; C7822; L2765; C7284
Adult: C1356; C4633
Large: C1356; C1943; C2061; C2647; C4633; C6695; C7346; C7822
Important: C1356; C1681; C4633; C6695; C7822
Boastful: C1356; C4633
Famous: C1356; C4633
**Bighearted** *(adj)*: C3337; C4633
**Bigness** *(n)*: C6575; C7518
**Bijou** *(n)*: C1842; C7577
**Bilateral** *(adj)*: L7909
**Bile** *(n)*:
A gastrointestinal juice: C3213; L7778; C7027; C7454; L820; L845; L849; C282; C352; C516; C602; C736
Ill humor; irascibility: C4996; L7778; L6614
**Bilious** *(adj)*:
Of, pertaining to or containing bile
Pertaining to gastric distress due to sluggishness of the liver or gall bladder
Irascible: L6614; C4675
**Bill** *(n)* (I):
A statement of charges: L4195; C1974; L7209; C5438; C7978
A list of particulars, as a play bill or menu: C5625; C7978
An advertising poster or similar public notice: C7569
A piece of paper money: C5824

**Bill** *(n)* (II):
The beak of a bird: C4272; C6295
A beak-like part: C4272; C6295
**Bill** *(v)*:
To touch beaks together
To bill and coo; to kiss and murmur amorously: C4306
**Billboard** *(n)*: C7569
**Billet** *(n)*:
A lodging for troops
A position of employment
A written order directing such headquarters be provide: C4704; C5965
**Billfold** *(n)*: C1724
**Billiards** *(n)*: C4334
**Billow** *(n)*:
A large wave: C5342
A great swell or surge, as of smoke
**Billy goat**: See "goat"
**Bilobed** *(adj)*: L6908
**Bin** *(n)*: C6478
**Binary** *(adj)*: C7115
**Bind** *(v)*:
To make fast with a band; fasten; cause to cohere: C75; L2055; C2791A; L7667; C7663
To tie, as with a rope: C2791A; L7667
To bandage: C2791A
To compel: C2791A
To place under legal obligations: C2791A
To make or become solid: C2791A; C4456
To reinforce with an edge or border: C2791A
To constipate: C2791A
*To bind together*: C3487
**Binder** *(n)*: C4671; C7338
**Binding** *(n)*: L1005
**Bindweed** *(n)*: C3759; C6740
**Biography** *(n)*: L4074; L4862; C1897; C7595
**Bipartite** *(adj)*: L6908
**Biped** *(n, adj)*: C4690; C6932
**Bird** *(n)*: C4594
*Bird of good omen*: C4595
*A fabulous bird*: C3514
*Bird of prey*: C2251. Also see "prey"
**Bird call** *(n)*: C4615
**Birdie** *(n)*: C4593
**Birth** *(n)*:
The act or condition of being born: C40; L4220; C3919
Origin; ancestry: C2547; C7577
A beginning: C2547
*To give birth to*: L86; C2501; L6820; C3286; C3709; C3919; C7538
**Birth**:
*Birth certificate*: L433; L841. Also see "birth certificate".
**Birth-canal** *(n)*: L6542
**Birth certificate**: C7033. Also see "birth".
**Birthday** *(n)*: L4220
**Birthmark** *(n)*: C268; C276
**Birth pathway** *(n)*: L6542
**Birthplace** *(n)*: L837; L3490
**Bis-,**: C4504; C7115
**Biscuit** *(n)*: C1366; C2989
**Bisect** *(v)*: L7154
**Bisection** *(n)*: C7322
**Bishop** *(n)*:
*(Chess)*: C1935; C5759
*(Church)*: L5790
**Bit** *(n)*:
A small piece or amount: C555; C945; C1442; C3506; C3622; C3907; C5226; C5349
A moment
An entertainment routine
A particular kind of activity
**Bitch** *(n)*: C1095; C1242; C1246; C2131; C6421
*Son of a bitch*: L3182
**Bite** *(n)*:
The act of biting: C498; C1427; C6665
An injury resulting from biting: L5641
A mouthful: L3431; C1427
**Bite** *(v)*:
To cut or tear with teeth: C1583; C4791
To sting as a mosquito: C4791; C6360; C7223D
To corrode

To cause or have a stinging effect or a sharp taste: C4791
To take a bait
*Bite in*: C5373
**Biting** *(adj)*: C1930; C7346
**Biting** *(n)*: C6665
**Bitter** *(adj)*:
Having a taste that is sharp or unpleasant: C383; C1930; C4471; C4675; C6259; C7778
Causing sharp pain to the body or discomfort to the mind: C4675; C6059; C6516; C7346
Exhibiting strong animosity: C6059; C6516; C7346; C7532
Marked by resentfulness: C4675; C6059; C6259; C7532
**Bittern** *(n)(Ornith.)*: C5657
**Bitterness** *(n)*: L4841; L7649
**Bitumen** *(n)*: C7024
**Bizarre** *(adj)*: C6509
**Blab** *(v)*: C7617
**Blabber** *(v)*: C7617
**Black** *(adj)*:
Dark: C1266; L4976; C4476; C4676; C6330; L7742; C6785
Being of the darkest achromatic visual value: C1399; C1608; L4976; C4676; C6330; L7742; C6785
Negroid: C2658; C4676; C6330
Dark in color: C2658; C4476; C4676; C6330; L7742; C6785
Evil: C4676; C6330
Cheerless: C4676; C6330
Sullen: C4676
Calamitous: C4676; C6329
**Black** *(n)*:
An achromatic color value or minimum lightness: C1974; C4676; L7742
A negro: C2658; C4676
**Black-and-blue** *(adj)*: C4676; C5030
**Black-and-white** *(n)*: C4954
**Blackbird** *(n)*: C5724
**Blackboard** *(n)*: C4054
**Blackness** *(n)*: L719; C1974
**Blackout** *(n)*: a temporary loss of consciousness: C273
**Bladder** *(n)*: anything resembling a sac: C242; C2100
**Blade** *(n)*:
The flat-edged cutting part of a sharpened tool or weapon: C756; C758; C1412; C3939; C4601; C4630; C5146; C5894; C6271
A similar flat, thin part or structure: C4630; C4655; C5146; C5624; C5894; C6271
A dashing young man
**Blame** *(n)*:
Responsibility for a fault or error: L6429
Censure: C3310; C5796
**Blame** *(v)*:
To hold responsible: C7542
To censure: C3309; C3549; C7542
**Blanch** *(v)*: C7606
**Bland** *(adj)*:
Lacking a distinctive character
Characterized by a moderate or tranquil quality: C7584
**Blank** *(adj)*:
White: C1488; C2296; C6345
Bearing no writing of any kind: C6345
Not filled in: C6345
Having no finishing grooves as a blank key
Vacant; expressing nothing: C5885; C6345
Devoid of activity: C5885
Complete
**Blanket** *(n)*:
A cover: C1209; C2728; C4517; C7123
**Blanket** *(v)*: C7567
**Blaps** *(n)(Zoology)*: C977; C4394
**Blare** *(v)*: C6856
**Blasé** *(adj)*: C4662
**Blast** *(v)*:
To explode: C6006
To blight; wither
To criticize vigorously
To damn
**Blasted** *(adj)*: destroyed: C1457; C1469
**Blaze** *(n)*:

A burst of fire: C77; C1630; C2504; C3993; C4058
Any bright, hot light: C2504; C3993; C4058; C6120
A destructive, rapidly expanding fire
A sudden outburst as of emotion

**Blaze** *(v)*:
To burn with a bright flame: C2230; C3686; C6120; C7592
To shine brightly: C3686; C6120; C7592
To be deeply excited: C7592

**Bleach** *(v)*: L5653

**Bleb** *(n)*: C270; L5694

**Bleed** *(v)*:
Cause to lose blood, sap, etc; make flow; drain out: L903; L5603; L5913
To feel sympathetic grief
To exude or extract sap: C2915
To extort; exploit: C2915; C4520; C7278
To become mixed or run, as dyes in wet cloth
To drain: C2915; C7278

**Bleeder** *(n)*: one who draws blood from patients for therapeutic purposes: C1668

**Bleeding** *(n)*: L6433

**Blemish** *(n)*: C991; C3350

**Blend** *(v)*:
To make into or become a uniform mixture: C20; C23; C4523; C6491
To become merged into one: C20; C6491

**Blending** *(n)*: C6523

**Bless** *(v)*:
To make holy: C6920
To make the sign of the cross over
To invoke divine favor upon: L5922; C3333; C6920
To glorify: C3347; C6920; C7846
To confer well-being upon: C6920
To favor, as with talent

**Blessed** *(adj)*: C3947; C4384; C7952

**Blessing** *(n)*:
The act or words of one who blesses: L3189; C2503
An expression of good wishes: C7952
A special favor granted by God: C2345; C4942; C7952
Anything contributing to happiness: C2345; C2503
Approbation
A short prayer at mealtime: C2503

**Blind** *(adj)*:
Not able to see: L3666; L3783; L6390; C4443
Closed at one end: L7018; C4443
Performed without preparation: C4443
Not based on reason or evidence: C4443; C6330
Acting without human control
Hidden from sight: C4443
Dark: C6330

**Blindhearted** *(adj)*: L7450

**Blindstitch** *(n)*: L345

**Blink** *(v)*:
To close and open (one or both eyes) rapidly: C4448
To flash on and off: C4448; C7589
To close the eyes to

**Blink** *(n)*:
The act or an instance of blinking: C4448
A glimpse
A flash of light; a glimmer: C4448

**Bliss** *(n)*:
Serene happiness: C4414; C4508
The ecstasy of salvation: C4414; 7279

**Blissful** *(adj)*: C4462; C4653

**Blister** *(n)*:
A vesicle on the skin: L967; C3701
Any similar swelling, as in a coat of paint etc: L967; C3701

**Blithe** *(adj)*: C4653

**Blizzard** *(n)*: C4430

**Bloat** *(v)*: C5851

**Bloating** *(n)*: C5851

**Block** *(n)*:
A solid piece of wood etc, with flat sides: L7218; C3729; C6347
A stand from which articles are displayed at an auction
A pulley or a system of pulleys set in a casing

A set of like items: C7460
A section of a town. Also see district
A segment of a street
An obstacle
A person's head

**Block** *(v)*:
To stop or impede the passage of: C112; L43; L1373; L2916; C2791A
*(Med.)*: to interrupt a physiologic process: C2791A

**Blockage** *(n)*: C112; C7523

**Blockhead** *(n, adj)*: C134

**Blond(e)** *(adj)*:
Having fair hair: C5618; C7957
Pale or yellowish, as hair: C5618
Light-colored: C5618

**Blond(e)** *(n)*: C5618; C7957

**Blood** *(n)*:
The red fluid circulated by the heart: C2107; C4486
Life: C2107; C4486
Bloodshed: C2107; C4486
Temperament
Kinship: C2107; C4486
Racial or national ancestry: C2107; C4486

**Bloodletter** *(n)*: C6115

**Blood-line** *(n)*: C2683; C4486; C7502; L2204

**Blood relation** *(n)*: L2204

**Blood-relationship** *(n)*: C4486

**Bloodthirsty** *(adj)*: C1963

**Blood-tinged** *(adj)*: C1963

**Bloody** *(adj)*:
Containing or stained with blood: C1963
Giving rise to bloodshed
Bloodthirsty: C1963

**Bloom** *(n)*: the flower or blossoms of a plant: C3789; C7492

**Bloom** *(v)*:
Flourish: C1485; C4012
To bear flowers: C4012; C6273
To shine with health and vigor: C4012; C7589

**Bloomery** *(n)*: C5262

**Blooming** *(n)*: C6273

**Blooming** *(adj)*: C6338

**Blossom** *(n)*:
A flower or flowers: C3789; C5199; C7492; C7808
The condition or time of flowering

**Blossom** *(v)*:
Prosper: C1485
To bloom; to flower: C4012; C6273

**Blossoming** *(n)*: C6273

**Blot** *(n)*:
A spot; a stain: C587; C592; C991
A moral blemish; disgrace: C587

**Blot** *(v)*: C587; C592
*Blot out*: C1857

**Blotch** *(n)*:
A spot or blot: C587; C592; C991
A discoloration on the skin; blemish: C587; C592
Any of various plant disease as caused by fungi, and resulting in brown or black dead areas on leaves or fruit: C587; C592

**Blouse** *(n)*: C3837

**Blow** *(v)*:
To be in a state of motion, as the wind: C4685; C4807; C6164
To be blown or carried as if by the wind: C4807
To cause to move by means of a current of air: C4389; C4807; C5851
To drive a current of air upon, in or through: C4389; C5851; C7223D
To expel a current of air, as from a bellows: C4389; C4807; C5851
To sound or cause to sound by expelling a current of air: C4389; C5851
To pant: C4389; C5851
To cause to explode: C6006
To melt (a fuse)
To spout water and air as a whale: C5851; C6164
To shape by forcing air or gas through the end of a pipe; blow glass: C4389; C5851
*Blow off (v)(slang)*: to brag: C4732
*Blow out*: C6006; C7588

Blow up: C6006; C7606

**Blow** *(n)* (I):
A blast of air or wind: C3195
A storm
The act of blowing: C3195

**Blow** *(n)* (II):
A sudden hard stroke: C3564; C5271
A sudden shock or calamity
A sudden attack: C3564

**Blower** *(n)*: C4432; C4510

**Blowfly** *(n)*: C6570; C6692

**Blowgun** *(n)*: C6287

**Blowing** *(n)*: C3195; C5822; C5851

**Bludgeon** *(n)*: a cudgel: C1184

**Blue** *(adj, n)*:
Any of a group of colors like sky: C753; C754; C154; C1266; C1608; C3627; C3629; C7059
Anything of this color: C753; C3627; C4676; C7059
*The blue*: the sky: C753
*Dark blue*: C7059
*The blues*: melancholy: C1849; C3739

**Blue black** *(adj)*: C1608; C5030; C7059; C7946

**Blue bottle-fly** *(n)*: C6569; C6570; C6692

**Blue-eyed** *(adj)*: C7059

**Blue-green** *(adj)*: C3627

**Blueprint** *(n)*: L2815

**Bluff** *(adj)* (I):
Presenting a broad, steep front: C1930; C6259
Brusque; blunt: C6259

**Bluff** *(n)* (II): cliff: C2121; C7505

**Blunt** *(adj)*:
Not cutting or sharp: C2998; C5251
Outspoken; brusque: C4887
Dull; slow to understand: C5251

**Bluntly** *(adv)*: C4887

**Blurred** *(adj)*: C6330

**Blurry** *(adj)*: C6330

**Blush** *(v)*: To flush; redden: L5397

**Blush** *(n)*: C2858
*Cheek blush*: C4125; C3017

**Blushing** *(adj)*: C6400

**Bluster** *(n)*: C6163

**Bluster** *(v)*:
To speak boastfully: C4293; C6164; C4293; C3182
To blow in loud, violent gusts: C6164

**Boar** *(n)*: wild pig: C1667; C5333; C7453
*Wild boar*: see "wild boar"

**Board** *(n)*:
A long, flat slab of sawed lumber: C4451; C5112
A flat piece of wood: C4451; C5112
A table, especially one for serving food: C5112
Meals collectively: C4346
A table at which official meetings are held
A body of administrators
An electrical equipment panel
A border or edge
The side of a ship

**Boast** *(v)*:
To brag: C1227; C3182; C3733; C4293; C7365
To take pride in: L4545; C5647; C7365; L3420

**Boast** *(n)*: bragging: C1287; C4293

**Boaster** *(n)*: braggart: C1297; C3851

**Boastful** *(adj)*: C4633; C1356

**Boasting** *(adj)*: L4545; C3851

**Boasting** *(n)*: C4703; C7367

**Boat** *(n)*:
A small, open watercraft: C664; C3016; C3059; C4696; C4806; C6419; C6451
A ship not in nautical usage: C664; C4806
A dish shaped like a boat: C664; C4806

**Bob** *(v)*:
To cut (hair) short: C5762; C6243
To move up and down

**Bobbed** *(adj)*: C2998

**Bobbin** *(n)*: L2114; C680; C3867; C4697; C4723

**Bob-tail** *(n)*: C2998

**Bodice** *(n)*: C5026

**Bodilessness** *(n)*: C7279
**Bodily** *(adv)*: L7559
Bodkin *(n)*:
A small pointed instrument for making holes in fabric or leather
A blunt needle for pulling tape or ribbon through a series of loops or a hem: C2676
**Body** *(n)*:
The physical structure of an animal: P3; L1472; L2299; C12; C127; C1252; C1255; C1390; L4291; C1893; C2052; C3109; C3704; C4991; C5026; C5950; C7406
The main portion of this structure, excluding the head and appendages: P3; L1472; C127; C2052; C3704; C5026; C5950; C7406
A corpse: C775; C1178; C1252; C1255; C3704; C4891; C4892; C4991; C5026; C5950; C7406; C7485
A number of persons or things; a group: C135; C7493; C7494
The main or central part of something: C5026; L7167; C5950; C7406
Any bounded aggregate of matter: C5026
Consistency of substance, as in textiles, wines etc.
Person: C2430; C5026; C5065; C6455; C7460
**Body politic** *(n)*: C449
**Bog** *(n)*: L2119
**Boiga** *(n)(Latin)(Zoology)*: C7240
**Boil** *(n)* (I): purulent blister: C472
**Boil** *(n)* (II): the state, condition, or act of boiling: C501; C2812; C3756; C7470
**Boil** *(v)*: *(all meanings)*: C7588
**Bold** *(adj)*:
Brave: C856; C1517; L4726; C7403
Impudent; brazen: C5241; C5416
*Make bold to*: C1879; C3561
**Bold-faced** *(adj)*: C6145
**Boldness** *(n)*: C2187; C5919
**Boll** *(n)*: C2422; C3853; C5121
**Bologna** *(n)*: C2490
**Bolster** *(v)*: C7616
*Bolster up*: C1868
**Bolster** *(n)*: C6170
**Bolt** *(n)*:
A sliding bar for fastening doors and gates: C180; C475; C5109; C5119
A metal bar in a lock thrown or withdrawn by turning the key: L1449; C216
**Bombardment** *(n)*: L6066; L6687
**Bombastic** *(adj)*: boastful; big: C1356; C4633
**Bona fide**: authentic: C351; C4160
**Bonanza** *(n)*:
A rich mine or vein of ore: C3100
Any source of great wealth: C3100
**Bonbon** *(n)*: C6064
**Bond** *(n)*:
Anything that binds, ties or fastens together: C1351; C2791; C4671; C5129
A binding promise or obligation: C861; C2791; C5129; C5628; C7276
*Bonds* = shackles: C2271; C5129
A link: C4044; C4671; C5129; C5926
A union or cohesion between parts: C4671; C5129
*(Chemistry)*: C4671; C5129
A sum of money paid as bail or surety
Bondsman
A governmental certificate of debt
The state of storing goods in a warehouse until the taxes or duties due on them are paid: C5129
Surety against losses, theft, etc
Bond = bond paper. See “bond paper”
**Bondman** *(n)*: C5596; C5652
**Bond paper** *(n)*: C6454
**Bone** *(n)*:
A piece of the skeleton of a vertebrate: L1086; C1504; C2310; C4083; C7651
The hard tissue of which the skeleton is made: L1086; C1504; C2310; C7651
*Bones*: body; shape: C1390
*Bone tumor*: C741
**Boneless** *(adj)*: C1168; C1161
**Bonfire** *(n)*: C5905
**Bonnet** *(n)*:

An employer or supervisor: L4636
One who controls a political party or machine: L4636; L6347
**Bossy** *(adj)*: L7055
**Botan-,** *(prefix)*: C7491
**Botaurus** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5657
**Both** *(adj, pron, conj)*: L2918; C4659; C7148
**Bother** *(v)*:
To irritate; pester; harass: C55; C5814
Disturb: C1478; C5814
**Bother** *(n)*: C4933
**Bothered** *(adj)*: C4936
**Bottle** *(n)*:
A receptacle: C1510; C4474; C4951
The quantity a bottle holds: C4951
**Bottleneck** *(n)*:
A narrow route: C5980
Any hindrance to production or progress
**Bottom** *(n)*:
The buttocks: C64; C359; C362; C608; C2745; C3658; C3896; C4980; C5000
The lowest or deepest part: C2286; L6334; C3658; C4509; C5000; C5481; C7294
Base; the supporting part of something: C2286; C4509; C4980; C5000; C5481
The underside: C2286; C3658; C5000
The essence: C4509; C5000
The land below a body of water: C2286; C4509; C5000; C7294
Boat; ship: C4806
**Bottomless** *(adj)*: C7596
**Bouche** *(n)*: C7534
**Bough** *(n)*: C114; C2243; C3236; C4529; C6687; C7018
**Boulder** *(n)*: C585
**Boulevard** *(n)*: C693
**Bounce** *(v)*:
To rebound: C7347; C7606
To cause to collide and rebound: C7606
To bound in a lively and energetic manner: C7606
**Bound** *(n)*:
A limiting line or boundary: L1687; C3644; C5056; C5157; C7320
Bounds; the territory on, within or near limiting lines: C859; C3644; C5056; C5158; C5159
**Bound** *(adj)*: made fast by a band or bond; tied; fettered: L1834; L3596
**Bound** *(v)*:
To leap or spring: L4883; C7347; C7606
To progress by bounds: C1835
**Bound** *(n)*:
A leap: C2138
A bounce
**Boundary** *(n)*: L285; L2064; L4755; C3644; C4150; C5056; C5103; C5157; C5159; C7320; C7569; L7902
**Boundless** *(adj)*: C3483
**Bountiful** *(adj)*: C3365; C7388; C7455
**Bounty** *(n)*:
Liberality in giving
Something that is given liberally: L5748
A reward or inducement
**Bouquet** *(n)*:
A bunch of flowers: C5005
An aroma especially of a wine
**Bout** *(n)*:
A period of time spent in a particular way: C73; C209; C751; C7458
A contest; match: C7460
**Bovine** *(n)*: C4381
**Bovine** *(adj)*: C4381
**Bow** *(n)*:
A weapon: L972; L3444; C1761; C5252; C6048; C6379; L7797; C7217
A device in similar form for playing a musical stringed instrument: L1064; C1761; C5180; C5252; L7797
A device for making cotton fluffy; any similar device: C2244; C4803; C5180; C5252
Something that is bent, curved or arched: C4803; C5180; C5252
A knot usually having two loops and two ends
**Bow** *(v)*:

To make obeisance: C2004; L5951; L6486; C7846
To bend into a bow: C5350
*Bowed*: C489; C1316

**Bow** *(n)*: an inclination of the head or body, as in greeting: C2008

**Bowel** *(n)*:
*(plural)*: the inner parts of anything: L971; C4826
Intestines: C4827
Intestine: C4827; C4889
*Bowel movement*: C5182
*To have a bowel movement*: C4890

**Bower** *(n)*: arbor: C3057

**Bowl** *(n)*:
A hemispheric vessel for food or fluids: C61; C226; C860; C1230; C1376; C1552; C3001; C3804; C4757; C4815; C5184; C5935
An amphitheater: C1347; C6036; C7287

**Bowl** *(vt)*:
To overwhelm
To knock over with something rolling: C3668

**Bowl** *(vi)*: C2740; C3143; C5867

**Bowlike** *(adj)*: C1316

**Bowstring** *(n)*: C3916

**Box** *(n)* (I): *(Botany)*: C1723

**Box** *(n)* (II):
A container: C3253; C6079; C7989
A booth
An awkward situation

**Box** *(n)* (III): a blow or cuff: C6017; C6022

**Box** *(v)*:

**Boxer** *(n)(Sport)*: L3594

**Box-springs** *(n)*: C6170

**Boxtree** *(n)*: C1723; C3944

**Boxwood** *(n)*: C1723

**Boy** *(n)*: a male child: L350; C604; C4896

**Bra** *(n)*: L696

**Brace** *(n)*:
A clamp: C5129; C5480; C5564
Any device that steadies or supports something: C689; C4742; C5129; C5480

**Brace** *(v)*:
To support with a brace: C2791A
To prepare for an impact or danger: C2791A
To invigorate

**Bracelet** *(n)*: L2744; C1872; C3323; C3593; C3892; C4485; L7681

**Brachio-,**: C5250; C7434

**Bracing** *(adj)*: C6338

**Bracket** *(v)*:
To support with brackets: C2791F
To place within brackets
To classify or group together

**Bracketed** *(adj)*: C7499

**Brackish** *(adj)*: C4560

**Brady-,**: C5251

**Bradycardia** *(n)*: L1481

**Bradypnea** *(n)*: L5509

**Brag** *(v)*: To boast: C1227; C3182; C3733; C4293; C4732; C7365; L4545

**Brag** *(n)*: C1297; C4293

**Braggart** *(n)*: C1297; C3851

**Bragging** *(n, adj)*: C1287; C3851; L4545

**Brahmacharya** *(n)*: C7813

**Braid** *(v)*:
To plait: C5578
To decorate with an ornamental trim

**Braid** *(n)*:
A narrow length of braided fabric, hair, etc: C86; C248
An ornamental trim: C6349

**Brain** *(n)*:
*(Anatomy)*: C259; C6700; C7526
Brains: C717; C1911; C5172; C7526

**Brainless** *(adj)*: L4851

**Brainy** *(adj)*: C4713

**Bramble** *(n)*: C4630

**Brambling** *(n)*: C5729

**Bran** *(n)*: C357; L801; C3358; C5887; C5897; C6477; C7500

**Branch** *(v)*:
To put forth; spread out in branches: L5053
To separate into subdivisions: L5053

**Branch** *(n)*:

A limb; bough: L2306; L1477; C114; C480; C2243; C2244; C3060; C3236; C3501; C4529; C4648; C5613; C5840; C5987; L7816; C6687; C7018
An offshoot or subdivision: L385; L1477; C480; C4529
A stream or small river: L5050; C4529
A subordinate office: L385; C4529
A limited part of a larger or more complex body: C1846; L7159; C3501; C4529
*Branched*: C7720
*To grow branches*: C4045

**Branched** *(adj, pp)*: C7720

**Brand** *(n)*:
A piece of burning or charred wood: C68; C139; C1474; C7215
A mark (indicating ownership): C881; C2683; C4647; C7215; C7282; C7569
A mark for criminals: C881; C7215; C7569

**Brand** *(v)*:
Mark with a brand: C881; C4647; C7122
Stigmatize: C881; C4647

**Branded** *(adj, pp)*: C2683

**Branding** *(n)*: C4647

**Brandish** *(v)*: flourish: C1572; C4956

**Brand new** *(adj)*: C2665

**Bras** *(n)*: See “brassiere”.

**Brash** *(adj)*:
Hasty and unthinking
Impudent: C5416

**Brass** *(n)*: C4885; C5517; L6765

**Brassica** *(n)(Botany)*: C2754

**Brassiere** *(n)*: L696; L2713; C3171; C3172; C4363; C5316

**Brave** *(adj)*: courageous: L471; C856; C1360; C1517; C1643; C4812; C5160; C6813; C7403

**Brave** *(n)*: C856; C1360; C1745; C5160; C7451

**Bravery** *(n)*: L919; C1652; C7451; C2187; L6951; L7352

**Bravo** *(interj.)*: L4637; C2503; C3203; C3917

**Bray** *(n)*: C2096

**Brazen** *(adj)*:
Impudent; C1088; C5241; C5416
Made of brass: C4688
Having a loud resonant sound
Resembling brass in color, quality or hardness: C4688

**Brazenness** *(n)*: impudence: C1088

**Brazier** *(n)*: a metal pan for holding burning charcoal or coal: C591; L4592; C5048; C5363

**Breach** *(n)*:
A violation or infraction as of a law
A gap or rift, especially in a solid structure: C4934
A breaking up of friendly relations

**Bread** *(n)*:
Food made of flour or meal: L2309; C1105; C1158; L4167; C1812; C2530; C2725; C2989; C3127; C4808; C5130; C5164; C5857; C6292; C5451
Food in general: C4808
The necessities of life; livelihood: C4808
*Unleavened bread*: L7800; C7218
*Daily bread*: C4702; C4808
*Consecrated bread*: C7218

**Breadbox** *(n)*: L2286; C5220

**Breadcrumb** *(n)*: C4999; C5124; C5215. Also see “crumb”.

**Breadth** *(n)*: C3984

**Break** *(v)*: to ruin or destroy: C32; L2831; C1410; C2981; C4667; C5862; C6006; L7761
To disrupt the continuity of: L3810; C1410; L6063; C2981; C4581; C4667; C4813; C5591; C6006; L7761; C7719
To come apart: C1410; C4581; C4667; C4813; C5862; C6006
To give way; collapse: C4667; C4813; C5591; C5862
To force or make way into: C4581; C4667; C5591
To pierce the surface of: C4581; C4667; C5591
To come into being or notice
To begin suddenly
To change suddenly
To overcome or surpass: C4667
To demote

To train to obey
To lessen in force: C4667; C5862
To crash into surface or spray: C4667
To occur
To disregard as law, pact, etc: L5969; C4667; C4813
*To break a habit*: C3857; C3888; C4667; C5591
*Break up friendship with*: L3868; C5591

**Break** *(n)*:
The act of breaking
A fracture or crack: C2240; C4934; C6237
A disruption of continuity: C2240; C6237
An emergence
A stroke of luck

**Break in** *(v)*: to train: C30

**Break off** *(v)*: to interrupt the normal course of…: C1410; C4667; 4813; C5591

**Break out** *(v)*:
To erupt: C201
To break out a flag: C2276

**Break up** *(v)*:
Shatter: C1410
Separate: C1410; C5954
Disintegrate: C1410
Disband: C1410; C5954
Be destroyed: C1410; C5954
Scatter: C2674; C5954

**Breakfast** *(n)*: L352; C946

**Breast** *(n)*:
A mammary gland: C224; C2088; C4283; C4644; C4645
The surface of body from neck to abdomen: C87; C4645
Inmost: C4645; C7465; C7555

**Breast-feed** *(v)*: C2940

**Breath** *(n)*:
The air inhaled and exhaled: C38; C158; C799; C1951; C2094; C4686; L7763; C7917
Respiration: C38; C799; C2094; C4686; L7763
The capacity to breathe
A single respiration
A momentary stirring of air: C5822
A trace
A soft-spoken sound
*To be short of breath*: C266
*Breath-holding spell*: L870
*Shortness of breath*: L5511. Also see "dyspnea".
*Bad breath*: L5499; L7038

**Breathe** *(v)*:
To inspire and expire: C1979; L6395; C4389; C4432
To live: C7586
To pause; to rest
To utter, especially quietly: C4389; C7617
*Breathe in*: L3507; C799; C4432
*Breathe out*: L3511

**Breathing** *(n)*: L5203; C4432

**Breathless(ly)** *(adj, adv)*: C172; C266; L1587

**Breathlessness** *(n)*: L1623; C809; L5511

**Breech** *(n)*:
The buttocks: C5000
The part of a firearm behind the barrel, or in a cannon behind the bore: C5000
Bottom part: C5000

**Breeches** *(n)*: C4626; C6159

**Breed** *(v)*:
To produce offspring: C3146; C7538
To engender; to bring about: C7538
To raise (animals): C4620
To rear; bring up: C4620

**Breed** *(n)*:
A genetic strain: C6108; C7547; C832
A kind; sort: C7547

**Breeding** *(n)*:
One's line of descent
Training in the proper forms of social and personal conduct: C7525

**Breeze** *(n)*: a gentle wind: C38; C3661

**Breeze** *(v)*: C4807

**Breezy** *(adj)*: C6338

**Bribe** *(n)*: L2824; C3012; C3717; C3906; C7740

**Bribe-taker** *(n)*: L2877; C1265

**Brothel** *(n)*: C610; L1847; C1133; C6902
**Brother** *(n)*:
Full brother: C3128; C4375
One who has a close bond with another or others: C4375
A member of a man's religious order who is not in holy orders: C4375
**Brow** *(n)*:
The edge of a steep place: C259; C3567; C5919; C6341; C6455
The ridge over the eyes: C5919
Eyebrow: C5593; C6334
Forehead: C2909; C5919; C6334; C6341
**Browbeating** *(n)*: C7328
**Brown** *(adj)*:
*Reddish brown*: C5618
**Brow-pencil** *(n)*: C2979
**Browse** *(v)*:
To graze: C1025
To inspect in a leisurely and casual way: C1025
**Bruise** *(n)*: L636; L5234; C5271
**Bruise** *(v)*: L636; L5234; C5270
**Bruising** *(n)*: L5234
**Brunet(te)** *(n, adj)*: C6181
**Brush** *(n)* (I):
A thicket; scrub: L1438
A device for scrubbing, painting or grooming the hair: C187; C2710; C3028; C3651; C4378; C5309
A brief encounter
**Brush** *(n)* (II): conflict; clash: C7356
**Brush** *(v)*:
Sweep; rub with a brush: L194
To use a brush on
To graze against: C7281
**Brusk** *(adj)*: See "brusque".
**Brusque** *(adj)*: C6259
**Brutal** *(adj)*: L3186
**Brute** *(adj)*:
Of or relating to beasts: L5805; C4359
Characterized by physical power or instinct rather than intelligence: L5805; C4359
**Brute** *(n)*:
Beast: C4359
A brutal person: C4359
**Bubble** *(n)*:
A small bead of gas or air in a liquid: L2295; C270; C476; C995; C4678; C5033
Ephemeron: C7498
**Bubble** *(v)*: C7588
**Bubby** *(n)*: C4644
**Bubo** *(n)*: L2205; C85; C510
**Buccal** *(adj)*
*Buccal cavity*: C1566; C413; C415
**Buccaneer** *(n)*: C7342
**Buccaneering** *(n)*: C7342
**Buck** *(n)*:
An adult male animal, as the deer: C3633; C288
A spirited or dandified young man
**Buck** *(v)*: to leap forward and upward suddenly; rear up: C43
**Bucket** *(n)*: C1230; C4357; C4372; C7756
**Buckle** *(n)*: C34; C2408
**Buckthorn** *(n)*: C2357
**Buco-,**: C269; C7534
**Bud** *(v)*: C6273
**Bud** *(n)*:
Burgeon; C1376; C3843; C5986; C7551
A budlike part: C3843; C7551
An undeveloped or incipient stage: C3843; C7551
**Buddha** *(n)*: C5528
**Budding** *(n)*: C6273
**Buddy** *(n)*: C3838; C7343
**Budge** *(v)*:
To move or cause to move slightly: C7385
To alter or cause to alter a position or attitude: C7385
To stir; move: C3517; C7385
**Buff** *(v)*: C3888; C7281
**Buffalo** *(n)*: C2995; C3945; C4371
**Buffet** *(n)*:
A sideboard: C2238
A counter for meals

A meal at which guests serve themselves
**Buffet** *(v)*:
To hit or strike against repeatedly: C5270
To force one's way
**Buffoon** *(n)*: C1087
**Bug** *(n)*: any of various often harmful insects: C4368
**Bugbear** *(n)*: C2263; C3074
**Bugle** *(n)*: C4434; C4529; C6877
**Build** *(v)*: construct; fashion; erect: C933; L165; L488; L1298; L2017; L2756; L4568; L4778; C2276; L7274; C5143; C6886; C6911; C7467; C7701
**Build** *(n)*: C86; C1893; C4991; C7406; C7466; C7485
**Builder** *(n)*: L5764
**Building** *(n)*: L1045; S50; C7467
*To make a building*: C7701
*Building material*: C2902
**Bouillon** *(n)*: C9
**Built** *(adj, pp)*:
*Built as…*: C5120
**Bulb** *(n)*:
A light bulb: L3113; C7681
A rounded object, projection or part: L5348; C5834
An underground plant part: C5834
**Bulge** *(n)*: C2408; C5851; C1296; C1790; C5851
**Bulge** *(v)*: C39; C2568; C3824; C5851
**Bulging** *(adj)*: C2586
**Bulging** *(n)*: C5851
**Bulimia** *(n)*: L5529
**Bulk** *(n)*:
Great size, mass or volume: C6347; C7518
The major portion of something
**Bulky** *(adj)*:
Big: C1356; C2236; C2647; C3777; C4488; C5854; C5910; C6509; L7559
Thick: C5071; C5854; C5910; C6509
**Bull** *(n)*:
The adult male of cattle: C4381
*(Economy)*
Taurus: C4381
Empty talk; nonsense
**Bulla** *(n)*: C88; C173; C270; C3701
**Bulldozer** *(n)*: L7359
**Bullet** *(n)*: C889; C1386; C3184
**Bulletin** *(n)*: C424
**Bullion** *(n)*: C1293; C1809; C2243; C4555
**Bullock** *(n)*: C4381
**Bull-ring** *(n)*: C1347
**Bull's eye**: C46; C5969; C7569
**Bully** *(n)*: L3597; C2631; C7225
**Bulrush** *(n)*: C7143
**Bulwark** *(n)*:
A rampart; a wall for defense: L2203; C6046; C7523
Anything serving as a defense against attack or encroachment: C7523
**Bum** *(n)*: C816
**Bump** *(v)*:
To strike: C7223C
To knock: C7223C
To displace; oust
**Bump** *(n)*: a slight swelling or lump: C94; C1296; C1790
**Bumpy** *(adj)*: L5814; C2829; C7346
**Bun** *(n)*: C4379
**Bunch** *(n)*:
A group; cluster; tuft: C1258; L4945; C4062; C5050; C5366; C5519; C5571; C7493; C7494
A herd; flock: C1387; C4921; C7493; C7494
**Bundle** *(n)*: a pack; package: C21; C130; C2733; C3154; C3711; C4728; C5483; C5732; C5869; C7493
**Bungalow** *(n)*: C5007; C5175; C2864
**Bungling** *(adj)*: C4297
**Bunker** *(n)*:
A bin or tank for fuel storage, as on a ship
A sand trap serving as an obstacle on a golf course
A fortified earthwork: C6370
**Bunting** *(n)(Ornith.)* (I): C5730
**Bunting** *(n)* (II): C3676

**Buoy** *(n)*: an anchored float to guide navigation: L2182
**Buoyant** *(adj)*: cheerful: C4653
**Bur** *(n)*:
A seed, fruit etc encased in a rough prickly covering: C556
*(Mechan.)*: C5343
Spike: C4630; C5343
**Burden** *(n)*:
Something that is carried; a load
Something that is difficult to bear: C4933; C3220; L55
A responsibility or duty
The amount of cargo a vessel can carry: C2634
**Bureau** *(n)*:
A chest of drawers
A government department: C3645; C7540; C7528
An office or business that performs a specific duty: C3645; C7540
**Bureaucracy** *(n)*: L3117; L7847
**Bureaucrat** *(n)*: L3117; C2188; L7847
**-burg** *(suffix)*: L7669
**Burgeon** *(n)*: C1376; C3843; C5986; C7551
**Burglar** *(n)*: C7342
**Burglarize** *(v)*: C7497
**Burglary** *(n)*: C7342
**Burhinus** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5696
**Burial**:
*Burial chamber*: C7457
*Burial ground*: C6069
*Burial place*: L4963; C6069
**Buried** *(adj)*: C6772; C6798
**Burier** *(n)*: C6799
**Burl** *(n)*: a rounded growth on a tree trunk or branch: C274; C7871
**Burly** *(adj)*: C7012
**Burn** *(v)*:
To cause or undergo combustion; to be on fire: C109; L1647; C3686; C7592
To damage by fire: C7592
To produce by fire or heat: C7122; C7592
To use as a fuel: C7592
To impart a sensation of intense heat to: C6126; C7592
To emit heat or light: C3686; C6126; C7592
To feel or look hot: C6126; C7592
To be consumed with strong emotion: C7588; C7592
*To burn out*: C1573; C7592
*To burn down*: C7592
To burn up: C7592
**Burned** *(adj)*: C6474
**Burner** *(n)*: L4592
**Burning** *(n)*: C6125; C6373; C6989
*End of burning*: C2758
**Burning** *(adj)*: C6128; C7214
**Burnish** *(v)*: C3888; L7467; C7281
**Burnout** *(n)*: C2758
**Burp** *(n, v)*: C38; C100; C107; C337; C747; C750
**Burr** *(n)*: Also see "bur".
*(a tool)*: C95; C5343
**Burrow** *(n)*: C67; C2120; C2497; C4450; C6803; C7738; C7914; C3096
**Burrow** *(v)*: excavate; dig: C1574; C3098
**Burrowing** *(n)*: C6803
**Burst** *(vi)*:
To fly apart suddenly: C994; L4632; C2981; C2986; C4581; C5862; C7572
To force open: C2981; C2986; C4581; C6006
To be full to the breaking point: C6006; C7572
To emerge suddenly
To become audible or visible suddenly
To give sudden expression: C6006
*Burst forth*: C7588
**Burst** *(adj)*: C3905
**Bury** *(v)*: put underground; inter; entomb: L2373; L3887; L4300; L5998; C6772; C6798; C6799
**Bus** *(n)*: C4366
**Bush** *(n)*:
Shrub: L3758; C2851
A dense growth or tuft
Land covered with dense shrubby growth: C7340

**Bushel** *(n)*: C507; C6478

**Bushy** *(adj)*: C3744

**Business** *(n)*:

Commercial pursuits in general; capital engaged in trade or industry: C157; C3520; L7373; C5182; C5655; C5839

Affair; a matter of interest or concern: L556; C3520; C5182; C5839

The occupation in which a person is engaged: C157; C1063; C3963; C5182; C5839; C5960

*To mind one's business*: L3590

**Businessman** *(n)*: C1527; L4791; L4973; C3520

**Buss** *(n)*: C2844; C6536

**Buss** *(v)*: C2845

**Bust** *(v)*:

To burst; break: C6006

To make or become short of money

To demote

To punch

To place under arrest

**Bust** *(n)*:

A woman's bosom: P3; C4644; C4645

A piece of sculpture of torso: C87; C5026

**Bustard** *(n)* (I): *(Ornith.)*: C5680; C5681; C5682; C4207

**Busted** *(adj)*: C3905

**Bus terminal** *(n)*: C2758

**Busy** *(v)*: C3888

**Busy** *(adj)*:

*To get busy*: L592; L3831; L4138; C3888

*To be busy with something*: L2457; L2518; L3474; L3578; L3851; C3888

*Not busy*: C3337

**But** *(conj.)*: C5415; L7832; C6564; C6766; L3075

**Butcher** *(v)*: C2435

**Buteo** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5673

**Butler** *(n)*: C2384; C6151

**Butt** *(n)* (I): target: C46

**Butt** *(n)* (II):

The larger end of something: C5000; C4980; C7352

A short or broken remnant: C5000; C7352

**Butt end** *(n)*: C7352

**Butter** *(n)*: C2948; C4446; C5081

**Buttercup** *(n)*: C3457

**Butterfly** *(n)*: C2090; C5920

**Buttermilk** *(n)*: C4463

**Buttocks** *(n)*: L331; C492; C64; C359; C362; C380; C446; C608; C654; C1396; C1949; C2309; C2745; C3669; C3896; C4980; C5000; C7138; C7352

**Button** *(n)*:

A small knob, disk etc, especially on a garment: C88; C173; C274; L1598; C1084; C1336; C3655; C3675; C4490

Any of various objects of similar appearance: C88; C173; L1598; C1336; C3655; C3675; C4490

**Button** *(v)*: C2791I; L7589

**Buttonhole** *(n)*: C3692; C4671; C6622

**Buttress** *(n)*:

A structure built against a wall for support: C689; C2818; C6917; C7364

Anything that serves to support: C689; C6917; C7364

**Buy** *(v)*:

Purchase: L2364; L3729; C7605

Accept; admit: C1908; C7605

*Buy back*: L2364

**Buzz** *(v)*:

To make a droning sound

To talk excitedly in low tones

*Buzz off*: C4950

**Buzzard** *(n)*:

A hawklike bird: C802; C5670; C5673

A sort of vulture: C824; C5670; C5673

**Buzzing** *(n)*: C2552

**By** *(prep.)*:

Through the action or agency of; by means of: L1913; L1534; P17

Next to: C2654; C2655; C4432

Up to and beyond; past

In or to the amount of: P2

In the period of; during

In the presence or name of: L4207
Not later than
To the extent of
According to
In succession to; after: C7571
In behalf of; for

**By-line** *(n)*: C4529

**Byre** *(n)*: C79

**Bysitander** *(n)*: L5985

**Byzantum** *(n)*: C4884

# Cc

**Cabbage** *(n)*: C5114
**Cabinet** *(n)*:
  A cupboard: C2238
  *(Political)*: cabinet
**Cabinet-maker** *(n)*: C7156
**Cable** *(n)*: C2862
  A large diameter steel or fiber; rope: C192; C645; C1559
  A bound or sheathed group of mutually insulated conductors:
  A cablegram: C5965
**Cable** *(v)*:
  To fasten with a cable: C2791A
  To send a cablegram
**Cachet** *(n)(Med.)*: C4072
**Cachexia** *(n)*: L5342; L5394; L5733; C6751
**Cackle** *(v)*:
  *(Hens)*: C3066
  To laugh or talk in a cackling fashion
**Cadaver** *(n)*: C775; L2569; C1178; C1252; C1255; L6700; C4891; C4892; C4991; C5026
**Cadence** *(n)*:
  Rhythmic flow or movement: C5271; C6175
  Vocal inflection or modulation
**Caecal** *(adj)*: C4443
**Caesar** *(n)*: See "Cesar".
**Cage** *(n)*: C5648
**Caisse** *(n)*: C5272
**Cake** *(n)*:
  A sweet food baked from dough: C1107; C1151; C5793; C3137
  A shaped mass, as of a soap: C3117
  A thin baked food or batter
**Calabash** *(n)*: C4951
**Calamitous** *(adj)*:
  Destructive: C1466
  Black; tragic: C4676
**Calamity** *(n)*: C1051; L3453; L4521; L4979; L5756; L5759; C5321; C5733; C7885
**Calandrella** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5709
**Calcaneum** *(n)*: C2776
**Calcaneus** *(n)*: C3776
**Calcitration** *(n)*: C1123
**Calcium** *(n)*: C168
  *Calcium oxide*: C168
**Calculate** *(v)*:
  To compute mathematically: C44; C4578
  To estimate; reckon: C4578
  To intend; plan
**Calculation** *(n)*: L68; L7182; C6651; C6964; C7518
**Calculator** *(n)*: C1898; L7133; C4286
**Caldron** *(n)*: C501; C2812; C7470
**Calefactor** *(n)*: C5262
**Calendar** *(n)*:
  Any system of division of time: L880; L1099; L1098; L3886; C6964
  A table of days, weeks and months: L786; L1099; L1098; L3886; C6964; C7883
**Calendula** *(n)(Latin)(Botany)*: C6066
  *Calendula officinalis (n)*: C6066
**Calenture** *(n)*: C77
**Calf** *(n)* (I):
  The young of cattle: C2852; C6111; C1322; C1324
  Calfskin:
    a- The hide of a calf
    b- Fine leather made of it
**Calf** *(n)* (II): the fleshy back part of leg: C166; C2104

**Calf-skin** *(n)*: C1324
**Calibrate** *(v)*:
To graduate: C858
To check or adjust the graduation of a measuring equipment: C4028; C4029; C4118
To measure the caliber of
**Calibration** *(n)*: C4028
**Calico** *(n)*: C4215
**Calid** *(adj)*: C7375
**Calidris** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5690
**Caliper** *(n)*:
**Caliper** *(v)*: C858
**Call** *(n)*:
A shout or loud cry; a characteristic cry, especially of a bird: C18; C4615
A summons or invitation: L6813
Demand; need
A short visit
A communication by telephone: C6996
**Call** *(v)*:
To cry or utter loudly or clearly: C121; C4300; C5225
Attract or demand the attention of; summon: L44; L2433; L2492; L3603; L4674; C2192; L6845; C4300
Give a name to; designate; characterize: L1490; L2497; L3678; C4300; C7337
To telephone
To consider; estimate
To pay a brief visit
To demand payment of a loan, etc: C4300
To stope (a baseball game officially)
*Call again*: L4849
*Call back*: L2514; L3575; L4745
*Call for*
a- Require: C2192
b- Warrant: C3871
*Call in*: C4300
*Call on*:
a- To beg: C2192
b- To visit: C7614
*Call out*: L3274; L4107; C1633
*Call together*: L44; L7663
*Call up*: C2192
*Call upon*:
a- Appeal to: C2192
b- To visit: See "call on".
**Caller** *(n)*: C7285
**Callgirl** *(n)*: L42. Also see "prostitute".
**Calling** *(n)*: avocation; occupation; profession: C157; C1063; C3963; C5182; C5960
**Callosity** *(n)*: C1011; C4526
**Callous** *(adj)*: C6516
**Callousness** *(n)*: C249
**Callus** *(n)*: L1874; C249; C436; C161; C384; L5620; L5627; C4526
**Calm** *(n)*:
Serenity: L7750
A condition of little or no wind
**Calm** *(v)*: C7576; C1033
*Calm down*: L3496; C5332; C7576
**Calm** *(adj)*: C117
**Calmness** *(n)*: C4508. Also see "calm *(n)*".
**Calotropis gigantea** *(n)(Latin)*: C1471
**Calumniation** *(n)*: C6210
**Calumniatory** *(adj)*: C6210
**Calumnious** *(adj)*: C6210
**Calumny** *(n)*: P5; C3763; C5642; C6210; L7747
**Calx** *(n)*: C68; C139; C1474
**Calyx** *(n)*:
*(Botany)*: C4805
*(Med.)*:
**Camel** *(n)*: C1878; C3263; C3732; C3747; C5434; C5530; C6350
*Bactrian camel*: C5530
**Camel-back** *(adj)*: C1316
**Camel-litter** *(n)*: C2426
**Camelopard** *(n)*: C3813
**Camomile** *(n)*: C25
**Camouflage** *(v)*: C5781; C5952
**Camouflage** *(n)*: C7339
**Camouflaged** *(adj)*: C5884; L7526
**Camp** *(n)*:
A place for the erection of temporary shelters: L1247; C1623; L6336; C3321

**Cantus** *(n)*: C18
**Canvas** *(n)*:
A heavy fabric used for making tents, and sails: C1416; C4881
A piece of such material used for painting
Tent: C5754
Sailcloth
Sails
The floor of a boxing or wrestling ring
Picture: C5950
**Canvas** *(v)*:
To scrutinize
To go through or to solicit votes, orders, etc: C2192
To conduct a survey
**Canyon** *(n)*: C1204; C2632; C3124; C7053; C7274; C7516
**Cap** *(n)*:
A close fitting covering for the head: C760; C4804; C4805
Any of objects similar to a head covering in form, use or position; a bottle cap: C760; C4804; C4805; C6455; C7478; C4272; L7513
Head: C5172; C6455
**Capability** *(n)*: L4427; L6922; C2963; C3563; C4113; C7570; L744
**Capable** *(adj)*:
Having the ability of, capacity of, inclination of, etc: C2358; C2938; C3389; C4206
Competent; efficient: L649; C2358; C2938; C3389; C4206; C6897
*Capable of*: L3228
**Capacious** *(adj)*: C4633; C7388
**Capacity** *(n)*:
The power of receiving or containing: S74
Cubic contents; volume: L757; C7518
Volume: C2807; C7518
The maximum amount of production
The ability to learn or retain knowledge: C2963; C4113
The quality of being suitable for, or receptive to specified treatment
Role; the position in which one functions
**Caper** *(v)*: C43; C3768
**Caper** *(n)*:
A playful leap or hop: C43; C3768; C7139
A wild escapade
**Capering** *(n)*: C7139
**Capilla-,** *(prefix)*: C7289
**Capillament** *(n)*: C7289
**Capillary** *(adj)*: pertaining to a tube of small bore: L1870
**Capillary** *(n)*: a minute tube or vessel: L1870; C7289
**Capital** *(n)*:
The city that is the seat of government: L1002; L6561; C4203; C4399; C6166
Wealth used in trade: L744; L5852; L5904; L6423; L7772; C6627; L6777
**Capital** *(adj)*:
Foremost; chief: C4668
Pertaining to a political capital
First-rate; excellent: C4668
Extremely serious
Punishable by death: C7291
Pertaining to capital
*Capital punishment*: C7291
**Capitalist** *(n)*:
Any person of great wealth: L4621
An investor of capital in business: L4621
**Capitulum** *(n)*: C6455
**Caponized** *(adj)*: C3684
**Capra** *(n)*: C5476; C7262
**Capreolus** *(n)*: C7260
**Caprice** *(n)*: C4861
**Capricious** *(adj)*: C4822; L4911
**Capricorn** *(n)*: C4002; C5476; C7918
**Caprimulgus** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5704
**Capsize** *(v)*: C7051
**Capsule** *(n)*:
A gelatin case enclosing a dose of medicine: L1424; L7513
A fibrous, membranous or fatty envelope enclosing an organ or part: L5591; L7513
A small casing or envelope: L1424; L7513
A seed case: C1791; C3853; L7513

A pressurized modular compartment of an aircraft or spacecraft
**Captain** *(n)*:
*(Naval)*: a rank between commander and commodore or admiral: L1885
The master of any ship: L2095; C5947
**Caption** *(n)*: L2424
**Captivate** *(v)*: attract; allure: C1854; C4625; C7620; C7621
**Captive** *(n)*: L1918; L3180; L4809; L4933; L6020; L6111; L7368; C5596
*To take captive*: C7621
**Captivity** *(n)*: C7468
**Capture** *(v)*: L219; L1304; L1918; L6019; C7620; C7621
**Capture** *(n)*:
The act of capturing: C7468
One that is seized
**Captured** *(adj)*: L6020
**Caput** *(n)*: C2014; C5172; C6341; C6455
**Car** *(n)*: an automobile: L4261
**Caracal** *(n)*: C4783; C5921
**Carafe** *(n)*: C4951; C5381
**Carapace** *(n)(Zoology)*: shield: C1231; C2320
**Caravan** *(n)*:
A company of travelers journeying together: L5808; L5885; C5253
A single file of vehicles or pack of animals: L5808; L5885; C5253
A large covered vehicle; van
**Caraway** *(n)*: L5964
**Carbon** *(n)*: C68; C139; C1474; L5680; C7020
**Carbon black** *(n)*: C7501
**Carbon dioxide** *(n)*: L5383; C7501
**Carborundum** *(n)*: C3714; C6446
**Carboy** *(n)*: C4951; C7792
**Carbuncle** *(n)(Med.)*: L1079; L4305
**Carburetor** *(n)*: L701
**Carcass** *(n)*: C775; C1178; C1252; C1255; C4891; C4892; C4991; C5026
**Card** *(v)*: to cleans; disentangle and collect together as fiber, by the use of a card preparatory to spinning: C3818; C4540; C7223D
**Card** *(n)* (I): brush; comb: C4614
**Card** *(n)* (II):
One of a set of playing cards: C545
A program of events
**Cardamom** *(n)*: C801; C1267; C2454
**Cardamon** *(n)*: See "cardamom".
**Cardamum** *(n)*: See "cardamom".
**Cardiac** *(adj)*: L5658
**Cardinal** *(adj)*: principal: C2021
**Cardio-,**: C527; L5524. Also see "heart".
**Cardiologist** *(n)*: L5524
**Cardiomyopathy** *(n)*: C7661
**-cardium**: L5524
**Carduelis** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5729
**Care** *(v)*:
To be concerned or interested: L1700; L1797; L6188; C5812
To object; to mind: L6149
*To care for*: C208; C2173; C2738; C4620; C5812; C5957; C5962; L6803
**Care** *(n)*:
Mental distress and grief: C5395; C6199
Any object or source of attention or solicitude: L6729
Caution: C2174; C5395; C5786; C5930
Supervision: C2174; C2401; L6532; C6199
Support: C1990; C2216; C2401; C2404; C5958; L6532
*Take care!*: C1989; C2173; C4391
*To take care*: C4391; C2473
*Have a care*: C7306
*Take care of*: L2008; L2956; L4451; C2173; C2738; C4620; C5962; C7306
**Career** *(n)*:
Lifework; a chosen pursuit: C5960; C7595
A person's progress in his occupation
**Careful** *(adj)*: L2251; L7607
*To be careful*: L5503
**Carefully** *(adv)*: L2371; L5715; L5869
**Carefulness** *(n)*: C5786
**Careless** *(adj)*:

**Cartridge** *(n)*:
Cartouch: C1582; C3184; C4614; C5819; C7500
*(Film)*: Roll: C1582; C4614
A small modular unit of a larger apparatus containing such equipment: C1582; C4614
*Empty cartridge; cartridge shell*: C5819
**Caruncle** *(n)*: L5477
**Carve** *(v)*:
Engrave: C1857; C6243
To slice: C5591
To cut and serve meat at table: C5591
To fashion by cutting: C5591; C6243
**Carving** *(n)*: L7883
**Cary** *(n)(Latin)(Botany)*: C6495
**Casa** *(n)*: C6192
**Cascade** *(n)*: C1511
**Case** *(n)* (I):
That which happens; actual circumstances: L155; L1596; S22
A particular instance among like instances: S22; L3459; C5470; C7151; C2821
A question, problem or state of things requiring discussion or decision; a cause of legal action; S22; L1494; L1502; L1596; C2154; C2821; C5470; C7126
A statement of facts, and reasons relevant to a decision: L1494; L1502
An inflectional pattern in grammar: L2644
An action or suit in law: C1992; C2154
An instance of sickness or injury: C5470
A case in point: C3602
**Case** *(n)* (II):
A container or receptacle: C1724
A covering: C1229; C4619
A set or pair
The frame of a window or door
A tray with compartments for storing printing type
**Case-hardened** *(adj)*: C3560; C6516
**Casement** *(n)*:
A window sash that opens outward by means of hinges
A window with such sashes: C2202
A case or covering
**Caseum** *(n)*: C4947
**Cash** *(n)*:
Currency: L1265; C5824
Immediate payment: L2100; L2178; L2303; L4485; C5824; C5843; L7858
*Cash book*: C7; C7540
*Cash register*: L2078
*In cash*: L7858
**Cashier** *(v)*: to discharge: C5023; C5411
**Casing** *(n)*: shell: C1229
**Casino** *(n)*: L7861
**Cask** *(n)*: C4493; C5085; C5441
**Casket** *(n)*: a coffin: C1505; C4635
**Casserole** *(n)*: C6110
**Cast** *(n)*:
A throw: C4404
A throw of the dice: C4404
A mold: C3117; C744; L6494; C4991
A rigid plaster dressing: C3117
Type; stamp hue
A twist; warp; squint
Something thrown off or shed: C7500
The actors in a play
**Cast** *(v)*:
To throw; hurl; fling: C777; C3471; C3543; C4404
To add up (a column of figures); compute: C44
To turn; direct; aim
To give a deposit (ballot): C4982
To shed; discard: C4982
To assign, as an actor's part: C4982
To form by molding: C4982
**Cast down** *(v)*: sadden: C3612
**Cast forth**: C4982
**Cast off** *(v)*: C3471; C3803; C3857
**Cast out** *(v)*: C5023
**Castanea sativa** *(n)(Latin)(Botany)*: C4663
**Castaway** *(adj)*:
Shipwrecked
Discarded; thrown away: C2479
**Cast-by** *(adj)*: C2479

**Caste** *(adj)*:
Any rigidly exclusive social class; a social system based on such exclusivity; C10; C339; C5960; C7593; L7865
Social status: C10; C5960; C7381; C7593; L7865
**Caster** *(n)*: a small bottle or crust for condiments: C4951
**Cast-iron** *(n)*: C4312
**Cast-iron** *(adj)*:
Made of cast-iron: L2303; C2516
Inflexible: L2303; C2516
**Castle** *(n)*:
A fortified group of buildings: C3000; C3003; C4910; C5653
*(Chess)*: the rook: C1937; C4910; C6508
Palace: C1759; C3003; C3161; C4487
**Castigation** *(n)*: punishment: C844; C1956
**Cast-off** *(n, adj)*: C2479
**Castor** *(n)*: C3058
**Castrated** *(adj, pp)*: L6400; C3684; C5531; C7938
**Castration** *(n)*: L1073
**Casual** *(adj)*:
Occurring by chance
Occasional
Informal: C3337
Careless; negligent
**Cat** *(n)*:
A small mammal of feline family: C1637; C4406; C5791; C6606
*Civet cat*: See "civet"
*Cat scratch* (poor writing): L4937
**Catabolize** *(v)*: L5032
**Cataclysmic** *(adj)*: C1466; C4676
**Catacombs** *(n)*: a tomb: C1326; L4869; L4873; L4898; C6722; C7457
**Catalepsy** *(n)*: L5434
**Catalogue** *(n)*: C3177
**Catamite** *(n)*: C1892; C4376
**Catapult** *(n)*: C2687; C3014; C5070
**Cataract** *(n)*:
Opacity of the lens or capsule of the eye: C281; L5487
Waterfall: C1511
**Catastrophe** *(n)*: C2758; C5733; C7885; L3453
**Catastrophic** *(adj)*: C1466; C4676
**Catatonia** *(n)*: L5434
**Catch** *(n)*:
The act of catching, as a ball: C5497
A game of throwing and catching a ball
A fastening or checking device
Something caught
One worth catching
A snatch or fragment
An unsuspected drawback
**Catch** *(v)*:
Get; incur; receive: L1653; C7621
Stick: C1029; C7621
To capture, especially after a chase: C7621
To snare or trap: C7621
To surprise: C7621
To take or apprehend suddenly: C7621
To grasp: C7621
To snatch; grab: C7621
To intercept: C5497; C7621
To become ensnared
To contract, as by contagion: C7621
To fasten: C7621
To take in and retain: C7621
To get to in time: C7621
*Catch on*: C7621
*Catch up with*: L52; L2694; C880; C7621; C5053
**Categorical** *(adj)*: C4350
**Categorization** *(n)*: L929
**Categorize** *(v)*: C511; L929
**Category** *(n)*: C339; C5620
**Catena** *(n)*: C4967
**Catgut** *(n)*: C1846; C3916; C4386
**Cathartic** *(n)*: L5263
**Catheter** *(n)*: C609; C665; L2157; L5557; L5647; L5490; L7903
**Cat-nap** *(n)*: C4290; C5774

**Certain** *(adj)*:
Established as true or sure: L2016; L5621; C2224; C3299; C6207; C7807; L7871
Inevitable: C6207
Indisputable: C3299; C6207; L7871
Dependable
Not identified: C2430
Clear; unmistakable: C4350; C6207
*To be certain*: C2376; L7871
*To become certain*: L49; L63
*A certain…*: C5315
**Certainly** *(adv)*: C4; L3945; L4482; L4538; C2224; L7871; C2449; C3299; C3909; L7871
**Certainty** *(n)*: C2449; C3298; C5061; C6207
**Certificate** *(n)*:
A document testifying to a fact, qualification or promise: C5925; C7464
A written statement legally authenticated: C2731; C5925; C7464
**Certitude** *(n)*: C3298; C5061; C6207
**Cerulean** *(adj)*: C1266
**Cervical** *(adj)*: C526; L5047
**Cervico-,**: See "cervix".
**Cervix** *(n)*: C631; C682; C713; C1401; C2041; C2678; C2680; C7507
*Cervix uteri*: L720; L1598
**Cervus** *(n)(Latin)(Zoology)*: C7259; C7418
*Cervus elaphus*: C7418
**Cesar** *(n)*: C5080
**Cesarean** *(adj)*
*Cesarean section*: L6542
**Cesarian** *(adj)*: See "cesarean".
**Cessation** *(n)*: C2758
**Cesspool** *(n)*: C2790
**Cestus** *(n)*: C7338
**Cetacean** *(n)*: C4121
**Cetaceous** *(adj)*: C4121
**Cettia** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5721
**Chafe** *(v)*:
To make or become worn or sore from rubbing: C6243
To make or become annoyed
To warm by rubbing
**Chafed** *(adj)*: C2873
**Chaff** *(n)*:
Grain husks separated from the seed, as by threshing: C357; C5102; C6074; C7500
Trivial or worthless matter
Strips of metal foil released in the atmosphere to inhibit radar
**Chain** *(v)*:
To bind or make fast with a chain: L2452; C81; C2791A
To confine: L2452
**Chain** *(n)*:
A connected, flexible series of links: C1001; C2201; C2692; C4967
Anything that restrains: C2692; C4967; C5129
Chains; bond; shackles: C4967; C5129
Any series of related things: C4967; C5129
A number of commercial establishments under a common ownership: C4967
A measuring instrument for surveying: C4967
A similar instrument used in engineering
**Chainsaw** *(n)*: L963
**Chair** *(n)*:
A piece of furniture: C6784
A seat of office or authority
One who holds such an office
**Chair** *(v)*: C7619
**Chalcedony** *(n)*: C5101
**Chalice** *(n)*: C4225; C5935; C6521
**Chalk** *(n)*: C6105
**Chalk** *(v)*:
To mark, draw or write with chalk: C7615
To treat (soil) with chalk
**Challenge** *(n)*:
A call to engage in a contest: C4315
A demand for an explanation
**Challenge** *(v)*:
To call to engage in a contest: L3916; L4886; C4315; C1879
To dispute: L3916; C3098
To order to halt and be identified
To object formally to a juror or voter
To have due claim to
To stimulate

**Challenger** *(n)*: L2186; C4315; L4310; L4618; L4964; C7660

**Chamber** *(n)*:

A room: C5275; C7540

A hall especially for the meeting of a legislative assembly

A legislative or deliberative assembly

A judge's office: C7540

Any enclosed space: C5275

An enclosed space at the bore of a gun that holds the charge: C5275

**Chamber** *(n)*: C5275

**Chamfer** *(v)*:

To groove: C4597; C4598

To bevel

**Champaign** *(n)*: plain: C868; C1171; C4033; C7147; C7541

**Champion** *(n)*:

One that holds first place or wins first prize in a contest: C1745; C7451; L6388; C3836

One who defends a cause or another person

One who fights; warrior: L6388; C5826; C7451

**Chance** *(v)*:

To happen by chance: C7350

To risk

**Chance** *(n)*:

The abstract nature shared by random events: C5512; L7787; C7349

This quality regarded as a cause of such events; luck: C5512; L7787; C7349

Probability: C5512; L7787; C7349

An opportunity: C2614; C3561; C3563(?); C7458

A risk

A raffle ticket

A fortuitous event: C7349

*To come by chance*: C7350

*To ask for a second chance*: L854

**Chancellery**: C7528

**Chancery** *(n)*:

A court: C7528

An office of archives: C7528

A chancellery: C7528

**Chancre** *(n)*: L7254

**Chancroid** *(n)*: L703

**Chandelier** *(n)*: L2265; L5880

**Change** *(v)*:

Make or become different; alter: L190; L281; C511; C565; L210; L584; L1303; L1518; L1795; L1820; C933; L3464; L3906; L4010; L4104; L4264; L4522; L4566; L4860; L5506; L7189; C4264

Deviate: C1402; L4329; L7189; C4144

Replace by another; substitute: L626; L635; L4010; L4522

Transform: L4522; L4566; L5506; L5832; L6225; L6255; C4264

*Change into*: convert: C1402; C5143

*To change suddenly*: C7348

**Change** *(n)*:

Alteration; modification; transformation: P2; L4104; L4143; C4264; L3283

Small money: C7693; C5830

A fresh set of clothing

Money given in exchange for money of higher denomination: C7693; C5830

*Sudden change*: C7348

**Changeable** *(adj)*: C4264; C4822

**Changelessness** *(n)*: C3319

**Channel** *(n)*:

The bed of a stream: C664; C3078; C3151; C5100

A tubular passage: C664; C1441; C5100; C6520; C7459; C7799

The deeper part of a harbor or river

A strait: C7459

A means of passage: C5012; C7459

*(Electromagnetic reception)*: A specified frequency band: [C5012]

Channels: official routes of communication: C5012; C7459

A trench; furrow; groove: C4596; C5012

**Channel** *(v)*:

To make or form channels in: C4597; C4598

To direct along a channel: C5023

To furrow or groove: C4597; C4598

**Chant** *(v)*:

To sing a chant: C1986; C4300; C6449; L2162
To sing or say in the manner of a chant: C1986; C4300; C6449; L2162
To celebrate in song

**Chanting** *(n)*: C1987

**Chaos** *(n)*: L1668; L2716; L2943; L3432; L3946; L6906; C4239; C5286
To cause chaos: L7410

**Chaotic** *(adj)*: L155

**Chap** *(n)*: C928; C4919; C3737

**Chap** *(v)*: C790; C7755

**Chapeau** *(n)*: C4804

**Chaplet** *(n)*: C4747

**Chaps** *(n)*: C4021

**Chapter** *(n)*:
A main division of a book or treatise: P10; L1793; C424; L3063; C1063; L3397; L5822; L7047; C5129; L7632; C6852; C7478; C7718; L7907
A local branch of a club, etc: C4529
An assembly of members

**Char** *(v)*:
To scorch or become scorched: C7592
To reduce or be reduced to charcoal: C7592

**Character** *(n)*:
A distinguishing feature or attribute: C104; C2683; C4212; C4840; C4968; C6523; C7569; C7577
The moral of ethical structure of a person or people: L3458; C2683; C5189; C6523; C7577; C6637
Moral strength; integrity
Reputation
An eccentric person
A person portrayed in a drama, novel, etc.
A symbol in a writing system: C7569
Any structure, function or attribute determined by a gene or group of genes: C7569; C7577

**Character** *(v)*: C6243

**Characteristic** *(n)*: L1519; C896; L4398; C2683; C4212; C6523; C7471; C7569

**Characterization** *(n)*: C7471

**Characterize** *(v)*: L1490; C7337

**Characterized** *(adj, pp)*: C7471

**Characterizedness** *(n)*: C7471

**Charadrius** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5687

**Charcoal** *(n)*:
A black, porous carbon containing material: C1474; C1653; L5680; C6332; C7020
A drawing pencil made from this substance
Dark gray
Design: C4954
*Live charcoal*: C1081

**Charcoal** *(v)*: C7615

**Charge** *(n)*:
A command or instruction: L1159
Care; custody: C1990; C2216
A person or thing entrusted to one's care
An accusation or indictment
Cost; price: C5650; C7546
A debit in an account
An attack
A load; burden: C2634; C5182
The quantity needed to fill an apparatus or container
*(Electricity)*
*To give in charge*: C7597
*To give free of charge*: C1221

**Charge** *(v)*:
To load or fill with; impregnate: C22; C23; C76; C7619
To entrust: C2319; C7597
To command: C7591
To blame or accuse: C7619
To set as a price: C7619
To demand payment for
To record as a debt
To attack violently: C7606
*(Electricity)*
*Free of charge*: See "charge *(n)*" & "free".

**Charged** *(adj)*: C5951

**Chariot** *(n)*: C4366; C4839; C7404

**Charitable** *(adj)*:
Generous to the needy: L1046
Tolerant in judging others
Of or for charity
*Charitable work*: L4119. Also see "charity".

**Charity** *(n)*:
An act of benevolence: L4119; C3046; C3453; C7657; C7770
Help or alms given to the poor: C3046; C3453; C4497; C7657; C7770; L7808; L6756
An organization or fund that helps the poor
Forbearance in judging others
The benevolence of God toward man
The love of man for his fellowmen: C3046
**Charlatan** *(n)*: L565
**Charm** *(v)*:
Enchant: C834; C3448; C4625; C7620; C7621
Attract: C1854; C3448; C4625; C7620; C7621
**Charm** *(n)*:
A small ornament worn on a bracelet: C1893
Amulet: C1893
The power or quality of pleasing or attracting: C3450; C6776
Any action or formula thought to have magical power: C3450; C4953; C7280
**Charming** *(adj)*: C4567; C6776
**Charqui** *(n)*: C3206
**Chart** *(n)*:
A map
A sheet in the form of graphs and/or tables: C3177
**Charter** *(n)*: A written instrument giving a right or privilege: C861; C2517
**Charter** *(v)*:
To grant a charter to
To hire or lease by charter: C7621
**Chase** *(v)* (I):
To engrave: C1857; C5591; C6243
**Chase** *(v)* (II):
To follow after in order to overtake, capture or kill; pursue: L52; L590; L620; L2512; C2246; L6189; L6275; C4665; C6005
To scamper; rush: C3781; C6005
**Chase** *(n)*:
The act of chasing: C3779
The chase; the sport of hunting: C3779; C6832
That which is hunted: C3779; C6832
**Chasm** *(n)*: C1347; C1845; C4242; C7274; C7516
**Chaste** *(adj)*:
Abstaining from carnal love: L632; L4707; L4714; L5962; C2808
Morally pure: L4707; L4714; L5962; C2808; C3352; C4651
Celibate
Simple in style; not ornate: C4651
**Chastise** *(v)*:
To punish: C5762; C7281
To criticize: C5762
**Chastisement** *(n)*: C844; C1956; C4451
**Chastity** *(n)*: C2024; C3351
**Chat** *(v)*: C7341; C7617
**Chat** *(n)*: C1684
**Chateau** *(n)*: C1759; C4487
**Chatter** *(n)*: C1859
**Chatter** *(v)*: C7341; C7617
**Chatterer** *(n)*: C2264
**Chauffeur** *(v)*: C5023
**Cheap** *(adj)*:
Inexpensive: C1058; C1254; C2056; C2236; L7032; C3552; C5967
Charging low prices: C3552
Costing little effort
Of low value or quality: C3552; C4743; C5967
Not worthy of respect: C4743; C5967
Inexpensive: C5967
**Cheapen** *(v)*: C2314; C7223A
**Cheat** *(v)*: C5591; C7111
*To be cheated*: L4921
**Cheat** *(n)*:
A fraud or swindle: C4424
One guilty of swindle or dishonesty: C4424
**Check** *(n)*:
A restraint: C112
A written order to a bank to pay money: L726; L3293; L7774; C7127
**Check** *(v)*:
To hold in restraint: C233; L3921; C7616
To arrest the motion of…abruptly: C7315

**Cimbal** *(n)*: C4239
**Cimex lectularius** *(n)*: See "bedbug".
**Cinchona** *(n)*: C1358
**Cincture** *(n)*: C2633; C7338
**Cinder** *(n)*: ember: C1081
**Cingulum** *(n)*: C7338
**Cinnabar** *(n)*: L434
**Cinnamon** *(n)*: L957; C1822
**Cipher** *(n)*:
*(Math.)*: C2603; C6469; C6651; C7569
Any Arabic [Sanskrit] numeral or figure: C5950; C6469; C6651; C6652
Any system of secret writing and the key to it: C7569
A message in cipher: C7569
**Cipher** *(v)*: to compute arithmetically: C44
**Circa** *(prep.)*: C2654; C2655
**Circadian** *(adj)*: L7157
**Circle** *(n)*:
A closed curve; the locus of all points equidistant from a center within: C197; C199; C504; L6649; C4211; C4259; C7488; L7894; L5735
A planar region bounded by such a curve: C197; L4686; C7488; L7894
Anything shaped like a circle: C197; C199; L4686; L6649; C4178; C4211; C4259; C7488; L7894
A group of people sharing an interest, activity or achievement: C5509; C7107
*To stand in a circle*: C2711
**Circle** *(v)*: to move in a circle or circles: C511; C1402
**Circuit** *(n)*:
A closed usually circular curve: C197; C199; C504; C6129
A region enclosed by such a curve
Any closed path or route: C6129
*(Phys. Electr.)*: C6129
A territory under the jurisdiction of a judge in which he holds periodic court sessions
**Circuitous** *(adj)*: C1521; C2434; C4226
**Circular** *(adj)*: round, like a circle: C1640; L7195; C7487
**Circularity** *(n)*: C1520
**Circulate** *(v)*:
To move in or flow through a circle or circuit: C1402; C4937
To move around: C1402; C4937
To move or cause to move, as air: C1402; C4937
**Circulation** *(n)*:
*To put in circulation*: C4937
**Circumambiencies** *(n)*: C859
**Circumcise** *(v)*: L1878
**Circumference** *(n)*:
The boundary line of a circle: C859; L7117; C4211; C7373
Any perimeter: C859; L7117; C4211; C7373
The length of such a perimeter: C859; L7117; L7553; C7373
**Circumoral** *(adj)*:
*Circumoral area*: C3236
**Circumrotate** *(v)*: C1402
**Circumspect** *(v)*: L1691
**Circumstance** *(n)*:
Formal display; ceremony: C38
One of the conditions or facts, attending an event: L4650; L6132; L6176
*Circumstances*: existing conditions; economic status: L1032; L1554; L4321; C7613; L4650; L7758
*Under no circumstances*: L5974
**Circumvallation** *(n)*: C4673
**Circumvent** *(v)*: C7305
**Circumvention** *(n)*: C7304
**Circumvolution** *(n)*: C5010
**Cirrus** *(n)*: C263; C1520; C6326
**Cisticola** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5721
**Citadel** *(n)*: C3000; C3631; C4673; C7646; C7793
**Cite** *(v)*:
To quote as an authority or example: C4300; L7377

To mention as support, illustration or proof: C7337
To commend for meritorious action: L7377; C7337
To summon before a court of law: C4300; C2192
**Cither** *(n)*: C6197
**Citizen** *(n)*: an enfranchised member of a state or nation: S77; L4905
**Citron** *(n)*:
A citrus fruit: C1074; C4469; C4669
A melon with a thick hard rind
**Citrus** *(n)(Latin)(Botany)*: C6838; C6839
*Citrus vulgaris*: C6838
*Citrus nobulis*: C6839
**City** *(n)*: S90; C477; L3339; C3728; C4203; L7581; L7591; C7791; L7919
*City center*: L678
*City limit*: L6265
**Civet** *(n)*:
The civet cat: C4527
The perfume obtained from civet cat
**Civet cat** *(n)*: C4527
**Civil** *(adj)*:
Not military: L3333
Civilized
Of a citizen: L3333
**Civilian** *(n)*: L3471; L5968
**Civilization** *(n)*: L3993; C7525
**Clabber** *(n)*: C4421
**Claim** *(n)*: a statement of something as a fact: C323; C1228
**Claim** *(v)*:
Assert a right to; demand: L2187; L4491; C2192
To state to be true: L4959
To call for; require: C2192
**Claimant** *(n)*: L2196; L4491; C1991; L7921; L7935
**Clairvoyance** *(n)*: C7380
**Clam** *(n)*: a bivalve mollusk: C1371
**Clamator** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5703
**Clamor** *(n)*:
A loud outcry; hubbub: C124; C1541; C1587; C1635; L6537; L6550; L6906; C3860; C4239; C4615; C6003; C6076; C7089; C7325
A vehement expression of protest: C1706; C3138; C3860; C4615
**Clamor** *(v)*: C1708; C3139; C7325
**Clamp** *(n)*: L4626; C2633; C5129; C5480; C5564
**Clamp** *(v)*: C2791B
**Clan** *(n)*: C7107
**Clandestine** *(adj)*: C7339
*Clandestine operations*: L7826
**Clandestinely** *(adv)*:C7339
**Clandestineness** *(n)*: C7339
**Clang** *(n)*: C791; C3138; C6076
**Clang** *(v)*: L5804; L5896; L7040; C3139
**Clangor** *(n)*: C791; C6076
**Clank** *(n)*: C791; C3138; C6076
**Clank** *(v)*: C3139
**Clap** *(n)*:
A loud or explosive noise: C785; C3850; C6171; C6237
The act or sound of clapping the hands: C7460
**Clapping** *(n)*: C3479; C7460
**Clarify** *(v)*: C3888
**Clarion** *(n)*: C6824
**Clash** *(v)*:
To collide: C7223C
To conflict: C7319; C7357
**Clash** *(n)*:
A loud metallic noise
A conflict: C7356
**Clasp** *(n)*: embrace: C3366
**Clasp** *(v)*:
To hold in a tight grasp: C74; C2506; C3366; C3610; C7621
To fasten with a clasp
To embrace: C3366; C3610; C7621
**Class** *(n)*:
A group with at least one common attribute; kind; sort: C339; C1916; C4829; C6652; C7493; C7593

Any division by quality or grade: C339; C4829; C5620; C6652; C7381; C7493; C7593
A social stratum: C10; C339; C1489; C1916; C4829; C7593; L7865
A category: L398; C1916; C4829; C5620; C6652; C7381; C7493; C7593

**Classic** *(n)*:
An artist, author or work of the highest rank
Classics: C6750

**Classification** *(n)*: act of classifying: L929

**Classify** *(v)*: to arrange according to class or category: C511

**Clatter** *(v)*: L5896

**Clatter** *(n)*:
A rattling sound C5040
A loud disturbance: C5040

**Clause** *(n)*: provision in a document: C861; L4164

**Clavicle** *(n)*: L5061; L6984; C4211

**Clavis** *(n)*: C2528

**Claw** *(n)*:
A hook or talon on a limb: S85; C849; C2703; C4188; C4766; C5893
A tool or device for grasping: S85; [C849]; C4188
Anything resembling a claw: C4188; C4766; C5893

**Claw** *(v)*: L3503

**Clay** *(n)*:
Material used in pottery: C1390; C2829; C3526; C4457; C4460; C4461; C4908; C4965; C7485
Moist earth; mud: C1390; C2829; C4457; C4460; C4461; C7485
Body; figure: C1390; C7485
*Potter's clay*: C7485
*Baked clay*: C3526; C6453

**Clay** *(adj)*: L7081; C4460
*Clay vessel or pot*: C3526; C4461; C6453
*Clay wall*: C4339

**Clay-worker** *(n)*: C4458

**Clean** *(adj)*:
Unsoiled; free from impurities: C672; C2296; C4651
Thorough; complete: C4651
Morally pure: C4651

**Clean** *(adv)*: C4651

**Clean** *(v)*: L2466; L2955; L4013; C2767; C4638; C4651; C5776; C7568
*Clean out*: C2767; C7568
*Clean up*: C2767; C4651

**Cleanse** *(v)*: C1972; C2767; C3336; C4638; C4651; C5776; C7568

**Cleansed** *(adj)*: C3336

**Cleanser** *(n)*: C1972

**Cleansing** *(adj)*: C1972
*Cleansing agent*: L5608; L5263

**Clear** *(adj)*:
Blank; white: C1488
Easily perceptible; distinct: C1888; C3368; L7660; C720; L2483; C2549; C4350
Free from anything that dims or obscures
Free from impediment; open: C2144; C2409; C3337; C81
Discerning or perceiving easily
Free from doubt or confusion
Free from limitation or qualification: C3337; C3697; C81; C4350
Freed from contact or connection; disengaged: C2144; C3337; C81
Freed from burden or obligation: C2773; C3337; C3697; C81
Pure: C2639; C4651
Guiltless; frank: C4651
*To make clear*: L3918; C4352
*Clear of*: C3337

**Clear** *(v)*:
*(To clear away or off)*: remove; sweep away: L514; L3225; L5834
To make or become clear: C4352
To rid of impurities or blemishes: C4352
To rid of obstructions
To free from a charge of guilt
To gain as net profit or earnings
To pass by, under or over without contact
To pass through a clearing-house as a check

To clear (eg. the throat)
To settle (an account): C4268
*Clear away*: C7568
*Clear from or of*: C3888
*Clear off*: C2767; C7568
*Clear out*: C7568
*Clear up*: C2767; C4651

**Clearance** *(n)*:
The act of clearing: C4268
The amount by which a moving object clears something
Permission to proceed

**Clear-cut** *(adj)*: C4350; C1888; C2549

**Clear-minded** *(adj)*: L3255; C4350

**Clear-witted** *(adj)*: C5499

**Cleavage** *(n)*:
Fissure: C2240; C4926
The act of cleaving

**Cleave** *(v)*:
Split: C1410; C2195; L5905; C2974; C2986; C3134; C4581; C4813; C6236; L7704
To pierce; penetrate: C4581

**Clef** *(n)*: C5754

**Cleft** *(adj)*: C677; C4242

**Cleft** *(n)*: C412; C664; L4704; C2240; C3885; C4242; C4926; C4934; C6237; C7096; C7914

**Cleft-graft** *(n)*: C3770

**Clement** *(adj)*: C3387; C7584

**Clench** *(v)*: to grasp or grip tightly: C75; C183; C7616; C7621

**Clench** *(n)*: a tight grip or grasp: C177

**Clepto-,**: C7342

**Clergy** *(n)*: L4907; L6492; L6520; C3163

**Clergyman** *(n)*: L4907; C3163; C6679

**Clerk** *(n)*:
Bookkeeper: C1898; C7174; C7360
Clergyman: C3163

**Clerkship** *(n)*: L3382

**Clever** *(adj)*: L1024; C1930; C2578; C4713; C5193; C7071; C7581

**Cleverness** *(n)*: L1025

**Cliff** *(n)*: L2129; C2121; C7505

**Climax** *(n)*:
Orgasm
The point of greatest intensity; culmination: C2758; C3688

**Climb** *(v)*: to ascend with effort; toil upward: L1276; L184; L202; L2461; L2890; L3703; C6872

**Climbing device** *(n)*: L4924

**Climb** *(n)*: zone: C5154

**Clin-,**: C5323; C2434

**-clinal** *(suffix)*: C5323; C2434

**Clinch** *(v)*:
To embrace so as to immobilize an opponent's arms: C75; C183; C7616; C7621
To settle decisively
To fasten securely

**Clinch** *(n)*: the act, process or result of clinching: C177

**Cling** *(v)*: C75; C183; C1029; C1802; C4456; C6791; C7616; C7621

**Clinging** *(n)*: C3013

**Clinical** *(adj)*:
Pertaining to a clinic
Analytical; highly objective
Pertaining to direct observation and treatment of patients: C5428

**Clino-,**: C5323; C2434

**Clip** *(v)*:
To cut off or out with shears: C3242; C3550; C4308; C5591; C5762; C6243; C7223D
To curtail; cut short: C4308; C5591; C7223D
To hit with a sharp blow: C7223D
To cheat or overcharge: C5591; C6243; C7223D

**Clip** *(n)*:
A device for fastening: C4742
A container for holding cartridges

**Clique** *(n)*: faction: L4396; C7107; C7493

**Clitoris** *(n)*: L1610; C290; C1959; C3022; C4282

**Clitter** *(n)*: C5040

**Cloaca** *(n)*:
Sewer: C2790
*(Anatomy)*: [C2790]

*To catch cold*: L4503; C4349; C6493
*Chest cold*: C6493
**Cold-blooded** *(adj)*: C4714
**Cold-hearted** *(adj)*: C4714; C5152
**Coldness** *(n)*: C1842; C1860; C4680; C7015
**Cold sore** *(n)*: L5376
**Cold wind** *(n)*: C7015
**Coleus** *(n)(Latin)(Botany)*: C6065
**Colic** *(n)*: C238; C110; C452; C490; L1009; L1010; L2115; L2172; L5319
**Coliseum** *(n)*: C1347; C7287
**Colitis** *(n)*: L5256; L5549
**Collapse** *(v)*:
To fall down; cave in: C2314; L7392; C4882; C6201
To cease to function: C5591
To fold compactly
**Collapsible** *(adj)*: L5398
**Collar** *(n)*:
The part of a garment that encircles the neck: S21; C1784; C7431
An encircling bandlike structure suggestive of a collar: C1872; C7431
A ringlike device used to limit, guide or secure a part: C7431
**Collate** *(v)*:
To examine and compare (texts) carefully: C5053
To assemble in proper numerical sequence
**Collateral** *(adj)*:
Situated or running side by side
Serving to corroborate
Of a secondary nature
Related to security for a loan, etc: C7511
Having an ancestor in common but descended from a different line
**Collateral** *(n)*: C7511
**Collateral security**: C7511
**Colleague** *(n)*: L2930; C3838; C3899
**Collect** *(v)*:
To gather together: S27; L161; C535; L3626; L3641; L3821; L4765; C2228; L6947; L7104; C2693; C3484; C4610; L7663; L6762
To call for and obtain payment of: L7663
*To collect with difficulty*: C4610
*To be collected*: C2228
**Collection** *(n)*: store; treasure: C1348; C3490; C7508
**Collectively** *(adv)*: C2259; C3515
**Collide** *(v)*:
To come together with direct impact: L2506; C5373; C7223B
To meet in opposition: C5373
**Colloid** *(n)*: a suspension of fine particles: C360
**Collop** *(n)*: C212
**Collyrium** *(n)*: L746; L5481; L7111
**Colocynth** *(n)*: C383; C2709; L7742; L3346
**Colon** *(n)*: C2065; L7001; C4827
*Sigmoid colon*: C4827
**Colonel** *(n)*: L7887
**Colonial** *(adj)*:
*Colonial power*: L6579
**Colonnade** *(n)*: C1499; C6394; C7514
**Colony** *(n)*: the place of settlement: L1077; L3354
**Colophonium** *(n)*: C1342
**Color** *(n)*:
The aspect of things that is caused by differing qualities of the light reflected or emitted by them: C104; C1308; C1312; C1556; C2746; C3698; C4128; C4183; C5083; L7686; C7539
A dye; paint etc that imparts color: C104; C759; C4834; C5083
Skin tone: C4183; C5083; L7686; C7539
Color (flag/flags): C3676
Outward, often deceptive appearance: C4128; C5083; C7539
Vividness, or picturesqueness
*To lose color*: C4950; C7606
**Color** *(v)*:
To impart color to: C4903; C5735
To influence
To misrepresent

To blush
**Coloration** *(n)*: C104; C5083
**Colored** *(adj)*:
Black: C2658; C4676; C6330
Having the color of: C2746; C5735; C7539
**Coloring** *(n)*: C5083
**Colossal** *(adj)*: C796
**Colostrum** *(n)*: C700; C232; C402; C2032; L822; C2694
**Colt** *(n)*: C3072; C5149; C6351
**Coluber** *(n)(Latin)(Zoology)*: C7231
**Columba** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5700; C5701
*Columba livia*: C5701
**Columella** *(n)*: C218; C1499
**Column** *(n)*:
A supporting pillar: C257; C218; L2249; C1499; C1516; C5944; C6096; C6317
Anything resembling a column: C5944; C6096; C6317
Vertical sections of printed lines on a page
A feature article in a periodical
A long row: C1846; C4940; C5253
*Memorial column*: C1499
*Military column*: C5253
*Vertebral column*: See "spine".
**Com-,** *(prefix)*: P9; P10; S10; C3421; C4659
**Coma** *(n)*: a state of stupor: L148; L5369; C5331
**Comatose** *(adj)*: L6110
**Comb** *(v)*:
To arrange with a comb: C4540
To card wool or other fiber: C4540
To search thoroughly: C7612
**Comb** *(n)*:
Something resembling a comb as a card for processing wool: C329; C843; C1766; C2705; C4453
A fleshy crest on the crown of the head of domestic foul and other birds: C557; C558; C3022; C5237
An instrument for arranging the hair: C4614
*Weaver's comb*: C4453
**Combat** *(v)*:
To fight against; contend: C511; L7089; C3330; C5751; C7319; C7357
To oppose vigorously: C3330; C5751; C7319; C7357
**Combat** *(n)*: L521; L931; C2498; L7042; L7089; C3330; C4893; C5079; C5750; C7319; C7356
**Combat-,** *(as word-forming prefix)*: C7319
**Combative** *(adj)*: C6509
**Combination** *(n)*:
A coming together as to form a group, sum or product: L893; C2791; C5966
An aggregate
A sequence of numbers or letters used to open certain locks
**Combine** *(v)*:
Join; unite: L1550; C20; C23; L3963; C2395; C2791F; C3487; C5963; C6491
To form a (chemical) compound: C2292; C2395; C2791F; C3487; C5963; C6491
**Combined** *(adj)*: C2430
**Combust** *(v)*: C7592
**Combustion** *(n)*:
A chemical change especially oxidation accompanied by the production of heat and light: C77; C6373
Burning: C6373
**Come** *(v)*:
Move toward; approach: L184; C40; L2434; L2682; L2683; C880; C5053; C6129; L7741; C7650
To move into view: C40; C6129; C7650
To happen: C40; C880; C5053; C6129
To issue from; originate: C40; C6129; C7650
To arrive: C5053; C6129; C7650
To reach a particular result, state or position: C5053; C6129; C7650
To exist at a particular point or place
To be obtainable
*To come about; turn out*: C1402; C4646
*To come across*: C5053; C5373
*To come again*: C1402
*To come at*: C5053

A surface generated by a straight line passing through a fixed point and moving along the intersection with a fixed curve: C88; L7856
The figure formed by such a surface: C88; L7856

**Confectioner** *(n)*: L666

**Confer** *(v)*:
Consult together: L895; L4968; C3543; C3819; C3888
To bestow, as an honor: C4683; C5424

**Conference** *(n)*:
A meeting for consultation or discussion: S10; C6750
A league

**Confess** *(v)*: admit; acknowledge (guilt or belief): C836; L2977; L3371; L3469; L3999; L4071; C1908; L6242; C2380; C3279; C7409

**Confession** *(n)*:
An act of confessing: C1910; C3279
Conviction; opinion: C5061
Something confessed
A formal declaration (of guilt): C2005
The disclosure of sins to a priest for absolution: C3279
A Christian denomination

**Confessor** *(n)*: L2977; C1909; C3279

**Confetti** *(n)*: C5830; C5905

**Confidant(e)** *(n)*: L2095; C1476; L4788; L7688

**Confide** *(v)*:
Entrust: L48; L7369
To have trust in: L48

**Confidence** *(n)*:
Firm trust; reliance: L1717
An intimate and trusting relationship
Something confided: C5883
A feeling of assurance or certainty
*Have confidence in*: L17

**Confidential** *(adj)*:
Done or communicated in confidence: C7339
Entrusted with the confidence of another

**Configuration** *(n)*: C3117; L7174

**Confine** *(n)*: *(often plural)*: C859; C3644; C5056; C5159; C5785; C7320

**Confine** *(v)*:
Restrict within bounds: L1000; L318
Imprison: C2791E

**Confinement** *(n)*: C2791; C5783

**Confirm** *(v)*:
To verify: L4334; L5195
To strengthen; establish: L5195
To ratify
To administer the religious rite of confirmation

**Confirmatory** *(adj)*: L6691

**Confiscate** *(v)*: to take away by or as if by authority: L510; L1296; C1503; C6532

**Conflagration** *(n)*: C77

**Conflict** *(n)*:
Discord; antagonism: L1121; C1056; C7319; C7356
A controversy; disagreement
The opposition of mutually exclusive impulses, desires or tendencies: C7356
A prolonged battle: C7319; C7356

**Confluence** *(n)*: L7476

**Confluent** *(adj)*: L5412

**Conform** *(v)*:
To make or become similar
To act or be in agreement: C5373
To act in accordance with rules or customs

**Conformance** *(n)*: C3833

**Conformity** *(n)*: C2624

**Confound** *(v)*:
To confuse or cause to become confused: C6346
To fail to distinguish
To damn: C3205; C3638

**Confounded** *(adj)*: C3104; C3112; C6346
*To become confounded*: C3112

**Confoundedness** *(n)*: C6346

**Confrere** *(n)*: C3899

**Confront** *(v)*:
Bring face to face with: L1042; L4782; C4966
Oppose: L3890
*Confront with*: C1879

**Confrontation** *(n)*: C4466

**Confuse** *(v)*:

Subdue by force: L528; L2986; L3775; L4056; L4113; L6381; C4169; C4408; C4667; C7686
To overcome: C4408; C4667; C5983; C7686

**Conquering** *(n)*: C5983

**Conqueror** *(n)*: C1745; C4169; C4407; C4409; C7451

**Conquest** *(n)*: subjugation by force; victory: L919; C4169

**Consanguinity** *(n)*: L889; C4486; C5336

**Consanguineous** *(adj)*: L5991; L6787

**Conscience** *(n)*: L3959; L4105
*Pangs of conscience*: C4774

**Conscious** *(adj)*: C3795; C4074; C5499; C6510
*To become conscious of*: C4522
*To be conscious of*: C2376

**Consciousness** *(n)*: L1980; C2385; C3795; C3829
*To lose consciousness* = to faint: C7892. Also see "faint".
*To regain consciousness*: L2277; L6283

**Consecrate** *(v)*:
To make or declare sacred: C2004; C6804
To change into the body and blood of Christ
To initiate a priest into the order of bishops
To dedicate to some service or goal

**Consecrated** *(adj)*:
*Consecrated drink or water*: C4737; C6977

**Consecration** *(n)*: declaring holy: C2005

**Consecrator** *(n)*: C6804

**Consecutive** *(adj)*: L7134

**Consent** *(n)*: L267
*To give consent*: L4285; L4286

**Consent** *(v)*: C612; L541; L4285; L4286; C1908

**Consenting** *(adj)*: C5091

**Consequence** *(n)*:
That which follows as a result of some preceding act, cause, etc: L1231; C686; C7283
Importance: C1057

**Consequential** *(adj)*: C4633

**Consequently** *(adv)*: L14; L76

**Conservation** *(n)*: C1989

**Conservatism** *(n)*: L7041

**Conservatory** *(n)*: C3490

**Conserve** *(n)*: C3475

**Conserve** *(v)*:
To preserve: C7616
To preserve fruits

**Consider** *(v)*: L6714
To ponder; study: L388; C1895; C3433; C3497; C3571; C3819; C4578; C6161; C6637; C7306
Make allowance for: L2044; L2753; L2948; L3763; L4009; L4026; L4163; L4232; L5811; C5812; C6161
Believe; judge: L2047; L6250; L6867; C3433; C3571; C4578; C4656; C6161
Think; deem: L2948; L3763; C1560; L6250; L1797; L1807; C3433; C3497; C5964; C6161; C6637; C7617; C7621
*To consider as…*: L5714; C4578
*To be considered*: L4382

**Considerable** *(adj)*:
Big; large: C1356; C1570; C4633
Important: C1356; C1570; C4633

**Considerably** *(adv)*: C7455

**Considerate** *(adj)*: L199

**Consideration** *(n)*:
Careful reflection: L1639; L4612; C3819
A factor in forming a judgement
Thoughtfulness: C5786
Recompense
*Under the consideration of*: C4639

**Consign** *(v)*:
To entrust: C2319; C7597
To turn over to another's charge: C2319
To deliver for custody or sale, as merchandise: C2319
To allot or assign: C2319; C7597

**Consist** *(v)*: C933

**Consistency** *(n)*:
Harmony; correspondence: L1498; L1499; C3833
State of being consistent: L1498; L1499; C3833

Degree of texture or firmness: L4998; L5021; L5208; L5209
**Consistent** *(adj)*: C10; C691
*To be consistent with*: L4822
**Consisting** *(adj)*: C4060
**Consolation** *(n)*: L2163; C4167
**Console** *(v)*: to comfort: L3808; L7322; C7773
**Consoled** *(adj)*: C4167
**Consoler** *(n)*: L4669
**Consolidate** *(v)*:
To form into a compact mass: C3487; C3610
To combine: C3487; C5963
**Consolidated** *(adj)*: C2430
**Consommé** *(n)*: C9; C136; C149
**Consonant** *(n)*:
A speech sound produced by partial or complete obstruction of the air stream: C540
A letter or character representing such a sound: C540
**Consort** *(n)*: L6826
**Conspicuous** *(adj)*: L5716; L7157
**Conspiracy** *(n)*: C197
**Constable** *(n)*: C4119; C5108; C5144
**Constancy** *(n)*: C119; L1792; L7794
**Constant** *(adj)*:
Unvarying: L1773; L7180; C7890
Firm; loyal: C1519; C7609; C7890
Continually occurring; persistent: C3908; C4777; C7376; C7609
**Constantly** *(adv)*: L1321; L1414; L4972; C3908
**Constellation** *(n)*: L1004; L7584
**Constipate** *(v)*: C2791A
**Constipation** *(n)*:L1896
**Constituent** *(n)*: a necessary part: L1541; L1502; C1044
**Constitute** *(v)*:
To make; compose: C933; C4735
To establish formally: C7619
To designate
**Constituent** *(n)*: L4991
**Constitution** *(n)*:
A natural composition; qualities; structure, etc: L1937; L1682; L1729; C86; C761; L6079; C2683; C3117; C5189; C6523; C7577
The basic law of a country: L3450; L5857; L5984; L6475
The act or process of constituting: C4735
A person's prevailing state of health
**Constitutionally** *(adv)*: L3189
**Constrain** *(v)*:
To compel; oblige
To confine: C7616
To restrain: C7616
**Constrained** *(adj)*:
Resulting from constraint; restrained: C81
Forced; unnatural: C81
**Constraint** *(n)*:
Compulsion; restraint: C3220 C7587
Lack of ease; embarrassment: C4166
**Constrict** *(v)*: L5106; L5109; L5231
**Constricted** *(adj)*: L5058
**Constriction** *(n)*: L5231; C6200
**Constrictive** *(adj)*: L5231
**Construct** *(v)*: build; make: L488; L1298; C933; L4778; C2276; C5143; C7467
**Construction** *(n)*: L4777
The action of building
A structure: C7467
An interpretation
A meaningful syntax-bound string of words in a sentence: [C7467]
*Construction material*: C2902
**Constructor** *(n)*: L5764
**Consult** *(v)*:
Ask the advice of; refer to: L895; L1810; L3082; L3285; L4402; L5869; C3819; C7886
Confer: L895; L1810; L3285; C3374; C3543; C3819; C3888
**Consultation** *(n)*: L4402; C3544; C3819; C3915
**Consume** *(v)*:
To use up; expend: C32; C520; C5373; C7592
To waste; squander: C32
*To be consumed*: C7592

*Consume away*: C3250; C5256; C5373; C6751
**Consumer** *(n)*: L6711
*Consumer goods*: C2346; C3123
**Consuming** *(adj)*: L7716
**Consummate** *(v)*:
To complete; achieve: C3888
To fulfill a marriage with the first act of sexual intercourse
**Consummate** *(adj)*:
Perfect: C2022; C5538
Complete: C2022; C5538
**Consummation** *(n)*: C2758
**Consumption** *(n)*:
The act of consuming
The amount consumed
The use of consumer goods
A wasting of tissues: C6751
Tuberculosis
**Consumptive** *(adj)*:
Wasteful; destructive: L7716
Of or afflicted with consumption
**Contact** *(n)*:
A touching of objects or surfaces
Association: C4044
Connection: C4044
*(Electric)*
*To come in contact*: C5373; C7223C; C7281; C7820
T*o be or come in contact with*: L6821; C7281
*In contact*: C2659
**Contact** *(v)*:
To come or put into contact: L7198; L7219; C5373; C7223C; C7281
To get in touch with
**Contagion** *(n)*:
The communication of a disease by contact: L1654; L7641
Rapid spread of diseases, feelings, etc: L1654; L7641
**Contagious** *(adj)*: communicable; spreading: L1653; L3953; L7641
**Contain** *(v)*:
To keep within bounds; restrain; enclose: S45; C5934; C7616; C7621
To comprise; include: C5934; C7616; C7621
To be able to hold: C7616; C7621
To restrict: C7616; C7621
**Container** *(n)*: S26; C817; C1685; C1741; C2254; C3326; C5092; C5818; C6206; C6521; C7383; C7950
**Containing** *(adj)*: C4060
**Contaminate** *(v)*: S44; C45; C666; C3489
**Contemplate** *(v)*:
To ponder; consider: C1895; C2173; C3497; C3571
To intend; expect: L7107
**Contemplation** *(n)*: C3640
**Contemporary** *(adj)*: C2665; L7490; C7856
**Contempt** *(n)*:
Bitter scorn; disdain: C5983
Open disrespect or willful disobedience to a court legislature, etc
**Contemptible** *(adj)*: C2960; C5939; C5953; C5967; L7732; C7548; C7602
**Contend** *(v)*: compete; struggle in opposition: L1185; L1754; L521; C2499; C3098; C3703; C5506; C5751; C7319; C7357
**Contender** *(n)*: C4088
**Content** *(adj)*: L2749; L3373; C4962; C5090; C5091
**Content** *(n) (often plural)*:
That which is contained in something: C4826
Subject matters, as of a book
Meaning or significance: C3640
The proportion of a specified substance: C7518
**Contented** *(adj)*: C4167; C5090; C5091
**Contention** *(n)*: C1940; C5750
**Contentious** *(adj)*: C6509
**Contentment** *(n)*: C4167; C4962
**Contest** *(n)*: L4310; L6635; L6680; C3329; C5545; C7319
**Contest** *(v)*:
To compete or strive for: C7319; C7357
To dispute; challenge: C3098; C7319; C7357
**Contestant** *(n)*: L4310; C4088

Cause to believe: L461; L501; L1781; L1778; C4038
*To be convinced*: L49; L63; L288; L3410
*To be convinced of…*: L6183; L6379; L6924

**Convoke** *(v)*: C4300

**Convoluted** *(adj)*:
Coiled: L3806
Intricate; complicated

**Convolution** *(n)*:
Winding; twisting: C1520; C1622; L5137
Circumvolution: C2253; C5010

**Convolve** *(v)*: twist: C1522

**Convolvulus** *(n)*: C3759; C6740

**Convoy** *(v)*: C7620

**Convulsion** *(n)*: any intense paroxysmal involuntary muscular contraction: C200; C519; C528

**Cook** *(n)*: L2213; C5299

**Cook** *(v)*:
To prepare food for eating by heating: C1558; C3679
To prepare or treat by heating: C1558; C3679

**Cooked** *(adj, pp.)*: C1861

**Cooker** *(n)*: C5262

**Cookie** *(n)*: S45; L2309

**Cool** *(adj)*:
Moderately cold: C4714; C5152
Reducing discomfort in hot weather: C6313; C6338
Calm; controlled
Showing indifference: C4714; C5152
*(Slang)*: excellent: C5152
Impudent

**Cool** *(v)*:
To make or become less warm: C3210
To make or become less intense
*To cool down or off*: C3210; C5332; C7576

**Coolant** *(n, adj)*: C1860; C3210

**Cool-colored** *(adj)*: C4714; C5152

**Coolheadedness** *(n)*: C1911

**Coolness** *(n)*:
Indifference: C3833
The state of being cold: C4680

**Coom** *(n)*: C7501

**Coomb** *(n)*: C7501

**Coop** *(n)*: C5785

**Cooperation** *(n)*: L3074; L6414

**Cooperatively** *(adv)*: C2259

**Coordinate** *(adj)*: L910

**Coordinate** *(n) (Geometry)*: C4153

**Coot** *(n)*: C5686

**Cop** *(v)*: to steal or take: C1854

**Cope** *(v)*: L1754; C3427; L7336

**Copious** *(adj)*: C6676

**Copper** *(n)*: a tough ductile metallic element: L1659; C6671; L6765
*Copper sulfate*: L1138
*Copper oxide*: C6983
*Copper acetate*: C6983

**Copro-,**: C1290

**Coprolite** *(n)*: C4724

**Coprolithe** *(n)*: C4724

**Copula** *(n)*: C1978; C5966

**Copulate** *(v)*: L1995; L1625; L1981; C496; C521; C646; L2827; C2399; C4631; C5143; C5963; C6072; C6073; C7641; C7820
*To copulate with*: L113; L198
*To copulate with someone*: L123

**Copulating** *(adj)*: C6058; C7438

**Copulation** *(n)*: C522; C932; C2399; C5966; C6072; L5732

**Copy** *(n)*:
Duplicate: L2993; C5748
One specimen of a printed text or picture: C5748
A manuscript or other material to be set in type: C5748

**Coquet** *(v)*: to flirt: C1251; C4037

**Coquetry** *(n)*: flirtation: C1073; C1249; C2208; C3050; C4703; C7367

**Coquette** *(n)*: C3757

**Coquettish** *(adj)*: C3757; C7366; C7367
*To act coquettishly*: C3895
*Coquettish gesture*: C3157
*Coquettish glances*: C2208

**Cor** *(n)*: C527; L5524. Also see "heart".
**Coracias** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5706
**Coracoid** *(adj)*:
*Coracoid process*: L6987
**Coral** *(adj)*: C3101
**Coral** *(n)*:
A hard stony substance used for jewels: C1563; L6526; C4109
Yellowish red or pink: C4109
*Black coral*: C7897
**Coralline** *(adj)*: C3101
**Corbeil** *(n)*: C6478
**Corazon** *(n)*: C7465
**Cord** *(n)*:
A string of twisted strands or fibers: C192; C1203; C1837; C1846; C2235; L5948; C3425; C3776; C3916; C4107; C6326; C7338; C7545
An insulated, flexible electric wire fitted with a plug: C4386
A raised rib on the surface of a cloth: C7338
A fabric or cloth with such ribs
A unit of cut fuel wood
**Cord** *(v)*:
To fasten with a cord: C2791A
To pile wood in cords
**Cordage** *(n)*: C7545
**Cordial** *(adj)*: C5249; C7375
**Cordon** *(n)*:
A line of people, military posts, ships, etc stationed around an area to enclose or guard it
A cord or ribbon worn as an ornament: C7338
**Core** *(n)*:
The hard fibrous central part of certain fruits: C7526
The most important part of anything: C3812; C4431; C6627; C7308; C7465; C7526
**Coriander** *(n)*: C5089
**Corium** *(n)*: C7500
**Cork** *(n)*: a bottle stopper or other object made from this: C760
**Corn** *(n)*:
A callus: L1874
Maize (its plant, seeds or ears): C5487; C7152
Grain: C7557
*Ear of corn*: C4062
**Corno** *(n)(Italian)(Music)*: C4529
**Corner** *(n)*:
A position at which tow lines or surfaces meet: C483; C534; C1361; C7333; C7335
Nook; niche: C1622; L6886; C7333; C7335
**Cornerstone** *(n)*:
A quoin: C2528
Such a stone laid at a ceremony
The essential basis of something: C2025; C2528
**Cornice** *(n)*: C1282; C2321
**Cornification** *(n)*: C3881; C4526
**Cornified** *(adj)*: C4638
**Cornu** *(n)*: C6438
**Corollary** *(n)*: C7283; C7535
**Corona** *(n)*: C557; C558; C6341
**Coronella** *(n)(Latin)(Zoology)*: C7236
**Coronet** *(n)*: C6341; C7155
**Corporal** *(adj)*: L7559
**Corporeal** *(adj)*:
Of a material nature; tangible: C3530; C7662; C7908
Characteristic of the body: L7559; C7662; C7908
**Corps** *(n)*: C2316
**Corpse** *(n)*: C775; L2569; C1178; C1252; C1255; L6700; C4891; C4892; C4991; C5026; C6799; C7406; C7485
**Corpulence** *(n)*: C607; C470; C438
**Corpulent** *(adj)*: C494; C1134; C1136; C1356; L6891; C2647; C3777; C4419; C4488; C5192; C5213; C5236; C5910; L7559; C6509; C7019; C7530
**Corpus** *(n)*:
A human or animal body: C127; C775; C1893; C2052; C3704; C4991; C5026; C7406
A structure constituting the main part of an organ: C5026; C7406
A large collection of writings
**Corral** *(n)*: C7424

A set of clothes: C7383
**Costus** *(n)*: C4210
**Cot** *(n)*: C7415
**Coterie** *(n)*: C7107
**Cottage** *(n)*: C1786; C2864; C3142; C5007; C5175
**Cotton** *(n)*:
The downy white fiber surrounding the seeds of a plant: C1712; C2574; C3752; C3885; C5745
The plant itself: C5745
Thread or cloth made from cotton fiber: C5433; C5745
*Beaten cotton*: C6849
**Cotton ball** *(n)*: C2540; C2912; C3845; C4762; C5214; C5393
**Cotton candy** *(n)*: L338
**Cotton pod** *(n)*: C1306; C1700; C1791; C2422; C3853; C5121
**Cotton seed** *(n)*: C2992
**Cotyledon** *(n)*: C584
**Couch** *(n)*: an article of furniture: C6167
**Cough** *(n)*: C564; L7562; C6498; C7913
**Cough** *(v)*: L5510; C6360; C6498
*To cough up*: C6498
**Council** *(n)*: C4789
**Counsel** *(v)*:
To advise: C3543; C4764; C7637; C7886
To urge the adoption of; recommend: C3543; C4764; C7637
**Counsel** *(n)*:
An exchange of ideas; discussion: C3544
Advice: C3505; C5741
Plan: C3544
*To give counsel*: C4764
**Counseller** *(n)*: See “counsellor”.
**Counsellor** *(n)*: L1732; L3174; L3280; C2188; C3915
**Count** *(v)*:
To name or list one by one in order to determine a total: C44; C650; L2753; L4914; C4578; C7632
To recite numerals in ascending order: C44; C4578
To include in a reckoning: C4578
To believe or consider to be: C4578
To merit consideration: C4578
To be of value or importance: C4578
To count on: C4578
**Count** *(n)*:
The act of counting: C44
A reckoning: C44
**Countenance** *(n)*:
Appearance: C2683; C4853
The face: C2683; C4853; C4927
Support or approval
**Countenance** *(v)*: C1908
**Counter** *(v)*: C2499
**Counter** *(adj)*: C3476; C5955
**Counter** *(n)* (I): an opposite: C3476; C5955
**Counter** *(n)* (II): a bench or case over which goods are sold: L2078; C29
**Counteract** *(v)*: C2499; C4667; C7223A
**Counteraction** *(n)*: C2498; C3476
**Counterattack** *(n)*: C2287; L7089; C6005
**Counterattack** *(v)*: L7089; C6005
**Counterbalance** *(n)*:
A weight that balances another: C658
Any force or influence equally counteracting another
**Counterbalance** *(v)*: C2207
**Counterclockwise** *(adj)*: C4353
**Counterfeit** *(v)*: C4037
**Counterfeit** *(adj)*:
Made in imitation of what is genuine with intent to defraud: C4423; C6903
Feigned; pretended
**Counterfeit** *(n)*: C4423
**Counterpart** *(n)*: C98; C2952; C4042; C4098; C5325; C5599
**Counterpoise** *(n)*: a counterbalancing weight: C658; L5775; C3892; C4070
**Counterstatement** *(n)*: C5775
**Countervallation** *(n)*: C7505
**Counterweigh** *(v)*: C2207

**Counterweight** *(n)*: C658; L2879; L4925; L7128; C3892; C4070
**Counterwork** *(v)*: C4667; C7223A
**Countless** *(adj)*: L2854; C6469; C6646
**Country** *(n)*:
A land in general; a region: S31; C449; L3195; C3644; C3728; C4965; C5154; C5598; C7147; C7475
The territory of a nation or state: C449; L3195; L3236; L3405; L4854; L5703; L6430; C3644; C3728; C4965; C5154; C5598; C6620; C7475
**Countryman** *(n)*: C4110; C7476
**County** *(n)*: L5933
**Couple** *(v)*:
To link together: C2399; C2791F; C5963; L1516
To form pairs: C2399; C5963
To marry: C2399; C5963
To copulate: C2399; C4631; C5963; C6072; C6073
**Couple** *(n)*:
Two items of the same kind: C7499
Something that joins two things: C7499
A man and woman tied in some way: C7499
A few; several
**Coupled** *(adj)*: C4043; C4777; C7499
**Coupling** *(n)*: C5966
**Courage** *(n)*: C32; C2187; C7027; C7149; C7465
*To have the courage of*: L4858; C1879
**Courageous** *(adj)*: L471; L1762; C856; C1360; C1517; C7403
**Courier** *(n)*: C2470; C5942; C7324
**Course** *(v)*:
To move swiftly: C1835; C7521
To hunt (game) without hounds
To follow direction: L5126
To flow: C4982
To traverse: L5126; C858; C7521
**Course** *(n)*:
The path or ground covered: L487; L5120; C5012; C7459
Movement in a particular direction: C919; L5331; C3640; C5012
Duration: C3640
A mode of action or behavior: C3640; C4955; C5012
Regular development
A complete body of prescribed studies: C1846
A part of a meal served as a unit at one time
A unit of a prescribed study
Layer (especially a continuous level range of brick or masonry throughout a wall): C4339
*In the course of*: C7271
*Along the course of*: L5331; L5582
**Court** *(n)*:
A sovereign's household: L506; L965; C1759; C2550; C3161; C7183; C7478; C7694
A hall of justice; a session there; the judge or judges presiding: L1174; L271; C3161; C7528
*Supreme Court*: L5961; C3161; C7876
*Pertaining to the royal court*: C7478
**Court** *(v)*:
To attempt to gain the favor of by flattery or attention
To woo: C2192
To invite often foolishly: C2192
**Courtesy** *(n)*:
Gracious manner(s): C2042
A polite gesture or remark
**Courtier** *(n)*: C4164
**Courting** *(n)*: C5327
**Courtly** *(adj)*: C4668
**Covenant** *(n)*: contract: C861; C7276
**Cover** *(n)*:
Something that covers: C886; C1209; L4804; L5076; C2320; L6419; L6618; C4805; C5746; C5754; C5899; L7513; C6229; C6455; C7920
Shelter: C1984; C1989; C5746; L7513
*Under cover*: C4750
*Under the same cover*: L4804
**Cover** *(v)*:

Put something over or upon; lie upon; close the opening of: L330; L634; L2743; L3572; C5952; C6901; C7567
To clothe: C5798; C5952
To travel or pass over: C858; C1662; C2318; C5945; C5952; C6901; C7521
To occupy the surface of: L3846; C5952; C7573
To hide: C3401; C5781; C5952; C6759; C7567; C7772
To hold within: C7616
*Cover up*: L3862; C3401; C5952; C6759; C7567

**Covered** *(adj)*: C3401; C5884

**Covering** *(n)*:
A protective covering: C1229; C3248; C4619; C4805
Outer covering: C3424; C4619

**Covert** *(n)*:
A cover
A shelter or hiding place: C1984
Thick underbrush affording cover for game: C1984
*Covert cloth*: a sturdy twilled woolen cloth

**Covert** *(adj)*:
Sheltered: C5884; C7339
Concealed; secret: C5884; C7339

**Covertly** *(adv)*: C7339

**Covertness** *(n)*: C7339

**Covet** *(v)*: C113; C4738

**Coveting** *(n)*: C1575; C2615; C2750

**Covetous** *(adj)*: C113

**Covetousness** *(n)*: C1575; C1918; C3259; C3343; C4738

**Covey** *(n)*: C7494

**Cow** *(n)*:
(domesticated) bovine: C1359; L5953; C3580; C4381; C5129; C7082
The mature female of cattle: C4381; C7082

**Coward** *(n)*: L468; C1275; L7699; L3372

**Cowardly** *(adj)*: C2144

**Cowboy** *(n)*: C1714; C3529; C4284

**Cowdung** *(n)*: C2713; C3855

**Cower** *(v)*: C4291

**Cowl** *(n)*:
The hood worn by monks: C4804; C4805
A hood shaped covering for chimney: C4805
The hood of an automobile: C4805
A removable metal covering for an aircraft engine: C4805

**Cowling** *(n)*: C4805

**Cowshed** *(n)*: C7424

**Coy** *(adj)*:

**Coyness** *(n)*: C122; C7367

**Cozy** *(adj)*: C7375

**Crab** *(n)*: An edible crustacean: L1083; C3042; C3116; C5021

**Crack** *(v)*:
To break with a sharp sound; snap: C2981; C2986; C4667; C6006
To break or cause to break without dividing into parts: C2195; C2981; C2986; C4581; C4667; C6006
To change sharply in pitch or timber, as the voice from emotion: C4667
To break open or into: C4581; C4667
To discover the solution to: C4581; C4656; C4667; C7578
To tell a joke
To decompose petroleum into simpler compounds: C2986; C4667

**Crack** *(n)*:
Partial fissure, split or break: C677; L5628; C2240; L6686; C3885; C4926; C4934; C6237; C7096; C7289
A partial split or break; fissure: C6237; C7096; C7289
A narrow space: C6237
A sharp, resounding blow: C6237
A cracking vocal tone or sound: C6237
A chance
A sarcastic remark
A moment; instant

**Crackle** *(n)*: C6237

**-cracy** *(suffix)*: C2197

**Cradle** *(n)*:
An infant’s low bed: C7415

**Crypt** *(n)*: C4321; C6489; C7457; C7914
**Crypto-,**: C1968; C7339
**Cryptic** *(adj)*: concealed; secret: C7339
**Cryptogram** *(n)*: C2964
**Cryptorchism** *(n)*: L5564
**Crystal** *(n)*: C1510; C2874; C6643
**Crystal-clear** *(adj)*: C4350
**C-Section** *(n)*: L6542
**Cub** *(n)*:
A young bear, wolf, etc: C2852; C6142; C7912
A novice, as in newspaper reporting
**Cube** *(n)*:
*(Geometry)*: L7347
The third power of a number
**Cubic** *(adj)*: L7916
**Cubit** *(n)*: C6882
**Cuboid** *(adj)*:
*Cuboid bone*: C184; C207; C572
**Cuckold** *(n)*: L865; L862; C1275; C1649; C4719; C5008; C7273
**Cuckoo** *(n)*:
A bird: C1770; C5703
The call of the cuckoo: C1770
A silly or slightly crackbrained person: C1770
**Cuculus** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5703
**Cucumber** *(n)*: C2560; C2749; C4228; C5131; C5170; C5240; C5371; L7586; L7742
**Cuddling** *(n)*: L7760
**Cudgel** *(n)*: C1612; C5132; C1184; C7735
**Cue** *(n)* (I):
A signal to begin or enter, as in a play
A reminder: C2528
To give a cue = To cue *(v)*: C4966
**Cue** *(n)* (II): = Queue; braid: C7352
**Cuirass** *(n)*: C2584; C5293
**Cul-de-sac** *(n)*:
A blind alley: L1868
Any duct or cavity with only one opening: L1868; L5468; C2082; C7335
**-cule** *(suffix)*: C5204; S82; S48; C5206
**Cull** *(v)*:
To select: C4990
To gather; collect
**Culm** *(n)(Botany)(Stem)* (I): C2491
**Culm** *(n)* (II): refuse coal screening: C7501
**Culmen** *(n)*: C3688
**Culmination** *(n)*: C2758; C3688
**Culottes** *(n)*: C7515
**Cult** *(n)*:
A system or community of religious worship
Obsessive devotion to a person or ideal: C5061
**Cultivate** *(v)*:
Prepare (land) for crops: L186; C3961; C5069
To form and refine: C874; C3888; C4620
**Cultivated** *(adj)*: L251; L3391; L3435
*Cultivated soil*: C1482; L6267
*Cultivated land*: C3643
**Cultivation** *(n)*: C1508; C3963; C5096; C7525
**Culture** *(n)*:
Cultivation of soil
The raising of animals or growing of plants especially to improve the stock: C7525
*(Medicine)*
Intellectual and artistic activity: C7525
The totality of socially transmitted behavior patterns characteristic of a people: C7525
A style of social and artistic expression peculiar to society or class: C7525
**Cumulate** *(v)*: C3484
**Cunning** *(adj)*:
Shrewd; crafty: C4713; L7488; C7213; C7581
Exhibiting ingenuity: C4713; L7488
**Cunning** *(n)*:
Skill in deception: C5802
Experience; dexterity
**Cup** *(n)*: C860; L2828; C2384; C3001; C3189; C5935; C6521
**Cup-bearer** *(n)*: L4783; C2384; C6151
**Cupboard** *(n)*: C2238
**Cupid** *(adj)*: C3344
**Cupidity** *(n)*: C113; C1575; C1918; C3259; C3343

# Dd

**Dance** *(n)*: move the body and feet rhythmically to music: L473; L570; L1340; L3518; C2780; C4264

**Dance** *(n)*: C729; L2181; C3157; C4264; C4767

**Dancer** *(n)*: L473; L1436; L2182; L4938; L5941

**Dancing suit**: L2264

**Dandruff** *(n)*: L801; C235; L5312; L5636; L7237; C4551; C6477

**Dandyism** *(n)*: C4494

**Danger** *(n)*: L37; L1797; L3857; L4807; L6170; C5502; C6384
*Hidden danger*: C6144

**Dangerous** *(adj)*: not safe; hazardous: S40; L4703; C6384

**Dangle** *(v)*: C3703

**Dangling** *(adj)*: C2144; C4428; C5872

**Danish treats**: L2183

**Dank** *(adj)*: C6764

**Dankness** *(n)*: C2916

**Dappled** *(adj)*: C4221; C5843

**Dare** *(n)*: C1869; C3563

**Dare** *(v)*: L84; L567; L1182; L1322; L2359; L3479; L4249; L4435; L4858; C1879; C3561; L7285

**Daring** *(adj)*: C7403

**Dark** *(adj)*:
Lacking light: L3291; L5878; L6688; L6947; C4476; C4676; C6329; C6330; L7694; C7906
Somber in color: L3291; C1266; L6688; L6947; C4676; C6259; C6329; C6330; L7694; C6785; C7906
Gloomy: L3291; L6688; L6947; C4443; C4676; C6329; C6330; C7906
Obscure: C4443; C4476; C6330
Evil: C4676; C6329; C6330
Ignorant: C4443; C4676; C6329; C6330
*To become dark*: L3485

**Dark-colored** *(adj)*: C6330; C7180

**Dark-complexioned** *(adj)*: C6330

**Darken** *(v)*: L3485

**Darkish** *(adj)*: C6330

**Darkness** *(n)*: L1199; C2554; C6335; L7560; L7609; C7830

**Dark-skinned** *(adj)*: C6330

**Darling** *(n)*: S69; L2240; C1575; C3185; C3328; C5528; L7707; C6745; C7170; C7556; C7559

**Darling** *(adj)*:
Beloved: C7363; C7556
Favorite: C7363
Charming; pleasing

**Darner** *(n)*: L1410

**Dart** *(n)*:
A slender, pointed missile to be thrown or shot: C5969; C6294; C6562; C6743; C6973
*(Plural)*: a game in which darts are thrown at a target
Something dart-like in shape: C6294; C6562; C6743; C6973
A sudden movement
A tapered tuck, as in a garment

**Dart** *(v)*: C3471; C7606

**Dash** *(v)*:
To break; smash
To hurl; knock, or thrust violently: C7606
To splash
To perform or complete hastily. Also see "bungle".
To rush: C7606
*Dash down*: C3668
*Dash off*: C3781

**Dash** *(n)*:
Vigor; verve: C77; C2963
A punctuation mark: C448; C6318

**Dastardly** *(adj)*: C2960

**Data** *(n)*: C5965

**Date** *(n)* (I):
The time or period of an event: L784; L881; C4916; L7454; C7458
A time of execution, as marked on a document: L784; L3455; L6447; L6815; C4916; L7454

**Date** *(n)(Botany)* (II): C4739; C5087; C5490; C6585

**Dative** *(n, adj)*: P2; L2652
**Datura stramonium** *(n)(Latin)(Botany)*: C6321
**Daub** *(v)*:
  To cover or smear with an adhesive substance: C45; C2485
  To paint crudely
**Daucus carotta** *(n)(Latin)*: C1431
**Daughter** *(n)*:
  A girl or woman considered with reference to her parents: L2298; L4881; C3072; C4472; C4888; C5547
  A female descendant: L4881; C4473; C4888; C5547; C5966; C6883
  *A legitimate/legal daughter*: L4819
**Dawdle** *(v)*: C5879; C5902
**Dawdling** *(n)*:
**Dawn** *(n)*:
  The break of day: L688; L2151; L3554; C2671; C2672; C3565; C3798; C4241; C4383; C5594; L7714; C6805; C7854
  *At dawn*: C5861
**Dawn** *(v)*:
  To begin to be evident: L407
  To begin to become light in the morning: L3554; L4108; C4389
  *Dawn upon…*: L2360
**Day** *(n)*:
  The period of light between dawn and nightfall: C894; C1054; C1064; C1851; C2487; C2714; C2777; C3346; C3469; C3473; C3637; L7256; L7257; L7258; C4916
  24 hours: L2722; C1470; L7256; L7257; C4916
  The portion of a day devoted to work: C4914
  A period of activity or prominence: L7211; C4916; C4920; C7458
  *(Plural)*: C4920; C7458
  *Name of the days in the Iranian calendar*: L7256; L7257; L7258; C7275
  *The day before yesterday*: C2801
  *First day of the month*: C2342; L7256
  *Close of day*: C2223
**Daybook** *(n)*: C3645; C7540
**Daybreak** *(n)*: C6805
**Daylight** *(n)*: C4916
**Daydream** *(n)*: C5617
**Daydreaming** *(n)*: C5617
**Daytime** *(n)*: C4920
**Dazzled** *(adj)*: C5241; C7892
**De-,** *(prefix)*:
  Down: P6; P11; C3217; P26
  Off; away; not: P13; P15
**Deacon** *(n)*:
  A clergyman: C2011
  A lay assistant to a minister
**Dead** *(n)*: L2569; C4891; C6799
  *To strike dead*: C2435
  *Go dead*: C1573
**Dead** *(adj)*:
  No longer alive; lifeless: C2429; C4714; C4892
  Inanimate
  Lacking feeling; unresponsive: C4714
  No longer in existence or use
  Devoid of animation or interest: C2429; C4714
  Not productive
  Weary and worn-out
  Lacking some important quality
  Suggestive of the finality of death
  Exact; unerring; absolute: C4651
  Lacking connection to a source of electric current: C2429
  Discharged, as a battery
**Dead-beat** *(adj)*: C1512
**Deaden** *(v)*: C963; C979; C2435
**Dead-end** *(adj)*: C4443
**Deadline** *(n)*: L313; L742; C2758
**Deadlock** *(n)*: C7335
**Deadly** *(adj)*:
  Causing death: C7291
  Suggestive of death: C7291
  Mortal: C7291
  Destructive in effect: C7291
  Absolute; unqualified

**Defect** *(n)*:
A fault; an imperfection: P13; C410; L3008; L3220; L4183; L4690; C3350; C3444; C4447; C4934
The lack of something necessary or desirable: C3350; C3444; C4450
*Without defect*: C2085; L6212
**Defective** *(adj)*: C719; L1629; L1795; L4595; L6397; C2998; C3350; C3444; C5174; L7693; C6884
*To make defective*: L4449
*To be defective*: L4449
**Defence**: See "defense".
**Defend** *(v)*:
To protect from danger; guard: C1985; C4391; C7616
To support or maintain; justify
To represent the defendant in a civil or criminal case
To contest a legal action or claim
**Defendant** *(n)*: C5766; L7921; L7935
**Defended** *(adj)*: C3697
**Defender** *(n)*: C1984; C1985
**Defense** *(n)*:
The act of defending: C1985; C1990; L7293; C4364; C4893; L7486; C5930; C5938
One that defends or protects: C1985; L7293; C5938
An argument in support of something: C1990; C5766
A defendant and his legal counsel: C1990; C5766
*Legal defense*: C5766
*Statement of defense*: C5766
**Defer** *(v)* (I): to delay; postpone: L482; L1175; C1894; C1979; C7315
**Defer** *(v)* (II): to comply with or submit to: C5141
**Deference** *(n)*:
Courteous yielding to the opinion or wishes of another: C5937
Courteous respect: C5937
**Defial** *(n)*: C1869
**Deficiency** *(n)*: L1065; L3956; L4690; C2919; C3415
**Deficient** *(adj)*:
Incomplete: C719; C5174; C6884
Inadequate in amount or degree; insufficient: C719; C5250; C6884
**Deficit** *(n)*: L1065
**Defile** *(n)*: a narrow gorge: L3445; C1389; C1421; C1651; C1661; C2143; C2679; C2682; C2736; C4985; C5012; C7459
**Defile** *(v)*:
To make filthy or dirty: C45; C3489
To corrupt: C3489
To profane, as a good name: C3489
To violate the chastity of: C3489
**Defiled** *(adj)*: C5939
**Defilement** *(n)*: C1828
**Define** *(v)*:
To state the precise meaning of a word: C7619
To describe the basic qualities of
To delineate: C7619
To specify distinctly; fix definitely: C2791A; C7619
**Definite** *(adj)*:
Having fixed or clear limits; exact; certain: S92; C3298; C6207
Known positively: C6207
Precise; clearly defined
*definite article (Grammar)*: S92; L2625; L3134
**Definitely** *(adv)*: C4; C3299
**Definiteness** *(n)*: C3299; C6207
**Definition** *(n)*:
The act of defining a word, phrase or term
The statement of the meaning of a word, phrase or term
The act of making clear or distinct: C4150
A determining of outline, extent or limit: C4150
**Definitional** *(adj)*: C4150
**Deflect** *(v)*:
Turn; divert: C1402; C5350
Twist: C1522; C5350

**Deflorate** *(v)*: L53; L112
**Deflorated** *(adj)*: C3864; C3905
**Deformed** *(adj)*: C1004; C1777; L5071; C2946
*To become deformed*: C998
**Deformity** *(n)*: L1876; C999
**Defunct** *(adj)*: C2429
**Degenerate** *(v)*: C45; C511; L7015; C3489
**Degenerate** *(adj)*: corrupt: C1469
**Degenerated** *(adj)*: corrupt: C1469; C7836; C7874
**Degeneration** *(n)*: L1329; C1828; L5597; C7372; C7836
**Deglutition** *(n)*: L6971. Also see "swallowing".
**Degradation** *(n)*: L6957; C7372
**Degrade** *(v)*:
Reduce in rank or degree: L239; L581; L1068; L2222; L4636; L6389
To debase; corrupt: L6389; C3489
**Degree** *(n)*:
A stage of progress: L548; C2331; C5932; C5944; C6959; C7543; C7593
Relative intensity; quantity; extent; measure: L548; C5944; C7546; C7593
A step (a degree): C1065; L4235; C2331; C5932; C5944; C6959; C7543; C7593
Relative social rank: C2332; C5944; C7593
The extent or measure of a state of being; action; etc: C5944; C7593
A unit division of temperature; angular measurement; latitude, or longitude: C2182; C2331; C6445; C7593
The greatest sum of the exponents of the variables in term of a polynomial or polynomial equation: C7593
Academic title: C5944; C7593
*(Law)*: a classification of crime: C7593
*(Grammar)*: C7593
*(Music)*: C7543; C7593
**Dehydrate** *(v)*: C1610
**Dehydrated** *(adj)*: L4617
**Dehydration** *(n)*: L5358
**Deity** *(n)*: C3637; C3665; C5344; L4086
**Deject** *(v)*: C3612
**Dejected** *(adj)*: C4477; C5467; C5856; L7739; L3279
**Dejection** *(n)*: C493; C1849; L7649; C6829
*(Astr.)*: C5967; C6829
**Delay** *(v)*:
Procrastinate; wait; put off; defer; postpone: L1175; L1736; C620; C1894; C1979; L6115; L6299; L6320; L6355; C3513
Detain; retard: C1894; C3513; C7315
**Delay** *(n)*:
The act of delaying or being delayed: C3221; C3513; C7604
The period of time during which one is delayed: C7604
**Delayed** *(adj)*: C5251; C7609
**Delaying** *(adj)*: C5251; C7609
**Delegate** *(n)*: L133; L4967; L6197
**Delegate** *(v)*:
To authorize and send as one's representative: C7597
To commit to one's representative
**Delete** *(v)*: C3471; L7364; C7223B
**Deliberate** *(v)*:
To take careful thought; reflect: C30; C1895; C3497; C3571; C3819
Discuss; debate: C1895; C3819
**Deliberate** *(adj)*:
Intentional: C4074
Careful in deciding
Not hastily determined: C2491
Slow; not hurried: C2491
**Deliberation** *(n)*: C3819
**Delicacy** *(n)*:
The quality of being delicate
A choice food: C6090
**Delicate** *(adj)*:
Pleasingly small; subtle, etc: C3626; C7585
Frail in constitution: C3941; C7220; C7585
Easily damaged: C3941; C7220; C7584; C7585
Requiring or marked by tact: C7584; C7585
Keenly sensitive or accurate: C5504; C7585
Requiring careful skill: C7585

**Delicateness** *(n)*: C7220
**Delicious** *(adj)*: C4975; C5249
**Delight** *(v)*: to rejoice: C1883
**Delight** *(n)*: great pleasure; joy: C315; C3810; C4414
**Delighted** *(adj)*: C4653; C5090
**Delightful** *(adj)*: L2907; L4658; C4653; C6447
**Delimit** *(v)*: C5591
**Delimitation** *(n)*: C5583
**Delimited** *(adj)*: C5583
**Delineate** *(v)*:
To draw or outline accurately: C759; C1979; C7615
To describe
**Delineation** *(n)*: C4150; C7613
**Delineative** *(adj)*: C4150
**Delirious** *(adj)*: C1297
**Delirium** *(n)*: C702; L633; L1151; L5425; C7951
**Deliver** *(v)*:
Give birth to: L86; L6820; C3709; C7538
To set free: C7578; C7674
To assist in the birth of
To take to an intended recipient: C3888; C4683; L7369; C4966
To utter (a lecture)
To send forth by discharging or throwing
**Deliverance** *(n)*: delivery especially from restraint; rescue: L1699; C4832
*Deliverance bridge*: C7687
**Delivered** *(adj)*: C3697; C4832; C4879to *To be delivered*: C4271; C4832
**Delivery** *(n)*: the giving of birth: L2020; C353; C3919
**Dell** *(n)*: C2632; C7516
**Delude** *(v)*: C3677; C4267; C7461
**Deluder** *(n)*: C4267
**Deluge** *(n)*:
A flood; downpour: C600; C766
Waterfall: C1511
**Delusion** *(n)*:
Deception: C1300; C7462
A false belief: C4267; C5331
The state of being deluded: C4267
**Delve** *(v)*:
*Delve into*: C7306
**Demagogue** *(n)*: L6455
**Demand** *(v)*:
To ask for: C2192; C5961
To claim as just or due: C2192
To need or require: C2192
**Demand** *(n)*: desire; request: C1575
**Demarcation** *(n)*:
*Line of demarcation*: C5056; C5103; C7320
**Demasculinized** *(adj)*: C3684
**Demavend** *(n)(Geography)*: L7768; C7352
**Demean** *(v)*: to humble oneself: C1176
**Demeanor** *(n)*: C4842; C4955
**Demented** *(adj)*: C7474
**Demi-,** *(prefix)*: C7322
**Demise** *(n)*: C684; C2758; C3524; C3796; C6586; C7291; C7764
**Demo-**,: C4605; C6347
**Demobilize** *(v)*: L6387; C5954
**Demolish** *(v)*: L67; L167; L1291; L1380
**Demon** *(n)*:
An evil spirit; L1156; C1530; C3674; C4634; C4788; C4996; C7473; L4975
A wicked or cruel person: L1156; C3674; C4788; L4975
**Demonifuge** *(n)*: C7280
**Demonstrate** *(v)*:
To prove or make manifest by reasoning or evidence
To manifest or reveal: C3709; C7471; C7618
To display; operate: C3709; C7471; C7618
To make a public display of opinion: C3709
**Demonstratedness** *(n)*: C7471
**Demonstration** *(n)*: C7471
**Demonstrator** *(n)*: C7471
**Demos-**,: C4605
**Demure** *(v)*: C7365
**Demure** *(adj)*:
Modest in manner; reserved: C122
Affectedly modest

**Demurring** *(n)*: C7367
**Demurrer** *(n)*: C5766; C5775
**Den** *(n)*:
The shelter of a wild animal: C67; C972; C1984; C4450; C5211; C5275
A residence or refuge: C972; C1984; C5275
A small quiet room: C972; C2544; C5275
**Denaturalization** *(n)*: C1828
**Denaturalize** *(v)*: C45; C666
**Dendrocopos** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5707
**Denial** *(n)*:
A negative reply
Refusal to grant the truth of a statement: C7843
A disavowal; repudiation: C2344; C4018; C7843
Self-denial
**Denigrate** *(v)*: L2222
**Denim** *(n)*:
A coarse twilled cloth used for work clothes: C4881
Garments made of denim
**Denominate** *(v)*: C4300; C7337; C7618
**Denomination** *(n)*:
Name; appellation: C7345
*A religious denomination*: L4342; C5137
**Denominational** *(adj)*:
*Denominational school*: C2013
**Denote** *(v)*:
To indicate plainly: C7618
To refer to specifically
**Denouement** *(n)*: C2758; C5775; C3524
**Denounce** *(v)*:
To express vehement disapproval of openly: L6690; C7542
To accuse formally; inform against
**Dense** *(adj)*:
Having high density: C993; C1404; C1570; L7053; C3777; C6676
Compact: C993; C1404; C1570; L7053; C3744; C3777; C6676
Thick; impenetrable: C1570; L4783; C2588; C3777; C5858
Dull; stupid
**Denseness** *(n)*: C986; C993
**Density** *(n)*:
The amount of something per unit measure, especially per volume: C986; C993
The mass per unit volume: C986; C993
Thickness of consistency: C986; C993
Stupidity; dullness
**Dent-**,: C4325; C7353. Also see "tooth".
**Dent** *(n)* (I): *(Tech.)*: C7353
**Dent** *(n)* (II): a depression
**Dental** *(adj)*: C7353
*Dental alveolus*: L5631
*Dental caries*: See "caries", "cavity".
*Dental crown*: C6341
*Dental pulp*: See "pulp".
**Denticle** *(n)*: C7353
**Denticulation** *(n)*: C5140; C7353
**Denude** *(v)*: C1574
**Denuded** *(adj)*: L5558
**Deny** *(v)*:
Refuse to admit the truth of; contradict: L146; C4018; L7500; C7626; L7544
To refuse to grant: L3121; C4116; L7500
*To deny oneself*: C3255
**Denying** *(n)*: C6833
**Denying** *(adj)*: C3135
**Deodorant** *(n)*: C1620
**Deodorize** *(v)*: L5634
**Depart** *(v)*: to leave; go away: L2550; L2995; L3105; L3707; L3745; L3904; C4646; C4950; L7653
**Department** *(n)*:
A distinct division of a large organization, as a government, company, college, etc: C3645; C7528; C7540
Sphere; an area of special knowledge, or activity
**Depend** *(v)*:
To be contingent upon something: L1478; L1551
To place trust: C4578
To be determined by

To hang: C3703
*Depending upon*: C7511
**Dependable** *(adj)*: L3714; C1519
**Dependence** *(n)*: L1645; L6257
**Dependency** *(n)*:
Dependence: L1645; L6257; L7168
A territory or state under the jurisdiction of another country
**Dependent** *(adj)*:
Depending (on) or subject (to): L1478; L1555; L4445; L7168; L1698
Conditional: L1698; L4445
*Dependent upon*: C7511
*To make dependent upon*: L7158
*To be dependent upon*: L7158
**Depict** *(v)*:
To represent in a picture or sculpture: C1979; C7615
To describe: C1979; C7615
**Depilate** *(v)*: L2348; L5633
**Depilated** *(adj)*: C4878
**Depilation** *(n)*: L5633
**Depilatory** *(adj)*: C168
**Depilous** *(adj)*: C1946; C3856; C4454. Also see "hairless".
**Depleted** *(adj)*: C5187
**Depletion** *(n)*: C38; C5187
**Deplorable** *(adj)*: C7602
**Deplore** *(v)*:
To feel or express sorrow over: C4794; C7167
To regard as very unfortunate or wrong: C7167
**Deploy** *(v)*: C7573
**Deponent** *(n)*: C7464
**Deport** *(v)*:
To expel from a country: C5023; C5411
To behave oneself
**Deportment** *(n)*: C4842; C4955
**Depose** *(v)*:
Remove from a high office: C5023; L7535
Testify: L15
**Deposit** *(v)*:
To place for safekeeping: C7564; C7619
To put down in layers by a natural process: C7576; C7619
To give money as partial payment or security: C7564; C7619
**Deposit** *(n)*:
A pledge; a part payment: L2085; L2100; C1627; C4898; C6841; C7511; C7852
Dregs: C1170; C1225; C7483
**Deposition** *(n)*:
The act of deposing, as from office
The act of depositing
Something deposited
Testimony under oath: C7464
**Depository** *(n)*: C3490; C4749; C7508
**Depot** *(n)*:
A railroad or bus station: C7382
A warehouse: C3490
A place for the storage of military supplies: C3490
*Mail depot*: C2275
**Depravation** *(n)*: C1828
**Deprave** *(v)*: C45; C3489
**Depraved** *(adj)*: corrupt: C1469
**Depreciate** *(v)*: to make or become less in price or value: C410; C2314
**Depress** *(v)*:
Press or move downward: L1738
Sadden: L1738; L3651; C3612
**Depressed** *(adj)*: melancholic: L2810; L3710; L3872; L5645; L7012; C4477; C5450; C5467; C6857; L3279
*To be depressed*: C5816
**Depression** *(n)*:
A hollow: C213; L7147; C7274
Melancholy: C493; L2448; C1553; C1849; L5290; C5644; L7757; L7765
**Deprivation** *(n)*: L6087; C7167
**Deprive** *(v)*:
Withhold; prevent from possessing: P13; L562; L2432; L3989; L6354; C5591; C7621
Take away from: C1503; L6354; C5591; C7621
**Deprived** *(adj)*: L4624

**Detriment** *(n)*:
To harm; disadvantage: C38; C2478; C2505; C3555; C7372; C7601
A cause of this: C3555; C7372; C7601
**Deuce** *(n)*:
A two in playing cards or dice: C7499
Euphemism for the devil
**Deva** *(n)*: demon: C1530; C3674; C4788
**Devaluate** *(v)*: C2314; C7223A
**Devastate** *(v)*:
**Devastated** *(adj)*: C8; C1457; C1469
**Devastating** *(adj)*: destructive: C1466
**Devastation** *(n)*: C1829
**Develop** *(v)*:
To bring, grow or evolve to a more complete, complex or desirable state: C535; L1402; L1776; L2091; C880; L3297; C1271; L3786; C1485; L5010; L5159; C3459; L7240; C4012; C4620; C4923; C4966; C5647; C7538
To appear; disclose: L3858; C3888; C5053
To process (a photosensitive material) chemically in order to render a recorded image visible: C40; C3888; C4620; [C7471]; C7618
**Developed** *(adj)*: L2934; L5074; C4633
**Developer** *(n)(Photo.)*: [C7471]
**Development** *(n)*: C3687; L5159. Also see "develop".
**Deviate** *(v)*: L493; L1728; C410; C1402; L4329; C1522; L7187; C5350
**Deviating** *(adj)*: C2434; C2946; C4140
**Deviation** *(n)*: C3426; C4009; L1043; L1054
**Deviative** *(adj)*: C1370; C1521; C2434
**Deviatory** *(adj)*: C1370
**Device** *(n)*:
Something as a mechanical contrivance: C3408; C4181
A scheme; trick; artifice: C5047; C7462
A decorative figure or symbol
**Devil** *(n)*:
*(Devil)*: Satan: L2025; C855; C1530; C3674; C7301; C7473; C7788; C4788
A wicked or destructively mischievous person: C3674; C4788
A dashing or daring person
A wretch
A printer's apprentice
**Devious** *(adj)*:
Deviating from a straight course: C1370; C2355; C2434; C2946; C3426
Deceitful: C2434
**Devise** *(v)*:
To plan; invent; contrive: C4982
To transmit real property by will: C7619
**Devoid** *(adj)*: C6345
*Devoid of…*: L6945
**Devote** *(v)*:
Give or apply as time to a hobby: L1393
To give or apply oneself entirely: L3280; C1662; C3888; C4683
To dedicate; consecrate: C3888; C4683
*To be devoted to*: L222
**Devoted** *(adj)*:
Firm; dedicated: C1519; C7532
Zealous: C1548
**Devotion** *(n)*: devotions; prayers: C3; C2008; C2503
**Devour** *(v)*: to consume or destroy; swallow up: C167; C217; C746; C1129; C7531; C7847; C7963
**Devout** *(adj)*:
Pious; religious: C2808; C5095
Sincere; earnest
**Devoutness** *(n)*: C5095
**Dew** *(n)*: L339; L689; C783; C1567; C3508; C3650; C3661
**Dewdrop** *(n)*: C3508
**Dewlap** *(n)*: C3785
**Dexterity** *(n)*: C4113; C6809; C7460
*Without dexterity*: C1945
**Dexterous** *(adj)*: C903; L6322; C2651; C6809; C7771
*To be dexterous*: C5383
**Dextro-,**: C914; C4496
**Dextrogyrate** *(adj)*: C914

**Dieting** *(n)*: C5958
**Differ** *(v)*: be unlike or distinct from: L1506; L5828
**Difference** *(n)*:
Dissimilarity; a distinction: L1502; L2123; L1540; L1506; L4510; L4556; L5753; L7534; C6467; C7221
Disagreement: L3014; L5753; C6467; C7221
The fact, condition or degree of being different: C6467; C7221
The amount by which one quantity is greater or less than another: C6467; C6595; C7221
The remainder (after subtraction): C6467; C6595; C7221
**Different** *(adj)*: P12; L1209; L1597; C1569; C4491; C7069; C7221
*Different method(s):* C7140
*Different thing*: C4491
**Differential** *(adj)(Math.)*: C4141
**Differentiate** *(v)*:
Make or become different or distinct: C511; P1; L5116
Distinguish: L3408; L4076; C4141; C4165
**Differentiation** *(n)*: C4141; C7221B
**Differentiator** *(n)*: L6848; C4141
**Difficult** *(adj)*:
Representing an obstacle or perplexing problem; not easy; arduous: P5; L735; L2681; L3249; C1570; L6172; C6516; C7346
Hard to please or persuade; troublesome: P5; C1568; C6516
*To make difficult*: C3572
**Difficulty** *(n)*:
That which is hard to understand or to overcome: P5; L4381; C1562; C4933
A troublesome or embarrassing situation: L1819; L1399; L4381; C1562; C3525; L7649
An objection; reluctance: L377; L7649
*To interpose difficulties*: C3525
**Diffident** *(adj)*: timid; lacking self-confidence: C122
**Diffuse** *(v)*:
To pour, spread or disperse: C2674
To be or cause to be widely dispersed: C2674
**Dig** *(v)*:
Dig up: L2575; L2963; C1574; C1783;
Dig out C3225: C1574; C1783; C3225
Harvest: C1574
Excavate: C1574; C1783; C3098; C3225; C5107
**Digest** *(v)*:
To transform food in the body for assimilation: C520; C1589; C1662; C3931; C3679
To tolerate: C1589
**Digestible** *(adj)*: C1570; C1588; L4986; L5265; L6641
**Digestion** *(n)*: C3932
**Digging** *(n)*: C6803
**Diggings** *(n)*: C5275
**Digit** *(n)*: C70
A finger or a toe: C1526; C3654; C5129; L7230
The breadth of a finger, used as a unit of length: L7230
Any one of the ten Arabic (Sanskrit) number symbols: C5950; C6469; C6651; C6652; L7230
*Digits*: C4766
**Digitalis** *(n)*: C1523
**Dignified** *(adj)*: C4668
**Dignify** *(v)*: C5273
**Dignitary** *(n)*: C1755; L6885; C5435
**Dignity** *(n)*: impressively honorable or appropriate behavior, manner or quality: C119; C795; C1595
**Digs** *(n)*: C5275
**Dike** *(n)*:
An embankment: C1335; L6270; C4623; C5480; C7505
A ditch or channel: C4623
**Dilapidation** *(n)*: C1828
**Dilate** *(v)*: L5105; L5287; C1979; C5838
**Dilated** *(adj)*: C7583
**Dilatoriness** *(n)*: C7604
**Dilatory** *(adj)*: C5251; C7609
**Dilemma** *(n)*: C2408; C7335

**Diligence** *(n)*:
**Diligent** *(adj)*: C1463
**Dill** *(n)*: C4122; C4586
**Dilly dally** *(v)*:
  To waste time; dawdle: C5879
  To vacillate
**Dilute** *(v)*:
**Dilute** *(adj)*: L5270; L5384
**Diluted** *(adj)*: L5270; L5384
**Dilution** *(n)*: C666; L5209
**Diluvium** *(n)*: C1225
**Dim** *(adj)*:
  Faintly lighted: C6330
  Gloomy; lacking luster; dull: C6330
  Indistinct; obscure: C4443; C6330
  Lacking keenness or vigor
**Dimension** *(n)*: L1528; L1572; L1573; C6575; C7518; L5190
**Diminish** *(v)*: C3250; C5256
**Diminisher** *(n, adj)*: C1459
**Diminutive** *(adj)*: S36; S69; S70; C945; C4943
  *Diminutive form*: L2620
**Dimwit** *(n)*: L1440
**Din** *(n)*:
  Tumult: C1541; C2698
  Noise: C4239; C7089; C7325
  *To make a din*: C7325
**Dinar** *(n)*: C916
**Dingy** *(adj)*:
  Dirty: C4299
  Drab in color or appearance
  Shabby; worn
**Dining-room** *(n)*: L7101
**Dinky** *(adj)*:
  Of small size or consequence; insignificant: C4943; C5204
  Dainty; cute: C5204
**Dinner** *(n)*:
  A banquet
  The chief meal of the day eaten at the noon or in the evening: C3648
**Dint** *(n)*:
  Force: C7587
  A dent
**Diode** *(n)*: L835
**Dip** *(n)*:
  A hollow; depression: C213; C365; C4321; C4450; C7274
  A brief plunge or immersion
  A sauce: C4370
  An amount taken up by dipping
  A candle
  A decline; a downward slope or sloping: C3794
**Diphtheria** *(n)*: C47; C311; C317; L819
**Diploma** *(n)*: L2190; C5925
**Diplomat** *(n)*: C2188
**Diplomatic** *(adj)*:
  *Diplomatic code*: C3705
**Diplopic** *(adj)*: L1117
**Dipper** *(n)*:
  Dipper: celestial constellation: L943
  A ladle: C1375
**Dipus** *(n)(Zoology)*: C5003
**Dire** *(adj)*:
  Dreadful and threatening
  Disastrous: C7548
  Ominous: C7548; C7602
**Direct** *(v)*: C7616
  Point out a course to: L427; L428; C7591; C7618
  Regulate; guide or lead: L531; C4100; C4830; C4966; C7618
  Turn; aim: C1402; L6094
  *To direct to*: C4966; C7618
**Direct** *(adj)*: straight forward; open; sincere: L1483; L1895; L1560; C914
**Direction** *(n)*:
  Relative position, as long as a line or to a place: P7; S62; L621; L947; C918; C919; L3178; L6204; L7152; C3406; C3532; C4056; C5134; L7782; C7090
  The act or function of directing: C4830
  *(Plural)*: an instruction
  A command: C7544
  Tendency toward a particular end or goal: C5012

The amount or rate of emission or ejection
Something that is discharged: L5363; L5364; L5592; C2043; L5640
A relieving from an obligation
Dismissal or release from service
A document certifying such release
*(Electricity)*
*(Econ.)*: C4268

**Discharge** *(v)*:
To send or pour forth; emit: C777; L5366; C3803; C4139; C4982; C5411; C7588
Perform: C933; C3888; C5143
To relieve or be relieved of a burden or contents: L5380
To unload or empty (contents): L5157; L5665; C4982; C5411
To release or dismiss, as from employment: C5023
To shoot (a weapon): C3543; C4051; C6006
To acquit oneself of an obligation
To cause or undergo electrical discharge
*(Econ.)*: C4268

**Disciple** *(n)*: L8; C909; C4148; L7806

**Discipline** *(v)*: to train by instruction and control: C30; C3237; C3960

**Discipline** *(n)*:
Training: C3963
Controlled behavior resulting from training
A set of rules or methods: C7841
A state of order based upon submission to rules and authority
A punishment intended to correct or train
A branch of knowledge or of teachings

**Disciplined** *(adj)*: C6377

**Disclaim** *(v)*:
To deny; disown: C4116
To repudiate
To renounce a legal right or claim to

**Disclamation** *(n)*: C2344

**Disclose** *(v)*: L404; L1259; L2515; L3928; L5772; C2587; C7578; C7618

**Disclosed** *(adj, pp)*: C2610; C3368

**Discoid** *(adj)*: round: C1640

**Discolor** *(v)*: L6346

**Discomfiture** *(n)*: disturbance; confusion: C1479

**Discomfort** *(n)*: C55; C4933; C7607

**Discomfort** *(v)*: C5814

**Discompose** *(v)*: to put into a state of disorder: C142; C1475; C1478; C5814

**Discomposure** *(n)*: C1479

**Disconcert** *(v)*: C142

**Disconcertion** *(n)*: C3166

**Disconcerted** *(adj)*: lost; bewildered: C1370; C3165; C3582

**Disconcertedness** *(n)*: C3166

**Disconnect** *(v)*: break: C1410; C5591

**Disconnected** *(adj)*: C7221

**Disconnection** *(n)*: C7221B

**Disconsolateness** *(n)*: C1849

**Discontent** *(n)*: L3919

**Discontinuance** *(n)*: C2758

**Discontinuation** *(n)*: C2758; L11; C488

**Discontinue** *(v)*: L1284; L4816; L5179; C3857; C5591; C7315

**Discontinued** *(adj)*: old: C1751

**Discontinuity** *(n)*: L1580

**Discontinuous** *(adj)*: L1527

**Discord** *(n)*:
Contention; strife; want of agreement: L1124; L2421; L4576; C2240; C3481; C6467; L7649; C7221
*(Music)*: want of harmony; a dissonance: L1473; C6467

**Discordance** *(n)*: L1499; L3014

Disc**o**rdant *(adj)*: L3248

**Discount** *(v)*: to deduct, as from a price: C5256; C7223B

**Discourage** *(v)*: cause to lose spirit or hope: L542; L1807; C3612
*To be discouraged*: L4517

**Discouraged** *(adj)*: L4866; L6404; C4435; C5856

**Discourse** *(n)*:
Verbal expression in speech or writing: C6750
A formal and lengthy discussion: C6750

**Dissimilar** *(adj)*: L6849; C7221
**Dissimilarity** *(n)*: C6467; C7221
**Dissipate** *(v)*:
Expend wastefully: L284; C2674; C4982
To dispel or scatter: C2674
To vanish; disappear
To indulge in drinking
**Dissipated** *(adj)*: lost; wasted: C1370
**Dissipation** *(n)*: C38
**Dissociate** *(v)*: C5591
**Dissociated** *(adj)*: C7221A
**Dissociation** *(n)*: L1536; L4994; C7634
**Dissolute** *(adj)*: L2974
**Dissolution** *(n)*:
Death: C684; C1828; C2758; C3796; C7291
Decomposition; degradation: C1828; C6751
**Dissolve** *(v)*:
To enter or cause to enter into solution: C4047
To melt: C4047
To dispel: C5954
To break into component parts: C6751
To terminate or dismiss: C5954
To collapse emotionally: C5954
**Dissonance** *(n)*: L1473
**Distal** *(adj)*: C7611
**Distance** *(n)*:
A measure of interval in space or time: L1482; L7128; L7148; C5012
Remoteness: L1482; C2375; C6806; L7148
The length of a line segment joining two points
Coldness; aloofness
The whole way: C5012
*A minute distance*: C7289
*Short distance(s)*: C1978; C7543
**Distant** *(adj)*:
Far-removed: C1711; C7221A; C7611
Separate in space or time: C7221A; C7611
Located at, coming from, or going to a distance: C7611
Remote in relationship: C7221A; C7611
Aloof; cold: C4714
**Distend** *(v)*: C1979; L5589
**Distended** *(adj)*: C7583
**Distension** *(n)*: C38; L5329; L5513
**Distention** *(n)*: See "distension".
**Distill** *(v)*: L5259
**Distinct** *(adj)*:
Readily perceived: C720; C1888; C2549; C3368; C4350
Different; unlike
Explicit; unquestionable: C2549; C3368; C4350
Individual; discrete
**Distinction** *(n)*:
Differentiation: C7221
A difference: C6467; C7221
A distinguishing factor or characteristic: C7221; C7569
Personal excellence
Honor
**Distinctive** *(adj)*:
Serving to identify; distinguishing
Characteristic: C3293
**Distinguish** *(v)*: mark; recognize or seem as distinct or different: L1968; L3408; L3451; L4076; L4956; L6199; C2376; C2380; C4141; C4165
**Distinguishable** *(adj)*:
*To be distinguishable*: L5768
**Distinguished** *(adj)*:
Important: C1356; C4633
High; exalted: C5273; C6599; C6601
**Distinguishment** *(n)*: C7221B
**Distort** *(v)*:
Twist: C1522; L1973
Misrepresent: C1522; L4739; L1973
**Distorted** *(adj)*: twisted: C1521; C2434; C2946; C4163
**Distortion** *(n)*: C34; C1520
**Distract** *(v)*:
To divert; sidetrack: C5814; C5954
To stir up; unsettle emotionally: C5814; C5954
**Distracted** *(adj, pp)*: L6294
**Distraction** *(n)*: disturbance; confusion: C1479

*(Math.)*: L1923; C511; L3176; L3347; C1410; L4193; L4557; L4636; L4746; C2302; L6301; L7140; C4041; C4045; C5424; C5591; L6753

**Divided** *(adj)*: C7221A

**Dividend** *(n)*: C2772

**Divination** *(n)*: C7380

**Divine** *(adj)*: L3307; C1996; C5345; C7290
*Divine word*: C7816
*Divine inspiration*: See “inspiration”.
*Divine service*: C2008

**Divinity** *(n)*: C3428; C3637; C3665; C5345
*Divinity school*: C2013

**Divisibility** *(n)*: L1556

**Division** *(n)*:
The proportional distribution of a quantity or entity: C96; C5621; C5622
One of the parts into which something is divided: C567; C3910; C5138; C5620; C5621; C6525; C4529
An area of activity organized as a functional unit: C339; C4529; C5620
The act of dividing: L7161; C4134; C5620; C7221B

**Divorce** *(v)*: L302; L2173; L3057; C5591

**Divorce** *(n)*:
Dissolution of marriage: L4308; C7221B; C7760; C7969
A radical separation: C7221B
*Certificate of divorce*: C7760

**Divulge** *(v)*: L1259; L1740; L2053; C3279; C7617; C7618

**Divulger** *(n)*: C1195

**Dizziness** *(n)*: vertigo: C1273; L5288; L5371

**Dizzy** *(adj)*: vertiginous: C1297; C3626
To be dizzy: C1274

**Do** *(v)*:
To perform; execute: L2673; C933; L3586; C3888; C5143
To fulfill; complete: C3888; C5143
To create; compose: C3679; C3888; C5143
To bring about; effect: C3679; C5143
To put into action; exert: C5143
To deal with as in necessary: C3888; C5143
To render: C5143
To work at: C3888; C5143
To solve a problem
To present a play
To have the role of; play
To cover a specified distance: C3888
To tour
To suffice: C5053
To set or style the hair
To cheat
To get along; fare: C4950
*To have to do with*: L3748
*To be done with*: L3712
*To get done*: C3741
*To do without*: C7566
*To do away with*: C3888; C5023; C7568
*Do not*: C6635

**Docile** *(adj)*: C4938

**Docked** *(adj)*: C2998

**Doctor** *(n)*:
A physician or surgeon, dentist or veterinarian: C4784
One who holds the highest academic degree

**Doctor** *(v)*: to give medical treatment: C718

**Doctorate** *(n)*: L2190

**Doctrine** *(n)*: S38; C3310; C3432; C4201; C5061

**Document** *(n)*: L154; L3449; L6873; C4380
*Documents*: C7528

**Dodge** *(v)*: L1287; L4242; L7289

**Dodger** *(n)*: C5047

**Doe** *(n)*: C3633

**Doer** *(n)*: one who does something: S25; S35; S43; S69; L1071; L1342

**Doff** *(v)*:
To take off: C3471
To tip one’s hat
To discard: C3471

**Dog** *(n)*:
*(Zoology)*: C878; C1095; C1242; C1246; C2059; C6421; L7582
*(Mech.)*: C1148; C4593

Factual information
**Dopey** *(adj)*: dizzy: C1297
**Dormant** *(adj)*:
In a state of rest or inactivity: L1147; C573; C5329
In a state resembling sleep: C5329
*To be dormant*: C5332
**Dormer** *(n)*: C2202
**Dormitory** *(n)*: L685; L3592; C3410
**Dormouse** *(n)*: C7267
**Dorsal** *(adj)*: L5073; L6033
*Dorsal region*: C3669
**Dorsum** *(n)*: C3669
**Dose** *(n)*: C7668
**Dosser** *(n)*: C6478
**Dossier** *(n)*: C4619
**Dot** *(n)*:
A spot; point: C991
Such a mark in orthography: C991
**Dotterel** *(n)*: C5687
**Double** *(adj)*:
Being a pair; duplicated: L1116; C7115; C7499
Twofold; twice as much: L1119; C7499
**Double** *(v)*:
*Double a point*: C1402
**Double chin** *(n)*: C3785
**Double-dealing** *(n, adj)*: C4424
**Doubt** *(n)*:
A lack of certainty: L4236; L4355; C4000; C7519
An uncertain condition; uncertainty: C4000; C7519
*To dispel doubts*: C4156
**Doubtful** *(adj)*: C4000; C7436; C7519
**Doubtfulness** *(n)*: C4000; C7519
**Doubtless** *(adj)*: L3226; L7871
**Doubtlessly** *(adv)*: C4; L3226; L3945; L4355
**Douche** *(n)*:
A device for applying a douche: C1511
A stream of water or air applied to a bodily cavity: [C3363]
The application of a douche: [C3363]
**Douche** *(v)*: C4638
**Dough** *(n)*: a thick mixture of flour: C1355; C3845; L7457
*Dough-ball*: C4281; C4388; C6980; C7331
**Dove** *(n)*: C5700; C5701; C5702
**Dower** *(n)*: a dowry: C739; C4416
**Down** *(adv)*: Also see “down” *(adj)*:
In a descending direction from; from higher to lower; from earlier to later times: P6; P11; C3217; C3304; P26
On the ground; at the bottom or lowest point; into disrepute: P6; C3304; C7294
**Down** *(adj)*:
Downward: P6; L2587; C3304; P26; C7075; C7294; L2850; L3685; C2757; L7814
Being in a score: P6
Dejected; ill-disposed: P6
**Down** *(n)* (I):
Fine soft fluffy feathers: C185; C198; C5041; C5765; C3039
Similar soft covering or substance: C1381; C5041; C5765; C3039
Down with!: L6193; C6288
**Down** *(n)* (II): (Often “Downs”): a rolling, grassy upland area: C784; C1774; C4033; C7541
**Down** *(v)*:
To bring, put, strike or throw down
To descend
To swallow; to stomach: C5373
**Down-cast** *(adj)*: C4477; C6826; C6857; C6999
**Down-going** *(adj)*: C2757
**Downgrade** *(n)*: C4575; C6829; L6198
**Downhill** *(adv)*: L6198; C2757; C4575; C6829
*To go downhill* L6202
**Down payment** *(n)*: L2085; C4898; C6841
**Down-pipe** *(n)*: C7321
**Downslope** *(n)*: L732; C6829
**Downspout** *(n)*: C7321
**Downstairs** *(adj, adv)*: C2757
**Downstream** *(adv)*: C2757
**Downstroke** *(n)*: L5192

**Downtown** *(n)*: L678
**Downward** *(adv, adj)*: C910; C2757; C6812; C7294
**Downy** *(adj)*: C7584
**Dowry** *(n)*:
  Money or property brought by a bride to her husband: C739; C4416; C5098
  A natural endowment or gift
**Doze** *(v)*: L2614; C4290; C5332; C5774
**Doze** *(n)*: C4290; C5331; C5774
**D.P.**: displaced person: C5
**Drachm** *(n)*: C7181
**Draco** *(n)*: C2327
**Dracocephalum royaleani** *(n)(Latin)*: C5401
**Dracunculus medinensis** *(n)(Latin)*: C4393
**Draft** *(n)*:
  A current of air: C38
  A preliminary outline, version or design: L3967; C4954
  A gulp, swallow or inhalation: C2594; C3884
  A document for transferring money: C5924
  A pull or traction of a load: C7196
**Draft** *(v)*:
  To select from a group for an assignment
  To draw up a preliminary version or plan for: C1979; C7615
  *Draft off*: C7278
**Draft horse** *(n)*: C1877; C5397. Also see "horse".
**Drag** *(v)*:
  To move with reluctance or difficulty: C620; L7003
  To pull: C1979; L7003
**Dragged-out** *(adj)*: C7609
**Dragnet** *(n)*: C2661
**Dragoman** *(n)*: C6049
**Dragon** *(n)*:
  A monster: C123; C5612; L7875
  *Dragon*: *(Astrol.)* C2327; C7428
**Dragonfly** *(n)*: C559; C4176
**Drahm** *(n)*: C7181
**Drain** *(v)*:
  To dry: C1610; C2915
  To exhaust: C1610; C2915
  To cause liquid substance to go out from; empty: C4982; C7278
  To draw or flow off: C4982; C7278
**Drain** *(n)*:
  A pipe or channel by which liquid is drawn off: C1794; C2367; C5100; C7321; C7645
  An act or instance of draining
**Drainage** *(n)*:
  A gradual flowing off; that which flows off: L816; L823; C3918; C6892
  A system of sewers for draining: L823; C3918; C6892
**Drain-pipe** *(n)*: C7321
**Drama** *(n)*:
  A literary work to be presented before an audience: C5545
  Such literature as an art
  A situation of interesting, often exaggerated conflict or emotion: C5545
**Drapery** *(n)*:
  Cloth: C2806
  *(Plural)*: curtains
  The business of a draper
**Drastic** *(adj)*:
  Violently effective: C6259
  Severe; extreme: C6259
**Draught** *(n)*: See "draft".
**Draught horse** *(n)*: C1877. See "draft horse".
**Draw** *(v)*:
  Sketch in lines or words; make a picture or draft of: L1985; L1572; C340; L4420; C1979; L5741; L5744; L5746; L6297; L7311; C7615
  Pull; attract: C1854; C1979; C2481; C7621
  Prolong; draw out: C1979; C3709
  Describe; portray: C1979; C7615
  To suck or take in (air)
  To displace a specified depth of water in floating
  To induce to act
  To extract from evidence; formulate: C4581
  To earn; bring in
  To withdraw money

To evoke; elicit
To take or accept as a chance
To distort; contract
To stretch taut: C6160
To draft or sketch: C7615
*Draw forth*: C3709
*Draw in*: C7278
*Draw near*: C5053
*Draw off*: C7278
*Draw on*: C5053
*Draw out*: C789; C812; C1047; C1574; C1979; C2482; C3709
*Draw up*:
To write out: C7358; C7615
To pull up to a halt
**Drawback** *(n)*: C7601
**Drawer** *(n)*:
*(Plural)*: an undergarment worn on the lower part of the body: S86
One who draws
A piece of furniture: C2978
**Drawing** *(n)*:
A portrayal in lines on a surface of a form or figure: C759; L7190; C4954; L7634; C7559
Attraction: C2481
The act or an instance of drawing: L6644; C7559
**Drawknife** *(n)*: C2642
**Drawn-out** *(adj)*: C7610
**Drawn** *(adj)*: tense: C6160
**Drawshave** *(n)*: C2642
**Drayhorse** *(n)*: C1877
**Dread** *(n)*:
Awe: C1578; C6339; C7328
Terror; profound fear: C3465; C6339; C6418
Anxious or fearful anticipation: C1578; C6339
**Dreadful** *(adj)*: C3478; C7602
**Dream** *(v)*:
Imagine during sleep: L2038; L4976; L5716
Plan vaguely; be unduly hopeful of: L515
**Dream** *(n)*:
A series of images, ideas, etc occurring in certain stages of sleep: C5097; C5331; C5617
A wild fancy or hope: C5097; C5331
Anything extremely beautiful, fine or pleasant
*A day dream*: reverie: C5097; C5331; C5617
*Dream interpretation*: L4465; L4978
*Dream interpreter*: L7449
**Dreamy** *(adj)*:
Gloomy; dismal: C4676; C6330
Boring; dull
**Dregs** *(n)*:
Sediment: C1170; C1225; C1390; C3863; C4422; C7483
The basest or least desirable portion: C4442
**Drench** *(v)*: C2508; C3247; C5279
**Drenched** *(adj)*: C5278
**Drenching** *(n)*: C2916
**Dress** *(n)*:
Clothing; apparel: C962; C4780; C7383
A one-piece skirted garment for women: C5019
**Dress** *(v)*:
To clothe
To adorn or arrange: C2283; C3588; C5762
To wear formal clothes
To align; put troops in ranks
To apply medicine to a wound: L6072; L6100; L7004
To groom an animal; curry
To clean fish or fowl for cooking
To put or finish on
To cultivate; farm: C3961; C5069
*Dress up*: C23; C1052
**Dressing** *(n)*:
Sauce: C1005; C1041; C4370
Wound dressing: C640; L4645; C7338
**Dressing-down** *(n)*: L357
**Dressing gown** *(n)*: L2147
**Dressing-room** *(n)*: C2823
**Dressing up** *(n)*: C5465
**Dress uniform** *(n)*: C3277
**Dribble** *(v)*:
To trickle: C994
To drool: C994
**Dried** *(adj)*: C5116; C6645
**Drift** *(v)*:

To carry or be carried along by or as by a current
To wander
To pile up in banks or heaps, as by the forces of the wind: [C3285?]

**Drifting** *(adj)*: C2479

**Drill** *(v)* (I): to make a hole in: C2480

**Drill** *(v)* (II): to train by repetition: C30; C3960

**Drill** *(n)* (I): an exercise: C3963

**Drill** *(n)* (II): an implement with cutting edges for boring holes: C95; L5629; C6697

**Drink** *(v)*:
Swallow a liquid: C143; C520; L4885; C1979; C7336; C7963
To soak up; absorb: C1979
To take in eagerly through senses or intellect
To give or make a toast: C1979; C7336
To imbibe alcoholic liquors, to excess: C1979; L6263; C7336

**Drink** *(n)*:
Any liquid for drinking; a beverage: C237; C1981; C4737
Alcoholic liquor: C62; C2203; C3912
*Consecrated drink*: C4737

**Drinker** *(n)*: L7684

**Drinking** *(n)*: L675. See "drink".

**Drinking glass** *(n)*: C3326

**Drinking vessel** *(n)*: C5968; C6521; C7383

**Drip** *(n)*:
Liquid that falls in drops: C592; C4584
The process of falling in drops
The sound made by dripping liquid

**Drip** *(v)*: C994

**Drive** *(n)*:
Energy; initiative: C77; C2963
The act of driving
A road
A trip in a vehicle
The means or apparatus for transmitting motion to a machine
A campaign
A strong motivating tendency or instinct: C3220
A massive and sustained military offensive: C3220
A quick, forceful propelling of a ball
The propelling or thrust
A rounding up of cattle
A driving of logs down a river

**Drive** *(v)*:
To push, propel or press forcibly: C4256; C5023; C4966; C7620
To force to work or overwork
To force into, or from a particular act or state: C4162; C4256
To propel (a ball) quickly and forcefully: C5023; C7620
To force to go through or penetrate: C4256; C4966; C5023
To operate a vehicle: C7620; C4966; C5023
To cause to function; motivate: C4162
To carry through vigorously to a conclusion: C4966; C7620
*Drive away*: C4156; C5023; C6342
*Drive in*: C4256
*Drive out*: L286; C5023

**Drivel** *(v)*: drool: C994

**Drizzel** *(n)*: C1917

**Drizzle** *(v)*: C1920

**Droich** *(n)*: C3689

**Dromaeus** *(n)(Latin)*: C5473

**-drome** *(suffix)*: C1922

**Dromedary** *(n)*: C3732; C3747

**Drongo** *(n)*: C5713

**Drool** *(v)*: C994

**Droop** *(v)*:
To bend or hang downward: C3703; C5816
To appear dejected or listless: C3703; C5816; C5931

**Drooping** *(adj)*: hanging loose: C2144

**Drop** *(n)*:
A small free-falling globule of liquid, as in rain: S88; C465; C587; C592; C995; C2628; C4584; C6354; L7637; C7896; C7976
A minute quantity: C587; L7637
*Drops (Medicine)*: C6354; L7637; [C7896]
Something that resembles a drop

# Ee

**Ectodermis** *(n)*: L900
**-ectomy** *(suffix)*: L5605
**Eczema** *(n)*: C2030
**Ectopia** *(n)*: L5230
**-ed** *(suffix)*: (forming adjectives from nouns, meaning “possessed of”, e.g. “moneyed”)
**Eddy** *(n)*: C2841; C4181
**Edema** *(n)*: C38; C732; L4947; L5400; L5479; C5342
*To become edematous*: L4947; L5479
**Eden** *(n)*: C3943
**Edentulous** *(adj)*: C2020
**Edge** *(n)*:
The sharp side of (a blade): C1215; C2111; C3760; C4432; C4630; C5157; C5159
A rim; brink: C1215; C2702; C3760; C4056; C5157; C5159; C5202; C6970
A margin; border: C1215; C2702; C3760; C5157; C5159; C5202; C5894; C6970; C7515
An advantage
*Blunt edge*: C3669
**Edged** *(adj)*: sharp: C1930
**Edging** *(n)*: C2561; C5159
**Edible** *(adj)*: L2214; C4992; C7860
**Edible** *(n)*: (often edibles): C1981; C4591
**Edict** *(n)*: a decree: C1453; C7544
**Edification** *(n)*: C3377
**Edify** *(v)*: C27; C3237; C7456
**Edit** *(v)*: C714; C874; C7931
**Editor** *(n)*: C874
**Editorial** *(n)*: S10
**Editing** *(n)*: C874
**Educate** *(v)*: C27; C3237; C4027; C4333; L7734; C7456
**Educated** *(adj)*: L1334
**Education** *(n)*: L7734; C7525
**Educational** *(adj)*:
*Educational Institution*: C4787
**Educator** *(n)*: L3963; C2345
**Eel** *(n)*: L1840
**Efface** *(v)*: C1857
**Effect** *(n)*:
Power to produce results; forces; validity: L1694; C7587
Something brought about by a cause or agent; result: C686; L3040; C4403; C7283
*To have an effect on*: L7388; C7621
*To put in effect*: L4070; C4937
*To give effect to*: C4937
*To produce an effect*: L3041
**Effect** *(v)*:
To execute; make: C22; C23; L277; L479; L1316; C933; C3888; C5143
To bring about: C5143
Attain; accomplish: C5053
**Effective** *(adj)*:
Productive; efficient: L1338; L1720; L3881; L4021; C4977
Having a desired effect; successful: L1974; L1783; L1707; L3299; L4688; L6611; C4977
*To be effective*: L277; L289; L479; L551; L1286; L3041; L3229; L3622; L4528; L4641; C7621; L4961; L6218
*To become effective*: C4950; L1694
*(have) something effective kept secretly in reserve*: L4083
**Effectual** *(adj)*:
Producing a desired effect; fully adequate: C4977
Valid; legally binding
**Effectuate** *(v)*: C933; C3888; C5143
**Effeminate** *(adj)*: C1892; C4376; C6527
**Effeminized** *(adj)*: C3684
**Effervesce** *(v)*: C7588
**Effervescence** *(n)*: C5033
**Effete** *(adj)*:
Spent; worn out: C1255
Decadent: C52
**Efficient** *(adj)*:
Adequate in performance or operation; capable; competent: L632; L649; C2358; C2651; C2938; C3389; C4977
*(Machine)*: give a high output of work: L1347; C4977
Acting as a cause; causative: L1347

**Efficiency** *(n)*: L578; C2963
**Effigy** *(n)*: C5950
**Efflorescence** *(n)*: C7509
**Effort** *(n)*:
The applied use of physical or mental energy: C117; C4933; C6000; C6005
Exertion: C4040; C4933; C6000; C6005
Attempt: C4040; C6000
Work; an achievement: C4040
*To make an effort*: C5506
**Effortless** *(adj)*: C3387; C3626; C3730
**Effrontery** *(n)*: C4853; C5416
**Effusion** *(n)*:
A pouring forth: C353; L5519
An unrestrained outpouring
**Egg** *(n)*:
The thin-shelled ovum of a bird: C152; L1865; C990; C1135; C2080; C4993; C6276; C6918; C7299; C7930
Ovum: C2072; C5889; C6275; C6276; C7299
*Soft-boiled egg*: C1323
**Egg-cell** *(n)*: C6275; C6276
**Eggplant** *(n)*: C49; C1743; C2585; C2810; C2837; C6158
**Egg-white** *(n)*: C3565
**Egg-yoke** *(n)*: See "yolk".
**Ego** *(n)*:
*(Psych.)*: C400; C4052
The self: C4052; C5276; C7117
Conceit; egotism
**Egypt** *(n)*: L7625; C7433
**Eider down** *(n)*: a quilt made of eider: L677; L2747
**Eidetic** *(adj)*: C6338
**Eight** *(numeral)*: C2484; C3955
**Eighteen** *(num.)*: C3957
**Eighteenth** *(adj)*: L7256
**Eighth** *(adj)*: L7256
**Eighty** *(num.)*: C3956
**Eirenis** *(n)(Latin)(Zoology)*: C7238
**Either** *(pron. conj.)*: L2806; C4659; C3832
**Ejaculate** *(v)*:
To eject abruptly: C777; C5546
To utter suddenly and passionately; exclaim: C214
*Ejaculated fluid*: L336
**Ejaculation** *(n)*: ejection: L5240; L5571
**Ejaculating** *(adj)*: C5546
**Eject** *(v)*: C777; C3471; C3803; C4982; C5023; C5411; C5546; C7588; C7606
**Ejection** *(n)*: C214; L5336
**Ejective** *(adj)*: C5546
**Elaphe** *(n)(Latin)(Zoology)*: C7235
**Elapse** *(v)*: C40; C4950
**Elastic** *(n)*: C2493
**Elastic** *(adj)*: L5134; C7584
**Elated** *(adj)*: L7054
**Elation** *(n)*: L7054
**Elbow** *(n)*:
The joint between the forearm and upper arm: C103; C749; C2046
Something having a head similar to an elbow: C103; C749; C7598
**Elder** *(n, adj)*:
An older person; an older, influential man of a family, tribe, etc: C5668; C970; C1755; C2011; C4324; C5035; C7284; C7303
One of the governing officers of a church: C5668
**Elderliness** *(n)*: C2198
**Elderly** *(adj)*: C488; C1751; C4662
**Elderman** *(n)*: C3218; C4010; C5035
**Eldership** *(n)*: C3903
**Elect** *(v)*:
To select by vote: C4976
To choose especially after deliberation: C4976; C7597
**Elect** *(adj)*:
Chosen: C7492
Elected, but not yet installed in office
**-elect** *(suffix)*: L6640
**Elective** *(adj)*: C3337
**Electric** *(adj)*:
*Electric power*: C7570
**Electricity** *(n)*: C2888; C4058; C4981; C7570

**Embassy** *(n)*:
The position of an ambassador: C5423
A mission to a foreign country: C5423
An ambassador and his staff: C5423
The headquarters of an ambassador: C5423
**Embellish** *(v)*: C23; L1193; C1052; C7928
**Embellishment** *(n)*: C119; C1239; C3904
**Ember** *(n)*:
Live coal: C1081; C4989
*(Plural)*: C4989; C6395
**Emberiza** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5730
**Embezzle** *(v)*: C7497
**Embitter** *(v)*:
To make bitter: L3988
To arouse bitter feelings in: L3988
**Emblem** *(n)*:
An object or picture that comes to represent something else; symbol: C5950; C7569
A distinctive badge, design, etc: C5950; C7569
**Embody** *(v)*:
To invest with or as with bodily form
To personify
To make part of a united whole: C5963
**Embouchement** *(n)*: C7534
**Embrace** *(n)*: C2702; C3249; C3366; C6483
**Embrace** *(v)*:
To hold in the arms; hug: C74; L380; L1229; L2382; L2601; L2606; L6140; C2506; C3366; C3610; C5567; C7621
To encircle: C7616
To include: C7616; C7621
To take up; adopt: C1908; C7621
To accept: C1908; C7621
**Embrasure** *(n)*: C5140
**Embroidery** *(n)*: L982; C2883
**Embryo** *(n)*:
An organism in its earliest stage of development: L875; C2179; C4974
The rudimentary or formative stage of anything: L875; C2179
**Embryology** *(n)*: C2179
**Emerald** *(n)*: C7029
**Emerge** *(v)*:
To come into sight; to rise out as from water: C40; L2507; L7; L3548; L3580; L3670; L4642; C5370; C7223B; C7618
To become obvious: C5370; C7223B; C7618
To come into existence: C4389; C5370
**Emergency** *(n)*:
*Emergency exit*: L6431
**Emery** *(n)*: C3713; C3714; C6446
*Emery paper*: C6446
**Emesis** *(n)*: See “vomiting”.
**Emigrant** *(n)*: L3086
**Emigrate** *(v)*: C3321
**Emigré** *(n)*: C5
**Eminence** *(n)*:
A position of superiority in achievement, position, etc
A rise of ground, hill: C4318
**Eminent** *(adj)*:
Towering above others: C5273; C5570
Distinguished: C5570
**Emissary** *(n)*: C2188
**Eminent** *(adj)*:
Distinguished, in reputation: C398; C1356
Important; big: C1356; C4633
**Emit** *(v)*:
To release or send forth: C4683
To utter or express
To issue with authority: C4683
**Emotion** *(n)*: S57; L4201; L3885
**Emotional** *(adj)*: L1897
**Emotionality** *(n)*: L1890
**Emperor** *(n)*: C970; C4668
**Emperorship** *(n)*: C4400
**Emphasis** *(n)*: P2; P18; L4331; C3220
**Emphasize** *(v)*: L3140; L4331; C3875
**Emphatic** *(adj)*: L4516
**Emphysema** *(n)*: L5185; L5514
**Emphysematous** *(adj)*: L5514
**Empire** *(n)*: C449
**Emplacement** *(n)*: C7381
**Employ** *(v)*: L6785

To use: L256; C30; C3960; C4037; C7223D
To give occupation to: L686
To devote or apply (one's time or energies) to some activity: C3888; C3960; C7621

**Employee** *(n)*: L3345; L5932; C7273

**Employer** *(n)*: L3345

**Employing** *(n)*: C3963

**Employment** *(n)*: C5182

**Emporium** *(n)*: C882; C4048

**Empress** *(n)*: L7538

**Empty** *(adj)*:
Void of content: C418; C442; C723; L1986; L3749; C2020; C2737; C5821; C5885; C5892; C6345
Bare; vacant: C1186; C6345
Lacking purpose or substance; meaningless: C52; C1428; C2737; C5885; C6345
Vain; futile: C1428; C2737; C5885; C5892; C6345
*Empty-talk*: C822

**Empty** *(v)*: L1441; C2767; C7568

**Empyrean** *(n)*:
The highest reaches of heaven: C7290
The sky; firmament: C6167

**Emulate** *(v)*: L2110; C6089

**Emulation** *(n)*: C808

**En-,** *(prefix)*: in; into: P6; P10

**-en** *(suffix)*: *(forming adjectives, meaning* "made of" *eg: gold-en)*: S11; S43

**Enamel** *(n)*:
A vitreous coating baked on metal, ceramicware, etc: C674; C1219; C6643
A paint that dries to a hard, glossy surface: C674; C6643
The hard covering of the tooth: C674; C6643

**Enamel** *(v)*: C2485; C6610

**Enamor** *(v)*: C4625; C7620

**Enanthema** *(n)*: L5300

**En bloc** ***(adv)***: C3515

**Encasement** *(n)*: see "incasement"

**-ence** *(suffix)*: *forming nouns denoting* "act", "state", *or* "quality": S29; S39; S63. Also see "–ance".

**Encephalitis** *(n)*: L633; C7661

**Encephalo-,**: C259; C7526

**Encephalopathy** *(n)*: C7661

**Encephalon** *(n)*: C7526

**Enchant** *(v)*:
To cast under a spell; bewitch: C834; C3448; C4625
To delight completely; enrapture: C3448; C4625; C7620

**Enchantment** *(n)*: C3450

**Enchase** *(v)*: engrave: C1857; C5591; C6243

**Encirclement** *(n)*: C5783; L7667

**Enclose** *(v)*:
To surround on all sides; fence in: C5934; C7943
To insert in the same container with a letter or package

**Enclosure** *(n)*: C4612; C4763; C5783; C5785

**Encore** *(n)*: C5754

**Encounter** *(v)*:
To meet, especially unexpectedly: C5053; C5373
To confront in battle: C5053; C5373

**Encounter** *(n)*:
A meeting, especially when unplanned: C4466
A hostile confrontation

**Encountering** *(n)*: C4465

**Encourage** *(v)*: inspire with courage and confidence: L2415; L4647; L6015; L6397; L7338
*To be encouraged*: L6882

**Encouragement** *(n)*: L1730

**Encumbrance** *(n)*: C3220

**-ency** *(suffix)*: See "-ence".

**Encyclical** *(n)*: C4055

**End** *(n)*:
A purpose; goal: C417; C422; C2758; C7569
Destiny; fate: C1452; C2758; C3524; C6899
Trip; extremity: L6964; C2758; C6455
Boundary; limit: C2758; C5157; C6455
Conclusion: C2758; C3524; C4980; C5000; C5601; C6899

To penetrate; pierce
To introduce; insert: C3653
To become a part or member of
To begin
To enroll: C7358
To become a participant in
*(Law)*: to place formally on record
*(Law)*: to transgress
*To make enter*: L3492; L4173
*Enter on*: C2548

**Enteritis** *(n)*: L5256; L5549

**Enterobiasis** *(n)*: L4050

**Enterobius vermicularis** *(n)(Latin)(Helminth.)*: L5544

**Entertain** *(v)*:
To amuse: C4037; C5295
To extend hospitality toward
To hold in mind: C4620

**Entertainer** *(n)*: L7706

**Entertaining** *(n)*: C4077

**Entertainment** *(n)*:
The act of entertaining: C4077; L6668
Something that entertains: C4077
Amusement; pleasure afforded by being entertained

**Enthrall** *(v)*:
To charm: C7621
To enslave

**Enthusiasm** *(n)*: L3885; C1575; C3544

**Enthusiastic** *(adj)*: C7374

**Entice** *(v)*: L3492; C7621

**Entire** *(adj)*: C115; L588; L2886; C2430; C3825; C3911; C5538

**Entirely** *(adv)*: C525; L3794; L4588; L4632; L5823; C3515; C3911; C5481

**Entireness** *(n)*: C5538

**Entirety** *(n)*:
The whole of something: L1500; C3911; C4075
Completeness: L1500; C5538
*In entirety*: L5823; C4075

**Entitle** *(v)*:
To give a name to: C4300; C7337
To give (one) a right

**Entitled** *(adj)*: L7545

**Entity** *(n)*:
Something that has real existence; a thing: L1531; C2855; C4335; L7900
Existence; being: L1531; C2855; L7900

**Entomb** *(v)*: L2373

**Entourage** *(n)*: C859; L3085

**Entrails** *(n)*:
The bowels: L971; C4826
The internal parts or contents of anything: L971; C4826

**Entrance** *(n)*:
The act of entering: C7459
The passage or opening that affords entry: C2550; C4103; C5012; C7459; C7534
Admission: C5012; C7459
*Give entrance to*: C1908

**Entrance** *(v)*: C4625

**Entrance hall** *(n)*: C2550; C7495

**Entranceway** *(n)*: C4103; C5012; C7459; C7534

**Entreat** *(v)*: beseech: C1285; C2192; L6086; L7839

**Entreating** *(n)*: C1223

**Entrée** *(n)*:
*Give an entrée to*: C1908

**Entrenchment** *(n)*: C6370

**Entrust** *(v)*:
(*with* "to") transfer or commit with confidence: L17; L48; C2319; C7597
To give over to another for care or performance: C2319

**Entry** *(n)*:
The act or right of entering
A passage affording entrance: C7534
An item
A word, term, etc in a reference book
A participant in a competition

**Entwine** *(v)*: L6491; C5578

**Enucleate** *(v)*: L7435

**Enumerate** *(v)*:
To count: C44; C4578

All one's possessions, especially those left by a deceased person: C7199
A stage, condition or status of life
**Esteem** *(v)*:
To respect; regard favorably
To consider, judge to be: C4578; C5964
**Esteem** *(n)*: worth; value: C1057
**Esteemed** *(adj)*: L4558
**Ester** *(n)*: C4446
**Estimable** *(adj)*: C5249
**Estimate** *(v)*: L554; C44; L4815; C3571; C4578; C5945; L4299
**Estimation** *(n)*: L2709; C7518; L4299
**Estival** *(adj)*: C4082; C6037
**Estivo-,**: C4082
**Estrangement** *(n)*: C7221B
**Estrual** *(adj)*: C7375
**Estrus** *(n)*: See cestus".
**Estuary** *(n)*: C7534
**Etc**: L5166
**Et cetera**: L5166
Etch *(v)*:
To wear away with or as if with acid: C5373
To make a pattern on a surface with acid
To impress or imprint clearly
**Etching** *(n)*:
The art of preparing etched metal plates: C2851
A design etched on a plate: C2851
An impression made from an etched plate: C2851
**Eternal** *(adj)*:
Without beginning or end: L1951; C851; C3908; C4518; L7457; C7379
Lasting; timeless: C3908; C4518; L7457; C7379
Interminable: C3908; C4518; L7457; C7379
Of or related to the life after death: C3908; C7379
**Ether** *(n)*: the atmosphere; the clear sky; the heavens: C38
**Ethereal** *(adj)*:
Highly refined; delicate
Spiritual; heavenly: C7290
**Ethnic** *(adj)*:
*Ethnic group*: C6108
**Etiology** *(n)*: L443; L949; L7071
**Etiquette** *(n)*: C3705
**Etude** *(n)*: C1987; C3963
**Etymon** *(n)*: C4897
**Eudromias morinellus** *(n)*: C5687
**Eugenia caryophyllata** *(n)(Latin) (Botany)*: C6541
**Eulogize** *(v)*: praise: C1515; C3347; C1907
**Eunuch** *(n)*: L1073; L7503; C7938
**Eunuchized** *(adj)*: C3684
**Euphorbia** *(n)*: C2282; C5895
**Euphorbia larica** *(n)(Latin)(Botany)*: C5895
**Evacuate** *(v)*:
To remove the contents of: C2767; C3888; C5023; C7568
To create a vacuum in
To excrete or discharge waste matter from (the bowels): C2767; C4890; C7568
To withdraw, especially from a threatened area: C3857
**Evacuee** *(n)*: C5
**Evade** *(v)*: escape from; avoid capture by; elude: L1287; L4242; C1717; C7305; C7347
**Evaluate** *(v)*: ascertain the value or amount of: L1798
**Evanescent** *(adj)*: C7384
**Evaporate** *(v)*: C7606
**Evasion** *(n)*:
The act of evading: C7305
A means of evading
**Eve** *(n)* (I): C1952; C7814; L7899
**Eve** *(n)* (II):
Evening: C863; C2223; C2626
The period immediately preceding an event
The evening or day preceding a holiday: C2626
**Even** *(adj)*:
Flat; smooth: C98; C1180; C4385
Not odd: L7135; C7499
Level: C4030; C4659

Uniform; steady; regular: C4659
Tranquil; calm
Equal in degree, extent or amount: C4659
*(Math.)*: exactly divisible by 2; not odd: C7499
Exact
*Even number*: C7499

**Even** *(adv)*:
To a higher degree
At the same time as
In spite of
In fact
Moreover: C797
*Even so*: C6337
*Even then*: C6337
*To get even with somebody*: L7516

**Evening** *(n)*: the latter part of the day: L683; C863; C2223; C2626; C3648; C7198; C7624

**Evenness** *(n)*: C3833

**Eventide** *(n)*: C863; C2223; C3648

**Eventual** *(adj)*: ultimate: L734; C2304

**Eventually** *(adv)*: L3644; L3912; L4794; L6211; C2304; C6042

**Eventuate** *(v)*: turn out: C1402

**Ever** *(adv)*:
At all times: C4660
At any time: C2663; C4660
In any way: C2663; C4660
*For ever*: C6864

**-ever** *(suffix)*: C4660

**Evergreen** *(n)*: C6066; C6471

**Everlasting** *(adj)*: perpetual: C851; C2664; C3908; C4518; C7379

**Every** *(adj, adv)*: C2445; C3911; C4660

**Everybody** *(n)*: L1200; L7888

**Everyday** *(adj)*:
Suitable for ordinary days
Commonplace: C2407

**Everywhere** *(adv)*: in all places: L520

**Evict** *(v)*: C5411

**Evidence** *(n)*:
The means of proving or disproving an alleged fact; testimony: L1962; C277; C278; L4452
That which serves to indicate: C277; C278

**Evidence** *(v)*: C7618

**Evident** *(adj)*: L30; L246; L1535; C720; L2483; L4227; C1888; C2549; C3367; C3368; C4350; C5761
*It is evident that*: L4357

**Evil** *(adj)*:
Immoral; wicked: P5; L1908; L3217; L3259; C1455; L4633; C4097; C4676; C5626; C5967; C7635; C7906; L7739
Harmful; disastrous: P5; C3444; C4560; C4676; C5626; C7906
Bad; ill-reputed: P5; C1455; C4560; C5967

**Evil** *(n)*:
Violation of moral principles; improper conduct: L996; L1693; C3444; C4505; C5475; C5626; C7520; C7635; L7739
That which causes misfortune, suffering, etc: C3674; C5626; C5733; C7635
*The evil Spirit*: C3674; C4676; C5626; C7635; L7739

**Evil-bodied** *(adj)*: L7839

**Evildoer** *(n)*: L1156

**Evildoing** *(n)*: C7520

**Evilness** *(n)*: C4505

**Evil one**: Satan: L1156; C855; C3674

**Evil-spirit** *(n)*: L7839. Also see "evil" *(n)*.

**Evince** *(v)*: C7618

**Evoke** *(v)*:
To elicit; provoke: C1976; C4966
To summon or call forth as memories: C4300

**Evolution** *(n)*:
A gradual process in which something changes: C5572
A biological theory: C5572?
The extraction of a root of a mathematical quantity

**Evolve** *(v)*:
To develop or achieve gradually: C7578
*(Biology)*

**Evulse** *(v)*: C1574

**Ewe** *(n)*: C3865; C4701; C6748

**Ewer** *(n)*: L3272; L5947; C2538; C4951; C5374

**Ex-,**:

*(Prefix)*: out; out of: P10; P18; P25
*(Hyphenated)*: formerly: P25

**Exact** *(v)*:
To force the payment of; extort: C1574; C4222
To call for; require: C2192

**Exact** *(adj)*: strictly accurate or correct: L1777; L5191; C5504; C7472; L7869
*To be exact*: C7289; L7869

**Exacting** *(adj)*: L641; C5504

**Exactly** *(adv)*: L5744; L5949; L7204; C3909; L7923

**Exaggerate** *(v)*: magnify falsely: L1374; L1353; L4323; L4787

**Exaggerated** *(adj)*: L1242; C1428; C7610

**Exaggerating** *(adj)*: C1428

**Exaggeration** *(n)*: S69; L4256; L6142; C5985

**Exaggerative** *(adj)*: C1428

**Exalt** *(v)*:
To glorify; praise: C2; C1515; C5273
To praise in position, status, etc; elevate: L5806

**Exaltation** *(n)*: C2503
*(Astron.)*: C5421

**Exalted** *(adj)*:
Famous; big: C1356; C4633
High: C5273; C5421; C5570

**Exaltedness** *(n)*: C5421

**Examination** *(n)*:
The act of examining: C4141
A set of questions testing knowledge

**Examine** *(v)*:
To test knowledge or skills by questioning: C30; C5847
Analyze; look at carefully; inspect; scrutinize: L399; L1192; L1828; L2396; L2759; L2931; C2173; C3497; C4141; C5053; C5847; C7306; C7612; C7614
Inquire into; investigate: L534; L1828; L1192; C5053; C5847; C7306; C7612; C7614
Consider; think: C1895; C3497; C7614

**Examiner** *(n)*: C4141

**Example** *(n)*:
A sample
A model: L7124; C3602
Something that serves as a warning
Something that illustrates a principle: L7124
*Shining example*: C2341

**Exanthema** *(n)*: L5300; C2034

**Exanthematous** *(adj)*:
*Exanthematous diseases*: C2034

**Exasperate** *(v)*: L2000; C126
*To be exasperated*: L3558; L3873

**Excavate** *(v)*: C1574; C1783; C3098; C5107

**Excavation** *(n)*: C3100

**Excavator** *(n)*: C1785; L7018; L7359; C5181

**Exceed** *(v)*:
To surpass: L4909; L5307
To go or be beyond the limits of: L3229; L5026; L5307; L6350

**Excel** *(v)*: C7223A

**Excellence** *(n)*:
Worth; value: C1057
Something in which a person or thing excels
The state or quality of excelling: C3647; C5666

**Excellency** *(n)*: C2566
*Your, His Excellency!*: C6631

**Excellent** *(adj)*: C351; C3646; C3797; C4668; C5249; C5666; C7554

**Except** *(prep.)*: P15; L495; L1379; L5102; L6697; L7159; C3216; L7443; C5415; C6180; C6564

**Exception** *(n)*:
The act of excepting
A case that does not conform to normal rules: L7448
An objection
*Without exception*: L7448

**Exceptional** *(adj)*: C3797; C5435

**Excess** *(n)*:
The state of being more or too much: S15; S69; L257; L6928; C4797
A surplus or remainder: S15; S69; L473; L4189; L4883; L6928

**Excess** *(adj)*: L4346; L6928; C5585

**Executioner** *(n)*: L2291; L3434; L5805; C4968
**Executive** *(adj)*:
Pertaining to or suited for carrying out plans, duties, etc: L7536
Of or pertaining to the executive branch of a government
**Executive** *(n)*: L1831
**Exemplar** *(n)*: C3602; C7558
**Exemplary** *(adj)*: C7558
**Exempt** *(v)*: L250; C5425; C5654
**Exempt** *(adj)*: C81; C3697; C5654
**Exercise** *(v)*:
To put into operation; employ: C30; C3960
To subject to exercise for physical fitness: C30; C3960
**Exercise** *(n)*:
An act of employing or putting into use: C3963; C5182
Physical activity: C3963; C5182; C6568
A lesson, problem, etc designed to increase some skill: C3963; C5182; C6568
*(Often plural)*: a public ceremony
**Exercising** *(n)*: C3963
**Exert** *(v)*:
To put into vigorous action: C4710
To bring to bear
*To exert oneself*: C4710; C5506
**Exertion** *(n)*: C5182; C7587
**Exhalation** *(n)*: C4432
**Exhale** *(v)*: L3511
**Exhaust** *(v)*:
To use up; expend: C32; C1610
To wear out completely; to tire: C241; C3250; 6503; C6720
To let out or draw off (air or fumes): C4982
To deal with comprehensively
**Exhaust** *(n)*:
*Exhaust pipe*: L1120
**Exhausted** *(adj)*: C1512; L5717; L6075; C6502; C6797; L98; L176; L217; L1228; L2565; L3227; C1150; C1255; C6502
*To be exhausted*: C4813; C6503; C6720
*To become exhausted*: L176
**Exhaustion** *(n)*: C38; C273
**Exhaustive** *(adj)*: C7289
**Exhaustively** *(adv)*: C7289
**Exhibit** *(n)*: something formally introduced as evidence in court: C277; C278
**Exhibit** *(v)*: C2587; C7618
**Exhort** *(v)*: C121
**Exhortation** *(n)*: C5741
**Exigency** *(n)*: C3220
**Exile** *(v)*: L239; L2011; L3094; L4633; L5921; L6838; C3801; C5023; C5411; L3799
**Exile** *(n)*:
Enforced removal from one's native country by decree; banishment: C3801
One who has been exiled: C3801
**Exiled** *(adj)*: C3801
**Exist** *(v)*: C833; C3316; C7510; C7586
**Existence** *(n)*:
State of existing; life: L1471; L2212; L2808; L3390; L4534; L5975; L6083; L6508; L6517; C2855; C3462; C3680; C7555; C7595
Reality: L1525; L3390; C2855; C3462; C3680
Being; entity: C2855; C3462; C3680
**Existing** *(adj)*: C3975
**Exit** *(n)*:
The departure of a performer from the stage
The act of going out: C7459
A way out: C7459
Expenses: C3811
*Emergency exit*: L6431
**Exo-,**: C1939; C5410
**Exonerate** *(v)*: C35; C5425
**Exophthalmos** *(n)*: C137; C390; L426; L5381; L5469
**Exorbitant** *(adj)*: excessive: C1428
**Exorcism** *(n)*: C3450; C4953
**Exotic** *(adj)*:
Foreign: C5377
Having the charm of unfamiliarity: C5377
**Expand** *(v)*:
To unfold; spread out: C1979; C7573; C7578

**Experiment** *(v)*: C1980
**Experimentation** *(n)*: C105; C2351
**Expert** *(n, adj)*: L1817; C1498; L4699; L5740
*Expert in…*: L6192
**Expertise** *(n)*: L1756
**Expertness** *(n)*: L1756; C4113
**Expiate** *(v)*: C3959; C6251; C7872; C7910
**Expiation** *(n)*: C5782; C6251; L6660
**Expiration** *(n)*: C2758; C3524; C4432; C7291
**Expire** *(v)*:
Come to an end: L23; L511; L1675; L1966; C40; C190; L2524; L3859; L5777
Die: L370; L1675; L2430; L3534; C1573; C4646; C4950
Breathe out: C4389
**Explain** *(v)*:
Make plain or clear to mind: L102; L310; L427; L1507; L1189; L1716; L1627; L1628; L2668; L3551; L3928; L3991; L4044; L4371; L3918; L6572; C3888; C4156; L7302; L7362; C5779; C6380; C7563
Describe; interpret; analyze: L310; L1549; L3551; L3918; L3991; L4044; L4103; L4234; C4156; L7362; C4656; C6380; C7563
Show the cause or reason of: L1549; L310; L1507; L3991; L6572; C4156; C5779; C6380
**Explanation** *(n)*: the act of explaining; the facts or assertions that explain something: L1507; L4044; C4158; C5775; C6380; L7642; C7035
**Explanatory** *(adj)*: C4849
**Expletive** *(n)*: C7535
**Explicit** *(adj)*:
In detail: C1436
Express; clear: C4350
**Explicitly** *(adv)*: C1437
**Explode** *(v)*:
To cause or undergo an explosion: C56; C6006; C7572
To burst or cause to burst by explosion: C6006; C7572
To burst forth or break out suddenly: C7606
To expose as false or unreliable
**Exploit** *(v)*:
To utilize fully or advantageously: C2915
To make unethical use of: C2915; C4520; C7278
**Exploiter** *(n)*: L6579
**Exploration** *(n)*: L7569
**Explore** *(v)*:
To investigate systematically: C189; C3098; C5053; C5847; C7306; C7612
To travel into
**Export** *(v)*: send; dispatch: L1328; C1456; C7608
**Exported** *(adj)*: sent; dispatched: C1456
**Expose** *(v)*:
To subject; lay open, as to an influence or danger: C30; C2587; L310; L1361; L396; L619; L2933
To uncover; pluck; divest: C1574; C7578; C7618
**Exposed** *(adj)*:
Bare: C1186; C1264; C2610; C2734; C5579
Known; visible: L4092; C2610; C3368
**Exposition** *(n)*:
A setting forth of meaning or intent: C6380
The presentation of information in clear, precise form: C6380
A public exposition of broad scope
**Expound** *(v)*:
Hold forth: C2158; C6380
To explain; to give a detailed statement of: C3888; C6380
**Expounding** *(n)*: C6380
**Express** *(v)*:
Put thoughts into tangible or communicable form: L306; L4320; C4104; C7563; C7617; C7618
To press out as juice: C3978
To send by rapid transport: C7608
**Express** *(adj)*:
Special; specially direct and fast: L1151; C3190; L3456; C1925; L6190; C5435
Explicit: C4350
Clearly stated or intended

L1245; L3229; L3274; L4713; L5844; L6123; C3797; C5435
**Extravagant** *(adj)*: immoderate; excessive: C1428; L6782
**Extravagantly** *(adv)*:
*To spend extravagantly*: L3353
**Extravasate** *(v)*: C5776
**Extravascular** *(adj)*: L5396
**Extreme** *(adj)*:
Outermost; farthest
Final; last
Very great; intense
Radical: C6400
Drastic; severe
**Extreme** *(n)*:
The greatest degree
Either of the two ends of a scale, series or range: C2758
An extreme condition: C2758
A drastic expedient
*To carry to extremes; to carry to an extreme*: L3229; L6113; C4127; L7847; C4708
**Extremity** *(n)*:
The outermost or farthest point or part: C2758; C6455
The utmost degree: C3688; C6455
Grave danger; necessity
An extreme or severe measure
A bodily limb or appendage: C2758; C4529
**Extricate** *(v)*:
To release from difficulty or entanglement: C7578
To disengage: C1574; C7578
**Extrinsic** *(adj)*: C4063; C5410
**Extrude** *(v)*:
To push or thrust out: C4982
To shape metal, plastic, etc by forcing through a die
**Exuberant** *(adj)*:
Full of high spirits: C4653
Lavish; profuse
Luxuriant; growing abundant
**Exudate** *(n)*: C353; C376
**Exudation** *(n)*: C3918
**Exude** *(v)*:
To ooze or pour forth gradually: C378; L5665; C5776
To emit; give off
**Exuviae** *(n)*: C7500
**Exuviate** *(v)*: C3471; C4982
**Eye** *(n)*:
The organ of vision: C283; C407; C626; L1142; L2298; L3657; L3826; L4965; C1975; C4178; C4189; C6744
Vision; sight; observation: L1142; C4178
Mental view; opinion; estimation: L1142; C4178
A hole in an instrument or tools; a loop of rope or wire; a hook, or catch: L1142; C4178; C6382
*Googoo eyes*: C2208
*Eye globe*: C2067
*To keep an eye on something or someone*: L2459; L2671; L6177
**Eye** *(v)*: C2173; C7306; C7614
**Eyebrow** *(n)*: C3632; C5593
**Eyebrow liner** *(n)*: C5494
**Eyeglasses** *(n)*: C3384; C4448
**Eyelash** *(n)*: C6746
**Eyelet** *(n)*: C4178; C4448
**Eyelid** *(n)*: C231; C5873; C7743
**Eyeliner** *(n)*: L747; C2979
**Eyesight** *(n)*: C4178
**Eyewash** *(n)*: a lotion for the eye: L746
**Eyewitness** *(n)*: L4111; C7464
**Eyrie** *(n)*: C28
**Eyry** *(n)*: See “eyrie”.

# Ff

**Fable** *(n)*:
A fictitious story: C3449; C6711
A falsehood: C3449

**Fabric** *(n)*:
A structure; framework: C86; C744
A cloth made by weaving: C86; C1426; C2806; C2893; C4120; C5433

**Fabricate** *(v)*:
To concoct falsely: C3888; C5578
To invent; concoct: C933; C2501; C3888
To make; fashion: C2501; C3888
To construct; assemble; manufacture: C2501; C3888

**Façade** *(n)*:
The main face or front of a building: C4853; C5919
A superficial or false outward appearance: C4853

**Face** *(n)*:
The surface of the front of the head: C355; L876; C1201; C1312; L6279; C2683; C4853; C4927; C5919; C7158
Outward aspect: L876; L3436; C2683; C4853; C5410; C3424
The principal surface of anything: L876; C2683; C4853; C5410; C5919; C3424
Grimace: C1073; C2683
A facial expression; countenance: C4853
Dignity; prestige: C4853
Effrontery; impudence: C4853; C5919
A planar surface bounding a solid: C4853
Topography; the appearance and geological features of an area of land: C4853
*Face to face*: L78; L421; L2791; L4869
*In the face of*: C4639

**Face** *(v)*: to turn or be turned in the direction of: L4363; C2173
*Face with*: C4966
*Face on; face upon*: C2173; C7306
*Face up to*: C1507

**Facet** *(n)*:
One of the flat surfaces cut on a gemstone: C4853
A small planar or rounded surface on a bone or tooth
An aspect; phase: C4853

**Facetious** *(adj)*:
*To be facetious*: C1341

**Facies** *(n)*:
*Leonine facies*: L5600

**Facile** *(adj)*:
Achieved with little effort: C117; C537; C3387; C3626; C3730
Effortlessly fluent: C117; C537; C3387

**Facility** *(n)*:
Ease in doing; aptitude: C3339
Fluency; ready skill
*(Plural)*: the means used to facilitate an action

**Facio-,**: See "face".

**Fact** *(n)*:
Something known to have occurred or to be true: L1552; C686; L3438; L4290; L4555; L4696; L5867
An actuality: C686; L3438; L4555; L4696
*Facts*: L5867
*In fact*: C4; C7161
*As a matter of fact*: L4477
*Matter of fact*: C3730

**Faction** *(n)*:
A group: L4396; C7493
Internal dissension

**Factor** *(n)*:
*(Math.)*: S33; L782; L950; C650; L3231; L6006; C6653
Agent; one who acts for another
One that actively contributes to a result or process
**Factory** *(n)*: L3386
*Knitting, textile factory*: C843
**Faculty** *(n)*:
An inherent power or ability: C4113
A special aptitude: C4113
A division of learning at a college or university
The teachers in a college or school
**Fade** *(v)*:
To dim: C4950
To wither: C2975; C3624; C4217; C4637; C5816; C5931
To vanish: C4646; C4950
*To fade away*: C4950; C7606
*To fade out*: C4950
**Faded** *(adj)*: C6857
**Fag** *(v)*: C3250
**Fail** *(v)*:
To fall short; be deficient; be unsuccessful: L1724; C32; L2893; L2913; L2983; L4073; L4081; L4270; L4866; C2314; C2471; C3350; C4024; L3801; L3546
To decline; weaken: C2314; C3350
To disappoint or forsake: L7422
To omit or neglect
To fail in examination
*Without fail*: L922
**Failing** *(n)*:
Unsuccessful: C1117; L7696
Impairment: C3350
**Failing** *(adj)*: C7625
**Failure** *(n)*:
The act or condition of failing: C4073; C6709
One that has failed
*To be confronted with failure*: L2983
**Faint** *(adj)*:
Lacking strength or vigor: C6284; C6492; C7585
Indistinct; dim: C6330
Suddenly dizzy and weak: C6492
Not loud: C2491
**Faint** *(v)*: to swoon: L342; C273; L2366; L2445; L2766; C1810
**Faint-hearted** *(adj)*: C1275
**Faintness** *(n)*: C6284
**Faint-sounding** *(adj)*: C2491
**Faint-voiced** *(adj)*: C2491
**Fair** *(adj)* (I):
Just; unbiased: L750; L3233; L3298; L4639; C5249; C7472
Permissible: C4932; C5249; C7472
Moderately good: C5249
Unblemished; clean
Favorable; propitious: C5249; C7472
**Fair** *(adj)* (II):
Lovely; beautiful
Clear and sunny: C4350
Light in color: C4350
**Fair** *(n)*: market: C882; L4892
**Fairness** *(n)*: C4330
**Fairy** *(n)*:
*Fairy tale*: C3449
**Faith** *(n)*:
Trust: C3280; C5061
Belief in god: C1851; C5061; C5137
Loyalty; allegiance
A system of religious beliefs: C1851; C5137
*To have faith in*: L7626
*Give up faith*: L121
*Declaration of faith*: C2005
**Faithful** *(adj)*: loyal: L1983; L2717; L3261; C1519
**Faithless** *(adj)*: C178; C6657
**Fake** *(adj)*: L1629; C4423; L7738; C6903
**Fake** *(v)*:
To pretend: C4037; C7223B
To counterfeit: C7223B
**Fake** *(n)*:
Something not genuine or authentic; a counterfeit; See “fake” *(adj)*
An impostor; fraud: C4424

Attract: C1854; C3448; C4625; C7620; C7621
*To be fascinated*: L7828

**Fashion** *(n)*:
Manner; way: C119; C151; C693; C3579; C3705; C4955
Kind; sort: C3705
The current style
The configuration of something

**Fashion** *(v)*:
To make into a form: C933; C2501; C4682; C5143; C5539; C5780; C6236; C6243; C6491; C7467
To adapt: C933; C6491

**Fashionable** *(adj)*: L2748

**Fast** *(n)*: abstaining from food: C371; C668; C4825; C6874; C7317
*To break a fa*st: L132; L648; L2440; C6753
*Partial fast*: C6874

**Fast** *(adj)*:
Swift; quick; rapid: L1012; L1151; L3190; C1925; C1930; L6190; C2838; C3574; C5429; C6029; C6259; C6274; C7323; C4618
Firm: C1519; L7831
Accomplished in little time: C3574; C6259
Indicating a time ahead of the correct time: C6259
Adapted to rapid travel: L1012; L1151; L3190; C1925; C1930; L6190; C2838; C3574; C5429; C6029; C6259; C6274; C7323; C4618
Flouting conventional mores, especially in sexual matters
Resistant
Fixed or fastened: C2635; C6259
Secure: C6259
Loyal; constant
Proof against fading
Deep sound
*(Photography)*: highly sensitive: C6259
*To make fast*: C2791B; C2791I

**Fast** *(adv)*:
Firmly; securely; tightly: C2635; C6259
Deeply; soundly
Quickly; rapidly: C1925; C1930; C6259
In a dissipated way
*To go fast*: C3781

**Fast-acting** *(adj)*: L5310

**Fasten** *(v)*:
To attach firmly; make secure: L2691; C2791B; C4519
To join; connect: C2791B; C4519
To close, as by shutting: C2791B
To fix, or direct steadily, as the gaze: C4519
*Fasten up*: C2500; C2791B
*Fasten upon*: C7619

**Fastened** *(adj)*: C2635

**Fastening** *(n)*: C2791; C5129; C5480

**Fasting** *(n)*: C7317; L3269

**Fasting** *(adj)*: L5349; L6238; L7023; C4825; C6261; C7318; L3269; L6954

**Fastness** *(n)*:
Speed: L1566; C6029
A secret place
A fortified place
The condition or quality of being fast

**Fast-running** *(adj)*: L6190

**Fat** *(n)*:
Semisolid animal or plant organic compound: C234; C731; L5218; C4446; C4514; C4587; C7870
Obesity; plumpness
The best part of something
*Fried fat*: C6473
*Putrefied fat*: C5906

**Fat** *(adj)*:
Corpulent; plump: L1607; C438; C470; C607; C1136; C1194; C4488; L7559; C6509; C7530
Consisting of fat; greasy: L1584; C4186
Fertile; rich
Ample; well-stocked
Abounding in desirable elements
Thick; broad; large: C4488; C6509

**Fatal** *(adj)*:
Deadly; mortal: L7795; C7291
Ruinous; disastrous: C7291
Fateful; most decisive

Controlling destiny
**Fate** *(n)*:
The supposed force or power that predetermines events: C197; L728; L2808; L6038; L7021; C3573; C5512; C7349; C5755; C6091
Destiny; lot: L728; C1452; C1453; L4712; L6038; L6600; L6602; L7021; C3524; C4702; C5512; C5621; C5755; C6091
Ultimate outcome: L728; C2758; C3524
Doom or ruin
*The Fates*: *(Mythology)*
**Father** *(n)*:
A male parent: C10; C12; C13; L5782; L6604; C5668; C5846
A male ancestor; forefather: C12; C786; L5782; L6604; C5668; C5846
An originator: C13; C5668
Any elderly or venerable man: C12
A title for a priest: C12
**Father** *(v)*: C2501; C3146
**Father-in-law** *(n)*: L7690
**Fatherland** *(n)*: C6620
**Fathom** *(v)*:to measure in fathoms; reach the bottom of: L758
**Fathomless** *(adj)*: C7596; C3230
**Fatigue** *(n)*: L141; L1940; L2043; C241; L2670; L5727
Menial labor assigned to soldiers
*Fatigues*: military dress
**Fatigue** *(v)*: C3250
**Fatigued** *(adj)*: C1150; C6797. Also see "tired", "weary".
**Fatten** *(v)*: L7663
**Fattened** *(adj)*: C5531; C5909
**Fattening** *(n)*: C5909
**Fattiness** *(n)*: C4185
**Fatty** *(adj)*: C4186
**Fatuity** *(n)*: C52
**Fatuous** *(adj)*: vain; empty; inane: C1428
**Fauces** *(n)*: C7507
**Faucet** *(n)*: C4654
**Fault** *(n)*:
A break in continuity: L856; C3350; C4450
A failing, defect, or impairment: C3350; C4450; C4934
A mistake or minor transgression: C6596; C7520
A bad service, as in tennis
*To find fault*: C5349
**Fault-finding** *(n)*: C945; C5349
**Faulty** *(adj)*: C3350; C6884
**Faute** *(n)*: C3350
**Fava bean** *(n)*: C3200; C5394. Also see "broad bean".
**Favor** *(n)*:
Spirit of approval, good will, or liking; partiality: L1179; L1696; L1723; L7844
An act of kindness, not of self-seeking: L1696; C3354; C6518; L7844
*To do someone a favor*: L3188; L5849; L6163; L6563; L7844
*In somebody's favor*: L2700; L3313
**Favorable** *(adj)*: L4909; L5736; C3646; C5249
**Fawn** *(adj)*:
A young deer: C3633
Grayish or yellowish brown
**Fear** *(v)*: L1295; L3681; C2190; C2451; C4670
**Fear** *(n)*: L4556; C1578; C1884; C2199; C2451; C5395; C5502; C6339; C6754
*Fear from old age*: C5855
**Fearful** *(adj)*: L4855; L7855
**Fearless** *(adj)*: L6681
**Feasible** *(adj)*: L1457; L1695; L3992; C7923
**Feast** *(n)*:
Banquet: C3681; C5509; C6007; C6177; C6375; C7288
A religious festival: C6375
**Feather** *(n)*:
One of the light structures forming the external covering of birds: C1722; C2961
*(Plural)*: attire; clothing
Kind; character
*To shed off feathers*: C6136
*Feather in the hat*: C5067
*Shedding off feathers*: C2957

**Festivity** *(n)*:
A joyous feast; holiday or celebration; festival: C4997; C7288
The joy of a festival: C4997
*(Plural)*: festive activities: C4997; C7288
**Festoon** *(n)*: C7203
**Fetch** *(v)*:
To go after and bring back: L2442; L2495; C3709
To cause to come forth: C3709; C4966
To inhale
To heave a sigh
To strike a blow to
**Fête** *(n)*: L7257; C4997; C7288
**Fetid** *(adj)*: L2922; C1815; C5939; C7300
**Fetidness** *(n)*: C7300
**Fetor** *(n)*: C3886; C7300
**Fetter** *(v)*: C2791A
**Fetter** *(n)*:
A chain or shackle attached to ankles: C2271; C4967; C5129; C5210
Fetters; restraint; anything that serves to restrict: C4967; C5129; C5210
**Fettle** *(n)*:
*In fine fettle*: C1482
**Fetus** *(n)*: C2179; C7411
**Fever** *(n)*:
Abnormally high body temperature: C77; C287; C1625; C6127
A disease characterized by fever
Agitation: C6127
A craze: C6127
*Fever blister*: L5376; L999. Also see "herpes".
*To reduce fever*: L4701
*Intermittent fever*: L879; L5389
*Quarternary fever*: L5377
**Fever blister**: L5376; L999. Also see "herpes".
**Feverish** *(adj)*: C6128
**Feverishness** *(n)*: C6310
**Few** *(n, adj)*:
A small number: C965; L3144; L3688; L3713; L3774; L6112; C2484; L6609; L6940; C3506; C3792; C5194; C6918
*A few*: C3506; C3792; C4314; C5194; C5605
**Fib** *(n)*: C7473
**Fib** *(v)*: C7477
**Fiber** *(n)*:
A filament or strand as of plant, or nerve tissue or a synthetic substance: C618; L871; C1846; L5007; C2898; C4731; C4897; C5212; C5797; C6119; C6326; C7545; C2133
A substance made of these parts, especially when capable of being spun or woven: L871; C1846; C2898; C4897; C5797; C6119; C6326; C7545
**Fibril** *(n)*: C618; C1846; C6326
**Fibrous** *(adj)*: L5314
**Fibula** *(n)*: L1891
**Fickle** *(adj)*: C3626; C4822
**Fiction** *(n)*:
Something invented or imagined: C3449
The category of literary work with imaginary characters and events: C3449
**Fiddle** *(v)*:
To play a violin
To fidget
To toy with: C4037
**Fiddlestick** *(n)*: C5180; C5252
**Fiddlestring** *(n)*: C4386
**Fidget** *(v)*:
To move restlessly
To play or fuss; fiddle with
**Fidget** *(n)*:
*(Plural)*: a condition of restlessness: C2592
*One who fidgets*
**Fidgeting** *(n)*: C2592
**Fie** *(interjection)*: C6288
**Field** *(n)*:
A tract of cleared land for cultivation, pasture, etc; an area considered in relation to a specific use, as sports, hunting: S31; S64; S85; S86; C1197; C1885; C2518; C2897; C3003; C5016; C5391; C5833; L7509; C7287
A wide expanse; an unimpeded course: S26; L4199; C2897; C5833; L7509; C7287

A sphere of activity; a class of enterprise, interest, study, etc; a business: S86; L3304; C1846; C5833; L7509; C7287; C7613
An athletic field: C1347; L4199; C2897; C5833; C7287

**Fieldfare** *(n)*: C5724

**Field marshal** *(n)*: L214

**Fiend** *(n)*: Devil; demon: C1530; C3674; C4788

**Fierce** *(adj)*:
Ferocious: C1667; C6259; C6509; C6933
Terrible; extremely severe or violent: C1667; C1930; C6259; C6509; C6933

**Fiery** *(adj)*: C6128; C7374

**Fiesta** *(n)*: L7257; L7258; C5509; C6375; C7288; C7422

**Fifteen** *(numeral)*: C3922

**Fifteenth** *(adj)*: L7256

**Fifth** *(adj)*: C3273; L7256

**Fifty** *(numeral)*: C650; C3921

**Fig** *(n)*: C3446

**Fight** *(v)*: L6795
To participate in a combat: C5751; C7319; C7357
To struggle; contend with: L521; L1754; L3530; L4159; L6384; C2499; L6965; C3308; C3330; C3703; C5506; C6533; C5751; C7319; C7357
To quarrel; argue: L4808; C1941; C2312; C3308; C3394; C6533; C7357
To box or wrestle in a ring: C7319; C7357; C3329; C3703; C5506
To try to prevent; oppose: C6533; C5751; C7319; C7357
To make one's way as by combat: C3330; C7319
To wage a battle: C5751; C7319; C7357
To war against: L115; L378; L618; L1754; L4159; C2499; C3308; C3330
To engage in combat: L521; L2586; L3751; L4159; L6384; C2499; L6965; C3308; C3330; C3703; C5506

**Fight** *(n)*:
Battle; combat: L4158; L4179; L6224; C3330; C4062; C4106; C4893; C5079; C5182; C5750; C7319; C7356
Struggle; conflict; quarrel: L3000; C1056; L4158; L4179; C1940; C2971; C3330; C3394; C4893; C5079; C5182; C5750; C7319; C7356
Boxing match: L4179; C7319; C7356

**Fighter** *(n)*: L6032; C3308

**Fighting** *(n)*: C3330; C3394

**Figurative** *(adj)*:
Metaphorical: L4095; L4495
Represented by a figure

**Figure** *(v)*:
To calculate; compute: C4578
To make a likeness of; represent
To adorn with a design
To conclude; believe or predict
To be an element; have importance
*To figure out*: C4656; C7578; C7612

**Figure** *(n)*:
The outline; form or silhouette: C127; C1390; C1893; C2683; C3117; L7190; C6593; C7088
(In playing cards) king, queen and jack: C1143; (C2683)
Build; form: C1893; C2683; C3109; C3117; C4991; C5026; C7088
Shape; phantasm: C1893; C2683; C7088
A number: C6469; C6651; C6652
*In games*: a piece: C7309
A written symbol
*(Music)*: C7335

**Filament** *(n)*:
A line; thin thread or thread-like structure: C263; C618; C1391; C1846; C2898; C4897; C6238; C6326; C7545; C2133
A fine wire heated electrically in an electric lamp: C1846; C6326

**Filamentule** *(n)*: C6326

**Filariasis** *(n)*: C659; C1846

**Filbert** *(n)*: C3190

**Filch** *(v)*: steal: C1854; C7497

**Filcher** *(n)*: C7342

**Filching** *(n)*: C7342
**File** *(n)* (I):
A line of persons, animals or things: C325; C339; C1846; C4940; C5253; C5894; C5926
A receptacle for keeping papers, cards, etc: L5747; C4619
A collection of objects kept thus: C5913
Rank: C7593
**File** *(n)* (II):
A tool for polishing, grinding, etc: C3587; C6446
A cunning person
**File** *(v)*:
*File off*: C6243
*To work with a file*: L5560
**File-keeper** *(n)*: L2698
**Filigree** *(n)*: C1391
**Filling** *(n)*: *(Often plural)*: C1841; L5417; L5560; L5594; L708; C5432; L7619
**Fill** *(n)*:
A full supply: L2354
Embankment
Satiety: C3591; L2354
*To have one's fill*: L3523
**Fill** *(v)*:
To make or become full: C23; C22; C76; L896; C2527; C3484; C4256
To stop up or plug up: C3484; C4256; C7621
To satisfy; fulfill
To occupy a position: C7621
*Fill out*: C7358
*Fill up*: C3484; C4256; C4710; L5738
**Filled** *(adj)*: C5951
**Fille de joie** *(n)*: See "prostitute", "whore".
**Fillet** *(n)*: C7338
**Filly** *(n)*: C3072; C5149; C6351
**Film** *(n)*:
Cloud; haze: C3419; C6335
A thin skin or membrane: C5754; C6335; C7500
A thin sheet of flexible cellulose used in photography: C5754
A motion picture
**Filmy** *(adj)*: C6330
**Filter** *(n)*: any porous material for trapping solids from a fluid or the air: L1663; C191; L2945; L5139; C4818
**Filter** *(v)*:
To pass through a filter: C190; L5257; C5776
To remove by passing through a filter: C5776
**Filth** *(n)*: foul or dirty matter: C436; C913; C1621; C4299; C4548; C4730; C5310; C5906
**Filthy** *(adj)*: L1451; C912; C1202; C3047; C4299; C4676; C4730; C5001; C5939; C7300; L6770
**Filtrate** *(n)*: C190; C7667
**Filtrate** *(v)*: C5776
**Filum** *(n)*: C7545
**Fin** *(n)*: C2216
**Final** *(adj)*:
Last; ultimate: L734; C2305; C3412; C3925; L7557
Decisive; conclusive
**Finale** *(n)*: C2758; C3524
**Finally** *(adv)*: C6042
**Finance** *(v)*: C1868
**Finality** *(n)*: C2758; C3412
**Finally** *(adv)*: L3644; L4370; L4915; L6211; C3412
**Finch** *(n)*: C5729; C3628
**Find** *(v)*:
To come upon by accident or after a search: C40; C4656; C7612
To determine; ascertain: C4656
To attain: C40
To consider; regard: C4656
To recover; regain: C4656; C7612
To declare as a verdict or conclusion
*To try to find*: C7612
*To find out*: L4501; C2610; C4656; C7578; C7612
**Fine** *(adj)*:
Of superior quality, skill or appearance: C351; C1409; L6926; C2575; C3646; C5249; C6599; C6823; C6966; C7220; C7366

**Fixed** *(adj)*: L1883; L1562; C1519; C2635; L7207; C5574; C7890
**Fizz** *(v)*: C7588
**Fizz** *(n)*:
A hissing or bubbling sound
An effervescent beverage: C5033
**Fizzle** *(v)*: C7588
**Flabbergast** *(v)*: C142; L2284; L4966
**Flabbiness** *(n)*: C589
**Flabby** *(adj)*:
Lacking firmness; flaccid: C579; C575; C580; C606; C2144; C7584
Feeble; lacking force
**Flaccid** *(adj)*: flabby: C575; C579; C580; C589; C606; C2144; C7584
**Flaccidity** *(n)*: L1842
**Flacon** *(n)*: C4951; C5808
**Flag** *(n)*:
A piece of cloth bearing a design for display as a signal, standard, etc: L1996; C802; C3676; C3945; C5543; C5950; L7565
Something resembling a flag: C3676; C3945; L7565
A leaf: C5624
*To break out a flag; to hoist a flag*: C2276
**Flag** *(v)* (I):
To hang limply
To tire: C3250
To decline in interest
**Flag** *(v)* (II):
*To mark or sign with a flag*: See “flag *(n)*”.
**Flagella** *(n)*: L988; C263
**Flagellum** *(n)*: C263; C4246; C6326
**Flagged out**: C1512
**Flagpole** *(n)*: C3258
**Flagon** *(n)*: C4951; C6182
**Flagrant** *(adj)*: C6509
**Flail** *(n)*: C4512; L2875
**Flail** *(v)*: C7223A
**Flake** *(n)*: a flat, thin piece or layer; chip: C225; C235
**Flambeau** *(n)*: C3257
**Flame** *(n)*: burning gas or vapor; the luminous, quivering tongue it makes: C66; C77; C1189; C1664; L6042; C2504; C3945; C3993; C4058; C7948
**Flame** *(v)*:
To burn; shine: L1647; C2230; C7592
To burst into or as if into flame: C7592
**Flamethrower** *(n)*: C123
**Flange** *(n)*: C3760
**Flank** *(n)*: C1942
The side (of a human torso): C1948; C2702; C4057; C5134; C5202; C5736
A cut of meat from the side of the animal: C5736
A side or lateral part: C2702; C4057; C5134; C5202; C5736; C5894
The right or left side of a military formation: C2702; C5202; C5736; C5894
**Flap** *(n)*: a flat, loose appendage attached on one side, as of an envelope or pocket: C6242
**Flap** *(v)*:
To flutter: C7223A; C4523
To swing or sway loosely
To hit; to slap: C7223A
**Flapper** *(n)*: C2216
**Flapping** *(n)*: C4629
**Flare** *(v)*:
To erupt into emotion or activity: C56
To expand outward, as a bell: C7573; C7578
To flame up with a bright, wavering light: C6120; C7592; C66
**Flare** *(n)*: a brief, wavering blaze: C66; C1630
**Flare up** *(v)*: C66
**Flash** *(v)*:
To occur or emerge suddenly in or as in a flame: C6120
To appear or cause to appear briefly
To sparkle: C6120; C7589
To cause light to appear in intermittent bursts: C6120
To move rapidly
To signal with light: C6120
To communicate information at great speed
To flaunt; to display ostentatiously

**Fleshy** *(adj)*: corpulent; plump: C438; C607; C7530
**Flex** *(v)*:
To bend something pliant: C5350
To contract a muscle
**Flexibility** *(n)*: L1635
**Flexible** *(adj)*: C7584
**Flexion** *(n)*: L5054; L5089
**Flexure** *(n)*: C4449; C5322
**Flicker** *(v)*:
To move wavering: C3765; C7223A
To yield irregular intermittent light: C3518; C7223A; C7592
**Flicker** *(n)*:
A tremor or flutter
A brief sensation
A brief or wavering light: C3518
**Flight** *(n)*:
Motion through the earth's atmosphere: C5811; C5917
Locomotion through the air by means of wings: C5811; C5917
A group flying together: C5811; C7494
A scheduled airline run: C5811; C5917
A soaring, as of the imagination: C5811; C5917
A series of stairs: C5932
A running away: C7304
*To put to flight*: C6342
*To take flight*: C1835; C7305
**Flight** *(v)*: C7606
**Flighty** *(adj)*: C3626; C4822
**Flimsy** *(adj)*:
Not strong: C5845
Implausible; unconvincing
**Fling** *(n)*:
A toss; a throw: C4404
A short period of indulging one's impulses; a spree
A brief attempt
**Fling** *(v)*:
To throw or move suddenly and forcefully: C43; C3471; C3543; C4404
To put or abandon energetically: C3471
**Flint** *(n)*: C3191; C6940; C6981
**Flip** *(v)*: C3471; C3543
**Flippancy** *(n)*: C1088
**Flipper** *(n)*: C2216
**Flirt** *(v)*: to amuse oneself in light playful courtship: C1249; C1251; C4037
**Flirtation** *(n)*: C1249; C1073; C2208
**Flirting** *(n)*: C1249
**Flit** *(v)*: C7606
**Flittermouse** *(n)*: C3723
**Float** *(v)*:
To remain suspended within or on the surface of a fluid or in space without sinking: C1818
To start off: C7608
To move from position to position at random; drift
To move easily and lightly as if suspended: C1818
To release (a security) for sale
**Floating** *(n, adj)*: C1818; C2479
**Flock** *(n)*:
Herd: C1387; C3183; C4348; C4921; C7493; C7494
A group of people under the leadership of one person: C4921; C7493; C7494
A large crowd or number: C4921; C7493; C7494
**Flog** *(v)*: C493; C7223A
**Flood** *(n)*:
A great volume of water overflowing land: L966; C600; C766; L7489; L7629; L7638; C7842
Flood tide; the rising tide
Any abundant flow or outpouring: L7489
*The Flood*: The universal deluge recorded in the Bible.
**Floor** *(n)*:
The surface of a room on which one stands: C6731
The ground or lowermost surface, as of a forest or ocean: L4927; C5000; C7294; C7386

The lower part of a room, as a legislative chamber, where business is conducted
The right to address an assembly
A story of a building: C2334
A division in a hospital: C5620

**Floor** *(v)*:
To provide with a floor
To knock down: C3668
To stun; overwhelm

**Flora** *(n)*: L7571; C7491; L925

**Floral** *(adj)*:
*Floral design*: C2851

**Flori-,** *(prefix)*: C7492

**Floriculture** *(n)*: C1397

**Floriculturist** *(n)*: C1397

**Florist** *(n)*: C1397

**-florous** *(suffix)*: C7492

**Flotilla** *(n)*: C5620

**Flour** *(n)*: L2303; C2510; C3736; C3752; C4388; L7378; C5887; C5897; C6662

**Flour** *(v)*: C2674

**Flourish** *(v)*: to brandish: C1572; C1738

**Flourish** *(vi)*:
To thrive: L218; C1485; C4012; C5649
To prosper: C1485; C4012; C5649
To be healthy: C1485
To grow; develop: C1485; C4012

**Flourishing** *(adj)*:
Luxuriant: C1482; C4963
Prosperous: C1482; C5649
Thriving: C1482; C5649

**Flourishing** *(n)*: C5649

**Flow** *(v)*:
Both progress and move internally, as the stream of a liquid; circulate: L196; L543; L2021; C378; C777; C2332; C4950; C4982; C6307; C7724
To issue from a source: L5; L196; C1835; C4950; C4982; C7724
To appear smooth, harmonious or graceful
To rise, as a tide
To arise; derive
To abound or be plentiful: C1920; C4982
To hang loosely and gracefully
*To make flow*: L899; L906; L4879; C4970; C4982; C6307

**Flow** *(n)*:
The smooth motion characteristic of fluids; a continuous outpouring: C4955
A stream
A continuous movement or circulation: C4955
The amount that flows in a given period
The rising of tide

**Flower** *(v)*:
To bloom: C4012
To develop fully: C4012

**Flower** *(n)*:
A blossom: C560; L3925; C4228; L7579; C6497; C7492
Peak; the period or an example of highest development: C351; C7492

**Flowerbed** *(n)*: C5477

**Flower garden** *(n)*: C3943; C5477

**Flu** *(n)*: C4349

**Fluctuate** *(v)*:
To vary irregularly
To rise and fall like waves: C6123

**Fluctuation** *(n)*: L1448; C203

**Flue** *(n)*: C3188

**Fluent** *(adj)*:
Having facility in the use of a language: L4989
Effortless; polished: L4989
Fluid; flowing: L4989

**Fluff** *(n)*:
Light, down, or nap: C185; C5041
Something having a light, soft, or frothy consistency or appearance
Something of little consequence

**Fluid** *(n)*: C516; L3923; L5644; C3452; C3569; L7803

**Fluid** *(adj)*:
Flowing easily, as fluids: C7904
Smooth and effortless
Easily changed
Convertible into cash

**Fluke** *(n)*:

The triangular blade at the end of either arm of an anchor
A barb or barbed head, as on a harpoon: C5803
One of the two flattened divisions of a whale's tail

**Flummery** *(n)*: C5890

**Fluoresce** *(v)*:

**Fluorescent** *(adj)*: L690

**Flush** *(n)*: a reddish tinge; a blush: C2858

**Flush** *(adj)*: in the same plane or line; level or even: L229; L301; C4385

**Flush** *(v)*:
To flow suddenly and abundantly: C1835
To redden; blush: L5397
To glow, especially with a reddish color
To wash out: C4638
To excite or elate

**Flushed** *(adj)*: reddened: L6688; C6400

**Fluster** *(v)*: C4523; C5954

**Flute** *(n)*:
A musical instrument: C6162; C6824
A groove: C4596

**Flute** *(v)*: C4597; C4598

**Fluting** *(n)*: C4596

**Flutter** *(v)*:
To wave or flap lightly and irregularly: C3765; C7223A
To fly with a quick flapping of the wings: C7223A
To vibrate: C3765; C4523; C7185; C7223A
To move quickly or behave in a restless or exited manner: C4523

**Flutter** *(n)*:
An act of fluttering: C4629
Nervous excitement or agitation
A commotion; flurry

**Fluttering** *(n)*: C4629

**Fluvial** *(adj)*:
*Fluvial bed or terrain*: C2508

**Flux** *(n)*: a flow or flowing: C110

**Flux** *(v)*:
To melt; fuse: C1835
To purge: C7568

**Fly** *(v)*:
To engage in flight: C5811; C7606; C7929; C4262
To travel by air: C5811; C7606
To pilot an aircraft: C5811; C7606
To rise, float, or cause to float in the air: C5811; C7606; C7929
To flee; try to escape: C7606; C1835
To hasten; rush: C7606
To flee; try to escape
To pass by swiftly: C5811
To vanish; disappear rapidly: C7606
*To fly at*: C7606

**Fly** *(n)*:
*(Insect)*: C2174; C6506
Anything similar to a fly: C2174; C6506
A fishing lure

**Flycatcher** *(n)*: L2149

**Flying** *(adj)*: L6920

**Flying** *(adj)*: C5811; C5917

**Flyspeck** *(n)*: C4740

**Flywheel** *(n)*: C779

**Foal** *(n)*: L2313; C5149; C5434; C6111

**Foam** *(n)*:
A mass of gas bubbles in a liquid matrix: C2706; C2982; C2987; C6997; C5033
Any of various light materials used in packing: (C2982)

**Focal** *(adj)*:
*Focal point*: L6694; C2667

**Focus** *(n)*:
A point to which something converges or from which it diverges: L6694; C2667
*(Optic.)*: focal point: L6694; C2667
A center of interest or activity: L6694; C2667

**Fodder** *(n)*: C1005; C4112; C4143

**Foe** *(n)*: C3847; C4628; C5733; C7503

**Fog** *(n)*: a heavy mist: L983; L2165; C6537; C6690

**Foil** *(n)*: a thin flexible leaf or sheet of metal: C5624; C5905; C6241

**Fold** *(n)* (I):

A plate sheet: C1203; C6241; C6242; C7522
The junction of two folded parts: C3785; C6188
The act of folding: C6188; C6242

**Fold** *(n)* (II): embrace: C3366

**Fold** *(n)* (III):
A fenced enclosure for domestic animals: C7424
A flock of sheep
Any group of people with common beliefs, aims, or loyalties

**Fold** *(v)*:
To bend over or double up so that one part lies on another: C6188
To bring from an extended to a closed position
To place together and intertwine
To wrap; envelop: C7521
To mix, as in cocking
To fail or collapse

**Folder** *(n)*:
A group of folded sheets gathered together: C424
A container made of cardboard: C4619

**Folio** *(n)*:
A large sheet of paper folded once in the middle: C5624
A book of the largest common size
A page number in a book

**Folk** *(n)*: C6101
*(Plural)*: one's relatives: L1314; C1887; C7547
A people; a nation
People of a specified group or kind: C4362; C7547
*Common folk*: C7837; C7865
*One's folks*: L1325

**Follicle** *(n)*: C4321

**Folliculitis** *(n)*: C3662

**Follow** *(v)*:
To emulate; accept as a guide or leader: L2110; L3303; C6089
To pursue: L2512; L3110; L3617; L6189
To come or go after: C6089
To accompany; attend
To obey; comply with: L4932; C3570
*It follows that*: L4440

**Follower** *(n)*: L8; L349; L355; L800; L7633; C909; C4148; L7806; C6553; C6802; C7352; C7863; C5652

**Following** *(adj)*: L1961; C5734; C7571

**Following** *(adv)*: C5787; C7571

**Following** *(n)*: C7392

**Folly** *(n)*:
Lack of good judgement: C4220
An act of foolishness: C4220
A costly ruinous undertaking

**Foment** *(v)*:
To arouse; instigate: C2541
To treat with heat and moisture

**Fomites** *(n)*: C2442

**Fond** *(adj)*:
Inclined toward: L1176
Affectionate; tender: C4415
Foolishly affectionate; doting: C4415
Cherished; dear

**Fondle** *(v)*: C3991; C7561; P19

**Fondness** *(n)*: C7277; C7344

**Fontanel** *(n)*: L2290

**Food** *(n)*: C3137; L7912
Anything that sustains or nourishes: L525; C237; L2612; C1005; C1100; L4699; L4813; L4959; C1981; C1982; L5769; L6109; C2725; C4338; C4346; C4808; C5886; C6816; L7912; C3137
A specified kind of nourishment: L7912
Solid nourishment (not liquid)
*Food and drink*: C5029

**Foodstuff**(s) *(n)*: C1981; C1982; L6109; C4808; C5029; C7870

**Foodsupply** *(n)*: C5029

**Fool** *(n)*:
A silly or stupid person: C829
Clown; jester: C1087

**Fool** *(v)*:
To trick: C7461
To play; joke: C4037

**Fooled** *(adj)*: C6407

**Foolish** *(adj)*: C850; C1165; C1243; C3099; C3104; C3106; C3626
Dizzy: C1297; C3626; C3990
**Foolishness** *(n)*: C3104; C4220
**Foot** *(n)* (I):
The lower extremity: C132; C166; C5787; C5799; L6326
Something resembling a foot in position or function: C5787; C5799; L6326
Base; foundation: C4509; C5787; C5799; L6326
The lower edge of…: C4509; C5787; C5799; C7571; L6326
The lowest part; the bottom: C4509; C5787; C5000; C5799; L6326
The end that is lower or opposite the head: C4509; C5000; C5787; C5799; L6326
*On foot*: C5753
*At the foot of*: C2757
**Foot** *(n)* (II): a unit of length: C5799
**Footing** *(n)*:
A secure placement of the feet: C7382
A place on which one can stand or move securely: C7381
A basis; foundation: C7382
The totaling up of a column of figures; the sum of such a column
Rank: C7593
**Footmark** *(n)*: C2860
**Footprint** *(n)*: C2860; L5931
**Footsoldier** *(n)*: L4956; C5753; C5942
**Footstep** *(n)*: C1065; C2331; C5787; C5932; C6959; C7543
**Footwear** *(n)*: C557; C558; L2318; L2617; L2866; C1183; C1236; C4248; C7080
**Foppery** *(n)*: C4494
**Foppishness** *(n)*: C4494
**For** *(prep.)*:
In favor of: L457; L2700; C2771; C5535; C7571; C7925; C7984; L7874; L1613; C7817
For the sake of: L3813; L6235; C2771; C4833; C5535; C7925; C7984; C7874; L1613; C7817
To indicate a recipient: C2771; C4833; C5535; L1613
As a result of: C2771; C5535; C7984
To the extent or through the duration of: C5535
In order to go to or reach: C5535
With an aim or view to: C2771; C5535
So as to find, get, have or keep: C2771; C5535; L1613
In preparation toward: C2771; C4833; C5535
In the amount or at the price of: C5535
In response to
In view of the normal character of: C5535; C6969
In a stated time
In the service or hire of
In honor or behalf of: C5535
In favor, defense or support of: C2771; C4833; C5535; C7571; C7925; L7874
In place of
With effect on or by way of affecting
In coincidence or conjunction with
As against
As being
As the duty or task of; up to
Despite (with all)
**For** *(conj.)*: for this reason: C2771; C4344; C5535
**Forage** *(n)*:
Food for animals, as that obtained by grazing: C1736; C2871; C4112; C7924
A search for food or supplies
**Foramen** *(n)*: L5117; C2202; C4450
**Forbear** *(v)*: L464; C3255; C5957; C7566; C7620
**Forbearance** *(n)*: C4617; C5407; C6485
**Forbearant** *(adj)*: C4617; C5407
**Forbid** *(v)*:
Prohibit; interdict: L4120
To command someone not to do something: L4120
*God forbid!*: C5815
**Forbidden** *(adj)*: prohibited: L4331; C3875
**Force** *(n)*:

To prevent or restrict the exchange, liquidation, or granting of…by law
To anesthetize by freezing
**Freezing** *(adj)*: C4714
*Freezing cold*: C6494
**Freight** *(n)*:
Cargo: C2634
Commercial transportation of goods
The charge for transporting goods
A railway train carrying goods only
**Freight** *(v)*:
To dispatch: C1456; C7608
To load with cargo
**Freight-,**: L6596
**Freighted** *(adj)*: C1456
**Frenetic** *(adj)*: L6017
**Freno** *(n)*: C3700; C4230
**Frenzied** *(adj)*: L6017; C7474
**Frenzy** *(n)*:
A seizure of violent agitation: C6127
Temporary madness: C6127
**Frequency** *(n)*:
The number of times a phenomenon occurs with a specified interval: C780; L425; L2746
Repeated occurrence: S15; S20; S49; S53; L425; L5232
**Frequent** *(adj)*: L5232; C4108
**Fresh** *(adj)*:
Original; novel: C2665; C6338
Not stale: C2665; C6338; C7041
Not preserved, as by canning, etc: C5059; C5995; C6313; C6338
Not saline: C2639; C4567
Not yet used; clean: C2665; C6338
Additional: C2665; C6338
Bright and clear: C4651; C6313; C6338; C7041
Inexperienced: C2665; C6338
Having just arrived: C2665; C6338; C6448
Refreshed: C2665; C6313; C6448; C6338
Cool and invigorating: C2639; C5152; C5995; C6313; C6338; C6448
Fairly strong
Impudent: C5155. Also see "impudent".
**Freshness** *(n)*: C3452; C5060
**Fractionize** *(v)*: C1857; C7281
**Friday** *(n)*: C1040
**Fried** *(adj)*: C6474
**Friend** *(n)*:
Acquaintance: C1476; C2655; C7343
Comrade: C3838; C7343
One who supports a group or cause: C7343
A person one knows, likes and trusts: C3314; C3838; C7343
**Friendliness** *(n)*: C7344
**Friendly** *(adj)*: L1766; L6892; C2639; C5064; C6591
**Friendship** *(n)*: L2935; C1476; L6077; C2382; L6830; C4436; C7276; C7344; C7714
**Fright** *(n)*:
Sudden intense fear: L4556; C1884; C2199; C6339; C6418; C6754
*Take fright*: C4670; C4946
**Frighten** *(v)*: C4665; C6342
**Frightened** *(adj, pp)*:
*To be frightened*: C2448; C4670
**Frigid** *(adj)*:
Extremely cold: C4714
Cold in manner: C4714; C5152
**Frigidity** *(n)*: C1860; C4680
**Frill** *(n)*:
A ruffled, gathered, or pleated border or edging: C4449
Anything superfluous
**Fringe** *(n)*:
*(Often plural)*: A marginal or peripheral part: C859; C3760; C5157; C5159; C5202; C6970; C7515
A decorative border or edging: C2564; C3760; C5159; C6970; C7515
**Fringilla** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5729
*Fringilla domestica*: C7440
**Frisky** *(adj)*: C2569
**Frith** *(n)*: C7534
**Fritter** *(v)*: C4667
**Frivolous** *(adj)*:
Unworthy of serious attention: C5885

**-fuge** *(suffix)*: C7304
**Fugitive** *(adj)*:
  Fleeing: C7305
  Fleeting
**Fugitive** *(n)*: C7305
**-ful** *(suffix)*:
  Full of; filled: P2; P17; C5951
  Characterized by: P17
  Tending to: P13; P17; P22; S11; S44; S52; S53; S55; S57; S74
**Fulfill** *(v)*:
  Effect: C933; L3568; L3574; L3725; C2565; C3888; C5143; C7565
  To satisfy: L4683
  To complete
**Fulfillment** *(n)*: L6501
**Fullica** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5686
**Full** *(adj)*:
  Complete; containing all that is normal or possible: C115; S11; C3398; C5951; C7472
  Complete according to standard; whole: L2014; C1126; C7472
  Round; plump: C1640; C5951
  Having a great deal or many: C1718; L4783; C3744; C5951; C6732; C7019
**Fuller** *(n)*: C7420
**Full-grown** *(adj)*: C4633
**Full-moon** *(n)*: L1112; C3130; L7193
**Fullness** *(n)*:
  Satiety: C3591
  Mob; multitude: C3744
**Fullstop** *(n)*: a punctuation mark: C991
**Fullterm** *(adj)*: L6624; L7615
**Fully** *(adv)*: C3515
**Fumble** *(v)*:
  To touch or handle nervously or idly: C5768
  To grope awkwardly and uncertainly: C5768; C7612
  *(Sports)*: to mishandle or drop a ball: (C5768)
**Fumble** *(n)*:
  The act or instance of fumbling: C5768
  *(Sports)*: (C5768)
**Fumbling** *(n)*: C5768
**Fume** *(n)*:
  An exhalation of smoke, vapor, or gas, especially an irritating or disagreeable exhalation: C7498
  A strong odor: C5440
**Fume** *(v)*:
  To subject or treat with fumes
  To give off in or as in fumes: C1979; C7588
  To feel or show agitation or anger: C7588; C7592
**Fumigation** *(n)*: L5655
**Fun** *(adj)*: C2639
**Fun** *(n)*:
  A source of enjoyment or pleasure
  Enjoyment; amusement: C5545
  *To poke fun at*: C1341
  *To make fun of*: C1341
**Function** *(n)*:
  Proper action by which any person or thing fulfills its purpose or duty: L1074; L1523; C4830; C7471
  Assigned duty or activity: C5182; C7471
  Specified occupation or role: C5182; C7471
  An official ceremony or social occasion
  *(Math.)*: C7471
**Function** *(v)*: C3960; C4037; C4950; C5143
**Functional** *(adj)*: L7937
**Functionary** *(n)*: C2188
**Functioning** *(n)*: C5182; C7544
**Functionnaire** *(n)*: C2188
**Fund** *(n)*:
  A source of supply: C7508
  A sum of money set aside for a specific use: C5824; C6627; C7508
  *(Plural)*: available money: C5824; C6627
  An organization established to administer a fund
**Fundament** *(n)*:
  Principle: C2025
  Buttocks; anus
**Fundamental** *(n)*: C2528
**Fundamentalist** *(n)*: L4267
**Fundamentally** *(adv)*: L5989

# Gg

An action or statement made as an indication of intention or attitude: C7335

**Gesture** *(v)*: C40

**Get** *(v)*:

To obtain: C933; C3996; C4656; L7834; C7621

To procure: C933; C3996

To fetch: C3709

To earn: C933; C7621

To receive: C7616; C7621

To buy

To catch; contract: C7621

To reach by calculation

To have obtained or received and now have

To understand: C7621

To cause or become or to be in a specific condition

To cause to move, come or go

To bring or take

To prevail upon: C7621

To capture: C7621

To reciprocate by causing harm

To strike or hit

To puzzle: C7621

To have the obligation

To become or grow: C7621

To betake oneself

To start: C7621

To seize: C6532; C7621

*Get along*: C4950

*Get at*: C5053

*Get away*: C4832; C4950; C7305

*Get in*: C5053

*Get into*: C5053

*Get off*: C4950

*Get on*: to go; to fare: C4950

*Get out of*: C4832

*Get to*: C880; C3888; C5053

*Get up*: L2675; C5370

**Getaway** *(n)*:

An act or instance of escaping: C4832; C7304

A start, as of a race

**Ghost** *(n)*: the disembodied spirit of a dead person: C1377; C3799; C6553

**Giant millet**; C2763; C7399

**Gibbose** *(adj)*: C1316

**Gibbous** *(adj)*: C489; C1316

**Gibe** *(n)*: mock: C1596

**Giddy** *(adj)*: dizzy: C1297; C3626

**Gift** *(n)*:

A donation; a present: L2237; L4152; C2803; C3354; C3906; C4497; C7212

The act or power of giving: C7212

Talent

*To give as a gift*: L5938

**Gigantic** *(adj)*: C796; C4634

**Giggle** *(n)*: C5292

**Giggle** *(v)*: C5346

**Gild** *(adj)*: C7553

**Gild** *(v)*: C2485

**Gimmick** *(n)*: a tricky, dishonest device: C104

**Gin** *(n)*: C2661

**Gin** *(v)*: to separate cotton fibers from seeds: C2688; C3818; C4041; C5525; C6913

**Gingiva** *(n)*: L5183; L5205; L5311

*Gingival hemorrhage*: L5679

**Gingivitis** *(n)*: L5296

**Gingivostomatitis** *(n)*: L5409

**Gipsy** *(n)*: See "gypsy".

**Giraffe** *(n)*: L662; C3813

**Gird** *(v)*:

To encircle with or as with a belt or band: C2791A

To equip or prepare for action

**Girdle** *(n)*:

A belt, sash, or similar encircling band: C4987; C7338

A supporting undergarment worn over the waist and hips

**Girl** *(n)*:

A female child or young unmarried woman: C224; C941; C3072; C2114; C3937; C4472; C4473; C5057; C7205

A female servant: C5057

A sweetheart

**Girt** *(n)*: C2633; C7338

A brief flash or subdued glow of light: C781; C2729; C7590
A brief or dim indication

**Gleam** *(v)*:
To flash or glow: C5645; C6120; C7589
To show briefly or faintly: C7589

**Gleaming** *(adj)*: C3738

**Glean** *(v)*:
To gather grain: C1579; C4308; C5896
To collect bit by bit, as knowledge: C4308; C5896

**Glee** *(n)*:
Joy: C4511
An unaccompanied part song for three or more voices

**Gleeful** *(adj)*: C4511; C4653

**Glib** *(adj)*: C3155

**Glib-tongued** *(adj)*: C3155

**Glide** *(v)*:
To move or pass easily and smoothly: C511; C1157; C3769; C4216; C4611; C6465; C7741
To fly without propulsion: C6465

**Glimmer** *(v)*: C7589

**Glimmering** *(adj)*: C1191

**Glimpse** *(n)*: C2173

**Glimpse** *(v)*: C2173; C7614

**Glis** *(n)(Latin)(Zoology)*: C7267

**Glissade** *(v)*: to glide: C1157; C3769

**Glisten** *(v)*: C7589

**Glistening** *(adj)*: C1191

**Glistering** *(adj)*: C1191

**Glitter** *(v)*: C4901; C7589

**Glittering** *(adj)*: C1191

**Global** *(adj)*: worldwide: C4605

**Globe** *(n)*:
A spherical object: C207; C658; C1386; L7144; C3675
The earth: L1620; C7484
*Eye globe*: C2067

**Globoid** *(adj)*: C1353; C5216; C7487

**Globose** *(adj)*: C5216; C7487

**Globous** *(adj)*: C7487

**Globular** *(adj)*: C1135; C1353; C1640; C5216; C7487

**Glomerulonephritis** *(n)*: L5552

**Gloom** *(n)*: a dejected state or atmosphere: C493; C1849; C3739

**Gloomy** *(adj)*: L6688; C4676; C6330; C6857

**Glorification** *(n)*: C2503; C3

**Glorify** *(v)*:
To offer glory to; worship; extol: C2; C1515
To invest with glory: C5273
To exaggerate or overestimate the glory or excellence of

**Glorious** *(adj)*:
Illustrious; having glory: C7290
Magnificent; resplendent
Delightful

**Gloriousness** *(n)*: C4383

**Glory** *(n)*:
Great honor or distinction: C7590
Adoration and praise offered in worship: C2503
Magnificent splendor: C3667; C4383; C6412; C7590
A praiseworthy attribute

**Gloss** *(n)*: luster; surface shine: C149; C674; C1219; C6610; C7590

**Glossary** *(n)*: C3177

**Glossitis** *(n)*: L5501

**Glosso-,**: C2031

**Glottis** *(n)*: L2227

**Glow** *(n)*:
A light produced by or as by a body heated to luminosity: C6120; C7590
Brilliance or warmth of color, especially redness: C6125; C7590
A sensation of physical warmth
A warm feeling of emotion

**Glow** *(v)*:
To shine: C1190; C6120; C6126; C7589; C7592
To have a bright or ruddy color: C4901

To extort: C1574
**Govern** *(v)*:
Control; guide: L3016; L4881; C7616
To regulate or determine
To restrain: C7616
Rule by authority: L4881; C7616
**Governable** *(adj)*: C4938
**Governing** *(n)*: L7596
**Government** *(n)*:
The administration of public policy in a political unit: L4197; L3338; C2197; L7596
The office, function, or authority whereby political power is exercised: C2197
A governing body: C2197
A prevailing political system or policy: C2197
**Governor** *(n)*:
Chief; manager; commander: C970; L3327; L6552
A feedback device for automatic control of a machine
*State governor*: L3327
**Governorship** *(n)*: L3338
**Gown** *(n)*:
A loose garment: C4579; C7383; L2147
A woman's formal dress: C7383
A distinctive robe, as worn by judges or clergyman: C4579; C7383
Students and professors as distinguished from townspeople
**Grab** *(v)*: to seize: L2972; C6532; C7621
**Grace** *(n)*: prayer: C2008; C4049; L4658
*To say grace*: C2; C6810; L16
**Graceful** *(adj)*: C1821; C2611; C3626
**Graceless** *(adj)*: C5254; C6509; C7346
**Gracious** *(adj)*:
Generous; tactful and courteous: C5249
Merciful; compassionate: C5249
Graceful: C5249
Marked by qualities associated with taste: C5249
**Gracious** *(interjection)*: C5248
**Gradation** *(n)*: C7593
**Grade** *(n)*:
A stage or degree in a process: C339; C1065; C2331; C5932; C5944; C6959; C7543; C7593
A position in a scale: C339; C1065; L4361; C2182; C2331; C5944; C6959; C7543; C7593
A homogeneously ranked group: C339; C1916
An elementary school class: C5944
Elementary school
A mark indicating a student's level of accomplishment
A military, naval, or civil-service rank: C5944; C7593
A degree of slope: C2182; C7593
A slope or gradual inclination especially of a road: C7593
**Grade** *(v)*:
To arrange in degrees; rank; sort
To assign an academic grade to
To level or smooth to a desired gradient: C7741
**Gradient** *(n)*: L834
**Gradual** *(adj)*: C2491
**Gradually** *(adv)*: L2985; L4274; L4944; C2491; C5194
**Graduate** *(v)*: C858
**Graduation** *(n)*:
The conferring of an academic degree or diploma
A commencement ceremony: C4997
Gradation: C7593
**Graft** *(n)*:
A detached shoot or bud grafted onto a growing plant: C3770; C5966
The point of union of such plant parts: C5966
Material grafted onto a bodily part: C5966
**Graft** *(v)*:
To unite with a growing plant
To transplant or implant tissue in a bodily part
**Grafted** *(adj)*: L886; L958; C4777
**Grafting** *(n)*: C5966
**Grail** *(n)*: C1816
**Grain** *(n)*:

Cereal grasses or their seeds: L2192; C1104; C2863; C4083; C4338; C4426; C4894; C7119; C7152; C7557
Cereal grasses collectively: C2863; C4426; C7152; C7557
A small discrete mass of particles or crystals: C7557
A tiny quantity: C7430; C7557
Texture: C7557
Temperament; nature
The arrangement of the fibrous tissues in wood: C5328
*Grain-box*: C5220
*Threshed grain*: C7119

**Grainy** *(adj)*: C7008
**Gram** *(n)*: C6340
**Grammar** *(n)*: C2188
**Granary** *(n)*: L2286; C3619; C7120
**Grand** *(adj)*:
Eminent; lofty: L390; C1356; C1570; C4633; C4668; C5914; C7284
Large and impressive in size, scope, or extent: C398; C494; C1356; C1570; C1943; C4633; C4668; C7284; C1617
Having higher rank than others of the same category: C398; C1356; C1570; C4633; C4668; C7284

**Grandchild** *(n)*: C6842; C6878; C6893
**Granddaughter** *(n)*: C6842
**Grandeur** *(n)*: splendor: C1595; C3667
**Grandfather** *(n)*: C12
**Grandiosity** *(n)*: C3667
**Grandness** *(n)*: C3667
**Grandpa** *(n)*: C12
**Grandson** *(n)*: C6842
**Granger** *(n)*: C3946
**Granite** *(n)*: C1842; C5308; C7689
**Granny** *(n)*: C170
**Grant** *(v)*:
To allow; consent to: L2799; L3574; C2380; C4683
To accord, as a favor: L2799; L3574; L6817; C7561
To bestow; confer: C7324; C4683; C5424
To transfer property by a deed: C5424
To concede; acknowledge: C2380

**Granting** *(n)*: C4326
**Granular** *(adj)*: L5285; C7008
**Granulate** *(v)(Medicine)*: L5606
**Granulation** *(n)*:
*Granulation tissue*: L5457; L5606

**Granule** *(n)*: C7557
**Granulet** *(n)*: C7557
**Grape** *(n)*: C1334; C1388; C1528; C2477; C2494; L6615; C2534; L6996; C2577; C2749; C5050; C5366; C6106; C6441; C6685
*Dried grape*: C6685
*Container for grapes*: C6206
*Unripe grape*: C3852

**Grapefruit** *(n)*: L2862; C2723; C5388
**Grape juice** *(n)*: C1318; C3156; C6206
**Grape seed** *(n)*: C6293
**Grapevine** *(n)*: C2494; L6615; C2593; C4649; C4848; C7018; C7295. Also see "vine".
**-graphy** *(suffix)*: C7358
**Grapple** *(v)*:
To lay hold on; make fast or drag with or as if with a grapple: C7621
To seize firmly with the hands: C7621
To come to grips; wrestle

**Grasp** *(v)*:
To hold with the hand; clasp: C75; C183; C7616; C7621
To stick: C1029; C7621

**Grasp** *(n)*:
Hold; control; grip: C177; C7544
The ability to seize or reach
Comprehension

**Grass** *(n)*: C4110; C4143
Green herbage: S86; L2228; C1736; L4873; C2583; C3243; C3357; C4112; C6181; C6612; C7491
Such plants collectively: C3243; C3357; C4112; C6181; C6612; C7491
Ground, as a lawn or pasture: C4112; C6181; C6612

# Hh

**Halfway point** *(n)*: C7271; C7322
**Halitosis** *(n)*: C158; L5205; L5499; L7038
**Hall** *(n)*:
A corridor; hallway: C7459; C7514
A large entrance room; lobby: C2550; C6036
A large public building: C6036; C6192
A large room for meetings, meals, etc: C6036; C6192
A college or university building: C6036
The main house on a landed estate: C6192
*Meeting hall*: C6036
*Hall of audience*: C5554; C6036
**Hallucination** *(n)*: C406; L3965; L4404
**Hallway** *(n)*: C5398; C7495
**Halo** *(n)*: L676; L682; C1631; C2458; L7185
**Haloxylon articulatum** *(n)(Latin)*: C5489
**Hals** *(n)*: See "halse".
**Halse** *(n)*: C7507
**Halt** *(v)* (I):
To cease advancing; stop: L372
To cause to halt: L372
**Halt** *(v)* (II):
To limp: C1109
To stay; stop: C1894; C7315
To stop; end: C5591
**Halt** *(adj)*: lame: C1117
**Halt** *(n)*: a stop: C7604
**Halter** *(n)*:
A rope that fits around the head of an animal: C3700; C3897
A noose used for execution by hanging
A bodice for women
**Halting** *(adj)*: lame: C117
**Halva** *(n)*: C1107; C1392; C2466; C3906
**Ham** *(n)*: the back of thigh: C382
**Hamlet** *(n)*: village: C1483; C3000; C4487; C4868; C7475
**Hammer** *(n)*:
An instrument for driving nails: L1076; C635; C974; C1415; L6290; C4243; C5309; C5634; C5737; C6312; C6667
Anything like a hammer: C4243; C5737
**Hammer** *(v)*:
To strike; pound: C1827; C2966; C5270; C7223A
To shape or flatten with a hammer
**Hammer-toe** *(n)*: L5667
**Hamper** *(v)*: C112; C2791A
**Hamper** *(n)* (I): fetter: C2271; C5129
**Hamper** *(n)* (II): L2188; C804; C3091; C6478
**Hamstring** *(n)*: L346
**Hamstring** *(v)*: L130; C300
**Hand** *(v)*:
To give or pass with, or as with the hands: C4683; C4966
To aid, direct, or conduct with the hands
*(Naut.)*: to roll up and secure (a sail)
*To hand down (on)*: C7619; C3888
*To hand over*: C4966; C1402; C3888; C4683
*To hand out*: C4683
**Hand** *(n)*:
The terminal part of the arm: C5893; C7393; C7460
A unit of length
Something similar to hand: C5893; C7393; C7460
A pointe on a clock, etc: [C7393]; C658
A lateral direction: C2702; C4056; C5202; C5736; C7460
Handwriting
A help: C7450
*(In card games)*: C7460
A laborer: C7460
Physical assistance: C7460
A round of applause: C7460
A person who is part of a group or crew
A participant; contributor
Skill; ability: C7460
Possession: C7460
Control: C7460
A source of information: C7460
A pledge to marry
*To put or lay hands on*: L59; C3733; C7621
*On the other hand*: L1033; L610; L3136; L3684
*Come to hands*: L2586; C5053
*At hand*: C2655; C7460

**Harmful** *(adj)*: L2257; L3275; L5973; L6881; C3444; C7050; L6754
**Harmless** *(adj)*: L5973; C3420; L7480
**Harmlessness** *(adj)*: C3420
**Harmonious** *(adj)*:
Agreeable and friendly: L1522; C7083
Consisting of pleasingly combined elements: C7083
Marked by harmony of sounds: C7083
**Harmonize** *(v)*:
To be in or bring into agreement or harmony: C2207
To sing or play in harmony
**Harmony** *(n)*:
*(Music)*: L780; L1473; C3989
Agreement or accord: C3989
A pleasing combination of parts or elements: C3989; C7279
**Harness** *(n)*: bridle: C1122; C1211; C1495; C1715; C4230; C6007; C6349
**Harp** *(n)*: C3065; C4274; C4961
**Harried** *(adj)*: C1512; C6502
**Harrow** *(n)*: C5282; C6726
**Harrow** *(v)*:
To break up (soil) with a harrow: C5555
To torment: C2255; C3784
**Harrowing** *(n)*: C5282
**Harry** *(v)*:
To raid; sack; pillage
To distress by constant attack; harass: C6503
**Harsh** *(adj)*:
Severe; stern: C5116; C6259; C6516; C7346
Unpleasant; irritating: C5116; C6259; C6516; C7012; C7346
*To be harsh with someone*: L4961
**Harsh-sounding** *(adj)*: C7346
**Harvest** *(n)*: a gathered crop: C84; C1579; C1631; C3281; C4441; C5589
**Harvest** *(v)*: to reap: C1574; C4308; C5591; C5896
**Harvester** *(n)*: C7955
**Haste** *(n)*:
Undue or rash quickness: L691; L1826; L1785; L1814; C142; C1884; L6025; L6368; L6949; C3773; C4294; C6843
Swiftness; rapidity: C3773; C6843
Urgency: C3773; C6843
*To make haste*: L4376; C3781; C7385
**Hasten** *(v)*: C3781; C6843
*To hasten off*: C3781
**Hastening** *(n)*: C3773
**Hastily** *(adv)*: C1925
**Hastiness** i(n): C3773
**Hasty** *(adj)*: C1925; C1930; C4294
**Hat** *(n)*: C2890; C4804
**Hatch** *(v)*:
To cause an egg to produce young: C40; C7538
To originate or formulate
To emerge from or cause to emerge from an egg: C4012; C7538
**Hatchet** *(n)*:
An ax: C6107; C6113
A tomahawk: C6107; C6113
**Hatchling** *(n)*: C2955
**Hate** *(n)*:
A strong dislike; animosity: C82; C4960
An object of hatred
**Hateful** *(adj)*: C7416; C7602
**Hathi** *(n)*: C5759
**Hatred** *(n)*: C82; C4960
**Haughty** *(adj)*: P3; L535; C890; L3357; C3429; L7719; C6771
*Haughtily*: L3257
*Haughtiness*: L1681
**Haul** *(v)*: to pull: C1979
**Haulm** *(n)*: *(Stem)*: C2492
**Haunch** *(n)*: C64; C608; C3669; C3965
**Haunt** *(v)*:
*Haunted*: L1335
**Have** *(v)*:
To possess; own: L2610; C7616; C7621
To experience: C1006; C7616
To stand in relationship to
To be obliged to

To hold in one's mind
To win a victory over: C7621
To cheat or trick
To possess sexually: C7621
To keep in a specified place
To accept or take: C7621
To consume
To exercise or exhibit
To allow; permit
To cause to
To carry out or stage
To beget or give birth to: C7616
To be in command of: C7616
To receive as a guest
*Have on*: C5952
*Have to*: should: C2261

**Haven** *(n)*:
A harbor or port: C2914
A sanctuary: C1984

**Haven** *(v)*: C3297

**Haversack** *(n)*: C1780; C4728

**Havoc** *(n)*: C1829

**Hawk** *(v)*: C7582

**Hawk** *(n)*: C1019; C1576; C3630; C3780; C5503; C7016

**Hawk bell** *(n)*: C6938

**Hawking** *(n)*: C3780

**Hay** *(n)*: L2228; C5102

**Hazard** *(n)*:
A chance or accident
A danger; risk: C5502

**Haze** *(n)*:
Vapor; cloud: C3419; C6335; C6505
A vague state of mind

**Hazelnut** *(n)*: C207; C1385; C3190; C3982; C5511; C7729

**Hazy** *(adj)*: C6330

**He** *(pronoun)*: C1863; C3693; C4949

**Head** *(v)*: to turn; deviate; aim: C1402

**Head** *(adj)*:
Principal: C2021; C6455
Placed at the top or front
Coming from the front: C6455

**Head** *(n)*:
The uppermost part of the body: C705; C2014; C4502; C5122; C5172; C6455; C7680
Leader; chief: C1891; C2021; C4838; C6455; C6530
Origin; source: C2025; C5324; C6455
Self-control: C32
Intellect; mind; aptitude: C5172; C6455; C7526
Freedom of choice or action
The obverse side of a coin
Each individual within a group; each animal within a herd: C6455
The foremost position: C5172; C6341; C6455
A turning point; crisis
A projecting or striking part of something: C4272; C5172; C6341; C6455
The upper or higher end of something: C5172; C6341; C6455
Either end, as of a drum
Pressure (a head of steam)
A rounded compact mass of leaves, as of a cabbage, or flowers: C5172
Division; class: C5620
*Head-and-tail*: L1848

**Headache** *(n)*:
A pain in the head
Nuisance: C4933

**Headband** *(n)*: L1429; C4671
*(Of a book)*: C5498; C5548

**Headcloth** *(n)*: C2189; C2890

**Headdress** *(n)*: C374; L2468; C2189; L6531; C2890; C4092; C6365; C6558; C6019; C7168

**Headgear** *(n)*: L737; C5238
Bridle: C1122; C1495; C3700; C4230

**Heading** *(n)*:
A title or caption: L2424; C6455
The course or direction of movement of a ship or aircraft: C5012

**Headland** *(n)*: C6455

**Headman** *(n)*: C3218; C4010; C4838; C5035; C6455; C7048
*Village headman*: C4010; C5035; C7048

**Headpiece** *(n)*: C5172; C6341; C6455

**Heedfulness** *(n)*: C5786
**Heedless** *(adj)*: L3352
**Heedlessness** *(n)*: L3062; L6205; C5898
**Heel** *(n)*:
The posterior portion of the foot: C132; C2798; C5568; C5742; C5865
A similar part, as in animals: C2798; C5568; C5742; C5865
That part of footwear which covers the heel: C2798; C5568; C5742; C5865
A lower, rearward surface of a thing: C2798; C5568; C5742
A dishonorable man
*Take to one's heels*: C7305
**Heel bone** *(n)*: C3776
**Hefty** *(adj)*: heavy: C800
**Hegemony** *(n)*: L5737
**Height** *(n)*:
A vertical distance above the ground or base; altitude; elevation: L1993; C155; L4733; L5190; L5810; L6041; L7129; L7229; C5342; C5421; C5573
The highest part; top; apex: L524; L6041; C5421; C5653
The distance from the base to the top of something: L5055; L5810; L6041; L7127; L7229; C5421; C5573
Stature, especially of the human body: L5810; C5421; C5573
*A height*: C4318
*Of the same height as...*: L6543
**Heighten** *(v)*:
To intensify: C3459
To make or become high or higher
**Heightening** *(n)*: C3460
**Heir** *(n)*: C3306; L7599; C6600
**Heiress** *(n)*: C3306
**Helical** *(adj)*: L1852
**Helio-,** *(Helios)*: C615; C685; C5269; C5341; L7741; C7275
**Helix** *(n)*:
A spiral; a spiral part: C248; C1520
Any spiral or helical object: C248; C1520; C6655
**Hell** *(n)*:
The abode of the wicked after heath: L1127; L3903; L4897; C4094
Any place or state of great suffering or misery: L1127; C5262
A place of low repute: L1127
A hot place: C5262
**Helm** *(n)*:
*(Naut.)*: C7544
A position of leadership or control: C7544
**Helmet** *(n)*: L737; C5238; C6303; C7884; C4804
**Helot** *(n)*: C52; C5596; C5652
**Help** *(v)*:
To mitigate; relieve: L2056; C1868; C3562
To assist; C1868; C2185; C2910; C3562
To subsidize: C1868
To contribute; further: C3562
To improve; benefit
To be able to prevent; change or rectify
To refrain from
To wait on; serve: C1979
**Help** *(n)*:
Aid; assistance: L4369; L4796; C1875; C3238; C3838; C4436; L7659
Relief; remedy: L7659
One that helps: L7659
A person employed to assist; such employees collectively: L7659
*Call for help*: C3238
**Helper** *(n)*: L3212; C1875; L6218; C3838; L7659. Also see "help".
**Helping hand** *(n)*: C7460
**Helpless** *(adj)*: L2431; C1859; C2476; C2562; C6567; C6999; L6789
*To become helpless*: L3488; C5382
**Helplessness** *(n)*: C2562; L6955
**Helpmate** *(n)*: C1872
**Helpmate** *(n)*: C1875
**Halve** *(n)*: C7493

**Hermitage** *(n)*:
The habitation of a hermit
A retreat; hideaway: C1984
**Hernia** *(n)*: C386; C399; L5568
*Hernia of the iris*: C5170
**Herniate** *(v)*: C386
**Hero** *(n)*:
*(Myth.)*: a man celebrated for his bold exploits: C1360; C1745; C3307; C3836; C4563; C5826; C7451
Any man of special achievements: C1360; C1745; C3307; C3836; C4563; C5160; C5826; C7451
The principal male character in a novel, poem, or dramatic work: C1360; C4563
**Heroine** *(n)*: C7451
**Heroism** *(n)*: L2418; C7451
**Herpes** *(n)*: L999; L1154; L5376
**Herpestes** *(n)(Latin)(Zoology)*: C7253
**Herpes zoster** *(n)*: L5585
**Hers** *(pron.)*: C4949
**Hesitate** *(v)*:
To waver; demur: L4514; L4648
To falter
To pause: L4648
**Hesitation** *(n)*: L4514; L6143; L7597; C7604
**Hetero-,**: C7069
**Heterogeneous** *(adj)*: L7268; L6758
**Heterotaxia** *(n)*: L5230
**Hew** *(v)*:
To make or shape with an ax, knife, etc: C5591
To cut down with an ax: C5591
To adhere or conform
**Hexa-,**: C4566
**Hexagon** *(n)*: L4176; L7120
**Hexagonal** *(adj)*: L2858; L7120
**Hiatus** *(n)*: C2202; C4242
**Hiber-,**: C7023
**Hibernate** *(v)*: C5332
**Hibiscus esculentus** *(n)*: C5427
**Hiccough** *(n)*: See "hiccup".
**Hiccup** *(n)*: C541; C695; C2027; L7085; C6333; C7022
**Hickory** *(n)*: C6495
**Hid** *(adj)*: C5884
**Hidden** *(adj)*: L4790; L5755; C3401; C4750; C5884; C6798; C6903; C7339
**Hide** *(v)*: C5952; C6759; C6798; C7567; C7772; L2971; C3401; C5781; L1177
**Hide** *(n)*: animal skin: C4316; L7672; C6762; C7169; C7500; L6471
**Hideaway** *(n)*:
A place of concealment; hideout: C1778; C1984; C4750; C7335
A secluded place: C7335
**Hideous** *(adj)*: P5; C3478
**Hideout** *(n)*: C1778; C4750; C7335
**Hiding** *(adj, n)*: in hiding: C4750
*Hiding place*: C1778; C4750; C7335
**Hieracium** *(n)(Latin)(Botany)*: C6065
**Hieratic** *(adj)*:
*Hieratic writing*: C830
**High** *(adj)*:
Rising far above, or situated above the ground or a base: P2; P3; P7; L4687; C5273; C5421; C5570; C6646
Elevated in rank: P2; P3; P7; C1356; C4668; C5273; C5421; C5570
Intensified; large on measure or amount: P2; P3; C1356; C5273; C5570; C4633
In the upper range of sounds; shrill: P2; C5570; C7075
Famous; eminent: C1356; C4668; C5273; C5570
Being at, or near a peak or culmination: C5570
Situated far from the equator
Of great moment or importance; serious; weighty: C4633
Lofty or exalted in quality: C5570; C4633
Costly; expensive
Ina state of excitement or euphoria
Tall; elevated: C4633; C5570
Far removed in time; remote
Piercing intone: C5570
Intoxicated

**High** *(n)*:
Something that is high or highest: P3; L524; L4535
Intoxication or euphoria
A center of high atmospheric pressure
A transmission gear producing maximum speed
**Highball** *(n)*: C62
**Higher** *(adj, adv)*: C6928
**Highest** *(adj)*: C5421
**High-falutin** *(adj)*: C1356; C1428; C4633
**High flown** *(adj)*: C1356; C1428; C4633; C7610
**Highjack** *(v)*: C7497
**Highland** *(n)*: L2002
**High-minded** *(adj)*: C5570
**Highness** *(n)*: C5421
*(Title)*: C2566
**High pitched** *(adj)*: L749; C3304; C5570
**High-principled** *(adj)*: C2353; C7472
**High-rise** *(adj)*: L4895
**High school** *(n)*: C7176
**High-toned** *(adj)*: C5570
**Highway** *(n)*: C693; C5012; L3443
*Highway robber*: See "highwayman".
*Highway patrol*: C3954
**Highwayman** *(n)*: C3954; C6296; C7342
**Highway robber** *(n)*: See "highwayman".
**Highway** robbery *(n)*: C7342
**Higummiferum** *(n)*: C6065
**Hijack** *(v)*: C1854
**Hijacker** *(n)*: C7342
**Hike** *(n)*:
A walk or march: C5012
A rise, as in prices
**Hike** *(v)*: to walk: L7062
**Hiking** *(n)*: L7062; C5012
**Hill** *(n)*:
A natural elevation smaller than a mountain: C784; C1296; C1774; C2686; C4708; C4837; C5105; C5355; C6018; C7432
A knob: C1296
A heap: C1362; C2686; C5105; C5135
**Hillfoot** *(n)*: C1645
**Hillock** *(n)*: C784; C1108; C1283; C1296; C1421; C1774; C2101; C2421; C4837; C5355; C5358; C6018; C6705?; C7805
**Hillside** *(n)*: L1454; L2131; L2301; C868; L2706; C1645
**Hill-top** *(n)*: C4361
**Hilly** *(adj)*: C1645; C5013
*Hilly land*: C3055; C5439
**Hilt** *(n)*: C7493
**Hilum** *(n)*: C2667
**Him** *(pron.)*: L10; L118; L1863
**Hind** *(adj)*: C3669
**Hind end** *(n)*: C3669; C5568; C5742; C7352
**Hinder** *(v)*: C112; C233; L201; L1204; L1953; L3059; L3604; L3732
To prevent: L2583; L3585; C4162; L3921
**Hindgut** *(n)*: C4827
**Hindrance** *(n)*:
Act of hindering: C112
An obstacle: L2196; C1669
**Hinge** *(n)*:
A joint that permits movements, as for a door: L2140; C3755
A similar anatomic joint: L2140; C3755
**Hint** *(n)*:
Clue: C2528; C6763; C7335
A barely perceptible amount
**Hip** *(adj)*: See "hep".
**Hip** *(n)*:
The laterally projecting prominence of the pelvis: C64; C608; C2309; C3157; C3896; C3965
*(Plural)*: bottom: C4980; C5000
*Hip joint*: L5613
**Hippo-,**: C2326
**Hippodrome** *(n)*: C1171; C1327; C1922; C2711; C3029; C7287; L6636
**Hippolais** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5721
**Hire** *(v)*: to engage the services or use of, for pay; rent: L1686; L2736; L2959; L4022; C7621

*To hire on*: C7621
**Hire** *(n)*:
The payment for services or use of something: C7273
The act of hiring: C7273
The condition or fact of being hired: C7273
*For hire*: C7273
**Hired** *(adj)*: C7273
**Hired worker** *(n)*: C7273
**Hireling** *(n)*: C7273
**Hiring** *(n)*: C7273
**Hirsut-,**: C7289
**Hirsute** *(adj)*: L5435; C7289
**Hirsutism** *(n)*: L5435
**Hirudo medicinalis** *(n)*: See "leech".
**Hirundo** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5708
**His** *(pron.)*: C1863; C4949
**Hissing** *(n)*: C3595
**History** *(n)*:
The knowledge of past events: L2145; L4843; L7454
A record of a person (especially a patient): L4424; L4862; C1897; L4862
Annals: C1897; L7454
A chronological record of events: L7454; C1897
An interesting past
That which is not of current concern
**Hit** *(n)*:
*To make a hit*: C7621
**Hit** *(v)*:
To arrive at: C40; C880; C5053; C5373
To strike: C5270; C5373; C7223A; C7561
To affect adversely: C7223A
To appeal: C7223A
To propel with a blow: C7223A
*(Baseball)*: to bat: C5270; C7223A; C7561
*To hit against*: C5373
*To hit upon*: C5053
**Hitch** *(n)*:
A knot: C2408
A short jerking motion
An impediment or delay
A term of military service
**Hitch** *(v)*:
To fasten with a loop, hook, etc: C2791C
To connect or attach: C2791C; C5963
To join in marriage: C5963
To raise by pulling
To hitchhike a ride
**Hitherto** *(adv)*:
Before this: C4639
Until this time
**Hive** *(n)*:
A swarm of bees: L1611
A structure for housing bees: C67; C972; C3088; C3880; C5219
**Hives** *(n)*: urticaria: C486; C1434
**Hoard** *(n)*: treasure; store: C1348; C3490; C7508
**Hoard** *(v)*: to store up beyond one's own needs: L2417; L4128; L4386; C2693; C3484
*Hoard up*: C3484
**Hoarder** *(n)*: L3324
**Hoarfrost** *(n)*: C4717
**Hoarse** *(adj)*: C5071; C5116; C7346
**Hoarseness** *(n)*: L5286; L5356
**Hoax** *(v)*: to beguile; take in: C1445; C2347; C3677; C5076; C7461
*To be hoaxed*: C7462
**Hoax** *(n)*: C3787; C4424; C5075; C7462; C7537
**Hobble** *(n)*:
An awkward walk or gait
A device used to hobble an animal: C2201; C3787; C5514; C6320
**Hobble** *(v)*:
To limp: C1109; C1803
To fetter; restrain; impede
**Hobby** *(n)(Ornith.)*: C5674
**Hobo** *(n)*: C5
**Hock** *(n)*: the state of being pawned: C7511
**Hocus-pocus** *(n)*: C3450
**Hoe** *(n)*: C1674; C5378
**Hog** *(n)*: C2697; C5333
**Hoggish** *(adj)*: C113

A structure serving as a dwelling: C80; L1045; S21; S50; C878; C3025; C3148; L7315; C5104; C5275; C6192; C6322; C972
Any place of abode: L1045; C878; C972; C3025; L7315; C4995; C5104; C5275; C6192; C6322; C6592; C6784
**Housebreaker** *(n)*: C7342
**Housebug** *(n)*: C3887
**Housefly** *(n)*: C2174
**Household** *(n)*: C878; C5275; C7392
*Household goods*: See "houseware", "household-ware".
*Household member*: C6592
**Householder** *(n)*: C5035
**Household-ware** *(n)*: C6206; C6592
**Houseless** *(adj)*: C5
**House of Lords** *(n)*: C6630
**Housetop** *(n)*: C5412
**Housewares** *(n)*: C1861; C3123; C3159; C4935; C6206; L4137
**Housewife** *(n)*: S50
**Housing** *(n)*:
A dwelling or dwellings collectively: C5275
A protective covering: C5275
**How** *(adv)*: C3531; L7357; C4337
*How many?*: C4314
*How are you?*: L5776
**However** *(adv, conj.)*: C4589; L7832; C6766; L3075
**Howl** *(n)*: C3752; C6994
**Howl** *(v)*: L259; C3752; C7058
**Howling** *(n)*: C6994
**Hubbub** *(n)*: L2716; L2943; C1541; C2698; C7089
**Huckster** *(v)*: C7582
**Hue** *(n)*: L7686
A color: C104; C1308; C1312; C1556; C2746; C5083; C7539
A particular gradation of color; tint: C2746; C3698; C5083; C7539
The dimension of color that is referred to a scale of perceptions ranging from red through green, and blue and black to red: C2746; C3698
**-hued** *(suffix)*: C7539
**Hug** *(v)*:
To embrace: C74; L1229; L2382; L6209; C2506; C3366; C3610; C7621
To receive with open arms: C1908
**Hug** *(n)*: C3249; C3366; C2702
**Huge** *(adj)*: C796; C2647; C6944; C6984
**Hugging** *(n)*: C2702
**Hulk** *(n)*:
The hull of a ship: C4806; C5026
A large, clumsy person or object
**Hull** *(n)*:
The dry or leafy outer covering of a fruit: C1791; C7500
The main body of a ship: C7500
The outer casing of a rocket, missile or spacecraft: C7500
**Human** *(adj)*: L1472; C922
**Human** *(n)*: C921; C928; C2430; C5026; C5065
*Human rights*: L3283
*Human nature*: L2787; L7522; C6621
*Human form*: C5026
**Human-being** *(n)*: L4859; C2430; L6485; C4690; C5026; C5065
**Humane** *(adj)*:
Compassionate: C922; L7521
Pertaining to humanities: C922
**Humaneness** *(n)*: L1862; L3283; L4589; L4625; L6180; C6621
**Humanity** *(n)*:
The human race; mankind: L1862; C922; L7522; C6621
The quality of being human; human nature: L1862; C922; L4589; L7522; C6621
Humaneness: L1862; L4589; L6180; L6250; L7522; C6621
**Humanness** *(n)*: L7522
**Humanoid** *(adj)*: L7521
**Humble** *(adj)*:
Not proud; meek: L3495; C3315; C7584

Lowly: L3602; C3315; C5204; C5967; C6999
Deeply respectful
**Humble** *(v)*:
*To humble oneself*: C1176
**Humbleness** *(n)*: L921
**Humbug** *(v)*: C3677; C7461
**Humbug** *(n)*: C7462
**Humid** *(adj)*: L2159; C6764
**Humidity** *(n)*: C2916; C6783
**Humiliation** *(n)*: C2024; C2200; C2935
**Humiliation** *(adj)*: C4676
**Humility** *(n)*: C3315
**Hummock** *(n)*: C784; C1296; C1774
**Humor** *(n)*:
Any of various bodily fluids: C516; C131; C165; C379; L1682; L7231
The quality of being laughable
Ability to perceive or express what is witty, comical, etc: C6776
State of mind; mood: C2683; C5189; C6523
Whim
**Humorous** *(adj)*: L5350; L5391; C2600
**Hump** *(v)*: C489
**Hump** *(n)*: L1089; C1296; L4646; C1790
**Humpback** *(n)*:
A hump on the back: L1085; C469; C489; C631; C1086
One who has a humpback: L326; C469
**Humpbacked** *(adj)*: C1316; C3087
**Humped** *(adj)*: C1316
**Humus** *(n)*: L1660
**Hunch** *(n)*: C7519
**Hunch** *(v)*: to arch into a hump: C489
**Hunchback** *(n)*:
One who has a humpback: C469; C489; L326
Any abnormally curved or humped back: C469; C489; C631; L326
**Hunchbacked** *(adj)*: C1316
**Hunched** *(adj)*: C1316
**Hundred** *(n)*: C6432; C6433
**Hundred thousand** *(n)*: C1139
**Hunger** *(n)*:
A strong desire for food: C506; C1575; C1615; C1621; C3568; C6499; C7317; C7444
A strong desire; craving: C113; C1405; C1575; C6499; C7317; C7444
**Hungriness** *(n)*: C7444
**Hungry** *(adj)*: C371; L3269; L6238; L6954; L7746; C7318; C7444
**Hunt** *(v)*:
To make a search for; seek: C189; C1402; C2173; C2411; C3098; C7306; C7612; C7614
To pursue (animals) for food, sport, etc: C2246; C6005
To chase and harass: C6005; C7612
To swing back and forth, as an indicator on an instrument panel
*To hunt up*: C7612
*Hunted down*: L6028
**Hunt** *(n)*:
The act of hunting: C3779
A group organized for hunting
A search or pursuit: C3779
**Hunter** *(n)*: C2251; C2411; C3780
**Hunting** *(n)*: C3779; C3780; L7886
**Hunting device** *(n)*: C2251; C3780
**Hunting ground** *(n)*: L3484; C5449
**Huntsman** *(n)*: L1788
**Hurdle** *(v)*:
To jump over a barrier: C7606
To overcome (as obstacle): C7606
**Hurl** *(v)*:
To throw forcefully: C3471; C3543; C4404
To utter vehemently
**Hurl** *(n)*: C4404
**Hurricane** *(n)*: L2128
**Hurried** *(adj)*: C1926; C4294
**Hurriedly** *(adv)*: L812; L3242; C1429; L4668; C1925; L6000
**Hurriedness** *(n)*: C3773
**Hurry** *(v)*: L2678; L4376; L6220; L6420; C3781
*Hurry away*: C3781

# Ii

*To intend to*: C3576; C2192

**Intense** *(adj)*:

Strong; acute; existing in high degree: L391; L617; C1930; C4977; C6259

Deeply felt; profound: C1930

Involving or showing strain

**Intensification** *(n)*: C3460

**Intensify** *(v)*: L2420; L7016; C3459

**Intensity** *(n)*: C7570; C7587

**Intent** *(n)*:

Aim; purpose

Volition: C3640

Meaning; purport

**Intention** *(n)*:

The act of intending; purpose; aim: L1713; C3640; C6637

An aim that guide action; object: C3640

*Good intention(s)*: C7778

*To have the intention of*: L6343

**Intentional** *(adj)*: L1357; L1548; L2168; L3005; C4074

**Inter** *(v)*: L2373

**Intercalary** *(adj)*: C4003; C6249; C7397

**Intercalate** *(v)*:

To add a day to a calendar: C4005

To insert; interpose; interpolate: [C4005]

**Interceder** *(n)*: C2561

**Intercept** *(v)*:

To stop or interrupt the progress of: C5497

To intersect

*(Math.)*

**Intercessor** *(n)*: C2561

**Interconnect** *(v)*: C2791G

**Intercourse** *(n)*:

Social interchange; communication: C20; C3385

Sexual intercourse; coitus: C20; C496; C646; L1044; L1988; L2304; C932; C1978; L5732; L5944; L5945; C3385; C4315; C5182; C5966; C6058; C6072; C6073; C7438; C7641; L7910

*To have or perform sexual intercourse with someone*: L54; L113; L123; L198; L1279; L1100; L1087; L1912; L1995; L2005; L2024; L5763; L6704; C3543; C4315; C4631; C5143; C6072; C6073; C7820

**Interdigitate** *(v)*: L5037

**Interest** *(n)*:

A feeling of curiosity, fascination, or absorption: C511; L2998; L4430; C5996

Profit: C2006; C2007; L6423; C3413; C5621

Right, claim, or legal share in something: C5621

A charge for financial loan: C5621

*Interests*: advantage; self-interest

*Interests*: a group sharing in a financial enterprise

*To be interested in something*: L4446

**Interest** *(v)*:

To hold the attention of: C7621

To cause to become concerned with

**Interested** *(adj)*: C5996

**Interfere** *(v)*: to intrude in the affairs of others: L4133

**Interference** *(n)*: C3595

**Interim** *(n)*: L3034

**Interior** *(n)*:

The inner area of something: C6184; C7271; L971; C761

The inside of a building: C6184

The inland part, as of a country: C6184; C7271

The inner feelings and thoughts: C3669; C6184

**Interior** *(adj)*:

Being inside something: L964; L968; L5378; C3467; C3503; C3504; C6187; C7271

Inland; domestic; indoor: L964; C3503; L7556; C6187

*Interior affairs*: L7603

**Interject** *(v)*: C3471

**Interjoin** *(v)*: C2791G

**Interlace** *(v)*: C86; C5578

**Interlining** *(n)*: C2546; C6554

**Interlink** *(v)*: C2791G

**Interlock** *(v)*: C2791G

To intertwine: C5578

**Intestine** *(n)*:
- *(Anat.)*: C4827; C4889
- Inner part; core: C3812
- *(Plural)*: entrails: C4826
- *Small intestine*: C4827
- *Large intestine*: L5150; C2065; C4827

**Intimacy** *(n)*: C2656; C7344

**Intimate** *(n)*: C4776; C7343

**Intimate** *(adj)*:
- Marked by close acquaintance or familiarity: C1476; C2655; L7265; C5064
- Essential; innermost
- Characterized by informality: C1496; C2655; C5064
- Very personal; private

**Intimation** *(n)*: C2528

**Into** *(preposition)*:
- To and in; implying motion: P2; P6; P10; C6185
- To the occupation of
- To the condition or form of: C6185
- So as to be in or within: C6185
- To a time or place in the course of: C6185
- Against: C6185
- Toward

**Intolerant** *(adj)*: L1742

**Intonation** *(n)*:
- The act of intoning: C18; C1987
- An intoned utterance: C18
- A manner of producing or uttering tones, especially with regard to accuracy of pitch: C18

**Intone** *(v)*:
- To recite in a singing voice: C1986; C4300; C6449
- To utter in a monotone: C4300

**Intorsion** *(n)*: C1520

**In toto**: C3515

**Intoxicant** *(n)*: C2203

**Intoxicated** *(adj)*: C2813; C3753; C4983; C7314; C1297

**Intractable** *(adj)*: C3560

**Intransitive** *(adj)*: L2627

**Intransparent** *(adj)*: C6330; C6547

**Intrepid** *(adj)*: C1360; C1517; C7403

**Intrepidity** *(n)*: C2187

**Intricate** *(adj)*: complex: C1521

**Intrigue** *(n)*: C197; L4862

**Introduce** *(v)*:
- To bring into notice, use, or practice: L1487; L2933; C3709; C2548
- To present (a person) to another or to society: L432; L3951; L4173; L4255; C3709
- To insert or inject: C3653

**Introduction** *(n)*:
- Preface: L4223
- Acquaintance: C1476; C2382

**Introductory** *(n)*: C2178

**Introitus** *(n)*: C365

**Intromit** *(v)*: C3653

**Introvert** *(n)*: L1782; L1803

**Intrude** *(v)*: L282; L4106

**Intrust** *(v)*: See “entrust”.

**Inula** *(n)(Latin)(Botany)*: C7002
- *Inula helenium*: C7002

**Invade** *(v)*: L4887; L4757
- To enter as an enemy; penetrate; raid: L282; L3166; C4971; C6005
- To intrude upon; encroach upon: L282

**Invader** *(n)*: C6005

**Invalid** *(adj)*: infirm: C1649

**Invalidate** *(v)*: C4029

**Invariable** *(adj)*: L7180

**Invasive** *(adj)*: L7801; L4757

**Invective** *(adj)*: an abusive expression: C1116

**Invent** *(v)*:
- To be first to devise; originate: L1048; L7098
- To fabricate, as a story: L135

**Invention** *(n)*:
- The act of inventing: L1048
- Something invented; an original creation: L1048; C7841

**Inventory** *(n)*:
- A detailed list of things: C1974; C3177

**Irrational** *(adj)*:
Incapable of being expressed as an integer or a quotient of integers: C540; L7142
Unreasonable: C1859

**Irregular** *(adj)*:
Not according to accepted rules, or orders: L5432
Not straight, uniform or symmetrical: [L5432]
Of uneven rate, occurrence or duration: L5432
Asymmetrically arranged or atypical: [L5432]

**Irrelevant** *(adj)*: C7611

**Irreligious** *(adj)*: C178; C7631; C7709

**Irremediable** *(adj)*: C1469

**Irresistible** *(adj)*: L1882

**Irresolute** *(adj)*: C2144

**Irresolved** *(adj)*: C2144

**Irretrievable** *(adj)*: C1370

**Irrevocable** *(adj)*: L2811

**Irrigate** *(v)*:
To supply with water by artificial means: C205; C5552
To wash out with water or medicated fluid
To feed: C5106

**Irrigated** *(adj)*: C1501

**Irrigation** *(n)*: C1636; L2876
*Irrigation canal*: See "canal", and "channel".

**Irritable** *(adj)*:
Easily annoyed: C4117
Responsive or abnormally sensitive as to stimuli: C4117

**Irritate** *(v)*: C126

**Irritated** *(adj)*: C4936; C6400

**Irritation** *(n)*: C38

**Isatis tinctoria** *(n)*: C5494

**Ischium** *(n)*: L1086; C733; L5632

**-ise** *(suffix)*: See "-ize".

**-ish** *(suffix)*: S14

**Isinglass** *(n)*: C2294; C6004

**Island** *(n)*:
A body of land smaller than a continent entirely surrounded by water: S20; C539; C550; C1030; C1042; C1491; C3639; C7391
Anything completely surrounded or isolated: C7391

**Isle** *(n)*: C539; C550; C1030; C1042; C1491; C3639; C7391

**Islet** *(n)*: C1030; C1491; C7391

**Ism** *(n)*: C5061

**-ism** *(suffix)*: denoting practice, system; doctrine; theory or principle: S38; S43; C5061; L1343

**Iso-,**: L3385; C4659

**Isolated** *(adj)*: C6033; C7221A; C7611

**Isolation** *(n)*: C7221B

**Isosceles** *(adj)*: L7118

**Issue** *(v)*:
To emanate; originate: L3538; C1835; C4683; C5370; L7680
To go or come out: C5370
To come forth or cause to come forth: C4982; C5370
To give or distribute as supplies: C4683
To be descended: C5370; L7680
To result from: C4683; C5370; L7680
To result in: C5370; L7680
To publish or be published
To circulate or be circulated, as coins

**-ist** *(suffix)*: S55; L1342

**Isthmus** *(n)*: S86; L1836; C1421; L7384; C7507

**It** *(pronoun)*: C3693; C4949

**Itch** *(v)*: C5306
*To itch for*: C2192

**Itch** *(n)*: carving; appetite: C1575; C5996

**Itching** *(n)*:
Appetite; craving: C1575; C5996
Pruritus: L5374
*Itching in the throat*: C6149

**Item** *(n)*:
A single unit in a list, account, or series: C4335; C5129; L7457; C6035
A bit of information: C4335; C5129
A short piece in a newspaper: C5620

**Itinerary** *(n)*: L767; C5012

# Jj

**Jab** *(v)*:
  To poke abruptly: C7223A; C7561
  To stab or pierce: C7223A
**Jab** *(n)*: C3585
**Jabber** *(v)*: C7341; C7617
**Jack** *(n)*:
  A mechanical contrivance for lifting: L2313
  A small multiple-pronged metal object: C1577
  An oscillating lever for transmitting motion: L2313
  *(Playing cards)*: C1143
  *Jack of all trades*: C4303
**Jackal** *(n)*: C1701; C2234; C3671; C4525; C5941
**Jackdaw** *(n)*: C5719; C7061
**Jacket** *(n)*:
  A short coat: C1590; C1688; C2943; C3085; C4721; C6821
  An outer covering or casing, as the dust jacket of a book: C7500
  Hide; coat: C4316; C7500
**Jaconet** *(n)*: C4120
**Jag** *(n)*: a sharp projection: C502; C7353; C7527
**Jail** *(v)*: L318; L4250; L4810; C2791E
**Jail** *(n)*: C2431; L6853; C4251; C6489; C1983
**Jailer** *(n)*: C5938
**Jakes** *(n)*: feces: C1290
**Jam** *(v)*:
  To pack to excess; cram: C76; C3484; C4256
  To drive or wedge forcibly
  To activate or apply suddenly
  To become or cause to become locked, stuck, or unworkable: C7621; C1029
  To block or clog: C3484; C4256
  To interfere with the reception of broadcast signals
  To squeeze into a tight position: C4256
**Jam** *(n)*: C613; L6568; C3475; C4860
**Jamboree** *(n)*:
  A noisy celebration: C7288
  A large assembly
**Jaquima** *(n)*: C3700
**Jar** *(n)*: C390; C2973; C4461; C4474; C4493; C5073; C5183; C6309; C6670
**Jargon** *(n)*: C3261; C1099
**Jasmine** *(n)(Botany)*: C1867; C2396; C6143
**Jasminum** *(n)(Botany)*: C1867. Also see "jasmine".
**Jaundice** *(n)*: C352; L850; C3544
**Javelin** *(n)*: C6562; C6743; C6973
**Jaw** *(n)*: C770
  Either of two bony structure forming the framework of the mouth: C292; C296; C361; C662; C877; L5294; C2343; L5294
  Either of two opposed hinged parts in a mechanical device: C662; L5612; C2343
**Jawbone** *(n)*: L1466; C2343
**Jay** *(n)*: C5716; C5718
**Jealousness** *(n)*: C3544
**Jealousy** *(n)*: C3544; L7905
**-ject** *(Latin)*: C3471
**Jectare** *(Latin)*: See "-ject".
**Jeer** *(v)*: C1596
**Jejune** *(adj)*: C6345
**Jejunum** *(n)*: L5149; C4827
**Jell** *(v)*: to become firm or gelatinous; congeal: C678
**Jelly** *(n)*:

A seam; a hinge; a place where two things come together and are united: L890; L2140; L5023; L5685; L6231; C2408; L6975; C5129; C5966; C7598
A cut of meat for roasting
Any public dwelling or establishment
A marijuana cigarette or other narcotic agent: C5480

**Jointly** *(adv)*: C2259

**Joke** *(v)*:
To tell or play jokes: C1226; C1341; C3895
To be facetious: C1341; C3895

**Joke** *(n)*:
An amusing story or remark: C1257; C1357; C5066; C5522
A mischievous trick: C1257
A ludicrous incident or situation
A triviality
A laughing stock
*To crack a joke*: See "joke" *(v)*.

**Jollity** *(n)*: C4997

**Jolly** *(adj)*: C4653; C4983

**Jolt** *(v)*: C7347; C7606

**Jolting** *(adj)*: C7346

**Jostle** *(v)*:
To come in contact and collide: C1827
To make one's way by pushing or elbowing: C1827

**Jostle** *(n)*: C1827

**Jot** *(v)*:
*To jot down*: C7358

**Journal** *(n)*:
A daily record of occurrences or transactions, as a diary or ship's log: C7; C1897; C3645; C7540
A monthly publication: L4350

**Journey** *(n)*: L4797; L6237; C5012; L6914

**Juice** *(n)*:
The watery part of vegetables or fruits: L444; L445; L1130; L2097; L2098; C1318; C1539; C2941; C3452; C6880
The fluid part of an animal body or substance: L444; L445; C2941; C3452; C4486

**Jujube tree** *(n)*: C4208

**Jumble** *(n)*: C6644

**Jumble** *(v)*: C1475; C5814

**Jumbo** *(n, adj)*: C5759; C7346

**Jamboree** *(n)*: C4997

**Jump** *(n)*:
The act of jumping: C2138; C5342; C7348
A sudden pronounced rise: C5342; C7348
A level
An involuntary nervous movement: C7348

**Jump** *(v)*:
To leap: L1708; C4262; C5556; C7347; C7606
To throw oneself down, off, out, or into something: C7347; C7606
To spring at or upon with the intent to assail or censure: C7347; C7606
To arrive at hastily or haphazardly: C7347
To grab at eagerly
To start involuntarily: C7347; C7606
To rise suddenly: C7347; C7606
To skip over, leaving a break in continuity: C7347; C7606
*(Checker)*: C7347; C7606
To leave a course or track through mishap: C7347; C7606
To have a lively, pulsating quality
*To jump down*: L4169
*To jump off*: C7606

**Jumping** *(n)*: C7348

**Junction** *(n)*: C2791; C4044; C5966

**Juncture** *(n)*:
Period of time: C1532; C2614; C7543
A line or point of junction: C5966
The act of joining or being joined: C4044; C5966

**June bug** *(n)*: C4368; C6327

**Jungle** *(n)*: C2103; C2529; C7340

**Junior** *(n)*:
A younger person: C5147
A subordinate: C5147
One in his junior year of high school or college

# Kk

# Ll

**Label** *(n)*: C1536; C7282; C7345
**Label** *(v)*: C4300; C7337
**Labellum** *(n)*: C3760
**Labium** *(n)*: C1106; C1111; C1162; C3760; C1111
**Labor** *(n)*:
Physical or mental exertion of a practical nature; work: C4933
Work for wages
Workers collectively
The physical efforts of childbirth: C2029; L2020
*Unpaid labor*: C3869; C5537
*Forced labor*: C3869; C5537
**Labor** *(v)*: L4955; C6047
**Labor camp** *(n)*: L6213
**Laborer** *(n)*: C6047
**Laborious** *(adj)*: C1570; C6516
**Labrum** *(n)*: C3760
**Labyrinth** *(n)*:
Complication: C1520
An intricate structure of interconnecting passages: C7495
**Labyrinthine** *(adj)*: C1521
**Lace** *(v)*:
To thread a cord through the eyelets and tie the laces of: C86; C5578
To draw together and tie the laces of
To add liquor to a beverage
**Lace** *(n)*:
A cord; thread: C1846
A delicate fabric woven in a weblike pattern: C6349
**Lacerate** *(v)*: L6100; C4242; C7496
**Lacerated** *(adj)*: C3905; C4242
**Laceration** *(n)*: L5234; C4242
**Lace-shoe** *(n)*: C1806
**Lachrymo-,**: C3455; C4584
**Lachrymogenous** *(adj)*: L5454
**Lack** *(n)*: C2919
**Lack** *(v)*:
To be entirely without or have very little of
To be wanting or deficient: C2192
**Lackadaisical** *(adj)*:
*Lackadaisical manner*: C7367
**Lackey** *(n)*: C5652
**Lacking** *(adj)*: C6884
**Lackluster** *(adj)*: C4714
**Lacrimate** *(v)*: C7512
**Lacrimation** *(n)*: L5458
**Lactate** *(v)*: C2940
*Lactating woman*: L264
**Lactation** *(n)*: C2940
**Lact-,**: C7704
**Lacto-,**: C2941; C7704
**Lad** *(n)*: C604; C2378; C4896; C4919; C3737
**Ladanum** *(n)(Botany)*: C1272
**Ladder** *(n)*:
A device for climbing: C1065; C1263; C2331; C6714; C6861
A series of ranked levels: C2331; C6861
**Laden** *(adj)*: C5951
**Lading** *(n)*: C2634
**Ladle** *(n)*: C860; C1375; C2329; C2983; C4190; C5266; C5550
**Lady** *(n)*:
A woman of good manners: C2330; C2333; L7842; C7832
The female head of a household: C2330; C2333; C2930; L7842

Glowing; burning
Ignitable or explosive
Energized
Broadcast at the time of occurrence

**Live** *(v)*:
To have life, as an animal or plant: C833; C7066; C7510; C7586
To reside: L3581; C1894; C3543; C5392; C7066; C7315; C7510; C7586
To remain alive; survive: L658; C1894; C7066; C7315; C7510; C7586
To continue in existence or operation: L2049; C1894; L6026; C7066; C7315; C7510; C7586
*To live on*: C1894
*Fit to live in*: C1482

**Livelihood** *(n)*: L255; L838; L926; L6506; C4702; C4808; L7523; C7595; C7868; L6723

**Liveliness** *(n)*: C7595

**Lively** *(adj)*:
Vigorous; full of full: C4653; C6313; C6338; C6931
Full of spirit, activity, or excitement: C4653; C6313; C6338; C6931
Intense; keen
Cheerful: C4550; C4653; C6313; C6931
Bounding readily upon impact, as a ball

**Liver** *(n)*: C7149

**Livery** *(n)*: the uniform worn by male servants: C7383

**Livid** *(adj)*:
Discolored, as from a bruise: C4676; C5030; C7946
Ashen or pallid, as with anger: C4676; C5030

**Living** *(adj)*: C3799; C6931; C7549; L6761
*Living environment*: L7846

**Living** *(n)*: C7555; C3815; C7595

**Living-being** *(n)*: C3901

**Lizard** *(n)*: C5145; C5462; C5472; C6512

**Llama** *(n)*: C3732

**Lo!** *(interj.)*: S8; C2373

**Load** *(n)*:
That which is carried in a conveyance; the amount that can be carried or contained at one time: S74; C1097; C2457; C2634
A supported weight or mass
The overall force to which a structure is subjected
The share of work allocated to an individual, machine, or group
A responsibility regarded as an oppressive weight: C4933
*Loads*: any large amount or quantity
*Half a load*: C6155

**Load** *(v)*:
To charge (a firearm with ammunition): C23; C22; C76
To insert film, tape, etc, into a holder or magazine: C22; C23

**-load** *(suffix)*: L3400

**Loaded** *(adj)*: C5951

**Loader** *(n)*: C4614

**Loaf** *(n)*: (of bread): C2530

**Loaf** *(v)*:
To spend time lazily, or aimlessly: C5879
To waste time on a job: C5879
To spend (time) idly: C5879

**Loafer** *(n)*: idler: C816

**Loan** *(n)*:
Sum of money lent: L2566; C2277; C6456
Anything lent for temporary use: L3974; C2277
*On loan*: L3974; L6639; C4219; C4218

**Loaned** *(adj)*: L3974

**Loathe** *(v)*: L3914

**Loathing** *(n)*: C82

**Loathsome** *(adj)*: C5626; C5939; C7602

**Lobby** *(n)*:
A hall; foyer: C2550
A group of private persons engaged in influencing legislation

**Lobe** *(n)*:
A round projection, especially an anatomical part: C586

Characterized by luxuriant growth or vegetation: L4783; C1482; C3777; C4963
Luxuriant; opulent: C2588; C3777

**Lust** *(n)*:
Any overwhelming craving: C113; C1575; C1918; L6524
(excessive) sexual craving: C935; C1575; C1918; L6524; C7907
Greed: C1918; C3343
Lasciviousness: C1918; C7907

**Lust** *(v)*: C2192
*To lust after*: C2192

**Luster** *(n)*:
Sheen; gloss; soft reflected light: C149; C2672; C4383; C7590
Brilliance or radiance: C2672; C4383; C7590
Splendor; glory: C4383; C7590

**Luster** *(v)*: C3888

**Lustful** *(adj)*:
Full of sexual desire: C1919; L6527; C7823; C7907
Greedy: C1919
Lascivious; sensual: C1919; C7907
*Lustful (woman/girl)*: C7823

**Lustfulness** *(n)*: C1918

**Lustrate** *(v)*: C2767

**Lustrous** *(adj)*: C4383

**Lute** *(n)(Music)*: C936

**Lutra** *(n)(Latin)(Zoology)*: C7252

**Luxuriant** *(adj)*:
Flourishing: C1482; L4783; C3744; C4963
Heavy; thick: C1570; L4783; C2588; C3744; C3777; C4963

**Luxuriate** *(v)*: to flourish: C1485

**Luxurious** *(adj)*: C523

**Luxury** *(n)*:
Something not absolutely necessary that provides comfort or enjoyment: C6816
The enjoyment of sumptuous living: C1988

**-ly** *(suffix)*:
In a specific manner (forming adverbs): P2; S14; S51; S91
Like; forming adjectives, as "saintly": S14; S74; S91

**Lycium** vulgaris *(n)(Latin)*: C2518

**Lycodon** *(n)(Latin)(Zoology)*: C7230

**Lycopodium** *(n)*: C1597

**Lying** *(n, adj)* (I): *(Prostrate)*: C937

**Lying** *(n, adj)* (II):
*To tell a lie*: C7172

**Lymph** *(n)*:
A clear, watery liquid: C516; L7231
*Lymphadenopathy*: L2205
*Lymph vessel*: L803

**Lynx** *(n)*: C4783; C5921; C7255

**Lyre** *(n)*: C4961; C5580

**Lyrurus** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5675

**-lyse** *(suffix)*: L1088

**-lysis** *(suffix)*: L1088

**Lysis** *(n)*: L5367; L5388

**Lytrorhynchus** *(n)(Latin)(Zoology)*: C7234

# Mm

An adult human male: L1863; C12; C928; L5202; C3131; C4563; C5836; C6374
Any workman or subordinate: C12; C928
Husband: C4583
*The First Man*: C924
*Man-like*: L1638; C944

**Man** *(v)*: to supply or furnish with men for defense, service, etc: C22

**-man** *(suffix)*: S25

**Manacle** *(n)*: C2271; C5129

**Manacle** *(v)*: C2791A

**Manage** *(v)*: C7616; L6789
Control by direction or persuasion: L531; L3016; L3882
Direct or control affairs: L172; L1258; L1264
*To be managed*: C4101

**Manageable** *(adj)*: C4938

**Management** *(n)*: L895; L1668; L1758; L4197

**Manager** *(n)*: C925; C1133; C5035

**Mañana** *(n)*: C6907

**Mandate** *(n)*:
An authoritative command: C7544
Plebiscite: C3914

**Mandatory** *(adj)*: obligatory: L3895; L6832

**Mandible** *(n)*: L1466; C292; C296; C361; C877; L5614; C2343

**Mandrel** *(n)*: C4593

**Mandril** *(n)*: C4593

**Mane** *(n)*: C682; C926; C927; L6582; C3212; C5558; L7821

**Man-eating** *(n)*: L100

**Maneuver** *(v)*: C32

**Maneuver** *(n)*: C175
A strategic or tactical military movement: C2148; C3192; L7356
*(Often maneuvers)*: a military training exercise: C1983
A procedure requiring skills: C2913; C3192; C6232
A controlled change in the path of a vehicle
A stratagem: C3192; L7356; L7519
*To use a neutralizing or opposite maneuver*: L7356

**Maneuvering** *(n)*: C2148; C3192

**Mange** *(n)*: C204; C503; C514

**Manger** *(n)*: C79; C898; C1043

**Mango** *(n)*: C3268

**Mangonel** *(n)*: C3014; C5070

**Mangy** *(adj)*: L1590

**-maniac** *(word-forming compound)*: C5468

**Maniac** *(adj)*: C7474

**Manichean** *(adj)*: C7031

**Manifest** *(n)*: C5438

**Manifest** *(adj)*: C720; C1888; C2549; C2587; C3368; C4350; C5761

**Manifest** *(v)*:
To show plainly; reveal: C2587; L7745; C7618
To prove; to be evident of

**Manifestation** *(n)*: C277; C278; L7266; C7569

**Manifold** *(adj)*:
Of many kinds; varied
Having many forms: C5586
Consisting of or operating several of one kind: C5586

**Manikin**
Dwarf: C3689
An anatomical model of the human body
A mannequin

**Manipulate** *(v)*: C32

**Manipulation** *(n)*: L4862; C2148; C3192; L7658

**Mankind** *(n)*: C921

**Manlike** *(adj)*: C944; L1638

**Manly** *(adj)*: C932; C944

**Manna** *(n)*: C899; C5529

**Manner** *(n)*:
Customary of doing; habit; style: L974; C900; L6442; C3531; C3579; C3705; C4955; C5012; C5597; C6007
A way of doing something: C104; C119; C538; C693; C751; C901; C2406; C3531; C3579; C3705; C5012; C6007
One’s natural bearing or behavior: C4842; C4955; C5012
*Manners*: C4842; C4955; C5012

To make a visible impression: C881; C955
To form, distinguish, or separate by making a visible impression on: C6243; C7618
To pay attention to: C7614
To characterize; set off
To grade (school papers)
*To mark down*: C2314; C7223A; C7358

**Marked** *(adj, pp)*: C7471
**Marker** *(n)*: C7569
**Market** *(n)*:
To offer for sale: C7582
To sell: C7582
To buy (household supplies): C7605

**Market** *(n)*:
A fair: C882; C4048
A region in which goods can be sold: C1327; C4048

**Marketplace** *(n)*: L4892; L5952; C4048
**Marking** *(n)*: C7569
**Marking-nut** *(n)*: C895
**Marred** *(adj)*: spoiled; ruined: C1457; C1831
**Marriage** *(n)*:
The legal union of a man and a woman; a wedding: C883; L808; L811; L2856; L3387; C5966; L895
The state of being married or united: L811; L888; L2193; C5966
*Angel of marriage*: C2487
*Marriage feast, or ceremony*: C884; L2856; C2469; C3900
*Marriageable*: C739
*Marriage portion*: C4416; C5098
*To give in marriage*: C4683
*Marriage (of men)*: L2193

**Married** *(adj)*: S55; C3554; C6719
**Marrow** *(n)*:
The soft material that fills bone cavities: C7526
Spinal marrow; the spinal cord: C7526

**Marry** *(v)*:
Unite in wedlock: S55; L238; L266; L1946; L5950; C7621
Take for husband or wife: L238; L302; C7621
*To marry (a woman)*: L238; L302

**Mars** *(n)*: C894; L6297
**Marsh** *(n)*: L1843
**Marsh reed** *(n)*: C5496
**Mart** *(n)*: C882; C4048
**Marten** *(n)*:
A mammal with thick fur: C887; C1830; C4427; C6217; C7248
The fur of marten: C887; C1830; C6217; C7248

**Martes** *(n)(Latin)(Zoology)*: C7248
**Martin** *(n)*: C5708
**Marvel** *(n)*: C1541; C2927
**Marvel** *(v)*: C2281
**Marvelous** *(adj)*: C2280; C3797; C7554
**Marzipan** *(n)*: C3762
**Mascara** *(n)*: C5032
**Masculine** *(n)*: L1543; L2646; C944
**Masculinity** *(n)*: C6848
**Mash** *(v)*:
To crush; grind: C3625
To convert something into a soft, pulpy mixture: C3767

**Mashed** *(adj)*: C3766; C3767
**Mashy** *(adj)*: C3766
**Mask** *(n)*: L1137; C228; C886; C7859
**Mask** *(v)*: C5781; C5952; C7567
**Mason** *(n)*: L2805; L2868; L6911; L7049; C4871; L5764
**Masonry** *(n)*: L2805
*Masonry rope*: C2814; C4940

**Masquerade** *(v)*: C4037
**Mass** *(n)*:
A quantity of matter in a body: L1547; C5026; C6347
A large amount of number: C985; C6347
The major part of something
The physical volume or bulk of a solid body
The measure of a body's resistance to acceleration
*The Masses*: C1387; C6347; C7865

**Massacre** *(n)*: L1058; L4328
**Massacre** *(v)*: C2435

The flesh of animals, used for food: C711; L995; C1161; C1168; C1861; C4587; C5886; C7312
The edible portion of fruits, nuts, etc: C7526
The essence or principal part of something: C7526
*Pickled meat*: C5334
*Bits of meat*: C5226
*Fatty meat*: C4587
*Potted meat*: C4079
*Dried meat*: C3206
*A chunk of meat*: C5387
**Meat-ball** *(n)*: C1355
**Meatus** *(n)*: C3326
**Mechanic** *(n)*: C3402; C3670
**Mechanical** *(adj)*:
*Mechanical device*: C4181
**Mechanics** *(n)*: 687
**Mechanize** *(v)*: C22
**Meconium** *(n)*: C657
**Medal** *(n)*: C188; C7569
**Medallion** *(n)*:
A large medal: C188; C7569
Something resembling a medal: C188; C7569
**Meddle** *(v)*: to interfere: L4133
**Medial** *(adj)*: L1581; L5082; L5098; L5112; L5332; C7272
**Median** *(adj)*: L1643; L1644; L5055; C2218; C7272
**Median** *(n)*: C2218; C7272
**Mediate** *(v)*: L387
**Mediation** *(n)*: L4941
**Mediator** *(n)*: C2561; C7302
Medic *(n)*: C4784
**Medicago sativa** *(n)*: C2414
**Medical man** *(n)*: C4784
**Medical practitioner** *(n)*: C4784
**Medicament** *(n)*: C7600
**Medicative** *(adj)*: C870
**Medicinal** *(adj)*: C870; C5437
*Medicinal plant*: C4845
*Medicinal bag*: C4072
**Medicine** *(n)*:
Any drug or agent used to treat disease or injury: C250; C872; C7600
The healing arts: C4700
*Internal medicine*: C3504
**Medico** *(n)*: C4784
**Medieval** *(adj)*: L3966
**Mediocre** *(adj)*: L624; L1241; L1908; L3377; L3440; L4825; L6007; L6016; L6367; C2960; L4265
**Mediocrity** *(n)*: S83; L1223
**Meditate** *(v)*: L1807; L2266; C3497; C3571
**Medium** *(n)*:
Something occupying a midway position or state: C7272
An intervening substance through which something is transmitted or carried out: C3408; C5608
An agency by means of which something is accomplished, conveyed, or transferred: C3408; C5608
A means of mass communication
*(Plural)*: one thought to have powers of communicating with spirits of the dead
An environment in which something functions and thrives: L7850
A means of expressing, as determined by the materials or creative methods involved: C5608
**Medlar** *(n)*: C6773; C6910; C6990
**Medulla** *(n)*: C7526
**Medullary** *(adj)*: soft; spongy: C7584
**Meek** *(adj)*: humble: L3495; C3315; C7584
**Meekness** *(n)*: C3315
**Meerschaum** *(n)*: C5033
**Meet** *(adj)*: C2358
**Meet** *(v)*:
To come upon: C5053; C5373
To be present at the arrival of (to meet a train): C5053; C5955
To be introduced to
To come into conjunction with; join: C5053; C5373; C5963

To come into the company of, as for a conference: C5963
To come to notice of (the senses): C5053
To cope or contend effectively with: C5053; C5963
To satisfy (a demand, need, etc): C5053
To come together: C5053; C5963
**Meeting** *(n)*: L6783; L7922
A coming together: C291; L4968; C3376; C3658; C5509
A joining
(a hostile) encounter: C4465; C4466
*Meeting Hall*: C6036
*Meeting house*: C6036
**Mega-,**: C4633
**Megalo-,**: C398; C494; C1681; C1943; C4633; L7586; L7590; C6695; C7822; C7284
**Melancholia** *(n)*: See "melancholy".
**Melancholic** *(adj)*: L5645; C4676
**Melancholy** *(n)*: C493; L2448; C1849
**Melanocorypha** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5709
**Melee** *(n)*: C7356
**Meles** *(n)(Latin)(Zoology)*: C7251
**Melissa officinalis** *(n)*: C5588
**Melli-,**: C1542
**Mellifluous** *(adj)*:
Euphoniously smooth and sweet: C122; C2639
Flowing with honey
**Mellisonant** *(adj)*: C2639
**Mellivora** *(n)(Latin)(Zoology)*: C7251
**Mellow** *(adj)*:
Soft; sweet; juicy
Rich and soft in quality
Gently and maturely dignified
Relaxed and at ease
Slightly intoxicated: C4983
**Mellow** *(v)*: C880
**Melodious** *(adj)*: C122; C4567
**Melody** *(n)*:
A pleasing arrangement of sounds: C18; C1693; C3640; C3664; C4480; C4930; C6054; C6814
*(Music)*: a sequence of single tones: C18; C1693; C6814
**Melon** *(n)*: S86; C957; L3346; C2560; C2749; C3474; C5302; C5882; C6152; C5557
*Melon flower*: C4228
*Melon seed*: C4228; C6573
**Melt** *(v)*:
To pass or merge imperceptibly into something else: C1835; C4047
To liquefy: C1857; C4047
To dissolve: C4047
To disappear or cause to disappear gradually: C3624; C4047; C5256
To become softened in feeling
**Melting-pot** *(n)*: C501; C1692; C2835; C3715
**Member** *(n)*:
A distinct part of a whole: C3501
A part or organ: C2216; C3501
One who belongs to an organization: L4045; C3501; L7267; C5799
One elected to a political body: C3501; L7267
**Membrane** *(n)*: C5754; C7500
Thin layer of animal or plant tissue covering or separating structures: C169; C374; C5754; C7500
A thin sheet of natural or synthetic material: C169; C5754; C7500
**Memento** *(n)*: C3830
**Memoir** *(n)*: C1897; C3830
**Memorabilia** *(n)*: C3829; C3830
**Memorandum** *(n)*:
A short note written as a reminder
A written record or communication: C7540
**Memorial** *(n)*: C7972
A monument: C3830; C7834
A written statement of facts or a petition: C7834
**Memorial** *(adj)*: C3830
*Memorial part*: C6069
**Memoriam**:
*In Memoriam*: C3830
**Memories** *(n)*: C3829; C3830
**Memorize** *(v)*: L3411; C2319; C5587; C7923

The engagement of gear teeth
**Meshwork** *(n)*: C782; C2661
**Mesial** *(adj)*: C7270
**Meso-,** *(prefix)*: L6156; C7270
**Mesogaster** *(n)*: C4827
**Mespilus** *(n)(Latin)(Botany)*: C6773; C6910; C6990
**Mess** *(n)*:
A disorderly accumulation of items
A chaos; muddle
A quantity of food: C4346
A group of persons who regularly eat meals together
The meal eaten by such a group: C4346; C7331
**Message** *(n)*:
A communication transmitted from a person or group to another: C1996; C4704; C5965; C6863
The basic theme or a significance of something: C5965
*To give a message*: L6393
*God's message*: C1996
**Messenger** *(n)*: L3070; C2470; C3472; L7323; C5423; C5942; L7544; C7324; C7816
**Messy** *(adj)*: C4299; C5516
**Meta-,** *(prefix)*:
*(Anato.)*: situated behind
Occurring later
Beyond; transcending: C4491
Changed or involving change: C4491
Alternating: C4491
*(Geol.)*: having undergone metamorphic change: C4491
**Metabolism** *(n)*: L5161
**Metabolize** *(v)*: L5030; L5161; L5403; L7063
**Metacarpal** *(adj)*:
**Metacarpal bones**: L5103
**Metacarpus** *(n)*: C706; L5103; L6988
**Metal** *(n)*:
Any of the electropositive elements: C1461; L6424; C2516; C2896; C5300; C5301; C7664
An alloy
An object made of metal: L6424; C2516
Basic character; mettle: C2896
*Metal goods*: C4209
*Metal plate*: C3452
**Metamorphosis** *(n)*: S28; C4264
**Metaphorical** *(adj)*: L4095
**Metaphysical** *(adj)*: C3923
**Metaphysics** *(n)*: L1479
**Metastasis** *(n)*:
A change of substance: L2036
Transference of a disease to another part of the body: L2036
**Metastasize** *(v)*: L2036
**Metatarsus** *(n)*: L6988
**Mete** *(v)*:
*To mete out*: C4683
**Mete** *(n)*:
*Metes and bounds*: C859
**Meteor** *(n)*: C4607; C6743
**Meteorism** *(n)*: C38
**Meteorite** *(n)*: C4607
**Meteoroid** *(n)*: C4607
**Meter** *(n)*:
A unit of length: C10; C1067; C1340; C1424; C2819
Poetic or musical rhythm or measure: L1451; C6175; [C2819]; C7593
Measure (as a stick): C1340; C2819; C7593
**Measure** *(v)*: to measure with a meter: C858
**-meter** *(suffix)*: C7593
**Method** *(n)*:
A systematic means or manner of procedure: C119; C151; C538; C693; C751; C761; C1312; C3705; C4829; C4955; C5012; C5120; C5367; C6007
Orderliness; regularity: C4915
*Different method(s)*: C7140
**Meticulous** *(adj)*: L4146
**Métier** *(n)*: C3963
**Metrical** *(adj)*:
Pertaining to versification or measure in music or poetry: C4777

**Mine** *(n)*:
A tunnel: C1441; L7610; C6803
An excavation made to extract metals, etc: C3100; C4321; C6803
A natural deposit of ore or minerals: C3100
An abundant supply or source: C3100
An explosive device
**Mine** *(v)*:
To dig a mine in: C1574
To dig from a mine: L3839; C1574
**Minerva** *(n)*: C78
**Minestrone** *(n)*: C9; C136; C149
**Mingle** *(v)*: C20; C23; C1475; L7104
**Mini-,**: S48; S82; C5204; C5206
**Miniature** *(n)*:
A small copy or model: C945
Small detailed painting
**Miniature** *(adj)*: C945; C4943
**Minidress** *(n)*: C5019
**Minimum** *(adj, n)*: S45; L1070; C36; L3955; C6808; C7790; C7796
**Minimus** *(n)*: C408; C459; C3108; C5185
**Minister** *(n)*: a high officer of state: L3173; C2188; L6476; C2551; C4110
*Prime minister*: C6629
*Minister of agriculture*: C4110
*Minister of court*: L6476
**Minister** *(v)*:
To attend to the wants and needs of others: C5962
*(Eccl.)*: to administer or dispense: C5962
**Minium** *(n)*: C2293
**Minor** *(n)*:
One who has not reached full legal age: C2757; C3636; C5547
An area of minor study
**Minor** *(adj)*:
Lesser in amount, size, or importance: C2757
Lesser in seriousness or danger
*(College)*: Requiring fewer credit
*(Music)*: C5754
**Mint** *(n)* (I):
*(Botany)*: C3608; C5881
A candy flavored with mint
**Mint** *(n)* (II):
A place where money is coined: L1875
Stamp: C7282
**Minus** *(v)*: C5256
**Minus** *(prep.)*:
*(Math.)*: less
Lacking; without
**Minus** *(adj)*:
*(Math.)*: negative: L5975
Slightly less than
**Minus** *(n)*:
The minus sign
A negative quantity
A loss, deficiency, or disadvantage
**Minus** *(n)*: *(Zoology)*: C6610
*Minus polyglottus (n)*: C6610
**Minute** *(n)*:
*(Plural)*: a summary; a rough draft: L1458
A unit of time: L7622; C7141
A unit of angular measurement: C2922
A short, interval of time; a moment
A specific point in time
**Minute** *(adj)*:
Small; tiny: C945; C4943
Insignificant: C945
Characterized by close examination: C4943
*A minute thing*: C945
**Minutia** *(n)*: C5349
**Miracle** *(n)*: L4533
Wonder: C1541; C2924; C2927; C7921
An event that appears unexplainable by the laws of nature, and so is held to be an act of God or supernatural: L4546; L4982; C2927; C3234; C4096; C7921
**Miraculous** *(adj)*: C2280; C2927; C7922; L4533; C4096; C7921
*Endowed with miraculous power*: C2927
**Mirage** *(n)*: L1078; C1328; L4353; C4126
**Mire** *(n)*: C1094; C1177; C1200; C3763; C4171; C4914; C7485
**Mirror** *(n)*: C1509; C1510; C3160; C3383; C6610

Characterized by preoccupation with unwholesome matters
Gruesome; grisly
**Morbidly** *(adv)*: C116
**Mordant** *(adj)*:
Bitingly sarcastic: C1930
Incisive or trenchant: C1930
**More** *(adj)*:
In greater measure or number: P7; S30; S68; L2685; C4796; C5585; C7529
Additional: L473; C2665; C4491; C5585; C7535
*The more…*: L3605
**Moreover** *(adv)*: L4064; C3772
**Mores** *(n)*: C3705
**Moribund** *(adj)*: C7291
**Moringa** *(n)(Latin)(Botany)*: L6496; C5426
**Morning** *(n)*: L2758; L3766; C2461; C4383; C5594; L7714; C7754; L7864
*Early in the morning*: C5861
*Good morning*: C4383
*(early) morning (hours)*: C7754
**Morning draught** *(n)*: C3884
**Morning-glory** *(n)*: C2685
**Morocco leather** *(n)*: C4705; C6420
**Moronic** *(adj)*: C2641
**Morose** *(adj)*: L3761; C6974; C7579; L6768
**Morph-,**: S28; S41; C7466
**-morph** *(suffix)*: C7466
**Morpheme** *(n)*: C4509
**Morpho-,**: See "morph-,".
**Morsel** *(n)*:
As tasty tidbit: C3907; L3431
A small piece or bite of food: C3906; C3907; C6301; C7331
**Mortal** *(adj)*:
Subject to death: S55; L1959; C3796; C6443
Fatal: C4977; L7795
Fought to death
Unrelenting; implacable
Like the fear of death
Causing spiritual death: C4977
**Mortality** *(n)*:
The condition of being subject to death: C7291
The death rate: C7291
**Mortalness** *(n)*: C6443
**Mortar** *(n)*:
A mixture of cement or lime with sand and water: C92; L5936; C4342; C4457; C4460; C4461
A receptacle for grounding substances: C3168; C3841; C4078; C7085
*Mortar-worker*: C4458
**Mortgage** *(n)*: L4942; C4536; C5129; C7511
**Mortice** *(n)*: C1247
**Mortician** *(n)*: C6799
**Mortification** *(n)*:
Shame: C2024
Penance: C3929
**Mortified** *(adj)*: C1742
**Mortify** *(v)*:
To shame; to humiliate
To discipline (one's body and appetites) by self-denial
To cause gangrene or become gangrenous: C5943
**Mortise** *(n)*: C1247; C5203
**Mortuary** *(n)*: C6799
**Morus** *(n)(Latin)(Botany)*: C6157
*Morus alba*: C6157
**Mosaic** *(n)*: C3141
**Mosque** *(n)*: L72; L5742; C6534
**Mosquito** *(n)*: C324; C660; C3510; C3719; C5763
**Most** *(adj)*: P7; S30
**Motacilla** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5710
**Mote** *(n)*: C3049
**Moth** *(n)*:
A larva that destroys woolen fabrics: L1152; C2722; C2783; C6084
An insect resembling a butterfly: C6703
**Mother** *(n)*:
A female parent: C2109; L5782; C2428; C5846; C6544; C6707; C6710; C7222
A creative source: L5782; C6710; C7222
**Mother** *(adj)*:

Characteristic of a mother: C7222
Native: C7222
**Mother-in-law** *(n)*: C988; C1581; C1604; C2637; C5235; L7690
**Motherland** *(n)*: L3195; L6630; C6620
**Motion** *(n)*:
The action or process of change of position: C2005; C3289; C4955
Gesture
A formal proposal
*To set in motion*: C4937; C7608; C1979
*To be in full motion*: L2518
**Motion** *(v)*: to signal to, or direct by making a gesture: C40
**Motionless** *(adj)*: C2475
**Motivate** *(v)*: C4162
**Motivation** *(n)*: L4478
**Motive** *(n)*: L6142; C5541; C7613
**Motley** *(adj)*:
Heterogeneous; varied: L7268
Multicolored: L7268
**Motor** *(n)*: C4181
**Motor** *(adj)*:
Causing or producing motion: See "motion".
Driven by or having a motor: See "motor".
Of or for motor vehicles
Relating to movements of the muscles
**Mottled** *(adj)*: C4221; C4694
**Moult** *(v)*: See "molt".
**Mound** *(n)*: C784; C1663; C5105; C7394
A natural elevation eg a hill: C784; C1108; C1283; C1296; C1774; C2421; C2686; C4708; C5355; C5358; C6018; C6705
A pile; heap: C1362; C2686; C5135; C6347
**Mount** *(v)*:
To place in an appropriate setting, as for display, study, etc: C23
To equip with or place on a horse: L1272; L2534; L2737
**Mount** *(n)*: a horse or other animal on which to ride: C58; C6501
**Mountain** *(n)*: L3244; C1663; C4549; C4609; C5013; C5105; C5358; C7394; C7805; L7870
*Mountain pass*: See "pass".
*Mountain range*: C4967; C5992
*Mountain slope*: L1454
*Mountain top*: C3567; C4361; C4609; C6260
*Rocky mountain*: L7725
**Mountainous** *(adj)*: C5013; C7734
**Mourn** *(v)*: L627; L4898; C4794; C1907
**Mournful** *(adj)*:
Feeling or expressing grief: L6671; C7224
A rousing grief: L6671
**Mournfulness** *(n)*: S40
**Mourning** *(n, adj)*: L5875; L6414; C3590; C4795; C7296
**Mouse** *(n)*: C595; C7268
**Mouse-ear** *(n)*: C6065
**Mousie** *(n)*: C6680
**Mouth** *(n)*: C3526
The body opening used for speech and eating: C89; C144; C269; C361; C413; C415; C401; C776; L36; C877; C1566; L6679; L6945; C3236; C7534
Any natural opening, such as a river into a sea, etc: C7534
The opening through which any container is filled or emptied: C151
Grimace: C1073
**Mouth-bit** *(n)*: C6881
**Mouthful** *(n)*: C1100; L3431; C2594; C7331; C1672
**Mouthpiece** *(n)*: C3760
**Mouthwash** *(n)*: L5688
**Movable** *(adj)*: L5034; L5175; L6302; C4003
*Movable property*: L6302
**Move** *(v)*:
To change position from one point to another: C40; C511; L2957; C1218; C1833; C1979; C2004; C3289; C4037; C4237; C4262; C4646; C4807; C4950; C4966; C6089; C6356; C7385; C7620; C7724
To affect deeply; to arouse the emotions of: C55; L1029; C3517; C6356
To settle in a new place: C7385; C7620
To change hands commercially

Any fictitious or imaginary story, person, or thing: C3449
A notion based more on tradition or convenience than on facts: C3449

# Nn

The organ of smelling: C2091; C2609; C4433
The sense of smell
The ability to discover, as if by smell
Anything resembling a nose in shape or function: C2091; C2609; C4433
Also see "naso-,".

**Nosebleed** *(n)*: L2202; L5491

**Nose-pillory** *(n)*: C4067; C5900

**Nose-twister** *(n)*: C4067; C5900

**Nostalgia** *(n)*:
A longing for things, persons, or situations that are not present: C265; L990; L6293
Homesickness: C265; L990

**Not** *(adv)*: P8; P11; P16; C2603; C2630; C6635; C6752
*Not a bit*: C2603
*Not any*: C2603

**Notable** *(adj)*: C5435; C6599; C6601

**Notation** *(n)*: C7569

**Notch** *(n)*: C3526
A V-shaped cut, especially one used for keeping count: C7569; C7593
A narrow pass

**Notch** *(v)*:
To cut notches in: C5591
To record by cutting notches

**Notching** *(n)*: C2354; C5140

**Note** *(n)*:
A brief written record or communication: C83; C4704; C6863
A formal communication: C4704
A commentary to a passage in a text
A piece of paper currency: C5824
A governmental negotiable certificate
*(Music)*: C2528; C5754
An indication of some quality or aspect: C7569
Importance; consequence
Notice; observation: C2173; C5786
*To take note*: C7614

**Note** *(v)*:
To observe carefully: L204; L3054; C2173; C7306; C7614
To write down: C7358
To make particular mention of: C7617
*To note down*: C7358

**Notebook** *(n)*: C3645; C7540; C7809

**Noted** *(adj)*: C6599; C6601

**Nothing** *(n)*:
Not anything: C1254; C2603
No significant thing: C1254; C2603
Nonexistence: C2603
A person or thing of no consequence: C1254; C2603
Zero: C2603
*Nothing per os*: C4825; L6954

**Notice** *(v)*:
To take note of: L3054; C2173; C6626; C7306; C7614
To observe; be aware of: C6626; C7614

**Notice** *(n)*:
The act of observing: C2173; C5786; L4840
An announcement of an event: C2385
A formal announcement of intent to leave a job: C2385
A critical review, as of a play
*To take notice of*: C7614
*To give notice*: C2386; C2496

**Noticeable** *(adj)*: C2549; C3368; C4350; C5761

**Notification** *(n)*: C2386

**Notify** *(v)*:
To inform: C2386; C2496; L6515
To give notice; proclaim: C2386

**Notion** *(n)*:
A general impression or feeling: C7519
A view; conception; theory
Intention or inclination

**Notochord** *(n)*: C6317

**Notoriety** *(n)*: C4507

**Notorious** *(adj)*:
Known widely and regarded unfavorable; infamous: C4507; C7482
Generally known and discussed: C6599; C6601

**Notwithstanding** *(prep.)*: in spite of: P17; L2401; L4565

Feeding a baby with breast milk: L5909; C2379; C4506
Taking care of (a child): C2379; C6199

**Nursling** *(n)*: C2940

**Nurture** *(n)*:
Sustenance; food
Upbringing; rearing: C2379

**Nurture** *(v)*:
To nourish: C4620; C7926
To train: C2379; C4620

**Nut** *(n)*:
The fruit of certain trees: L1838; C3129; C3807; C4083; C6495; C6870; C7557
An eccentric or deranged person
A small block of metal or wood, designed to fit and secure a bolt or screw: C6277; C7309

**Nuthatch** *(n)*: C5727

**Nutritious** *(adj)*: C7554

**Nyctalopia** *(n)*: L5277

**-nym** *(suffix)*: C7345

**Nymphomania** *(n)*: C1575; C2019; C7823; S69

# Oo

To do a service or favor for

**Obliged** *(adj, pp)*
Compelled: L4479
Grateful: C3950
*To be obliged to*: L3977; C2261

**Oblique** *(adj)*:
Slanting or sloping: C499; C734; L5088; C2355; C2434; L7130; C2946; L5335
Neither parallel nor perpendicular: C2355; C2434; L7130; C2946; L5335
Indirect or evasive: C2434; C2946; L5335

**Oblique** *(n)*: C2355

**Oblique** *(v)*: C5350

**Obliquely** *(adv)*: L5335

**Obliquity** *(n)*: twist: C1520

**Obliterate** *(v)*: efface: C1857

**Oblong** *(n)*: L7440

**Oblong** *(adj)*: See "rectangular", "elongated".

**Obnoxious** *(adj)*: L2257; L3396; C5939; C7548; C7602

**Oboe** *(n)*: C6390

**Obscene** *(adj)*: L3278; C1202; C5939; C5967; C7300
*An obscene act*: L7301

**Obscenity** *(n)*: L7301

**Obscure** *(adj)*:
Indistinctly heard or perceived
Out of sight; hidden: C4443; C6330
Dark; gloomy: C4476; C6330
Inconspicuous: C4443; C6330
Difficult to understand: C4443

**Obscure** *(v)*:
To make indistinct or unclear: C5952
To hide: C5781; C5952

**Obsequious** *(adj)*: C2960

**Obsequiousness** *(n)*: C2237

**Observance** *(n)*:
The act of observing or complying with something prescribed, as a law or custom
The keeping or celebrating of a holiday or other ritual occasion: C4997
Observation

**Observation** *(n)*:
Notice; the act of seeing and noting: L1639; C2173; L7150; C5786
The act or faculty of paying attention: C5786
The fact of being observed
The noting and recording of a phenomenon
A comment or remark: C6750
*Observation tower*: L6598

**Observatory** *(n)*: L3283; L4749; L6598

**Observe** *(v)*:
To take note of; watch: L204; L3247; L4009; L5016; C2173; C2374; C7306; C7463; C7614
To adhere to; abide by: L3278; C2173; L5797; L7594
To make a systematic observation of: C3497; C7306; C7463; C7614
To say; make a comment: C7617

**Observer** *(n)*: L148; C7464

**Obsess** *(v)*: C2791L C7621

**Obsession** *(n)*:
Compulsory preoccupation with a fixed idea or unwanted feeling: C3450
An idea or emotion causing such preoccupation

**Obsidian** *(n)*: C2393

**Obsolescent** *(adj)*: old: C1751

**Obsolete** *(adj)*: C488; C1751

**Obstacle** *(n)*: L2196; L4215; C1669; C7523

**Obstetrics** *(n)*: L855

**Obstinacy** *(n)*: C2390

**Obstinate** *(adj)*: stubborn: C1496; C2389; C5416; C6516

**Obstruct** *(v)*:
To block so as to prevent passing: L43; L1204; L1373; L3425; L2916; L5812; L6009; L6108; L6330; C2791A; L7303
To impede or retard
To hide, as a view, or get in the way of

**Obstructed** *(adj)*: L7018

**Obstruction** *(n)*:
An obstacle: L5492; C5129; C7523
An act or instance of obstructing: C112; L1586; L5492; L5674; C5129

**Obtain** *(v)*:
To gain or acquire: C933; L4820; C3996; C4656; L7834; C7616; C7621
To be established or accepted: C7621
**Obtainable** *(adj)*: C1902
**Obtainment** *(n)*: C3997
**Obtund** *(v)*:
**Obtunded** *(adj)*: C253
**Obturate** *(v)*: L7303
**Obtuse** *(adj)*:
Of angle, larger than right angle: L25
Slow to understand: C5251
**Obverse** *(adj)*:
Facing the observer: C4853
Serving as a counterpart or complement
**Obverse** *(n)*:
A counterpart or complement
The side of a coin or medal that bears the principal stamp or design: C4853
**Obvious** *(adj)*:
Easily seen through; lacking subtlety: C720 C1192; C1888; C2374; C2549; L7157; C3368; C4350; C5761; C7471
Easily understood: L4227; C2549; L7157; C3367; C3368; C4350
**Obviousness** *(n)*: C122
**Occasion** *(n)*:
Opportunity; favorable moment: L1547; C1435; C1532; L5699; C2614; C7458; C7613
An event
The time of an occurrence: C2614; C7458
That which brings on an action
Ground; reason: C7613
Need; necessity
**Occasion** *(v)*: C933; C2501
**Occasional** *(adj)*: occurring now and then: L82
**Occident** *(n)*: C14; C33
**Occipital** *(adj)*:
*Occipital bone*: L6980
**Occiput** *(n)*: L6980
**Occlude** *(v)*:
To obstruct: C2791I; C7621; L2916
To make contact at opposing surfaces: C2791I
*(Chem.)*: to absorb or adsorb: C2791I; C7621
**Occluded** *(adj)*:
*To be occluded*: C7621
**Occlusion** *(n)*:
*Dental occlusion*: L887
**Occult** *(adj)*:
Of, or relating to supernatural influence, agencies, or phenomena: C5884
Beyond human comprehension: C5884
Available only to the initiate, secret: C5884
**Occupation** *(n)*:
A job: C157; C1063; C3963; C5182; C5839; C5960
The act of occupying or state of being occupied: C5839
The invasion, conquest, and control of a nation or territory by a foreign military force
*To follow as an occupation*: C3888; C3960
**Occupy** *(v)*:
To seize possession of…: C7621; L409
To fill or take time or space: C7616; C7621
To dwell or reside in: C7621
To fill or hold an office
To engage or busy oneself: C3888; C7621
*To occupy oneself with*: C3888
**Occur** *(v)*:
To take place; happen: L1260; L1366; L1381; L1748; L2358; L2915; L3152; L3466; L4097; L4188; L4564; L6076; C2314; C4950; C5053; C7350
To come to mind: C5053; C7223B
To exist: C833
**Occurrence** *(n)*: L3012; L3150
**Ocean** *(n)*: C319; L7830; C6934; C7001; C7355
**Ocean-depths** *(n)*: C6560
**Ocean-floor** *(n)*: L4927
**Ocher** *(n)*:
Sort of clay with mineral oxide of iron: C1078
Moderate orange yellow
**Octo-,**: C3955
**Ocular** *(adj)*: pertaining to the eye: C283

# Pp

**Phenomenon** *(n)*:
Wonder: C1541
An unusual fact or occurrence: L4582
**Philanthropy** *(n)*: C3046
**-philic** *(suffix)*: L6573
**Philo-,**: C7343
**Philomachus** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5691
**Philosopher** *(n)*: C2187; C6923
**Philosophy** *(n)*:
The science dealing with the general causes and principles of things: L1664; C2215; C6923; C7705
Personal attitude: L1664; C6923
The sciences and liberal arts excluding medicine, law and theology: C6923
A basic theory concerning a particular subject
The set of values of an individual, culture, etc
**-philus**: C7343
**-phily**: C7344
**Phlebotomis** *(n)*: C6115. Also see "venesector".
**Phlegm** *(n)*: C131; C318; L5320; C2098; C7184
**Phlegmone** *(n)*: L5431
**Phobia** *(n)*: C2447
**Phobic** *(adj)*: L7067
**Phoenix** *(n)*: L6884; C3514; C4595
**Phon-,**: C18
**Phoneme** *(n)*: C18
**Phonetics** *(n)*: C18
**Phonics** *(n)*: C18
**Phosphoresce** *(v)*: C7589
**Photo** *(n)*: C5950
**Photograph** *(n)*: L4153; L4244; C5950
**Photograph** *(v)*: L4244
**Photographer** *(n)*: L4208
**Photophobia** *(n)*: L7075
**Phrase** *(v)*:
*(Music):* To render in phrases: C7563
To express orally or in writing: C7563
**Phrase** *(n)*:
Any sequence of words intended to have a meaning
A brief cogent expression
*(Grammar)*
A segment of a musical composition: C5620
**Phyll-,**: C5624
**Phyllan** *(n)(Latin)(Botany)*: C6774
**Phylloscopus** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5721; C6963
**Physic** *(v): (in Medicine)* C7600; C4784; C5936
**Physical** *(adj)*:
Of or pertaining to the body: L7501; L7559
Of or pertaining to material things
Of or pertaining to matter and energy or the science of physics
**Physicalness** *(n)*: C4336
**Physician** *(n)*: C4784; C5436
**Physicist** *(n)*: L7652
**Physics** *(n)*: C2683; L7652
**Physiognomist** *(n)*: L6818
**Physiognomy** *(n)*: L1987; L2052; C355; C2683; C4853
**Physique** *(n)*: C127; C1390; C1893; C2683; C4991; C5988. Also see "physics".
**Phyto-,**: C7491
**Pia mater** *(n)*: L1636
**Piano wire** *(n)*: C3916
**Piazza** *(n)*: C3699
**Pica** *(n)*: C265; C722; C1553; L5531; C6095
**Pica pica** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5717
**Picea** *(n)(Latin)(Botany)*:
*Picea excelsa*: C6713
**Pick** *(n)*:
The act of selecting; choice
The best or choicest part: C7492; C351
**Pick** *(n)*:
*(Music)*: flectrum: C2191; C6436
The act of selecting; choice
The best part: C7492; C351
A tool for breaking hard surfaces
**Pick** *(v)*:
*(Often "*pick up"*)*: to acquire; gain; gather as crops; pluck: L189; L2388; L2508; L2533;

**Pneumopathy** *(n)*: C7661
**Poa palustris** *(n)*: C4224
**Pock** *(n)*:
  A vesicle or pustule: C3701
  A pockmark: C3701
**Pocket** *(n)*: a pouch in a garment: C242
  *To pick somebody's pocket*: C7497
**Pocket** *(v)*:
  To place in a pocket
  To take possession of something especially dishonestly: C5373; C7621
  To eat; swallow: C5373; C6122
**Pocketbook** *(n)*: C1724; C7540
**Pocket picking** *(n)*: C7342
**Pockmark** *(n)*: C3701
**Pod** *(n)*:
  A seed vessel, as of a pea or bean that splits open: C242; C1791; C7500
  A streamlined compartment under the wings of an aircraft
  A protective container or housing: C1791; C7500
**Pod-,** *(prefix)*: foot: C5799
**Podiceps** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5656
**Podicipedidae** *(n)*: C5656
**Podoces** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5718
**Poem** *(n)*: L892; L1451; L4506; C4309; C6431
**Poet** *(n)*: L3087; L3331; L4506; L5941; C4105; C6431
**Poetization** *(n)*: C1987
**Poetize** *(v)*: C1986; C6415; C6449
**Poetry** *(n)*:
  The art or work of a poet
  Verse as distinguished from prose: C4309: C6431
  The quality characteristic of the poetic experience
  *To compose or write poetry*: C1986; C6449; C7358
**Poignant** *(adj)*:
  Keenly distressing to the mind or feelings: C1930; C4675; C6516
  Affecting; touching

**Point** *(n)*:
  An exact spot or time: L296; C1532; C3120; C7381; C7458
  The sharp or tapered end of something: C758; C2676; C4361; C6295
  A dimensionless geometric object having no property but location: C991
  A position or place: C3120; C7381
  A specified or distinct degree or condition: C5932; C7593
  A specific moment in time: C2614; C7458
  An important, essential, or primary factor or idea: C7569
  A purpose; reason: L6364
  An individual item or element
  A distinctive quality: C7569
  A single unit, as in counting, measuring or rating: C7543; C7593
  An electrical contact
  *Highest point*: C3688; C4361
  *There is no point in…*: L6364
  *Weak or vulnerable point*: C4195
  *Point of view*: C4853. Also see "view".
**Point** *(v)*:
  To turn; aim; direct: C1402
  To scratch out the old mortar as from a brick wall and fill in with new material: L5765
  *To point out*: C7337
  *To point to*: C7618
**Pointed** *(adj)*: sharp: C1930
**Pointer** *(n)*:
  An indicator on a watch, balance, etc: C658; C4542; C6639; [C7393]; C7460; C7569
  A long stick for indicating objects on a chart
  A hunting dog
  A suggestion; piece of advice
**Pointing** *(n)*: C6763
**Poison** *(n)*: L818; C334; C383; C3213; L7766; C7056; C7454; C7764
  *Rat poison*: C2543
**Poison** *(v)*:
  To give poison to: L641
  To corrupt or ruin; have a harmful influence on: C45

**Predesign** *(v)*: C4519

**Predicament** *(n)*: L6794

**Predicate** *(n)(Grammar)*: L2641

**Predominate** *(v)*: C4184

**Preen** *(v)*:

To smooth or clean feathers with the beak

To adorn oneself carefully

**Preface** *(n)*: L3942; L4223

**Prefer** *(v)*: to like better: L4008

**Preference** *(n)*: C2164

**Prefix** *(n)*: S77

**Pregnancy** *(n)*: C3399; C3467; C5407

**Pregnant** *(adj)*:

Carrying unborn young: L1625; C1393; C1500; C1570; L5974; C3398; C4464; C5407; C7043

Creative; inventive

Fraught with implication or significance: C1570; C3398; C4633

Filled; charged; fraught: C1570; C3398; C5407

*To be pregnant*: L7092; C4263

*To become pregnant*: L13; L85; L1625

*To make pregnant*: C3396

**Prejudice** *(v)*:

To cause to judge prematurely; bias

To affect injuriously or detrimentally: C7370

**Prejudice** *(n)*: L2921; L6107

**Prelude** *(n)*: L973; L2073

**Premature** *(adj)*: L530; L2076; L2077; C164

**Prematurely** *(adv)*: C4639

**Premier** *(adj)*: C6455

**Premise** *(n)*:

*(Plural)*: land and the buildings on it

A proposition upon which an argument is based: C4509; C7613

**Premonition** *(n)*:

A forewarning: L6380; C7471

A presentiment of the future; foreboding: L6380; L7471

**Premonitory** *(adj)*: L4965

**Prenatal** *(adj)*: L2093

**Preoccupation** *(n)*: L6523; C3176

**Preoccupied** *(adj)*: L470; L1166; L1323; C122; L3194; L3334; L4699; L7699

**Preparation** *(n)*: L1196; L3930; L4020; L5669; L6438; C3963; C874; C4735

*To make preparation for*: L4129; L4974

**Prepare** *(v)*:

To make or get ready: C22; C23; C874; L3233; L4020; L4852; C5780; L1263; L1365; L2662; L4100; L4101; C2157; L6261

To put together or make by combining various elements or ingredients: C22; C23; C874; C3679; C4735; C5780

To fit out; equip: C22; C23; L4020

To make oneself ready: L321; L2019

To make; devise: C3543

**Prepared** *(adj)*: L353; L566; C2009; C2521; C4192

**Prepay** *(v)*: L2085; L2100

**Prepayment** *(n)*: C4495; C4898; C7852

**Preposition** *(n)(Grammar)*: L2624; L4075; L4586

**Prepuce** *(n)*:

The loose skin fold of the glans penis: C312; C313

Clitoral prepuce: C312; C313

**Prerequisite** *(n)*: C861; L3015

**Presage** *(n)*:

An omen; portent: C7569

A presentiment

**Presbyopia** *(n)*: L2109

**Prescribe** *(v)*: L1818

**Prescription** *(n)*:

The act of prescribing

A prescribed medicine: L5539

A written instruction by a physician for preparation and administration of a medicine: L5539; L5669; L5675; L5734

**Presence** *(n)*:

Audience *(n)*: C2178; L5830

A manner of carrying oneself; bearing

Immediate proximity: L5830

The state or fact of being present

*In the presence of*: L3647; C2177; C4639

**Present** *(n)* (I):
A moment in time between past and future; now: C762
*(Grammar)*: L4016; L4584
**Present** *(n)* (II): a gift: L1627; L2237; L3516; C2803; C2918; C4497; C6454
**Present** *(adj)*:
Being or occurring at the present: L7358
Being at hand: L7358
*(Grammar)*: L4016; L4584
*To be present*: C5392; C7510
**Present** *(v)*:
To introduce
To bring before the public: C2158; C7618
To make a gift of or to: L3516; C4683; L7429
To offer formally: C2158; C4683
To offer for consideration: C2158; C4683
To salute with or aim a weapon: [C4683]
**Presentation** *(n)*:
Acquaintance: C1476
The act of presenting
A performance
Giving: C4326
**Present-day** *(adj)*: C2665
**Presentiment** *(n)*: C7471
**Presently** *(adv)*: C3305
**Preservation** *(n)*: C929; C1989; C2401; C2404; L7293
**Preserve** *(v)*:
To keep safe or free from harm: S15; S21; C5435; C7616
To keep alive or permanent: S15; S21; C5435; C7616
To retain (a quality; condition): S15; S21; C7616
To keep (food) from decay by canning: S15; S21; C7616
**Preserve** *(n) (often preserves)*: fruit cooked with sugar: C613; L6568; C3475; C4860
**Preserved** *(adj)*: C5435
**Preserver** *(n)*: C2403
**President**-elect *(n)*: L6640
**Press** *(n)*:
Any of various devices or machines that apply pressure: C3220
A printing press
A printing establishment
A printed matter
A crowding or pushing forward: C3220; C7587
The pressure of urgency of business or affairs: C3220; C7587
The set of proper creases in a garment
**Press** *(v)*:
To clasp or embrace closely: C74; C2506; C3366; C3610; C4222
To exert steady weight or force: C3610; C5442
To squeeze the juice from: C3610; C3978; C4222; C5442
To iron clothing
To entreat insistently; urge on: C3610; C4162
To distress by constraining circumstances: C3610
To put forward insistently: C3610
To push forward; to crowd: C3610; C4256
**Pressure** *(v)*: L6146; C3610
**Pressure** *(n)*:
The act of pressing: C3220
The condition of being pressed: C3220
The application of continuous force: C3220
*(Physics)*: C3220
A compelling influence: C3220
Urgent claim or demand: C3220
**Presume** *(v)*:
To assume: L3907; C1560; C5964; L7515; C7616; C7621
To take unwarranted advantage of something
To venture; dare
**Pretend** *(v)*:
To make believe: L6533; C4037; C4432; C7223B
To profess
To venture
To put forward a claim: C4432
**Pretender** *(n)*: C4424
**Pretense** *(n)*:

**Priestly** *(adj)*:
*Priestly school*: C2013
**Prima donna** *(n)*: C2288
**Primariness** *(n)*: C6401
**Primary** *(adj)*: coming first; chief; principal; original; earliest; preliminary; elementary: L2412; C2021; C4633; C4668; C5324; C6401
**Primary** *(n)*:
The first: L2412; C6401
A preliminary election
**Prime** *(adj)*:
First in quality; degree or sequence: C351; C6401; C6455; C7492
Designating a prime number
*Prime Minister*: L215; C6629
**Prime** *(n)*:
The earliest stage of something: C6455
Spring time
The period of ideal or peak condition: C6455
A mark of punctuation (')
*(Math.)*: a prime number
**Prime Minister** *(n)*: C6629; L215
**Primeness** *(n)*: C6401
**Primer** *(n)*:
A device for detonating an explosive charge
Someone or something that primes
An undercoat of paint or size used to prime a surface: C2546
**Priming** *(n)*: C2546
**Primitive** *(adj)*:
Crude or unsophisticated
Of or pertaining to early stages in the evolution of human culture: C4657
**Primogenitary** *(adj)*: C7303
**Primogeniture** *(n)*: C3903; C6401
**Prince** *(n)*: C4091; C7933; L6896; L1931
**Princess** *(n)*: L7244; C7933; L6790
**Principal** *(adj)*: C2021; C4633; C4668; C6455
**Principal** *(n)*:
The head of a school: C6455
A main participant: C2021; C6455
A leading person: C2021; C6455; C6530
A capital (especially revenue)
**Principality** *(n)*: C449
**Principle** *(n)*:
A fundamental truth or doctrine on which others are based: L1387; C2025; C2547; L6720
*(Plural)*: rules of conduct or ethical behavior: L1387
*(Plural)*: elements: C2547
A fixed policy or mode of action
**Principium** *(n)*: C2025
**Principled** *(adj)*: C2352; C7472
**Prinia** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5721
**Print** *(n)*: a mark made by impression: L941
**Print** *(v)*:
To impress; stamp: L941; C7223B; C7619
To produce by means of pressed type on a paper surface
To publish
To write in characters similar to those commonly used in print
To produce a positive photograph
*Printed matter*: L4416
**Prior** *(adj)*: L1544; L2046; L2145; C4639; C5912
*Prior to*: C4639
**Priority** *(n)*: C4810; C6889
**Prised** *(adj)*: C7363
**Prism** *(n)*:
*(Geom.)*: C4555
A homogeneous transparent solid (usually with triangular base and rectangular sides) used to produce or analyze a continuous spectrum: C4555; C7997
A cut-glass object, such as pendant of a chandelier: C4555; C7997
**Prison** *(n)*: C1153; L4810; L4822; C2431; C4251; C5129; C1983
**Prisoner** *(n)*: C1627; L4809; C5596
**Privacy** *(n)*:
The condition of being secluded
Secrecy: C7339
*In privacy*: C6033
**Private** *(adj)*:

Secluded from sight, presence or intrusion of others: C7339
Of or confined to one person; personal
Not available for public use or participation
Belonging to a particular person
Not holding an official or public position
Intimate; secret: C7339
*In private*: L5872; C6033

**Private** *(n)*:
*(Army)*

**Privateer** *(n)*: C7342

**Privateering** *(n)*: C7342

**Privately** *(adv)*: L5872; C6033; C7339

**Privilege** *(n)*: C3320; C5925; C7697

**Privileged** *(adj)*: C81

**Privy** *(adj)*:
Made a participant in a secret
Belonging to a person, as the British sovereign, in his private, rather than his official capacity
*(Plural)*: a latrine
*In privy*: C6033

**Prize** *(n)*: C4295

**Prize-ring** *(n)*: C1347

**Pro-,** *(prefix)*:
In favor of: P3
On behalf of: P3
Supporter of: inclined to: L4191; L4393
*Pros and cons*: L4724

**Probability** *(n)*:
Likelihood: L1463; L1491; L1493; L7787
That which appears true of likely: L1463; L1491; L1493
*(Plural)*: expectancy; relative chances of occurrence: L1463; L1491; L1493

**Probable** *(adj)*: L494; L4509
*It is probable that*: C3871

**Probably** *(adv)*: L4036; L4130; L4509; L4583; L6477; C3871; C7750

**Probe** *(n)*:
A surgical instrument for exploring cavities: L2157; C230; C675; C2037; L5461
A penetrating investigation
A device used to penetrate or send back information: L758

**Probity** *(n)*: C3351

**Problem** *(n)*:
A proposition to be worked out: L1502; L1494; L1810; L1819; L3981; C1928; L6510
A source of trouble or annoyance: C2408
A question or situation that presents uncertainty or difficulty: L6175; C2408
*To solve a problem*: C4156

**Proboscis** *(n)*: C2609

**Procedure** *(n)*:
A manner of proceeding: C119; C1846; C3705; C4955
A series of steps or course of action: C3705; C4955; C5625
A set of established forms for conducting business: C4955; C5625

**Proceed** *(v)*:
To go forward; continue or renew progress: L1362; L4604; C2004; L6092; L6266; L6387; C4950; L7653
To undertake and carry on some action: C3888; L6092
To move on in an orderly manner: C4950
To issue forth; originate: L6092
To take legal action: L6092

**Proceeding** *(n)*:
A procedure: C119
A lawsuit: C1992

**Process** *(n)*:
Course; progress; lapse of (time): L874; C1846
A series of changes leading to some result: L874; C119
A series of operations, as in manufacturing: L874; C1846
*(Law)*: a summons: L874; C7126
*(Biol.)*: a part extending or projecting from an organ: L5091; L5114; L5135

**Process** *(v)*: to put through the steps of a prescribed procedure: C40; L5030; L5684; C4620; C3888

**Processed** *(n, adj)*: L5682

**Propitiation** *(n)*: C1994
**Propitious** *(adj)*: C805; C1035; L3274; C3646; C4384; C5249
**Propitiousness** *(n)*: C2229
**Proportion** *(n)*:
A part considered in relation to the whole: C96; C5623
A relationship between things or variable quantities: C96; C7546
A relation between quantities; a ratio: C96; C5623; C7546
*(Plural)*: C6575; C7518
**Proportionality** *(n)*: L7109
**Proportionate** *(adj)*: L1194; L3188; L5167; L7109
**Propose** *(v)*:
To offer for consideration, acceptance, admission, or adoption: L1301; L4431
To put forward as a plan; suggest: L1301; L1484; L3809; L4247
To name; nominate: C7337
**Proposition** *(n)*:
A subject for study, discussion, etc; a problem: L1503; L1502; L1494; C7613
A matter requiring special handling
A plan or scheme suggested for acceptance
**Propound** *(v)*: L2679
**Proprietor** *(n)*: L3473; L6083; C5344
**Proprietorship** *(n)*: C5335
**Propriety** *(n)*:
Decency: C2024; C3647
Appropriateness: C3647
*(Plural)*: C3705
**Proptosis** *(n)*: L5360
**Prosaic** *(adj)*:
Matter-of-fact: C3730
Ordinary; dull: C3730; C5152
**Pros and cons**: L3233
**Prose** *(n)*: L7602; C7991
*To write prose or in prose*: C7358
**Prose** *(v)*: C7358
**Prosecute** *(v)*:
To institute legal proceedings against: L179; L540; L961; L272; C1993; L7756
To pursue or persist in so as to complete
**Prosecution** *(n)*: C1992; L3340
**Prosecutor** *(n)*: plaintiff: C1991; C4769
*Public prosecutor*: See "public prosecutor".
**Proselyte** *(n)*: C909
**Prosopis** *(n)(Latin)(Botany)*: C7131
*Prosopis stephaniana*: C7131
**Prospect** *(n)*:
Something expected; a possibility: C3280
Prospects; chances of success: C3280
A potential customer or candidate
The direction in which something faces
A scene; view
*To have in prospect*: C3280
**Prospect** *(v)*: to explore for mineral deposits
**Prospectus** *(n)*: C2188; C5625
**Prosper** *(v)*: L218; C1485; C3181; C5647; C5649; L7668
*To make prosper*: C4799
**Prospering** *(adj)*: C1482; C5649
**Prosperity** *(n)*: L7825; L6794
A period of economic well-being: L1956; L2027; L7423
Financial success or well-being: C1988; L7423; L7675; C3365; L3398; L5871; C3452; C5649; C6007; C7182; C7367; C7781; L609
**Prosperous** *(adj)*:
Thriving: L1808; L1215; L1520; L674; L4835; C4975; C5649; C7388; L1808; L3159; L3335; C1482; L4808; C3235; L7296; C5649; L7678; C7727; L6764
Favorable; propitious: C3387; C4387
**Prostitute** *(n)*: C6058
A harlot: L42; L684; L719; L2072; C387; C772; C1145; C1161; C1181; C1696; C1781; C1799; C1974; C2108; L6821; C3754; C3757; C4483; C4817; C4821; C5221; L7630; L7684; C6566; C7087; C7783
**Prostitute** *(v)*: to sell (one's talents) to an unworthy cause: C45

**Prostitution** *(n)*: C610; C3862; C5221
*House of prostitution*: C6902
**Prostrate** *(adj)*: lying face down: C937
**Prostrate** *(v)*:
To put or throw down in a posture of adoration or submission: L4410; C3471; C6822; L260
To lay down; overcome
**Prostration** *(n)*: reverence: C2008
**Prosy** *(adj)*: C3730
**Protect** *(v)*: L1747; L2705; C1985; C3297; C4391; C5952; C5957; C6384; C7616; C7954
**Protected** *(adj)*: C3697
**Protection** *(n)*: L3011; L4116; L4216; L4618; C1985; C1989; C1990; C2216; C3669; L7293; C5746; L7486; C5938; C5958; C6553
**Protector** *(n)*: S21; S22; S73; C1985; C1984; L6829; C3295; C5746; L7651
**Protectorate** *(n)*: L7091
**Protectorship** *(n)*: C1989; C2216
**Protein** *(n)*: C366; C3565
**Protest** *(v)*:
To object to: L3298; L3693; L3730; L3822; L3948; L4033; L4039; L4094; C4029; L7427; L7873; L6429; C5751; C5796
To promise or affirm solemnly
**Protest** *(n)*: C1123; L4033; C4029; L6429; L2977
**Protocol** *(n)*:
The first copy of a treaty prior to ratification
Any preliminary draft or record: C5625
*(Polit.)*: the forms of ceremony and etiquette: C3705
**Protoplasm** *(n)*: C865
**Prototype** *(n)*: C3602; C7558
**Protract** *(v)*: C1979; C7620
**Protracted** *(adj)*: L5211; L7770; C7376; C7609; C7610
**Protrude** *(v)*: C2568; C3824; C5874
**Protruded** *(adj)*: C2132
**Protruding** *(adj)*: C2132; C2586
**Protrusion** *(n)*: C3084
**Protuberance** *(n)*: L1109; L1089; C1296; L6549; C3878; C4490
**Protuberant** *(adj)*: C1393
**Protuberate** *(v)*: C2568
**Proud** *(adj)*:
Haughty; arrogant: P3; L535; L2714; C890; L3222; L3383; C3429; C5162; L3420
Gratifying
Marked by exacting self-respect: C3429
Honored
Majestic; magnificent
Spirited
*To be proud*: L4545
*To be proud of*: C5647; L3420
**Proudly** *(adv)*: L3257; C1112
**Prove** *(v)*: L2016; L4756; C1980; C7618
**Provender** *(n)*: food for livestock: C1005
**Proverb** *(n)*: L4409; C4479
**Provide** *(v)*:
To furnish; supply: C22; C23; L2334; C2169; L7104; C4966
To make ready; prepare
To afford; to make available: C4683; C4966
To set down as a stipulation
**Provided** *(adj, pp)*: L7462
*Provided that*: L5924; L6528; L6577
**Providence** *(n)*:
Foresight
Economy
Divine direction
*(Capital* "P"*)*: God: C5344
**Provident** *(adj)*:
Thrifty
Foresighted: L2250
**Province** *(n)*:
An administrative division of a country: S31; C1493; C3539; C4773; C4868; L7885; L7906
A comprehensive area of interest; sphere
**Provincial** *(n)*: C7476
**Provision** *(n)*:
A stipulation or qualification: C861
That which is provided

# Qq

**Quackery** *(n)*: L565
**Quadr-,**: C4254
**Quadradure** *(n)*: L7194
**Quadric** *(adj)*: C4254
**Quadriparetic** *(adj)*: L1846
**Quadruped** *(n)*: C6932; C7678; C1904; C6501
**Quaff** *(v)*: C143; C7336
**Quail** *(n)*: C1903; C2523; C2580; C3988; C4131
**Quake** *(n)*:
An instance of quaking: C578; C4200
An earthquake: C162; C4199
**Quake** *(v)*:
To shiver: C1938; C3765; C4199
To shake or tremble: C1938; C3765; C4199
**Quaking** *(n)*: C2770; C4200
**Qualified** *(adj)*: worthy; competent: C2358; C2938; C3389; C6897
**Quality** *(n)*:
Essential nature: S29; L946; L2264; L4419; L4774; L5000; C2150; L5737; L6046; L6132; C2683; C4968; C7577; C4212
A trait; characteristic: S29; L946; L1523; C2150; L6046; C4212; C4968; C6523; C7577
**Qualm** *(n)*:
A sudden feeling of nausea, etc
Doubt or misgiving; uneasiness
A pang of consciousness: C4774
**Quantity** *(n)*:
Amount; weight; bulk: L1504; C36; L3079; L4774; L6046; L6132; C3020; C4196; C6347; C7518
A sufficient or considerable amount or number: C44; C4196; C6347; C7493
**Quantum** *(n)*:
A quantity or amount: C6347
An indivisible unit of energy
**Quarantine** *(n)*:
A period of time during which one suspected of carrying a contagious disease is detained: C7221B
A place for such detention
Enforced isolation: C7221B
**Quarrel** *(n)*: L384; C1056; C1940; C2240; C3394; C7517
**Quarrel** *(v)*:
To engage in a quarrel: L4808; C1941; C2312; C3394; C6361; C6533; L6795
To find fault
**Quarrelling** *(n)*: C3394
**Quarrelsome** *(adj)*: C6509
**Quarry** *(n)*: C3100
**Quarry** *(v)*: C1574
Quarter *(n)*:
Section region; locality: S82; L2383; L6643; C5610; C5620; C7381
A district of a city: L4389; L6643; C3260; C5610; C5620
One fourth: L4748; L7156; L7194; C6306
*(Naut.)*: side: C5202; C5620; C5736
**Quartern** *(n)*: C6306
**Quartic** *(adj)*: C4254
**Quartile** *(n)*: C4254
**Quartz** *(n)*: C6538
**Quash** *(v)*: to put down or suppress: C7576
**Quaternary** *(adj)*: L712; L5377; C4254
**Quaternary** *(n)*: a group of four: L712
**Quatr-,**: C4254
**Quaver** *(n)*: C4200

**Quaver** *(v)*:
To quiver; tremble: C1938; C3765; C4199
To speak in a quivering voice
**Quavering** *(n)*: C2770; C4200
**Queen** *(n)*:
*(In playing cards)*: C1143
A wife of a king: L4864; L4868; C4373; L7514; L7538
A female monarch: L4864; L4868; L6539; C4373; L7514; L7538
*(In chess)*: C1932; C1933; C4684
**Queenly** *(adj)*: C4668
**Quell** *(v)*:
To put down forcibly: C7576
To pacify: C7576
**Quench** *(v)*:
To extinguish: L3759; C2435; C7576
To suppress: L3759; C2435; C7576
To satisfy: L3759
To cool a hot metal by submerging it in water
**Query** *(v)*: C5961; C7612
**Query** *(n)*: a question: C1927
**Quest** *(n)*: a search: C44
**Quest** *(v)*: C7612; C7614
**Question** *(n)*:
Query: C1927; C1928
A controversial subject or point
A problem: C1928
A proposal or subject under discussion: C1928
Uncertainty; doubt
Possibility
*Question mark*: L2642
**Question** *(v)*:
To interrogate, as a witness: C5961; C7612
To ask questions: C5961
To express doubt about; dispute
**Questionable** *(adj)*: C4000
**Queue** *(n)*:
A waiting line: L497; C325; C339; C1846
A braid of hair worn hanging down the back of the neck: C7352
*To stand in queue*: L3358; L4476
**Queue** *(v)*: L3358; L4476; L6088; C2482
*To queue up*: C2482
**Quick** *(adj)*:
Swift; prompt; instant: C1924; C1925; C1930; C3574; C6029; C6259; C6274; C7323
Transient: C1925; C6259
Sudden; abrupt: C1925; C6259
Quick; rapid; express: C1925; C1930; C2569; C3574; C4247; C6029; C6259; C6274; C7323
Sharp; smart; clever: C1930; C2569; C4247; C6133; C6259
**Quickly** *(adv)*: C1925; C1930
**Quickness** *(n)*: C6029
**Quicksand** *(n)*: L2119; L7749; L4837
**Quicksilver** *(n)*: L669; C2868; C3404; C7068
**Quick-witted** *(adj)*: L814; C1930
**Quiescent** *(adj)*:
*To be quiescent*: C1507; C1894
**Quiet** *(adj)*: C3080
Silent; noiseless: L1313; C2325; C2429
Untroubled; peaceful: C117; C2429; C7911
**Quiet** *(n)*: C118
**Quiet** *(v)*: C1033; C7576
*To quiet down*: C7576
*To keep quiet*: L3535; L3738; L6262
*Be quiet!*: C2491
**Quietly** *(adv)*: S91; C3626
**Quietness** *(n)*: C4508
**Quill** *(n)*:
A sharp, hollow spine: C680
A large, stiff feather
A writing pen
The hollow main shaft of a feather
A bobbin, spool, or spindle on which filling yarn is wound: C4697; C4723
**Quill pig** *(n)*: C3802
**Quilt** *(n)*: L677; C4517; C5019; C2490
**Quilt** *(v)*: C3211; C6772
**Quilted** *(adj)*: C6772
**Quince** *(n)*: C1847
**Quinine** *(n)*: C1358
**Quint-,**: C4765
**Quintain** *(n)*: C2961

**Quintessence** *(n)*:
The purest or most typical instance: C351; C6627; C7492; C7555; C7577
The pure highly concentrated essence of something
**Quirk** *(n)*: a sudden sharp turn or twist: C34
**Quit** *(v)*:
To leave; abandon; resign: L1160; C2479; C3857; C3888; C4950; C5591
To give up; relinquish: C5591
To stop: C5591
To conduct oneself in a specified way
*Quit of*: C3337; C3803
**Quit** *(n)*:
*To get quit of*: C7568
**Quite** *(adv)*:
Entirely; completely: C4651
Actually
Somewhat; rather
**Quiver** *(v)*: C3765; C1938; C4199
**Quiver** *(n)* (I): a portable case for arrows: C1923
**Quiver** *(n)* (II): C578; C4200
**Quivering** *(n)*: C2770; C4200
**Quiz** *(v)*:
To question closely: C5961; C7612
To test the knowledge of by posing questions: C5961
**Quiz** *(n)*:
A questioning: C1927
A short oral or written test
**Quoin** *(n)*: a cornerstone: C2025
**Quotation** *(n)*:
A passage that is quoted: L3277; C5965
The act of quoting
Quoted price: C5650; C7546
**Quote** *(v)*:
*Quoted price*: C7546
**Quote** *(n)*: L3277
**Quotient** *(n)*: C96; C5623

# Rr

To gather, move or loosen or search with a rake or as if with a rake: C7612
To aim heavy gunfire along the length of…
*Rake out*: C1574

**Rallus** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5683

**Rally** *(n)*: gibe; jeer; mock: C1596

**Ram** *(n)*:
A male sheep: C1914; C2576; C2753; C3865; C4701; C4814; C5532; C7905
Aries: C1914; C3256
A device used to drive, batter or crush by forceful impact

**Ram** *(v)*:
To strike or drive against with a heavy impact: C4256
To force into place: C4256
To cram; stuff: C4256
*Ram in*: C4256
*Ram down*: C3610

**Rambling** *(adj)*: C2479

**Ramification** *(n)*: C4529

**Ramified** *(adj, pp)*: C7720

**Rammer** *(n)*: C5126

**Rampageous** *(adj)*: C7346

**Rampant** *(adj)*: unchecked: C1912

**Rampart** *(n)*:
A bulwark; a protective barrier: L2203; C6046; C7505; C7523
Anything that serves to protect

**Ramrod** *(n)*:
A rod used to force the charge into a muzzle-loading firearm
A rod used to clean the barrel of a firearm
*(Fig.)*: penis: C4984. Also see "penis".

**Ramus** *(n)*: C4529

**Ranch** *(v)*: C3961

**Rancher** *(n)*: C1714; C3946

**Rancor** *(n)*: C4960

**Random** *(adj)*:
*At random*: C7672

**Range** *(v)*:
To arrange in order especially in rows or lines
To classify
To explore
To roam freely
To extend in a particular direction: C1979; C5053; C7573; C7620
To vary within limits

**Range** *(n)*:
The area, or scope of activity or occurrence: C46; C2897; C4404; C7287; C7518; C7593
A place for shooting at targets: C46; C2897; C4404; C7287
An extended series of mountains: C1846; C4967; C5992
The extent of perception, knowledge, experience, etc: C7287
The extent of variation: C7287; C7518; C7593
The maximum distance that a ship or other vehicle can travel before exhausting its fuel supply: C7287
Open land on which livestock wander and graze: C7287
A type of cooking stove: C5262
The act of roaming
Train, file, line: C5253

**Ranger** *(n)*:
A wanderer or rover
A warden who patrols a forest
One of an armed troop who patrols a specific region: C2287

**Rangy** *(adj)*: C1115; C4501; C7610

**Rank** *(adj)*:
Growing vigorously or with excessive vigor: C3777; C1482; C4963
Strong and offensive in odor or flavor: C1570; C6059; C7300

**Rank** *(n)*:
A relative position, standing, as social ordinal, etc: L1201; L1245; L1689; L1701; C10; C339; L4252; L4511; L4730; L4905; L6285; C5944; C7381; C7382; C7593
A row, line, or series: C1916; C4907; C7382
A line of soldiers or military vehicles: C4907
Eminent position: L6285; C5944; C7382

**Rankle** *(v)*:
To cause irritation or resentment

To become sore or inflamed
To suppurate: C5053
**Rankling** *(n, adj)*: C38; C4299
**Rankness** *(n)*: C7300
**Ransack** *(v)*:
To pillage: C1854; C6094
To search thoroughly: C7612
**Ransacking** *(n)*: C6094
**Rant** *(n)*: C6163
**Rant** *(v)*: C56; C6164; C7588
**Ranunculus** *(n)*: C3457
**Rap** *(v)*:
To strike: C1827; C5270; C7223A
To utter sharply
**Rap** *(n)*:
A knock: C5271
A reprimand
**Rapacity** *(n)*: C113; C1575; C3343
**Rape** *(v)*:
Ravish: L598
Carry off violently: L598; L2072
**Raphanus** *(n)(Latin)(Botany)*: C6051
*Raphanus sativus*: C6051
**Raphe** *(n)*: C7504
**Rapid** *(n)*: *(Often)* rapids: C2054; C7732
**Rapid** *(adj)*: C1925; C1930; C3574; C6029; C6259; C7732
**Rapidity** *(n)*: C3773; C6029
**Rapidly** *(adv)*: C1925; C1930
**Rapier** *(n)*: C4601
**Rapprochement** *(n)*: C2624
**Rare** *(adj)*:
Unusual: C3797; C5194
Special
Thin in density: C5194; C6055
**Rascal** *(n)*:
A scamp: L657; C842; L3235; C1781
One who is playfully mischievous
**Rash** *(n)*: a skin eruption: C201; C211; C2034; C7557
**Rash** *(adj)*:
Hasty: L812; L1051; C142
Reckless: C1496; L6359; C5416
**Rasher** *(n)*: C212
**Rashes** *(n)*: See “rash”.
**Rasp** *(n)*: L1007; C2141; C3587; C6446
**Rasp** *(v)*:
To file or scrape: C955; C6243
To speak in a grating voice
To grate upon nerves or feelings
**Raspberry** *(n)*: C5977
**Rat** *(n)*: C508; C2075; C7268
*Rat poison*: C2453
**Ratchet** *(n)*: C7353
**Rate** *(v)*:
To calculate the value of: C3571; C5945
To classify or be classified
To regard
To deserve
To have importance or status
**Rate** *(n)*:
A measured quantity within the limits of a fixed quantity of something else: C96; C5944; C7546; C7593
A quantitative measure of a part to a whole proportion: C7546
A charge or payment: C5650
A cost per unit: C5650; C7546
Level of quality: C7593
**Ratify** *(v)*: L3001; C1908
**Rating** *(n)*:
A classification: C7593
A standing or rank: C7593
**Ratio** *(n)*:
Relation in degree or number between two similar things; rate: C96; C5623; C7546
*(Math.)*: the relative size of two quantities expressed as the quotient: C96; C5623
**Ration** *(n)*:
A fixed portion: C5620
*(Plural)(Military)*: food
**Rational** *(adj)*:
Having or exercising the ability to reason
Of sound mind: C4074; C4350; C7472
Manifesting or based upon reason: C2002

*(Math.)*: expressible as a ratio of two integers: L7660
**Rationalist** *(n, adj)*: L7166
**Rationality** *(n)*: C1911
**Ratsbane** *(n)*: C2453
**Rattle** *(n)*:
A rattlebox: C1079; C7132
Short, percussive sounds produced in rapid succession: C5040
The series of horny structures at the end of a rattle-snake's tail
Gabble; patter: C5040
**Rattlebox** *(n)*: C1079; C7132
**Rattus** *(n)(Latin)(Zoology)*: C7268
**Raucous** *(adj)*: C5116; C7346
**Ravage** *(n)*: devastation: C1829
**Ravaged** *(adj)*: destroyed: C1457; C1469
**Rave** *(v)*:
To roar; rage: C56; C6164; C7588
To speak with wild enthusiasm: C6164; C7588
To speak or utter wildly: C6164
**Rave** *(n)*:
The state or act of raving: C6163
An extravagantly enthusiastic opinion or review: C6163
**Raven** *(n)*: C5719; C3008; C7060
**Ravening** *(n)*: C113
**Ravine** *(n)*: C600; C664; C1661; L1011; C4103; C5055; C7459; C7516
**Ravish** *(v)*: rape: L598
**Raw** *(adj)*:
Uncooked: C983; C6338
In natural state: C983
Untrained: C983; C6338
*In the raw*: C2734; C3856; C5579
**Ray** *(n)*:
A thin beam of light: C781; C2729; C4403; C4627
A trace; hint
A straight line extending from a point
A part of structure having this form
**Raze** *(v)*: L67; L167; L602; L1289; L2101; L3208; C1574; C7223A
**Razor** *(n)*: C1502; C1913; C3084; C4630
**Razor-blade** *(n)*: C4630
**Razor-edge** *(n)*: C4432; C4630
**Razz** *(v)*: to ridicule: C1341
**Re-,** *(prefix)*:
Again; anew: P1; P18
Back; denoting reverse action: P1; P4; C5734
**Reach** *(n)*:
The act or power of stretching or thrusting out
The extent or distance something can reach: C7518; C46
An unbroken expanse
**Reach** *(v)*:
To attain; arrive at; extend as far as: L70; L297; C40; L2387; L2449; C880; L4051; C1870; C1979; C5053; C7620
To touch; take hold of: C880 C5053
To succeed in communicating with: C880; C5053; C7620
To extend or carry as far as: C880; C1979; C4966; C5053; C7573; C7620
To aggregate or amount to: C880; C5053
*Reach out*: C1979; C5053; C7573
*Reach out for*: L5791; L7748; C6871
**Reaction** *(n)*:
An opposed or return action: L1651; L4481; C5775
A response: L1651; C5775
**Reactor** *(n)*: C5262
**Read** *(v)*:
To understand by interpretation of the signs used: L1646; C4300
To utter or render aloud (something written or printed): C4300
To ascertain the intent or mood of: C4300
To derive a special meaning from: C4300
To foretell or predict: C4300
To comprehend a signal, message, etc: C4300
To learn by reading: C4300
To indicate or register: C4300
To have a particular wording
To contain a specific meaning
**Reading** *(n)*:
*The act of reading*: L3382

**Rebuild** *(v)*: L748
**Rebuy** *(v)*: L2364
**Recalcitration** *(n)*: C1123
**Recall** *(v)*:
To call back; summon anew: L2514; L4849
To remember: C2954; C3495
To bring back restore
**Recall** *(n)*:
The act of recalling
The ability to remember information: C3829
The right to employ a measure to remove a public official from office
**Recalling** *(n)*: C3829
Recede *(v)*:
To move back or away: C4950
To slope backward
To become or seem to become more distant: C4950
**Receipt** *(n)*:
The act of receiving or having been received
*(Plural)*: the amount of something received
A written acknowledgement of having received: C2731; L7209
A recipe
**Receive** *(v)*:
To get by transfer as from a primary source: L1213; L1250; C4024; C7621
To give admission, recognition or welcome to: L108; L532; L980; L1257; L4966; C1908; C5956; C7621
To meet with; experience
To take in, hold, or contain: C1908; C7616; C7621
To admit or welcome: C1908; C5956
To regard in a specified manner: C1908; C7621
*To be received*: C5053; C5956
*To receive with open arms*: C1908; C5956
**Receiver** *(n)*:
A receptacle: C817
A radio, television, or telephone
A recipient one who receives: L6871
**Receiving** *(n)*: welcome: C5956
**Recent** *(adj)*:
Of or pertaining to time not long past: L1544; C6338
Modern; new: C6338
**Recently** *(adv)*: L4374; L6599
**Receptacle** *(n)*:
Container: C817; C2254; C3326; C6760 *(Electricity)*
**Reception** *(n)*:
Acquisition; receiving: C1900; C1901
A welcome, greeting or acceptance
A formal social function: C2178
The receiving of electromagnetic signals
The condition or quality of receiving signals
**Receptionist** *(n)*: C6375
**Receptive** *(adj)*:
Able or willing to receive favorably
Capable of or qualified for receiving: C1899
**Recess** *(n)*:
A cessation of customary activities
The period of such cessation
A remote or secret place: C7335
An indentation
**Recipe** *(n)*: L5539
**Recipient** *(n)*: L6871
**Reciprocal** *(n) (math)*: as the reciprocal of 4 is 1/4: L1648; L7124
**Recital** *(n)*:
A public reading of memorized materials: C1987
A narration: C1987
A performance of music and dance: C1987
**Recitation** *(n)*: C6750
**Recite** *(v)*:
To repeat or utter aloud something rehearsed especially publicly: C1986; C4300; C6449; C7617
To relate in detail: C1986; C4300; C6449; C7617
To enumerate or list: C4300; C7617
*To recite the rosary*: C2; C3834; C6449
**Reciter** *(n)*: C6449
**Reciting** *(n)*: C1987
**Reckless** *(adj)*: rash: C1496; C1548; L4819

**Reckon** *(v)*:
To count or compute: C44; C650; C3374; C3543; C4578; C7632
To regard as: L3763; C4578
To think; assume: C3543; C4578
*One who reckons*: C3373
**Reckoner** *(n)*: C3373; C1898
**Reckoning** *(n)*:
The act of counting: C8; C44; C6651; C6652; C7518
The settlement of an account
The calculated position of a ship, aircraft, etc
**Reclaim** *(v)*: L2393
**Recline** *(v)*: C1132
**Recluse** *(n)*: L4827
**Recognize** *(v)*:
To identify or acknowledge something or someone as previously known: L645; L661; L2279; L3245; L4719; L6071; C2376; C2380; L6594; L6605
To identify from past experience or knowledge: C2380; L6605
Acknowledge the validity of: C2380
To acknowledge as a speaker
To acknowledge or accept the national status of, as a new government: C2380
To admit the acquaintance of: C2380
**Recoil** *(n)*: kick: C1123
**Recollect** *(v)*: C2954; C3495
**Recollection** *(n)*: C97; C717; C3495; C3829
**Recommendation** *(n)*: C5741; L4551
**Recompense** *(v)*: L1585
**Recompense** *(n)*: L3061; C4416; C4497; C4793; C7273
**Reconcile** *(v)*:
To reestablish friendship between: L2658
To settle as a dispute: L2658
*To reconcile oneself to*: C6122
**Reconcilement** *(n)*: C2624
**Reconciliation** *(n)*: L893; C2624
**Recondite** *(adj)*:
Not easily understood: C7596
Concealed; hidden
**Reconnaissance** *(n)*: L1844
*Reconnaissance agent*: L3169; L6901
**Reconsider** *(v)*: L406
**Recontre** *(n)*: C4466
**Record** *(v)*:
To set down for preservation in a record: C7358; C7615
To register or indicate: C7615
To register sound in permanent form on a tape or other recording device
**Record** *(n)*:
The act of recording; an account or report: L154
All the known facts; previous experience: L2145; L4424; C5913
Written account of events or facts: C1897; C7528
Something on which such a written account is made: C5913
Information on a particular subject collected and preserved: C4619; C5913; C7528
The known history of performance: C1897; C4619; C5913
The best performance known, as in a sport
A phonograph record
**Record book** *(n)*: C7
**Record sheet** *(n)*: C5925
**Recorder** *(n)*: one that records: C1898
**Recording tape** *(n)*: C7338
**Recount** *(v)*: C6449; C7617
**Recourse** *(n)*:
A turning or applying to a person or thing for aid or security: C1984; C1989
One that is turned to for such aid or security: C1984
**Recover** *(v)*:
To grow well after illness; come back to a former, better state: L2277; L2796; L2911; L7394
To get back; regain: L6073; C4656
To receive a favorable judgement in a lawsuit
To regain a normal or usual condition or state: L7394
**Recovery** *(n)*: C2085

**Regiment** *(n)*: C794
**Region** *(n)*:
A large area of indefinite extent; a country: S65; L3347; C1142; C3644; C4965; C5154; C5620; C6413; L7584; C7381
An area of the body: C5620
*Cold region*: C4666
**Regional** *(adj)*: C7934
**Register** *(v)*:
To enter in a register; record: L500; C7358
To indicate, as on a scale
To show emotion
*(Mail)*
To have one's name officially placed on a list (of eligible voters): C7358
**Register** *(n)*:
Record: C1897; C7; C3645; C7695
A device that automatically registers a quantity or number
A book of records: C7; C3645; C7540; C7695
An adjustable device through which heated or cooled air is released into a room
A part of the range of a voice or instrument that is similar in timbre
**Registrar** *(n)*: C1898
**Registry** *(n)*:
Registration
A place where registers are kept: C7528
**Regression** *(n)*: relapse to a less perfect or developed state: L4489
**Regret** *(v)*: to look back at with sorrow; lament: L1769; L3528; C7167; L3588
**Regret** *(n)*:
Distress over a desire unfulfilled or an action: C108; C1850; C2340; C4774; C4909; C6778; C7167
An expression of grief or disappointment: C2727; C4774; C5784; C6778; C7167
*(Plural)*: a courteous declining to accept an invitation
*To express regret*: C5927
**Regretful** *(adj)*: C4774; C5467
**Regrow** *(v)*: C4022
**Regular** *(adj)*:
Customary; usual or normal
Symmetrical
Conforming to set procedure, principle, or discipline
Methodical
Periodic
Constant; not varying
Proper
Complete; thorough
*(Grammar)*
Belonging to a religious order
*(Geometry)*: L7126
Belonging to or constituting the permanent army of a nation
**Regularity** *(n)*: C3833
**Regulation** *(n)*: L3106; L4090; L5797; L6264; C3705; C5367
**Regurgitate** *(v)*: C701; C4139
**Rehearse** *(v)*:
To practice in preparation for a public performance
To perfect or cause to perfect an action by repetition
To retell: C4029; C7617
**Reidentify** *(v)*: C2380
**Reign** *(n)*:
The exercise of sovereign power: C3724; C4400
The term during which sovereignty is held: C3724; C4400
Dominance or widespread influence: C3724; C4400
*Reigns of government*: C7544
**Reimburse** *(v)*: C3888; C4151
**Rein** *(n)*: *(Often* "reins"*)*: leather straps attached to the bit of the bridle: C1715
**Rein** *(v)*:
To check or hold back: C81
To guide; control: L4906
**Reinforce** *(v)*: C3459
**Reinforcement** *(n)*: C3460
**Reiterate** *(v)*: L2657; L3402; L3506; L6039; L6223; C6449
**Reject** *(v)*:

Something that has survived the passage of time, especially an object or custom: C3830

**Relief** *(n)*:
Ease from pain or discomfort: C872
Anything that lessens pain, anxiety, etc: C4436
Assistance given to the needy or aged: C7468
The projection of figures or forms from a flat background, as in sculpture
The variations in elevation of any area of the earth's surface

**Relieve** *(v)*:
To remove or lessen anything that weighs down or pains; alleviate: L2043; C118; C520; L2521; L5255; L5678; C5256
To free from pain, want, anxiety, etc: L1206; C118; L2521; L3640; L4362; C1868; L5678; C5256
To aid: C3562
To make distinct through contrast
To make less unpleasant or monotonous over
To free from a specified duty by providing a substitute
*To be relieved of...*: L2338

**Relieved** *(adj, pp)*:
*To be relieved*: L2338; C4271

**Reliever** *(n, adj)*: C1459

**Religion** *(n)*: L4337; C1851; C3705; C5061; C5137; L7495
*To practice a religion*: L7438
*Of bad religion*: L4745; C7631

**Religious** *(adj)*: L7103; C2808; C5345
*Religious law*: L7495
*Religious soft song*: C4049
*Religious school*: C2013
*Religious man*: L4907; C2808
*Religious fundamentalists*: L4267

**Religiousness** *(n)*: L7103

**Relinquish** *(v)*:
To abandon; leave: C2479; C3857; C4155; C4638; C7315
To put aside or desist from: C2479; C3857; C4155; C4638; C7315
To surrender; renounce: C2479; C3857; C4155; C4638; C7315
To release: C2479

**Relinquishment** *(n)*: C2479

**Relish** *(n)*:
A savory condiment: C1005; C1041; C1091
An appetite for something; appreciation: C2164; C4311
Pleasure; zest
The flavor of a food: C4311; C4370; C7297

**Relish** *(v)*:

**Reluctant** *(adj)*: L489; L405

**Reluctantly** *(adv)*: L489; L405

**Rely** *(v)*: L3237; C4578; L17

**Remain** *(v)*:
To be left after something has been taken: L292; L4038; C1894; C7315
To stay over: L3817; L3897; L3990; L4354; C1894; L6553; L6828; C3933; C7315
To persist; stand: C1507; C1894; C4391; C5669; C7315
To be left as still to be dealt with: C1894; C7315
*To remain over*: C3933

**Remainder** *(n)*: something left over: L3892; C6595

**Remains** *(Plural n)*:
All that is left: L4952; C6595
A corpse

**Remark** *(n)*:
The act of noting; mention: L6860; C3292; C6750
A casual comment: C6750; C7335
*Snide or sarcastic remark*: C5871; C7335
*Bitter remark*: C4859

**Remark** *(v)*:
To say: C7617
To observe

**Remarkable** *(adj)*: C3797

**Remedy** *(n)*:
Something, as medicine or therapy: C721; C869; C4253; C5437
Something that corrects any evil, fault or error: C4253

**Remedy** *(v)*:

*To be resolved to*: L7391

**Resonance** *(n)*: C2606; L2116; C4365

**Resonant** *(adj)*: C2606; C4365; L2116

**Resonate** *(v)*: L2226; L6586; C3765; C5295

**Resort** *(v)*:
To apply; have recourse to: L540; C767; C3703; L7563; C6791
To seek assistance: L4486; C3703; L7563; C6791

**Resort** *(n)*:
A place frequently visited: L2138; L4367; L4428
A person or thing turned to for aid or relief: C1984; C1989

**Resorting** *(n)*: C3013

**Resound** *(v)*:
To be filled with sound; reverberate: C5295
To ring; sound loudly

**Resource** *(n)*:
*(Plural)*: available means; funds or supplies; assets: L1511
An ability to deal with a situation effectively
Recourse; resort: C1984

**Respect** *(n)*:
A feeling of deferential regard: C122; L4492; C2008; C3351; C5786; C5937; C6339; C7363
Worth; value: C1057; C3452
The state of being regarded with esteem
A particular aspect, feature or deal
Relation; reference
*(Plural)*: polite expression of deference

**Respect** *(v)*:
To show respect, esteem or consideration for: L3884; L4388; L4492; L5892; C2380
To relate or refer to; concern

**Respected** *(adj)*: L4558; C3352; C7363

**Respectedness** *(n)*: C7363

**Respectful** *(adj)*: C7363

**Respectfully** *(adv)*: L4085; L4492

**Respiration** *(n)*: L5038; L5203; C2094; C4432

**Respiratory** *(adj)*:
*Respiratory tract*: L5092

**Respire** *(v)*: C4389; C4432

**Respite** *(n)*: L6161

**Resplendent** *(adj)*: C3738; C4350

**Respond** *(v)*:
To reply; answer: C4398; C5667; C7617
To act in return or in answer
To react positively or cooperatively: C5667; C4398

**Response** *(n)*:
A reaction to a stimulus: C5775; C7571
Answer: C2827; C4398; C5775; C7571
*In response to...*: L4294

**Responsible** *(adj)*:
Accountable; answerable: L4574; C4758
Being the cause or source of something: L4574

**Responsibility** *(n)*:
The state of being responsible: L1319
A duty; charge: L1319
*To accept a responsibility*: C1908

**Responsory** *(n)*: C5775

**Rest** *(n)* (I):
Leftover: C6595; C6888
Those remaining

**Rest** *(n)* (II):
A state of quiet or repose: L918; L2883; L3336; L6238; C4076; C6557
Ease or refreshment resulting from sleep or the cessation of an activity
Sleep
*(Music)*: C5999; C7604
*At rest*: C3387
*To take a rest*: L2345; C1033; L3998; L4973; L6631

**Rest** *(v)*:
To refresh oneself by rest: C118; L2345; C1033; L3998; L4778; L5433; L6138; C3846; C5790
To be, become or remain temporarily still or quiet: C118; C1033; L5433; L6138

**Restart** *(v)*: C7571

**Restaurant** *(n)*: L7101

**Resting** *(n, adj)*:

*Resting place*: C2544
**Restitute** *(v)*: L2279
**Restitution** *(n)*:
The act of returning or restoring to someone what is his: L2277
The act of compensating for loss, or damage; indemnification
To restore to a former position or state: L5609
**Restive** *(adj)*:
Restless
Unruly; difficult to control: C6138
**Restless** *(adj)*: L3760
**Restlessness** *(n)*: L5370; C6014; C6189; C6311; L579; L2304; C265; C1553
**Restoration** *(n)*: C6926; C7362
**Restorative** *(adj)*: C7362
**Restore** *(v)*:
To bring back to a former state; return to a former position: L374; L748; C874; L7735; C7362
To bring back into existence or use
To put back in a prior position
To make restitution of; to give or bring back
**Restrain** *(v)*:
To control or check: L4042; C2010; L6823; L7421; C5764; C7616; C7621
To restrict: C2010; C7616; C7621
**Restrained** *(adj)*: C4714
**Restraint** *(n)*: an instrument or means of restraining: C636; C4617
**Restricted** *(adj)*: L5058; C2635
**Restriction** *(n)*: L5058
**Result** *(n)*: consequence; effect; outcome: L1231; C686; L3107; C2758; C3524; C6899; C7283
**Result** *(v)*:
To be the outcome: L604; L4771; L7138; C3427; L7227; L7228; L7230
To turn out: C1402; L4473; L4958; L7138; L7227; L7228; L7230
*To result from*: C3427; C4581
*To result in*: L4528
**Resultant** *(n)*: L2710
**Resume** *(v)*: L1205; C4392
**Resumption** *(n)*: C3898
**Resupinate** *(adj)*: C6812
**Resurrection** *(n)*:
*(Capital* "R"*)*: the birth of souls on the judgement day: L143; L1299; L3215; L3430; C4851; L7802; C6926
A returning to practice, notice or use
*Resurrection Day*: L5862; C6926
**Resuscitate** *(v)*: C7066
**Retail** *(v)*: C7582
**Retain** *(v)*:
To keep in one's possession: L6897; C7616
To continue to practice, employ, etc
To keep in a particular place or position: C7616
To hire (a lawyer)
To keep in one's service or pay
To remember: C7616
**Retake** *(v)*: L2802
**Retaliate** *(v)*: L231; C1795
**Retaliation** *(n)*: C1795; C4960
**Retard** *(v)*: C7315
**Retardation** *(n)*: C7604
**Retarded** *(adj)*: L337; C5251
**Retch** *(v)*: C701
**Retell** *(v)*: C4029; C6449
**Retention** *(n)*:
The capacity to remember: C3829
The act of retaining or the state of being retained: L5556
**Retentiveness** *(n)*: C3829
**Reticence** *(n)*: L2311; C4396
**Reticent** *(adj)*: L1782; L3376; L3486; C4396; C4714; L6774
**Reticulum** *(n)*:
*(Interstitial network)*: C782
The second compartment of the stomach of a ruminant: L5008; C6767
**Retina** *(n)*: L1445; L5142
**Retinue** *(n)*: C7392
**Retire** *(v)*:
To go away

*To put right*: L3212
*To be right*: L2704; L3232
**Right** *(n)*:
That which is due to anyone by law, tradition or nature: L4540; L7516; L7666
The right hand side: C4496
*(Politics)*: The right
A just or legal claim or title: L7666
That which is just, morally good, legal or proper: C2865; C3647; L7666
*Human rights*: L3283
*Rights*: L7516
**Righteous** *(adj)*: C2300; C3441; C6905
**Righteousness** *(n)*: C1064; C3647
**Rightful** *(adj)*: C7472
**Rightfully** *(adv)*: L1198
**Right-hand** *(adj)*: C914
**Right-hand** *(n)*: C7192
**Right-hand man** *(n)*: C1875
**Rightwing** *(n)*: C7192
**Rigid** *(adj)*:
Inflexible: C2516; C3560; C3584; C4451; C4608; C6516
Harsh; severe: C6516
**Rigidity** *(n)*: C2516
**Rigorous** *(adj)*:
Strict or severe in action, temperament, or judgement: C1930; C6259; C6516
Hard or trying circumstances: C1930; C6516
Accurate: C1930
**Rim** *(n)*:
Border: C1215; C3760; C5157; C5159; C5202; C5894; C5926; C6970; C7338; C7515
The circular outer part of wheel: C3760; C5159; C6970; C7338
**Rime** *(n)*: See “rhyme”.
**Rind** *(n)*: C7500
**Ring** *(n)* (I):
A circular object, form, etc, with a vacant circular center: C199; C4211; C7488
A group; circle: C7107
An area in which prize fights, exhibitions, etc are held: C1347; C7287
A small circular band worn on a finger: C1525
Any circular band worn: C1872
**Ring** *(n)* (II):
The sound of a bell: C6996
A telephone call: C6996
A particular quality: C6996
**Ringing** *(n)*: C6996
**Ringlet** *(n)*: C429; C2235; C4178; C4744; C5005; C5168; C6121; C6787
**Ringlike** *(adj)*: C1640
**Ringworm** *(n)*: C428; C624; C3075
**Rink** *(n)*: C1347
**Rinse** *(v)*: C4638
**Riot** *(n)*: disturbance: C1479
*To stir riot*: L2992
**Riot** *(v)*:
To take part in a riot
To engage in uncontrolled revelry
*To cause to riot*: C2541
**Rip** *(v)*:
To tear or be torn: L3810; C4581; L3708; C7496
To move quickly
To attack or censure
*Rip off*: C5591
*Rip up*: C4581
**Ripen** *(v)*: C867; C880; C3931; C4966; C5053; L6751; C3679
**Ripening** *(n)*: C866; C3932
**Riposte** *(n)(Music)*: C5775
**Ripple** *(n)*:
A slight wave or undulation: C34; C4449
An indistinct vibrating sound
**Ripple** *(v)*:
To form a small wave on the surface: C7185
To rise and fall gently in tone or volume
**Rise** *(n)*:
The act of rising: C3460
Upward slope
An increase in height: C3460
An origin or beginning: C4897; C6455

Occasion or opportunity
An increase in price, worth, quantity, etc: C3460
An increase in intensity, volume or pitch: C3460
Elevation in social status, prosperity, or importance
A rising ground: C4318
*To give rise to*: C2501; C3286; C5143; C7538; C933

**Rise** *(v)*:
To emerge; come into sight or existence: L90; L2435; L2845; L3614; C2247; L7188; C4389; C5370
To revolt: C1507; C5370
To stand up: C1507; L4448; C2482; C5370; C7627
To get out of bed: C5370
To move from a lower to a higher position: C5370
To increase in amount, value, etc: C3459; C5370
To appear above the horizon: C5370
To extend upward: C5370
To originate: C5370
To swell up, as dough: C5370
To increase in intensity: C3459; C5370
To meet a demand or challenge
To return to life: C5370
*To cause to rise* up: C2541
*Rise up*: C5370; C1507

**Rising** *(n)*: C2247
*A rising ground*: C4318

**Risk** *(v)*: L6805
To expose to a chance of damage or loss: C5502; C6384
To incur the risk of: C5502

**Risk** *(n)*:
Danger: C5502; C5545; C7349; L4556; L4807
A person considered with respect to the possibility of loss to an insurer

**Risking** *(n)*: L6805

**Risky** *(adj)*: L4703; C6384

**Risus** *(n)*:
*Risus sardonicus*: L5450

**Rite** *(n)*:
The prescribed form for conducting a religious or other solemn ceremony: C759
A ceremonial act or series of acts: C4997

**Ritual** *(n)*: C3705; C4953; C4997; L7807; C759

**Rival** *(n)*:
One that equals or almost equals another in some respect: C98; C807; L3044; C3847; C4042; C4088; C5599; C6250
Competitor: C4088; C7660

**Rival** *(adj)*: C4088
*Rival wife*: C2437; C1890. Also see “wife”.

**Rival** *(v)*:
To attempt to equal or surpass: C5053
To be the equal of; be a match for: C5053

**Rivalry** *(n)*: C808; L3090; L4529; C4087

**River** *(n)*: L671; C2060; C4850; C6738

**Riverbank** *(n)*: L4802; L4892; C7691

**Riverbed** *(n)*: L4927; L1761; C4868

**Rivulet** *(n)*: L671; L2131; C3492; C6668; C7121

**Road** *(n)*:
An open way for the passage of vehicles, persons and animals: C693; L3424; L3443; L3445; C2876; C3260; C5012; C5280; C5980; C6173
A way or course toward the achievement of something: C693; C5012
*Roads*: C5012

**Roadguard** *(n)*: C3954

**Roadhouse** *(n)*: C4219

**Roadmap** *(n)*: L767

**Roadsign** *(n)*: C3036

**Roadstead** *(n)*: C5012

**Roadway** *(n)*: C693; C5012

**Roam** *(v)*: C120; C5902

**Roaming** *(adj)*: C2479; C6147

**Roaming** *(n)*: C5902

**Roar** *(v)*:
To utter a loud, deep sound: C3823; C4637; C6856; C7325

To utter or express with a roar: C3823; C6164; C6856; C7325
To laugh loudly or excitedly
**Roar** *(n)*:
A loud, deep sound, cry or noise: C124; C1541; L6262; C3823; C3850; C4554; C6163; C6948
A loud burst of laughter
**Roast** *(v)*:
To cook in an oven or before a fire: L2135; C1558; C7592
To beat to excess: L2135
**Roast** *(n)*: something roasted: C2149
**Roasted** *(adj, pp)*: C2149
**Roasting** *(n)*: C6125
*Roasting spit (n)*: See "spit" and "skewer".
**Rob** *(v)*: L2505; C1854; C7223D; C7497
**Robber** *(n)*: L2742; C1836; C3954; C7342
**Robbery** *(n)*: C1840; C7342
**Robe** *(n)*: C4579; C7383
*Robe of honor*: C6007
**Robust** *(adj)*: L1026; C7019
**Rock** *(n)*:
A stone: C585; C611; L699; C1842; C1843; C4939; C5301; C2468
Foundation: C1499; C2865
Stability: C1842; C2865
Hardness: C1842
*Engraved rock*: L699
**Rock** *(n)*:
A rocking motion: C642; C6123
Rock-n-roll
**Rock** *(v)*:
To move back and forth: C6123; C6721
To shake violently: C6123; C6721
**Rock-candy** *(n)*: C3435; C6106
**Rock dove** *(n)*: C5701
**Rocker** *(n)*:
A rocking chair: C6032; C6123
One of the tow curved pieces upon which a cradle or rocking chair rocks
**Rocket** *(n)*:
Any device propelled by ejection of matter, especially by the high-velocity ejection of gaseous combustion products: C6680
An engine that propels in this manner; a rocket engine: C6680
A rocket-propelled explosive weapon: C6048; C6680
**Rocking** *(n)*: C6123
**Rocking-chair** *(n)*: C6123
**Rocky** *(adj)*: L976; L7058
**Rod** *(n)*:
A bar of metal, wood, etc: C480; C675; C730; C888; C889; C1340; C3585; C4451; C7085
A stick used for chastisement: C730; C4451; C5987
**Roe** *(n)*: fish egg: C2072; C3707
**Roe deer** *(n)*: C7260
**Rogue** *(n)*: C842; C3737; C6594
**Role** *(n)*:
A character or part played by an actor: C5182
A function or position: C5182
**Roll** *(n)*:
A cylindrical object: C1516; C1650; C7522
A coil; twist: C1520
A cartridge (eg. film): C1582
An instance of rolling: C7522
A quantity of something rolled up in the form of a cylinder
A piece of parchment or paper that can be or is rolled up; scroll
A list of names of persons belonging to a group: C3177
A small round portion of bread: C3127
Any food that is prepared by rolling up
A rolling, swaying or rocking motion
A rapid succession of short sounds: C3823; C3850
**Roll** *(v)*:
To wrap around an axis: L2691; L3847; C2740; C3891
To turn over and over: C1709; C2740; C3618; C3879; C3891; C4182; C7521
To move on wheels: C3891
To gain momentum

**Rope** *(n)*: C4069; C4107; C4452; C4904; C5129; C5208; C6119; C7648; C192; C645; C1559; C1837; C1846; C2814; C2862; C3090; C4452
*Rope dancer*: L781; C3821

**Rope** *(v)*:
To tie with rope: C2791A
To enclose with a rope: C2791A
To lasso

**Rope-dancer** *(n)*: C3821; L781

**Rope-walker** *(n)*: C3821

**Rosa** *(n)(Latin)*:
*Rosa arvensis*: C4687
*Rosa berberifolia*: C2567
*Rosa canina*: C4687

**Rose** *(n)*:
A plant: C2567; C3521; C5753; C4006; C7492
The flower of this plant: C2567; C3521; C5753; L7579; L3925
Dark pink: C69
Something resembling a rose in form: C3521

**Rosebud** *(n)*: C3843

**Rose-colored** *(adj)*: C3193

**Roseola** *(n)*: L738

**Roster** *(n)*: C3177; C5625

**Rosy** *(adj)*: pink or red in color: C69; C4900; C6400; C6725

**Rot** *(n)*: anything rotting or rotten: C913
*To talk rot*: See "rot".

**Rot** *(v)*:
To decompose; decay: C5943
To disappear or fall by decaying: C5943

**Rotate** *(v)*: C738; C779
To turn or spin on an axis: C32; L420; C1402; C4182
To twist: C1522

**Rotation** *(n)*: L5048; L5054; L5089; C4181

**Rotation cultivation**: C1508

**Rotator** *(n)*: C4181

**Rotor** *(n)*: C779; C4181

**Rotten** *(adj)*:
Decayed or decomposed: C775; L4763; C3807; C4775; C5458; C5848; C5939; C7300
Putrid; stinking: C5939; C7300
Made unsound by or as by rot: C7300
Very bad; wretched: C5939; C7300

**Rotund** *(adj)*: C1640; C7487

**Roué** *(n)*: C7823

**Rouge** *(n)*: a red or pink cosmetic for lips or cheeks: C1312; C1350; C3017; C3816; C4125; C6955; C7017

**Rouge** *(adj)*: C6400

**Rough** *(adj)*:
Not smooth to the touch or sight; uneven: L415; L976; C4470; C4609; C7008; C7012; C7346
Coarse; shaggy: C5071; C7008; C7012; C7346
Turbulent; agitated: C1775
Not gentle or careful: L4671; C6509; C6516; C7012; C7346
Rude; uncouth; unmannerly: C7012; C7346; C7579; L4671; C6259; C6509; C7008
Difficult or unpleasant: C7012; C7346
In a crude or unpolished state: C7008; C7012; C7346
Not perfected or completed: C7346

**Rough-draft** *(n)*: L1458

**Rough-grained** *(adj)*: C7346

**Rough-hewn** *(adj)*: C7346

**Roughly** *(adv)*: approximately: C2655

**Rough-mannered** *(adj)*: C7579

**Rouleau** *(n)*: C1516; C1650

**Roulette** *(n)*: C1554

**Round** *(v)*:
To go or pass around: C1402
To make a turnabout or to the other side: C1402; L7663
To make or become plump: L7663
To bring to completion or perfection
To encompass; surround
*(Math.)*: L7663

**Round** *(adj)*:

Spherical; globular: C1640; C1135; C7487
Circular: C7487; C1640
Curved: C1640
Complete; full; plump; replete: C1640
Expressed as a whole number or integer; not fractional: C7487
Approximate; not exact

**Round** *(adv)*:
Around
Throughout: L4767
*To go round*: C1522

**Round** *(n)*:
Something round: C197; C7488
A complete course: C209; C751; C7460
*(Plural)*: a course of customary or prescribed actions, duties, or places: C73
A cut of beef between the rump and shank
A single distribution as of drinks
A single outburst of applause: C7460
A single shot or volley
A period of play or action in various sports: C4438; C7460
*(Music)*: C4438
A rung: C5932; C6959
A cartridge

**Roundabout** *(adj)*: C504; C1521; C2434; C2946

**Rounded** *(adj)*: C7487

**Roundly** *(adv)*: approximately: C2655

**Round-trip** *(n, adj)*: L1128

**Rouse** *(v)*:
To excite; spur: C3517; C4624; C7437
To bring out of a state of slumber or apathy: C3517; C4624; C7437

**Route** *(n)*:
A road, course, or way for travel from one place to another: C31; C5012
A course; line of travel: L767; C5012

**Routine** *(adj)*:
Habitual; regular: L7446
Lacking in interest or originality

**Routine** *(n)*:
A prescribed method of procedure: C4955; C5012
A set of customary and often mechanically performed activities: L7446

**Rover** *(n)*: wanderer; nomad: C120

**Roving** *(adj)*: C2479

**Row** *(n)*:
A horizontal linear arrangement or array: C325; C339; L2333; C1846; C1916; C4829; C4940; C5253
A line of adjacent seats, etc: C1916; C4907; C4940

**Royal** *(n)*: C4668; L7035

**Royal** *(adj)*: L3422; L4825; C4668; C5015; C7785
*Royal grant*: C2517

**Royal basil** *(n)*: C3722

**Royal court** *(n)*: C3161

**Royalty** *(n)*:
Interest: C2772
Sovereignty: C4400

**Rub** *(v)*:
To apply pressure and friction to a surface: C787; C1857; C3888; C7281
To apply firmly and with friction upon a surface: C7281
To scrape
To become chafed or irritated
To remove or erase
To punish: C7281
*Rub down*: C7281
*Rub out*: C1857

**Rubber** *(n)*: C2493

**Rubbish** *(n)*: refuse: C1048; C2908; C4442; C4965

**Rubble** *(n)*:
Fragments of stone or brick used in masonry
The debris remaining after severe destruction: C4965

**Rubicund** *(adj)*: C354; C3581; C6400

**Rubstone** *(n)*: C3714

**Rubus** *(n)(Latin)(Botany)*: C5977
*Rubus idaeus*: C5977
*Rubus caesius*: C5977

**Ruby** *(n)*: C1855; C2774; L7470

# Ss

*To be saved*: C4832; L3723
**Saving** *(n)*:
*(Plural)*: money put aside: L341; L354; L1760; L4883
The act or condition of being saved: C209; C1989
**Savior** *(n)*: C4879; C6371
**Savor** *(v)*: to taste; sip: C1006
**Savor** *(n)*:
A taste or aroma: C4311; C4370; C7297
A specific taste, smell or quality: C4370; C7297
**Savoring** *(n)*: C4370
**Savory** *(adj)*: C5249
**Saw** *(n)*:
A cutting tool: C2354
Anything similar to a saw in shape or function: C2354
**Sawdust** *(n)*: L801; C6477
**Saxicola** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5722
**Say** *(v)*:
To speak: L2926; L3510; L4271; L4559; C4104; C7341; C7617
To recite: C2926; L3481; L3506; C3709; C7617
To express in words: C7617
To state with assurance: C7617
To allege: C7617
To estimate; suppose: C7617
**Say** *(n)*: one's chance to speak: C73
*That is to say*: L7113; L7116
**Saying** *(n)*:
In a state of saying something: L3850; C6750
An often repeated expression: C4479; C6750
*It goes without saying*: L4357
**Scab** *(n)*: C414; L5414; C7500
**Scabbard** *(n)*: C4175
**Scabies** *(n)*: C204; C503; C514; C724; L5588
**Scaffold** *(n)*:
A temporary platform for supporting workers: C59
A supporting structure for creeping plants or vine: C1001; C1004
**Scaffolding** *(n)*: L955; L2133; C59; C1001; C1004; C4021; C5298; C5464; C5543; C6322; C7135
**Scalawag** *(n)*: C842
**Scald** *(v)*:
To burn with or as if with hot liquid or steam: C7592
To subject to or treat with boiling water
To heat a liquid almost to the boiling point
**Scale** *(n)* (I):
A balance for weighing: L1350; L5970; L6933; L7128; C5993
*(Music)*: a series of tones at fixed intervals: S34; C1693; C1763; C2331; C5754; C7593
A system of ordered marks at fixed intervals used in measurement: C778; C2331; C7518; C7593
A progressive classification, as of size, amount, or rank: C2331; C7518; C7593
A relative level or degree: C2331; C5944; C7518; C7593
**Scale** *(n)* (II):
One of the small plate-like structures covering the fishes, etc: C225; C235; L5636; C2291; C5830; C7500
A similar structure or part: C5830; C7500
A dry, thin, flake of epidermis shed from the skin: C7500
A small thin piece of anything: C5830; C7500
Scale insect
A flaky oxide film formed on a metal
**Scalene** *(adj)*: L7118
**Scallop** *(v)*: C1522
**Scallop** *(n)*:
A mollusk
The edible muscle of a scallop
One of a series of curved projections forming an ornamental border: C5140; C7203
**Scalloped** *(adj)*: C7203
**Scalpel** *(n)*: C327; C462; C515; C756; C758; C1036; C3084; C3110; C5146
**Scamp** *(n)*: L657; C842; C6594
**Scamper** *(v)*: C3781
**Scan** *(v)*:

**Scour** *(v)*:
To search through or over thoroughly: C7612
To move swiftly
**Scourge** *(n)*:
A whip: C4246; C6278
Any means of inflicting punishment
A cause of affliction, as pestilence, or war
**Scowl** *(n)*: C1083
**Scraggly** *(adj)*: C4609
**Scramble** *(v)*:
To mix confusedly: C20; C23
To scurry; rush: C3781
**Scramble** *(n)*:
Hurry: C1884; C3773
Jumble: C6644
**Scrap** *(v)*: to quarrel: C1941; C7357
**Scrap** *(n)* (I): a quarrel: C1941; C7356
**Scrap** *(n)* (II):
A fragment or shred: C2819; C3906; C5349
*(Plural)*: leftover food: C4442; C6328
Construction material left over or discarded as refuse: C4442; C6328
**Scrape** *(v)*:
To rub with considerable pressure: C7281
To draw an abrasive object over a surface: C955; C4610; C4831; C6243; C6360; C7281
To abrade; injure by this procedure: C955; C4610; C4831; C6243; C6360; C7281
**Scraper** *(n)*: C2642; C6788
**Scratch** *(v)*:
To make a shallow cut or mark: C955; C1675; C2228; L6482; C4610; C5452; C6360
To use nails or claws to dig; scratch: C955; C1675; C2228; L6482; L6541; C4610; C5306; C5452
To rub the skin to relieve itching: C5306
To cross out (a word, passage, etc)
To collect with difficulty: C4610
To write: C7358
*To be scratched*: C2228
**Scratch** *(n)*: a mark or wound produced by scratching: C967; C3874; L7415; C7569
**Scratch-pad** *(n)*: C7540
**Scrawl** *(v)*: C7358
**Scrawny** *(adj)*: C1167
**Scream** *(v)*:
To utter a sharp outcry: L2511
To have a blatantly arresting effect
**Scream** *(n)*: C4327; C7076
**Screechy** *(adj)*: C1930
**Screen** *(v)*:
To provide with a screen
To conceal or protect: C3297; C5781; C5952; C6759; C7567; C7616
To separate: C2834; C4990; C5776
To show on a screen: C7618
**Screen** *(n)*:
Something for dividing, concealing or protecting, etc, as a partition: C782; C2320; C5754; C5899; C6229
A window insertion of framed mesh used to keep out insects: C83; C5754
A sieve: C823; C1639; C3603; C3872; C5365; C6011; C6231; C6730
The white or silver surface upon which a picture is projected: C5754
The motion picture industry: C5754
**Screw** *(n)*:
A metal pin with thread: C1520; C2528
Twist; distortion: C1520
A propeller: C5922
An instrument of torture: C3791
*Also see* “nose twist”, “lip twist” and pillory”.
**Screw** *(v)*:
To twist: C1522
To fasten; tighten: C2791H
To become attached by means of screw threads
**Scribble** *(n)*: L4937
**Scribble** *(v)*: C7358
**Scribe** *(n)*:
A writer: C7174; C7360
A professional copyist of manuscripts: C7174
A public clerk: C7174
**Scribe** *(v)*: C7358
**Scripture** *(n)*: C4330; C6800

Either of two divisions, designated male and female, of this classification
Males or females collectively
The sexual urge or instinct; sexual desire
Sexual intercourse: C6072; C6073

**Sex-,**: C6072; C6073
*Sex-education*: C6072; C6073

**Sext-,**: C4566

**Sexual** *(adj)*:
Of or involving sex, the sexes, or the sex organs and their functions: C6072; C6073
Having a sex or sexual organs
Symbolizing or implying erotic desires or activities: C6072; C6073
Pertaining to or designating reproduction involving the union of male and female gametes
*Sexual diseases*: See "venereal".
*Sexual desire*: C1565; C1575; C1918; C3007; C7823
*Sexual intercourse*: See "intercourse" and "coitus".
*To have sexual relations*: See "coitus" and "intercourse".
*Sexual continence or abstinence*: See "continence" and "abstinence".

**SH!**: C2491

**Shabby** *(adj)*:
Paltry; cheap: C1058; C2960; C5967; C7548
Threadbare; worn-out: C4278; C6943
Wearing worn garments
Dilapidated; deteriorated: C6943; C7548
Despicable; mean: C5967; C7548

**Shack** *(n)*: a hut: C1786; C2947; C4023; C5007

**Shackle** *(n)*:
Fetter: C2271; C4967; C5129; C5210
Anything that confines or restrains: C4967; C5129; C5210

**Shackle** *(v)*: C81; C2791A

**Shaddock** *(n)*: C5388

**Shade** *(n)*:
Cover or shelter from the sun or its rays: C83; C1364; C5746; C6854; C5899; C6553
The degree to which a color is mixed with black or other wise darkened: C104; C6553; C3698; C7539
A diminished light: C6553
An area of partial darkness: C6553
*(Plural)*: sunglasses
A slight variation; nuance: C6553
A small amount; trace: C6553

**Shadiness** *(n)*: C6553

**Shading** *(n)*: C6553

**Shadow** *(n)*:
A partially illuminated area, caused by an object blocking rays of light: C6553
The outline of an object that casts a shadow: C6553
Gloom
A shaded area in a picture: C6553
A phantom; ghost: C6553
A faint indication: C6553
A remnant: C6553
A slight trace: C6553
A refuge; shelter: C5746; C6553

**Shadowy** *(adj)*: C6330

**Shaft** *(n)*:
The long narrow stem or body of a spear or arrow: C675; C888; C889; C4451
The handle of any of various tools: C675
A long, generally cylindrical bar: C675; C730; C1499; C4451

**Shaft** *(n)*: a long narrow passage, duct or conduit: C3100; C4321; C6209

**Shag** *(n)*:
A coarse, long nap, as on some woolen cloth: C198; C3223; C5765
A tangle or mess of hair: C5765

**Shah** *(n)*: C4668; C4772; C5014; C7785

Shake *(n)* (I): a shingle: C5112

**Shake** *(n)* (II):
The act of shaking: C578; C4200; C6356
A mixed beverage

**Shake** *(v)*:
To move, or cause to move to and fro with jerky movements: C1398; C1938; C3765; C4199; C4523; C6201; C6356; C7223A

To remove or dislodge by shaking: C1398; C7223A
To agitate; disturb: C1478; C3517; C4523; C6356; C7223A
*Shake off*: C7568
*Shake down*: C4147
**Shaking** *(n)*: C1130; C2770; C4200; C6356
**Shaky** *(adj)*:
Loose: C1154; C6492
Weak: C5484; C6492
**Shallot** *(n)*: C6215
**Shallow** *(n)*: C6144
**Shallows**: C6144; L7616
**Shallow** *(adj)*:
Not deep: L4928; C5250
Lacking depth, as in intellect or significance: C3626; C5250
**Shallow-brained** *(adj)*: C3626
**Shallow-headed** *(adj)*: C3626
**Shallow-minded** *(adj)*: C3626
**Shallow-witted** *(adj)*: C3626
**Sham** *(adj)*: C7828
**Sham** *(v)*: C4037; C7223B
**Shame** *(n)*:
A painful emotion caused by a strong sense of guilt, disgrace or unworthiness: L4059; C2024; C2200; C2935; C4551
Capacity for such a feeling: C2024; C2935
A person or thing that brings dishonor or disgrace: C2024; C2935
A condition of disgrace or dishonor: C2024; C2935; C5796
A great disappointment: C2024; C2935
*To have shame*: L4001; C2762
*To put to shame*: L3278; C1742
*To be put to shame*: C2200
**Shameful** *(adj)*: C1420; C4676
**Shameless** *(adj)*: C1088; L4741; C3753; C3754; C4376
**Shamelessness** *(n)*: C6145
**Shampoo** *(n)*: L6566
**Shanghai** *(v)*: C7497; C7620
**Shanghaier** *(n)*: C7342
**Shanghaiing** *(n)*: C7342
**Shank** *(n)*:
The part of the leg between the knee and the ankle: C6932. Also see "leg".
A cut of meat from the leg of a steer or lamb
The section of a tool or instrument connecting the functioning part and the handle: C5944
**Shanty** *(n)*: C1786; C2947; C5007
**Shape** *(v)*:
To give a particular form to: C6236; C6243; C6491; C7467
To take a definite form; develop: C6243; C6491; C7467
*Shape up*: C7467
**Shape** *(n)*:
Form; outward appearance: S28; L876; C1312; C1377; C1390; C1893; C2683; C3109; C3117; C4991; C5950; C6359; C7088; C7406; C7466
The contour of a person's body; figure: C2683; C3109; C3117; C5950; C6359; C7088; C7406; C7466
Developed or definite form: C2683; C3117; C5950; C6359; C7406; C7466
Any form or condition in which something may exist or appear: C2683; C4991; C5950; C6359; C7406; C7466
*In good shape*: C6007
*In shape*: C1482
**Shaped** *(adj, pp)*:
*Shaped as…:* C5120
**-shaped** *(in compound words)*: L5758; L6157; L6445; C7406; C7466; S28
**Shapedness** *(n)*: C7467
**Shapeful** *(n)*: C7467
**Shapefulness** *(n)*: C7467
**Shapely** *(adj)*: L2132
**Shaper** *(n)*: C6236; C7467
**Share** *(n)*: a portion; an allotted part: L241; C889; L3176; C1185; L4474; L6234; C3239; C5620; C5621; C5622; C5732; C6280; C6979; C7150; C7953
*To come to one's share*: C5053

**Share** *(v)*: to partake: L308
**Shark** *(n)*: a sort of fish: C1757
**Sharp** *(adj)*: L7928
Having a thin, keen edge, or a fine acute point: C1930; C5504; C6259; C7908
Not rounded; pointed: C1930; C7908
Abrupt; sudden: C1930; C6259
Clear; marked; distinct: C4350; C7585
Shrewd; astute: C1930; C4713; C5504; C6259
Artful; underhand: L7519
Alert: C1930; C4350; C6259
Harsh; biting: C1930; C6259; C7019
Sudden and shrill: C1930; C5504; C7585
Angular; not rounded: C1930; C6259
*(Music)*: being one half step higher than the corresponding natural tone: C7585
Attractive; stylish
**Sharp** *(adv)*:
In a sharp manner: C1930
Punctually; exactly
*(Music)*: above the proper pitch: C1930; C7585
**Sharp-edged** *(adj)*: C7998
**Sharpen** *(v)*:
To make sharp: C6243
To stimulate: C3517
**Sharpener** *(n)*: C3606
**Sharp-pointed** *(adj)*: C1930
**Sharp-shooter** *(n)*: an expert marksman: L2182
**Sharp-witted** *(adj)*: C1930
**Shatter** *(v)*: C4667
**Shave** *(v)*:
Slice with a keen instrument: L777; C6243
To remove thin slices from: C6243
To come close to or graze in passing: C6243
To remove hair with a razor: L777; C3204; C3550; C4308; C5762; C6243; C7223D
**Shave** *(n)*: removing the hairs: L3654; C3204
**Shaved** *(adj)*: C1155; C3730; C4454
**Shaven** *(adj)*: See "shaved".
**Shaving** *(n)*:
A thin slice; sliver: C5432; C5823
The action of one that shaves
**She** *(pron.)*: C1863; C3693; C4949; C6623
**She-,** *(in compound words)*: C6623
**Shear** *(v)*:
To remove hair, etc by cutting: C4308; C5762
To remove the hair from: C4308; C4869; C5762
To cut with shears: C4308; C5762
To strip or deprive of: C4869
**Sheath** *(n)*:
A case for the blade of a knife, sword, etc: C757; C4175
A part or covering resembling this: C757
**Sheave** *(n)*: C3867
**Shed** *(v)*:
To pour forth: C4982
To diffuse or radiate (eg shed light): C3471; C4982
To repel without allowing penetration: C3471
To loose, drop, or cast off as a covering: C3471; C4982
*To shed off feathers*: C2957; C3471
*To shed tears*: C4982
*To shed blood*: C4982
**Shed** *(n)*: a small structure for storage or shelter: C79; C1786; C2334; C2947; C6010
**Shedding** *(n)*: C2957; C3152
**Shedu** *(n)*: demon: C1530
**Sheen** *(n)*: C7590
**Sheep** *(n)*:
A mammal: C1914; C2753; C3683; C4701; C6748; C7263
One who is meek and submissive: C4701
*Sheep's eyes*: C2208
**Sheepfold** *(n)*: C976; C1529; L7094; C3617; C3855; C3859
**Sheepherder** *(n)*: C4284
**Sheep-pen** *(n)*: C3617; C3855; C3859
**Sheer** *(adj)*:
Unmixed: S86; C1186; C3730; C4651
Bare: C1186; C3730
Thin, fine and transparent as a fabric: C7585
Steep; nearly perpendicular: C1930; C6259

**Sheet** *(n)*:
A rectangular piece of linen as a basic article of bedding: C567; C1813; C2847; C4320
A broad, thin, usually rectangular mass or piece of any material, as paper, metal: C567; C1203; C5112; C5624; C6241
**Shelduck** *(n)*: C5658
**Shelf** *(n)*:
A flat structure for holding objects: C689; C4673; C4876
Anything resembling a shelf: C4876
**Shell** *(n)* (I): a projectile: C889; C3184
**Shell** *(n)* (II): a protective covering: C1231; C1791; L5683; C2320; C3143; C6450; C7500
**Shelter** *(n)*:
Something that protects, as from the weather: C83; C1984; C1989; C2252; C2320; C2334; C4612; C5746; C5754; C5899; C6229; C6489; C6553; C6854; L7835
The state of being covered or protected: C1984; C1989; C5746; L7755; C6781
*To give shelter*: L7395
*To take shelter*: L6102; C3297
**Shelter** *(v)*: C3297; C4391; C5952; C7616
**Shelve** *(v)*:
To postpone: C7315
To place on a shelf
**Shepherd** *(n)*:
A sheepherder: L753; C1714; C3052; C4284
Protector: C5746
**Sheriff** *(n)*: C1414; C4119; C5108; C5144
**Shield** *(n)*:
An article of protective armor made of leather, metal or wood, carried on the forearm: C2320; C6229
A similar protective plate or covering: C83; C1231; C2320; C6229
Something resembling a shield in shape: C2320; C6229
**Shield** *(v)*:
To protect: C3297; C4391; C5952; C7616
To conceal: C5952
**Shift** *(n)*:
The working period of a group of workers: C209; L3363; C4269; C7458
A change of workers: C323
**Shift** *(v)*:
To move from one place or position to another: C7620
To change gears
To change position, direction, etc: C1402; C4667; C5350
To provide for one's needs
**Shimmering** *(n)*: C1191
**Shinbone** *(n)*: L1891
**Shine** *(v)*:
To emit light; be radiant: L2324; C1190; C4872; C4901; C5645; C6120; C7185; C7589; C7592
To make glossy or bright by polishing: C3888; C7281
To reflect light: C4901; C6120; C7185; C7589
To excel
To aim the beam or glow of
**Shine** *(n)*:
The act or an instance of polishing shoes: C149
Brightness; radiance: C7590
Fair weather
**Shingle** *(n)*:
A thin oblong piece of wood, etc, for covering the roof of houses: C3526; C5112; C6453
A small signboard: C5112
Sand; gravel: C1816; C4852
**Shining** *(n)*: L6689; C6125
**Shining** *(adj)*: C3738; C6128
**Shiny** *(adj)*: C3738
**Ship** *(n)*:
A seagoing vessel: L1864; C664; C1400; C3232; C4806; C6451; C6452
An airplane: C664; C3232; C4806
**Ship** *(v)*:
To place or take on board a ship
To send or cause to be transported: C1456; C7608
To take (in water) over the side
**-ship** *(suffix)*: S43; S38

Curt; rudely brief: C5250
Containing shortening, crisp, as pastry
*(Phonetics)*: C5250
**Shortcut** *(n)*: L6051
**Shortcut** *(adj)*: C5250
**Shorten** *(v)*: L485; C4308; C5256; C5591
**Shortened** *(adj)*: C5250
**Short-lived** *adj)*: L792; L813; C5250; C6904
**Shortness** *(n)*:
*Shortness of breath*: L5511
**Shortsighted** *(adj)*: L2250; C4443
**Short-term** *(adj)*: C1925
**Shot** *(n)*:
A pellet; bullet: C889; C2879; C7908
The firing or discharge of a weapon: C7908
A throw, hit, or drive in any of several games
One who shoots
Scope; range
An attempt, guess, or opportunity
The heavy metal ball put for distance in the shotput
A photograph or single cinematic view: C5950
A hypodermic injection
A drink of liquor
**Shot** *(adj)*:
*(Fabric)*: iridescent; having changeable color effect: C1471
Having the form of pellets resembling shot
Reduced to a state of ruin, or uselessness
**Shot silk** *(n)*: C1471; C3596; C5359
**Should** *(v)*: C2261
**Shoulder** *(n)*: the part of the body connecting the arm to the thorax: C373; C689; L4733; C1772; L5062; L5221; C2064; L5884; L6151; C2323; C2980; C3077; C4613; C6381; C7186
**Shoulder-blade** *(n)*: C171; C373; C689; L5884; C2323; C4613
**Shoulder-piece** *(n)*: C2747
**Shout** *(n)*: C18; C1444; C1706; C1762; C3198; C3238; C3850; C3860; C4327; C4615; C4709
**Shout** *(v)*: L2909; L3704; C1633; C1708; C3860; C4637; C5225; C121
**Shove** *(v)*: C1827; C4256; C5023
**Shove** *(n)*: C1827
**Shovel** *(n)*: C5378
**Show** *(n)*: C1073
**Show** *(v)*:
To allow to be seen; exhibit; indicate: L12; L1283; L3920; L4562; C2587; C3709; L7745; C7471; C7578; C7618
To be visible or evident: C40; C7618
To conduct; guide: C7618
To grant; confer
To instruct: C7618
To finish third in a horse race
*Show up*: C5370; C7223B; C7578; C7618
**Showcase** *(n)*: C2877
**Shower** *(v)*:
To sprinkle; spray: C1920; C4982; C3537
To bestow abundantly: C1920; C4982
To fall or pour down in a shower: C1920; C4982
To bathe by taking a shower
**Shower** *(n)* (I):
Light rain: L966; C1917
Sprinkler; sprayer: C1511
A bath in which water is sprayed on the bather: C3363
**Shower** *(n)* (II): one who shows: C7471
**Showiness** *(n)*: C2833
**Showing** *(n)*: C6763
**Showman** *(n)*: C3754
**Shred** *(n)*:
A long irregular strip out or torn off: L5181; L5225; C2819; C3906; C5349; C7338
A small amount; particle: C2819; C3906; C5349
**Shred** *(v)*: C4846
**Shrew** *(n)*: a nagging woman: C1009; C1145
**Shrewd** *(adj)*:
Having keen insight; astute: C2356; C4713; C5504; C6682; C7581
Artful; cunning: C6682; C7581
**Shrike** *(n)*: C5711
**Shrill** *(adj)*: sharp ear-piercing: C1930; C5504; C7585; L6769

Plain; not elaborate: L2303; C672; C1186; C2734; C3730; C5116; C6464
Pure; absolute: S86; C3730; C4651; C5116
Not involved or complicated; easy: C117; C537; L2632; C3387; C3730
Not decorated; plain: C1180; C1186; C2734; C3730; C5116
Light; easy: C3626; C3730
Not deceitful
Humble or lowly in conditions or rank
Ordinary or common
Silly: C4296

**Simple-minded** *(adj)*: L4238; L6960; C3730
**Simpleton** *(n)*: C829; C2452; C3730; C6464
**Simply** *(adv)*: C6033
**Simulate** *(v)*: C4037
**Simultaneous** *(adj)*: L1759; C7749
**Simultaneously** *(adv)*: L5104; C2259; C4659
**Simurgh** *(n)*: C3514
**Sin** *(n)*:
Transgression of the law of god: L1218; C2926; C3382; C3534; C4191; C5475; C6596; C7301; C7520; C7544
A serious fault; an error: L1218; C2926; C4191; C5475; C6596; C7520

**Sin** *(v)*: L4027; C3535
**Since** *(adv)*:
From then till now: L228; L305; L1244; L1944; L2406; L2494; L2529; L3889; L3924; L4265; L7284
Before now; ago: L561; L1219
Inasmuch as; as a result of the fact that: C745; C4344; C5038
*Since long time ago*: L6418; L7335

**Sincere** *(adj)*: not feigned or affected; true: C351; L3514; L4315; C1754; C7532; L6792
**Sincerely** *(adv)*: L3428; L4456; C4887; L489
**Sinew** *(n)*:
A tendon: L846; C4402
Muscular power

**Sinewy** *(adj)*:
Strong: L1608
Muscular: C7311

**Sinful** *(adj)*: L1023; C1370; C3209; C4676; C5967
*To be sinful*: C1157

**Sing** *(v)*:
To utter words in musical tones: L4025; C3888; C4300; C5296; C6415; C6449; C7561
To render in tones with musical intonations of the voice: L4025; C1986; C4300; C6415; C6449; C7561
To extol especially in verse: L4025; C6449
To bring to a specified state by singing (eg, she sang him to sleep)
To give information against someone: C4300

**Singe** *(v)*:
To burn superficially: C109; C2949; C3624; C3980; C7592
To burn off the feathers by flame: C3624; C7592

**Singeing** *(n)*: C2949
**Singer** *(n)*: C6431; C6449
**Singing** *(n)*: C1987; C5999; C6071; C7106
**Single** *(v)*:
*Single out*: C4308

**Single** *(adj)*:
Sole; lone; solitary: C275; C1865; C2409; C2430; C3840; C6033; C6035
Consisting of one form, part or element: C2430; C3840; C6033; C6035
Separate; individual: C2430; C3840; C6033; C6035
Intended for one person: C2430; C6033; C6035
Unmarried: C6033; C6035
One against one; man-to-man: C2430; C6033; C6035

**Singlehanded** *(adj)*: C6033
**Singlehandedly** *(adv)*: C6033
**Singly** *(adv)*: C6033
**Singular** *(adj)*:
Being only one; separate; individual: C275; C1865; C2409; C2430; C3840; C6033; L1990
*(Grammar)*: L2639; L3893; C2430

**Sleep** *(v)*:
To get to sleep: L1912; L2614; L3701; C1601; C3080; C5332; C6072
To go to bed: C3080; C5332
To pass or get rid of by sleeping
To be inert: C5332
*To sleep with*: C6072

**Sleep** *(n)*:
A natural periodic rest: C684; C3796; C5617; C7677
Any similar condition of inactivity: C5331; C5617; C7677

**Sleeping** *(adj)*: C5329

**Sleeping-room** *(n)*: L3592

**Sleet** *(n)*: C837; C3140

**Sleeve** *(n)*:
A part of the garment: C151; L4705
Any encasement or shell into which a piece of equipment fits: C151

**Sleigh** *(v)*: C6465

**Sleight** *(n)*: L1024; L1025

**Slender** *(adj)*:
Thin: C1259; C5504; C7585
Narrow; tight: C2635; C5504

**Slice** *(n)*: a thin, broad piece cut from a larger object: C212; C555; C1442; C2062; C3062; C6918

**Slick** *(adj)*:
Smooth and slippery: C3774; C4186
Deftly executed; facile: C4186
Shrewd: C4186
Superficially attractive but without depth: C4186

**Slicker** *(n)*:
A stylish city dweller
A glossy raincoat
Trickster: C5047

**Slide** *(v)*: to glide: C1157; C3769; C4216; C4611; C6465; C7741

**Sliding** *(adj)*: C3730

**Slight** *(adj)*:
Small in size, degree or amount: C945; C3506; C3626; C5194; C5204; C6055
Of small importance: C945; C3626; C5204
Slender; frail: C5204

**Slim** *(adj)*:
Slender; thin: C1259; C5504; C7585
Narrow; meager: C2635; C5504

**Slime** *(n)*: C3763; C4171

**Slimy** *(adj)*: C3774

**Sling** *(v)*: C3471; C3543; C4404

**Sling** *(n)*:
A weapon: C3004; C3849; C5491
A band suspended from the neck to support an injured arm

**Slinging** *(n)*: C4404

**Slingshot** *(n)*: C2687; C3004; C5491

**Slink** *(v)*: to creep: C1598

**Slip** *(n)*:
The act of slipping: C4216
Slight error or oversight
A docking place for a ship between two piers
A woman's undergarment
A pillowcase

**Slip** *(v)*:
To slide accidentally; loose one's balance: C511; C1157; C3769; C4216; C4611; C6465; C7902
To move stealthily
To err; be sinful: C1157
To slide out of place or from one's grasp: C4611
To escape unnoticed
To decline in ability, strength or keenness
To place or insert smoothly and quietly
To put on or remove clothing easily or quickly: C5952
*Slip away*: C7305
*Slip back*: C1402

**Slipper** *(n)*: C4792; C6363

**Slippery** *(adj)*: offering little friction: L1129; C3774

**Slippy** *(adj)*: C3774

**Slit** *(n)*: a gap; fissure: C2240; C4242

**Slit** *(v)*: C3134; C4581; C7496

**Slit** *(adj, pp)*: C4242; L7445

C3792; C4943; C5147; C5194; C5204; C5206; C7434; C7797
Trifling; trivial: C3626; C5194; C5204; C5206; C5967
Of low or minor status: C5147; C5204; C5206; C5250; C5967; C7797
Modest; unpretentious: C5204
Petty; mean: C3626; C5194; C5204; C5206; C5250; C5967; C7797
Diluted; weak
Soft
*Small number*: C3506; C3792; C5194

**Smaller** *(adj)*: C5147
**Smallest** *(adj)*: C5147; C6808
**Smallpox** *(n)*: L5416; C3701
**Small-scale** *(adj)*: C945
**Smart** *(adj)*:
Mentally alert; bright: C1930; C4713; C2356; C5193; C7581
Clever or skillful: C1930; C2356; C4713
Witty: C1930; C2356; C4713; C7581
Sharp and quick: C1930; C2356; C4713; C7581
Stylish or fashionable

**Smash** *(v)*:
To break or be broken into pieces: C4667
To throw violently so as to shatter or crush: C3767; C4667
To wreck; destroy completely: C4667

**Smashed** *(adj)*: C3766; C3767
**Smear** *(n)*: a smudge: S11; S44
**Smear** *(v)*:
To daub with a sticky or greasy substance: C45; C1857; C2485; C2515; C7573; L6542
To smudge or soil: C45
To sully; vilify: C45

**Smell** *(n)*:
The olfactory sense: C5440
Odor: C5440
The act or an instance of smelling: C5440

**Smell** *(v)*:
To perceive by means of the olfactory nerves: C2850; C3488; C5384
To sense the presence of, by or as if by the olfactory nerves: C2850; C3488; C5384
To have or emit and odor: C2850; C5384
To stink: C5384
*To smell of something*: L3426; C2850; C5384

**Smelly** *(adj)*: C7300
**Smelt** *(v)*: C4047
**Smelter** *(n)*: C5262
**Smidgen** *(n)*: C945
**Smilax excella** *(n)(Latin)*: C5400
**Smile** *(n)*: C5292
**Smile** *(v)*: C5346
**Smirch** *(v)*: to soil, stain, or dirty: C45
**Smirched** *(adj)*: C4299
**Smite** *(v)*:
To inflict a heavy blow on: C7223A
To kill by striking: C7223A
To afflict: C7223A

**Smiter** *(n)*: See “destroyer”.
**Smith** *(n)*: a worker in metal: S37
**Smiting** *(n)*: C1464
**Smog** *(n)*: C7498
**Smoke** *(v)*:
To emit smoke: L7572
To emit smoke excessively: L7572
To draw in and exhale the smoke of tobacco or the like: C1979; L7572
To preserve meat or fish by exposure to smoke: L7572
To fumigate: L7572

**Smoke** *(n)*:
The vapor resulting from the incomplete combustion of wood, coal, etc: C7498
Any cloud of fine particles: C7498
The act of smoking tobacco: C7498
Cigarette: C7498

**Smoke-colored** *(adj)*: L3185
**Smokestack** *(n)*: C3188
**Smoking** *(n)*: C7498
**Smoky** *(adj)*: L3185
**Smooch** *(n)*: C2844; C6536
**Smooch** *(v)*: C2845; C6528
**Smooth** *(adj)*:

Unrough: C1180; C3240; C4152; C6789; C7584
Having a fine texture: C3730; C7584
Having an even or gentle motion: C3626; C7584
Agreeable; mild: C3626; C3730; C7584

**Smooth** *(v)*:
To make or become smooth: C4831; C6243
To rid of hindrances, difficulties, etc
To soothe or tranquilize

**Smoothness** *(n)*: C3833

**Smother** *(v)*: to suffocate; cover so as to deprive of air: L359; C264
*To be smothered*: C963

**Smotheration** *(n)*: C1594

**Smothered** *(adj)*: C2429

**Smudge** *(v)*: C45

**Smudgy** *(adj)*: C4299

**Smut** *(n)*:
A smudge: C4299; C7501
Obscenity
A plant disease caused by fungi

**Smutty** *(adj)*: obscene: C1202; C5939

**Snack** *(n)*: a light food or meal: C1433

**Snag** *(v)*: to snatch; stick: C1029

**Snag** *(n)*:
A sharp projection: C7353; C7527
An unforeseen or hidden obstacle

**Snail** *(n)*: C2537; C2640

**Snake** *(n)*: C123; C1629; L7743; C6587
*Snake-infested*: L7743

**Snake** *(v)*: to twist: C1522

**Snake-chamber** *(n)*: L7170

**Snap** *(n)*: a sharp cracking sound: C3479; C6237

**Snap** *(v)*:
To make a sharp cracking sound: C3479; C4667; C6006
To break suddenly with a sharp sound: C4667; C6006
To give way abruptly: C4667; C6006
To bite or seize with a snatching motion
To speak abruptly or sharply
To move smartly
To flash or sparkle
*(Football)*
To open or close with a click: C2791I

**Snapping** *(n)*: C3479; C5446

**Snapshot** *(n)*: C5950

**Snare** *(n)*: C2661; C5832; C6041; C6232

**Snarled** *(adj)*: C1521

**Snatch** *(v)*:
To catch; seize; stick; grab: C1029; L3465; C1854; C6532; C7621
To kidnap; abduct: C1854

**Sneak** *(n)*:
A cowardly underhand person: C7342
A stealthy move: C7342

**Sneak** *(v)*: to crawl; creep: C1598

**Sneeze** *(v)*: C1561; C2299; C6589

**Sneeze** *(n)*: C2299; C6589

**Snicker** *(n)*: C5292

**Snicker** *(v)*: C5346

**Snide** *(adj)*:
Slyly, derogatory or sarcastic
Mean
*A snide remark*: C5871

**Sniff** *(v)*:
To inhale a short, audible breath through the nose: C2850; C3488; C5384
To indicate contempt or disdain
To detect by or as if by sniffing: C2850; C5384

**Snipe** *(n)(Ornith.)*: C5695

**Sniper** *(n)*: L3934

**Snooze** *(v)*: C4290; C5774

**Snooze** *(n)*: C2083; C4290; C5774

**Snore** *(n)*: C1632; C3048

**Snoring** *(n)*: C3048

**Snorkel** *(n)*:
A retractable vertical tube in a submarine that permits extended periods of submergence: C609; C665
A breathing apparatus used by skin divers: C609; C665

Not loud: C2491; C7584
Subdued: C7584
Not sharp: C7584
Gentle; mild: C7584
Compassionate: C7584
Easy: C7584
Having low dissolved mineral content: C7584

**Soften** *(v)*: C2435; C5256

**Softened** *(adj)*: C2429; C5274

**Softhearted** *(adj)*: C7585

**Softness** *(n)*: L4379

**Soft-voiced** *(adj)*: C2491

**Software** *(n)*: L4276

**Soggy** *(adj)*:
Sodden; soaked: C5278
Humid; sultry

**Soil** *(n)*:
The loose top layer of the earth's surface: C561; C4914; C4965; C5876; C6402; C7386
Country; region: C4965; L7581; C7386

**Soil** *(v)*: to make or become dirty: C45

**Sojourn** *(v)*: L211; L2618; L3581; C1894; C5392; L7717; C6597; C7315; L4049

**Sojourn** *(n)*: L3092

**Sol-,** *(prefix)*: See "solaris" and "sun".

**Solace** *(v)*: to console: L3808

**Solar** *(adj)*: C5269; C5341
*Solar energy*: L1426

**Solaris** *(n)*: C5269; C5341

**Solder** *(n)*:
A fusible metal: L833; C3086
Anything that joins or solders: C3086

**Soldier** *(n)*:
One who serves in an army: C3748
An enlisted man as distinguished from a commissioned officer: C3748
A sexually underdeveloped form of certain ants and termites

**Soldiery** *(n)*:
A body of soldiers: C1071; C2316; C3761
The military profession

**Sole** *(n)*:
The undersurface of the foot: C5799; C7298
The undersurface of a shoe or boot: C6168

**Sole** *(adj)*:
Single; only: C275; C1865; C2391; C2409; C2430; C3840; C6033
Unique: C1865; C2391; C2430; C3840; C6033

**Solely** *(adv)*: C6033

**Solemn** *(adj)*:
Deeply earnest; grave: L3304; L4911
Gloomy
Performed with full ceremony

**Solemnity** *(n)*: C119; C795; L5711; L5992

**Solemnization** *(n)*: C4997

**Soli-,** *(prefix)*: C6035

**Solicit** *(v)*:
To seek to obtain: C2192
To entreat: C2192
To entice; tempt

**Solicitor** *(n)*:
One who solicits contributions: L3638
The chief law officer of a city
A lawyer: C2188

**Solicitude** *(n)*: anxiety: C2199

**Solid** *(adj)*:
Not liquid or gaseous: C326; C3560; C6516
Not hollowed out: C993; L5072
Firm: C1519; C1718; C3560; C3777; C4499; C6377; C6516
Being the same substance throughout
Forceful; hearty: C1570; C3560; C6516
Substantial: C1570

**Solid** *(n)*:
A solid substance: C993
A geometric figure having three dimensions: C993?

**Solidified** *(adj)*: C3560

**Solidify** *(v)*: L4401

**Solidity** *(n)*: L910; C986; C993; L5163; C7182

**Solidness** *(n)*: L5163

**Soliloquy** *(n)*: L5840

**Solitary** *(adj)*:
Existing or living alone: C275; C1865; C2430; C3840; C6033

Happening or done alone: C275; C1865; C2430; C6033
Secluded: C275; C6033
Lonely: C275; C1865; C2430; C6033
Single; sole: C275; C1865; C2409; C2430; C3840; C6033

**Solo** *(n)*:
A musical composition for an individual voice or instrument: C6035
Any solo performance: C6035

**Solo** *(adj, adv)*: C6033; C6035

**So long**: C4395

**Solution** *(n)*:
An explanation or answer: L1624; L3637; C4158; C5775
The answer or disposition of a problem: C1432; L6175; L6530; L7007; C4158; C5775
A homogenous mixture: C3452
The process of forming such a mixture
The state of being dissolved
End; conclusion: C3524

**Solve** *(v)*: L1306; L3019; L3557; C1432; C4156; C4581; C4656; C7578

**Solvency** *(n)*: C3437

**Solvent** *(adj)*:
Able to meet financial obligations: C2773; C3437; L2847
Capable of dissolving another substance

**Solvent** *(n)*:
A liquid capable of dissolving another substance
The component of a solution that is present in excess

**Soma** *(n)*: C127; C5026

**Somatic** *(adj)*: S46; L7559; C7662; C7908

**Somato-,**: C5026

**Somber** *(adj)*:
Dark; gloomy: C4676; C6330
Dismal; melancholy: C4676; C6330

**Somberness** *(n)*: C1849

**Sombrous** *(adj)*: C4676

**Some** *(adj)*:
Of an unspecified (but considerable) number or quantity: L73; L2379; L2664; L2690; C965; L3144; L3688; L3713; L3717; C2430; C2484; C3906; C4314; C5606
Being unknown or unspecified by name: C5605
Remarkable

**-some** *(suffix)*:
Showing a tendency to: S57
A group: S10

**Somebody** *(pron. n)*: C5065; C5837

**Someone** *(pron.)*: C5065

**Somersault** *(n)*: L328; C3431

**Something** *(n)*: C4335

**Sometime** *(adv)*: L243

**Sometimes** *(adv)*: L82; C1691; C1737

**Somnolence** *(n)*: L5520; C5331

**Son** *(n)*: a male in relation to his father or mother: L350; L2298; C353; C2113; L6269; L6604; L6894; C3072; C3657; L7327; C4888; C5547; C5888; C5966; C6883
*A legitimate/legal son*: L4819
*Son of a bitch*: L7447

**Sonance** *(n)*: C18

**Sonant** *(n)*: C18

**Song** *(n)*:
Sound produced by singing: C18; C4309; C6054; C6814; C7106
A brief musical composition for singing: C18; C3640; C4049; C4480; C6054; C6431; C6814
The act of singing: C7106
*A religious song*: C4049. Also see "hymn".

**Sonhood** *(n)*: L7327

**Sonic** *(adj)*: C18

**Son-in-law** *(n)*: C3900

**Sonorous** *(adj)*: C4365

**Sonorousness** *(n)*: C4365

**Soon** *(adv)*: in a short time; before long: L1920; L3283; L6451
*Too soon*: C4639
*As soon as*: L2259; L2422; L3156; L3236; L3765; C6042

To move rapidly: L3790; C1835; L6049; C3781; C7606; L6144; L6246
To drive at a high speed: L6049; C3781; C7606; L6246
To accelerate: L6049; C3781; L6246
To help to succeed

**Speedily** *(adv)*: C1925; C1930; L414; L1165; L1280; L1375

**Speeding** *(n)*: L6144

**Speedy** *(adj)*: L3456; C1925; C1930; C3574; C5429; C6029; C7323

**Spell** *(n)*:
A charm; an enchantment: L1335; L1646; L3300; C3450; C4953; C7986
An incantational word or formula: C3450; C3546; C4953; C7280; C7986
Fascination: C3450
*To protect by spell*: C3448
*To put a spell on*: C2791N; C3448

**Spell** *(v)*: C7358
To mean; signify
To name the letters of
To spell out: C7358

**Spellbound** *(adj)*: C834

**Spend** *(v)*:
To employ or while away (time): L1324; L3214; L3582; C1411; C1662; L7783
To exhaust; wear out: C32; C5373
To waste; squander: C32; L3353
To pay out money: L253; C3811; C3888
*To be spent*: L3566

**Spendthrift** *(n)*: L6782

**Spent** *(adj)*: effete; worn-out: C1255

**Sperm** *(n)*:
A male gamete; spermatozoon: C353; C627; C3569; C3919; C6276; C7977
Semen: C353; C3569; C3919; C6276
*Sperm cell*: C3569; C6276

**Spermatozoon** *(n)*: C353; C3569

**Spew** *(v)*:
To vomit: C701; C3790; C4139
To force out in a stream; eject: C777; C3790; C7588

**Sphere** *(n)*:
A round solid body: L1598; C207; C907; C1304; C3675
A planet, star, or other heavenly body: C261; C1494
A spherical object or figure: C3675
The sky
The environment in which one exists or acts; range: C7381; C7382; C7613

**Spheri-,** *(prefix)*: C7487

**Spheric** *(adj)*: See “spherical”.

**Spherical** *(adj)*: C1135; C1353; C1640

**Spheriform** *(adj)*: C1353

**Spheroid** *(adj)*: C1135

**Spherule** *(n)*: C907; C1304

**Sphincter** *(n)*: L1421; L5109

**Spica** *(n)(Astrol.)*: C4062

**Spice** *(n)*:
An aromatic plant substance: L2809; L5268; C7600
*Spices*: L3116; L4276; C2872; C4370; C7600

**Spicy** *(adj)*: C1930

**Spider** *(n)*:
An insect: S85; L981; L2153; C6150; L4505; C2477; C3005; C3026; C3067; C3845; C7073
Something resembling a spider: L2153

**Spigot** *(n)*:
The vent plug of a cask: C760
A faucet: C4654

**Spike** *(n)*:
A sharp-pointed projection: L2199; C556; C756; C758; C1577; C3585; C4630; C5343; C6271
Ear of wheat, etc: C1082; C3586

**Spill** *(v)*:
To cause or allow to run or fall out of a container: C2332; C4982
To shed (blood): C4982
To cause to fall: C3891; C4982

**Spin** *(n)*:
A swift whirling motion: C4181
A state of mental confusion: C4181
A short excursion in a vehicle: C4181

**Splenitis** *(n)*: L5537
**Splice** *(v)*: C2791A
**Splint** *(n)*: a thin piece of wood especially used for immobilizing a fracture bone: L1005; L5617
**Splint** *(v)*: L5273; L5493; L7064
**Splinting** *(n)*: L7064
**Split** *(v)*:
To break up: C1410; C2195; C2674; C2986; C3134; C4581; C6006; L7704; C7496
To divide especially lengthwise: C2195; C2974; C3134; C4581; L7704
To disunite: C2195; C2674; C2981; C2986; C3134; C4581; C4813; L7704; C7496
To divide and share: C4581
To separate into layers: C2195; C2974; C3134; C4581; C6006
**Split** *(n)*:
Fissure: C2240; C4242; C6237
The act or result of splitting: C6237
A breach or rupture in a group
**Split** *(adj)*: torn; rent: C3905; C4242
**Spoil** *(v)*:
To destroy: C1449; C1451; C1832; C4161
To damage: C5943
To impair completeness, perfection, or unity of: C5943
To disturb; disrupt
To overindulge so as to harm the character: C4170
To decay as food
**Spoilage** *(n)*: C1828
**Spoiled** *(adj)*:
Spoiled person: C1092; C1469; C4170; C5626
Destroyed: C1457; C1467; C1469; C1831; C5458
Rotten: C5626; C7300
**Spoilt** *(adj)*: See "spoiled".
**Spoke** *(n)*: S85; C5894; C5932
To put a spoke in someone's wheel: C3525
**Spokesman** *(n)*: C4105
**Sponge** *(n)*:
A primitive marine animal: C773; C2297; C3419
The absorbent fibrous skeletal part of such an animal used for bathing: C618; C773; C2297; C3419
A gauze pad used to absorb blood and other fluids: C618; C6733
Anything like sponge: C2297; C3419; C6733
**Sponge** *(v)*:
To clean with a sponge
To live by relying on another's generosity
**Sponger** *(n)*: C128; C3656
**Spongiae** *(n)*: C2297; C3419
**Spongiozoa** *(n)*: C2297; C3419
**Spongy** *(adj)*: C3419; C7584
**Spontaneously** *(adv)*: L4015; L4560
**Spoof** *(v)*: C7461
**Spook** *(n)*: C6553
**Spool** *(n)*: C217; C680; C665; C1646; C3867; C4180; C4697; C4723
**Spoon** *(n)*: L5681; C2983; C3089; C5265; C5264; C5550
**Spoonbill** *(n)*: L1062
**Spoor** *(n)*: C2636; C2860; C7569
**Sporadic** *(adj)*: L2281
**Sporadically** *(adv)*: L2281
**Spore** *(n)*: C708; C7299
**Sport** *(n)*:
An active pastime or diversion: C5545
A specific diversion, as athletics, etc: C5545
Light mockery: C5545
One known difficult situation
One who lives a gay, extravagant life
Lovemaking: C5545
**Sport** *(v)*:
To play; frolic: C4037
To joke or trifle: C4037
To display, or show off
**Sportswoman** *(n)*: L1638
**Spot** *(n)*:
A mark on a surface; a stain or blot: C268; C587; C592; C967; C991; C7471
A particular place: C7381

A position; location: C7381
A difficult situation
A blot on one's reputation

**Spot** *(v)*:
To mark or become marked with a spot: C587
To detect; locate; discern: C2380

**Spotless** *(adj)*: C4651

**Spotted** *(adj)*: C3685; C5843; C1363

**Spouse** *(n)*: L1419; C3554; C4583; C7032; C7499

**Spout** *(v)*:
To gush forth: C4677; C7588
To speak pompously and volubly

**Spout** *(n)*:
A pipe through which liquid is released
A continuous stream of liquid: C4677

**Sprain** *(n)*: L904; L5392

**Sprawl** *(v)*:
To sit or lie with the limbs spread out awkwardly
To spread out awkwardly: C7573

**Spray** *(n)*:
An atomizer: L701; C3651
Liquid moving in mass of dispersed droplets: C2916; C3650
A fine jet of liquid discharged from an atomizer: C2916; C3650

**Spray** *(v)*: C2674; C3537; C3649

**Sprayer** *(n)*: C1511; C3651

**Spraying** *(n)*: C3650

**Spread** *(v)*:
To stretch out; unfold: L2341; L2666; L4453; C5838; C7573; C7578
To become or cause to become widely known; to disseminate: L4316; C7573
To separate or become separated more widely: C7573; C7578
To apply over a surface: C7573
To distribute widely: C2674; C3470; C4982; C5954; C7573
To increase: C3459; C7573
*Spread out*: C1979; C7573; C7578
*Spread over*: C7573
*Spread with*: C2485; C7573

**Spread** *(n)*:
The act of spreading
An expanse: C3984
The extent or limit to which something is or can be spread; a range: C7593
A cloth covering: L5708; C2848
An abundant meal laid out on a table
A food to be spread on bread or crackers
A printed matter running across two or more columns

**Spread** *(adj, pp)*: C2524; C7583

**Spree** *(n)*: L675; C1313; C4997

**Sprig** *(n)*: C114; C5986; C5987; C7888

**Sprightliness** *(n)*: C7595

**Spring** *(v)*:
To leap: C7347; C7606
To emerge suddenly: C7347; C7606
To shift position suddenly: C7347; C7606
To develop; arise from a source
To be or become warped or bent
To actuate
To present suddenly: C7606

**Spring** *(n)*:
Water rising to the surface of the earth: L816; C4447; C5324; C7064; C7941
An elastic device
Resilience; elasticity
The act of springing: C2138
A source of origin: C4447; C5324
The season of spring: C4712; C5369; C6590; L7851

**Spring onion** *(n)*: C5835

**Springtime** *(n)*: C3403; C5369

**Sprinkle** *(n)*: C1917; C3650

**Sprinkle** *(v)*: L4644; C1920; L6944; C2674; C3470; C3537; C3649; C4982

**Sprinkler** *(n)*: C1511; C3651

**Sprinkling** *(n)*: C3650
*Sprinkling brush*: C3651

**Sprint** *(v)*: C1835; C4971; C7606

**Sprocket** *(n)*: C502; C5343; C7353; C7527

**Sprout** *(n)*: C114; C5986; C6442; C7551

**Sprout** *(v)*: C4045; C6273; C7588

**Sprouting** *(n)*: C6273
**Spruce** *(n)*: C1276; C3145
*Spruce fir*: C1276; C6245
*Spruce pine*: C1276; C6245
**Spruce** *(v)*: C2767
**Spry** *(adj)*: C832; C4247; C4317; C7581; C2353; C4588
**Spume** *(n)*: C5033
**Spur** *(n)*:
A spiked device attached to a rider's heel and used to urge the horse forward: C7716
An incentive or goad
A narrow pointed projection, as on the back of a bird's leg or on certain flowers
A lateral ridge projecting from a mountain
**Spurt** *(n)*: a sudden and forcible gush as of water: C214; C4677
**Spurt** *(v)*: to force out in a burst; squirt: C777; C4677
**Spy** *(n)*:
A secret watcher: L843; L5998; C3401
A secret agent in enemy territory: L843; L1844; L3169; L5998; C3401
**Spy** *(v)*:
To keep under surveillance
To see; catch sight of: C7306; C7614
To investigate; pry: C7306
**Squabble** *(n)*: C1940
**Squabble** *(v)*: C1941; C2312; C6533
**Squad** *(n)*: C2572
**Squadron** *(n)*: S10
**Squalid** *(adj)*:
Having a wretched appearance: C7548
Morally repulsive; sordid: C7548
**Squall** *(n)*: a brief, violent storm: C529; C4430
**Squander** *(v)*: L284; L6859; C2674; C4982
**Squandered** *(adj)*: C1370; C6770
**Squandering** *(n)*: L6859
**Square** *(n)*:
An open area in a city: L2328; L2553; C2897; C4532; C7287
A rectangle: L7916
Anything with a rectangular form: C3729
An instrument for drawing or testing right angles
The product of a number multiplied by itself
Any of the quadrilateral spaces on a checkerboard: C3729
A rectangular space enclosed by streets; a block
*Square root sign*: L864
**Square** *(adj)*:
Having four equal sides and four right angles: C3729
Forming a right angle: L7916
A unit of measuring area
Of more or less quadrate dimensions
Honest; direct: C5249; C7472
Just; equitable: C5249; C7472
Paid-up; settled
Rigidly conventional
**Square cloth** *(n)*: C3711
**Square dance** *(n)*: C4767
**Squash** *(v)*:
To crush
To be crushed or flattened: C3767
To suppress; quash
**Squash** *(n)* (I): *(Botany)*: C2837; C3068
**Squash** *(n)* (II):
The sudden fall of a heavy body or the sound of such a fall
A squelching sound made by walking on oozy ground or in water-soaked boots: C3197
**Squashed** *(adj)*: C3766; C3767
**Squashy** *(adj)*: soft: C2144; C3766
**Squat** *(v)*:
To crouch: L2263; C4291
To occupy a given piece of public land in order to require title to it
To settle on unoccupied land without legal claim
**Squat** *(n)*: C4291
**Squat** *(adj)*: C5859
**Squatting** *(n)*: C2950; C3844; C4291
**Squaw** *(n)*: C7032
**Squeaky** *(adj)*: C1930

**Squeeze** *(v)*:
To express; extract: L241; C3610; C4222
To embrace: C3366; C3610; C4222
To exert pressure: C3610; C4222; C4256; C4547; C5442
To force by pressure; cram: C3610; C4222; C4256; C4547

**Squeeze** *(n)*:
An act or instance of squeezing: C3220
An amount squeezed out of something
Embrace: C3366

**Squeezing** *(n)*: C3220

**Squelch** *(n)*:
The act of suppressing an opponent
A sound (as of wet boots): C3197

**Squelchy** *(adj)*: C2144

**Squint** *(v)*: to suffer from strabismus: C405; C409; C598; C614; C1302

**Squint** *(n)*: L2239
*Afflicted with squint*: See "squint-eyed".

**Squint-eyed** *(adj)*: C2106; C5084; C5232

**Squirm** *(v)*: to twist: C1522

**Squirrel** *(n)*: C6396; C7264

**Squirt** *(v)*: C777; C4677

**Squirt** *(n)*: the stream squirted: C214; C4677

**Stab** *(n)*:
A thrust made with a pointed weapon
A wound inflicted by stabbing
An attempt
Pang: C7607

**Stabbing** *(adj)*: C1930

**Stability** *(n)*: C1842; L4996; L4998; C2865; C119; C3800; C7202; C7182

**Stabilization** *(n)*: L218

**Stabilize** *(v)*:
To make, hold, or become stable: C2207; C7202
To maintain the stability of

**Stable** *(n)*: a building for horses, cattle, etc: L1235; C79; C898; L4838; C6501

**Stable** *(adj)*:
Steady; firmly fixed: L1808; C1519; C3800; C4499
Having a continuous movement or quality
Unfaltering; sure: C3800
Calm; controlled
Reliable: C3800

**Stack** *(n)*:
A large pile of straw; a pile arranged in layers; a heap: C1362; C1631; C5105; C5133; C5135; C5589; C6347
A chimney or vertical exhaust pipe
*(Plural)*: the area of a library in which books are shelved

**Stack** *(v)*: C3285; C3861; C4308
*(Card games)*: C4308

**Stadium** *(n)*: C1347; C7287

**Staff** *(n)*:
A rod or stick: C4451; C7085
*(Music)*: staves
*(Plural)*: a group of assistants: C7118

**Staff** *(v)*: C22

**Stag** *(n)*:
A male deer: C3633
A man who attends a social affair without escorting a woman

**Stage** *(n)*:
The scene or setting of an event: C396; C1347; C7287; C7613; C5754; C7381
Period of time: C1532
Any raised platform, as a workmen's scaffold: C7382; C7381
A theatrical raised platform: C7287; C7381; L4199
A leg of a journey
A step in development: C5932; C7543; C7593

**Stagger** *(v)*:
To totter: C4559; C6721; C7902
To overwhelm with emotion or surprise
To arrange in alternating or overlapping time periods

**Stagnant** *(adj)*:
Not moving or flowing: C573; L5248; C2475; C4084
Inactive; sluggish: C573; C2475; C4084

**Stagnate** *(v)*: C5332

**Stain** *(v)*:

To corrupt or disgrace: C45
To discolor; spot: L5217
To color, as wood with a dye: C4903; C7881
**Stain** *(n)*: a dye: C104; C759; C4834; C5083; C6661
**Stained** *(adj)*: C3381
**Stair** *(n)*:
A step; footstep: C1065; C2331; C5932; C6959; C7543
*(Often stairs)*: a staircase: C2331; C5932
**Staircase** *(n)*: C2331; C5932; C6714
**Stairway** *(n)*: C2331; C5932
**Stairwell** *(n)*: C2331
**Stake** *(n)*: money or property risked in a wager or gambling game: C1627; C7511
**Stalactite** *(n)*: C1382; C5046
**Stalagmite** *(n)*: C1382; C5046
**Stale** *(adj)*:
Having lost freshness or palatability: C488; C7889
Old; lacking strength: C1751; C7889
**Stalemate** *(n)*:
*(Chess)*: C2831
Deadlock
**Stalk** *(v)*:
To track a game: C6869
To move menacingly
To walk with a stiff, haughty gait
**Stalk** *(n)*:
The principal stem or support especially of a plant: L2299; C236; C763; C2903; C3288; C4509; L7585
A similar supporting structure: C730; C3288; C4509; C5944
**Stall** *(n)*: a compartment for one domestic animal in a barn or shed: C79; C6040
**Stall** *(v)*: to die; stick: C1573
**Stalled** *(adj)*: come to a halt: C1117
**Stallion** *(n)*: L912; C6859; C5607
**Stalwart** *(adj)*: C856; C978; C1360; C6257; C6516
**Stalwart** *(n)*: C856; C1360; C6257; C7451
**Stamen** *(n)*: C2667; C3945; C6715
**Stamina** *(n)*: L2139; C122; C682; L6056; C5787; C6122; C6840; C7570; L6651; L6661
**Stammer** *(v)*: L842; C552; C709; C6016; C6202; C7963
**Stammer** *(n)*: L1588; C6016
**Stammerer** *(n)*: C1677; C5009; C6202
**Stammering** *(n, adj)*: C1199; C5009
**Stamp** *(n)*:
The act of stamping: C7282
A mark of seal: C6277; C7282
A small piece of gummed paper as used for postage
Any identifying mark: C6277; C7282
An implement used to impress, cut out, or shape and the impression thus made: C6277; C7282
**Stamp** *(v)*:
To affix a stamp on: L503; C3353
To imprint or impress with a mark: L6210; C3353; C7223B; C7282; C7659
**Stampede** *(v)*: L612; C4946
**Stanch** *(adj)*: firm; strong: C1519
**Stand** *(n)*:
The act of standing
A halt; standstill
A stop on a performance tour
The place where one stands, as a witness box in a courtroom: C7381
A counter for the display of goods
A small rack or prop for holding various articles
*(Plural)*: bleachers, as at a stadium
A parking place reserved for taxis: C7382
A group or growth of tall plants or trees: C7460
**Stand** *(v)*:
To rise: C1507; C5370
To endure: C1507; L4833; C3316; C6122; C7620
To persist: C1507; C3316; C7620
To be present: C1507; C3316; C7510
Not stir: C1507
To rise up; revolt: C1507; C5370
To pause: C1507

To set out; begin an action: L21; L92; L2475; L2502; L2695; L2788; L2969; L3544; L3727; L3731; L6215; C2548; C7621
To set in motion or activity: C2548; C7621
To establish: C2548
To move suddenly and involuntarily: C4946; C7347; C7606; L1708

**Start** *(n)*:
A beginning: C209; L3908; C2547; C3898
A position of advantage
A sudden involuntary movement: C3187
*Start up*: C2548
*Start off*: C7608

**Starter** *(n)*: C6627

**Startle** *(v)*:
To cause to make a quick, involuntary movement, as in fright: C1810; C6346; C7347; C7892
To become startled: C1810; C2152; C4946; C7347; C7892
*To be startled*: C7606

**Startle** *(n)*: C2152; C6346

**Startled** *(adj)*: shocked: C6346; L7711

**Starvation** *(n)*: L5393; C3568; C7444

**Starved** *(adj)*: C7444

**Starving** *(adj)*: C7318; C7444; L6238

**State** *(n)*:
Mode or form of existence; position, situation; condition; structure: S22; L584; L2264; L1786; L3078
A body politic, especially constituting a nation: C449
A condition of being in a stage: L3139
A political unit of a federal country: L3339; C1142?; C1493; L7906
A sovereign state: L3405; L5703; C3644; C3728

**State** *(v)*: L3569; L4284; L6031; C7617

**Stately** *(adj)*: C4668

**Statement** *(n)*:
Spoken or written declaration: L1627; L1628; C2385; C6750; C7464
An account: C5438; C6750
An abstract of a financial account: C1974; C5437

**Stater** *(n)*: C6340

**Static** *(adj)*:
Fixed; stationary: L1883; C573; C2475
Of or produced by random radio noise
*Static electricity*: C4981

**Station** *(n)*:
A position where someone is placed: L3241; L3270; C7381; C7382; C7478; C7593; L7506
The place where from a service is provided or operations directed: C2275; C7381; C7382; L7506
A transportation depot: C2275; C7381; C7382; L7506
Social position; status: C7382; C7593
An establishment for radio or TV transmission: C7382

**Station** *(v)*: L3046; C7564; C7619

**Stationary** *(adj)*: L1883

**Statistician** *(n)*: C1898

**Statistics** *(n)*:
The science of collection, organization and interpretation of numerical data, especially inference from sampling: C44; C6649
A collection of numerical data: C44; C6649

**Statuary** *(n)*: C127

**Statue** *(n)*: S28; L2130; C127; L2975; L6544; C5950

**Statuette** *(n)*: C127

**Stature** *(n)*: L1922; L1993; C926; L6228; C5421; C5573

**Status** *(n)*:
Relative standing: L1689; C10; L4511; C5944; C7381; C7593; L3039; L1201; L5932; L6285
Position; condition: L1786; C7382; L3039; L5932; L6285

**Statute** *(n)*:
A law enacted by a legislative body: C2901; C4330
A decree or edict
An established rule, as of a corporation: C2901

**Step** *(n)*: L7660
A support for the foot: L1327; C1065; C2331; C2444; C5932; C6959
A degree in progress or a grade or rank in a scale: C83; C1065; L4235; C2331; C5754; C5932; C6959; C7543; C7593
The single complete movement of foot when walking: C7543
A manner of walking: C7543
The rhythm or pace of another, as in a march: C7543
The sound of tread
The distance traveled by moving one foot ahead of the other: C7543
A very short distance: C7543
Steps = course
Steps = stairs: C2331; C5932
One of a series of actions taken toward some end: C2331; C7543
A stage in a process: C2331; C5932; C7543; C7593
*First step*: C2547
*To take the first step*: C2548
**Step** *(v)*: C858
*To step down*: C5256
**Step-,** *(in compound words)*: S18; C3451
**Step-brother** *(n)*: C5599
**Step-ladder** *(n)*: C6861
**Step-father** *(n)*: C1604; C3451
**Step-mother** *(n)*: C2644; C3451; C1604
**Steppe** *(n)*: L859; C868; C4033; C7147; C7541; C7985
**Stepson** *(n)*: L348; C3451
**Stepwise** *(adj)*: L4944
**Sterile** *(adj)*:
Free from living germs: L798
Barren; unproductive: L798; C6351
Not productive or effective: C52
**Sterilized** *(adj)*: C3684
**Stern** *(adj)*:
Firm or unyielding: C6516
Grave or severe in manner or appearance: C6516
Relentless: C6516
**Sternness** *(n)*: L1676
**Sternum** *(n)*: C286
**Stethoscope** *(n)*: C531
**Stew** *(n)*: C2420; C5389; C6158
**Stew** *(v)*:
To cook: C4432; C7588
To worry; fret: C7588
**Steward** *(n)*:
An agent; representative: C1414; C5948; C6508
One in charge of the household affairs of a hotel, resort, etc: C1414; C5035; C5948
An officer on a ship in charge of provisions and dining arrangements: C5948
A male member of the staff of a ship or airplane who waits on the passengers
**Stick** *(n)*:
A long slender piece of wood: C480; C675; C730; C889; C1340; C1823; L6646; C4334; C4451; C7085
Any of various sticklike implements: C675; C730; C889; C1705; C1823; L6646; C4334; C4451; C7085
Something having the shape of a stick: C675; C730; C889; L6646; C3764; C4334; C4451; C7085
**Stick** *(v)*:
To thrust (a pin, etc): L99; C3512
To adhere to: C183; C1029; C1802; L5315; C2791A; C4456; L7361; C7616; C7621
To pierce; puncture: C3211
*To stick it out*: C1507
*To stick with something*: C1029; C1507
*Stick back or together*: L4825
*Stick together*: C2791A; C4456
*Stick close*: C7616; C7621
*Stick in*: C3471; C3512
*Stick up*: C5370
To rise; stand up: C1507
To rob: C7497
**Stick up** *(n)*: C7342
**Sticky** *(adj)*:
Adhesive: L1129; L5315; C4460; C7188
Painful or difficult

Warm and humid; muggy

**Stiff** *(adj)*:
Inflexible: C3560; C3584; C4451; C4608; C6516
Not moving or operating easily: C3560; C4451; C6516
Excessively formal
Not liquid, loose, or fluid: C3560; C6516
Having a strong, swift, steady force or movement: C6516
Potent or strong: C6516
Difficult; arduous: C6516
Harsh or severe: C6516

**Stiff** *(adv)*:
In a stiff manner: C3560; C4608; C6516
Completely: C6516

**Stifle** *(v)*:
To smother or suffocate: C6028
To interrupt or cut off (the voice or breath): C6028
To suppress
*To be stifled*: C963

**Stifling** *(adj)*: L2159

**Stigma** *(n)*:
A mark: C881; L6516; C2683; C4647; C7215; C7569
A mark of disgrace or reproach: C2935; C4647; C7215; C7569
The tip of a flower pistil: C5005
*(Plural)*: Stigmata

**Stigmatize** *(v)*: C881; C4647; L6269

**Stigmatized** *(adj, pp)*: L6516; C2683

**Still** *(adv, conj)*: nevertheless: C797

**Still** *(adj)*:
Without movement: C1894
Silent; soundless: C2325; C2429
Subdued; low in sound: C2429
Free from disturbance: C2429
Pertaining to a single photograph as opposed to a motion picture: [C2325]; C2429
*To be still*: C1894
*To stand still*: C1894

**Stimulate** *(v)*: C2565; C3517
*To be stimulated*: C7385

**Sting** *(n)*:
The act of stinging: C6665
The wound or pain caused by stinging
A sharp piercing organ, as of certain insects: C2675; C6937

**Sting** *(v)*:
To pierce with or as with a sharp-pointed structure or organ: C4791; C6360; C7223D
To cause pain by or as by pricking: C4791; C6360; C7223D
To cause to suffer keenly: C4791

**Stinger** *(n)*: C2675

**Stinging** *(adj)*: C1930; C7019

**Stinging** *(n)*: C6665

**Stingy** *(adj)*:
Niggardly: L2234; L1069; C1165; C1202; C2635; C5116; C5190; C6516; C7579
Scanty; meager
*Stinginess*: L1632; L1755

**Stink** *(n)*: C3886; C5291; C7300

**Stinker** *(n)*: C7300

**Stinking** *(adj)*: C1815; C7300

**Stint** *(n)*:
A duty: C5182
A limitation or restriction

**Stinted** *(adj)*: C6055

**Stipulate** *(v)*:
To specify as a condition of an agreement: C2791A; C7337
To guarantee in an agreement

**Stipulation** *(n)*: C861

**Stipule** *(n)(Botany)*: C7426

**Stipulode** *(n)(Botany)*: C7426

**Stir** *(n)*: C1479

**Stir** *(v)*:
To move or affect strongly: C55; C3517
To rouse from sleep
To move briskly: C7385
To trouble; disturb; excite: C1478; C3517
To mix a liquid: C7223D
To disarrange
*Not stir*: C1507; C1894
*Stir up*: C3517

**Stirrup** *(n)*: C7622
*Stirrup strap*: C5975
**Stitch** *(n)*:
A single complete movement of a threaded needle in sewing or surgical suturing or a single loop of yarn around a knitting needle: C453; C454; C528; C5526; C7504
A sudden sharp pain in the side: L2199
*Blind stitch*: L345
**Stitch** *(v)*:
To fasten with stitches: C4519
To sew: C4519
**Stoat** *(n)(Zoology)*: C4988
**Stock** *(v)*:
To provide with stock
To keep for future use or sale: C3484
To put forth or sprout new shoots
**Stock** *(n)*:
A supporting structure, block or frame: C763; C5742
Ancestry; lineage: C2683; C6276; C7577
Capital: C6627
*Stock-exchange*: L1858; C6454
**Stockade** *(n)*: C7505
**Stocking** *(n)*: C1330
**Stockpile** *(n)*: C3490
**Stocky** *(adj)*: C2647; C3889; C4419; L7559; C6509
**Stolen** *(adj, pp)*: C6249; C7397
**Stoma** *(n)*: C2202; C4450
**Stomach** *(n)*:
A part of the alimentary tract: C456; C3782; C5203
Abdomen: C2210; C5203
**Stomach** *(v)*:
To bear; tolerate: C5373
To digest
**Stomatitis** *(n)*: L5357; L5300
**Stone** *(n)*:
Concreted earthy or mineral matter; rock: C611; C1842; C1843; C4939; C2468
A small piece of rock: C611; C1842; C1843; C4939
A piece of rock shaped for a particular purpose, as a gravestone or millstone: C611; C1842
Pit (of a fruit): C1504; C1529; C1603; C2310; C4083; C7557
Projectile: C1842
*Precious stone*: C4580; C7480; C7577
**Stone** *(v)*:
To hurl stones at: C3471; C3543
To remove the stones or pits from
**Stonechat** *(n)*: C5722
**Stooge** *(n)*:
One who allows himself to be used for another's profit: L4577
One placed to spy or inform on others
**Stool** *(v)*: C4890; L7904
**Stool** *(n)* (I): a seat: C4693
**Stool** *(n)* (II): feces: C1290; C1710; C4862; C6233
**Stoop** *(v)*:
To bend: C5350
To lower or debase oneself
**Stop** *(v)*:
To check; impede; restrain: L201; L2056; L3573; L3604; L3921; L3944; L5278; C2791A; C4162; C7621
To cease from; discontinue: L1284; L2470; L2479; L3634; L3819; L3834; L4816; C1894; C5591; C7315
To halt: L372; L3529; L4134; C1894; C2791A; C5591; C7315
To cease; desist: L11; L196; L1284; L3048; L3549; L4212; C1507; C2791K; C5591; C7315
*Stop off*: See "stop over".
*Stop over*: C1894; C7315; C7614
*Stop up*: C2791A; C7621
*To be stopped up*: C7621
**Stop** *(n)*:
A device or means that obstructs, blocks, etc: C760
Stopping
A finish; an end
A stay: C7604; L7506

Ancestry; lineage: C2683; C7502
A kind; sort
A streak; trace
The tone or tenor of something

**Strain** *(n)* (II):
The act of straining: C6160; C7587
The state of being strained: C6160; C7587
A great effort, exertion, or tension: C6160; C7587
*(Physics)*: a deformation produced by stress: [C6160]; [C7587]
*Under a strain*: C6160

**Strained** *(adj)*: tense: C6160
*Strained relations*: C6160

**Strainer** *(n)*: a filter; sieve; colander: C150; C191; L2945; C5365

**Straining** *(n)*: C7587

**Strait** *(adj)*:
Narrow: C2635
Strict; rigid; righteous

**Strait** *(n)*:
A narrow passageway of water joining two larger bodies of water: L7186; C6200; C7459; C7507; L3445
*Straits*: a position of difficulty or need: C1421; C6200; L7649

**Straitened** *(adj)*: C2635

**Straitness** *(n)*: C6200

**Strand** *(n)* (I):
Each of the fibers or filaments that are twisted together to form a rope, cable, etc: C192; L3389; C1203; C1846; C6238; C6244; C6326
A string of beads, pearls, etc: C6238

**Strand** *(n)* (II): a shore; beach: C4437; C5158; C5159

**Stranded** *(adj)*: L2814; C2464; L6351

**Strange** *(adj)*:
Unknown; unfamiliar: C3485; C5377
Unusual; extraordinary: C5377
Peculiar; queer: C5377
Exotic: C5377
Lacking experience: C5377

**Stranger** *(n)*:
A person not known: S33; C5377
Foreigner; newcomer: C5377

**Strangle** *(v)*: to kill by suffocating: C264
*To be strangled*: C963

**Strangulated** *(adj)*: C1594

**Strangulation** *(n)*: C1594

**Strap** *(n)*: C7169; C7338; C2791A

**Strap** *(n)*: L4779; C5975; C6100

**Stratagem** *(n)*:
A trick designed to deceive or surprise an enemy: C2148: L6925; C3192; L7519; C104; L6422
A deception: L6422

**Strategics** *(n)*: C2148

**Strategist** *(n)*: L3175

**Strategy** *(n)*:
The science or art of military command, planning, and conduct of combat operations
A plan of action resulting from the practice of this science: C2148

**Stratum** *(n)*:
A horizontal layer of any material: C321; C554; C561; C744; C1203; L5143; C2511; C2886; C4339; C4481
A level in a hierarchy: C2886

**Stratus** *(n)*: C4339

**Straw** *(n)*:
A slender tube used for sucking up a liquid: C665; C680; C1896; C2492; C6074
A stalk or stalks of threshed grain: C987; C1048; C2492; C4143; C4655; C5102; C5823; C6074

**Strawberry** *(n)*: C4261; C4531

**Straw mat** *(n)*: C5496; C6961

**Stray** *(n)*: one that has strayed: C5; L2814; C1370

**Stray** *(adj)*: a straying or having strayed: C5; L2814; L2901; C1370; L6351; C2479

**Straying** *(adj)*: C2479

**Streak** *(n)*:
A line, mark or smear differentiated by color or texture from its surroundings: C448; C7338

A trait
A brief stretch of time
A narrow layer as of ore: C7338
A ray of light: C4627
**Streaking** *(n)*: C7338
**Stream** *(n)*:
A body of running water: C465; L4971; C3492; C4850; C6668; C6718; C7121
Watercourse: C1169; C3492; C4850; C6668; C7121; C7321; C7459
A ray of light: C4627
**Stream** *(v)*:
To flow: C1835; C4982
To pour forth or emit: C1920; C4982
To move in large numbers: C1920; C4982
To extend, wave, or float outward: C4982
To give forth a continuous stream of light rays or beams: C1920; C4982
**Streamer** *(n)*:
A long narrow flag or banner: C3676; L4779
A long narrow strip of material; L4779
A ray of light extending upward
A newspaper headline
**Streamlet** *(n)*: C3492; C7121
**Street** *(n)*:
A public way: C693; C3260; C5280; C6173
The people living along such a roadway
**Streetwalker** *(n)*: C387; L7630; C7087. Also see "whore" and "prostitute".
**Strength** *(n)*:
The state of being strong: C682; C795; C873; L5005; L6228; C2516; C2963; C3936; C6029; C6122; C6257; C6516; C6840; C7570; C7587; C7633; L6651
Durability; impregnability: C2516; C2963; C5799; C6029; C6122; L7524; C6257; C6353; C6516
Power or capability: L6922; C2963; L7524; C6257; C6353; C6840; C7570; C7587; C7633
A source of power or force: C2963; C6257; C7570; C7587
Moral courage or power: C2963; C5799; C6122; C6257; C6840; C7570
Effective or binding
Degree of concentration, distillation, potency: C6516
Intensity: C2963; C6516; C7587
A concentration of available force or personnel: C2963; C7570
**Strengthen** *(v)*: C3459
**Strengthening** *(n)*: C3460
**Strengthless** *(adj)*: C2144; C6492
**Strenuous** *(adj)*: C1570; C4977; C6516
**Streptopelia decaocto** *(n)(Latin) (Ornith.)*: C5702
**Stress** *(v)*:
To subject to pressure or strain: C6160
To subject to mechanical pressure or force: C6160
**Stress** *(n)*:
Importance; significance or emphasis placed on something: C3220
The emphasis placed upon a sound or syllable: C3220; C6160
A syllable receiving such a stress
*(Music)*: an accent: C3220
*(Physics)*: C3220; C6160
A mentally or emotionally disruptive influence; distress: C3220; C6160
**Stretch** *(v)*:
To reach or put forth; extend: L2387; L5242; C1979; C5053; C6871; C7620
Lengthen or widen by pulling: C1979; C5838
To become lengthened: C1979; C5053
To cause to extend across a given space: C1979; C4966; C7573; C7620
To make taut; tighten: C1979; C6160
To extend oneself at full length in a prone position: C1979
To flex one's muscles: C1979
To strain: C1979
To cause to suffice; make do with: C1979; C4966
To extend the limits of credulity, conscience, etc
To prolong: C1979
*Stretch out*: C7573

**Stretch** *(n)*:
The act of stretching
Elasticity
An expanse: C7518
*(Racecourse)*
A continuous period of time
**Stretched** *(adj)*: C6160; C6871; C7610
**Stretcher** *(n)*: a litter: L1003; C793; C5850
**Strew** *(v)*:
To scatter: C2674
To cover with things scattered or sprinkled
To be or become dispersed over a surface: C2674
**Stria** (striae) *(n)*: C7338
**Striation** *(n)*: C7338; C448
**Striature** *(n)*: C7338
**Strict** *(n)*:
Exacting: L641; C6516
Precise; accurate
Complete; absolute
Stringent: C6516
Rigidly conforming; devout
**Stricture** *(n)*:
Something that restrains, limits, or restricts: C6200
An adverse criticism; censure
*(Pathology)*: an abnormal narrowing of a duct or passage: C6200
**Stride** *(v)*: C5351
**Stride** *(n)*:
The act of striding
A long step: C7543
A characteristic motion or manner of striding or running: C7543
A step forward; an advance
**Strife** *(n)*:
Discord: L1121; C1940; C5750; L7649
A struggle between rivals: C6000; C6005
**Striga** *(n)*: C7289
**Strike** *(n)*:
An act of striking: C3564
An attack
A cessation of work by employees
*(Sports)*
**Strike** *(v)*:
To collide with or crash into: L2506; C5373; C7223B
To hit sharply, as with the hand, fist, or a weapon: C7223B; C7561
To strike a blow: C7223B; C7561
To attack: C7223B
To afflict suddenly with a disease: C7223B
To impress by stamping or printing: C7223B
To produce by hitting some agent, as a key on a musical instrument: C7223B; C7561
To indicate by a percussive sound: C7223B
To produce a flame or spark by friction: C7223B
To come upon; discover
To reach; fall upon
To impress abruptly or freshly: C7223B
To cause an emotion to penetrate deeply
To make or conclude a bargain
To achieve a balance
To fall into or assume a pose
To proceed especially in a new direction; set out; head
To engage in a strike against an employer
*Strike a light*: C7223B
*Strike dead*: C7223B
*Strike off*: C5256; C7223B
*Strike out*: C3471; C7223B
*Strike the eye*: C7223B
*Strike the mind*: C7223B
**Striker** *(n)*: L4318
**String** *(n)*:
A cord: C192; C1203; C1837; C1846; C6326; C7179; C7545
Anything shaped into a long thin line: C1846; C2972; C3916; C4107; C6238; C6326; C7545
A set of objects threaded together: C325; C339; C1846; C4940; C5171; C5253; C7545
*(Music)*: a cord: C1846; C2235; L5948; C3425; C3776; C3916; C4386; C4889; C6326
Sequence: C1846; C4940

**String** *(v)*:
To thread on a string: C23
To furnish with a string or strings
To arrange in a series
To fasten, tie or hang with a string: C2791A
To stretch out
**Stringed** *(adj)*: L827; L901; C3425
*Stringed instruments*: C3425; C3916; C4889; C4952
**Stringent** *(adj)*:
Severe: C6516
Tight; constricted
**Strip** *(n)*:
A long narrow piece: C7338
An airstrip
**Strip** *(v)*:
To divest: C1574
To deprive of: C1574; C4869
To denude; bare: C1574
To undress: C1574; C2482
To remove all excess detail from
To plunder: C4869; C7278
**Stripe** *(n)*:
A long, narrow band: C7338
A strip of cloth worn on a uniform: C7338
Sort; kind
**Striped** *(adj)*: C3954; C5012
**Stripped** *(adj)*: C5579
**Stripping** *(n)*: C7338
**Strive** *(v)*:
To struggle; contend: C511; L4218; C1460; C2499; C3703; C5506; C6253; C7319; C7357
To exert much effort or energy: C897; C5506
**Strive** *(n)*: C6000
**Stroke** *(n)*:
A mark as of a pen: L1061; C448
An impact; blow; strike: L6634; L6646; C5271
An act of striking: L6634; L6646; C5271
An event having a powerful immediate effect
Apoplexy
A single completed movement, as in swimming or rowing: L6646
The member of a rowing crew who sets the tempo of the oarsmen
Any of a series of movements of a piston: C5271
A light caressing movement
**Stroke** *(v)*: to rub lightly; caress: L392; C787; C5567; C7281; C7561
**Stroll** *(v)*: C294; C511; C1402; L4330; C1671; L5912; L5957; L6144; L6869; C4193; C4315; C5351; C6721
*Strolling and fascinating*: L7649
**Strong** *(adj)*:
Possessing or exerting great physical or moral power: P3; L1026; L1559; L2071; L2004; C1519; L4734; C2233; C2938; C3936; C4977; C6029; C6257; C6259; C6377; C6490; C6516; L7823; C6975; C6984
Powerful: L1559; C978; L3898; C1570; C2233; L6538; C2938; C3402; C3936; C4977; C6029; C6257; C6490; C6516; C6975; C6984
Extreme in kind; intense: L617; C1570; C2233; C4977; C6259; C6490; C6516
Firm; staunch: C1519; C6257; C6259; C6377; C6490; C6516
Thriving
Capable of enduring; solid: C1687; C6029; C6257; C6490
Having a specified number of units or members
Persuasive; emphatic
Extreme; drastic: C4977; C6259
Intense in degree or quality: C1570; C4977; C6259
*To become strong*: L3198
**Stronghold** *(n)*: C3000; C3296; C3527; C5223; C6370; C7469
**Strongmindedness** *(n)*: C2963
**Strong-smelling** *(adj)*: C6259
**Strophe** *(n)*: C4050; C5129
**Structure** *(n)*: C86; L6079; L6200
**Struggle** *(v)*: L1344; L521; L3785; L4159; C1460; L4837; L6384; C2499; L6921; C3703; C5506; C5751; C7319; C7357

**Succour** *(v)*: See "succor".
**Succumb** *(v)*: L3483; C1573
**Suck** *(v)*:
To draw liquids into the mouth by inhalation: L5031; C2044; L6879; C6598; C7278
To draw in by establishing a partial vacuum or suction: L5031; C2044; L6879; C6598; C7278
To draw nourishment from: L5031; C6598; C7278
To strip; fleece; milk: C7278
**Suckle** *(v)*:
To feed at the breast or udder: C7278
To rear; nourish
**Sudden** *(adj)*: P19; L7931
Unforeseen
Rash; hasty: C1925
Quick; swift: C1925
*All of a sudden*: L2281; L2368; L2853; L2903
**Suddenly** *(adv)*: L3632. Also see "sudden".
**Sudorific** *(n, adj)*: L5345
**Suds** *(n)*:
Foam: C5033
Soapy water
**Sue** *(v)*:
To bring suit against: C1993
To make an appeal or entreaty
**Suffer** *(v)*:
To feel pain or distress: C30; L3615; C1979; L6308; L6328; L6907
To experience or sustain an injury, loss, etc: C30; L2728; L3522; L4845; L4883; L4955; L5243; C1979; L6308; L6328; C7620
To endure; bear; stand: C1980; C4266; C4617; C6122; C7620
To permit; allow: C7566
*To make suffer*: C1980
**Sufferer** *(n)*: L3595; C5436; C5542
**Suffering** *(n)*: C93; C104; C116; L3246; C1153; L4974; C2478; C3577; C3710; C4319; C4924; C4933; C5436; C7607
**Suffering** *(adj)*: C4875; C5542
**Suffice** *(v)*: L2920; L4029; L4214; L4343; C5053
**Sufficient** *(adj)*: L3072; L6287; C4108; C5561
*To be sufficient*: C5053
*To consider sufficient*: L4029; L4214
**Sufficiently** *(adv)*: C5565
**Suffix** *(n)*: S77; L1451; C7535
**Suffocate** *(v)*:
To kill by impeding respiration: L359; C6028
To impair respiration
To die from suffocation
To impair the respiration of
**Suffocated** *(adj)*: C979; C1594
**Suffocation** *(n)*: C1594
**Suffuse** *(v)*: L2389
**Sugar** *(n)*: L5233; L6435; C2717; C2892; C3435; C4570
**Sugar-cane** *(n)*: C6739
**Sugar-water** *(n)*: C1542
**Sugary** *(adj)*: C765
**Suggest** *(v)*:
To propose for consideration: L1301; L3809; L6216
To bring or call to mind by association
To imply: C7618
**Suggestion** *(n)*:
The act of suggesting: C5741
Something suggested: C5741
A trace; touch
**Suit** *(n)*:
Outer garment: C962; C984; C4935; C7383
Any proceeding in a court of law to recover a right or claim: C1876; C1992
A suite: C7460
*To bring suit*: C1993
*Party to a suit*: C1876; C1991
**Suit** *(v)*:
To meet with requirements of
To be or make appropriate; adapt: C3871; C5373; C5645; C7603
To please; satisfy
*To suit somebody*: L6171
*Suit yourself*: L6313

**Survey** *(v)*:
To determine the boundaries, extent, position, etc of a piece of land: L861; C5945
To examine: C2173; C3497; C5053; C7306; C7614
**Survey** *(n)*: a report on or map of that which is surveyed: C692
**Surveyor** *(n)*: L884
**Survival** *(n)*: C7595
**Survive** *(v)*:
To remain alive; continue life or activity: C1894; C7315; C7586
To live longer than; outlive: C1894; C7315; C7586
**Sus** *(n)(Latin)(Zoology)*: C7257; C7453
*Sus scorpa*: C7453
**Susceptible** *(adj)*:
Readily subject to an influence: L5235
Liable to be stricken with or by: L5235
Specially sensitive or impressionable: L5235
**Suspect** *(v)*:
To imagine to be guilty, without proof: L2395; L3138; C5964; C7519
To surmise: L2395; L3138; C5964; C7519
To think; to suppose: L4004; C5964; C7519
**Suspend** *(v)*:
To hang so as to allow free movement: C75; C670; C2500; C3703
To bar for a period from a position: C5023
To interrupt temporarily: C4667; C4813; C5591
To hold in abeyance
To render ineffective temporarily
To support or keep from falling without apparent attachment: C3703
To fail to make payments or meet obligations: C4813
**Suspend** *(adj)*: C3294; C4428
**Suspended** *(adj)*: C3294; C3318; C4428; C5872; L7608; C6812
**Suspender** *(n)*: C2201
**Suspense** *(n)*:
Suspension: C3294
A state of uncertainty: C3294
Anxiety or apprehension: C3294
**Suspension** *(n)*:
A temporary stoppage: L1907
A noncolloidal solution: L5542
The act of suspending or being suspended: C3294
A device from which something is suspended
*Suspension line*: C2593
**Suspensory** *(adj)*: L2171; L2779
**Suspensory** *(n)*: L2171; C2593
**Suspicion** *(n)*:
The act of suspecting: L1307; C7473; C7519; C7894
A minute amount; hint; trace
**Suspicious** *(adj)*:
Distrustful: L4957
Arousing suspicion; questionable
**Suspiration** *(n)*: C38; C799; C4432
**Sustain** *(v)*:
To support: C1868; C7616; C7620
To maintain; prolong: C1979; C7616
To provide for: C4620; C7616
To keep from falling or sinking: C7616; C7620
To endure; withstand: C1979; C7620
To suffer from loss or injury: C1979
To affirm the validity or justice of
To prove or confirm
**Sustenance** *(n)*:
The act of sustaining or condition of being sustained: C7595
The supporting of life or health: C7595
Nourishment; food: C4702; C4808
Means of support: C4702; C4808; C7595
**Suture** *(n)*:
The process of joining by or as if by sewing: C453; C456; C5526; C7504
The line formed by suturing: L5427; C5526; C7504
The material used for suturing (eg. gut): C5526
The line of junction or an immovable joint between two bones: L5040; L5427; C7504
**Suture** *(v)*: L5565; L6100

**Swab** *(v)*: C7568
**Swaddle** *(v)*:
  To wrap in bandages; swathe: C5798
  To wrap a baby in strips of linen or other cloth: [C5798]
  *Swaddling cloth*: C2928
**Swagger** *(v)*:
  To strut: C3182; C5351; C7365
  To brag; bluster: C3182; C7365
**Swallow** *(n)(Ornith.)*: L882; C246; C3935; C4173; C5404; C5708
**Swallow** *(v)*:
  To take into the stomach through the throat: L39; L111; L424; L1332; C167; C217; C746; L5958; L6824; C5373; C7847
  To consume or devour: C5373; C7963
  To bear humbly; tolerate: C5373; C6122
  To suppress: C5373
  To take back; retract
**Swallowing** *(n)*: L6971
**Swamp** *(n)*: a marsh; a bog: L1843
**Swan** *(n)*: C3848
**Sward** *(n)*: C6181
**Swarm** *(n)*: L2751; C1131; C3744; C3761; C7493; C7494
**Swarming** *(adj)*: C3744
**Swart** *(adj)*: C6330
**Swarth** *(adj)*: C6330
**Swash** *(v)*: C3625
**Swat** *(v)*: C7223A
**Swathe** *(v)*: C5798
**Sway** *(n)*:
  A gentle swinging from side to side: C642; C6123
  Power; influence: C7570
  Sovereign power: C4400
**Swear** *(v)*:
  To affirm something on oath: L539; C6399
  To curse or blaspheme: C4390
  To make a solemn promise: C6399
  To pledge with a solemn oath; vow: C6399
  To administer a legal oath to: C6399
  To affirm earnestly
  *Swear off*: C3857
**Sweat** *(n)*:
  Perspiration: L6610; C3452; C5242; L7853
  Any condensation of moisture on a surface: L6610; C3452; C5242
  Strenuous exercise or labor
**Sweat** *(v)*:
  To perspire: L5344; C5242; L7697
  To exude in or become moist with surface droplets: C5242
  To condense atmospheric moisture
  To work hard
  To worry or suffer
**Sweep** *(n)*:
  A clearing or removal with a broom: C4378
  The motion of sweeping
  An encompassed range or scope
  A reach or extent
  Any curve or contour
**Sweep** *(v)*:
  To clean or clear with or as with a broom: C4941
  To brush: C4941
  To move, remove, or clear, as by wind or rain: C4941
  To move or unbalance emotionally
  To traverse with speed or intensity
  To encompass in a wide curve
  To plunder: C4941
  *Sweep out*: C2767; C7568
**Sweeper** *(n)*: C4198
**Sweepings** *(n)*: C1048
**Sweet** *(adj)*:
  Having the taste of honey: L9; C765; C2639; C4567; C4568; C5247; C7860; L7862
  Nonacid or sour: L9; C4567; C4568
  Not saline, fresh, as water: L5838; C2639; C4567; L7862
  Having a pleasing disposition: C2639; C4567; L7862
  Pleasing to senses or mind: C2639; C4567; L7862
  *Sweetest*: C5247
  *Sweet-and-sour*: C6658

**Sweet** *(n)*: a candy, dessert, etc: S45; C1542; C1697; C5994; C6064; C7429
**Sweet basil** *(n)*: C2531; C6497; C6828
**Sweet briar** *(n)*: C4687
**Sweetheart** *(n)*: L2240; C1605; C2333; C2917; C3185; C3328; C5528; C6097; L7707; C6745; C7559; L6797
**Sweetmeat** *(n)*: S45; C1697; C2466; C3762; C4569; C6064; C7429
**Sweetness** *(n)*: C122
**Sweet paste** *(n)*: C2466; C2502
**Sweet root** *(n)*: C2518
**Sweet-tempered** *(adj)*: C6526
**Swell** *(v)*:
  To grow in bulk; bulge; expand: L1733; C39; L4947; C1970; L5479; C5787; C5851
  To rise, as a wave: L1733; C3934
  To fill or become filled with an emotion, as pride: C5851
  *Swell up*: C5851
**Swelling** *(n)*:
  Something that is swollen: C38; C85; C94; C732; C2077; C5342; C5485; C5851; C6892
  The act of swelling or expanding: C1971; C5787; C5851; C6892
**Swelter** *(v)*: C6126; C7592
**Sweltering** *(adj)*: C7214
**Swerve** *(v)*: to turn: C1522; C5350
**Swift** *(adj)*: C4618
  Rapid: L1375; C1924; C1925; C1930; C2363; C3574; C6029; C6259; C6274; L7831; C7071; C7323
  Quick; prompt; instant: C1925; C1930; C3370; C3574; C6029; C6259; C7071; L7831; C7323
  Hasty; expeditious: C1925; C1930; C3574; C6029; C6259; C6274; C7071
**Swift** *(n)(Ornith.)*: C5705
**Swiftly** *(adv)*: C1925; C1930; L1280
  *To pass by swiftly*: L6246
**Swiftness** *(n)*: C6029
**Swig** *(v)*: C7336
**Swill** *(v)*: C7336
**Swim** *(v)*: C1818; C7903
**Swim** *(n)*: C1818
**Swimmer** *(adj)*: C1473
**Swimming** *(n, adj)*: C1473; C1818; L6248
  *Swimming pool*: C1492
**Swindle** *(n)*: C4424
**Swindle** *(v)*: C6243
**Swine** *(n)*: C2697; C5333
**Swing** *(n)*:
  A rhythmic back and forth movement: C642; C6123
  A seat suspended by ropes: C820; C1337; C3150; C3331; C6032; C6232
**Swing** *(v)*:
  To be promiscuous: L2260
  To turn round; wheel: C1402
  To move rhythmically back and forth: C6123
  To ride on a swing: C6123
  To move, walk or run with a free swaying motion
  To brandish: C4956; C6123
  To manipulate or manage successfully
**Swinging** *(n)*: C6123
**Swipe** *(v)*: to steal; purloin: C1854; C7497
**Swirl** *(v)*: C4182
**Swirl** *(n)*:
  The motion of whirling or spinning: C4181
  Something that swirls: C4181
**Switch** *(n)*:
  A slender flexible rod, stick, etc for whipping: C4451
  A flailing or lashing as with a rod: C4451
  A device used to break or open an electrical circuit: C4490
  A device used to transfer rolling stock from one track to another
  A shift, as of opinion
**Swivel** *(n)*: C2518; C4181
**Swivel** *(v)*: C511; C738; C1402; C1522; C4182
**Swollen** *(adj)*: C40; C1356; C2105
  To be swollen: C1970
**Swoon** *(v, n)*: L342; C273; L2366; L2445; C1810

# Tt

**Tab** *(n)*:
A projection, flap or short strip to an object to facilitate opening, handling or identification: C7334; C7352
A bill or check: C6651; C6652
*To keep tab*: C4578
**Table** *(n)*:
An article of furniture: C879; C5112; C5340; C6178; C6375
An orderly display of data: C3177; C6964
An abbreviated list: C3177; C6964
A slab or tablet, bearing an inscription: C5112
*To set the table*: L5752
**Table** *(v)*:
To put on a table
To postpone consideration of: C7315
**Tablecloth** *(n)*: C1354; L6323; C2900; C3711; C5217; C6252; C6398; C6582
**Table napkin** *(n)*: C1354; L6323; L6942
**Table salt** *(n)*: C6776
**Tablet** *(n)*:
A slab or plaque, bearing an inscription: C3117; C3141; C3729; C5112
A pad of writing paper: C7540
A small flat pellet of oral medication: C3729
**Tabor** *(n)*: C24
**Tachycardia** *(n)*: L1481; L5373
**Tachypnea** *(n)*: L5368; L5382; L5508
**Tacit** *(adj)*: silent: L1027
**Taciturn** *(adj)*: C2429
**Tack** *(n)*: a sharp short nail: C1577
**Tack** *(v)*: to change the course of a vessel; turn: C1402; C4667
**Tackle** *(v)*: to undertake to deal with: L594; L5856; L6040; L7720
**Tacky** *(adj)*: C4460
**Tactics** *(n)*: C2148
**Tadorna** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5658
**Taenia** *(n)*: C7338
**Tag** *(n)*:
A strip of paper etc, used for labeling: C7334
A plastic or metal tip on shoelaces
A designation or epithet: C7345
A piece of hanging or attached material: C7352
**Tag** *(v)*:
To label: C4300; C7337
To follow closely
**Tahr** *(n)*: C6324
**Tail** *(n)*:
The posterior appendage of an animal: S55; L2161; C4514; C7352
Anything like a tail: C7352
The bottom, rear, or hindmost part of anything: C7352
The rear of an airplane: C7352
*Tails*: the reverse of a coin
*Tails*: a formal evening costume for men
*A tail of hair*: C7489
**Tailbone** *(n)*: L2161
**Tailed** *(adj)*: C7352
**Tail-end** *(n)*: C2758; C7352
**Tailless** *(adj)*: C5174
**Tailor** *(n)*: L933; C4679
**Tailor** *(v)*:
To shape a garment to fit the body: L975; C4519
To make, alter or adapt for a particular purpose
**Tailpiece** *(n)*: C7352

Any continuous flexible strip: C7338
A string stretched across a finish line: C7338
A tape recording: C7338
**Tape** *(v)*:
To tape record
To measure with a tape measure
To bind with tape: C2791A
**Tapeline** *(n)*: C7338
**Tape-measure** *(n)*: C7128
**Taper** *(v)*:
To make or become gradually narrower toward one end
To become gradually smaller; slacken off: C5256
**Taperer** *(n, adj)*: C1459
**Tapering** *(n)*: C6200
**Tapping** *(n)*: a tap; slight blow: C5918
**Tar** *(n)*: L7742; C7024
**Tarantula** *(n)*: C2540; C3845; C4425
**Tardy** *(adj)*:
Late: C7609
Dilatory: C7609
Slow: C7609
**Target** *(n)*:
An object with a marked surface that is shot at to test accuracy: C46; L6636; C2961; C5969; C7569
Anything aimed or fired at: C46; C2961; C5969; C7569
An object of criticism or attack: C46; C2851
**Tariff** *(n)*:
A list or system of duties: C4270; L7532; C7546
Any schedule of rates or fees: L7532; C7546
**Tarnish** *(v)*: to sully or taint: C45
**Tarry** *(v)*:
To linger: C1894
To stay temporarily; sojourn: C1894
**Tarry** *(adj)*: L7742
**Tart** *(adj)*:
Agreeably pungent or sour: C6059
Caustic; cutting
**Tartan** *(n)*: C2739
**Task** *(n)*:
A job or stint: L491; C5182
A piece of assigned work: C4040; C5182; C7471
A difficult undertaking
*Task force*: L797
**Tassel** *(n)*: C927; C3945; C5560; C6674; L6582
**Taste** *(n)*:
The sense by which flavor is perceived: L1677; C4311; C4340; C6694; C7297
Good judgement in aesthetic matters: L1832; C2164
A small quantity tasted: C4345; C4370; C7297
Relish; flavor: C4370; C7297
**Taste** *(v)*:
To distinguish a flavor by mouth: C1006; L7780; C6598
To experience: C1006; C6598
To sense: C1006; L7780; C6598
To savor: C1006; L7780; C6598
To sample: C1006; L7780; C6598
*Of poor taste or bad taste*: L7695
**Tasteful** *(adj)*: C2639
**Taster** *(n)*: C4345; C4370; L7424; C7297
**Tasting** *(n)*: C4311; C4340; C4370; L7424
**Tatter** *(n)*:
A torn and hanging piece of cloth: C3906; C4278
*Tatters*: rags: C3906; C4278
*In tatter*: C4278
**Tattered** *(adj)*: C6943
**Tattle** *(v)*:
To reveal the secrets of another: C7617
To chatter: C7617
**Taunt** *(n)*: mock: C1596
**Taurus** *(n)*: C4381
**Taut** *(adj)*:
Tight; not slack: C2635
Strained; tense: C2635
Trim; tidy
*To make taut*: C1979
**Tautness** *(n)*: C6160; C6200
**Tavern** *(n)*: L2223; L2224; C610

**Tennis** *(n)*: L7863
**Tenon** *(n)*: C5894; C5203
**Tenor** *(n)*:
Flow of meaning; gist
*(Law)*: an exact copy of a document
*(Law)*: the exact meaning or actual wording of a document
The highest natural adult male voice
A part for this voice
Way; habit: C5012
**Tenotomy** *(n)*: C4402; L7411
**Tense** *(n)(Grammar)*: C7458
**Tense** *(v)*: C6160
**Tense** *(adj)*:
Taut: C2635; C6160
Nerve-racking; suspenseful: C6160
**Tenseness** *(n)*: C6160; C6200
**Tension** *(n)*:
The act of stretching or the condition of being stretched: C6160; C6200
A force tending to produce elongation or extension: C6160
Mental strain: C6160
A strained relation between two persons or groups: C6160
Uneasy suspense: C6160
*Nervous tension*: C6160
**Tensity** *(n)*: C6160
**Tent** *(n)*: L2314; L2733; C1298; C2969; C4320; C4538; C5754; C6020; C6211; C6922; C7413
*Tent peg or pin*: C5870
*Tent pole*: L5903
**Tentacles** *(n)*: C4188
**Tentacula** *(n)*: C4188
**Tenth** *(adj)*: L7256; C7165
**Ten thousand** *(num.)*: L4347; C2787
**Tenure** *(n)*: term; time: C1532; C1691; C7458
**Tercer-,**: C6087
**Tergum** *(n)*: C3669
**Term** *(v)*: C4300; C7337
**Term** *(n)*:
A word or phrase: L1508
The period of time through which something lasts, as a course of instruction: L313; L742; C1532; C1691; L4894; L6815; L7019; C7458
A point of time beginning or ending a period: C3644; C7458
A deadline: C7458
The end of a normal gestational period
A word having a precise meaning: C7345
*(Math.)*
*(Astrol.)*: C6642
*Terms*: conditions; stipulation: C861
*Terms*: the relation between two persons or groups
*Near-term*: L2861; L4918; L7528
*Full-term*: L6624; L7528
**Terminal** *(adj)*:
Pertaining to the end or boundary of something: C2304
Concluding; final
Pertaining to or occurring in a term or each term
**Terminal** *(n)*:
A terminating point or part: C2758; C3524; C7382
*(Elect.)*: C2758
A railroad or bus station especially a terminus: C2758; C7382
**Terminalia** *(n)*: C2788
**Terminate** *(v)*: to bring to end; finish; conclude: L1745; C2791K; C3741; C3827; C3888; C6899
**Terminated** *(adj)*: C3827
**Termination** *(n)*: C2758; C3524; C6899
**Terminus** *(n)*: C2758; C3524; C7382
**Termite** *(n)*: C1294; C4867; C6216
**Tern** *(n)(Ornith.)*: C5698
**Terra** *(n)*: C7386
**Terrace** *(n)*:
A raised bank of earth with sloping sides and flat top: L2874
A porch or balcony: C2742; C2776; C2815; C6394
A patio

A row of buildings erected on raised ground
**Terra cotta** *(n)*: C1390; C7485
**Terra firma** *(n)*: C4965; C7485
**Terrain** *(n)*:
A tract of land; ground: C3644; C4965; C7386
The character of land
*Hilly terrain*: C5439
**Terrarium** *(n)*: S75
**Terrible** *(adj)*:
Causing terror or fear: C2337; C3478
Eliciting awe
Intense; severe
Unpleasant; disagreeable: C3478; C7602
**Terrified** *(adj)*:
*To be terrified*: C2448
**Terrifyingly** *(adv)*: C142
**Territory** *(n)*:
A tract of land; a region or district: S31; S65; L3317; C1142; C3644; C4965; C7386
The land and waters under the jurisdiction of a state: C3644; C4965; L7584
The area for which a person is responsible: L7584
A sphere of action or interest; province
**Terror** *(n)*: L4556; C2447; C5502; C6418
**Terrorist** *(n, adj)*: C1963
**Terse** *(adj)*: C5250
**Tertiary** *(adj)*: L712
**Test** *(n)*: C105; C348; C1373; C3926; C5181
*Test tube*: C3979
**Test** *(v)*: C30; C1572; C1980; C5780; C7612
**Testament** *(n)*:
A will: C3505; L7601
Any proof that serves as evidence of something
A testament of belief
*(Relig.)*:
**Testicle** *(n)*: See "testis".
**Testifier** *(n)*: C7464
**Testify** *(v)*: L15; L2322; C7742
**Testimony** *(n)*:
Evidence; proof: L1962; C7464; L6744
A declaration or affirmation of fact or truth: C7464
The collective testimony in a legal case: C7464
A public declaration regarding a religious experience
*To give testimony*: L15
**Testis** *(n)*: C544; C1967; C4513; C4993; C6276; C7447
**Tetra-,** *(prefix)*: C4254
**Tetrad** *(n)*: C4254
**Tetraogallus** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5676
**Text** *(n)*:
The wording of something written or printed: C4149; C7377; C7835
The body of a printed work, as distinct from a preface, footnote, or appendix: C4149; C7377; C7835
A scriptural passage (in a sermon): C7835
The subject matter of a discourse: C7377; C7835
A textbook: C7377
**Textile** *(n)*:
Cloth; fabric: C2806
Fiber or yarn used for making fabric
**Textile** *(adj)*:
Pertaining to weaving: C843
Pertaining to fabrics
**Texture** *(n)*:
The appearance of a fabric resulting from the woven arrangement of its yarns or fibers: C86
The composition or structure of a substance; grain: C86
**-th** *(suffix)*:
Condition of being, as warmth: S6; S8; S58
Denoting ordinal numbers: S59
**Than** *(conj.)*: C3548; C5259
**Thankful** *(adj)*: C3950; L7520
**Thankfulness** *(n)*: L1919; C6518; C3338; L7520
**Thanks** *(n)*: C3; C2008; C6518
**Thanksgiving** *(n)*: C3; C2008; C5519; C6518

The ceremonial chair of a sovereign, bishop, etc: L676; C497; L3323; L4623; C1616; L4633; C2284; C2830; C3076; C4692; C6167;C7103
Sovereign power or rank: C6167
*The throne*: C6167

**Throng** *(n)* (I): a strap: C7169

**Throng** *(n)* (II): a crown: L4151; C1541; C2441; C3744; C3761; C4921; C7494

**Throttle** *(v)*: to strangle; choke: C264

**Through** *(prep.)*:
Completely; across or over: S30; C1205; C5959
In midst of
By way of
By the means or agency of
Here and therein; around
From the beginning to the end of
Done with or finished with: C3827
*To get through*: C3827
*To be through with something*: L2338; C3888
*All the way through*: C6716

**Throughout** *(adv)*: L4767

**Throw** *(n)*:
The act of throwing; a cast: C4404
The distance, height, or direction of something thrown: C4404
A light coverlet

**Throw** *(v)*:
To cast: C3471; C3543; C4051; C4404; C4956
To hurl: C3471; C3543; C4051; C4404
To perplex
To put on or off casually
To put quickly into use or place: C3471
To put into a specified condition: C3471
To move a controlling lever or switch
*Throw away*: C3471; C3803; C4982
*Throw down*: C3471; C3793; L2666; C2838; C3471
*Throw in*: C3471
*Throw into*: L2688; C3471
*Throw off*: C3471; C4982; C7568
*Throw out*: L3802; C3471; C3803; C5023; C5411
*Throw overboard*: C3803
*Throw up*: L430; C701. Also see "vomit".

**Thrush** *(n)* (I): C5724

**Thrush** *(n)* (II): *(candidiasis)*: C5615

**Thrust** *(v)*:
To push or drive forcibly: L2603; C1827; C3512; C4256; C5023
To stab; pierce
To force into a specified situation or condition: C4256

**Thrust** *(n)*:
A forceful shove or push: C1827
A driving force or pressure
A stab
Outward or lateral stress in a structure: [C1827]

**Thruway** *(n)*: C693; C5012

**Thumb** *(n)*:
A digit: L1633; L1930; L5067; C2235
The part of a glove or mitten that covers the thumb: C2235
*All thumbs*: C4297

**Thumbscrew** *(n)*: C3791

**Thump** *(v)*: C5270; C7223A

**Thunder** *(v)*: C3823; C6856

**Thunder** *(n)*:
The sound of the electrical discharge of lightning: C785; C3823; C5431; C6171; C7708
Any similar sound: L5820; C3823; C3850; C6171; C7708

**Thunderbolt** *(n)*: C5431

**Thunderclap** *(n)*: C785; C6171

**Thurible** *(n)*: C4673?; C5048

**Thus** *(adv)*:
In this way: L14; L76; L1963; L4847; L4860; C3663; C6766; L4876
So: L14; C3663; C5734; C6766

**Thuswise** *(adv)*: C3663

**Thyme** *(n)*: C3608
*Wild thyme*: C6387

**Thymus vulgaris** *(n)(Latin)*: C3608

**Thyroid** *(adj)*: L5090

**Tiara** *(n)*: C6341; C7155
**Tibia** *(n)*: L1891
**Tick** *(n)*: a parasite: L687; C258; C372; C439; C479; C1695
**Ticket** *(n)*:
A paper slip or card authorizing admission, indicating that the holder has paid for it: C2731; C5925
A tag; label
A list of candidates endorsed by a political party
A summons for traffic violation
**Tickle** *(n)*: C2260; C2289
**Tickling** *(n)*: C1379; C2260; C2289
*Tickling in the throat*: C6149
**Ticky** *(adj)*: C6764
**Tidbit** *(n)*: C3907; L3431
**Tide** *(n)*:
The periodic variation in the surface level of the oceans, etc: C7327
A tendency regarded as alternating and inexorable
A time or season
**Tidings** *(n)*: C2385; C2623; C2704; C3659
*Glad tidings*: C6691; C6801
*To give glad tidings*: L6106; C3659
**Tidy** *(v)*: C2767; C4651; C5762
**Tidy** *(adj)*:
Orderly: C4651; L2699
Considerable
**Tie** *(v)*:
To fasten or secure with a cord, rope, etc: C75; L4798; C2791A
To draw together and knot with laces, etc: C2791A
To make a knot or bow: C2791A
To unite: C2791A
To equal in a contest
**Tie** *(n)*:
A cord tied: C5129
A bond: C4044; C4671; C5129; C5548; C5926; C5966; C1351; C2408
A necktie
A beam or rod: C5129
One of the timbers in railroad bed: C5129; C5966
An equality of scores (eg, in a contest)
*Family tie*: C4044; C5966
**Tier** *(n)*: C339; C4940; C5255
**Tiff** *(n)*:
A fit of irritation
A petty quarrel: C1940
**Tiff** *(v)*: C1941
**Tiger** *(n)*: C5576; L7875
**Tight** *(adj)*: C2635
Snug, often uncomfortably so: C311; C1718; C2635
Compact: C1718; C2635
Impermeable to water or air: C1718
Fastened, held or closed securely: C1718; C2635; C3560; C6516
Drawn out; taut: C2635; C6516
Constricted: C2635
Stingy: C2635; C6516
Difficult to deal with or get out of: C2635; C6516
Closely contested: C2635; C6516
Drunk
**Tight** *(adv)*:
Securely; firmly: C1718; C2635; C6516
Soundly: C6516
**Tighten** *(v)*: C2791I
**Tight-fisted** *(adj)*: C2635
**Tightly** *(adv)*: C1718; C2635; C3560
**Tightness** *(n)*: C2950; C6160; C6200
**Tigris** *(n)*: C2348; L7575
**Tile** *(n)*:
A slab of baked clay, etc: C3141
A length of clay or concrete pipe used in sewers and drains: C3141
A marked playing piece, as in mahjong
**Tiling** *(n)*: C3141
**Till** *(prep. Conj.)*: C6915
**Till** *(v)*: to farm: C3961; C4598; C5069; C5555
**Tillage** *(n)*: S15; C3963; C4661; C5096; C5182; C5260

Very thin sheets, strips, or threads of a glittering material used as decoration: C5830; C5905
Anything slowly but basically valueless
**Tint** *(n)*:
A slight coloration: C104; C2746; C4128; C5083; C7539
A shade of a color especially a pale or delicate variation: C2746; C3698; C4128; C7539
**Tinted** *(adj)*: C7539
**Tiny** *(adj)*: C945; C4943
**-tion** *(suffix)*: S7; S56; S80
**Tip** *(n)*: L6806
The end or extremity of something: C259; L5785; L6964; C3567; C5172; C6295; C6341; C6455
A gratuity: C146; C857; C2704; C4497; C4602
**Tipcat** *(n)*: C1705
The game of tipcat: C3594; C3603
The peg used in this game: C3858; C5866
**Tipped** *(adj)*: C2434; C5323
**Tipper** *(n)*: C4983
**Tipping** *(adj)*: C2434; C5323
**Tippler** *(n)*: C4983
**Tipsy** *(adj)*:
Dizzy: C1297; C2813
Drunk: C4983
**Tip-top** *(n)*: C3688; C4361; C6455
**Tirade** *(n)*: C6750
**Tire** *(v)*: C3250; C4813; C6720
**Tired** *(adj)*: L176; L98; L224; L1940; C1150; C1255; C3334; C6595; C6797
*Tired out*: C1512
*To be tired of*: L3608
*To become tired*: L5717; L176
*To get tired*: C6720; C3250
*To tire out*: C4813
**Tissue** *(n)*:
A woven fabric: L2300
A group of cells that are similar in form or function: C86
A fine sheer cloth, as gauze: C86
**Tit** *(n)*: C5726
**Titanic** *(adj)*: C796
**Titillating** *(adj, n)*: C1379
**Titillation** *(n)*: C2260; C2289
**Title** *(n)*:
A descriptive heading or caption: L2424; L1658; L3968
An identifying name given to a book, painting, etc
A claim or right especially a legal right to ownership: C2517; C4240; C6858
A formal appellation, as of rank or office: C7345
Just cause of possession or control
*(Sports)*: championship
*Title deed*: C4240
**Title** *(v)*: C4300; C7337
**Titter** *(n)*: C5292
**Titter** *(v)*: C5346
**To** *(prep.)*:
Indicating motion or purpose toward something: P2; P7; P17; L1725; L29; L105; L1035; L2349; L2361; L2386; L2484; L2570; L2578; L2887; L2889; L5990; C6042; C6969; C7571
Indicating a destination, result, outcome, limit or point of space, time, or degree: P2; P24; L2564; L2887; L2889; L2892; L5990; C6042; C6969; C7571
Indicating relations, as comparison, opposition, agreement, contiguity, accompaniment: P2; P3; L457; L2889; C2655; C6042; C6969; C7571
*(Grammar)*: a particle used before the infinitive of verbs: S27
**Toad** *(n)*: C1013; C2545; C2997
**Toady** *(v)*: C3054; C3656; C5652
**Toadying** *(n)*: C3054
**Toadyism** *(n)*: C2237; C3054
**Toast** *(v)*: C1558
**Tobacco** *(n)*: C4786
**Tocsin** *(n)*:
An alarm sounded on a bell: C6996

**Transfer** *(v)*:
To give back: L3576; C3888
To convey, shift, or change from one to another…: C4966; C7566
To convey (a drawing or design) from one surface to another: C7566
To change from one train, airplane, or bus to another: C7566
*To be transferred*: C5053; C7566
**Transfer** *(n)*:
The conveyance of something from one person or place to another: C7459
Any person or thing that has been transferred
A ticket entitling a passenger to change from one carrier to another
*(Law)*:
**Transference** *(n)*: C7459
**Transfix** *(v)*: to pierce; impale: C1857; C2480; C5604
**Transform** *(v)*: P2; L1795; C565; C933; L3659; C1402; L6225; C5143
**Transformation** *(n)*: P2; L1462; L6225
**Transfuse** *(v)*:
To transfer liquid from one vessel to another: C4966
To permeate; instill
To administer a transfusion of or to: C4966
**Transgress** *(v)*:
To go beyond a limit or boundary: L3287
To break, eg law: C1410; C4813
**Transgression** *(n)*: L6519; L6576
**Transience** *(n)*: C2756; C6443; C6904; L6731
**Transient** *(adj)*: L792; L813; L4391; C1925; L6405; L6409; C4264; C5250; C6443; C6904; C7384; C7562
**Transit** *(n)*: the act of crossing: L3369; L5200; C7459
**Transition** *(n)*: C7459
**Transitive** *(adj)*: L2627
**Transitory** *(adj)*: L792; L813; C5250; C6904; C7562
**Translate** *(v)*:
To turn into: C1402
To interpret: L7184; C4156
**Translation** *(n)*: L1627; L3926; C2528; L7292
**Translator** *(n)*: L168; L232; L3230; C6049; L7488
**Translucent** *(adj)*: C4350
**Transmit** *(v)*:
To send: C1456; L6861; C4966; C7608
To cause to spread, as an infection: L4966
To impart by heredity: C4966
To send a signal as by radio: C4966; C7608
To convey force or energy from one part of a mechanism to another: C4966; C7608
**Transmitted** *(adj)*: C1456; C5053
*To be transmitted*: C5053
**Transmute** *(v)*: C565
**Transparency** *(n)*:
The state of being transparent: L5212
Something transparent, especially a picture or design on glass, thin cloth, or paper: C5905
**Transparent** *(adj)*:
Capable of transmitting light: L5212
See-through; sheer; of such texture that objects can be seen on the other side: L5212; C4350
Easily detected; flimsy
Guileless; candid; open: C4350
*Transparent paper*: C5905. Also see “transparency”.
**Transpire** *(v)*:
To give off vapor through pores
To become known; come to light
To happen; occur: C2314
**Transplantation** *(n)*: C5966
**Transport** *(v)*:
To carry: C4266; C7566; C7620
To enrapture: C7620
To send abroad to a penal colony
**Transportation** *(n)*: C5959
**Transposed** *(adj)*: C911
**Transudate** *(n)*: C2542; C90
**Transudation** *(n)*: C353; C376; C378
**Transversal** *(adj)*: L5146
**Transverse** *(n, adj)*: C2355
**Transversely** *(adv)*: L5107; L5126

The application of remedies with the aim of affecting a cure; therapy: C721; C4253; C5437
The act or manner of treating something
**Treaty** *(n)*: L778; C861; C3938; C5629
*To break a treaty*: L5969; L6063
**Trebuchet** *(n)*: C5070
**Trebucket** *(n)*: C5070
**Tree** *(n)*: C4917
A large plant with a single permanent woody trunk: S24; L958; C218; C2903; C3726; C4509; C7194; C7201; C7354; C7599
Something suggestive of a tree: C3726; C4509; C7194; C7354; C7599
A diagram showing a family lineage: C7354
**Treeless** *(adj)*: C4454
**Tremble** *(n)*: C578; C1938; C4200; C6356
**Tremble** *(v)*: C3765; C4199; C6201; C6356; C7185
**Trembling** *(n)*: C2770; C4200; C6356
**Tremendous** *(adj)*:
Terrible
Enormous; very large: C2647
Marvelous; wonderful
**Tremor** *(n)*:
A quick shaking: C578; C4200
Any involuntary trembling motion of the body: C578; L5443; C4200
**Tremulousness** *(n)*: C2770
**Trench** *(n)*: L158; L220; L1383; L2058; L3319; C6370
**Trenchant** *(adj)*:
Keen; incisive: C1930
Forceful; effective
Distinct
**Trend** *(n)*: a direction of movement: C919
**Trepan** *(n)*: L5629
**Trepan** *(v)*: C4711
**Trephine** *(v)*: C4711
**Trespass** *(v)*:
To enter without right upon another's land; encroach: L282; L3287
To break law: C1410; C4813; L3287
**Tress** *(n)*: C6787. Also see "lock" and "ringlet".
**Tri-,** *(prefix)*: C6087
**Triad** *(n)*: C6087
**Trial** *(n)*:
The examination of evidence and applicable law to determine the issue of specified charges or claims: C105; C348; L3340
Testing and trying by use and experience: C1373; C2351
**Triangle** *(n)*:
A plane figure formed by three straight lines: L711; L713; C6365
A drawing instrument in this shape: L711; L713
**Triangular** *(adj)*: L692; C6365
**Tribe** *(n)*:
An aggregate of people untied by common ancestry, intermarriage or allegiance: L150; L1123; L4460; C1628; L7499; C6276; C6315; C7052
Any class or body of individuals: L1123; C6315
*Tribal chief*: C5035
**Tribunal** *(n)*:
A seat or court of justice: C7528
One having the power of determining
*Tribunal court*: C7528
**Tribute** *(n)*:
A gift
A forced levy: C4040; C4270; C6466
**Tricho-,** *(in compound words)*: C4011; C7289
**Trick** *(v)*:
To deceive; beguile: C1445; C3677; C7461
To ornament or adorn
**Trick** *(n)*:
Any method of deceiving; a stratagem, ruse, or wile: L1133; C104; C1127; C1257; C1300; C1703; L5728; L6422; L6648; C3525; C3787; C4482; C4864; C5047; C5129; C6198; C6266; C6482; C7462; C7537
A practical joke: C7462
A clever act: C4113; C5047; C5129; C5982; C7462; C7537

A feat of magic: C4113; C4482; C5129; C6198
*(In playing cards)*
A childish performance
*To play a trick on*: C7461
**Trickery** *(n)*:
The practice or use of tricks; deception by stratagem: C104; C1300; C4482; C7462
A trick used to deceive: C4482; C7462
**Trickle** *(n)*:
Any slow, small irregular quantity of trickling: C465; C4584
The act or condition of trickling
**Trickle** *(v)*:
To flow in drops: C994; C5776
To proceed slowly or bit by bit
**Trickster** *(n)*: L1908; C5047
**Tricky** *(adj)*:
Unreliable: L868; C1643
Beguiling; deceiving: C1055; C1643
**Tried** *(adj)*: C7319
**Trifle** *(v)*:
To deal with something, as if it were of no value: L4142; C4037
To jest
To handle things idly: C4037
To waste
**Trifle** *(n)*: something of slight importance or value: C4037
**Trifling** *(adj)*: C3626
**Trigger** *(v)*: C2290
**Trigon** *(n)*: L711; L713
**Trill** *(n)*:
A fluttering or tremulous sound; warble: C6054
*(Phonetics)*
**Trill** *(v)*:
To sound, sing, play with, or give forth a trill
*(Phonetics)*
**Trim** *(n)*:
*Put in trim*: C2767
**Trim** *(adj)*:
In good or neat order
Having lines of neat and pleasing simplicity: C4651
**Trim** *(v)*:
To decorate: C2283; C3588; C5762
To make neat by clipping or pruning: C4308; C5762
To rid of excess or remove by cutting: C4308; C5762
To adjust the sails and yards
To balance a ship
To balance an airplane
**Trimming** *(n)*:
That which is added as decoration; an ornament: C5159
*(Plural)*: accessories
That which is trimmed
**Tringa** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5692
**Trinity** *(n)*:
A triad: C6087
*(Eccles.)*: C6087
**Trio** *(n)*: C6087
**Trip** *(n)*:
Journey: L6237; C5917; L6914
A stumble: L6054
A device for tripping a mechanism or the action of such a device
Hallucination due to LSD
**Trip** *(v)*:
To stumble: C1157; C2196; C2539; C4280; C4559; C6358; L6054
To err: C1157
To move quickly: C1835
**Tripe** *(n)*:
The lining of the stomach of cattle or other ruminants, used as food
Rubbish; anything of no value
*Tripes*: entrails: C4826
**Triplication** *(n)*: L714
**Triplicity** *(n)*: L714
**Tripod** *(n)*: L1149
**Trismus** *(n)*: L1084; L5648
**Trite** *(adj)*: L6939
**Triticum** *(n)(Latin)(Botany)*: C7405

**Trumpet** *(n)*: L2316; C4434; C4529; C6390; C6877; C7417
*To blow one's own trumpet*: C1227
**Truncate** *(v)*: C4308
**Trundle** *(v)*: C2740
**Trunk** *(n)*:
The main woody stem off a tree: C145; C236; C763; C2903; C3288; C5026; C5447; C6195
Trunks: men's shorts worn for athletics or swimming: C1653; C6159
The human body; torso: C2942; C2943; C5026
The main body: C5026
A large packing case
A covered compartment in a car
A proboscis (of an elephant)
**Truss** *(v)*:
To tie up or bind: C2791A
To bind or skewer the wings or legs of a fowl before cooking: C2791A
To support or brace with a truss: C2791A
**Truss** *(n)*: L2249
**Trust** *(n)*:
Reliance on the integrity, veracity, etc of a person; confidence: L1717; C3280; C5061
Support: C1882
**Trust** *(v)*:
To rely on: L17; C3280; C4578
To believe: L291
To expect with assurance; assume
To entrust: L5988; C7597
To have confidence: L1916; C3280; C4578
To grant discretion to confidently
To extend credit to
**Trustee** *(n)*: C4558
**Trustworthy** *(adj)*: C7945; C1519; C4025
**Trusty** *(adj)*: firm; reliable: C1519
**Truth** *(n)*:
A statement proven to be or accepted as true: C686; C917; C1064; L3976; L4790; L5867; C2855; C4026
Conformity to fact, or logic: C917; L4290; L5954; C4026
Fidelity to an original or standard: C917; L4790; C4026
Reality; actuality: C917; C1064; L3976; L4555; L5867; L5954; C2855
**Truthful** *(adj)*: L3261; L3417; L5748; C3302; L7595
*To be truthful to*: L6007
**Truthfulness** *(n)*: C1064
**Try** *(n)*: C5506; C105
*To make a try*: C5506
**Try** *(v)*:
To test in order to determine strength, effect, etc: C30; C1572; C1980
To examine or hear evidence or a case by judicial process: C30; L4425
To subject to great strain or hardship; tax: C30; C1980
To melt (fat) to separate out impurities
To make an effort (to do something); attempt: C1980; C5506
To smooth, fit or align accurately
**Tub** *(n)*:
A round, flat bottomed vessel: C591; C2884
A bath tub: C591
**Tube** *(n)*:
A hollow cylinder that conveys a fluid or functions as a passage: C609; C665; C680; L5068; C1896; C6824
An electron tube: C7681
**Tuber** *(n)*:
A swollen usually underground stem, as a potato: C274; C369
A swelling; tubercle: C274; C369; C4490; C4922
**Tubercle** *(n)*; C274; C369; C4490
**Tuberculosis** *(n)*: L5522
**Tuberosity** *(n)*: L5075; C4490
**Tubular** *(adj)*: C680
**Tubule** *(n)*: C665; C1896; L5490
**Tuck** *(v)*:
To make one or more folds in: C6188; C7621
To thrust or turn in the end or edge of (a shirt, etc): C6188; C7621
To put in an out-of-the-way and snug place: C6188
To draw in; contract: C7621

# Uu

# Vv

An assigned or calculated numerical quantity: C1057
*(Music)*: the relative duration of a tone: C1057
The relative darkness or lightness of a color in a picture: C1057

**Value** *(v)*:
To appraise: C3374
To prize; esteem
To evaluate

**Valve** *(n)*: C4654

**Valvule** *(n)*: C4654

**Van** *(n)*: See “vanguard”.

**Vandal** *(n)*: C7878

**Vandalism** *(n)*: C7878

**Vanellus** *(n)(Latin)(Ornith.)*: C5688

**Vanguard** *(n)*:
The leading position in a trend or movement: C4811; C5919
The foremost position in an army or fleet: C1862; C5919

**Vanish** *(v)*: C1573; C4646; C4950; C7606

**Vanished** *(adj)*: C1370

**Vanity** *(n)*:
Excessive pride; conceit: C38
Futility; worthlessness: C38; C52
Something vain, futile or worthless: C38

**Vanquish** *(v)*:
To defeat; subjugate
To overcome; suppress: C5983

**Vanquisher** *(n)*: C7451

**Vanquishing** *(n)*: C5983

**Vantage** *(n)*:
An advantage in competition
Something providing superiority or advantage
A commanding view or outlook: C4318
*Vantage point or ground*: C4318

**Vapor** *(n)*:
A gas made visible by particles of liquid or dust as steam, fog, smoke: L2165; C727; L5246; C2137; C3419; C4430; C6505; C7498; C7824
The gaseous state of any substance that is liquid or solid under ordinary conditions: C4430; C6505; C7824

**Variable** *(adj)*:
Changeable: L6398; L7207; L7234; C4822
Inconstant: L6398; L7207; L7234; C4822

**Variable** *(n)*:
Anything prone to variation: L6398; L349; L355; L1497; L800; L3238; L7234
*(Math.)*

**Variance** *(n)*:
The act of varying: C7221
Variation; difference: C6467; C7221
Dispute: C6467; C7221
A license to engage in an act contrary to a usual rule

**Variation** *(n)*:
The act, process or result of varying: C4144
The extent or degree of such change: C4144
Something that is slightly different from another of the same type: C4144
*(Music)*: C4144

**Varicose** *(adj)*:
*Varicose veins*: L5580

**Varicosity** *(n)*:
*Varicosities*: L5580

**Varied** *(adj)*: L7268

**Variety** *(n)*:
Diversity: C5083
A different kind, sort or form of something of the same general classification: C5083; C6153
An organism especially a plant, belonging to a naturally occurring or selectively bred subdivision of a species

**Variegated** *(adj)*: L7268; L6659

**Variola** *(n)*: C3701

**Various** *(adj)*: L1166; L1209; L1597

**Varve** *(n)*: C4339

**Vary** *(v)*:
To cause or undergo change: C4144
To give variety to; diversify: C4144
To deviate; diverge; differ: C4144

**Visualize** *(v)*: C7614
**Vital** *(adj)*:
Of or characteristic of living: C3799; C6931; C7532; C7549
Necessary to the continuation of life
Full of life; animated: C3799; C6931; C7549
Essential
Concerned with data pertinent to life
*Vital principle*: C7555
*Vital force*: C3463; C3799; C7555
**Vitality** *(n)*:
Vigor; energy: C682; C3815; C7555; C7570; C7595
The capacity to live, grow, develop or survive: C3815; C7555; C7595
That which distinguishes the living from the nonliving: C3815; C7555
**Vitalize** *(v)*: C7066
**Vitals** *(n)*:
Any bodily part or organs regarded as vital: C7465; C7526
Essential elements: C7465; C7526
**Vitiate** *(v)*:
To impair the value or quality of; spoil: C45
To debase; pervert: C3489
To invalidate
**Vitiliginous** *(adj)*: C5788
**Vitiligo** *(adj)*: C160; C247; C2066; C5788; C5843
**Vitr-,**: C1510; C4951
**Vitreous** *(adj)*: C1510
*Vitreous humor*: L448
**Vitreus** *(n)*: C1510; C4951
**Vitrics** *(n)*: C4951
**Vitriol** *(n)*:
Any of various salts of sulfuric acid: C661; C3164; C6116; C6993; C7062
Blue or copper vitriol: C1187; C3164
**Vitrum** *(n)*: C1510; C4951
**Vituperation** *(n)*: C1116
**Vivacious** *(adj)*: C4653
**Vivacity** *(n)*: C7595
**Viverra** *(n)*: See "civet cat".
**Vivid** *(adj)*:
Brilliant; intense (perceived as bright and distinct): C4350; C6931
Full of vigor and freshness: C6338; C6931
Evoking lifelike images within the mind
**Vivify** *(v)*: C7066
**Vizier** *(n)*: C2188; C2551
**Vizir** *(n)*: See "vizier".
**V-necked** *(adj)*: L2094
**Vocal** *(n)*:
A vocal sound: C18
A popular piece of music for a singer
**Vocal** *(adj)*:
Pertaining to the voice
Uttered by the voice
Capable of emitting sound or speech: L7660
Full of voices
Outspoken
*Vocal cords*: C260
**Vocalization** *(n)*: C1319
**Vocalize** *(v)*: C4300; C6449
**Vocation** *(n)*:
A profession: C157; C339; C1063; C3963; C5182; C5960
An urge to undertake a certain kind of work
**Vociferation** *(n)*: C124; C3860; C4615
**Voice** *(n)*:
The sound produced by the vocal organs of a vertebrate: C18; L3130; L3253; C1951; C2122; C3817
The specified quality, condition, or timbre of vocal sounds: C18
*(Grammar)*: C18
The expiration of air through vibrating vocal cords, used in the production of vowels and voiced consonants: C18
Musical tone produced by the vibration of vocal cords: C18
Any of the melodic parts for a musical composition: C18
**Voice** *(v)*: C7617
**Void** *(v)*:
To invalidate; annul: C190; C7568

# Ww

**Wad** *(v)*:
To compress into a wad: C76; C4256
To pad or plug with wadding: C2527; C4256
To hold shot or powder in place with a wad
**Wadding** *(n)*: C2495; C6554
*Wadding material*: C5823
**Wafer** *(n)*:
A small thin crisp cake or candy
A small disk: C5624
**Waft** *(v)*: C1818; C4389; C4807
**Wafting** *(n, adj)*: C1818
**Wage** *(n)*: L255; L2066; C3906; C4354; C4836; C7212; C7273
**Wage-earner** *(n)*: C7273
**Wager** *(n)*: C2047; C7511
**Wager** *(v)*: L4297
**Wages** *(n)*: See "wage".
**Wagon** *(n)*: C4366; C4839
**Wagtail** *(n)*: C5710; C7419
**Waif** *(n)*:
A forsaken or orphaned child: C5
Something found and unclaimed: C5
**Wail** *(n)*: C1422; C2467; C2598; C3721; C4795; C6404; C6951; C6994; C7034; C7676
**Wail** *(v)*:
To lament: C4794; C7058; C7313; C7676
To make a mournful sound: C4794; C6982; C7058; C7313; C7676
**Wailing** *(adj)*: L6139; C2598; L7711
**Wailing** *(n)*: C3590; C4795; C6404; C6736; C6951; C6994; C7034; C7296
**Waist** *(n)*:
The part of the (human) body between the ribs and the hips: L1105; C1942; C2942; C4987; C7271
The part of a garment from the shoulders tot the waistline
A blouse
The middle section or part of something: C4987; C7271
**Waistband** *(n)*: L1134; C4987; C5129; C7338
**Waistcloth** *(n)*: C1120
**Waistcoat** *(n)*: C3063; C3837; C5651
**Waistline** *(n)*: C2601; C4987; C6733; C7271
**Wait** *(v)*:
To remain expecting something: L41; L2377; L3052; L3228; L3555; L3784; L4720; L4883; L6355; C4391; C6102; C7315
To delay; postpone: C1894; L6355; C7315
*To wait on*: C5962
*To wait for*: L5722
*To lie in wait*: L465; C4391; C6756
**Wait** *(n)*: C7604
*To lie in wait*: See "wait *(v)*".
**Waiting** *(adj)*: C5907
**Waiting** *(n)*: C2095; C5760
**Waive** *(v)*:
To relinquish: C2479; C3857
To put aside or off for the time: C3857
**Wake** *(v)*: to stop sleeping: L2376; L2454; L2965; L3664
**Wake** *(n)*:
The track of turbulence left by something moving through water
The track or course left behind anything: C2860
**Wakeful** *(adj)*: C5499
**Wakefulness** *(n)*: C3829
**Waken** *(v)*:
To awake

The act of guarding
A means of protection
**Ward** *(v)*: C3348
**-ward** *(suffix)*: S62; C918; C919; C4056; C7090
**Warden** *(n)*:
A guard or guardian: S71; C5744; C5938
An official charged with the enforcement of certain laws and regulations, as an air raid warden: C5938
**Warder** *(n)*: C5938
**Wardrobe** *(n)*:
A cabinet for clothes: L2288; C2238
Garments collectively: C4935
**Warehouse** *(n)*: C3490
**Wares** *(n)*: goods: C1046; C2346; C3123
**Warfare** *(n)*: C3330; C7356
**Warhead** *(n)*: C507; C1866
**Warm** *(adj)*:
Moderately hot: C7375
Having the natural heat of living beings: C7375
Preserving or imparting heat: C7375
Having a sensation of unusually high bodily heat: C7375
Marked by enthusiasm: C6128; C7375
Sympathetic: C7375
Loving; passionate: C7375
Quick to be aroused; fiery: C6128
Recently made: C7375
Close to discovering something
*Warm regions*: C953
*Warm clothes*: C7374
*Warm clothing*: C7374
**Warmth** *(n)*:
Excitement or intensity, as of love or passion; ardor; zeal: C77; C6125; C7374
The sensation, state or quality of moderate heat: C6124; C7374
**Warn** *(v)*:
To put on guard: L162; C121
To make aware of potential danger: L4257; L4590; C2386
To admonish as to action or manners
To notify a person to go or to stay away: C2386
To notify in advance: C2386
**Warning** *(n)*:
A caution; admonition: L152; C7471; L4840
An intimation or sign of impending danger: C2385; C7471
**Warp** *(n)*:
Twist: C1520
The state of being twisted or bent out of shape
The threads that run lengthwise in fabric: C4782; C6043; C6114; C6326
**Warp** *(v)*:
To pervert; corrupt: C45
To twist: C1522; C5350; C6720
**Warped** *(adj)*: C1521; C2434; C2946
**Warrant** *(n)*:
Authorization or certification: C2188; C5925; C7464
Justification for some action: C7613; C5541
Evidence; proof: C2731; C7613
A judicial writ authorizing a search, seizure, or arrest
**Warrant** *(v)*:
To guarantee or attest to the quality or accuracy of
To vouch for
To guarantee a product or a purchase
To guarantee the security of
To call for; deserve: C3871
To authorize or empower
**Warrant-officer** *(n)*: C1518
**Warranty** *(n)*:
Warrant; sanction; official authorization
Justification for an act or course of action
A legally binding guarantee: C2822; C7511
**Warrior** *(n)*: C3308; C3454; C3748; C4911; C5160; C5826; L7880; C6741
**Warsaw silver** *(n)*: C4071
**Warship** *(n)*: C664
**Wart** *(n)*:
A small hard growth on the skin: C101; C350; C748; C5403; C6950; C6976
Any similar protuberance, as on a plant: C101

**Wash** *(v)*:
To cleanse: L2955; C4410; C4638
To cleanse oneself: C4638
To purify: C4638
To make moist or wet: C4638
To flow over, against, or past: C4638
To sweep or carry away: C4638
To erode by moving water: C4638
To coat with a watery layer of paint
To remove particulate constituents from (an ore) by water: C4638
*To wash one's hands off…*: C4638

**Washboard** *(n)*: C1333

**Washer** *(n)*:
A small perforated disk used to distribute pressure or relieve friction, or prevent leakage: C199; C5830
One that washes: C7420
A machine or apparatus for washing

**Washerman** *(n)*: C7420

**Washerwoman** *(n)*: C7420

**Washing** *(n)*: C4410; C7671
*Washing clay*: L6566

**Washstand** *(n)*:
A stand designed to hold a basin and pitcher of water for washing: C591
A bathroom sink: C591

**Washtub** *(n)*: C591; C2884

**Wasp** *(n)*: C466; C652; C1629; C2267; C2839; C2878; C4135; C6088; C6218; C6569; C6584; C7004; L6655

**Waste** *(v)*:
To decay or diminish in strength, substance or value; to wear or pine away: L1601; L5015; C4217
To consume thoughtlessly or carelessly: C32; L6852; C4982; L3353
*Waste away*: L5015; C3624; C3250; C4217; C5256; C5816; C6751; C4047

**Waste** *(n)*:
The act of wasting or condition of being wasted
A desert or wilderness
A useless byproduct of a process: C6328; C38; C1828; C1874; C4442
The undigested residue of food eliminated from the body: C6328
Destruction; ruin: C1829
*To put to waste*: L4620; L4835; L6090; L5962

**Wasted** *(adj)*:
Lost: C1370; C1468
Destroyed: C1469; L4954; C6770

**Wastefulness** *(n)*: C1468; L6782

**Wasteland** *(n)*: C5585

**Wasteyard** *(n)*: C1792

**Wasting** *(n)*: L6852; L6859

**Watch** *(n)* (I):
A watchman: C1406; C1975; L5994; C2470; C5744; C5827; C5938
The act of watching: C5827; C5938
Formerly any of the periods into which the night was divided: C5829; C5936
A period of close observation
A person or group of persons serving especially at night, to guard or protect: C1406; C1975; L5994; C2470; C5744; C5827; C5938
The post or period of duty of a guard; sentinel or watchman: C5938
A vigil: C5938
A period of assignment to duty on a ship: C5938
*To be on watch*: C4391
*To keep watch*: C2752; C4391; C2173; C2752; C4391
*Time for guarding*: C5829

**Watch** *(n)* (II): a timepiece carried in a pocket or worn on the wrist: L1097; L1099; C363; C5867

**Watch** *(v)*:
To be attentive, circumspect, or closely observant: L204; C2151; L6121; C4391; C7306; C7614
To take care of; tend; guard: L1767; L2671; C2173; C2752; C4391; C7306; C7614
*Watch out*: C2173; L5870; C4391; C7306; L5870; C4391

*Watch for*: C2173
**Watchdog** *(n)*: S21
**Watcher** *(n)*: C5744
**Watchful** *(adj)*: C5499
**Watchfulness** *(n)*: C5938
**Watchkeeper** *(n)*: See "watchman".
**Watchman** *(n)*: C1406; L4814; C1975; L5994; C2470; C5744; C5827
**Watchtower** *(n)*: L5994; L6598; L6678; C5653
**Water** *(n)*:
A body of water: L816; C3452
H2O: C3452
Any of various forms of water, as rain: C3452; C6825; C6988
An aqueous solution of a substance: C3452
Urine: C6194
*To make water*: C6194
*To pass water (urinate)*: C7423
**Water** *(v)*:
To supply with drinking water: C205
To pour water upon; make wet: C5552
To dilute
To produce or discharge fluid, as from the eyes
To treat so as to produce a wavy surface effect, as on silk
**Watercolor** *(n)*: C3666
**Watercourse** *(n)*: C1169; C5100; C7121
**Watercress** *(n)*: C2535; C2991
**Waterfall** *(n)*: C1511; C3363
**Waterfront** *(n)*: C4437; C5158; C5159
**Waterless** *(adj)*: C5116
**Water-lily** *(n)*: C6817
**Watermelon** *(n)*: C813; C2749; C4228
**Watermill** *(n)*: C825
**Water-pipe** *(n)*: C1537; C4174; C4260; C5381; C6565
**Waterproof** *(n)*: C138
**Water-soaked** *(adj)*: C5278
**Waterspout** *(n)*: C7842
**Waterway** *(n)*: C5100
**Watery** *(adj)*: C1509
**Wattle** *(n)*:
Poles intertwined with twigs, reeds or branches, for use in construction, as of walls or fences: C3785; C4259
A fleshy fold of skin hanging from the neck or throat, as of certain birds
**Wave** *(n)*:
A ridge in the surface of a liquid: L960; L1089; C529; C596; C815; C1296; L4468; C1775; L6574; C2519; C2253; C5342; C6017; C6847; L7769
A curve, or curl, as in the hair: C193; C1520; L6574; C2253; C5010; C6121; L7674
A moving curve or succession of curves in or upon a surface: C34; L6574; C2519; C2253; C5342; C6121; C6123
A movement up and down or back and forth: L6574; C6121; C6123
A surge: C2519; C6847
A persistent meteorological condition: L6574
*(Physics)*: a disturbance or oscillation propagated from point to point in a medium or in space: [C6121]
*Heat wave*: C852
*Hot wave*: C852
**Wave** *(v)*:
To move or cause to move back and forth or up and down: C1572; C6121; C6123; C7185; C7724
To signal by such a movement: C6121
To curve or curl: C6121
To dismiss or put out of mind: C4155
**Wavelet** *(n)*: C34
**Waver** *(v)*:
To sway
To show indecision
To falter
To tremble: C3765
To flicker: C3765
**Wavy** *(adj)*:
Having or rising in waves
Proceeding in a wavelike motion
Having curls: L7349

To impair or consume by or as by long use, friction, or exposure to elements
To produce by constant use or exposure
To fatigue; weary
To react to use or strain in a specified way
To pass gradually or tediously
*Wear away*: C1857; C3250; C4831; C5256
*Wear down*: C1857; C3250; C4831
*Wear off*: C1857; C3250; C4831
*Wear on*: C620
*Wear out*: L3856; C1857; C3250; C4950; C3225

**Wear** *(n)*:
The act of wearing or state of being worn
Clothing: C7383
Gradual impairment, or attrition

**Wearable** *(adj)*: L5710

**Weariness** *(n)*: L5727; L141

**Wearing** *(adj)*:
*Wearing apparel*: C7383

**Weary** *(adj)*: L224; C1150; C3250

**Weary** *(v)*: C241; C3250

**Weasand** *(n)*: C7507

**Weasel** *(n)*: C7249; C4847

**Weather** *(n)*: C6505
*Under the weather*: C1524; C2821

**Weathercock** *(n)*: C3022

**Weave** *(v)*:
To make cloth by interlacing threads of the weft and warp on a loon: C86; L6491; C5578
To interlace into cloth: C5578
To interweave or combine elements into a whole: C5578
To spin, as a web: C5578
To run something in and out through some material or composition: C5578

**Weaver** *(n)*: L2153
*Weaver's comb*: C4453

**Web** *(n)*:
A textile fabric, woven on a loom
A latticed or woven structure: C2661
Spider web: C6326
Something intricately constructed, especially something that ensnares: C2661
A complex network: C2661
A skin or membranous fold
A metal sheet or plate connecting the heavier sections or ribs of any structural element

**Web-footed** *(adj)*: L1444

**Webwork** *(n)*: C2661

**Wed** *(v)*:
To take as husband or wife; marry: C5963
To perform the marriage ceremony for
To unite: C5963

**Wedding** *(n)*: C884; C2469; C3900; L2856
*Wedding feast or ceremony*: L7691

**Wedge** *(n)*: a triangular-shaped solid used to separate, split or raise objects: L1710; C498; C1311; C1694; C2695; C2715; C3820; C5534; C5849; C6917
*Wedge-shaped cut*: C3519
*Wedge resection*: C3519

**Wedge** *(v)*:
To split or force apart with a wedge
To fix in place with a wedge
To crowd or force into a limited space: C4256

**Weed** *(n)*: L4873; L6868; L6903; C2583; C5297; C5337; C7057

**Weed** *(v)*:
To remove weeds from: C964; L3875; C1574; C2595; C2794; C4133
To eliminate as unsuitable: C2595; C2794; C4133; C5023; C7568
*To weed out*: C7568

**Weeding** *(n)*: C2595; C2794; C4133

**Week** *(n)*: C3966

**Weep** *(v)*:
To mourn: C7058; C7313; C7512
To shed (tears): C1422; L4972; C1920; C2204; C7058; C7313; C7512
To emit drop of moisture

**Weeping** *(n)*: C3623; C4584; C7034

**Weevil** *(n)*: C623; C6704

**Weft** *(n)*:
A woof: C5880
Woven fabric

**Weigh** *(v)*:

**Whine** *(v)*:
To utter a plaintive sound as in pain or fear: C6982
To complain: C6982
To produce a sustained noise of relatively high pitch: C6982
**Whinny** *(n)*: C2268
**Whip** *(v)*:
To strike with strokes as of a strap; lash beat: C493; C7223A
To punish by flogging: C7223A
To reprove severely: C7223A
To drive or forced by lashing: C7223A
To move in a manner similar to a whip; thrash about: C7223A
To beat (cream or eggs): C7223A
To move or remove in a sudden, rapid manner
To dart about
To wrap or bind a robe with twine to prevent unraveling
To defeat; outdo; beat: C7223A
**Whip** *(n)*: L5965; C3468; C4246; C4574; C6278; C7658
**Whirl** *(v)*:
To revolve or spin rapidly: C4181; C4182
To turn aside or away rapidly: C4181
To have the sensation of spinning: C4181; C4182
To move or drive rapidly: C4181; C4182
To move or drive in a circular course: C4181; C4182
**Whirler** *(n)*: C779; C4181
**Whirling** *(n)*: C4181
**Whirlpool** *(n)*: L4927; C2841
**Whirlwind** *(n)*: L698
**Whisk** *(n)*: a kitchen utensil used for whipping: C1292
**Whisk** *(v)*:
To move or cause to move with quick, light sweeping motions: C4941
To whip eggs or cream: C7223D
**Whisker** *(n)*:
*Whiskers*: C4444
One hair from the beard: C4444
One of the bristles or long hairs growing near the mouth of certain animals: C4444
**Whiskerless** *(adj)*: C1758
**Whisky** *(n)*: C1032; C5385; C6057; C6392
**Whisper** *(v)*:
To speak softly: L2346; C4515
To say under breath; say secretly: L2346; C4389
**Whistle** *(n)*:
A device for whistling: C3595; L7648
A sound of whistle: C2438; C3595; C4546; L7648
**Whistle** *(v)*: C4637
**Whistling** *(n)*: C4546; L7648; C6481
**White** *(n)*:
Color of maximum lightness: C2296; C6461
The white part of something: C2296; C3565
Something or somebody nearly white: C2296
*Whites*: C2296
Caucasoid: C2296
**White** *(adj)*:
White in color: C1488; C1825; C2296; C3445; C3565; C4350; C5122; C5288
Blank; clear: C1488
Pale: C2296; C4350
White complexioned; Caucasoid: C2296; C4350
Pure; unsullied: C2296
Incandescent: C2296; C4350
*Anything white*: C3565
**White-haired** *(adj)*: C5289; L7700
**White-headed** *(adj)*: C5122
**White-lead** *(n)*: L802
**Whiten** *(v)*: C7606
**White-muzzled** *(adj)*: C5122
**Whiteness** *(n)*: C6105
**Whitewash** *(v)*:
To paint with whitewash: L1427
To cover up the faults or defects of: L1427
**Whitewash** *(n)*: C1219
**Whitish** *(adj)*: C4350
**Whitlow** *(n)*: L832; C531
**Whittle** *(n)*: C756

L6952; C3280; C5327; C5466; C6001; C6455; L7754; L4651

**Wish** *(v)*:
To desire: C1547; C2192; C2410; C7789
To express a wish: C2192; C2410; L6481; C4976
To express wishes for: C2192
To call upon; invoke: C2192
*According to someone's wish*: L2904; L6348
*Wish fulfillment*: C1565
*As you wish*: L6313; L7677
*I wish + verb*: L6481
*I wish that*: C5024

**Wishful** *(adj)*:
*Wishful thinking*: C2769; L7754; C2410

**Wishfulness** *(n)*: C2769

**Wit** *(n)*:
*(Often wits)*: understanding; intelligence: C2213
The ability to perceive and express in an ingeniously humorous manner: C6776
*To be out of one's wits*: L209

**Witchcraft** *(n)*: C2347

**Witchery** *(n)*: C3450

**With** *(prep)*:
Accompanying; beside: carrying: P2; P17; C3421; C7571
Possessing; holding: P2; C3421; C7571
Using: P2; C3421
Having in association or connection or as a reason: P2; C3421
In the charge of keeping of: C3421
In the opinion or estimation of
In support of: C3421
Of the same opinion or belief as: C3421
Among: C3421
In the membership or employment of: C3421
By the means of: C3421
In spite of: C3421
In the same direction as: C3421
At the same time as: C3421
In regard to: C3421
In comparison or contrast to: C3421; C7571
Having received
And; plus: C3421
Against; in opposition to: C3421; C7571
As a result of: C3421
To; onto: C3421; C7571
So as to be separated from
In the course of
In proportion to: C3421
In relationship to
As well as: C3421

**Withdraw** *(v)*: L1031; L2194; C1574; L4750; L4800; L6415; C2479; C3290; L7283; L7384; C4950; C6140; C7621

**Withdrawal** *(n)*:
The act of withdrawing: C6140
The act of physiological effect of terminating use of an addictive drug

**Withdrawn** *(adj)*: C7611

**Withe** *(n)*: C5987

**Wither** *(v)*:
To dry up or shrivel from or as from loss of moisture: C3624; C4080; C4217; C5816; C5931; C5974
To fade; to droop: C2669; C2975; C3624; C4217; C4637; C5816; C5931
To cause to feel belittled

**Withered** *(adj)*: C5643; C5974

**Withers** *(n)*: C7448

**Withhold** *(v)*: to refuse to grant or release: L562; C2010; C3255; C4116; C5957

**Within** *(adv, prep.)*: C3503; C6185; C6186

**Without** *(adv)*: S62; L6948; C5410; L6945

**Without** *(prep.)*:
Lacking: P15; L6948; C5415; L6945
Free from: C5415; L6945
With no, or none of: C5415; L6945
Outside: C5410; L6945
With neglect or avoidance of: C5415; L6945
*To do without*: C7566
*Without…*: L6945

**Withstand** *(v)*: L94; L3183; C1507

**Witness** *(n)*:
Testimony: L1962; L4322; C7464
Something that serves as evidence: C7464
*(Law)*: C7464

# Xx

# Yy

# Zz

Other books written by the author on Language
کتابهای دیگر از این نویسنده در زمینه ی زبان
************************************
از "عجم" تا "پارسی"
کالبد شناسی سنجشی زبان عجم (فارسی نوین) و پارسی
From “Lingua Ambigua” to the “Persian Language”
A comparative anatomy of the “Lingua Ambigua” and the Persian Language
written in Persian
***********************
کارنامه ی پارسیک
راهنمای واژه سازی بشیوه ی دانشیک
Karname Ye Parsik
A Scientific Study of the Persian Verbal Stems and Derivatives
written in Persian
***********************
Persian Language in Phonetic Alphabet
An Introductory Course for Foreigners
***********************
واژه نامه ی زبان کوچه ی پارسی
A Glossary of Slang Persian Words
Persian words in phonetic alphabet
With Etymologic and Semantic Remarks
**********************
A Concise Etymologic Dictionary of the Persian Language
شناسنامه ی واژگان پارسی
Volume I (A to I)
Volume II (J to T)
Volume III (U to Z) & Index
Persian words in phonetic alphabet
**********************
فرهنگ پند و دستان پارسی
(پند و دستان یاب)
بر پایه برداشت پیامها
Dictionary of Persian Proverbs and Aphorisms
***************

# A Comparative Probe in the Iranian Dialects and Semilanguages

Dialects/Semilanguages in phonetic alphabet

| | |
|---|---|
| Volume I: | Lori Nahavandi (Kuhani) Dialect. |
| Volume II: | Neishaburi Dialect |
| Volume III: | Nayini (Gonuyi) Semilanguage |
| Volume IV: | Vajguni Dialect |
| Volume V: | The Dialect of the Zoroastrians of Ardakan (Sharifabad)(the so-called "Dari" Language) |
| Volume VI: | Lari Dialect |
| Volume VII: | Tati Semilanguage |
| Volume VIII: | Barahuyi Semilanguage |
| Volume IX: | Lori Dialect of Surau (Chelgerdi) |
| Volume X: | Pashtu Semilanguage (Alishang Dialect) |
| Volume XI: | Hourami Dialect of the Kurdish Semilanguage |
| Volume XII: | Baluchi Dialect of Khash |
| Volume XIII: | Abyanaki Dialect |
| Volume XIV: | Guilaki Dialect of Kuchisfan (Kuchisfahan) |
| Volume XV: | Amoli Dialect of Mazandarani |
| Volume XVI: | Semnani Semilanguage |

*****************

زربیز پارسی

## Zarbiz e Pársi

An English-Persian Lexicon

Volume I: Word Finder

Volume II: Sections P (prefixes), M (mesofixes), S (suffixes), C (concept)

Volume III: Section L (lexicon)

Persian written in phonetic alphabet

******************************

ý مانند "w" در "win" انگلیسی
w مانند "ش" در "شاد"
x مانند "خ" در "خواب"
y مانند "ی" در "یک"
z مانند "ز" در "زود" یا "ذ" در "آذر" یا "ض" در "ضد" یا "ظ" در "ظاهر"
ź مانند "ژ" در "ژاله"

هرگاه دو واکی(vowel) پشت سر هم آیند باید آن دو واکی را چسبیده بهم خواند، نه تک تک جدا از هم، چون دوواکی(diphthong) های زیر:

| | |
|---|---|
| áy و ái مانند "آی" در "سرای" | yá و iá مانند "یا" در "یار" |
| ay و ay مانند "اَی" در "مینی" | ya و ia مانند "یَ" در "یخ" |
| ey و ei مانند "اِی" در"پیوست" | ye و ie مانند "یِ" در "یک" |
| oy و oi مانند "اُی" در "رویتر" | yo و io مانند "یو" در "یورتمه" |
| uy و ui مانند "اوی" در "گوی" | yu و iu مانند "یو" در "یوغ" |
| ou مانند "و" در "موز" | |

۱- میان "i" و وات واکی (vowel) پس از آن یک "y" می افزاییم مانند:
*piyáno*; *Itáliyá*, *Ámrikáyi*.
۲- برای نوشتن عین و همزه از (,-) بهره میگیریم مانند:
*mo-,áhede*; *a-,zá*; *bá-,es*; *mas-,ul*; *ro-,us*; *bel-,axare*
۳- نشان ازآنی باید جدا از ناموازه اش نوشته شود مانند:
*deraxt e sabz*. اگر وات پایان ناموازه واکی باشد باید یک "y" به خرده واژه افزود مانند
*nuwábe ye sard*.
۴- برای پیوستن واژه های گوناگون از تیرک بهره میگیریم مانند:
az án یا az-án، man ham یا man-am (درزبان کوچه).
۵- پسوند یا نشان شناختگی (-e, -he) چسبیده به ناموازه اش نوشته میشود مانند:
*Máwine rá didi*; *Gorbehe rá gereft*.
۶- پسوند یا نشان ناموازه ی ناشناخته (-i, -yi) چسبیده به ناموازه اش نوشته میشود مانند:
*ketábi*; *turiyi*; *catri*; *xáneyi*
۷- دو واکی که با تیرک جدا شده اند باید جدا خوانده شوند نه مانند یک دوواکی.(diphthong).
۸- در این کتاب برای رسایی خوانش واژه ها گاه بندهای گوناگون واژه ها با تیرک ازهم جدا شده اند.

آن چه که در این نامه در میان دو چنگک [........] آمده یا پیشنهاد من است و یا برساخته ی من است.

# دبیره ی آوایی

دبیره ی آوایی (phonetic alphabet) زیر برای نوشتن پارسی و دیگر زبانها در این نامه به کار رفته.

á مانند "آ" در "آب"
a مانند "ا" در "اره"
b مانند "ب" در "باد"
c مانند "چ" در "چشم"
d مانند "د" در "دام"
d́ مانند "th" در "that" انگلیسی
e مانند "ا" در "امشب"
f مانند "ف" در "فرزاد"
g مانند "گ" در "گل"
h مانند "ه" در "هومن" یا "ح" در "حد"
i مانند "ی" در "جیک"
j مانند "ج" در "جوجه"
k مانند "ک" در "کوه"
l مانند "ل" در "لب"
m مانند "م" در "مادر"
n مانند "ن" در "ناو"
o مانند "ا" در "اردک"
p مانند "پ" در "پدر"
q مانند "غ" در "غاز" یا "ق" در "قد"
r مانند "ر" در "رود"
s مانند "س" در "سیب" یا "ث" در "ثلث" یا "ص" در "صدر"
t مانند "ت" در "توت" یا "ط" در "طناب"
t́ مانند "th" در "thin" انگلیسی
u مانند "و" در "بود"
v مانند "و" در "ورزش"

# راهنمای بهره گیری از زربیز پارسی

۱- این نامه در چهار بخش آمده:

۱- بخش P یا بخش پیشوندها.
۲- بخش S یا بخش پسوندها
۳- بخش C یا بخش بُنماردها
۴- بخش L یا بخش سخن یاب

۲- برای درست خوانی واژه های پارسی دبیره ی آوایی بکار برده شده است. این دبیره پس از این راهنما آورده شده است.

۳- پیش از آغاز چهار بخش این نامه یک واژه نامه ی انگلیسی آورده شده است. خواننده باید نخست واژه ی دلخواه را در این واژه نامه بیابد و شماره های رمز را یادداشت کند و سپس آن شماره ها را در بخشهای چهارگانه ی زربیز پارسی بیابد.

برای نمونه:

برای P20 به بیستمین شماره در بخش P بازگردید.
برای S25 به بیست و پنجمین شماره در بخش S بازگردید.
برای C7000 به هفت هزارمین شماره در بخش C بازگردید.
برای L6000 به شش هزارمین شماره در بخش L بازگردید.

۴- پس از هرشماره ی رمز نشانه های کوتاه شده ی آبشخورهای این نامه آورده شده است. برای نمونه:
L5000, SF701 = این از سات ۷۰۱ کتاب SF درآورده شده است. اگر پس از نشان کوتاه شده ی آبشخور شماره ی سات داده نشده باشد آن آبشخور فرهنگ است.

۵- آن چه در میان دو چنگک آورده شده پیشنهاد یا یافته های نویسنده ی این نامه است.

۶- این نامه را بهتر است همراه با شناسنامه ی واژگان پارسی یا فرهنگ کوچک ریشه شناسی زبان پارسی نوشته ی جامی شکیبی گیلانی بکار برد تا کارآیی بیشتری داشته باشد.

جامی گیلانی شکیبی

از دوست و همسر گرامیم فرخنده ی زندی که بدون یاری او این کار شدنی نبود سپاسگزارم.

ایرج نظریان

بخش پرتوشناسی
روح الامینی
مینو رازی

بخش کاردپزشکی دل
هرمز آذر
سیاوش تربیت
سیاوش خوانساری
هوشنگ راستان
محد حسین صفویان*
منوچهر عطایی
رستم فردین*
فخرالدین مطلق

بخش هوشبری
شهین آرام
مصطفی باستانفر
محمد تقی سعیدی
رفیع قزوینیان
مهدی معمارزاده
محمد نجم آبادی

---
*درگذشته

به نامگانه ی بنیانگزاران رشته ی بیماریهای دل در بیمارستان قلب بنیاد ملکه پهلوی- تهران

بخش بیماریهای دل کودکان.
ایرج آریان پور کاشانی
منصوره حامد پایدار*
بیژن سیاسی
محمد مهرانپور
علی یزدانیار
جامی گیلانی شکیبی

بخش بیماریهای دل بزرگسالان.
محسن سفیدپر
مصطفی سلیمی
قدس ایران شادخو
عبدالحمید شیخ زاده
جواد طبایی زاده
مسعود علیپور
پرویز قابوسی
مجید مسگرزاده
رشید معصومی*
همایون مقبلی
جواد ملک
محمد رضا ملکی
محمود هاشمیان

بخش پژوهش و رشته های وابسته
جهانگیر خدادوست*
فاطمه ریحانی
فریدون علوی
وهاب فتوره چی
بهرام معزی قاجار*

بخش آسیب شناسی
رستم القابی

نام- زربیز پارسی
نویسنده- پزشک جامی گیلانی شکیبی
چاپ ویژه- ۱۹۹۱
داد چاپ و پخش از آن نویسنده است.
تهران- ۱۹۹۱
بازنگاری و ویرایش نخست ۲۰۱۷- مریلند- آمریکا
چاپ amazon.com
شماره ی بازگشت از دژ نپشت کنگره ی آمریکا TXu 2-059-656
ISBN- 13: 978-1979652902

# زربیز پارسی

گردآوری و نوشته ی
پزشک جامی گیلانی شکیبی
با همکاری
مهندس بهرام یوسفی

# زربیز پارسی

## فرهنگ انگلیسی-پارسی

گرداوری و نوشته ی
پزشک جامی گیلانی شکیبی
با همکاری
مهندس بهرام یوسفی

# Zarbiz e Pársi

## An English-Persian Lexicon

Persian in phonetic alphabet

In 3 Volumes

## Volume II: Sections P, M, S, C

Prefixes, Mesofixes, Suffixes, Concepts

By

Jami Gilani Shakibi, MD

With collaboration of

Bahram Youssefi, AIA

# Zarbiz e Pársi

## An English-Persian Lexicon

### Volume II: Prefixes, Mesofixes, Suffixes, Concepts

by:
Jami Gilani Shakibi, MD
With collaboration of
Bahram Youssefi, AIA

Title: Zarbiz e Pársi
Author: Jami Gilani Shakibi, MD
Special edition: 1991

1991 Shemiran, Iran
1st edition 2017 Maryland U.S.A.
Print by: amazon.com
Library of Congress Registration NumberTXu 2-059-656
ISBN-13: 978-1983712623

# Sections p, m, s, c

“P” (Prefixes),“M” (Mesofixes), “S” (Suffixes),
“C” (Concepts)

# Section "P"

## *Prefixes* (Piwvandhá)

P: *Stands for Prefixes*.

P1- BF, MK, FM, NKZZF, pp.308, 309, 379, 584, 585

**Báz-,**

(*back; re-, ; again*) (Kári dar pey e kári digar)

- "Dád o bázgereft."
- "Raft o bázámad."
- "Bord o bázferestád."
- "Dástáni rá bázgoftan."

(*contimuation of action*) (payápey budan e kári)

"Bázjost"; "Bázxást"; "Bázporsid"

"Az dozd be bázpors pardáxt."

"Cegunegi rá bázjost."

"Saráy rá bázdid kard."

"Az gonáhkár bázxást kard."

(*off; back*) (pas, bar kenár)

"Má rá az kár bázdáwt."

"Az gofte ye xod bázistád."

"Bacce rá az wir bázgereft."

"Az raftan sar bázzad."

(*repetition; again; re; anew; over again*) (Dobáregi ye kári)

"Báznevewt." (Páknevis kard.)

"Didam rangaw zard ast, con báznegaristam, bimári ye zardi dáwt."

(*dis-,; apart; dia-,; between; through; differentiate*) (Jodá kardan az ham; bázwenáxtan az ham)

"Bázgoftan"; "bázwenáxtan", "bázgowudan"

Báz = Báź-,; Váź-,: *reverse* (várune; digarguni)

"bázgune", "bázgun", (*See* "Váź-,") (Be "Váź-," benegarid.)

P2- BF, MK, FM, NKZZF, p.238, 239

**Be-,; Beh-,; Bed-,**

Pat-, (Pahlavi) = Bed-, Bad-,

*Prefix*: Be-, Bed-,;

(*Forming adverbs; -ly*) (Sázande ye band e kárváźe az námváźe); "Be-rásti"; "Be-zudi"; "Be-dorosti"; "Be-wetáb".

(*Forming adjectives from nouns*) (Sázande ye setáy az námváźe); "Be-huw"; "bexrad"

(*With verbs*) (Bá kárváźe);

1- (*forming imperative mood*) (bará ye sáxtan e rixt e farmáyew); “Bero!”; “Bexor!;” “Bekon!”
2- (*emphasis*) (Páfewári: +zamán e aknun, yá gozawte): “Bexordim”; “Bekardam”, “Begereftan”; “Biyandáxt”:
3- (*forming subjunctive and conditional moods*) (Bará ye sáxtan e "rixt e gerou", va “káwki”): “Agar beravam”; “Káwki biyáyad.”

*Preposition*:

1- (*with*) (bá)
“Belawkar taván kard in kárezár.”
“Bezad káreván owtor e sorx-muy.”
“Bezahr kowte wod.”
2- (*at; in*) (dar): “Bewabgir”; “Bewab”
3- (*at; in*) (dar: “BeXorásán wodim.” “Wab o ruz budi do bahre be zin.”
4- (*at; to; towards*) (Be; be su ye…)
“Dast be ásemán bardáwt.”
“Az Tehrán be Káwán raft.”
5- (*due to; because of...*) (Az ruy e…)
“Be gonáh e dozdi dar band wod.”
6- (*-ful; by...s*) (Bará ye rasándan e ánce va án andáze ke dar cizi yá jámeyi já girad.)
“Be mowt zar baxwid.” = “mowt-mowt”
“Be dáman dor afwánd.” = “dáman-dáman”
7- (*according to...*) (Hamdástáni)
“Agar joz be kám e man áyad javáb.”
8- (*In lieu of; in exchange for; instead of*) (Be já ye)
“Ázádegán be ján naforuwand jáh rá.”
9- (*Formation of dative case*)
“Bed u dádam.” “Be man baxwid.”
10- (*Near; at*) (Nazdik e jáyi)
“Yeki xáne dáram be darbár e wáh.”
11- (*From the point of view of...*) (Az didgáh e…)
“Rox be xubi ze máh delkawtar.”
12- (*Transformation; conversion; change into*) (Newán e degarguni)
“did máhi be aździhá gawte.”
13- (*to; after*) (Newán payápey budan va powt e sar e ham budan.)
“Wahr be wahr”; “Xáne be xáne”
14- (*Talking an oath*) (bará ye sougand xordan)
“Beguyi: Be dádár e xorwid o máh!”

P3- FM, BF, MK, NKZZF, p.585, 297-301

**Bar; Bar-,; Abar; Abar-,**

I- *As a noun*: (*body; bosom; chest*) (tan; áquw; baqal)
“Jáme ye sefid dar bar kard.”
“U rá dar bar gereft.”
“Dar bar e u newest.”
“Bar-á-bar” = “ruyáruy”.

II- *As an adjective*: (*high; super; supra-,*) (Bálá; boland)

"Be Behewte barin wetáft." "Jáygáh e bartari yáft."

III- *As a preposition*: (*on; to*) (ruy e…)

"Bar taxt newest." "Bar án afzud."

(*against*) (be ziyán e kasi)

"Bar u gováhi dádand." "Bar u wuridand." "Bar man doruq bastand."

(*upon; above; on*) (Be garden e…)

"In bar man ast ke folán kár rá begozáram."

IV- *As a prefix*: *also see* "Be-, Bed"

1- (*on; over; up; sur-,; pro-,*) (Ruy e…)
(*higher; super-,; superior*) (abar-,)
"Abarniru" (*superpower*); "abargár" (*god; divinity*); "abarmard" (*superman*); "abarmanew" (*proud; haughty*); "abartan" (*arrogant*); "abartani" (*arrogance*); "abaruz" (*stronger*); "abaruzi" (ciregi) (*mastery*)

2- (*to*) (hamráh e kárváźe; dar in rixt, boland wodan yá barxáxtan, mayni nemidahad.)
"Sad riyál dáwtam, yek riyál ham barafzudam."

3- (*against*) (be ziyán e kasi…)
"Bar man gováhi dád." (Be ziyán e man…) (*Against me…*)
"Bar vey wuridand." "Mardom rá bar u áqálid." "Bar man xawm gereft." "Az má-st ke bar má-st."

*A few other examples of* "bar-,":

"Bardáwtan": "Pula z zamin bardáwt."

"Bargereftan": ≠ forugereftan. (Bargereftan = Kasi cizi rá begirad va boland konad, vali agar kasi rá begirand va dar jáyi benewánand va yá band konand, miguyand "forugereftand."

"Barkawidan": "Az dastaw gereft o barkawid." "Barkawid va be já ye bolandi rasánid."

"Bargozidan": Cizi rá az miyán e cizhá ye digari begozini va boland koni = bargozid, vagar na báyad goft: "Begozid."

"Baráhixtan": "Wamwir az niyám baráhixt."

"Baroftádan": Agar deraxti az bon kande wod yá xáneyi takán xord o biyoftád miguyand: "Baroftád."

"Barkandan": "Hame rá az bix barkandand."

"Barcidan": Agar cizháyi rá az já ye xod boland koni va bardári miguyand "Barcid". Xod e "cidan" = "pahlu ye ham nehádan". "Zarfhá ye nahár rá bar ru ye sofre cid." Agar be darun e cizi becini, miguyand: "Darcid". In ast "darcidan" va "barcidan" áxwij e ham mibáwad.

"Dastgáhi ke to darcide budi, man barcidam."

"Barxást": "barámad"; "barávand"; "barangixt"; "barafráwt", "Barjuwid."

"Barámadan" = "Abarámadan" (*to rise*) (Bálá ámadan, con xorwid."

"Abarxástan" = "barxástan"

"Abarnewastan" = "Barnewastan"

"Abarxerámidan" = "Barxerámidan"

"Abarnewándan" = "Barnewándan" (*to seat; to install*)

“Abardáwtan” = “Bardáwtan”
“Bargawtan”: “Bargawtan e barg e ketáb.” “Bargawtan e ádami az pahlu be pahlu.” Ammá: “Bázgawtan” (to return) (Kasi ke rafte va ámade”, báyad goft “bázgawte” na “bargawte”.

P4- FM, BF, MK, NKZZF, p.584, 238, 237, 315

**Pád-,**: (*re-,; anti-,; against; opposed; back*)
[*Other equivalents of* “Pád-,” “pay-,”; “pey-,” “Bád-,”; “pe-,”]
“Pádáváz”; “Peźvák” (*an echo*)
“Pádkár”: (*a reaction*)
“Pádrazm”: (Yurewi dar pásox e yurewi digar.)
“Pádzahr”: (*antidote*)
“Pádsoxan” = “Pásox”
“Pádáw” = “Pád-dahew”
“Pád-razmid”; “Pádgoft”; “Pádnevewt”
“Pádafrah”; “Pátak”; “Pádewáh”

P5- BF, FM, MK, NKZZF p.586, 304, 305, 306

**Doź-,; Dow-,**: (*evil; mal-,; ill-,; dys-,; bad; mis-,*) (badi, dorowti)
Doźxim; doźágáh; doźravew; doźáhang; doźkonew; doźáyin; doźxuy: Doźágáh (*1- wild as animal. 2- misinformed*)
Downám (*bad names*)
Dowman: (*One who means bad, thus “an enemy”*)
Dowxár, “dowvár”
Doźkám, “doźáhang”: “Makon doźkámegi bá án javánmard.”
Dowcawm: “Dowcawm mard be yári magiri” (Ázarbád Márespandán)
Dowi: (*wickedness*) (badi; dorowti va násezáyi)
Doźágáhi: (náágáhi va bifarhangi) (*ill-advisedness; foolishness; stupidity; wildness*) (Misinformedness)
Doźarz: (bad va kam arzew) (*worthless*)
Doźcawmi: (rawk) (*envy*)
Doźcehr: (*ugly; hideous*) (zewt-ruy)
Doźávázi: (*evil speech; calumny*)
Doźguyew: (*evil speech; ill-spoken*) (bad-guyi)
Doźhumat: (*evil thought*) (Manew e bad.) (* *The correct form is* “Doźmata”)
Doźkám: (badxáh) (*ill-will; malevolent*)
Doźkár = dowkár: (*difficult*) (dowvár)
Doźkonew: (*ill-doing; of evil behavior*) (bad-kár)
Dowpádewáh: (*despot; tyrant; evil ruler*) (farmánravá ye bad.)
Dowrám: (*unhappy*) (náwád)
Dowrámi: (*unhappiness*) (náwádi)
Dowvári: (*difficulty; trouble; misfortune*) (saxti van ná-ásáni)
Doźyád: (*backbiting*) (badguyi)
Doźgand: (*stinking*) (badbu) [*septic*]
Doźgandi: (*stench*) (badbuyi) [*sepsis; septicemia*]

P6- FM, NKZZF, p.587, 301 *also see* p25, p11

**Foru-,**: (*De-,; down; sub-,*)
Forunewastan: (*to sit down*), "Cerá istádeyi? Forunewin!"
Foruámadan: forubáridan; forucakidan; forurixtan; cawm forubastan; forumándan; forunewándan; forugozáwt; foruhewt; foruxazid; forunewánd; foruávard.
Foru-, (*in; into; im-,; en-,; em-,*)
Forubordan; forudádan; forukardan

P7-FM, BF, MK, NKZZF, p.586, 421

**Fará-,; Far-,; Par-,**

1- (*direction; to; towards; pre-,; forth; forwards; up to*) (Hamráh budan e kár rá bá peyvastan rasánad.)
Farárasid; Faránewast; Fará-ámad; Fará-gereft.
Farárasid: (rasid va be án peyvast.)
Powt fará divár dád.: (Powt be divár peyvaste gardánid.)
Áb be divár e xáne farárasid.
Faráham: (cand tan yá cand ciz az jáhá ye gunágun be ham raside va peyvasteand.)
"Faráhamidan" (Kasravi): (*to convene*)
2- Fará: (*preposition*) (bandváźe): (*to; near; at; pre-,; forth; forward; up to*) (Nazdik; piw; nazd)
Ceráq fará ráh e u dáwtand.
3- Fará: (*to*) (bá):
Farmánbordár nabáwad ke fará pádewáh tavánad goft; "Kon va makon!" (Beyhaqqi)
4- Fará (*adjective*) (setáy): (*most; more; super-,; high*) (boland; bálá; biwtar; bartar) (*Compare with*: "Fra (Pahlavi) (*more*); "Frahest" (Pahlavi) (*most*))

[Be bávare man do piwvand e "far-," va "fer-," rá dar farhanghá bá ham ámixteand. Piwvand "far-," va "fará-," ke berásti az "Faráz-." Wekáfte ast, hame ye maynih※yi rá ke dar in baxw yád kardim dárad. In piwvand gáh "par-," niz gofte wode ast. Ammá dar zabáne Pahlavi "Fra-," bud east. Piwvand e digar ke "fer-," va "Fereh" ast, gáh án rá "far-," va "fra-," nevewteand, va án be mayni ye "Xeyli" va "faráván" ast. Dar váźehá ye "Giti-ferebodi (*materialism*) va "frahest" (farhest) (biwtarin), in piwvand e "fer-,", "Fereh-," ast ke bá "far-," va "fará-," ámixte wode.

5- Fará-,: (*Totally changing the meaning of the word*) (pák mayni ye váźe rá digargun sázad.): "Farágereftan" (yád gereftan)
6- Fará-, = Pará-,: (*trans-,; beyond; across*) (ánsu ye…): Parákuh (án su ye kuh)
"Gozar budemán bar parákuh e Tun ze wahr ámadim az sahargah be Run."
(Nezár, in FM p.714)
"Farádaryá": *transoceanic*

[*I believe in most instances, prefix* "fará-," *is equivalent of* "Faráz".
*Compare the following examples, in which*, "Faráz-," *is used, which could be replaced with* "fará-,":
"Hame ye xalq conin wodand pas bar nánforuw farázámad tá nán xarad. (Tárix e Bal'ami, p.836, 837)."
"Dasturi deh tá man az piw farázwavam va iwán rá xabar daham tá iwán wád wavand va birun áyand." (Tárix e Bal'ami, p.836, 837)
"Yeju aván farázrasid va soxan e iwán bewenid."

“Wab farázámd va malek án wab ánjá bemánd, con ruz bud….” (Tárix e Bal’ami, p.836, 837)
“Farázwavam va u rá be xodá ye ta’álá xánam tá begeravad.” (Tárix e Bal’ami, p.859)
“Va u rá mar farázámad va hanuz masáhat tamám nakarde budand.” (Tárix e Bal’ami, p.972)
“Wápur… farázwod va áb xást…. Wápur… beistád tá sepáh farázrasid….” (Tárix e Bal’ami, p898)
“Con bázámad be kuwk e Wápur farázámad.” (Tárix e Bal’ami, p.899)
“…va kas rá zende mamánid va dast fará xáste makonid va kas dast fará xáste nakard tá gerán-bár nawavad.” (Tárix e Bal’ami, p.908)
“Be hic ciz az án qanimat va az án gouharhá va xástehá dast faráz nakard” (Tárix e Bal’ami, p.943)
*In all above examples*, “faráz-,” *can be replaced with* “fará-,” *and vice versa*.] (JGS)

P8- FM, MK, BF, NKZZF, p.587, 316

**Ná**: (*no; in-,; im-,; un-,; not; dis-,*)
“Náxáhán”; “nábiná”; “násezá”; “Náwáyeste”; náravá”; “Názibá”; “Náwenásá”; “nárasá”; “nábejá”
+Nouns: (*negative; without*) (bi-,): “Nábák”; “nádár”; “Náciz”; “Nágozir”; “Náparvá”
*In compound words*: “Xodá-ná-tars”; “Xiwtan-ná-wenás”
+Verbs: (*negative*): “Náxordan”; “Nágoftan”; “Ce guyam ke nágoftanam behtar ast.”

P9- MK, FM, BF, NKZZF, p.587

**Ham-,**: (= han-,; an-,) (*Homo-,; equi-,; of the same…*): “Hamnewin”; “hamsoxan”; “hamkár”; “hamdard”; “hamzabán”; “hamdis” (*homomorphous*); “hamguy”; “hamxáh”; “hamxán”; “hamdel”; “hambastegi”; “hamwahri”; “hamkewvar”
(*com-,; con-,; co-,; together*) “Behamámixtegi”; “Behamámixtan”; “hambázi”; “hamrasidan”; “hamrasánidan”; “hamzadan”; ham-ámadan”; “hamxordan”

P10- FM, MK, BF, NKZZF, p.302, 303, 379

**Dar-,; Andar-,; Bedar-,**:
Dar: 1- (*Noun*) (Námváźe): (*a door; a chapter*)
Dar: 2- (*Prepostition*) (bandváźe): “Wamwir dar dast e xod dáwt.” “Dar xáne newest.” dar = andar (*in; into; inside*)
Dar: 3- (*Prefix*) (Piwvand):

a- 1- (*positive sense*) (*con-,; en-,; in-,; im-,*) (darun; andar):
Az dar darámad va benewast.” (Darun ámad.); “Con be wahr darwodim.” (Darun e wahr raftim.); “Bá dowman darávixt.”
(Dar dowman ávixt.); “Bá ham daroftádand.” (Daroftádand); “Báng darzad.” (Báng dar iwán zad.)

b- (*negative sense*): (*e-,; ex-.; out; away*) = bedar: “Dastaw dar-raft.”; “Dar-raft” (*expenses*) (*opposite of:* “darámad (*income*); “darcidan”; “darámad; “darámadan:; “darwodan”
“Qázi dastur dád tá dastaw bedarkonand.” (*To cut off his hand*)
“Az dar bedar ámad.” (Birun ámad.)
“In andiwe rá az sar bedar kon!” (birun kon = dar kon)

c- “*Totally changing the meaning of the word*: (NKZZF, p.303)
“Daryáftan” (dánestan; fahmidan)

"Dar-mándan": mándan = derang kardan; darmándan = natavánestan.
"Dar-gozawtan": (*to die*) (mordan)
"Dargereftan": (áqáz kardan; kárgar oftádan): "Jang dargereft." "Pand e man darnagereft.";
"Darraside": "Mive ye darraside" (ripe); "Doxtare darraside" (Mature)
"Darpeyvaste": "Jang darpeyvaste" (*Broken out*)

*d- With transitive verbs*

"Dar-," (*in positive sense: in-,; among; towards; concerning*)

e- *With nouns*: "Andar-máh" (MK, p.9) (*New moon*)

Dar-, 1- *Positive sense*: = Andar
2- *Negative sense*: = Bedar

Án gustfandán rá bed in qár andar-árim,…. pas beraftand va bed án qár andar-wodand… ánjá andarwodand va bexoftand, sag niz andar wod va bexoft ánjá andar… va be xáb andar, ján e iwán besetad… wabán be wahr andarwod…. "(Tárix e Bal'ami p.833, 832, 851)

P11- FM, BF, MK

**Na-, Ne-,; Ná-,**: (*no; not; de-,; down; in-,; im-,; un-,; dis-,; non-,*)

1- Ni-, Ne-,: (*de-,; down*): Nebewtan nevewtan; newastan; nehádan; nehoftan. *Also see* P26
2- *To form negative with verbs*: Naxordan; naraftan; naro!; naxor!; naravam
3- *With nouns and adjectives*: "Nastuh" (*Indefatigable*); "na-sti" (nisti); "Naspás", "nasepás" (násepeás) (*ungrateful*)

P12- MK, BF

**Jod-,** = Yut-, = Jodá-,; Zedd: (*1- anti-,; opposite. 2- dis-,; separate; different*)
Jod-div (Áxwij e div); "Jod-bew" (Taryák; áxwij yá zed e zahr)
Jod-din (Jodá-din) (*heretic*)

P13- FM, MK, BF

**A-,; An-,** (*Privative prefix; privative provocative prefix* (an-,): *un-,; dis-,; de-,; im-,; in-,; a-,; non-,; -free; -less*)
A-bahr: (*portionless; deprived*)
A-bon; (bibon) (*bottomless*)
A-cár: (nácár) (*inevitable*)
A-zarmán: (a-,+ zarmán (*old age*)*(piri);* azarmán (*ageless*))
A-pos: (bipesar) (*childless*)
A-xorsand: (náxorsand) (*dissatisfied*)
A-xorsandi: (náxorsandi) (*dissatisfaction*)
A-dard: (bidard) (*painless*)
A-ganj: (biganj) (*penniless*)
An-oumid: (Náomid; noumid) (*hopeless*)
An-ágáh: (ná-ágáh; nágáh) (*unaware; unwitting*)
An-ázarmi: (bi-ázarmi) (*Dishonor*)
An-áyád: (náyád) (*forgotten*)
Á-hu: = a-, +hu (xub) (*good*), Ahu: (náxubi; ák) (*vice; defect*)

A-parxide: (*clear; evident*) (soxan e áwkár va rouwan, bi ramz) = a-, +parxide (soxan e puwide va gong va bá ramz) (*secret; mysterious*)
An-uwa(h): an-, +uw (marg) (*death*), anuwah: (bimarg: jávidán) (*deathless: immortal*)
An-iráni: (*Non-Iranian*) (*barbarian*) (barbar; ná-iráni)

*Compare* "a-," *and* "an-," *with the prefix in the following words*:
*a-septic: a-sexual; a-symmetrical; a-gnostic; an-esthesia; an-emia; an-ophthalmia; an-aerobic; an-algesia*

P14- FM, MK, BF

**Em-,** (*this*) (in)
Em-wab; Em-ruz; Em-sál

P15- FM, MK, BF

**Bi-,** = Abi-,: (*negative; privative prefix*) (*-less; -free; a-,; an-,; dis-,; non-,; mis-,; non-,; mis-,; except; without; in-,; im-,; de-,*)
Bibar; bibim; bibu; bigomàn; bimaze; bihuw; bimost (kasi ke xorsand ast va "most yá gele nadárad.) (*content; having no complaint*)

P16- FM, MK, BF

**Ma-,** (*prohibition; no; not*) (Pand va báz-bárande) *Also see* P11
"Kasi guyadi fará mardomán ke soxan maguyid!" (Asrárottouhid, p.255)

P17- FM, MK, BF

**Abá-,; Bá-,** (*-ous; -ful*)
"Bá-huw"; "bá-honar"; "báxerad"
*See* "-Mand"; "-dár" and "-var"
Abá; Bá (*Preposition*):

1- (*with*) (hamráhi): "Bá man ámad"; "Bá yek dast do hendeváne bardáwtan); (*by*): "Bá gári raft."
2- (*comparison*) (Sanjew): "Bá nur e áftáb ce báwad warár e má?"
3- (*Despite: in spite of; notwithstanding*) (Bá ánke): "Bá bárán birun raftim."
4- (*In lieu of; in exchange for*) (Be já ye): "Án rá bá ján ham nemiforuwam."
5- (*Plus, in arithmetics*) (Dar womár): "Cahár bá panj miwavad noh."
6- (*with; at; near*) (nazd e….; nazdik e kasi): "…va z-in dástán hast bá man basi."
7- (*at the onset of; to*) (be; dar áqáz e): "Ámadan bá hadis e sirat e xiw"
8- (*to; towards*) (be; be su ye…): "Bá badán bad báw!"; "Bá man xub báw!"

P18- FM, MK, BF

**Vá-,**: *Also see* P1

1- (+verbs) (+kárváźe): (re-,; repeating; repetition; again; anew) (Báz,) vá-ámadan; vágoftan; vábusidan; váporsidan; vábáxtan (Borde rá báxtan); vájonbándan; vátuxtan (bázdádan); vásuxtan; váwenáxtan; váwomordan; váwanidan.
2- (+verbs) (+kárváźe): (*away; off; e-,; ex-,; out; open*) (Báz; gowáde) vákardan; vápaźuhidan; vájostan; váoftádan; váwodan.
3- (+*verbs*) (+kárváźe): (*emphasis*) (be-,): váistádan; váwodan; váwonudan; váhewtan; vámándan; vádáwtan; ma rá be kár vádáwt.

4- (*ex-,; back; away*) (pas): vámándan; váistádan; vázadan; vábáxtan; váboridan (*to excise; cut away*); vápardáxtan (*pay back*); vápas (*way back*); vásetándan (*take back*); vásopordan (*to give back*); vágardándan (*to turn back or away*); vágorixtan (*to run away*)

5- (*the other way; the opposite direction*) (su ye digar; várune); várun (*facing the other way or direction; see suffix* "-run".)

P-19- FM, MK, BF,

**Var-,**: *Also see* P3 "Bar-,"

1- (*up*) (bálá): varámadan (bálá wodan); varávardan (az jáy e xiw kandan va bálá ávardan); varjastan, varje (be bálá paridan); varpoloqidan (az jáy e xod birun ámadan, con cawm az cawmxáne.); vardáwtan; varqolonbidan; varmálidan.

2- (*off; away; out*) (Birun): varámadan (Jodá wodan); varoftádan (*to be outmoded*) (az miyán raftan); varandáxtan (*to do away with*); varcorukidan (*to shrink away*); varwekastan (*to break down*).

3- (*Total change of the meaning of the base word*): varparidan (*to die of sudden death*) (docár e marg e nágaháni wodan); varraftan (*to tinker with; to fondle*) (bá cizi kand o káv kardan va xod rá sargarm kardan); varwekastan (*to go bankrupt*) (biciz va bipul wodan).

P20- FM, MK, BF

**Báź-,** = Váź-, = báz-, See P1

P21-FM, MK, BF

**Bas-,** = Vas-,: (*hyper-,; poly-,; many; much*): "Bas-xáste" (kasi ke dárák e faráván dárad); "Besyár-xár" (porxár)(*glutonous; vorracious*)

P22- FM,

**Bol-,**: (*many; much; -ful*) (besyár; xeyli; faráván) [= por-,]

"Bolkáme" (kasi ke besyár árezumand ast.) (*hopeful; wishful*)

"Bolják" (besyár boland o por sar o sedá)

P23- FM, MK, BF

**Far-,**: (*ahead; front*) (jelo; piw) *compare with* "fará-," "fra-," (Pahlavi)

"Farxojaste"; "farmudan"; "farsudan", *See* P7

P24- FM

**Fá-,**:

1- (*to*) (be): fárasidan (rasidan be); fábordan (bordan be)

2- (*See* P1, P18) = "Vá-," "báz-,": Fádáwtan (*to prevent*); "vábordan"; fáturidan (*to go away*); fáxazidan (*to buy back*); fáxástan (*to inquire*); fároftan (*to sweep away*); fásopordan; fásetándan.

3- (*well; perfectly*) (Kári rá xub anjám dádan): fároftan (*to sweep well*); fárandidan (*to plane well*) (niku randidan)

P25- FM, BF

**Pár-,** (*archeo-,; ex-,; paleo-,; ;last; yester-,; past; former*):

Párin: (gozawte; kohan)

Párine: (gozawte; kohan)

Pársál: (sál e gozawte) (*yesteryear*)

Pariwab: Wab e piw az diwab
Pariruz: (ruz e piw az diruz)
Parine: (Vábaste be diruz)
Pirársál [= pirár] (*The year before last year*)
[*The following words are proposed by the author*:
*Párandám = Párhamvand (*exmember; past member*)
*Párbed (*past or ex-president*)
*Párhamsar (*ex-wife; ex-husband*)
*Párwouhar, párgádár (*ex-husband*)
*Párzan (*ex-wife*)

P26- FM, MK, BF, JGS

**Ne-,; Ni-,; Na-,**; (*down; de-,*) *also see* P6, P8; P11

Ne-hádan; Ne-hoftan; Ne-gun; Ne-wastan; Ne-wáne; Ne-wándan; Ne-kuhidan; Ne-vew-t-an; ni-tak (= ni-, +tak (tah) (*bottom*), nitak, netak (*the deepest part of…*); nisu, = nesu (ni-, *or* ne-, +su (*direction side*) nisu (*downward; sub-,*)

# Mesofixes
## Miyánbandhá

*There are no "Enfixes" in the Persian language.*
(Dar zabán e Pársi "Miyánvand" dar kár nist.)
*An example of "enfix" in English language, is replacement of "a" in "take" with "oo" changing the word into "took" with a different meaning.*
(Nemuneyi az miyánbandhá dar Engelisi: be jáy e *"a"* dar *"take", "oo"* begozárid, váźe ye nou, mayni ye pák noyi miyábad. *"took"*)
*Mesofixes are truly prepositions which are used between two words.*
(Miyánbandhá be rásti bandváźeháyi hastand ke do váźe rá be ham mipeyvandand. Barxi miyánband rá "Páyesáz" xándeand.)
*A few examples of* "miyánband" *or mesofixes are given below.*
(Cand nemune az miyánbandhá dar zir dáde miwavad.):

**-á-,**
dast -á-dast: *(on cash; cash; paying in cash)*
pas-á-dast: *(on credit; buying or paying on credit)*
piw-á-piw; *(at the front; way in front of...);* páy-á-páy; ruy-á-ruy; dam-á-dam; sar-á-sar; sar-á-pá; zir-á-zir; pay-á-pay; bád-á-bád!

**-o-,**
zad-o-xord; goft-o-wonud; pas-o-piw; dast-o-ru; jonb-o-juw; did-o-bázdid; dád-o-bidád; dast-o-pá; bisar-o-bipá; bisar-o-tah; sar-o-tah; dád-o-setad.

**-be-,**
ru-be-ru; dast-be-dast; dast-be-sar; pá-be-pá; mu-be-mu; sar-be-sar; dar-be-dar; sar-be-zir; dast-be-yaqe; sar-be-havá; lab-be-lab; dam-be-dam; dast-be-dahán; dahán-be-dahán; cawm-be-ráh; kuce-be-kuce; án-be-án; tan-be-tan

**-tá-,**
sar-tá-sar; guw-tá-guw; sar-tá-pá

**-bar-,**
pá-bar-já; dast-bar-dast; ján-bar-kaf; cawm-bar-dar; xák-bar-sar

**-dar-,**
tu-dar-tu; pá-dar-miyán; pic-dar-pic; sar-dar-gom; pá-dar-havá; dast-dar-dár; páy-dar-band; sar-dar-garibán

**-tu-,**
sar-tu-sar; koláh-tu-koláh; xar-tu-xar

# Section "S"

## *Suffixes* (Pasvandhá)

S: *Stands for Suffixes*.

S1- FM, BF

**-i**: *(-able; -ible; liability; tendency) (This suffix is added to the infinitive.)* (In pasvand be kárvážé ye xám peyvandad.):

xordan---xordani; puwidan---puwidani

S2- FM, BF, NKZZF

**-ande**: *(-er; -or; -ent; -ant; -ing) (added to the present tense root of the verb):*

xordan---xorande; bordan---barande; didan---binande; nevewtan---nevisande

S3- FM, MK, BF, NKZZF

**-á**: *(-or;-er; -ing) (added to the present tense root of the verb):*

puyá; guyá; taváná

S4- FM, MK, BF, NKZZF

**-án**: *(added to the present tense root of the verbs):*

geryán; larzán; picán; zibán

S5- FM, MK, BF, NKZZF

**-ák**: *(added to the present tense root of the verbs, making new words)*

ámuxtan---ámuzák; dáwtan---dárák; puwidan---puwák; xordan---xorák; niyázidan---niyázák

S6- FM, MK, BF, NKZZF

**-ew; -ewn**: *(-ment; -th; -tion; -ing) (added to the present tense root of verbs)*

boridan---borew; arzidan---arzew; dádan---dahew, dahewn; yawtan---yazew, yazewn; páyidan---páyew; ruyidan---ruyew; anbudan,hanbudan---anbovew, hambovew, hanbovewn

S7- FM, MK, BF, NKZZF

**-mán**: *(-ment; -tion; -ation; -sion) (Added to the present and past tense root of the verbs):*

porsidan---porsemán; záyidan---záyemán; sáxtan---sázemán; ridan---ridemán; cáyidan---cáyemán; tarakidan---terekmán

S8- FM, & JGS

**-á**:

1- *(Interjection)* (Newán e wegeft):

Wahá!; Wegeftá!; Dardá!; Afdestá!; Pahlavánά!; Deriqá!; (O!....)

2- *(with third person singular of verbs, in past tense)* (Bá sevvom tan e yekkáni, zamán e gozawte): *(It does not change the meaning of the verb)* (Mayni rá degargun nemikonad.)

"Goftam sanamá del az to barkande konam  goftá ke be yek qamze to rá bande konam.

3- *(O!; honoring someone)* (Newán e arj nehádan bar kasi)

"Bozorg mardá ke Ferdousi bude ast."

4- *(-ness; -th) (forming nouns from adjectives)* (sáxtan e námváźe az setáy):

pahn---pahná; źarf---źarfá; setabr---setabrá; feráx---feráxá; rást---rástá; garm---garmá; sard---sarmá

5- *added to verbs: See* S5

S9- NKZZF, p.474

**-ác**: *(suffix for forming the names of tools and instruments)* (Pasvand e sázande ye nám e abzár) (Piwnehádi ye Kasravi) *(Proposed by Kasravi)*: Jangác; kubác

S10- NKZZF, p.420-422

**-ád**: *(co-,; -some)*

(Cand tan ke bará ye anjám e kári gerd e ham áyand) *(A group of people performing a task). Most of the following words are proposed by A. Kasravi*: nevisád *(editorial board); parád (squadron); nevázád (orchestrá); báhamád (a political party); negarád (commission)*; karád *(a committee)*; segálád *(conference; congress)*

"-ád" *and its equivalent* "-át" *means an aggregate of....; it is comparable to* "-ad" *in English, such as "pentad", "heptad" etc. All derived from the Sanskrit suffix* "-át" *and* "Avesta" "-át-,". *Some other words with suffix* "-ád": "setád", "nehád"; "nemád". *The suffix* "-át" *in* "Wemiránát", "sabziját", "wirinij-át", "lavásánát" *and* "dehát" *is not Arabic. It is a true Iranian suffix.* (JGS)

S11- FM, JGS

**-ágin, -ákin**: *(+nouns---adjectives)*

1- *(polluted; smeared; infested; infected)* (álude; áqewte): zahrágin

2- *(packed with; full of; -ful)* (por va ágandegi az....): zahrágin; gouharágin

3- *(-ous; -en; possessing)* (newán e dárá budan): zarágin; mowkágin

S12- FM, JGS

**-ál**: *(resemblance; similitude; -oid; -form; similarity; -like; likeness):*

angowtál; cangál; xowkál

S13- FM, JGS

**-án**:

1- *Plural forming suffix*: mardán; deraxtán; bázován; roxán

2- *(suffix showing time: time; in; at)* (pasvand e newángar e zamán):

bámádán (dar bámdád) *(in the morning)*

wámgáhán (dar wámgáh) *(in the evening)*

bigáhán (nábehangám) *(at the wrong time)*

nágáhán *(all of a sudden)*

3- *(suffix showing, relation to a place, patronymic suffix)* (newángar e já):

Gilán; Káwán; Mázandarán; Irán

4- *(equivalent of "-ing")* (sázande ye setáy az kárváźe): puyán; raván; juyán

5- *(Patronymic suffix; relationship; source; origin)* (newán e vábastegi):

Ardawir e Bábakán; Xosro Qobádán; Hormozán; Mehrán

6- *(+adjectives, making new adjectives)* (+setáy, setáy e nou sázad):
jávid---jávidán; wád---wádán; ábád---ábádán

S14- FM, JGS

**-áne**:

1- *(adverb-forming suffix)* (pasvand e sázande ye band e kárváźe):
*(-ly)*: mardáne; zanáne; jodágáne; ruzáne

2- *(+nouns, forming adjectives)* (+námváźe, setáy sázad): *(relationship; -ish)*:
zanáne; mardáne; baccegáne; wáháne; ruzáne

S15- FM, MK, BF, JGS, NKZZF, pp242, 244, 243, 439

**-ár**:

1- *(excessiveness; repetition; continuation; frequency)* (newán e fozuni, payápay budan e kári):
kowtár; goftár; didár; kerdár; jostár; raftár (besyár yá payápay kowtan, goftan, didan, kardan, raftan va jostan.)
(time; duration; length; perpetuality) (newángar e derázi ye zamán e yek kár): goftár (soxani deráz ke dirzamáni raván báwad.):
"Jostár" (jostan e deráz va pey e ham) (NKZZF, p.242)
"kowtár" *(slaughter)* (kowtanhá ye payápay)

2- *(+past tense root of the verb: equivalent to: -or; -er; -ant):*
xaridár *(buyer)* (kasi ke payápay xarid konad, va in az "xarande" jodá ast.); "nemudár" (newángar va nemáyángar e….); "ámuxtár" (yádgirande) *(learner)*; "dáwtár" (dárande ye peyvaste) *(keeper; preserver)*; "dádár" (dádan: *to create*) *(creator)* (áfaridegár); "gádár" (az: gádan, gáyidan) *(a husband)* (wouhar); "kewtár" *(tillage)*; "menidár" *(thinking; thinker)*; amenidár (Pahlavi) = námenidár *(unthinking)*

3- (*Equivalent of* "-zár") (hamcand e "-zár"):
berenjár *(rice paddy)* (berenjzár)

S16- FM, JGS

**-ásá**: *(-like; likeness; similitude; similarity; resemblance; -oid)* (newán e hamánandegi):
wirásá; barqásá; pilásá

S17- FM, JGS

**-ále**: *(sign of relationship)* (newán e vábastegi):
kaw---kawále; donb---donbále

S18- FM, MK, BF, JGS

**-andar**: *(step-,…)* (xiwávandi):
mádar-andar: (námádari) *(stepmother)*
pedar-andar: (nápedari) *(step-father)*
bacce-andar: (nápesari; nádoxtari) *(stepchild)*
doxtar-andar: (nádoxtari) *(stepdaughter)*

S19- FM, JGS

**-bá**: *equivalent of* "-vá", *derived from* "poxtan", *also compare with* "pakand", *meaning "a baked food" esp. "soup", "porridge", "broth"*, wurbá = wurvá ("wur" *does not mean "salty", it is equivalent of* "xor" *(eating; to eat))*:

*Má*stbá; zirebá; barqastbá; jujebá

S20- FM, JGS, NKZZF, p.578

**-bár**:

1- *(sign of: location; situation; near; at; close to; beside; also meaning: "shore"; "bank"):* rudbár; Arasbár (zaminhá ye kenár e rud e Aras); "Zangbár" (kewvar e Zangihá = Áfriqá: Zangbár = jazireyi dar kenár e kewvar e Zang yá Áfriqá); Juybár (zamini ke dar kenár e juy báwad, na xod e juy)

2- *(frequency; plenty; many; multi-,; poly-,)*[A]

(A: (faráváni): gangbár *(archipelago)* (jáyi ke gang yá jazire dar ánjá faráván ast); golbár; tirbár; sangbár.)

S21- NKZZF p.314, FM, MK, BF

**-bán** = (-bád; -ván) *(protector; preserver; guard; guardian; -er; -or; -ant)*

-bán = pát (Pahlvi) *derived from* "pátan" = páyidan: áturpát: (ázarbán) (negahdárande ye átaw)

báqbán; ganjbán; ráhbán; marzbán; sámánbán; bázárbán; kucebán; ázarbád; golbád; átawbád; dehbád; mizbán (= miz + bán = mizd = mayazd *(meal; offering)* (xorák e nazri) +bán); ábán (= áb + bán, ferewte ye negahdárande ye áb); ásbán (negahdárande ye "ás" yá "ásiyáb"); wahrbán; wotorbán; powtibán; garibán (geriv + bán: geriv (*neck* = garden + bán: geribán = *gorget; neckguard; a collar*); mánbán, mán + bán: mán (xáne) *(house; home; dwelling)*---mánbán *(a watchdog)*; Pálizván; dawtván; sáyeván; galleván

S22- FM, JGS

**-báre**:

1- *(turn; time)*: dobáre; dahbáre

*(As a noun)* (be rixt e námváźe): *(a case; instance)* (moured): "Dar in bare"; "az har bare"; "bare ye dowvár" *(a difficult case)*

2- (*addicted to; inclined to; indulgent; lover of; given to*; -ic) (dustdár yá xugar be….): qolámbáre (kasi ke bá qolámán marzad, yá xoft o xiz konad) *(a homosexual)*; "doxtarbáre" *(a playboy)* (doxtar-báz); "zanbáre" *(a womanizer; gallant)* (zanbáz); "meybáre" *(alcoholic)*: "wekambáre" (porxár); "ruspibáre" (jendebáz); "kunbáre" *(gay; homosexual; sodomizer)* (kunkon)

3- *(guardian; guard; protector)* (negahbán): gávbáre (wabán)

S23- FM, MK, BF, JGS

**-bod: -bed: -bad**: *(chief; lord; master; leader; commander; director)* (sarparast; sar-,; xodávand:

sepahbad: *(general)* (sar e sepáh)

dahibed (Pahlavi) [*dehbod, dehbed]: *(Lord of the land; ruler)*

Dorostbed (Pahlavi): *(chief physician)* (sarpezewk)

hirbed, hirbad (sarparast, mubad e Zartowtiyán; rahbar va ámuzegár e dini) *(A chief religious instructor or teacher)*

mubad = movbed (Pahl): *(The lord or master of the Mazdeans)*

mánbed: (sar e xáne) *(master of the house)*

S24- FM

**-bon; -dár** *(a tree)*

anárbon; anjirbon; bádámbon; bidbon; xormábon; álubon; arbudár; sepidár

S25- FM

**-ci** *(from Turkish origin: doer; performer)* (konande ye kár) *(-er; -or; -ant; -woman; -man; -person)*

dorowkeci; arrábeci; áxorci; xarkci

S26- FM, BF, JGS; NKZZF, p.576, 579

**-dán**: *(a vessel; container)* (ávand; jáme)

átawdán (manqal) *(brazier)*; káqazdán; káhdán; ábdán; pewábdán; astudán = ostoudán *(ossuary)*

S27- FM, BF, JGS

**-dan; -tan; -stan** *(sign of infinitive)* (newán e kárváže ye xám) *(-ise; -ize; -ify)*

garistan; xábidan; árástan; davidan; pirástan; puwidan; talabidan; raqsidan; fahmidan

báham---báhamidan *(to convene)* (A. Kasravi)

faráham---faráhamidan *(to collect)* (A. Kasravi)

barq---barqidan *(to electrify)*

yon---yonidan *(to ionize)*

telefon---telefonidan *(to telephone)* (A. Kasravi)

telegráf---telegráfidan *(to wire; telegraph)*

[*láz *(laser)*---*lázidan *(to lase; to apply laser to….)*]

S28- FM, BF, MK, NKZZF, p.579

**-dis** *(resemblance; similitude; similarity; likeness; -morph; -form; -like; -shape; -oid; -morphos; -morphic)*

tandis: *(a statue)*; asbdis; wotordis; fildis; goldis; deraxtdis; táqdis *(like a vault; planetarium)*; degardisi *(metamorphosis)*; xáyedis *(ovoid) (not elliptical)*

S29- FM, JGS, BF, MK

**-dom, -domi** *(quality; state; -ence; -ance) (a dead suffix)*

abar *(superior)*; abardomi *(superiority)*

afdom *(last)*; afdomi *(the state of being the last)*

far---fardomi *(the state of being most in front)*

S30- FM, BF, MK, JGS

**-est = -ewt** *(sign of superlative adjective)* (newán e setay e bartarin) *(-est; the most)*

mahest = mah-est *(greatest)*

*ferhest, farhest: frahast, farhast (Pahlavi) = fer, fra *(more; much)* + -est *(most)* (biwtarin)

behewt = behest = beh, veh + -est, -ewt *(best; paradise)* (behtarin)

naz-est (Pahlavi) = nazd- + -est; (nazd = *near; next*), nazest *(next to; near)*

kahest: = kah + est *(least)*

xύálest (Pahlavi) = xύál (xordani), xύalest (xordanitarin; wirintarin) *(most edible; sweetest)*

bonest: = bon + -est *(basic principle)*

S31- FM, MK, BF, JGS

**-están**:

1- *(field; location; place)* (newángar e jáyi): neyestán; báqestán; deraxtestán; anárestán; sarvestán; buyestán = bustán; golestán;
"Kojá kewvar e wurstán bud marz   kasi xák e u rá nadánest arz. (Ferdousi) (SF vol IX, p.136)

2- *(A place where a specific job is performed)* (jáyi ke dar ánjá piweyi rá be kár bandand): dádestán; farhangestán *(institution; office)*

3- *(territory; province; country)* (nám e bum, marz; kewvar): Afqánestán; Hendustán; Zangestán; Tázikestán; Iránestán; Armanestán; Qerqizestán; Sagestán (= Sistán)

4- *(season; period; time)* (newángar e zamán yá doure): zem-están; táb-están

S32- FM

**-faw**: *See* S79

S33- FM, BF, JGS, NKZZF, p.580, 342

**-kán, = -gán** *(a compound suffix*: = -ak-án)

1- *(a village; town; location; site; place)* (já; name wahrhá): Ardakán; Gogán; Zangán

2- *(Relationship)* (newán e vábastegi):
Dehgán (dehnewin); xodáygán (vábaste be xodá); pedargán (vábaste be pedar); bahárgán; wahrgán; Orupágán; Áfriqágán; Tabrizgán; Tehrángán (bá "Xorásgán" ke nám e wahri ast besanjid.);
bázargán (vábaste be bázár)
bigáne =? bi *(out; without)* (birun) + -gán (?) *(a stranger)*

3- *(in arithmetic)* (newángar e radehá) *(a factor)*:
dogán; segán; cahárgán; dahgán; sadgán

S34- FM, NKZZF, p.580

**-gáh**:

1- (Já ye ru dádan e kári): panáhgáh; gorzgáh; ásáyewgáh; xábgáh; neháhgáh; parastewgáh; kowtangáh

2- *(place; site; location)* (tanhá newángar e jáyi ast): warmgáh; ábgáh; soturgáh

3- *(time)* (Newángar e zamán): wámgáh; wabángáh; cáwtgáh

4- *(music: scale)* (gám dar musiqi): segáh; yekgáh; cahárgáh

S35- FM, MK, BF

**-gár**: kár (Pahlavi, kára) *(performer; doer; -or; -er; -ent; -ant)*
paziroftgár; áfaridegár; kerdegár, kardegár; sázegár; ámuzegár; parhizgár; sepuzgár; mándegár; raftegár

S36- FM, JGS

**-gále**: *(diminuation; little; -let*), -gále = -xále
Bozqále; jezqále; dásqále (dás e kucak); darqále (ráh e bárik miyán e do rewet kuh; gardane); pargále; pustgále; dásgále

**-ule**: *(diminution; little; -let)*: kutule; dudule; kucule; zangule; *(compare with English: "-ule": tube---tubule; bronchus---bronchiole; valve---valvule)*

S37- FM, BF, JGS

**-gar**

1- *(names of crafts)* (newán e piwehá):

dorudgar; áhangar; megar; kamángar; arzegar (kárgar e káhgelmál va gackári); angewtgar (zoqálsáz); ámárgar; áráyewgar; áwgar *(tanner; one who tans)* (-gar = *-er; -or; -ant; -ent; -smith)*

2- *(manufacturer; maker)* (sázande ye cizi): Kafwgar;

"pesargar" (pedar) *(sire)* (Dánewnáne ye Aláyi)

"xánegar" (xánesáz) (sázande ye xáne) (Dánewnáme ye Aláyi, p.108)

"gelgar"

S38- NKZZF, p.581, 614, JGS

**-gari**: *(compound suffix:* -gar-i*)*

1- *(-ism; theory; doctrine; practice; dogma; tenet; precept)* (paziroftan va havádár e cizi budan; peyrov e…budan):

"Sufigari" *(sophism)* (sufi budan, va havá ye án dáwtan)

"Baháyigari; Masihigari; Zartowtigari; Orupáyigari; Biyábánigari (Barbarism)

2- *See* S37: *(-ery; making; manufacturing; -ship)* (piweyi ke kasi be án pardázad):

Wiwegari; áhangari; mesgari; setamgari; ámárgari; áráyewgari; angewtgari (zoqálsázi); áwgari *(tannery)*

S39- FM, JGS

**-gi**: *(a compound suffix: -a, -ag, -ak + -i) (-ness; -ity; -ery; -ance; -ence; -ency):*

panjsálegi; ázádegi; mardánegi; gowádegi; miyánegi; oftádegi; picidegi; báfandegi; risandegi

**-gi** = -agi = -egi

S40- NKZZF, p.581 & JGS

**-gin**: *(a compound suffix: -gin = -ag + -in) (-ous; -ive; -ing)*

*Also see* "-nák"

**-gin**: (Padid ávardande ye yek hál)

**-nák**: (dárande ye yek hál yá ciz e" bad")

bimgin: (padid ávarande ye bim); Bimnák: (dárá ye bim) *(afraid; scared) (dangerous)*

anduhgin: (ávarande ye anduh) *(mournful; depressing)*

dardágin: (ávarande ye dard) *(painful)*

"In dástán anduhgin ast." (anduhávar ast.)

"In darmán dardágin ast." (Dardávar ast.)

xawmgin: (ávarande ye xawm) *(aggrevating)*

zahrgin: (dárande ye zahr) *(poisonous)*

nangin: (nangávar) *(disgraceful)*

S41- FM, JGS

**-yun; -gun**: *(resemblance; similitude; similarity; likeness):*

*(-morphous; -form; -ous; -like)*

ábgun; ázargun; ásemángun; piruzgun; golgun; átawgun

S42- FM, JGS

**-há** *(Plural forming suffix; -s)*

Mardhá; saghá; mizhá; sanghá; kuhhá; paweh á

S43- FM, MK, BF & JGS

**-i; -ig; -ik** *Aslo see* S46

1- *(Sign of origin; patronymic)* (newángar e azán e jáyi budan) *(-i; -ian):*
Rawti; Rázi; Gilaki; daftari; deraxti

2- *(of; -y; -en)* (newángar e án ast ke cizi az ce sáxte wode va padid ámade) (*see*: "-in"):
sangi; cubi; berengi; jovi; wiri

3- *(+ present tense root of the verb: -ing)* (+ riwe ye zamán e aknun e kárváźe):
xori; bori; sázi

4- *(-ic; -ous)* (hamcand e: -var; -mand): honari = honarvar; námi = námvar

5- *(doer; performer; -or; -er; -ant; -ent)* (konande ye kár):
xuni *(murderer)* (kowande)

6- *(sign of 2nd person singular)* (newán e dovvom tan e yekkáni):
Xordi; zadi; bordi

7- *(+ infinitive: -ible; -able)* (+ kárváźe ye xám):
xordani; puwidani; zadani; bordani; goftani

8- *(indefinite article: a; an;)* (newán e námváźe ye náwenáxte):
sagi; mardi; sangi

9- *(sign of singularity: on; a; an)* (newán e takki va yekánegi):
dángi (yek dáng); náni (yek gerde nán); ruzi (yek ruz)

10- *(+ nouns: -ism; -cian; -ery; making; -ship; manufacturing)* (newán e hamcand e "-gari") (*See* S38):
Jáduyi (= jádugari); sufiyi (= sufigari); sáqiyi (sáqigari)

S44- FM, JGS, NKZZF, p.441, 583

**-in**:

1- *(origin; source; -en; made of....)* (padid ámade az cizi):
nán e jovin; dar e cubin; áhanin; paladin; zarrin; simin; bolurin; pawmin; mesin; gandomin; berenjin; sorbin; xákin; gelin; wirin *(made of milk)*

2- *(polluted; contaminated; -ful; -ous; -y; smeared with)* (álude):
cerkin; namakin; qamin

3- *(superlative adjective; -est)* (sázande ye setáy e bartarin):
mahin; kehin; behin

S45- FM, JGS, MK

**-ine, ina**: *(a compound suffix: -in-ag; -in-ak; -in-a)*

1- *(± names of foods and comestibles)*:
(dar biwtar e bárehá, nám e xorákhá ye wirin padid miyávard): *(sweetmeat; sweets; candy; cookie; cake dessert)*: xágine, xáygine; gouzine; barfine *(a sort of dessert made of snow or crushed ice)*; weftine (guneyi wirini); árdine (áw e árd); tarine; tarxine; tarxáne

2- *(a state; a condition)* (newángar e nehádi ast): *also see* S44 #3:

Biwine; *(maximum)*; kamine; *(minimum)*; behine *(optimum)*; dirine *(olden; ancient)*; párine *(paleo-,; archeo-,; archaic)*; zirine; zebarine; piwine; pasine

3- *(containing; made of; -en)* (dárábudan e cizi; az cizi padid ámade budan):
sabzine *(chlorophyll)*; zarrine *(a gold thing)*; pawmine *(a woolen clothe)*

S46- FM, MK, BF, BQM, (p.2133)

**-ik** (= -i; -ix; -ok; -uk; -it) *(-ic; ical; -ique)*:
Tázik *(Arabic; Arabian)*; Aráqik; ravánik *(psychic)*; hutoxwik *(technical)*; áhanrobáyik *(magnetic)*; raváwenásik *(psychologic)*; tanik *(somatic)*; dánewik *(scientific)*

S47- FM, MK, BF, JGS

**-ize** *(adjective-forming suffix)*
duwize *(virgin)*; pákize
[**I suggest to use this adjective-forming suffix as equivalent of English suffix "-ized" and French suffix "-isé": thus*, "Pástorize"; "yonize"; "mesmerize", "gálvánize"]

S48- FM, MK,BF, JGS

**-iźe**: *(diminution; small; little; -ule; -let; -cule)* = -ice; -ize; -izag (Pahlavi):
átawiźe: *(glow-worm)* (kerm e wabtáb)
mawkize, mawkiźe (mawgizag (Pahlavi)): mawk e kucak
náyiźe, náyize *(tubule)*

S49- FM, JGS

**-jár** *(plenty; frequency)* (newán e faráváni):
anárjár; nargesjár

S50- FM, MK, BF, NKZZF, p.580

**-kade, -kada**:
kada, kade *(as noun: a house)* (xáne): kadbánu *(housewife)*; kadxodá
-kade, -kada; *(suffix: house; building; institution; temple, etc)*:
átawkade; botkade; áskade *(a mill)*; honarkade

S51- FM, JGS, Also see S43

**-ki**: *(a compound suffix*: -ak + -i*)* *(adverb-forming suffix: -ly)* (pasvand e sázande ye band e kárváźe):
pasaki; dozdaki; rástaki; zuraki; sixaki; yavávaki; doruqaki

S52- FM, JGS

**-lam**: *(plenty; -ful)* (jáyi ke cizi dar ánjá faráván báwad, yá faráván ruyad):
camázlam; yalamlam

S53- FM, JGS, NKZZF

**-láx**: *(plenty; frequency; -ful)* (jáyi ke cizi dar án besyár yáft wavad):
divláx; ahremanláx; átawláx; rudláx; koluxláx; namakláx; henduláx

S54- FM, JGS

**-lán** (= -dán; -rán): *(a pot; vessel; container)* (já, ávand yá jáme ye cizi):
taryáklán; wirlán; namklán;

“-rán” *and* “-lán” *at the end of the names of towns*:

S55- FM, NKZZF, p.307, 582

**-mand**: (newán e dáráyi) *(-ent; -ant; -ive; -ist; possession; -ous; -y; -ing; -ful)*

**-var**: (newán e dáráyi, ammá kamtar az “-mand”) *(sign of possession, but to a lesser degree than* “-mand”*):*

-mand: huwmand; ázmand; foruqmand; arjmand; mostmand *(most* = gele *(complaint))*; firuzmand; áberumand; niyázmand; dardmand; xáhewmand;
*(+ foreign words)* (+ váźehá ye bigáne): doulatmand; servatmand; sa’ádatmand; qánunmand
tanumand; barumand (cizi ke mive yá “bar” midahad; “borumand” nádorost ast); frahumand, farahmand
-var: ázvar; dánewvar;; tanávar; (*compare with*: ázmand; dánewmand; tanumand)
-mand: sudmand; ziyánmand; zurmand; nirumand; áberumand; ázármand; afzármand; sámánmand *(bounded; orderly; regular)*; margmand *(mortal)*; wuymand (zan e wouhardár) *(a married woman)*; gugerdmand *(sulphurous)*; dombumand *(tailed)* (domdár); xár(u)mand (xárdár) *(thorny)*; ganjmand
-var: ganjvar *(treasurer)*; kinvar *(vindictive; vengeful)*

S56- FM, JGS

**-mán**

1- -mán = -man *(derived from* “menidan” *(to mean; to intend))* (wekáfte az menidan = dar manew dáwtan; niyyat e cizi dáwtan):
bahman; peźmán; pawimán; rádmán; wádmán; dowman

2- -mán *(verbal suffix)* (pasvand e kárváźe): *(-tion; -sion)*

a- *(+present tense root)* (+ riwe ye zamán e aknun):
zádan---záyemán; gádan---*gáyemán; marzidan *(to fuck; to have coitus)*---marzemán; cáyidan---cáyemán; tarakidan---terekmán; ridan---*riyemán;

b- *(+ past tense root)* (+ riwe ye zamán e gozawte): sáxtan---sáxtemán; ridan---ridemán

S57- FM, NKZZF, p.582, 583

**-nák**: *(sign of: emotion; feelings; -ive; -ous; -some; -ing; -ful)* (newángar e yek hál ast, va biwtar sahewhá rá rasánad.):

xawmnák; anduhnák; bimnák; andiwnák; tarsnák; dardnák; tábnák;
“-nák”, *(must not be considered as equivalent of* “-gin”*)* (pasvand e “nák” rá hamcand e “-gin” nabáyad be kár bord.)
“-nák” (dárande ye yek hál ast), “-gin” (ávarande ye yek hál ast.)
“-nák” *(shows the state or condition of being)*; “-gin” *(is a sign of inducing a state or condition)*: “In dástán anduhgin ast.” (ávarande ye anduh ast.)
-nák: átawnák; áznák; warmnák

S58- FM, JGS

**-ná, -náy**: *(forming abstract nouns)*: *(-th; -ness)*:

tang---tangná; tiz---tizná; deráz---derázná; pahn---pahná; źarf---źarfná; feráx---feráxná

S59- FM, JGS

**-om; -omi; -omin** *(suffix, forming ordinal numbers) (-th)*:

panjom; panjomi; panjomin

S60- FM, JGS

**-paw**: = -vaw, *See* S79

S61- FM, JGS

**-qále**: = -gále, -kále, -xále, *See* S36

S62- FM, MK, BF, JGS

**-ru**:

**-run**:

**-ru** (= ru, ruy) *(face; appearance)*:

Áftábru *(having a face like sun)* (dárá ye ruyi con xorwid); máhru *(moon-face)* (dárá ye ruyi con máh)

-ru = -Run *(-side; -ward; direction)* (su)

andarun = andar-, + -run *(within; inward)*

birun: bi-, + -run *(without; outside)*

várun; vá-, + -run *(opposite side or direction; to the opposite direction; upside down; inside out)*

*daryárun; *bádru, *bádrun *(windward)*; farárun *(upward)* (be su ye bálá)

*"Cáne piwrun" *(mento-anterior)*; "peyesar powtrun yá pasrun" *(occipito-posterior)*

**proposed by the author*, JGS

S63- FM, JGS

**-sán**: *(condition; similarity; resemblance; likeness; -ous; -like; -oid; -ance; -ence)* (1- newángar e hálat. 2- newángar e mánandegi):

Pilsán; divsán; mardomsán; yeksán; hamsán

S64- FM, JGS, NKZZF, p.579

**-sár**: (-zár; -jár): (1- jáyi ke cizi dar ánjá faráván báwad. 2- newángar e dárá budan e hálati) *(1- where something abounds; -y; -ous; -field; place; site. 2- the state or condition of….)*

1- kuhsár; cewmesár; wáxsár; cáhsár; darresár; sangsár; deraxtzár; neyzár; golzár; lálezár; wurezár; kewtzár; wenzár

2- warmsár; saboksár; negunsár

S65- FM, MK, BF, JGS

**-sir**: *(territories; regions; lands)* (nám e sarzaminhá):

garmsir; sardsir; *xowksir; namak yá wuresir; báránsir* (JGS)

(*equivalent of* –sar, *and* –sár: rudsar; rámsar;) (JGS)

S66- FM, JGS

**-stan**: *See* S27, -Dan

S67- FM, JGS

**-tan**: *See* S27, -Dan

S68- FM, JGS

**-tar**: *(sign of comparative adjective)* (newán e setáy e bartar): *(-er; more)*

xubtar; biwtar; mehtar

S69- FM, JGS

**-u**:

1- *See* "-ak", *(sign of feminine gender)* (newán e mádinegi)

2- *(diminutive suffix; diminution; affection; -let; little; darling)*: (newán e xordi, kucaki va mehrabáni):
doxtaru; pesaru; bábu

3- (Newán e konande ye kári) *(Sign of doer of something; -er; -or; -ent; -ant;):*
zá-u *(parturient woman)*; havu [*derived from the root hav (Avest) (to deliver)* (záyidan, bará ye jándárán e ahrimani;]

4- *(A sign of exaggeration; excess; excessiveness)* (newán e fozuni, gazáfi; barázandegi): borzu *(lofty)*

5- *(pejorative sign of exaggeration; excessiveness; excess; -ed; -y; -ing)* (Newán e dárandegi ye cizi yá konandegi ye kári, biw az andáze, va xár dáwtan):
riwu; pawmu; kermu; fisu; guzu; cosu; zardanbu; zaxmu; kosu *(nymphomaniac)*; riqu; fesfesu; sebilu; kacalu; axmu; fenfenu; qorqoru; zeqzequ; wekamu. *Also see* "-uk"

S70- FM, JGS

**-uye**:

1- (newán e xordi va kucaki) *(diminutive suffix; -let)*: bálu; báluye

2- (newán e hamánandegi) *(similarity)*: Sibuye; Mowkuye

3- (newán e dárandegi) *(sign of possession)*: Borzuye; Dáduye

S71- FM, JGS

**-vál**: *(guard; guardian; warden) See* S21
(Negahdárande ye….)
Naxcirvál; kutvál (negahdárande ye deź)

S72- FM, JGS

**-ván**: *See* S21, "-bán"

S73- FM, JGS

**-váne, vána; vánag**: (*a compound suffix*: -ván + -a; -e; -ak)*(supporter; protector; guard)*:
powtváne = powt-ván-e; angowt-ván-e; angowt-án-e

S74- FM, JGS

**-vár**:

1- *(sign of resemblance; similarity; likeness; -oid; -ous; -like; -ly)*: (newán e hamánandegi):
palangvár; divánevár; rostamvár; xodáyvár *(lordly)*; mesvár *(Lori dialect)* (Guyew e Lori) *(alloy; tin)*

2- *(sign of possession; -ful; -ous)* (newáne dárandegi):
ommidvár; ostovár; bozorgvár

3- *(sign of amount; measure; capacity; volume; load)* (newán e gonjáyew):
wekamvár (be andáze ye yek cáwt yá xorák) *(as much as a meal);*
xarvár: *(as big as a donkey-load)* (be andáze ye bár e xar);

powtvár: *(a backpack;)* (be andázeyi ke bar powt taván bord) *equivalent of "-ful"*
mowtvár: *(a handful)* (be andáze ye yek mowt)
4- *(sign of duration)* (newáne ye derázi ye zamán va páyandegi):
sálvár *(perennial)* (con deraxti hame sale barjá); máhvár (cizi ke yek máh páyad*) (monthly)*; haftevár *(weekly)* (cizi ke yek hafte páyad)

S75- FM, JGS, MK

**-váre; -vára**: *(a compound suffix)* (pasvand e serewte): -vár + -a; -ak
1- *(sign of similarity; likeness)* (newán e hamánandegi):
máhváre *(satellite)*; *daryáváre *(aquarium)*; *zemváre, *zaminváre *(terrarium)*; sangváre *(a fossil)*; *sepehrváre (planetarium)
**proposed by* JGS
2- (newán e vábastegi) *(sign of relationship)*: dastváre; guwváre
3- *(sign of a location; place; site)* (newán e jáygáh):
andaxsváre, *(derived from* "andaxs" *(refuge)* (panáh) + -váre) *(a refuge)* (panáhgáh)

S76- FM, JGS

**-van**: *(sign of similarity; likeness; -like; -oid; -ous;)* (newán e hamánandegi):
Astarvan; polvan (mánand e pol) *(bridge-like)*

S77- FM, JGS, MK, BF

**-vand**: = -ávand: *(sign of relationship, physical, spiritual)* (newán e peyvastegi, cehrik, tanáni, va maynavi yá pendárin):
ábvand: áb + -vand *(a vessel; container)* (jáme ye áb)
Gal-vand (rewteyi sir, piyáz, yá xormá yá mánandegán án rá ke be nax kewand)
wahrvand *(citizen)*

S78- JGS, FM

**-var**: *See* S55

S79- FM, JGS

**-vaw**: = -faw; -paw *(sign of similarity; likeness; -ou; -like; -oid; -form):*
Máhvaw; mahvaw; wáhvaw; áynevaw; áździavaw; hurvaw; lálevaw; parivaw; wirfaw; parastárfaw; parifaw

S80- FM, MK, BF, JGS

**-ewn** = -ew, *See* S6: *(verbal suffix: -ing; -tion)* (pasvand e kárváźe):
Dahewn = dahew; bovewn = bovew; hambovewn = hambovew = anbovew; xorewn = xorew; guyewn = guyew; puyewn = puyew

S81- FM, JGS

**-wan**: *(dead suffix: location; place; site) (In FM this suffix is taken equivalent of* "-ew" *and* "-ewn" (*See* S80)*, which is not right. This suffix is derived from "wayana" (Avest) (home; abode; seat), compare with* "newim"; "áwiyáne", "káwáne"*)* (In pasvand rá dar FM hamcand e "-ew" va "-ewn" (S80) gerefteand, ke dorost nist. In pasvand az "wayana" (Avestáyi) wekáfte, az riwe ye "newastan", newastgáh, xáne, Niz, "newim", "newiman", "áwiyáne" az in wekáfte): Golwan

S82- NKZZF, p.197

**-ak** = -a; -e;

**-ce**; **-juq**

*(sign of diminution; diminutive suffix; little; -ie; -ule; -cule; -kin; -let; mini-,)* (pasvand, newán e xordi):

wahrak; tawtak; pesarak; doxtarak

xáne; cáhe; rouzane

kuce; dulábce; bázárce; xánce; timce

kuy *(a quarter)* (mahalle)---kuyce, kuce

tim *(an inn)* (kárvánsará)---timce

*(A rare equivalent of* "-ak" *is* "-juq") (Yeki az hamcandán e kamyáb e "-ak", "-juq" ast: moqánjuq

S83- NKZZF, p.200

**-ak** (kam yá bi-arj) *(sign of insignificance; worthlessness; uselessness; mediocrity)*:

weyxak; nádának; mardak; zanak; asbak; xarak

S84- NKZZF, p.197

**-ak**: *(sign of sympathy; compassion; pity)* (newán e delsuzi):

heyvának; javának; doxtarak; pesarak

"Pas az gerye mard e parákande ruz-----Bed u goft k-ey mámak e delforuz

S-85- NKZZF, p.179; 201

**-ak** = -a; -e *(sign of similarity; resemblance; likeness; -ous; -oid; -like)* (newán e hamánandegi):

riwe; daháne; garive; labe; guwe; zabáne; damáqe; cewme; tane; powte; daste; sáqe; páye; kaffe; ruye; dombe; rude; barge; ásemáne; parre; cange; kále; kamare; cádore; zamine; tire

pestának; aqrabak; mixak; pawmak; arusak; pulak; jouláhak; cangak; maxmalak

garive: (*compare with*: garibán, grivbán (Pahlavi) (*a neckguar*d; gorglet)) (negahdárande ye gardan); garive (já ye bimgin, gereftári)

barge: (mánand e barge deraxt; niz nemune az cizi) *(a leaflet; a sample)*

ásemáne: *(ceiling)* (saqf)

arusak: *(a doll*) (-ak dar "arusak" newán e xordi nist, hamáná newán e hamánandegi ast.)

jouláhak: *(a spider)* (con jouláh mibáfad)

parre: *(a spoke)* (har ciz con par)

cangak: *(a hook)* (be cang mánad)

cange: *(claw)* (cang e morqán va jánevarán)

maxmalak: *(erisypelas*) (con maxmal)

kále: *(tulip)* (con lál)

kamare: *(mountain pass)* (mánand e kamar)

wáxe: *(a branch)* (cizi con wáx)

zamine: *(field)* (mánand e zamin)

S86- NKZZF, p.207

**-ak**: = -a, -e *(suffix forming nouns from adjectives)* (sázande ye námváže az setáy)

zardak: *(carrot)* (havij)

zarde: *(egg-yolk)* (zarde ye toxm e morq)
sorxak: *(measles)* (bimári ye sorxak)
sabze: *(grass)* (har ciz e sabz, niz maviz ke sabz báwad)
sefide: *(egg-white)* (sefide ye bámdád; sefide ye toxm e morq)
siyáhe: *(a ghost)* (har ciz e siyáh)
tarak: (nám e tarhalvá dar ázarbáyján)
tare: (nám e sabziyi ast)
xowke: *(1- bread crumb. 2- sheer. 3- pure. 4- simple; dry)* (nán e xowke; wám e xowke *(a dry dinner)*; niz har ciz e sáde, va bipiráye, va bi afzudi; dastmozd e xowke *(salary without bonuses)*
kálak: *(green melon)* (xarboze ye náras)
kohne: *(a rag)* (párce ye kohne)
tange: *(isthmus)* har já ye tang)
toneke: *(panties; shorts; drawers)* (raxt e tangi ke zir e raxthá ye digar puwand; niz har ciz e tang rá az felez va mánand e án toneke guyand.)
pahne: *(a field)* (har ciz e pahn; meydán)
hamwir, hamwire: *(sibling)*
hamxábe: *(concubine)*
namak; gouje = guyje; ambe; áyine

S87- NKZZF, p211

**-ak**: = -a; -e: (bará ye padid ávardan e námváže az bánghá) *(forming nouns from sounds and noises)*:
bodbodak; sutak; pofak; tofak; fawak; qerqerak
ferfere; taraqqe; qerqere
worworá; jerjerá
bodbodak: (wánebesar)
worworá & jerjerá *(Ázari dialect)*: worworá (ábwárhá ye kucak); jerjerá (nám e bázice ye kudakán)
tofak = tofang
fawak, fewak = fawang, fewang

S88- NKZZF, p.213

**-ak** = -a, -e *(sign of volume; size; measure; time; duration; -ful; as…as)*
cange: “Yek cange bardáwt.”
wabe: “yekwabe”
ruze: “yekruze”, “doruze”
sale: “yeksale”
cakke: *(a drop)* (Án andáze áb ke bará ye cakidan bas báwad.)
daste: “daste gol” (be andáze ye yek dast) *(handful)*

S89- NKZZF, p.215

**-ak** = -a, -e: *(sign of possession)* (newán e dárábudan va xodávandi)
se-sále: (age; -old) (Kasi yá cizi ke se sál dáwte báwad)
se-páye: (dárá ye se pá)
do-wáxe: (dárá ye do wáx)
do-zane; se-zane: *(bibamous; trigamous)*

hafte: (dárá ye haft ruz)
panje: (con dast dárá ye panj angowt)
(Be yád dáwte báwid ke dar "Wanbe" "h" dar páyán e váźe pasvand nist, in dar áqáz "d́" bude ast (NKZZF, p.216), ammá ádine, az áďinak wekáfte, va "h" dar páyán e váźe pasvand ast. "Ázinak" = "Áďinak *(decoration)*

S90- NKZZF, p.214, 215

**-ak, -a; -e**: *(village; town; city; location; site; place; -polis)* (pasvand e sázande ye nám e wahrhá va jáhá):

Bidak: cand ábádi, yeki dar Damávand, va digari dar Fárs.
Anjirak: (dar Kermánwáh)
Tutak: (nazdik e Tehrán)
Bádámak: (dar Qazvin)
Gouzak: (nazdik e Tehrán)
Kahrizak: (Nazdik e Tehrán)
Gávkowak: (dar Fárs)
Dárak: (dar Fárs)
Tawak: (dar Fárs; taw = átaw)
Xátuna, Gilak: (dar Fárs)
Gerdakána: (dar Kermánwáh)

S91- NKZZF, p.217

**-ak**; -a, -e: *(forming adverbs; -ly; quality)* (newán e cegunegi):

áwkáre: *(openly)*
narmak: "narm-narmak miáyad, yá mibárad." *(gently; slowly)*
yaváw-yaváwak: *(surreptitiously)*: "gorba rá bebin cegune yaváw-yaváwak miáyad."
doroste: *(grossly)* "Be sag har ce midahi doroste mixorad."

S92- NKZZF, p.197

**-ak**; -a; -e; *(definitive article; the; a certain….)* (newán e wenáxtegi)

"Sage dam e dar ast."; "Gorbehe dar-raft."; "Káseha rá biyávari!"

S93- NKZZF, p.217 & JGS

**-ak**; -U; -á; -a *(sign of feminine gender)* (newán e mádinegi)

kadbán---kadbánu; wahrbán---wahrbánu; -bán---bánu
rouwan---rouwanak = roxsáná; roxwáná
jam---jamak; jama (Name of the twin sister of Jamshid Shah)

S94- NKZZF, p.219

**-ak**: -a; -e *(time; era; period)* (newán e doure, ruzegár; zamán)

hezáre; sade; cehelle; celle; dahe
hezáre: *(millenium)*
sade: *(centennial)*
dahe: *(decade)*

S95- NKZZF, p.220

**-ak, -a; -e**: *(relation; relationship)* (newán e vábastegi):

sangak: náni ke bar ru ye sang pazand.

cewmak: beham zadan e cawmhá.
joftak: lagad bá do joft pá.
daste: “daste ye wamwir”
powtak: Nám e bázi, ke báyad az powt e yekdigar begozarand.
ádine: ruz e ázin
wure: kea z xák birun áyad.

S96- FM, p.3329; JGS

**-már; ámár**: *(-ness; the state of….)* (newán e hálat ast.)
gowne *(hungry)*: ---gownámár (hunger)
tewne *(thirsty)*:---tewnámár (thirst)
xowk *(dry)*:---xowkámár
“Ta-ám nadádid, az gownámár bekowtid” (Tabaqát e Ansári)
“Dar bádi ye wodam be tavakkol, goftam az án ahl e manázel hic ciz naxoram vara’, rá, yek cawm e man be…az gownámár” (Tabaqát e Ansári)

# Section "C"

## Notes on Section "C"

1- "C" stands for "concepts".
2- Section "C" is not a dictionary of The Persian Language.
3- Words and entries appearing under Section "C" may be Modern Persian; Pahlavi even Avestan or from dialects.
4- Statements or entries appearing between brackets […] are proposed by the author.
5- Entries between /…/, are remote meanings of the word in question.
6- Primary concepts are based on modern use of the words. These concepts are not based on the etymologic origin of the words.
7- Entries marked by an asterisk * are made by the author.
8- JGS, stands for Jami G. Shakibi, the author of this work.

C1- FM, MK

**sahi:** *(the quality of or state of being upright or erect): 1- worthy; dear; precious; valuable. 2- vertical; upright; erect; upended. 3- youthful; young; juvenile*

C2- MK p.97, BF, p.646

**Yawtan** *(vi)*: *(present tense root:* yaz-,*): 1- to worship; adore; reverence; venerate; hymn. 2- to celebrate; glorify; praise; laud; exalt. 3-recite; recite the rosary; say grace; offer a prayer; commune with God*

C3- MK p.97, BF, p.647

**yasn, yasná, yawt, yazew, yazewn:** *1- worship; adoration; devotion; homage; veneration; reverence. 2- glorification; praise; laudation. 3- prayer; thanks; thanksgiving. 4- hymn*

C4- FM p.99, 100

**ávár, ávar, ávari, ári:** *1- certainly; surely; assuredly; positively; absolutely; definitely. 2- certainly; truly; really; actually; in fact; undoubtedly; indubitably; doubtlessly*

C5- FM p.99

**áváre, ávár** *(sub)*: *1- vagabond; vagrant; tramp; hobo; waif; stray. 2- refugee; escapee; evacuee; émigré; displaced person = D.P.; wandering. 3- unplaced; unhoused; unharbored; houseless; homeless. 4- oppression; persecution*

C6- FM p.416

**iwán:** *they; themselves; theirselves (dial.); theirsens (dial.)*

C7- FM, BQM p.66

**ávarje, ávárce, avár:** *journal; daybook; ledger; account-book; cashbook; balance-sheet; inventory book; register; record book*

C8- FM p.99, BQM p.65

**ávár** *(n)*: *1- dust. 2- (BQM p.65): account; reckoning; tally; score. 3- (BQM p.65): oppression; persecution. 4- (BQM p.65): (adj): ruined; destroyed; wrecked; desolate; devastated*

C9- FM p.426

**bá:** *[Primary concept: any cooked food; any porridge-like dish* (= báw)*]: soup; porridge; pottage; consommé; gravy soup; broth; bouillon; borsch; borscht; minestrone*
[*used primarily as suffix:* wurbá; jujebá; sekbá; serkebá; zirebá; kalambá; mástbá; bonbá = banbá = bozbáw]

C10- FM p.428

**báb:**
*(n): 1- father. 2- a unit of length almost equal to 6 meters*
*(adj): 1- proper to; comfortable for; adapted to; suitable to; according to; consistant with; corresponding; accordant; concordant:* "báb e del"; "báb e dandán". *2- customary; accustomed; usual; common; ordinary; current; popular; universal:* "báb e ruz". *3- class; caste; standing; echelon; status; order:* "noukar-báb"

C11- FM

**ánin, anin** *(n)*: *a churning cask or jar; a churn*

C12- FM p.428

**bábá:** *1- father. 2- grandfather; grandpa. 3- Adam. 4- old man. 5- man; person; individual; human; homo; anthropos; being; body; fellow. 6- title of Sophis ; Father (spiritual)*

C13- FM p.430; BQM p.202

**bábak** *(n)*: *1- little father (diminutive; affectionate):* "Pesar goftaw ey bábak e námjuy". *2- honest; straight. 3- father; generator. 4- a sort of turquoise*

C14- FM p.430

**bábel:** *1- Babylonia. 2- west; westward; occident; sunset*

C15- FM p.430

**bábzan:** *skewer; turnspit; spit*

C16- FM p.100

**áváze:** *fame; renown; reputation*

C17- FM p.430

**bábol** *(n)*: *(botany): Parkinsonia aculeate*

C18- FM p.99

**ává, áváz:** *1- shout; call; cry. 2- tune; song; air; canto; cantus; melody; aria; tone. 3- tone; voice; intonation. 4- sound; noise; report; sonant; sonance. 5- (Speech): sound; phone; phoneme; vocal. 6- sonic. 7- phonetics; phonics. 8- fame; reputation; renown. 9- opinion*

C19- FM p.92

**áme, áma:** *an inkpot; inkwell*

C20- FM p.93

**ámixtan** *(vt, vi)*: *(present tense root:* ámiz-,*)*; **ámiqdan, ámiqidan, ámizidan** *[primary concepts: # 1&2]*: *1- to mix; blend. 2- mingle; combine. 3- Fuse. 4- intermix; commix. 5- amalgamate. 6- merge; join. 7- scramble. 8- to associate with….9- to have (sexual) intercourse with….*

C21- BQM p.161

**amane** *(n)*: *1- stack of firewood; bundle of firewood. 2- bundle carried on back; backpack*

C22- FM p.87

**ámádan:** *(present tense root:* ámáy-,*), [primary concept #1]: 1- (vt): to prepare; provide; make ready; avail; bring together; to effect. 2- (vi): to prepare; be prepared. 3- (vt): to equip; furnish; outfit; to fit; gear; prepare; rig; turn out; accouter; array; mechanize; to man; to staff. 4- (vt): to fill; overload; overfill; stuff; cram; pack; congest; glut; gorge; to load; charge*

C23- FM p.91

**ámudan** *(v)* = **ámáyidan:** *(present tense root:* ámáy-,*)*

*1- (vt): to prepare; provide; make ready; avail; effect*
*2- (vt): decorate; ornament; adorn; dress; garnish; deck; beautify; embellish*
*3- (vt): fill; stuff; load; charge*
*4- (vt): string together; thread; string*
*5- (vt): to mount (as a jewel)*
*6- (vi): to be decorated, ornamented, adorned, dressed, garnished, decked, beautified, embellished*
*7- To mix (vt & vi): to mingle (vt & vi): to blend (vt & vi): to combine (vt & vi): to merge (vt & vi): to scramble (vt & vi)*

C24- FM p.431

**bátare** *(n)*: *tambourine; tambourin; tabor; timbrel*

C25- FM p.43

**bábune** *(n)*: *chamomile; Anthemis nobilis; chamomile; chamomilla*

C26- BQM p.203

**bábizán, bábizan** *(n)*: *1- a fan. 2- guarantor; guaranty; guarantee; surety; underwriter; bailsman*

C27- FM p.91

**ámuxtan** *(vt & vi)*: *(present tense root:* ámuz-,*): 1- to teach; edify; educate; school; instruct. 2- to be taught; edified; instructed; educated; schooled; learn*

C28- FM p.91

**ámut** *(n)*: *a nest; rookery; nidus; eyrie; eyry; aerie*

"Bar qolle ye Qáf e baxt o eqbál ámut e oqáb e doulat e to-st". (Menjik)

C29- FM p.433

**báje** (n): *1- a small window. 2- kiosk. 3- a counter*

C30- FM p.49

**ázmudan** = **ázmáyidan** *(v)*: *(present tense root:* ázmáy-,*), [Primary concept: to try; test; examine]: 1- (vt): to deliberate; ponder over; judge. 2- (vt): to test; experiment. 3- (vt): to test; examine; try; try out; put to proof. 4- (vt): to experience; undergo; be subjected to; be*

*exposed to; endure; suffer. 5- (vt): utilize; use; make use of; employ; apply; put to use; put in practice. 6- (vt): to train; discipline; break in; drill; exercise; practice*

C31- BQM p.205

**báxsa, báxse** *(n)*: *1- deroute. 2- lancet*

C32- FM p.434

**báxtan** = **bázidan** *(vt)*: *(present tense root:* báz-*,), [primary concepts: 1- to engage in any sort of activity which involves chance, usually resulting in a loss of property or an abstract quality. 2- to handle a specific thing or situation skillfully. 3- to lose; fail; go bankrupt; be defeated; fall; be beaten. 4- to gamble; game; play. 5- to waste; incur loss; lose; suffer loss. 6- to waste; consume; spend expend; exhaust. 7- to make (love); to be engaged in. 8- to handle skillfully; to play; operate; work; run; manipulate; maneuver. 9- to turn; rotate; revolve; gyrate. 10- (vi)(*xod rá báxtan/bázidan*): to be unnerved; lose one's nerve; lose one's head; lose courage; break down]*

C33- FM p.434

**báxtar** = **abáxtar** *(n)*: *1- north [Etymologically this is the correct meaning of the word.]. 2- west; occident; sunset*

C34- FM p.50

**áźang; aźang** *(n)*: *[primary concept: Any sort of wrinkle, irregularity on a plane, smooth background, usually causing disfigurement.]: 1- crow's feet. 2- wrinkle; corrugation; furrow; crease; crimp; ruck; puckle; crinkle; crankle; rimple; rumple; crumple. 3- frown; scowl. 4- ripple; wavelet. 5- knot; contorsion; twist; quirk; warp; buckle; anamorphosis; anamorphism; distortion*

C35- FM p.90

**ámorzidan** *(vt)*: *(present tense root:* ámorz-*,): to forgive; absolve; pardon; exonerate; exculpate; give absolution*

C36- FM p.90

**ámarq; ámorq** *(n)*: *1- value; worth. 2- amount; quantity; measure; number; portion. 3- ideal; apotheosis. 4- profit; gain; benefit. 5- little; modicum; small amount; minimum*

C37- FM p.435

**báxa, báxe** *(n)*: *a tortoise; turtle*

C38- FM p.435

**bád:** *[primary concepts: 1-* "bád" *is applied to anything which has the qualities of air and wind, ie it conveys the concepts of greatness or bigness, usually of ill result or ill origin or hollow, super, unfounded greatness or bigness, as well as transitoriness and intangibility. 2- any current of air or gas]: 1- wind; draft; draught; breeze; zephyr. 2- air; atmosphere; aerosphere; ether. 3- pride; proudness; conceit; vanity. 4- puff; whiff; whiffed. 5- pomp; circumstance; slate. 6- sigh; supiration. 7- ruined (n); waste; exhaustion; depletion; dissipation. 8- fart; wind; flatus. 9- flatulence; distension; flatus; gassiness; tympanites; tympanism; meteorism. 10- harm; hurt; impairment; damage; injury; detriment. 11- accident; happening; fortuity. 12- breath; breathing; respiration. 13- fast horse. 14- wish; desire; want; hope; fancy; urge; libido. 15- inflammation; -itis; irritation; festering; rankling; sore. 16- swelling; tumidness; timidity; tumefaction; tumescence; edema; dropsy.*

*17- eructation; burp; belch. 18- name of angel or deity. 19- the 22nd day of month, in the Zoroastrian calendar.*

C39- FM p.88

**ámásidan, ámáhidan** *(vi): to be inflamed; to swell; bulge; swell up*

C40- FM p.89

**ámadan** *(vi)***:** *(present tense root*: áy-,*), [primary concept: to originate from some remote or unseen source and to come into sight or get close to some place close to the speaker.]: 1- to come (on); approach; near; draw on or near. 2- arrive (at/in); come; come or get to; approach; reach; hit; find; gain; attain. 3- to come in sight, view; show (up); to turn up; materialize; to come to light; emerge; appear. 4- to become; come to be; get to be; turn out to be. 5- to expire; pass; elapse; expire. 6- to be felt; sensed, experienced, perceived. 7- to be born, have birth, hatch. 8- to be inflamed; swollen. 9- to be developed (film); process. 10- to be coming; to be fit; to become. 11- to move (parts of the body with coquetry or rudeness); gesture; shrug; wiggle; beck on; gesticulate; to motion* [Qer ámadan; gardan ámadan; cewm o abru ámadan].

C41- FM p.438

**bádáme** *(n): 1- cocoon. 2- multi-colored cloak. 3- patch (on clothes or garment); application. 4- a mole; excrescence; tumor. 5- an almond-shaped gem*

C42- FM p.437

**bádámak** *(n): tonsil; amygdalus*

C43- FM p.86

**áliz** = **aliz** *(n)*; **álizidan** = **alizidan** *(vi)* = **álizdan** *(present tense root*: áliz-, aliz-,*): to kick with hind legs; to fling the hind legs, esp. for animals; to caper; buck; gambol*

C44- FM p.87; BF p.16; MK p.7

**ámár** = **ámáre** = **amáre** = **hamár** = **hamáre** *(n): 1- account; reckoning; tally; score; count. 2- quantity; amount; sum; number; measure; portion. 3- statistics; statistology. 4- search; quest*

**ámáridan, ámárdan** *(vt): 1- to count; enumerate; number; numerate; tell; census; poll. 2- to calculate; compute; estimate; reckon; figure; cipher; cast; tally; score*

C45- FM p.82, 84

**áláyidan** = **áludan:** *(present tense root*: áláy-,*), [primary concept: to come or to bring in touch with something or some agent, which leaves some bad, degenerating or unpleasant effect on the recipient.]: 1- to contaminate; radioactivate; defile; pollute; corrupt; infect; taint; tarnish; disease. 2- to degenerate; deprave; debauch; vitiate; poison. 3- to pervert; warp; alloy; denaturalize; prostitute. 4- to smear; soil; stain; smirch; smudge; besmear; daub; bedaub*

C46- FM p.86

**ámáj**: *(n)***:** *1- target; butt; bull's eye; quintain. 2- plow; plough. 3- extent; length; reach; range*

C47- FM p.442

**bádzahre** *(n)***:** *diphtheria*

C48- FA

**bád-e-sorx** *(n)*: *Erysipelas; St. Anthony's fire*

C49- FM p.444

**bádenján, bádemján** *(n)*: *eggplant; mad apple*

C50- FM p.444

**bádenj:** *(n)*: *coconut*

C51- FM p.442

**bádruj, bádrug** *(n)*: *sweet basil*

C52- FM p.442

**bádrom; bádram:** *1- (adj): futile; vain; empty; idle; effete; fatuitous; nugacious; barren; sterile; otiose. 2- (n): futility; uselessness; vanity; inanity; nugacity; otiosity. 3- (n): serf; vassal; helot*

C53- FM p.439

**pádafráh, pádafre, bádafre** *(n)*: *punishment; penalty; retribution; judgment; providential punishment; deserts*

**pádáfráhi** *(n): retribution*

C54- FM p.440

**bádbádak** *(n)*: *a kite*

C55- FM p.83

**áloftan** *(vt, vi)*: *(present tense root:* áluy-, [áwub-,]*): to distress; afflict; trouble; bother; disturb; perturb; disquiet; discomfort; agitate; upset; excite; impassion; move; affect; stir; stir up (vi): to be distressed, etc*

C56- FM p.44, 83

[**áloqdan, aroqdan], áloqde,ároqde** *(vi)*: *to be agitated; perturbed; upset; get excited; explode; flare up; fly into a passion; hit the ceiling; rage; rave; rant; storm*

C57- FM p.450

**bárenj** *(n)*: *rye*

C48- FM p.450

**báregi** = **báre** *(n)*: *a horse; equine; steed; stud; pony; bronco; pinto; saddle horse*

C59- FM p.449

**bárdu** *(n)*: *1- scaffold; scaffolding. 2- support (for a tree); upholder; prop (for a tree)*

C60- FM p.446

**báráne**: *(n)*: *main post; beam; pole*

C61- FM p.461, 445

**bádiye**: *(n)*: *a bowl (metal or copper); basin; dishpan; fingerbowl*

C62- FM p.444

**báde** *(n)*: *wine; alcoholic drink; cocktail; highball; liquor; spirits; intoxicant; inebriant; potable; potation; beverage; alcohol; aqua vitae; grog; booze; rum*

C63- FM p.445

**bádiyán, bádiyáne, vádiyán** *(n)*: *anise*

C64- FM p.83

**álar, álast, alast** *(n)*: *buttock; rump; hips; posteriors; bottom; arse; ass; rear; backside; hind end; fanny; haunches; gluteal region*

C65- FM p.48

**ázfandák, áźfandák** *(n)*: *rainbow; spectrum; iris*

C66- FM p.343

**alou, áláv, aláv** *(n)*: *1- the flame of fire; blaze; fire; ingle. 2- flare (up)*

C67- FM p.81

**áláne, láne** *(n)*: *[primary concept: any enclosed space or receptacle for living of animals, rarely for inanimate objects or man; nest, home, dwelling, abode]: 1- rookery; nidus; kennel; chickenhouse; aviary; pen. 2- den; lair; lodge (of a beaver or otter); cave; hole; couch (burrow). 3- vespiary; beehive; apiary; alvearium; alveary; hive*

C68- FM p.81

**álás** *(n)*: *charcoal; carbon; coke; brand; calx*

C69- FM p.80

**ál** *(n, adj)*: *1- (adj): red. 2- (adj): pink; light red. 3- (n): puerperal sepsis; psychosis. 4- (adj): rose; rosy; fleshpink; incarnadine.* "Az xun e dide dáman e aflák ál kard: (Wams e Tabasi)

C70- FM p.452

**báz, báze, báźe** *(n)*: *A unit of length equal to: 1- the distance between the tip of fingers to the elbow. 2- the span between the outstretched arms from one hand to the other. 3- one span (between the 5th finger and thumb). 4- one finger breadth or more, or more accurately the length of one of the phalangeal bones; digit.*

C71- FM p.445

**bár, báre, bára** *(n)*: *[primary concept: any type of "load" to be carried.]:*
*coat (eg. coated tongue)*
*load*
*layer (eg: dental tar)*
*charge (eg. electrical)*

C72- FM p.451

**bárhang, bártang** *(n)*: *Plantago major; Plantago media; (greater) plantain*

C73- FM p.445

**bár, báre** *(n)*: *time; turn; bout; round; say; inning*

C74- FM p.69

**áquwidan** *(vt)*: *to embrace; hug; enfold; clasp; press; embosom; bosom; to put or throw one's arms around; to fold to the heart.*

C75- FM p.79

**ágiwidan** *(vt, vi)*: *1- to hang; suspend; hang up. 2- to be hung (up); be suspended. 3- to grip; grasp; clutch; clinch; clench; cling (to); hold fast or tight; keep a firm hold upon; adhere to. 4- to bind; tie (up) [??]*

C76- FM p.78

**ágandan, ákandan** *(vt)***:** *to fill; load; charge; fill up; cram; stuff; pack; wad; pad; jam; congest; supercharge; saturate*

C77- FM p.28

**átaw, átew, ázar** *(n)***:** *[primary concept: Fire, ie the active principle of burning, characterized by heat and light of combustion and the energy thus produced.]: 1- energy; vim; verve; dash; drive. 2- blaze; flame; combustion; ignition; conflagration. 3- zeal; ardor; ardency; fervor; fervency; fervidness; passion; vehemence. 4- fever; feverishness; calenture; febrility; febricity; pyrexia; heat. 5- gunfire; firework; shooting. 6- fervor; fervency; fervidness; passion; impassionedness; ardor; ardency; empressement; warmth; heat; furor. 7- excitement; fever; heat; fever heat; fever of excitement*

C78- FM p.76

**áku, águ** *(n)***:** *owl; bird of night; Minerva (bird of)*

C79- FM p.76

**ágande, ákande** *(n)***:** *a crib; stall; manger; barn; stable; cowshed; cowbyre; byre*

C80- FM p.1848

**sará, saráy** *(n)***:** *1- house; inn; dwelling; abode. 2- world; cosmos; universe*

C81- FM p.45

**ázád** *(adj)***:** *[primary concept: "free", the state of not being under the control of some foreign power, thus being able to act, or think without compulsion or arbitrary restriction.]: 1- freed; liberated; emancipated. 2- upright; honorable. 3- unrestrained; unconstrained; uninhibited; unrepressed; unsuppressed; unchecked; unrefined; uncontrolled. 4- free; at liberty; at large; loose; clear. 5- independent; self-governing; autonomous. 6- unbound; untied; unfettered; unshackled; unchained. 7- exempt; immune; clear; released; excused; privileged; licensed; unliable*

C82- FM p.45

**áriq** *(n)***:** *dislike; antipathy; abomination; abhorrence; hate; hatred; detestation; aversion; loathing; malevolence; ill-will*

C83- FM p.459

**báwám, báwáme, váwáme, váwám** *(n)***:** *[primary concept: Anything like a curtain dividing two adjacent spaces, a diaphragm.]: 1- curtain (as for a doorway); shade; shader; shelter; screen; shield. 2- (music): note; interval; degree; tone; step. 3- diaphragm (in general). 4- a headdress:*

"V-az án pas dád vey rá náme ye Vis hamán piráye o váwáme ye Vis." (Vis o Rámin)

C84- FM p.459

**báwtin** *(n)***:** *fruit; crop; harvest*

C85- FM p.461

**báqre, bágre** *(n)***:** *swollen lymph node; lymphadenopathy; bubo; lymphatic adenitis*

C86- FM p.462

**báft** *(n)***:** *[primary concept: Anything made of interwoven elements. The state of being made up of interwoven elements. The act of making things by interweaving elements.]: 1- tissue; cloth; fabric; material. 2- texture; structure; construction; frame; make; build; fabric;*

*constitution; composition; make-up. 3- weaving; texture; interweaving; interlacing; intertwining; knitting; braiding; lacing; twining*

C87- FM p.1986

**sine** *(n)*: *1- thorax; chest. 2- breast; bosom; bust*

C88- FM p.472

**batu** *(n)*: *1- funnel; cone. 2- knob; boss; bulla; button; stud*

C89- FM p.472

**baj, boc** *(n)*: *1- cheek; jowl. 2- inner side of cheek. 3- buccal cavity; mouth*

C90- FM

**baj** *(n)*: *transudate (what remains of wine after purification and transudation)*

C91- FM p.473

**bojul, pojul, voźul** *(n)*: *Astragalus*

C92- FM p.50

**áźand, ázand** *(n)*: *mortar (plastic building material)*
*derivatives:* áźande; áźandide; ázandidan

C93- FM p.49

**ázir** *(n)*: *1- harm; injury. 2- distress; suffering; dolor (Latin)*

C94- FM p.1808

**sám** *(n, suffix)*: *[primary concepts: 1- disease; pathos; illness; -osis. 2- inflammation; -itis]: 1- disease; sickness; malady; ailment; illness; indisposition; disorder; -pathy; complaint; infliction; pathos; -osis; -iasis; infirmity. 2- swelling; swell; inflammation; ? lump; ? bump; ? tumor*

C95- FM p.753

**parmáh, barmáh, barmáhe, bahrama, bahrame, barmah** *(n)*: *a drill; wood-borer; bore; burr*

C96- FM p.500

**barxe** *(n)*: *1- fraction; portion; part; division; segment; section; component. 2- quotient. 3- ratio; rate; proportion*

C97- FM p.623

**bar, bir, vir** *(n)*: *memory; recollection; remembrance; mind*
"Ce oftád ey azizán mar womá rá ke wod yekbáretán yád e man az vir?" (Majd e Hamgar, Rawidi)

C98- FM p.490

**barábar** *(n, adj)*: *1- vis-à-vis; contrary; contra; opposite; antithesis; reverse; inverse; converse. 2- equiponderous. 3- equal; counterpart; like. 4- level; plane; flat; homaloid; horizontal. 5- equal; match; alike; fellow; like; equivalent; equipollent; parallel; peer; rival. 6- equivalent. 7- (astronomy): direction*

C99- FM p.50

**áźiyáne** *(n)*: *stone-paved; brick-paved; cobblestone (covered with)*

C100- FM p.32

**ájol, ájal** *(n)*: *belch; belching; burp; eructation*

C101- FM p.47

**ázax, aźax** *(n)*: *verruca; wart; node; nodule*

C102- FM

**áriyá, áriyan** *(n, adj)*: *Indo-Iranian; Aryan*

C103- FM p.44; MK, BF

**áranj, árenj** *(n)*: *áranj, váranj, váran, áran, árang, árán: (primary concept: any projecting acute-angled joint, like elbow): elbow*

C104- FM p.44

**árang** *(n)*: *(primary concept: any visual: any visual difference based on color.)*

*1- color; dye; hue; tint; tinge; tinct; chromo; chromate-,; shade; stain; coloring; coloration*
*2- kind; sort; ilk; type; nature; manner; character*
*3- suffering; pain; distress*
*4- ruse, trickery; trick; subterfuge; gimmick; wile; stratagem*

C105- FM p.45

**árvin, ervin** *(n)*:

*1- experiment; experimentation; trial*
*2- test; trial; try; essay; assay; proof*

C106- FM p.45

**ári, áry** *(adv)*: *yes; yea; aye*

C107- FM p.44

**ároq, roq, ruq** *(n)*:

*belch; belching, burp; eructation*

C108- FM p.44

**ármán** *(n)*:

*1- ideal; apotheosis*
*2- regret; rue; remorse*

C109- FM p.517

**barhud** *(n)*: *scorched; singed; (superficially) burned*

C110- BQM p.266

**borniw** *(n)*:

*1- (abdominal) cramp; pang*
*2- diarrhea; flux; dysentery [I suggest to use this word only for dysentery.]*

C111- FM p.525

**os** *(n)*: *a spit; turnspit*

C112- FM p.525

**baźkam** *(n, adj)*:

*(n) hindrance; hampering; holdback; check; arrest; impediment; obstruction; blockage; interruption; detention; inhibition; obstructionism*
*(adj) inhibiting; preventing; hindering; hindersome; inhibitive; obstructive; interruptive; hampering; impeding*

C113- FM p.45

**áz** *(n)*:

*1- crave; covet; raven for; hunger after; thirst after; lust after; hanker after; aspire for*

*2- greed; cupidity; avarice; greediness; avidity; voracity; rapacity; lust; covetousness; acquisitiveness; piggishness; hoggishness*

C114- FM p.48

**ázoq, áźoq** *(n)*: *(grape-vine or palm) branch, bough; twig; sprig; sprout; shoot*

C115- FM p.48

**ázegár** *(adj, adv)*: *complete; perfect; full; whole; entire; total*

C116- FM p.47

**ázár** *(n)*:

*1- illness; disease; malady; ailment; sickness; indisposition; ail; ailing; disorder; complaint; morbidity; affliction; infirmity*

*2- pain; suffering; hurt(ing); misery; malaise; discomfort; distress; aches*

C117- FM p.51

**ásán** *(adj, adv)*:

*1- easy; facile; effortless; simple*

*2- tranquil; peaceful; peacefully; peaceable; serene; calm; quiet; at peace; untroubled*

C118- FM p.52

**ásáyidan = ásudan:** (*present tense root*: ásáy-.)

*1- to rest; relax*

*2- to be quieted down; repose; find comfort*

*3- to become quiet; be relieved; enjoy peace of mind*

C119- FM p.51

**ásá** *(n)*:

*1- yawn; yawning*

*2- I- ornament; decoration; embellishment*

*II- esteem; reverence; veneration; awe; dignity; solemnity*

*III- constancy; firmness; stability*

*IV- method; way; manner; means; mode; form; fashion; style; procedure; process; proceeding; course; practice; order; modus operandi*

beásá *(fashionable)* (báb e ruz)

C120- FM p.51

**ás** *(n)*:

*1- millstone*

*2- milled grain*

*3- wanderer; roamer; rover*

C121- FM p.50

**áźiridan** *(vt)*; **áźir** *(n)*:

*1- to warn; caution; advise; exhort; alert; admonish*

*2- shout; cry; call; yell*

C122- FM p.48

**ázarm** *(n)*:

*1- honor; regard; esteem; respect; homage*
*2- sweetness (in speech); melodiousness; dulcetness; mellifluence*
*3- kindliness; benignity; kindness; goodness; kindheartedness*
*4- modesty; diffidence; bashfulness; coyness; prudishness; timidity; demureness*
*5- in remembrance of….; in memory of….*
*6- preoccupation; absorption; engrossment*
*7- endurance; stamina; guts; fortitude*
*8- safety; safeness; security; surety; safeguard*
*9- sorrow; grief; woe*
*10- partisanship; partiality; one-sidedness; bias*
*11- overtness; openness; frankness; obviousness*
*12- virtue; piety; piousness; pietism; virtuousness; rectitude*
*13- misery; wretchedness; anguish*
*14- justness; justice*

C123- FM p.223, MK

**áźidahák; aździhák; aździhá; az** *(n)*:
*1- viper; python*
*2- serpent; a big snake*
*3- dragon*
*4- name of a despot (hist.)*
*5- (fig.) a horse; a sword*
*6- python*
*7- flame thrower*

C124- BQM p.38

**áźirák** *(n)*: *vociferation; outcry; clamor (of animals); a roar [I believe this word is a derivative of the infinitive* "áźiridan" *or* "áźirdan", *with suffix* "-ák", *like* "puwák", "xorák". *See C121]*

C125- FM p.47; MK, BF

**ázordan, ázardan** *(vt, vi)*: (*present tense root*: ázár-,)
*1- to be offended; displeased; dissatisfied; to take offense*
*2- to give offense; to offend; displease; dissatisfy*
*3- to make angry; upset; anger; make one angry; make mad or sore*
*4- to hurt; harm; injure; wound; damage; molest; torment*

C126- FM p.47, MK, BF

**ázárdan** *(vt)*: (*present tense root*: ázár-,)
*(most probably this word is a different version of* "ázordan, *C125)*
*1- to harm; hurt; injure; wound; damage; molest*
*2- to vex; annoy; irritate; aggravate; exasperate; nettle*
*3- to torment*

C127- FM p.543

**bawn** *(n)*:
*1- stature; statuette; statuary*
*2- body; figure; physical body; corpus; form; frame; physique; soma; torso*

C128- FM p.541

**bewtálam, bewtám** *(n)*: *parasite; barnacle; sponger; sycophant*

C129- FM p.543

**bawgir** *(n)*:

*1- towel*

*2- handkerchief; kerchief; coverchief*

C130- FM p.569

**balqonde, balqande** *(n)*:

*1- a small pack or bundle of clothes; package; parcel*

*2- pack; backpack; package*

*3- clot; clotted blood, mucus, etc; grume; coagulum*

C131- FM p.569

**balqam** *(n)*: *mucus; phlegm; mucor; humor; chyle*

C132- FM p.561

**bal** *(n)*: *heel of the foot; foot; pes*

C133- FM p.559

**bokrán, bonkarán** *(n)*: *semiburned golden rice at the bottom of stewed rice*

C134- FM p.561

**bol** *(n)*:

*1- oleaster; wild olive*

*2- stupid; dolt; dunce; dullard; numbskull; blockhead; bonehead*

"man bolam, xod rá agar zaxmi zadam bar xod zadam
v-ar be tarrári robudam, raxte tarrári ce wod?" (Moulavi)

*3- penis (infantile); phallus*

C135- FM p.576

**boluk** *(n)*:

*1- district (covering several villages)*

*2- group of people, company; party; body*

C136- FM p.571

**bolmáj** *(n)*: *clear soup; potage; consommé; minestrone*

C137- FM p.570

**belok** *(n)*: *exophthalmos*

C138- FM p.560

**bagras** *(n)*: *waterproof material, fabric or cloth*

C139- FM p.557

**bek** *(n)*:

*1- charcoal; coke; carbon*

*2- lava*

*3- brand*

*4- calx*

C140- FM p.561

**bal** *(n)*:
*1- partner (in games etc)*
*2- participant; participator*
*3- partaker; copartner*

C141- FM p.56
**ásmuq, áwmuq, áwmuk** *(n, adj, sub)*:
*1- (n): deceiver; seducer; betrayer*
*2- (adj): deceptive; deceiving; misleading; beguiling; false; fallacious*

C142- FM p.58
**ásime** *(n, adj, sub)*: *#1-6*
**ásivan:** *only #1*
*1- perplexed; bewildered; dismayed; disconcerted; embarrassed; disturbed; confused*
*2- astonished; amazed; surprised; astounded; flabbergasted; dumbfounded*
*3- terrified; terror-stricken; horrified; appalled; stunned; petrified; stupefied*
*4- disorderly; in disorder; disorganized; disarranged; discomposed*
*5- /disheveled; rumpled; tousled/*
*6- precipitous; hasty; precipitate; rash; impulsive; impetuous*

C143- FM p.59
**áwámidan** *(vt)*: *(present tense root:* áwám-,*): to drink; imbibe; quaff; sip*

C144- FM p.600
**buc** *(n)*: *oral cavity; inside of the mouth*

C145- FM p.602
**báuz, bouz** *(n)*:
*1- tree trunk; bole*
*2- mold (green mold); fungus*

C146- FM p.601
**burak, bura, bure** *(n)*:
*1- mold; fungus*
*2- rust; fungus; mold*
*3- tip handed out by the winner in gambling*

C147- FM p.602
**bauzak, bouzak** *(n)*: *yeast; ferment; leaven; enzyme; diastase*

C148- FM p.602
**buze** *(n)*: *rice or millet wine; liquor; spirits; booze*

C149- FM p.58
**áw** *(n)*:
*1- pottage; porridge; soup; consommé; gravy; broth; borsch; minestrone*
*2- starch (used for stiffening clothes and fabric)*
*3- glaze (in pottery); polish; gloss; shine; luster*
*4- tanning liquid; tannin*

C150- FM p.42
**árdan, ardan** *(n)*:

*1- strainer; colander; colatorium*
*2- sifter; sieve; cribble*

C151- FM p.54

**ástin** *(n)*:
*1- sleeve*
*2- sleeveful*
*3- way; mode; manner; method; fashion*
*4- mouth (of skin or leather-bag); orifice*

C152- FM p.54

**ástine, astine** *(n)*: *egg (hen's)*

C153- FM p.55

**ásoqde** *(n)*: *a firebrand*

C154- FM p.55

**áseman, áseman** *(n)*:
*1- sky; heaven; firmament; the blue*
*2- universe; world; cosmos; creation; nature; system; macrocosm*
*3- megacosm; canopy (of heaven); vault; dome; cupola*
*4- ceiling; vault; canopy (of heaven)*
*5- a mill*

C155- FM p.56

**ás(e)mane** *(n)*:
*1- sky; heavens; firmament*
*2- ceiling; roof; house-top; cupola; dome*
*3- the height at which clouds occupy a stable position; cloud-level*

C156- FM p.605

**bugán = pugán; bun** *(n)*: *uterus; matrix; womb*. (*cf.* posdán (Pahlavi))

C157- FM p.616

**biyávár** *(n)*: *profession; vocation; occupation; business; line; calling; practice; pursuit*

C158- FM p.616

**biyástu** *(n)*:
*1- yawn(ing); gape; gaping*
*2- bad breath; foul breath; halitosis*

C159- FM p.614

**baháne** *(n)*: *an ape; monkey; chimpanzee*

C160- FM p.613

**bahak** *(n)*:
*1- vitiligo; leucoderma*
*2- ? albinism*

C161- FM p.612

**bahrak** *(n)*: *callus; callosity*

C162- FM p.606

**bumahan** *(n)*: *earthquake; quake; diastrophism*

C163- FM p.74

**ákop, ákob** *(n)*: *cheeks; jowl; chop*

C164- FM p.319

**afgáne, afgane** *(n)*:

*1- abortus*

*2- ? a premature baby*

afgáne kardan: *to abort*

C165- FM p.54

**ástim** *(n)*: [*cf.* sim, sim kewidan *(colloq.): to suppurate*]: *pus; peccant; humor; suppuration; festering*

C166- FM p.645

**páce, páze, páźe** *(n)*:

*1- leg; calf*

*2- little foot; footling*

*3- one leg of trousers or pants*

*4- the lower end of the leg of trousers or pants*

*5- a food or dish made of mutton leg*

C167- FM p.593

**bongowtan, bongowidan:** [(*present tense root* bongow-.)]:

*1- to swallow; devour; ingurgitate*

*2- to gulp (unchewed); gulp down*

*3- to engulf; engorge*

*derivatives*: bongow: *swallowing*

C168- FM p.105

**áhak** *(n)*:

*1- line; calcium oxide; calcium*

*2- depilatory chemical; hair remover*

C169- FM p.663

**páwam** *(n)*: *membrane; pellicle*

C170- FM p.658

**pázac** *(n)*:

*1- midwife; accoucheuse; gamp; granny (doctor)*

*2- wet-nurse; baby-sitter; sitter*

C171- FM p.655

**páru, párub** *(n)*:

*1- an oar; scull*

*2- paddle*

*3- scapula; shoulder blade*

C172- FM p.592

**bang, rang** *(n)*:

*1- dyspnea; shortness of breath; breathlessness; short-windedness; panting; gasping*

*2- One who suffers from #1, dyspneic*

C173- FM p.587

**bandeme, bandime, bandine** *(n)*:

*1- Adam's apple*

*2- button; knob; boss; bulla; stud*

C174- FM p.581

**banávar, [bonávar]** *(n)*: *a big abscess; gathering; aposteme*

C175- FM p.581

**bonáguw** *(n)*:

*1- earlobe*

*2- temple (anatomy)*

*3- postauricular area*

bonáguw kardan: *to perform Mauriceau's maneuver (Introduction of the fingers into the fetus' mouth, for delivering it)*

C176- FM p.523, BF p.94

**bazmávard, bazmávord** *(n)*: *sandwich; /hamburger/; canapé; hors-d'oeuvre*

C177- FM p.543

**bawal** *(n)*: *clutch(ing); hold(ing); grasp(ing); grip(ping); clinch(ing); clench(ing)*

C178- FM p.543

**bawm** *(n, adj, sub)*:

*(n): atheist; unbeliever; disbeliever; infidel; pagan; heathen; agnostic; secularist*

*(adj): unreligious; irreligious; undevout; indevout; unbelieving; disbelieving; faithless; infidel; pagan; heathen; atheistic; agnostic*

C179- FM p.542

**bawkál** *(n)*: *monsoon; rains; rainy season*

C180- FM p.3050

**kalidán, kelidán, kelidáne, kalidáne** *(n)*: *a lock; bolt*

"Dahán e to kalidáni-st hamvár    zabán e to kelide án; Negahdár!"

C181- FM p.1898, 1899

**sokre, sokorce, sokor, sokorr** *(n)*: *a plate, dish*

C182- FM p.543

**besanj, bewanj** *(n)*: *freckle; lentigo*

C183- FM p.543

**bawalidan, pawalidan** *(vi)*: *(present tense root:* pawal-*,)*:

*1- to cling to; stick to; adhere to*

*2- to clutch; clinch; grasp; grip; clench*

C184- FM p.777

**poźul, pejul** *(n)*: *ankle; [cuboid] bone of the ankle joint.*

C185- FM p.697

**pat** *(n)*:

*1- down (soft wool of goat); fluff; fuzz; pile; lint*

*2- papillae (botany; biology)*

C186- FM p.698

**patak** *(n)***:**

*1- anklet; gaiters; leggings; puttees; spat*

*2- papilla*

C187- FM p.697

**patáre, [batáre]** *(n)***:** *a brush (for sprinkling water on fabric being woven)*

C188- FM p.692

**páyeza, páyeze** *(n)***:** *decoration; medal; medallion*

C189- FM p.680

**pálidan** *(vt)***:** *(present tense root:* páláy-,*):*

*1- to search; hunt; look (for); explore*

*2- to research*

C190- FM p.680

**pálidan** *(vt, vi)***:** *(present tense root:* páláy-,*):*

*1- (vt): to filter; filterate; strain; percolate*

*2- (vi): to finish; come to an end; draw to a close; expire; lapse; run out; become void; pass away; die away*

C191- FM p.680

**pálune, pálávan** *(n)***:** *a filter; strainer; percolator; sieve; colander*

C192- FM p.675

**pál** *(n)***:** *rope; cord; line; stand; string; cable*

C193- FM p.287

**ewkene** (*n*)**:**

*1- a meal (made of flour, onion, oil, eggs and sour whey)*

*2- wave (hair); curl (hair)*

*3- an ancient Persian tune*

C194- FM p.1216

**jaxw** *(n)***:** *goiter; struma; /bronchocele; tracheocele/*

C195- FM p.755

**parmur, parmar** *(n)***:** *honey-bee*

C196- FM p.737

**parz, parza** *(n)***:** *(vaginal) suppository*

C197- FM p.751

**pargár, pargál** *(n)***:** *(primary concept: Any round or circular thing.) also see C199*

*1- a compass; gyroscope*

*2- orbit (eg planets); circuit; round; circle; cycle*

*3- universe; world; cosmos*

*4- fate; fortune; lot; destiny*

*5- plot; conspiracy; scheme; intrigue*

*6- circle; round; revolution; cycle; circuit*

*7- nest; abode; habitation; dwelling*
*8- equipment; outfit; appliance*
*9- plumb-line; plumb; lead; sinker; plummet*

C198- FM p.738

**porz** *(n)*: *[primary concept: Any soft, layer covering something else, consisting of fine soft, small and individual elements or projections.]*
*1- down; fuzz (eg the soft fuzz of peach, fruits and plants)*
*2- silk (soaked in ink)*
*3- fine layer of ash covering a live (red) charcoal.*
*4- nap; pile; shag*
*5- papilla(e); villi*

C199- FM p.768

**parhun** *(n)*: *circle; ring; annulus; orb; rondelle; cycle; circuit; loop; washer. [primary concept: Anything perfectly round with hollow inside.]*

C200- FM p.767

**parre** *(n)*: *convulsion; paroxysm; spasm /?epilepsy; ?eclampsia/*

C201- FM p.766

**paruw** *(n):* *rash; eruption; breaking out*

C202- FM p.759

**piwyár, pisyár, bisyár, parvár** *(n)*: *urine specimen or sample for medical tests.*

C203- FM p.775

**pazande** *(n):* *poultice; cataplasm; epithem; sinapism; compress*
**pazidegi:** *fluctuation (as for an abscess)*

C204- FM p.774

**paryun** *(n)*: *scabies; mange*

C205- FM p.779

**pasánidan:** *(present tense root:* pasán-,*): to irrigate; water*

C206- FM p.779

**pasá** *(adv):* [= **pastá:** *time*]
**án pasá** *(then)*; **in pasá:** *(now)*

C207- FM p.777

**páźul** *(n)*:
*1- cuboid bone*
*2- a small ball; spherule; globule; globelet; orblet; pellet*
*3- hazelnut*

C208- FM p.776

**peźordan** *(vt)*: *to nurse a baby; a sick individual or an old man to care for; to take care of*

C209- FM p.782

**pastá** *(n)*:
*1- saving(s); scrimping*
*2- time; turn; bout; round; inning; shift; tour*

"Man az ásuyáb miáyam, to miguyi pastá nist?!"

*3- restarting (going back to a work which was already stared); beginning again*

C210- FM p.788

**mixtan, pasmixtan** *(vi)*: *(present tense root: miz-,): to urinate; make water; to wet; to piss; to pee*

C211- FM p.54

**bowtar, bowtoram, bowtorm, bowteram** *(n)*: *rash (pruritic); urticaria; ? prurigo*

C212- FM p.519

**borin, [borinew]** *(n)*:

*1- a slice (of anything, such as a melon); rasher; collop*

*2- cut (as the cut of clothing)*

C213- FM p.519

**berin, berine** *(n)*:

*1- hole; pit; cavity; hollow; depression; dip*

*2- furnace or stove door*

C214- FM p.798

**pawal** *(n)*: *ejaculation; ejection; squirt; spurt*

C215- FM p.352

[**amard** *(n, adj)*: a-, *(privative prefix)* + mard: *a man, rather than the Arabic word* "amrad"]: *gay; male homosexual*

C216- FM p.524

**bazang, baźang** *(n)*:

*key; house-door key or bolt**

[**Note that* "guw-bazang" *is not related with* "zang".]

C217- FM p.398

**avbáridan, avbárdan** *(vt)*:

*to swallow; gulp; wolf down; swallow up; gorge; engorge; devour; raven; gobble*

FM p.3018

**kaláf, kaláfe, kaláve** *(n)*: *skein; hank; spool*

C218- FM p.

**pálár, pálári** *(n)*: *[basic concept: any thick or main vertical supporting pole.]*

*column (main or big); pillar; pier; columella; big tree; main mast or post; pole (vertical)*

C219- FM p.808

**polk** *(n)*: *kidney*

C220- FM p.803

**pek** *(n)*: *phalanx; phalanges; bone of fingers or toes*

C221- FM p.807

**palawt** *(adj)*: *septic*

**palawt-bari:** *antisepsis*

**palawtbar:** *antiseptic*

C222- FM p.897

**palax** *(n)*: *throat; pharynx*

C223- FM p.805

**paláxur** *(n)*: *(bot.) honeysuckle*

C224- FM p.804

**pag** *(n)*: *A beautiful-breasted girl or woman.*

C225- FM p.801

**pawiz, pawize** *(n)*:

*1- fake coin*

*2- a scale; flake; fleck*

C226- FM P.824

**pangán** = **bankám** *(n)*:

*1- water-clock; [watch; time-piece]*

*2- metal or copper bowl*

*3- metal or copper bowl used as hourglass for measuring time.*

*4- bald-head*

*5- bowl*

*6- a unit of time equal to 2.4 hours.*

C227- FM p.823

**pandám, panám, pánám** *(n)*: *inflammation; -itis*

C228- FM p.822, 813

I- **pend** *(n)*: *anus*

II- **panám** *(n)*:

*1- a mask (for covering the mouth and nose)*

*2- [surgical] mask*

C229- FM p.813

**palil** *(n, adj)*: *knowing; knowledgeable*

"Ze elmi ke barxánd mard e palil    nemudi bar án gofte bar, sad dalil" (Zartowt-náme)

C230- FM p.811

**palite** *(n)*: *a wick; a probe (for probing a wound)*

C231- FM p.811

**pela, pele** *(n)*: *eyelid; palpebra*

C232- FM p.811

**pala** *(n)*: *colostrums (for animals only); beastings*

C233- FM p.813

**pandamidan** *(vt)*: *to keep back; hinder; impede; inhibit; arrest; check; curb*

C234- FM p.984; MK, BF

**peh, pih, pi** *(n)*: *fat; grease; adiposity; oil; tallow*

"Sad jegar pare wod ze har suyi    tá darámad pehi be pahluyi!" (Nezámi)

C235- FM p.837

**puse** *(n)*:

*1- scale; flake; fleck*

*2- dandruff; scurf*
*3- a layer*

C236- FM p.829
**puz, puze** *(n)*: *trunk of a tree; stem of a tree; stalk*

C237- FM p.826
**put** *(n)*: *foods and drinks (in general)*

C238- FM p.870
**picák** *(n)*:
*1- dysentery; colicky diarrhea; (abdominal) colic*

C239- FM p.880
**pix** *(n)*: *pus; purulent discharge*

C240- FM p.880
**pixál** *(n)*:
*1- manure; dung.*
*2- droppings; guano*
*3- feces*
*4- pus; purulent discharge*

C241- FM p.881
**peyxastan; payxastan** *(vt)*:
*1- to trample; tread upon*
*2- harass; to fatigue; weary; exhaust*

C242- FM p.894
**piru** *(n)*: *a purse; small sack or bag; sac; pouch; pocket; pod; bladder*
"Zar ze piru sabok borun ávard dád darviw rá o xub ávard." (Bahrámi)

C243- FM p.894
**piruj** *(n)*: *turkey (ornith.)*

C244- FM p.902
**pize, pizi** *(n)*: *anus*

C245- FM p.902
**pis, pisti** *(n)*: *leprosy*
**pisán** (n, adj); **pist** *(n)*: *leper; leprous*
**pisagi, pisegi** *(n)*: *to be affected with leprosy; the state of being a leper*

C246- FM p.904
**pisorak** *(n)*: *swallow (ornith.)*

C247- FM p.905
**pisi** *(n)*: *vitiligo; leucoderma*

C248- FM p.876
**pice** *(n)*:
*1- a veil*
*2- headband*
*3- diadem*

*4- a wig*
*5- braided hair*
*6- forehead*
*7- awning; canopy*
*8- helix; anything helical in shape*

C249- FM p.970

**pine** *(n)*:
1- patch; application
2- callus; callousness; callosity

C250- FM p.261

**pile** *(n)*: *drug; medicine; medication; physic; pharmacon*

C251- FM p.961

**pile** *(n)*:
*1- abscess; apostheme; gathering*
*2- benign tumor; excrescence; neoplasm; -oma*

C252- FM p.953

**pil, pel, pile** *(n)*: *-oma; tumor; growth; excrescence; neoplasm*
[*derivatives:* dowpil, doźpil *(sarcoma; carcinoma; malignant tumor);* mázpil *(myoma);* mázdowpil = dowpil e máhice *(myosarcoma);* ostopil, astopil *(tumor of a bone; osteoma)*]

C253- FM p.994

**tátul** *(adj)*:
*1- obtunded; stunned; stupefied*
*2- stupid; dumb; foolish*

C254- FM p.994

**tátu** *(n)*: *a pony*

C255- FM p.992

**tábuk** *(n)*:
*1- attic; (small) garret; loft*
2- *(fig.): auricle of the ear*

C256- FM p.666

**páqor** *(n, adj)*: *elephantiasis*

C257- FM p.666

**Páqar; pálár; pilpá; pilpáye** *(n)*: *main column supporting the rooftop; pillar; post pier*

C258- FM p.1000

**táru** *(n)*: *tick; mite*

C259- FM p.999

**tárak** *(n)*: *[basic concept: The pointed spot situated at the highest position of anything.]:*
*1- vertex; top; peak; crest; brow; crown; tip*
*2- vertex cranii, brain; encephalo-,*
*3- hood; coif; bonnet; cap*
*4- apex; vertex; acme; zenith; apogee*

C260- FM p.999

**tár e ává** *(n)***:** *vocal cord*

C261- FM p.998

**tárá** *(n)***:** *star; orb; sphere; heavenly body*

C262- FM p.998

**tár** *(n)***:** *vertex cranii; crown*

C263- FM p.1008

**táźak** *(n)***:** *flagellum; flagella; filament; cirrus*

C264- FM p.1008

**tásánidan** *(vt)***:** *to suffocate; choke; strangle; throttle; smother; asphyxiate*

C265- FM p.1009

I- **táse** *(n)***:**

*1- worry; restlessness; eagerness?; anxiety*
*2- expecting with restlessness or anxiety*
*3- choking with sorrow*
*4- pining; nostalgia; homesickness*
*5- pica?*

II- **táse** *(n)***:**

*polypnea; hyperpnea; panting; dyspnea; breathlessness*

C266- FM p1009

**tásidan** *(vi)***:** *to pant; to have dyspnea; hyperpnea or polypnea; to be short of breath; to be breathless*

**táse** *(n)*: *See* C265

C267- English-Persian Dictionary (JGS)

**vawkard** *(n): amendment. [vawkard derived from Hourami Kurdish]*

**kahestán** *(n): parliament*

**piwdád** *(n): bill*

**segálidan** *(v): to debate*

*Example:* Kahestán cand vawkard* e piwdád rá segálid. *(Parliament debated several amendments to the bill.)*

C268- FM p.1009

**táw** *(n)***:** *portwine spot; telangiectasia; nevus; birthmark; mole*

*[This is not a Persian word, it is transliteration of the French word Tache with exactly the above meanings. we can omit this, it is an error of FM](JGS)*

C269- FM p.1012

**tán** *(n)***:** *mouth; buco-.; oro-,*

C270- FM p.1013

**tával, tabal** *(n)***:** *[basic concept: Any rounded dome-shaped protuberance, arising from a plane, containing a thin fluid, or gas.]: blister; bleb; bulla; bubble*

C271- FM p.1013

**táh** *(n)***:** *1- one; unit; monad. 2- odd number*

C272- FM p.1026

**tapew** *(n)*; **tapidan** (*vi)*:

*1- systole*

*2- palpitation*

C273- FM p.1018

**tabásidan** *(vi)*:

*1- to be afflicted with heat exhaustion*

*2- to lose consciousness, swoon; faint; pass out; black out*

C274- FM p.1228

**tokme** *(n)*: *[primary concept: any solid round or irregular projection upon a surface or a course]:*

*1- knob (electric); boss; button; stud*

*2- button*

*3- tubercle; tuber*

*4- knot; knur; knurl; burl*

*5- nodule; nodulus; nodosity; node*

C275- FM p.1123

**tak** *(n, adj)*:

*1- one; unit; monad*

*2- single; one; singular; sole; individual; solitary; lone*

C276- FM p.1113

**tafse, tofse** *(n)*: *nevus; birthmark*

C277- FM

I- **ávand** *(n)*: *reason to believe; evidence; proof; grounds for belief*
"Gar ávand xáhi be tiqam negar!" (Ferdousi)

II- **ávand** *(n)*: *1- exhibit (law). 2- Indication; sign; manifestation*

C278- English-Persian Dictionary (JGS)

**dastkári; pardáxt; vawkard* daryábew** *(n): amendment; amendment (to something); minor alteration or addition to a document, etc.*

C279- FM p.1129

**tagáb** (*n)*: *a funnel*

C280- FM p.1150

**tondidan** *(vi)*: *1- to get angry. 2- to germinate (as plants); to pullulate*

C281- FM p.1140

**tamr** *(n)*: *cataract (med.)*

C282- FM p.1131

**talxa, talxak** *(n)*: *bile; gall*

C283- FM p.1169

**tuk** *(n);* **tia** *(n)*: *(Lori dialect)* (guyew e Lori): *eye; oculus; optic; orb; ocular ophthalmo-,*

C284- FM p.1167

**tuwt, tuźi** *(n)*: *Dutch treat; "picnic"*

C285- MF p.1243

**jonábe** *(n)*: *twin (baby)*

C286- FM p.1243

**janáq, jenáq** *(n)*: *sternum*

C287- FM p.1229

**jawan** *(n)*: *extreme fever; hyperpyrexia; hyperthermia*

C288- FM p.1226

**jorra, jorre** *(n)*: *1- the male of all animals; a buck. 2- a male eagle. 3- white eagle*

C289- FM p.1225

**jerande** *(n)*: *cartilage*

C290- FM p.1274

**cocul, cocule, xoruse** *(n)*: *1- clitoris. 2- penis (prepubertal)*

C291- FM p.1272

**capire** *(n)*: *meeting; assembly; gathering; caucus; convention*

C292- FM p.1269

**cáne** *(n)*: *1- lower jaw. 2- mentum*

C293- FM p.1269

**cámin** *(n)*: *urine*

C294- FM p.1269

**cámidan** *(vi)*: *1- to stroll. 2- to urinate; make water; wet; piss; pee*

C295- FM p.1300

**cok** *(n)*: *penis*

C296- FM p.1299

**cak** *(n)*: *mandible; lower jaw; mentum; chin*

C297- FM p.1282

**carandu, carande** *(n)*: *cartilage*

C298- FM p.1275

**cor, cuk, cuc** *(n)*: *penis*

C299- BQM p.696

**xáj** *(n)*: *earlobe*

C300- FM p.1317

**angluk, canguk** *(n, adj)*: *crippled; hamstrung; disabled; incapacitated*

C301- FM p.1316

**cangár** *(n)*: *cancer; neoplasm (malignant); excrescence; malignant growth*

C302- FM p.1311

**com** *(n)*: *1- animal. 2- beast of burden*

C303- FM p.1311

**cam** *(n)*: *thorax; chest*

C304- FM p.1311

**cam, cem** *(n)*: *meaning; purport; import; implication; significance; signification; sense; connotation*

C305- FM p.1306

**calse** *(adj)*: *small; little; micro-,*

C306- FM p.1309 -

**colle, col** *(n)*: *penis*

C307- FM p.1307

**celk, colk** *(n)*: *1- middle finger. 2- spatula*

C308- FM p.1304

**cel** *(n, adj)*: *1- psychotic. 2- idiot*

C309- FM p.1403

**xadu** (n) = xiv *(n)*: *saliva*

C310- FM p.1408

**xerxere** *(n)*: *trachea*

C311- FM p.1396

**xabák** *(n)* [*cf.* xapak, xafe]: *1- a tight stifling place. 2- diphtheria*

C312- FM p.1416

**xoruse** *(n)*: *(penile or clitoral) prepuce*

C313- FM p.1416

**xorusak** *(n)*: *1- (penile or clitoral) prepuce. 2- croup; laryngitis. 3- a little cock. 4- cockroach*

C314- FM p.1425

**xawuk** *(n, adj)*: *bastard; natural child or son; illegitimate child; bantling*

C315- FM p.1442

**xanj, xanje** *(n)*: *1- orgasm. 2- extreme happiness, gladness, delight, joy*
[xanjidan *(vi)*: *to have or experience orgasm.*]

C316- FM p.1438

**xole** *(n)*: *mushroom; toadstool*

C317- FM p.1442

**xonák** *(n)*: *diphtheria*
**xonáq** *(n)*: *diphtheria*

C318- FM p.1438

**xel, xolle** *(n)*: *mucus; phlegm*

C319- FM p.

**dáláy** *(n)*: *1- sea. 2- ocean*

C320- FM p.201

**arw** *(n)*: *1- forearm. 2- A unit of length equal to the length of a forearm.*

C321- FM p.1492

**dáv** *(n)*: *stratum; layer; seam; bed*

C322- FM p.1488, 215

**áźax, dámqul** *(n)***:** *node, nodule*

C323- FM p.1492

**dáv** *(n)***:** *1- turn (as in play, game, or gambling); shift; tour. 2- turn (in shooting). 3- claim; challenge*

C324- FM p.1500

**dar** *(n)***:** *mosquito*

C325- FM p.1498

**dax** *(n)***:** *row; line; queue; string; train; file*

C326- FM p.1497

**dej** *(adj)***:** *solid*

C327- BQM p.843

**doruw** *(n)*; [druw (pahl)]**:** *1- awl. 2- scalpel*

C328- FM p.1565

**dandánmaz** *(n)***:** *dessert*

C329- FM p.1563

**dand** *(n)***:** *[basic concept: Anything having several tooth-like projections close to one another in a single plain.]: 1- a rib. 2- a tooth. 3- a comb (used in weaving)*

C330- FM p.1559

**damar** *(n, adj)***:** *prone position; face down*

C331- FM p.1557

**damár** *(n)***:** *fascia*

C332- FM p.1583; BF p.379

**mex, mix** *(n)***:** *(primary concept: any hypothetical axis around which something turns: pole; axle; axis; pivot*

do-mix (FM p.1583)**:** *north and south poles*

C333- FM p.1645

**raxidan** *(vi)***:** *1- to pant; puff; gasp. 2- to suffer from polypnea and hyperpnea*

C334- FM p.1647

**raz** *(n)***:** *1- poison; venom; toxin. 2- fatal poison; toxicum*

C335- FM p.1645

**roxne** *(n)***:** *paper*

C336- FM p.1644

**roxj** *(n)***:** *vertex cranii*

C337- FM p.1641

**racak** *(n)***:** *eructation; belch; burp*

C338- FM p.1637

**rabuxe** *(n)***:**

*1- enjoyment; satisfaction; pleasure; gratification*
*2- orgasm*

C339- FM p.1646

**rade** *(n)***:**

*1- row; rank; file; string; queue; tier*
*2- line; series; succession; sequence*
*3- line (in a book, written document etc)*
*4- class (bot., zool.); category; order; division; group; grade; caste*
*5- line; pursuit; specialty; vocation*

C340- JGS

**andáxtan** *(vt)***:** *to draw; to drop a line*

**darandáxtan:** *to design*

*compare with* "handáxtan", "handácak" (Pahlavi), hendese; andáze.

"Biyá tá gol barafwánim o mey dar sáqar andázim…..falak rá saqf bewkáfim o tarhi nou darándázim."

"Az noqte ye "A" xatti be ruye ye "B" andázid!" *(Drop a line from point "A" to the surface "B"!)*

"Sebari darandázid ke har bar e án be derázá ye 5 sántimetr báwad." *(Draw a triangle, the sides of which are 5 centimeters each.)*

C341- FM p.1675

1- **ramkán; rum; rume; ronb; ronbe** *(n)***:** *pubic hair; escutcheon*

2- **rem** *(n)***:** *pus*

C342- FM p.1671

**rag; ávand** *(n)***:** *1- vessel. 2- a vein*

C343- FM p.1714

**závar** *(n)***:** *glaucoma*

C344- FM p.1713

**zál** *(n, adj; sub)***:**

*1- white- haired old man or woman*
*2- albino*
*3- an albino animal*

[záli *(n)***:** *albinism*]

C345- FM p.1713

**záj, zák** *(adj)* = zag**:** *parturient (woman)*

C346- FM p.1693

**rum** (n): pubic hair; escutcheon

C347- FM p.1694, BQM p.980

**run** *(prep)***:** *cause; by reason of; because of*

be run e….**:** *(because of….)*

"Xod qam e dandán be ke tavánam goftan - zarrin gawtam be run e simin dandán"

"Be cawm andaram did az run e to-st - be jesm andaram jonbew az sun e to-st."

C348- FM p.1694

**ravan** *(n)***:** *experiment; test; trial*

C349- BQM p.1029

**zamaj** *(n)***:** *1- resin; gum. 2- alum; styptic agent*

C350- FM p.1744

**zegil** *(n)***:** *a wart; verruca*

C351- FM p.1879

**sare** *(adj)***:** *[compare with* "srira-," *(Avesta)]*

*1- good; excellent; fine; elegant*
*2- complete; without defect; whole; sound; intact*
*3- sincere; genuine; authentic; real; bona fide; honest*
*4- choice; super; the best; prime; pick; select; cream; flower; quintessence*

**sare** *(n)***:** *a sort of silk cloth or fabric*

C352- FM p.1738

**zarir** *(n)***:** *bile; jaundice*

C353- FM p.1762

**zeh** *(n)***:**

*1- delivery; genesis; nativity; childbirth; giving birth; child-bearing; parturition*
*2- effusion; exudation; ooze; oozing; transudation*
*3- spermatozoa; sperm; semen; /ovule?ovum/*
*4- child; offspring; son; daughter*

C354- FM p.1848

**sor** *(adj)***:** *red; ruddy; rubicund*

sor *(n)***:** *purpura (med.)*

C355- FM p.1838

**saj** *(n)***:** *face; visage; physiognomy*

C356- FM p.1831

**setan, satán, ástán, astán** *(adj, adv)***:** *supine (position); on one's back; recumbent*

**setán xoftan: setán xábidan:** *to lie (in) supine (position)*

C357- FM p.1826

**sopus, sopusak, sopusa** *(n)***:** *1- bran; chaff. 2- pityriasis*

C358- FM p.1814

**sobát** *(n)***:** *carotid artery*

C359- FM p.1878

**sorin, sorun, soreyn, sorein** *(n)***:** *1- buttock; gluteal region; rump; bottom; rear. 2- ilium; iliac bone*

C360- FM p.1880

**seriwom, esriwom** *(n)***:** *glue; adhesive; cement; mucilage; gluten; gel; colloid substance*

C361- FM p.1742

**zafar** *(n)* **[zafr]**: *1- mouth. 2- corner of the mouth [?]. 3- jaw; mandible; maxilla*

C362- FM p.1878

**sorun** *(n)***:** *bottom; buttock; rump; rear; gluteal region*

C363- FM p.1858
**sarje** *(n)*: *hydroclock; time-piece; timer; chronometer; watch*
C364- FM p.1861
**sorxak** *(n)*: *1- measles. 2- bedbug*
C365- FM p.1957
**sule** *(n)*: *1- hole; pit; dip; cavity. 2- anus. 3- introitus (of vagina)*
C366- FM p.1829
**sepide, sefide** *(n)*: *albumen; protein*
C367- FM p.1886
**saq** *(n)*: *1- ceiling; roof; (house) top. 2- hard palate*
C368- FM p.1726 & JGS
**zaxm** *(n)*: *pulse; pulse pressure; pulsation; beat; throb*
sost-zaxm**:** *pulse of low amplitude; low pulse pressure*
C369- FM p.1945
**sux** *(n)*: *1- bulb; tuber; tubercule. 2- onion*
C370- FM p.1945
**sutám** *(adj)* = sutak**:** *1- a little; little. 2- inadequate. 3- incomplete*
C371- FM p.2024
**wetá** *(adj)*: *fasting; hungry; N.P.O.; nothing per os*
C372- FM p.2023
**wepewe, wepewak** *(n)*: *acarina; acarius; tick*
C373- FM p.2003
**wáne** *(n)*: *scapula; shoulder*
C374- FM p.2001
**wáme** *(n)*: *1- kerchief; headdress; headcloth. 2- membrane; membrana; pellicle*
C375- FM p.1998
**wáwidan** *(vi)*: *to urinate; make water; wet; urination; micturition*
C376- FM p.1998
**wáwe** *(n)*: *1- urine. 2- exudates; transudate; ooze; extravasation*
C377- FM p.1998
**wáw** *(n)*: *urine*
C378- FM p.1997
**wáridan** *(vi)*: *1- to pour; flow; leak. 2- to exude; transude (as from a wound); to ooze; extravasate*
C379- FM p.1983
**sim** *(n)*: *pus; humor; peccant; suppuration; festering*
C380- FM p.2081
**wanj** *(n)*: *gluteal region; buttocks; rump; posterior; fanny*
C381- FM p.2070

**walk; woluk** *(n)*: *leech; hirudo medicinalis*
C382- FM p.2069
**wal** *(n)*: *thigh (man, or animals); femoral region; ham*
C383- FM p.2040
**warang** *(n)*: *1- poison; venom; toxin. 2- bitter; acerb. 3- (bot.) colocynth*
C384- FM p.2084
**wevá; wuq; wuqe** *(n)*: *callus; cornification; hornification; callosity*
C385- FM p.2395
**qaráre** *(n)*: *mouthwash; gargle; gargling*
C386- FM p.2394
**qor** *(adj)*: *1-herniated. 2- affected with hernia*
**qori** *(n)*: *hernia*
C387- FM p.2394
**qar** *(adj)*: *1- prostitute; harlot; fille de joie; scarlet woman; whore; streetwalker. 2- malevolent; ill-natured. 3- impotent [?]. 4- male passive homosexual; gay; perverted*
C388- FM p.2432
**qolme** *(n)*: *orgasm*
C389- FM p.2443
**qanj** *(n)*: *larva; chrysalis; pupa*
C390-FM p.2455
**qulin** *(n)*: *1- a wide-mouthed jar. 2- exophthalmos*
C391- FM p.2457
**qic** *(n)*: *spasm*
C392- FM p.738
**parze; parzak; farzje** *(n)*: *1- vaginal suppository. 2- pessary*
C393- FM p.4999, 194, 2510
**varj, arj, farj** *(n)*: *value; worth*
C394- FM p.2503, *also see* C4800
**faráwidan** *(vi)*; **faráxidan** *(vi)*; **afráwidan** *(vi)*; **faráwá** *(n)*: *to have a chill (as before fever); gooseflesh; to have horripilation*
C395- FM p.2503, *also see* C4801
**faráwá; faráxe** *(n)*: *gooseflesh; chill*
C396- FM p.2492
**faxan** *(n)*: *1- the middle part of a garden (used for dancing, etc.). 2- [stage, as in a theater]*
C397- FM p.2580
**fang** *(n)*: *leech; hirudo*
C398- FM p.2576
**fanj** *(adj)*: *1- big; large; sizable; great; grand; megalo-, 2- great; important; eminent; prominent*

C399- FM p.2576

**fanj; fonj** *(n)*: *a hernia; rupture*

C400- FM p.2536

**farvahar; fravahar** *(n)*: *soul; divine spirit or soul; psyche; ego; prana*

C401- FM p.2527

**foronj** *(n)*: *circumoral area; mouth*

C402- FM p.2518

**forw** *(n)*: *colostrum; beastings*

C403- FM p.2786

**káce; kácak** *(n)*: *chin; mentum*

C404- FM p.2786

**kác; kácak** *(n)*: *vertex cranii; crown*

C405- FM p.2784

**káj; káz; kaź** *(adj)*: *affected with strabismus; cross-eyed; diplopic*
**káji** *(n): diplopia; squint; cross-eyedness*

C406- FM p.2778

**kábus** *(n)*: *nightmare; incubus; hallucination; ghost; evil spirit*

C407- FM p.2778

**kábene; kábena; kábine** *(n)*: *eye; ophthalmos*

C408- FM p.2778

**káblij** *(n)*: *little finger; pinkie; minimus*

C409- FM p.2822

**káźi** *(n)*: *diplopia; cross-eyedness; squint; strabismus*

C410- FM p.2824

**kásti** *(n)*: *1- depreciation. 2- decrease. 3- loss. 4- defect. 5- perversion; deviation*

C411- FM p.2822, 2923

**kás** *(sub, n, adj)*:
*(n)*: *I- a pig. II- a big drum*
*(adj)*: *III- green-eyed. IV- concave*

C412- FM p.2844

**káf** *(n)*: *[basic concept; any cleft or fissure]: 1- vulva. 2- anus [intergluteal fissure, therefore loosely "anus"]. 3- a cleft; opening; gap; fissure*

C413- FM p.2895

**kop; gop** [**gap** *(Jahromi dialect)*] *(n)*: *1- mouth. 2- inside of mouth; bucal cavity:* "Az lejáj e xiwtan benwasteyi-----andar in pasti lop o kop basteyi" (Moulavi)

C414- FM p.2886

**kabare** *(n)*: *crust; scab*

C415- FM p.2881

**kob** *(n)*: *1- mouth. 2- inside of mouth; bucal cavity*

C416- FM p.2896

**kapak** *(n)*: *mould; mold; fungus*

C417- FM p.2872

**káme** *(n)*: *aim; goal; objective; end; object*

C418- FM p.2852

**kák** *(adj)*: *hollow; vacant; empty; vacuous; void*

C419- FM p.2852

**kák** *(adj)*: *weak; feeble; debilitated*

C420- FM p.2852

**kák:** *the tip of the tongue*

C421- FM p.2942

**kersane** *(n)*: *pus; dirt; grime*

C422- FM p.2926

**kár** *(n): aim; goal; objective; end; object*

C423- FM p.2936

**korjan** *(n)*: *cartilage*

C424- FM p.2428

**korráse** *(n)*: *1- pamphlet; booklet; brochure; chapbook; leaflet; folders; tract. 2- bulletin. 3- a chapter in a book; section; part*

C425- FM p.2928

**kode** *(n)*: *uvula*

C426- FM p.2922

**kadoft** *(n)*: *skull; cranium*

C427- FM p.2919

**kox** *(n)*: *1- arthropod. 2- worm*

C428- FM p.2916

**kacali** *(n)*: *tinea; tinea capitis; ringworm*

C429- FM p.2974

**kasme** *(n)*: *1- curl of hair; ringlet; lovelock. 2- a wig; peruke*

C430- FM p.2971

**kasparaj** *(n)*: *pearl*

C431- FM p.2969

**kos; kus** *(n)*: *vulva*

C432- FM p.2968

**kaźe** *(n)*: *1- hook; crook; crotchet. 2- uvula*

C433- FM p.2964

**kazuq** *(n)*: *(cervical) vertebra*

C434- FM p.2960

**korre** *(n)*: *muscle; myo-,*

C435- FM p.2960

**kare** *(n)*: *1- rust; mold; fungus*

C436- FM p

**kara** *(n)*: *1- dirt; filth; pus. 2- callus; callosity*

C437- FM p.2958

**karv; kerav; kerou; karve** *(n)*: *decayed tooth*

C438- FM p.2959

**korut** *(adj)*: *fat; obese; stout; corpulent; fleshy; plump*

C439- FM p.2958

**kerne** *(n)*: *tick; acarina; acarius*

C440- FM p.2948

**karkarának** *(n)*: *cartilage*

C441- FM p.3018

**kalál** *(n)*: *parietal area*

C442- FM p.3018

**kolák** *(adj)*: *empty; hollow; vacant; vacuous; void*

C443- FM p.3018

**kalák** *(n)*: *barren plain; desert; sahara*

C444- FM p.3015

**kaláz** *(adj)*; **kalázi** *(n)*: *1- anisotropia; esotropia. 2- strabismus*

C445- FM p.3012

**kol** *(sub, n, adj)*:

*(adj)*: *curvilineal; curvilinear; crooked; twisted; curving; curved; bent*

*(n)*: *curvature; curving; curvation; curvature; decurvation; curve; sinus*

C446- FM p.3008

**kafal; kapal** *(n)*: *gluteal region; buttocks; rump*

C447- FM p.3007

**kafak; kapak** *(n)*: *palm (of the hand)*

C448- FM p.2993

**kawe; kewe** *(n)*: *line; stroke; dash; streak; striation*

C449- FM p.2992

**kewvar** *(n)*: *1- country; mainland. 2- country; land; body politics; state; republic; commonwealth; kingdom; empire; principality*

C450- FM p.2990

**kawgak** *(n)*: *patella; kneecap*

C451- FM p.2986, *Also see* C449

**kewxvar** *(n)*: *continent; mainland*

C452- FM p.3083

**kanák** *(n)*: *abdominal cramp*

C453- FM p.3080

**ken** *(n)*: *stitch; stitching; suture; stitchery*

C454- FM p.3041

**kele; kále; kala** *(n)*: *1- stitch. 2- sewing; suture*

**kele:** *pumping (especially during sexual intercourse)*

C455- FM p.3042

**kole** *(n)*: *penis*

C456- FM p.3133; MK p.52

**kom;** [**komin**] *(n)*: *stomach*

**komin** *(sub, n, adj)* (FM p.3079)

*(adj)*: *1- big-bellied. 2- gluton*

*(n)*: *rumen*

C457- FM p.3037

**kolan** *(n)*: *tumor; growth; excrescence*

C458- FM p.3033

**kelek** *(adj)*: *affected with strabismus or anisotropia*

**keleki** *(n)*: *anisotropia; strabismus*

C459- FM p.3033

**kelek** *(n)*: *little finger; pinkie; minimus*

C460- FM p.3033

**kelk** *(n)*: *canine tooth*

C461- FM p.3033

**kelk** *(n)*: *1- reed. 2- (reed)-pen*

C462- FM p.3032

**kalak** *(n)*: *scalpel; surgical knife*

C463- FM p.3032

**koka; kole; kole; xore** *(n)*: *leprosy*

C464- FM p.3047

**kelyá** *(n)*: *alkali*

C465- FM p.3075

**kamalkán** *(n)*: *1- a little stream; creek. 2- drop (of water); trickle*

C466- FM p.3050

**kaliz** *(n)*: *a wasp*

C467- FM p.3051

**kalik** *(n)*: *flower seed*

C468- FM p.3051

**kalik** *(adj)*; **kaliki** *(n)*: *(affected with) strabismus; anisotropia; esotropia*

C469- FM p.3086

**konj** *(adj)*: *humpback; hunchback; crookback; kyphotic*

**konji** *(n)*: *kyphosis; humpbackedness*
C470- FM p.3086
**kenj; kanj** *(adj)*: *corpulent; stout; fat; obese; thick-set*
C471- FM p.3121
**kure** *(n)*: *town; township*
C472- FM p.3120
**kurak** *(n)*: *furuncle; boil; pimple*
C473- FM p.2919
**kox** *(n)*: *a worm*
C474- FM p.3114
**kuc** *(adj)*; **kuci** *(n)*: *strabismus; anisotropia; cross-eyedness*
C475- FM p.3109
**kuple; kupla** *(n)*: *a lock; bolt; padlock*
C476- FM p.3109
**kupale** *(n)*: *1- bubble; globule. 2- gingle-bells*
C477- FM p.3090
**kandar** *(n)*: *city; town; metropolis*
C478- FM p.3087
**konjudak** *(n)*: *freckles; lentigo [?], See* C482
C479- FM p.3104
**kana; kane** *(n)*: *tick; acarius*
C480- FM p.3100
**kang** *(n)*: *1- upper arm. 2- wing. 3- branch (of a tree). 4- branch; stick; rod*
C481- FM p.3088
**kand** *(n)*: *wound; sore; ulcer*
C482- FM p.3086
**konjetak; konjedak** *(n)*: *freckle; lentigo; mole*
C483- FM p.3086
**konj** *(n)*: *corner; angle; cul-de-sac*
C484- FM p.3086
**kanj** *(n)*: *uvula*
C485- FM p.3148
**kiyán; kiyáná** *(n): nature; universe; world; cosmos*
C486- FM p.3146
**kahir** *(n)*: *urticaria; hives*
C487- FM p.3124
**kusán** *(sub, n, adj)*: *musician*
C488- FM p.3144

**kohne** *(adj)***:** *1- old; ancient; antique; immemorial. 2- ancient; aged; elderly. 3- worn-out; disused; stale; outworn; obsolete; discontinued; abandoned. 4- chronic. 5- veteran; experienced; practiced; seasoned; sophisticated*

C489- FM p.3123

**guz; kuź; kuz** *(adj)***:** *[basic concept: any rounded convexity; the state of being convex.]: 1- curved; bowed; humped; hunch; gibbous; gibbose; convex. 2- hump (-backed); hunchbacked; gibbous; gibbose; kyphotic*

C490- FM p.3131

**kulank; kulánj;** [**qulenj**] *(n)***:** *colic; gripe; gripes; spasm*

C491- FM p.3131

**kulang** *(n)***:** *passive male homosexual*

C492- FM p.3134

**kun** *(sub, n, adj)***:**

*(n): buttocks; rump; posterior; ass; arse; rear; rump; gluteal region; derrière*

*(adj) (n): homosexual; passive male homosexual*

C493- FM p.3126

**kuft** *(n)***:** *1- beating; thrashing; spanking; whipping; flogging; clubbing. 2- harm; damage; injury. 3- depression; melancholy; sadness; gloom; dejection. 4- syphilis; lues*

C494- FM p.3194

**gap** *(adj)***:** *big; macro-,; megalo-,; large; sizable; grand; great; corpulent*

C495- FM p.3161

**keyhán** *(n)***:** *universe; cosmos; world*

C496- FM p.3163

**gádan** *(vt)***:** *to fuck; copulate; coition; have coitus; perform sexual intercourse*

C497- FM p.3168; MK, BF

**gáh; gás** *(n)***:** *1- place; location; position; situation. 2- throne. 3- a bed. 4- time; period*

C498- FM p.3165

**gáz** *(n)***:** *1- tooth. 2- bite. 3- canine tooth. 4- pliers. 5- dental forceps. 6- forceps; extractor. 7- wedge*

C499- FM p.701

**paxj; paxc; pax; paxw** *(adj)***:** *bevel; bezel; oblique*

C500- FM p.1251

**juxe** *(n)***:** *patrol*

C501- FM p.3199

**godáz** *(n)***:** *melting pot; autoclave; hermetically sealed boiler; crucible; caldron; retort*

C502- FM p.3202

**gade** *(n)***:** *a tooth (eg on a key); projection; jag; sprocket*

C503- FM p.3211

**gar** *(n)***:** *scabies; mange*

C504- FM p.3245

**gerdná** *(n)***:** *the state of being a circle; circularity; circleness; roundness*
**gerdná** *(n)***:** *patella*
**gerdná** *(n)***:** *roundabout; circuit*

C505- FM p.3279
**gorugán** *(n)***:** *penis*

C506- FM p.3258
**gors** *(n)***:** *hunger*

C507- FM p.3258
**garzin** *(n)***:** *1- basket; bushel. 2- arrow; missile etc, with mounted warhead*

C508- FM p.3257
**garze** *(n)***:** *a rat*

C509- FM p.3257
**garze; garzane** *(n)***:** *a viper*

C510- FM p.3270
**germán** *(n)***:** *lymphadenopathy; lymphadenitis; bubo*

C511- FM p.3256
**gardidan** *(vi)***:** *[basic concept: see #3]: 1- to turn; rotate; revolve; gyrate; circle; swivel; pivot; wheel. 2- to move; travel; go. 3- to become; change; change into…. 4- to stroll; walk; go for a walk; take a walk. 5- degenerate; deteriorate; become sour; ferment; putrefy.* "Va goft áref án ast ke hargez ta'ám e vey nagardad, har dam xowbutar bovad.". *6- to divide; subdivide; differentiate; classify; categorize.* "Wamwir cahárdah gune ast: yeki Yamáni, dovvom Hedi…va báz in anvá' be digar anvá' begardad ke gar hame yád konim deráz gardad." (Nouruznáme). *7- to slip; glide; coast*

C512- FM p.3297
**garivan** *(n)* = **govárun** = **baryun** *(n)***:** *exanthema; eruption; erythema*

C513- FM p.3289
**gari; gariv; gariv; gerib** *(n)***:** *a unit of measurement*

C514- FM p.3289
**gari** *(n)***:** *scabies; mange*

C515- FM p.3301
**gozár** *(n)***:** *lancet; scalpel*

C516- FM p.3321
**gaw** *(n)***:** *1- bile. 2- humor; interstitial fluid. 3- lymph; chyle; rheum* [*gawgere(h): *a lymph node*]

C517- FM p.3313
**gas** *(adj): astringent; styptic; constringent*

C518- FM p.3308
**gezgez** *(n)***:** *tingling; thrill*

C519- FM p.3307
**gazak** *(n)***:** *seizure; convulsion; paroxysm*

C520- FM

**gosárdan** *(vt, vi)***:**

*(vt)***:** *1- to drink. 2- to serve alcoholic drinks. 3- to wipe off; relieve. 4- to consume*

*(vi)***:** *1- to be digested. 2- to be relieved (as pain)*

C521- FM p.3331

**gownidan** *(v)***:** *to copulate; fertilize*

C522- FM p.3331

**gowni** *(n)***:** *1- copulation; fertilization. 2- abundance; luxuriousness*

C523- FM p.3329

**gown; gowen; gawen** *(adj)***:** *1- in sexual heat. 2- male. 3- abundant; luxurious (in general)*

**gown** *(n)***:** *semen; sperm*

C524- FM p.3328

**gawtávar** *(n)***:** *(physics): momentum*

C525- FM p.3328

**gewt** *(adv)***:** *totally; entirely*

C526- FM p.3289

**gari** *(n)***:** *neck; cervical region*

C527- FM p.3322

**gew** *(n)***:** *heart; cor; cardio-,*

C528- FM p.3471

**qulánj** = **qulenj** *(n)***:** *1- cramp; stitch. 2- spasm; paroxysm; throe; convulsion; tonic contraction*

C529- FM p.3471

**gulák** *(n)***:** *1- a big wave. 2- tempest; windstorm; squall; gale*

C530- FM p.3469

**guc** *(n)***:** *a node; nodule*

C531- FM p.3468

**guwi** *(n)***:** *1- whitlow; felon. 2- hearing-aid. 3- stethoscope*

C532- FM p.3461

**guwak** *(n)***:** *1- auricle. 2- earlobe. 3- tonsil. 4- mumps; parotitis*

C533- FM p.3443

**gouzak** *(n)***:** *ankle*

C534- FM p.3448; 3452

**guw; guwáne** *(n)***:** *angle; corner*

C535- FM p.3427

**goválidan** *(vi)***; goválánidan** *(vt)***:** *1- to grow; come of age. 2- to develop. 3- to mature. 4- to collect*

C536- FM p.3427

**gavál** *(n)***:** *a big sack*

C537- FM p.3427
**gováweme** *(n, adj)*: *1- ease; facility; easiness; effortlessness. 2- easy; effortless; facile; simple*
C538- FM p.3427
**govás; gováw** *(n)*: *method; way; mode; manner*
C539- FM p.3419
**gangbár** *(n)*: *1- island coast(al region). 2- archipelago*
C540- FM p.3418
**gong** *(n, adj, sub)*: *1- dumb; mute. 2- vague. 3- consonant (linguistics). 4- irrational (mathematics)*
C541- FM
**golije** *(n)*: *hiccup*
C542- FM
**geliz** *(n)*: *mucus; saliva*
C543- FM p.3394
**gomixtan; gomizidan** *(vt & vi)*: *(present tense root*: gomiz-*,): 1- to mix. 2- to urinate*
C544- FM p.3395
**gon** *(n)*; [**gonad**]; [= **gond** *(Bakhtiyari dialect) (guyew e Baxtiyári)*]: *testis*
C545- FM p.3406
**ganjafe; ganjife** *(n)*: *1- playing card. 2- card playing*
C546- FM p.3408
**gond** *(n)*: *army; military; armed forces*
C547- FM p.3413
**gandome** *(n)*: *a node; nodule*
C548- FM p.3415
**gonde; gondak** *(n)*: *node; nodule; tumor*
C549- FM p.3418
**gandidan** *(vi)*: *1- to become infected. 2- to putrefy; to be putrefied*
C550- FM p.3418
**gang** *(n, adj)*:
*(adj)*: *1- curved; crooked. 2- good; beautiful*
*(n)*: *1- male homosexual. 2- an island. 3- psora?; pruritus?; prurigo?*
C551- FM p.3419
**gong** *(n)*: *sewage pipe; sewer*
C552- FM p.3419
**gongláj; gongaláj** *(adj)*: *stutterer*
**gongaláji** *(n)*: *stutter(ing); stammer(ing)*
C553- FM p.3384
**galadust** *(n)*: *sorethroat; pharyngitis*

C554- FM p.3548

**láye** *(n)*: *layer; stratum; seam; bed; belt*

C555- FM p.3547

**láhure** *(n)*: *a slice (eg of melon); piece; bit; section*

C556- FM p.3542

**lám** *(n)*: *1- spine; spike; thorn. 2- bur; burr. 3- prickle; needle*

C557- FM p.3536

**lálak** *(n)*: *1- a shoe; footwear [esp. one red in color]. 2- cock's comb. 3- crown; corona*

C558- FM p.3536

**lálaká** *(n)*: *1- footwear; shoe [esp. one red in color]. 2- auricle; external ear. 3- cock's comb. 4- crown; corona*

C559- FM p.3536

**lálámbáz** *(n)*: *dragonfly*

C560- FM p.3523

**lád** *(n)*: *1- a flower. 2- a sort of perfume*

C561- FM p.3522

**lád** *(n)*: *1- clay or mud wall. 2- a wall. 3- a layer (of mud or mud-brick in a mud wall); stratum. 4- soil. 5- foundation. 6- basis; base; root*

C562- FM p.3516

**lá** *(n)*: *scissors; forceps*

C563- FM p.3515

**geyhán** *(n)*: *cosmos; universe; world*

C564- FM p.3507

**girá** *(n)*: *cough*

C565- FM p.3498

**gahulidan** *(vt, vi)*: *1- to change something into some other thing. 2- to transform. 3- to undergo a change. 4- alter; mutate; transmute; convert*

C566- FM p.3474

**gunand** *(n)*: *a (big, thick) sacking needle*

C567- FM p.3563

**lat** *(n)*: *1- part; portion; section; fraction; division; fragment; segment. 2- sheet (of paper or fabric). 3- one leaflet (of a door, valve etc). 4- half of a verse; hemistich*

C568- FM p.3580

**larzának** *(n)*: *jelly*

C569- FM p.3614

**lok** *(n, adj)*: *handless; armless*

C570- FM p.3614, see C572

**lak; lok** *(n)*: *astragalus?*

C571- FM p.3614

**lak** *(n)*: *abdominal abscess or sore*

C572- FM p.3614, see C570

**lok** = **lak** *(n)*: *Cuboid bone (of ankle)?*

C573- FM p.3584

**law** *(adj)*: *stagnant; inert; inactive; static; dormant; passive; torpid; languorous; languid; sluggish*

C574- FM p.3615

**lakáne** *(n)*: *penis*

C575- FM p.3582

**las** *(adj)*: *paralytic; limp; flaccid; palsy*

C576- FM p. 3574

**laxte** *(n, adj)*: *clot; clotted*

C577- FM p.3579

**lar** *(n)*: *axilla; armpit*

C578- FM p.3575

**laxwe** *(n)*: *1- shaking; trembling. 2- tremor; shake; quake; quiver; quaver; tremble; shiver*

C579- FM p.3574

**laxti** *(n)*: *paralysis; flaccidity; palsy; flabbiness*

C580- FM p.3573

**laxt** *(adj)*: *1- paralytic. 2- weak and limp. 3- flaccid. 4- lazy. 5- clotted?. 6- flabby*

C581- FM p.3564

**lat** *(n)*: *abdomen*

C582- FM p.

**loc** *(n)*: *lip*

C583- FM

**loc** *(adj)*: *nude; naked ;bare*

C584- FM

**lappe** *(n)*: *cotyledon*

C585- FM

**laxwak** *(n)*: *1- sort of broth. 2- sort of jelly as for dessert. 3- ice-skating field or arena; ice (for skating). 4- a piece of rock, fallen from a mountain; boulder*

C586- FM p.3562

**lap** *(n)*: *a lobe*

**lapak** *(n)*: *lobule*

C587- FM p.3613

**lak** *(n)*: *[basic concept; A discolored, usually small, irregular area on a surface, not raised from its surrounding areas.]: 1- spot; blotch; patch; blot. 2- blotch (botany). 3- Any sort of discoloration in the form of a spot, patch, or blotch. 4- drop (of blood, rain, etc). 5- spotting (as in menses). 6- blotting*

C588- FM p.3560

**labne** *(n)*: *louse (body; plant, etc); chigger*

C589- FM p.3623

**lami** *(n)*: *paralysis; flaccidity; flabbiness; palsy*

C590- FM p.3622

**lagne** *(n)*: *lower limb; thigh*

C591- FM p.3621

**lagan** *(n)*: *[basic concept: Any vessel with a wide mouth and smaller base. Anything like a basin, capable of holding fluids or solids.]: 1- basin; wash-basin; wash-bowl; washtub; bathtub; sink; piscine; washstand; tub. 2- pelvis. 3- pan; bedpan. 4- candle-stick. 5- brazier*

C592- FM p.3618

**lakke** *(n)*: *1- spot; blot; blotch. 2- drop; drip; trickle*

C593- FM p.3617

**luw** *(adj)*: *1- affected with facial paralysis. 2- leprous; leper*

**luwi** *(n)*: *facial paralysis. 2- leprosy*

C594- FM p.3665

**lirt; lirat** *(n): a metal hood (for safety, or for war purposes)*

C595- FM p.3648

**louz** *(n, adj, sub): 1- a mouse. 2- (sub)*: *male homosexual; homosexual. 3- glue; glue-like state; mucilage; paste; viscosity; viscidity*

C596- FM p.3661

**lahar** *(n)*: *wave (of water)*

C597- FM p.3651

**louwe** *(n)*: *lip (man & animals)*

C598- FM p.3644

**luwi; luci** *(n)*: *strabismus; squint*

C599- FM p.3647

**louz** *(n)*: *almond*

**louzi** *(n)*: *diamond (geometry); lozenge; rhombus*

C600- FM p.3646

**lur** *(n)*: *flood; torrent; deluge; pour*

**lurkand** *(n)*: *ravine; gorge; gully*

C601- FM p.3647

**luri** *(n)*: *leprosy*

C602- FM p.3636

**lou** *(n)*: *bile*

C603- FM p.3631

**lang; lange** *(n)*: *penis*

C604- FM p. 3629

**land** *(n)*: *1- penis. 2- a boy; lad; youth*

C605- FM p.3627

**lonbus** *(n)*: *mucosal surface of the cheek*

C606- FM p.3625

**lamsi** *(n)*: *flaccidity; paralysis; flabbiness; palsy*

C607- FM p.3624

**lamtor** *(adj)*: *1- lazy; indolent; slothful; laggard. 2- corpulent; fat; stout; obese; fleshy*

C608- FM p.3624

**lombar** *(n)*: *gluteal region; buttocks; rump; hips; bottom; posteriors; fanny; haunches*

C609- FM p.3656

**lule** *(n)*: *tube; pipe; fistula; hose; catheter; siphon; snorkel*

C610- FM p.3661

**lahar** *(n)*: *1- tavern; saloon; bar. 2- brothel; bordello; house of prostitution; bawdy house*

C611- FM p.3662

**lohne** *(n)*: *rock; stone; litho-,*

C612- FM p.3662

**lehi** *(n)*: *permission; consent; allowance*
lehi kardan: *to allow; permit*

C613- FM p.3664

**licár; ricár; licál** *(n)*: *jam; preserve*

C614- FM p.3644

**luci** *(n)*: *strabismus; squint*

C615- FM p.3674

**liv** *(n)*: *sun; helio-,*

C616- FM p.3673

**lime** *(n)*: *earwax; cerumen*

C617- FM p.3665

**lir** *(n)*: *saliva; mucus*

C618- FM p.3668

**lif** *(n)*: *[basic concept: anything in the shape of a strand or fiber.]: 1- bath sponge. 2- beard. 3- palm-tree bark. 4- fiber; filament; thread. 5- (botany): Acutan gula. 6- villus; villosity. 7- a silk ball (used in an inkpot). 8- fibril; fibrilla*

C619- FM p.4408

**mangak; mangiyá** *(n)*: *gambling; speculation*

C620- FM p.4450, 4448

**mulidan** *(vi)*; **mul; mulew; forumulidan** *(vi)*: *1- to delay; linger on; creep; crawl; wear on; drag on. 2- to creep; crawl*

C621- FM p.4430

**menjeli** *(adj)*: *Mongolian palpebral fissure*

C622- FM p.

**murmur** *(n)*: *tingling; tingle; thrill; paresthesia; prickle; prickles; prickling; creeps*

C623- FM p.4448

**mulanje** *(n)*: *plant louse; wood-louse; body louse; weevil?*

C624- FM p.4425

**muxore** *(n)*: *tinea; ringworm; Trichophytosis*

C625- FM p.4425

**mucol** *(adj)*; **mucoli** *(n)*: *paralysis of the arms*

C626- FM p.4433, 4422

**muźáni** *(n)*; [**mujáni**]: *Beautiful eyes with slight movement and half-closed eyelids!? [nystagmus]*

C627- FM p.4412

**mani** *(n)*: *sperm; semen; milt*

C628- FM p.4409

**mangiágar** *(n)*: *gambler; speculator*

C629- FM p.4330

**maláz; maláj; maláze** *(n)*: *1- uvula. 2- fontanel*

C630- FM p.347

**melk** *(n)*: *1- a white spot on nails. 2- lunula*

C631- FM p.4367

**mol** *(n)*: *1- neck. 2- the hump of a male buffalo. 3- cervix*

C632- FM p.4495

**mize; mizak** *(n)*: *urine*

C633- FM p.4484

**mix; miz** *(n)*: *urine*

C634- FM p.4484

**mixtan** *(vi)*: *to urinate; micturition (present tense root;* miz-,*)*

C635- FM p.4468

**mohre** *(n)*: *1- bead. 2- vertebra. 3- anvil and hammer of ironsmith or coppersmith*

C636- FM p.4458

**mahár; máhár** *(n)*: *frenum; frenulum*

C637- FM p.4327

**mel** *(n)*: *hair; bristle*

C638- FM p.4327

**megl** *(n)*: *leech; hirudo*

C639- FM p.4261

**mof** *(n)*: *nasal discharge; mucus*

C640- FM p.4053

**xasteband; mariwom** *(n)*: *bandage; dressing; gauze for dressing a wound*

C641- FM p.4050

**morusidan** *(v)*: *1- to be addicted. 2- to have the habit of...*

**moruside** *(adj, pp)*: *addicted*

C642- FM p.4044

**morammá** *(n)*: *rocking (as of a ship); rock; swing; sway; lurch*

C643- FM p.4044

**margije** *(n)*: *erysipelas*

C644- FM p.4044

**morg** *(n)*: *thick mucus; thick (mucous) nasal discharge*

C645- FM p.4012

**mars; maras** *(n)*: *a rope; cable*

C646- FM p.4012

**morzidan** *(vt);* [**marzidan** (MK, BF): *present tense toot*: marz-,]: *to fuck; copulate; coition; coitus; sexual intercourse*

C647- FM p.4005

**mardomak** *(n)*: *pupil (of the eye)*

C648- FM p.3937

**moxt** *(n)*: *hope; hopefulness; hopes*

C649- FM p.3977

**mar** *(n): (grammar)*: *particle*

C650- FM p.3977

**mar** *(n)*: *1- counting; count; account; reckoning; computation. 2- arithmetics. 3-(math.): factor; coefficient. 4- fifty [!??]*

C651- FM p.3695

**máz; mázu** *(n)*: *muscle; myo-,*

C652- FM p.4383

**monj** *(n)*: *a wasp*

C653- FM p.3885

**moc** *(n)*: *1- carpus; wrist. 2- ankle; tarsus*

C654- FM p.4010

**morz** *(n, adj)*; [**marz**]: *1- fucker. 2- anus. 3- buttocks; rump; gluteal region*

C655- FM p.3885

**majidan** *(vt)*; **barmacidan; barmajidan; parmasidan** *(vt)*: *to touch; palpate; feel*
"Alnabz, ánjá ke tabib bemajad az dast."

C656- FM p.3721

**máng** *(n)*: *moon*

C657- FM p.3718

**mámize** *(n)*: *meconium*

C658- FM p.4567

**náre** *(n)*: *1- pointer; index; indicator; [hand as of a watch or clock]. 2- counterweight (in scale); counterbalance; counterpoise; equipoise. 3- metal globe. 4- offset*

C659- FM p.4566

**náru** *(n)*: *[filariasis; dracunculosis?]*

C660- FM p.4559

**nárud** *(n)*: *bloodsucking tick or mite; mosquito; culex*

C661- FM p.4600

**nák** *(n)*: *vitriol*

C662- FM p.4600

**nák** *(n)*: *1- palate. 2- jaw*

C663- FM p.4559

**nárxuk; nárkuk** *(n)*: *1- poppy; papaverum. 2- opium*

C664- FM p.4644

**náv; náve** *(n)*: *[basic concept: Anything shaped like a pipe cut longitudinally into two halves.]: 1- trough; gutter; chute. 2- canoe; boat. 3- ship; warship. 4- channel; aqueduct; gully; canal; irrigation ditch; water-furrow. 5- valley; ravine; gorge; furrow. 6- hole; cleft; crevice; fissure; scissure; rift. 7- (long, narrow) pot. 8- (frying) pan. 9- intergluteal fissure*

**návi** *(adj)*: *boat-shaped; boat-like; navicular; naviform; scaphoid; cymbiform*

C665- FM p.4567

**náyźe** *(n)*: *1- small fine cane; pipe; tube; tubule. 2- capillary tube. 3- hollow fine cane. 4- [a catheter]. 5- reed; stem; straw. 6- cane. 7- pirn; spool. 8- pipe; tube; fistula. 9- vessel; vein. 10- bronchus. 11- penis. 12- tap; siphon. 13- water-pipe. 14- a snorkel*

C666- FM p.4600

**nák** *(n)*: *1- adulterated (perfume, musk, amber, etc). 2- impure; diluted; adulterated; corrupt; contaminated; debased; denaturalized*

C667- FM p.4590

**náquw** *(n)*: *diving; plunge; pitch*

náquw *xordan: to dive*

C668- FM p.4583

**náwtá** *(n, adj)*: *fasting (usually through the night)*

C669- FM p.4582

**násue** *(n)*: *fistula (medicine); chronic sore; ulcer*

C670- FM p.4553

**nádarvá** = ná+darvá *(adj)*:

**darvá** *(adj)*: *suspended; pendant; hanging*

**nádarvá:** *not suspended, etc*

C671- FM p.4540

**náx** *(n)*: *umbilicus; naval; omphalos*

C672- FM p.4521

**náb** *(adj)*: *1- pure; clean; unpolluted. 2- mere; simple; plain*

C673- FM p.4513

**miv** *(n)*: *hair; bristle*

C674- FM p.4510

**miná** *(n)*: *enamel; gloss*

C675- FM p.4504

**mil; mile** *(n)*: *[basic concept: Any solid, hard, usually inflexible bar, round in cross section.]: 1- probe; feeler; sound; sounder. 2- bar; shaft; pole; rod; stick*

C676- FM p.3696

**mázan** *(n)*: *vertebral column; spine; spinal column; [notochord]*

C677- FM p.3695

**máz** *(n)*: *1- convolution; circumvolution; winding; twisting. 2- wrinkle; corrugation; furrow; crease; pucker. 3- cleft; fissure; scissure; crack; crevice; rift*

C678- FM p.3697

**másándan** *(vt)*; **másidan** *(vi)*: *to clot; coagulate; congeal; set; jell*

C679- FM p.3697

**más** *(n)*: *inflammation*

C680- FM p.3699 & JGS

**másure; máwure** *(n)*: *[basic concepts: 1- Any fine pipe or tube. 2- Anything like a spool]: 1- (drinking) straw. 2- tube; pipe; tubule. 3- reed; pirn. 4- quill. 5- bobbin; reel; spool. 6- timer; chronometer; timepiece; clock*

C681- FM p.5257

**yawk** *(n)*: *incisor tooth*

C682- FM p.5247

**yá** *(n)*: *1- neck; cervix; nucha; neck. 2- lower neck. 3- mane. 4- power; strength; potency; force; stamina; might; vigor; guts; stoutness; vitality*

C683- FM p.5239

**yáxte** *(n)*: *(biology): a cell*

C684- FM p.5224

**huw** *(n)*: *1- death; dying; decease; demise; passing away; dissolution; extinction. 2- sleep; slumber*

C685- FM p.5220

**hur** *(n)*: *1- sun; helio-, 2- sunlight; sunshine. 3- a star*

C686- FM p.5220 & JGS

**hude** *(n)*: *1- result; effect; consequence; outcome; fruit. 2- benefit; service; avail; profit; advantage; worth; value; gain. 3- fact; truth; reality; actuality*

C687- FM p.5219

**hutoxwi** *(n)*: *technique; technics; mechanics; art; science; craft; technology*

C688- FM p.5219

**hutoxw** *(n)*: *technician; craftsman; artisan; handicraftsman*

C689- FM p.5218

**hube** *(n)*: *1- shoulder; buttress; pier. 2- supporter; support; upholder; prop; brace; mainstay. 3- shelf; ledge*

C690- FM p.5212

**hou** *(n)***:** *pus*

C691- FM p.5192

**hamgen** *(n, adj, sub)***:** *homogenous; uniform; consistent; alike; similar; like; resembling*

**hamgenán** *(n): 1- colleagues. 2- everybody; one's likes*

C692- FM p.5205

**hendese** *(n)***:** *[basic Concept: The art and/ or science of measurements and drawing the sizes and shapes; engineering]: 1- geometry. 2- measure. 3- measuring. 4- subterranean pipeline engineering. 5- land surveying. 6- architecture. 7- planimetry. 8- a surface; shape. 9- engineering*

C693- FM p.5203, 5204

**hand** *(n)***; hanjár** *(n)***:** *1- road; way; path; track; trail; pathway; walk; roadway; street; avenue; turnpike; boulevard; thruway; highway; freeway. 2- rule; measure. 3- method; way; manner; mode; fashion; system:* ["gowáde bar iwán o bar kár e man-----be har nik o bad hand o hanjár e man" (Ferdousi)(FM p.5204)

*I believe* "hand" *and* "hanjár" *are loosely defined in* FM, *Ferdousi's verse quoted above, points to the fact that "hand" is not equivalent of* "hanjár*". I believe "hand" means a measured way or road.* "Behandám" *(built or made according to standard measurements). Thus* "hand" *derived from* "handáxtan" *means "something fashioned according to specific measurements". Compare with "hendese". "Hanjár" means "a correct method, way or manner" "correct mode or fashion". Thus* "náhanjár" *means "not commensurate with correct way or method; abnormal". I believe* "hanjár" *must be given the meaning #3 above, whereas* "hand*" is to be used for #1 & 2.]*

C694- FM p.5203

**hanjár** *(n, adj)***:**

*(n)***:** *1- road [?]; way [?, see* C693*]. 2- rule [?, see* C693*]; method*

*(adj)***:** *1- normal; average; rule; generality; typical. 2- natural; normal; usual; ordinary; common*

C695- FM p.5159

**hake; hokce; hokak; hokhak** *(n)***:** *hiccup*

C696- FM p.5139

**hozván** *(n)***:** *tongue; glosso-,*

C697- FM p.5136

**hezárlá** *(n)***:** *omasum; reticulum (of ruminating animals)*

C698- FM p.5130

**horre** *(n)***:** *anus*

C699- FM p.5129

**harváne** *(n)***:** *hospital; infirmary; sanatorium; sanitorium*

C700- FM p.5124

**haras** *(n)***:** *colostrum*

C701- FM p.5116

**haráw** *(n)*: *vomiting*
**haráwidan** *(vi)*: *to vomit; spew; disgorge; regurgitate; throw up; retch; to heave*
**haráwándan** *(vt)*: *to make vomit*

C702- FM p.
**hazyán** *(n)*: *delirium; nonsense; idle-talk*

C703- FM p.5103
**haj; hac** *(nad)*: *perpendicular; erect; upright; vertical; plumb; normal (geometry): ortho-: orthogonal*

C704- FM p.5102
**hatak** *(n)*: *anus*

C705- FM p.5098
**habák; kapák; hopák** *(n)*: *vertex cranii; crown; head*

C706- FM p.5098
**habk; habak** *(n)*: *palm of the hand; metacarpus*

C707- FM p.5098
**habar; hapar** *(n)*: *pus*

C708- FM p.5098
**hág** *(n)*: *(biology): spore*

C709- FM p.5098
**hákle** *(n)*: *stutterer; stammerer*

C710- FM p.5088
**hák** *(n)*: *yawning*

C711- FM p.5081
**hár** *(n)*: *1- rotten meat. 2- feces; excreta*

C712- FM p.5081
**hári** *(n)*: *rabies; hydrophobia*

C713- FM p.3081
**hár** *(n)*: *1- a necklace; a pearl necklace; a bejeweled necklace. 2- neck; cervix. 3- cervical spine*

C714- FM p.5070; BF p.608; MK; *Also see* C874
**virástan** *(v)*: *(present tense root:* viráy-,*): 1- to prune. 2- to tan (hide). 3- to edit*

C715- FM p.4464
**nabw** *(n)*: *[basic concept: a line produced by the intersection of 2 planes.]: 1- coordinate (geometry). 2- X, Y, and Z axis (geometry). 3- intersection of two planes (line of...). 4- ordinate. 5- abscissa*

C716- FM p.5070
**virá** *(n)*: *1- apprentice. 2- fellow; pupil; student; scholar*

C717- FM p.5069
**vir** *(n)*: *[basic concept: memory]: 1- intellect; mind; intelligence; mentality; psyche; reason; brains; understanding. 2- memory; learning ability; remembrance; recollection; mind*

az vir wodan: *to forget*
C718- FM p.5069
**vididan** *(vt)*: *to treat; cure; heal; remedy; doctor*
C719- FM p.5069
**vidá** *(adj)*: *defective; incomplete; deficient; insufficient*
vidá wodan = kam wodan; kástan
C720- FM p.5069
**vidá** *(adj)*: *evident; apparent; obvious; clear; plain; distinct*
C721- FM p.5069
**vid** *(n)*: *treatment; cure; remedy; therapy; healing*
vid kardan *(v)*: *to treat; cure*
C722- FM
**viyár** *(n)*: pica; craving
C723- FM p.5061
**vang; veng** *(adj)*: *empty; hollow; vacant; vacuous; void*
C724- FM p.5060
**valin; velin** *(n)*: *scabies*
C725- FM p.505
**valáne** *(n)*: *sore; ulcer*
C726- FM p.5032
**vawi** *(adj)*: *red*
**vawivár** *(adj)*: *red*
C727- FM p.5031
**vawm; bawm; báźm** *(n)*: *vapor; steam; volatile (n);* /gas/*(astringent)*
C728- FM p.5030
**vawtan; vawtidan** *(vi)*: *[present tense root:* vis-,*]: to dance*
C729- FM p.5030
**vawt** *(n)*: *dance*
C730- FM p.5028
**vase; vasse** *(n)*: *1- a stick; shaft; pole; rod; bar; stalk; stem. 2- (fig.) penis*
C731- FM p.5014
**vaz** *(n)*: *fat; grease; adipose tissue; lipid*
[***vazpil:** *lipoma*; ***vazdoźpil:** *liposarcoma*]
C732- FM p.5009
**varam** *(n)*: *inflammation; swelling; edema*
C733- FM p.5008
**varak** *(n)*: *ischium*
C734- FM p.5013
**vorib** *(adj)*: *oblique; slanting; diagonal; bias; slope*

C735- FM p.5005

**varastád; varawtád** *(n)*: *scholarship; fellowship*

C736- FM p.5004

**vars** *(n)*: *biliary stone; gallstone*

C737- FM p.4770

**nafj** *(n)*: *(writing-) paper*

C738- FM p.5001

**vardane; vardáne** *(n)*: *1- roller; cylinder; rotor; rotator. 2- axle; axis; pivot; swivel; spindle*

C739- FM p.5001

**vardak** *(n)*: *dowry; dower; marriage portion*

C740- FM p.5001

**vardán** *(n)*: *node; nodule*

C741- FM p.4992

**vaxaw** *(n): osteoma*
[*ostoupil *(osteoma)*; *ostodoźpil *(osteosarcoma)*]

C742- FM p.4973

**váye; báye** *(n)*: *need; necessity; requirement; requisite; necessary; want*

C743- FM p.4966

**váláne** *(n)*: *a sore; ulcer*

C744- FM p.4964

**válád** *(n)*: *1- ceiling; deck; dome; cupola; roof. 2- mold; form; cast; template; matrix. 3- skeleton of a dome or ceiling; framework; fabric; lattice (work). 4- wall; septum. 5- layer (of a mud-wall)*

C745- FM p.4948

**vase; váse ye:** *for…; for the reason that…; because…; since*

C746- FM p.4943

**váridan** *(vt)*; [= **ubárdan; ubáridan**] *(vt)*: *to swallow; deglutition; ingest; devour; gulp; engulf*

C747- FM p.4941

**váruq** *(n)*: *eructation; belching; burp*

C748- FM p.4941

**váru; váruk** *(n)*: *wart; verruca*

C749- FM p.4940

**váran; váren; várán** *(n)*: *elbow*

C750- FM p.4949

**vároq** *(n)*: *eructation; belch; burp*

C751- FM p.4937

**vár; váre** *(n)*: *1- custom; convention. 2- method; way; mode; system; manner. 3- time; turn; bout; round; inning*

C752- FM p.4915

**nimur** *(n)*: *penis*

C753- FM p.4906

**nile** *(n, adj, sub)*: *1- cyanotic; blue. 2- (extract of) indigo*

C754- FM p.4903

**nilak** *(n)*: *1- light blueness. 2- (digital) cyanosis. 3- pinching*

C755- FM p.4935

**váde** *(n)*: *basis; base; foundation; ground; groundwork; seat*

C756- FM p.4889

**niwtar** *(n)*: *1- spike; prong; tine; spine. 2- scalpel; knife; blade; whittle; cutter*

C757- FM p.4878

**niyám** *(n)*: *sheath*

C758- FM p.4888

**niw** *(n)*: *1- sharp point; needle. 2- spike; prong; tine; spine. 3- fang; tooth. 4- canine tooth. 5- mouth* [Niwat rá beband!]. *6- scalpel; blade; knife*

C759- FM p.4882

**nirang** *(n)*: *1- design; drawing; sketch. 2- paint; coloring; dye; pigment; color; stain. 3- delineation. 4- [rites; ritual(s)]*

C760- FM p.4872

**nehanbán; nohanbán; nehanban; nohanban** *(n)*: *[basic concept: any type of lid or cover.]: 1- lid; top; cover; cap; operculum. 2- stopper; plug; stop; stopple; cork; spigot*

C761- FM p.4862

**nehád; nahád** *(n)*: *1- putting. 2- establishment; establishing. 3- payment. 4- nature; constitution. 5- situation. 6- foundation; basis. 7- method [?]. 8- inside (antonym of appearance); interior. 9- tradition. 10- contract*

C762- FM p.4587

**nun** *(adv)*: *now; present*

C763- FM p.4587

**nun** *(n)*: *stem (of a tree); stalk; stock; trunk*

C764- FM p.4849

**nuw** *(n)*: *1- cypress; cedar; juniper [cf. nouźan]. 2- nectar; ambrosia; honey; honeydew. 3- antidote*

C765- FM p.4849

**nuw = anuw** *(adj)*: *1- immortal. 2- pleasant (drink). 3- sweet; sugary; saccharine*

C766- FM p.4834

**nujabe** *(n)*: *flood; torrent; deluge; pour (n): floodwater*

C767- FM p.4823

**namidan** *(vi)*: *to turn to; resort to; avail oneself to*
[= **nemidan**]: “Vaqt e marg o dard, án su minami-----con ke dardat raft; pas con a’jami!” (Moulavi; Fm p.4823)

*[I believe this word must be pronounced* "nemidan"*, from the same root,* as "nemáz"*, (to pray; to say grace)]*

C768- FM p.4763

**naqn** *(n)***:** *umbilicus; navel; omphalos-,*

C769- FM p.4806

**negar** *(n)***:** *specimen; sample:* "Gardun negari ze mohre farsude ye má-st**-----**Jeyhun asari ze awk e pálude ye má-st."

C770- FM p.4600; FW 1803; BQM p.2163

**nák; nag; nak;** [*cf.* náq] *(n)***:** *1- palate. 2- jaw*

C771- FM p.4470

**newin** *(n)***:** *1- seat. 2- anus*

C772- FM p.4738

**newme** *(n)***:** *whore; prostitute*

C773- FM p.4737

**nawkard** *(n)***:** *sponge; porifera; poriferous*

C774- FM p.4733

**newpil** *(n)***:** *a hook (in general); crook; fishing hook*

C775- FM p.4714

**nasá** *(n)***:** *1- cadaver; corpse; carcass; body; corpus. 2- anything putrid; rotten; decayed*

C776- FM p.4713

**nos** *(n)***:**1**-** *circumoral region; mouth 2-vulva; pussy*

C777- FM p.4711

**nazidan** *(vi)***; nazande** *(adj)***:**

*(vi)***:** *1- to pulsate; eject; gush. 2- to disgorge; discharge; expel; ejaculate; cast forth; spurt; squirt; spew; flow out; pour out; gush out; well out; jet; eject*

*(adj)***:** *gushing; ejectile; pulsatile:* "Va har cizi ke vey rá xun e nazande nabáwad, con dar áb mirad, báki nabovad." Annáye, cáp e Sabzevár. p.5, FM p.4711

C778- FM p.4701

**narde** *(n)***:** *1- palisade; pale; picket. 2- scale; measure*

C779- FM p.760

**parván** *(n)***:** *flywheel; rotor; rotator; whirler*

C780- Aryanpur, Persian-English dictionary

**basámad** *(n)[newly coined word]*: *frequency*

C781- FM p.713

**par; partou** *(n)***:** *ray; radiation; beam; gleam; actinic ray*

C782- FM p.765

**parvazan** *(n)***:**

**parvizan** *(n)***:** *(only #2)*

*1- network; mesh; meshwork; reticulum; net; riddle. 2- sieve; sifter; screen; cribble; riddle. 3- sorter; sifter; sieve. 4- separator; sieve*

C783- FM p.542

**bawk; pawk; apawk; afawk; afwang** *(n)*: *dew; frost*

C784- FM p.519

**baz** *(n)*: *1- high mound; hill; down; hillock; knoll; hummock; swell; dune. 2- crest (of a mountain); pinnacle; peak; summit*

C785- FM p.705

**paxnu; tondar** *(n)*: *thunder; thunderclap; clap; crash*

C786- FM p.706

**pad** *(n)*: *father*

C787- FM p.790

**besudan; basudan; pesudan; besávidan** *(vt)*: *1- to palpate; touch; feel. 2- put one's hand on; run the fingers over; to finger; handle. 3- to rub (with hand); massage; stroke; caress*

C788- FM p.500

**barxi** *(n)*: *offering; sacrificial offering; sacrifice; votive offering; immolation; oblation*

C789- FM p.5219

**huxtan; huxidan** *(vt)*: *to pull out (as from a sheath); draw out*

C790- FM p.5217

**havásidan** *(vi)*: *to chap (as lips); to air-dry*

C791- FM p.5222

**huz** *(n)*: *clang; clank; clangor*

C792- FM p.5220

**hud** *(n)*: *tinder; touchwood*

C793- FM p.5220

**hude; hudag** *(n)*: *a covered litter or stretcher especially for carrying or transportation of women*

C794- FM p.5210

**hang** *(n)*: *army; armed force; forces; troops; regiment (military)*

C795- FM p.5210

**hang** *(n)*: *1- weight; a portion or quantity weighing a definite amount. 2- power; strength:* "Ze hang e sepahdár o, cang e savár-----nayámad davál e kamar páydár", "Gosast o be xák andar ámad saraw-----soturán gereftand gerd andaraw." (Ferdousi). *3- solemnity; sedateness; dignity:* "Guyand ze sang o hang duri-----dáni ke na já ye sang o hang ast?" (Anvari)

C796- FM p.5211

**hangoft** *(adj)*: *1- colossal; huge; enormous; titanic; mammoth; gigantic. 2- thick (as cloth or fabric):* "Behtarin jámeyi bud hangoft-----mar mará ustád cunin goft."

C797- FM p.5211; BF; MK

**hanuz** *(adv)*: *1- yet; thus far:* ("Hanuz kár rá be páyán naresándeand."). *2- as yet; up to now:* ("Hanuz nayámade."). *3- at present time; now:* ("Hanuz nemitavánim beravim."). *4- still; even now:* ("Hanuz já ye kuwew bará ye áwti hast."). *5- now or at a particular time:*

(“Hanuz ávázaw be guwam mirasad.”). 6- *in addition; further; still. 7- now; after all the time that has elapsed*: (“Hanuz be páyán narasánde ast.”)

C798- FM p.5212

**havá** *(n)*: *air*

C799- FM p.5212

**hu** *(n)*: *1- sigh; suspiration. 2- breath:* “Jahán por mowk o anbar wod ze muyaw-----havá por dud o ázar wod ze huyaw.” (Vis o Rámin)
hu bar kewidan: *to breathe; inspire; inhale*

C800- FM p.5216

**havár** *(adj): heavy; weighty; hefty*

C801- FM p.5160

**hel** *(n): (botany) cardamom; cardamom; (Latin: cardamomum)*

C802- FM p.5169

**homáy** *(n): 1- buzzard; hawk. 2- a flag with the sign of a hawk on it; (military) ensign; (military) banner:* “Har án kas kea z wahr e Baqdád bud-----abá neyze o tiq o pulád bud”, “Hame bargozawtand zir e homáy-----sepahbod hamidáwt bar pil jáy.” (Ferdousi)

C803- FM p.5165

**halik** *(n): apricot*

C804- FM p.5166

**heliv** *(n): reed basket; hamper*

C805- FM p.5170

**homáyun** *(adj): auspicious; of good omen; fortunate; lucky; propitious*

C806- FM

**hambázi** *(n): participation; partaking*

C807- FM p.5176

**hamtá** *(n): 1- peer; par; match; compeer; rival. 2- equal; like; equivalent; parallel*

C808- FM p.5177

**hamcawmi** *(n): competition; rivalry; emulation*

C809- FM p.5203

**hanáse** *(n): 1- panting; breathlessness; shortness of breath; dyspnea. 2- anxiety*

C810- FM p.5204

**hanjám** *(adj): lazy; indolent; slothful; laggard:* “Dar donyá saxt e saxti yo dar din-----bas sost o miyáne(h)-kár o hanjámi.” (Náser Xosro)

C811- FM p.5203

**hanjale** *(adv): insistently; tenaciously; doggedly*

C812- FM p.5204

**hanjidan** *(vt): 1- to pull out; extract; draw out. 2- to decide to; determine; to will; resolve; make a resolution*

C813- FM p.5206

**hendeváne** *(n): watermelon*

C814- FM p.5185

**hamestakán** *(n): (religion.) purgatory*

C815- FM p.5210

**hang** *(n): 1- decision; resolve; determination; will; resolution*. 2- wave; roller. 3- intelligence [?]; information [?]. 4- intelligence; intellect; reason; understanding

"Ey rayis e mehrabán, in Mehregán xorram gozár-----farr o farmán e Fereydun varz bá farhang o farr." (FM p.5210)

hang dáwtan: *to be decided to*

C816- FM p.5162

**halapand** *(n): good-for-nothing man; ne'er-do-well; idler; loafer; bum*

C817- FM p.5163

**holak** *(n): a receptacle made of leather to hold a missile to be thrown by a catapult; by extension; container; holder; receiver; vessel*

C818- FM p.5161

**halwam** *(adj):* ugly; homely; plain*

"Taráwam xatti na saxt niku; xatti az miyáne, we-,ri na nik áli we-,ri az in haláwam*" (Anvari Rawidi)

[*Could* "haláwam" *represent, present tense, first person singular of* "haláwidan"*?*]

C819- FM p.5163

**holu** *(n): (botany): peach; Prunus persica; Amygdalus persica*

C820- FM p.5163

**holu; holucin; halácin** *(n): swing (as for children)*

C821- FM p.5163with or without ok

**haluzak** *(n): a frog*

C822- FM p.5163

**hala** (n): = hale *(n): idle-talk; empty talk; silly talk*

C823- FM p.5163

**halhál** *(n): sieve; sifter; screen*

C824- FM p.5165

**haliw** *(n): vulture; buzzard*

C825- FM p.5166

**helivi** *(n): toy water-mill; top (a toy)*

C826- FM p.5167

**hamáre; hamára** *(adv): always; all along; all the time; semper et ubique; forever; continually*

C827- FM p.5167

**hamán** *(adv; prep): the same; same; the very…*

C828- FM p.5137

**hezáre** *(n): 1- millennium. 2- ewer-shaped water fountain. 3- part of the wall of a room between the floor and the window sill*

C829- FM p.5137

**hazák** *(n): simpleton; fool*

C830- FM p.5139; MK; BF

**hozvárew = uzvárew** *(n)* [**uzvártan; hozvárdan** *(v)(present tense root:* uzvár-,; hozvár-,*) (vi)*]: *a sort of hieratic writing; a sort of ideography; an ideogram; runic writing (vi): to understand; to interpret*

C831- FM p.5140

**haźhár** *(n): A sort of disease of the beasts of burden characterized by the growth of supernumerary teeth and thus poor feeding.*

C832- FM p. 5140

**haźir; hoźir** *(n, adj): 1- agile; nimble; spry. 2- good; proper; right; correct. 3- [of good nature or breed]*

C833- FM p.5141

**hastan** *(vi): to be; exist; live; occur*

C834- FM p.5140

**hasband** *(adj): enchanted; bewitched; charmed; spell-bound; fascinated*

C835- FM p.5141

**hastare** *(n): pannier (for a mule, horse, etc)*

C836- FM p.5142; BF; MK

**hastu** *(n, adj)***; hostu** *(n, adj)***; xostu; [xastu]** *(n, adj)***; astován** *(n, adj): confessing; admitting; acknowledging; professing*

C837- FM p.5143

**hasár; hasir** *(n): ice; sleet*

C838- FM p.5145

**hawti** *(n): an octagonal or octahedral vestibule*

C839- FM p.5146

**hawfifal** *(n): wild carrot; parsnip*

C840- FM p.5159

**hakaf** *(adj): useless (as an object)*

C841- FM p.5159

**hokri** *(n): dry farming*

C842- FM p.5146

**hawang** *(n, adj): rascal; rogue; knave; scoundrel; villain; scamp; scalawag*

C843- FM p.5147

**haf** *(n): 1- textile; kitting machine; loom. 2- textile or knitting factory. 3- knitter's comb*

C844- FM p.5129

**harváne** *(n): 1- punishment; deserts. 2- punishment; chastisement; castigation*

C845- FM p.5119

**hard** *(n): 1- turmeric (plant). 2- Curcuma longa*

C846- FM p.5124

**hars** *(n): thatch; lath*

C847- FM p.5124

**haras** *(n): pruning*

C848- FM p.5125

**herew** *(n): time; turn (as one time; every time); round*
**yek herew**: *one time; once*

C849- FM p.5125

**harwe** *(n): claw*

C850- FM p.5125

**harak** *(adj): foolish; stupid; asinine; silly*

C851- FM p.5127

**hargezi** *(n, adj): permanent; perpetual; everlasting; eternal*

C852- FM p.5128

**horm** *(n): heat wave; hot wave; monkeys*

C853- FM p.5132

**hazárán** *(n): nightingale*

C854- FM p.5130

**haruk = zerewk** *(n): (botany): barberry*

C855- FM p.5128

**harmás = hormás** *(n): Satan; The Devil; The Evil One*

C856- FM p.5129

**horv** *(n): brave; courageous or bold man; gallant; valiant; stalwart*

C857- FM p.2558, 554

**faqyáz; baqyáz; baqyáze; faqyár; maqyáz; barmaqáz; barmaqáze; miláve; miláviye** *(n): tip; gratuity; pourboire*

C858- FM p.967

**peymudan; peimudan; paymudan** *(vt), [basic concept: to measure]: 1- to traverse; travel over; go or pass over; cover; track; course; perambulate. 2- to gauge; measure; weigh; caliper; dial; meter; span; pace; step; inch; graduate; calibrate*

C859- FM p.888

**pirámun** *(n), [basic concept: around]: 1- bound (n); bounds; [the territory on, within or near limiting lines]; limits; confines; skirts; circumference; outskirts; fringes; metes (and bounds); periphery; perimeter; compass. 2- surroundings; environments; environs; entourage; circumambiencies; alentours; precincts; neighborhood; vicinity. 3- suburbs; banlieues; outskirts; outposts; borderlands; context (associative surroundings)*

C860- FM p.964

**peymáne** *(n): 1- measure (volume); cup; ladle; bowl. 2- wine-cup*

C861- FM p.962

**paymán = peymán** *(n): 1- treaty; pact; charter; contract; convention; covenant; agreement; understanding; bargain; promise; cartel; bond. 2- kin; relatives. 3- a volume*

*measure for water etc. 4- conditional; with the condition that…:* “Be peymán ke cizi naxáhi ze man  nadáram be marg ábcin o kafan.” (Ferdousi). *5- condition; provision; stipulation; proviso; requisite; prerequisite; obligation; postulate; postulation; clause; terms; ultimatum* “Womá niz delhá be farmán konid-----be har kár bá má se peymán konid!”, “Az ázordan e mardom e pársá-----va digar kawidan sar az pádewá”, “Sevom dur budan ze ciz e kasán-----ke verdaw  bovad su ye án kas rasán” (?)

C862- MK p.68

**pen** *(adj): miserly; niggardly; mean*

**peni** *(n): miserliness; meanness; niggardliness*

C863- FM p.2000; MK, BF

**wám; awám** *(n): 1- evening meal; supper. 2- evening; eve; eventide; vesper; night; nightfall; sunset; sundown*

C864- MK p.94

**xir** *(n): matter; thing*

C865- MK p.53

**mádewt** *(n): (physical) matter; protoplasm*

C866- MK p.68

**[pazámew]; pazzámewn** *(Pahlavi): maturation; ripening*

C867- MK p.68

**[pazám-,]; pazzám:** (Pahlavi) *compare with pazidan, poxtan (vi): to mature; to ripen*

C868- FM p.1624

**ráq** *(n): plain; plains; meadow; prairie; savanna; steppe; veld; grassy hillside; grassland; champaign*

C869- FM p.1267

**cár = cáre** *(n), [basic concept: means; way]: 1- means; way. 2- remedy; cure; corrective (n): reparation; therapy; redress*

C870- MK p.18

**bejagán** *(n)(Pahlavi): medicinal; medicative; therapeutic; pharmaceutical*

C871- MK p.73

**[rura; rure]; rurac** *(n): (Pahlavi): herb; medicinal plant*

C872- FM p.1513

**darmán** *(n): 1- medicine; drug. 2- remedy; cure; corrective (n): relief; therapy*

C873- BF p.427; MK p.62

**uz; uj; uź:** *(Pahlavi): strength; power*

C874- MK p.91; BF p.608; FM

**virástan** *(v)(present tense root:* viráy-,*): to arrange; prepare; cultivate; restore; edit; order*

**virástár** *(n): editor*

**viráyew** *(n): editing; arrangement; preparation*

C875- BF p.596; 597

[**vinárdan** *(v)(present tense root:* vinár-,*)*]; **venártan; venárastan; venárestan** *(Pahlavi): to arrange; order; fix*

C876- FM p.236; BF p.423

**ustád** *(n): master; master craftsman*

C877- FM p.1742

**zafar** *(n);* **zafr***: 1- mouth; os; oro-,. 2- jaw; maxilla; mandible*

C878- MK p.53; BF

**mán** (xánomán): *house; dwelling*

**mánbán:** *housedog*

**xánomán:** *family and dwelling; household*

C879- MK p.56; BF

**[mayazd] = mizd, miz** *(n): 1- meal; offering. 2- table*

C880- FM p.1655, *Also see* C5053

**rasidan; rasidan** *(vt, vi), [basic concept: to reach a goal; to reach in its general sense, ie to bring or to come to the final stage in the development of any process.] (present tense root: ras-, res-,): 1- aggregate to; amount to…. 2- arrive; get to; hit. 3- arrival; advent; approach; land(ing); disembark(ation); homecoming. 4- overtake; catch up with. 5- be successful; succeed; achieve; attain; accomplish. 6- ripen; mature; mellow. 7- develop; grow; perfect. 8- develop; progress; advance. 9- fall due; accrue; mature*

C881- MK p.105

**druwidan** *(vt)(Pahlavi): to brand; mark; stigmatize*

**druw; druwom** *(n): a mark; branding; stigma; punishment*

C882- FM p.453

**bázár** *(n): bazaar; market; mart; emporium; fair*

C883- MK p.123

**zani** *(n)(Pahlavi): marriage*

C884- MK p.125; BF p.592; FM p.635

**bayugán; bayugáni; payugáni** *(n): nuptials; marriage (feast); wedding ceremony*

C885- FM p.635; MK

**bayug; bayu; bayuk; payug; váyug** *(n): a bride*

C886- FM p.813

**panám = padom** *(n): a mask; cover (for face or mouth)*

C887- MK p.94

**xaz** *(n): marten*

C888- FM p.1319

**cube; cuba** *(n), [basic concept: any long slender pole or shaft.]: pole; shaft; bar; rod; beam; mast; wand; rolling pin; shaft*

C889- FM p.1176

**tir** *(n) [basic concepts: 1- any missile or projectile. 2- any long, slender pole or mast.]: 1- pole; shaft; bar; stick; rod; beam; timber; mast; spars. 2- missile; projectile; shell;*

*cannonball; bullet; arrow; shot. 3- (Astronomy): Mercury. 4- Autumn; fall. 5- portion; share; part; lot; allotment*

C890- FM p.102

**abartan** *(n, adj, sub): arrogant; proud; haughty; lofty; uppish*

C891- MK p.123

**mádiyán** *(n): a mare*

C892- MK p.123

**hamibahár; hamiwabahár; hamiwak javán** *(n): (botany): marigold*

C893- MK p123

**marzanguw; marzanjuw; mazeguw** *(n): (botany): Marjoram*

C894- MK p.123

**Bahrám; Vahrám; Varahrám** *(n): 1- Mars; God of War. 2- victory. 3- title of the 20th day of the Persian calendar*

C895- MK p.123

**baládor** *(n): marking-nut*

C896- MK p.123

**[daxwe; daxwa], daxwag** *(Pahlavi): a mark; sign; memory; characteristic*

C897- MK p.135

**toxwidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* toxw-,*): to strive; endeavor*

C898- MK p.134

**áxor** *(n): stable; manger*

C899- MK p.123

**tabarzad** *(n): manna*

C900- MK p.123

**[raste; rasta], restag** *(n)(Pahlavi): 1- manner. 2- way. 3- sect*

C901- MK p.123

**iduni** *(n): correct manner*

C902- MK p.124

**besyár**: *much; many; poly-,*

C903- MK p.133

**nizumán** *(adj)(Pahlavi): skillful; dexterous; artful*

C904- MK p.138

**oli; olih** *(n)(Pahlavi): upward direction*

C905- MK p.125

**jod-dádestán; [jod-dástán*****]**: *opposing; disagreeable*
**antonym of* "**hamdástán**"

C906- MK p.111

**urib; uribi; uribi(h)** *(n)(Pahlavi): disappointment*

C907- FM p.3282

**goruhe** *(n): small ball; spherule; a small ball (of cotton, rope, dough, etc)*

C908- FM p.3282

**geravidan** *(n): to believe in; profess; obey; accept*

C909- FM p.1999

**wágerd** *(n), [basic concept: any individual who is in the process of training and learning a trade or discipline]: 1- disciple; follower; apostle; proselyte; pupil; student; scholar. 2- novice; tyro; beginner; neophyte; tenderfoot; fledgling. 3- apprentice*

C910- MK p.59

**neguni** *(Pahlavi): downward direction; depth*

C911- MK p.120

**negun** *(adj)(Pahlavi): inverted; upside-down; topsy-turvy; reversed; transposed*

C912- MK p.111

**riman** *(adj)(Pahlavi)*; **[rimin; rimgin]** *(adj): dirty; filthy; purulent*

C913- FM p.1706

**rim** *(n): dirt; filth; purulence; pus; rot; excrement*

C914- FM p.1620

**rást** *(n, adj, adv, sub), [basic concept: anything concrete or abstract, following a straight and correct course, undeviating and unaffected by undesirable influences. A course to the right as opposed to the left.]: 1- right; right-hand; starboard; clockwise; dextro-,; dextrorotary; dextro-gyrate; direct. 2- straight; rectilinear; direct; undeviating; unswerving; unbent; uninterrupted; unbroken. 3- rást = rástin; conventional; customary; popular; traditional; formal; correct. 4- proper; right; correct. 5- upright; honorable. 6- true. 7- just; legitimate* = rást, rástin. *8- unerroneous; literal* = rást, rástin. *9- orthodox; ortho-,*

C915- MK p.120

**áyuzidan = áyuxtan** *(vt)(present tense root:* áyuz-,*)*; [**ayuzidan = ayuxtan** *(v)(present tense root:* ayuz-, ayuq-,*)*]: *to join; to yoke*

C916- MK p.111

**dinár** *(n): dinar (gold)*

C917- MK p.137. See C914

**rásti** *(n): truth; directness; straightness*

C918- MK p.111

**run** *(n)(Pahlavi): direction; side; -ward.* [*compare:* darun; birun; várun]

C919- MK p.110

**[su, suy]; suc** *(n)(Pahlavi): direction; side; ward; trend; course.* [*cf.* suk; suq; cársuq]

C920- MK p.122

**kinig** *(Pahlavi):* **kineyi; kinavar; kinvar** *(adj): malicious; vengeful; vindictive*

C921- MK p.122

**mardom** *(n): 1- man; mankind; human; people. 2- homo; Homo sapiens; anthropos*

C922- MK p.118

**mardomi** *(n): human (adj): humane; pertaining to humanities*

C923- MK p.98

**zarmán** *(n): old man; old age; decrepitude*

C924- MK p.36

**[kayumars]; gayumart** *(n)(Pahlavi): The First Man; Adam*

C925- MK p.126

**kárfarmán; [kárfarmá]** *(n): overseer; manager; supervisor*

C926- FM p.543; MK p.17

**bawn** *(n): 1- top; peak. 2- mane. 3- statue*

C927- MK p.122; FM p.540

**bow, pow, fow, foź** *(n): 1- mane; tassel; tuft. 2- skirt*

C928- MK p.122

**mard** *(n): 1- man. 2- person; human (being); homo; anthropos. 3- male; chap; guy; fellow. 4- husband. 5- adult; grown-up; gentleman*

C929- MK p.122

**dárewn** *(Pahlavi)*; **[dárew; -dári]** *(n): maintenance; preservation*

C930- MK p.122

**jadári** *(n)(Pahlavi): maintenance*

C931- MK p.130

**ráyumand** *(adj): rich; majestic*

C932- MK p.122; FM p.3330; 3329

[**gown**: *basic concept: virility; masculinity; the state of being male, ready to copulate and fecundate the female species*.]

**gown** *(adj): 1- male; manly. 2- in a state of sexual heat*

**gowni** *(n): copulation; coition; mating; intercourse*

gown dádan: *to fertilize; fecundate; inseminate; pollinate; impregnate*

C933- FM, MK, BF

**sáxtan = sázidan** *(vt; vi)(present tense root:* sáz-,*)*

*(vt) [basic concept: to make in general; to bring into being]*

*(vi) [basic concept: to agree with or be compatible with]*

*1- to agree; be compatible; tolerate. 2- to make; compose; constitute; form; make up; consist of. 3- to convert; transform; change into. 4- cause; bring about; occasion; create; produce; give rise to; induce; lead to. 5- to create; make; manufacture; form; fashion; forge; fabricate; build; construct; put together; establish; found; set up. 6- do; bring about; produce; effect; effectuate; achieve; make; render; commit. 7- earn; acquire; get; obtain; secure; procure. 8- execute; make; render; discharge; fulfill; carry out*

C934- FM p.2043

**wow** *(n), [basic concept: a lung, or anything like a lung in shape or function.]: lung; pulmon-,; pneumo-,*

C935- MK p.122

**varan** *(Pahlavi): lust; desire*

C936- MK p.139

**ven** *(n): vina; lute*

C937- MK p.125; BF

**nebim** *(adj, adv)(Pahlavi): prostrate; lying; prone*

C938- MK p.122

**ruyán** *(n)(Pahlavi): (botany): madder*

C939- MK p.133

**kid** *(n)(Pahlavi): soothsayer; magician; fortuneteller*

C940- MK p.134

**jádu** *(n, adj): 1- sorcery; magic. 2- sorcerer; magician*

C941- MK p.122

**kaniz, kanig, kanizak** *(n): a maid; maiden; lass; lassie; girl; a slave girl*

C942- MK p.139; FM

**duwize, duwiza** *(n, adj): 1- maid; maiden; lass; lassie. 2- spinster; spinstress; vestal. 3- virgin (n, adj)*

C943- MK p.139; FM

**duwizegi** *(n): virginity; maidenhood; maidenhead; spinsterhood*

C944- MK p.122

**nar** *(n, adj), [basic concept: "male", as opposed to "female". Anything having a projecting part or process, by which it can couple with a female counterpart.]: 1- manly; mannish; manlike. 2- male; masculine; virile*

C945- FM p.1409; MK p.122, *Also see* C5349

**xorde, xorda, xordak** *(n, adj): 1- (astron.): lunar mansion. 2- (astron.): Horse (celestial figure). 3- a spark. 4- critique; criticism; faultfinding; censure. 5- something small; small amount; little; bit; particle; speck; iota; smidgen. 6- piece; particle; bit; crumb. 7- minute thing. (adj): 8- little; small; slight; puny; tiny; minute; miniature; diminutive; small scale. 9- insignificant; meager; slight*

C946- FM p.1267; MK p.123

**cáwt**: *meal; lunch; breakfast*

C947- MK p.122

**wahryár** *(n): lord; ruler; sovereign*

C948- MK p.122

**borzbáng** *(n, adj): loud*

C949- FM p.2022

**wepew** *(n): pediculus; louse*

C950- MK p.122

**duwagi; [duwegi]** *(n)(Pahlavi): love*

C951- MK p.122

**duwárm** *(n)(Pahlavi): love*

C952- MK p.122

**duwag** *(Pahlavi)*; **[= duwa, duwe]** *(n): loving*

C953- MK p.122

**garmsir** *(n, adj): lowlands; warm regions; tropical*

C954- FM p.1404

**xer** *(n): throat; neck; jugular*

C955- FM p.1405

**xaráwidan** *(vt), [basic concept: to scratch; to make a shallow cut or mark, using a sharp instrument.]: 1- to scratch; scrape; rasp; graze; scuff; abrade. 2- injure; scratch; mark; scar*

C956- FM p.1403

**xar; xarr** *(n): mud; sediment of wine*

C957- FM p.1406

**xarboze** *(n): a melon*

C958- FM p.1408

**xarxawe** *(n): a bait; lure*

C959- FM p.1408

**xard** *(n): mud*

C960- FM p.1408

**xardal** *(n): mustard*

C961- FM p.1411

**xereste** *(n): leech; Hirudo medicinalis*

C962- FM p.1297

**coft** *(n): a tight shirt or dress; a tight suit*

C963- FM p.1398

**xapidan** *(vi): 1- to become extinguished; to be choked; to be strangled; to be muffled; to be silenced. 2- to be damped; smothered; stifled; dampened; to be deadened; dampened; muted; gagged*

C964- FM p.1398

**xatár** *(n): weeding*

C965- FM p.1399

**xojáre** *(n, adj): some;  few; a little* "Be moddati xojáre." *(In a short time)*

C966- FM p.1400

**xojaste** *(n, adj): 1- happy; auspicious. 2- (botany): marigold.*

C967- FM p.1400

**xajak** *(n): 1- a scar. 2- spot; mole; speckle; speck. 3- leucoma. 4- scratch (sign) (made with a sharp object)*

C968- FM p.1400

**xojir; [= hoźir]** *(adj): 1- good; proper. 2- beautiful; pretty*

C969- FM p.1403

**xodiw** *(n, adj): landlord; landlady; king*

C970- FM p.1403

**xadiv** *(n): 1- king; sovereign; emperor. 2- the elder of a group; a king. 3- ruler; governor*

C971- FM p.1403

**xaduk** *(n, adj):*
*(adj): vexed; sad; saddened; envious; sorrowful*
*(n): anger; sorrow; envy*

C972- FM p.1393

**xán** *(n), [basic concept: a house; a lodge; any regular or irregular walled space, (walled on five sides), with an opening on one side.]: 1- den; house; lodge; inn. 2- hive. 3- groove (in a rifle)*

C973- FM p.1395

**Xávar*** *(n): East; orient*
**This word is erroneously used to mean "east", the correct term is* ["**Xoráyán**", "**Xorásán**", *or* "**Xorásgán**"]

C974- FM p.1396

**xáyesk** *(n): hammer*

C975- FM p.1396

**xáyidan** *(vt): to chew; masticate*

C976- FM p.1396

**xabák** *(n): a pen; a sheepfold*

C977- FM p.1398

**xabazdu, xabazduk** *(n): (zool.): blaps; churchyard beetle*

C978- FM p.1398

**xabuk** *(adj): strong; sturdy; stout; stalwart*

C979- FM p.1398

**xabak, xapak** *(n, adj): 1- suffocation; choking. 2- suffocated; choked; deadened*

C980- JGS

**násázgári, násázvári** *(n): incompatibility; [allergy]*

C981- FM p.200

**ors (n) =urs** *(n): (botany): juniper*

C982- FM p.204

**arqun** *(n): fast horse; racehorse*

C983- FM p.1392; MK; BF

**xám** *(adj), [basic concept: crude, in general; Unrefined or natural state, concrete, or abstract.]: 1- crude; raw; natural; unprocess; in natural state. 2- inexperienced; raw; green. 3- unprepared; unready. 4- immature; unripe; raw; green. 5- inelegant; unrefined; coarse; rude. 6- raw; crude; uncooked. 7- undeveloped; unprocessed; unfinished. 8- crude; rude; coarse; unpolished; unrefined; uncultivated; uncultured*

C984- FM p.1392

**xám** *(n): 1- lasso. 2- a leather suit*

C985- FM p.1393

**xáme** *(n): 1- unprocessed, raw silk. 2- cream. 3- (writing) pen. 4- mass; pile*

C986- FM p.1303

**cagáli** *(n): density; denseness; compactness; solidity*

C987- FM p.1388

**xáw** *(n): straws*

C988- FM p.1388

**xaw, xáw, xawu** *(n): mother-in-law*

C989- FM p.1388

**xáw** *(n): lover*

C990- FM p.1391

**xág, xáyg** *(n): hen's egg*

C991- FM p.1391

**xál** *(n), [basic concept: a spot; a dot; Any small mark on a surface, differing sharply in color from the surroundings.]: 1- spot; dot; period; fullstop; point. 2- mole; speck; speckle; fleck. 3- mark; nevus. 4- blemish; blot; blotch*

C992- BF p.109

**budak** *(n): matter; substance*

C993- FM p.1303

**cagál** *(n, adj): 1- (adj): heavy; weight; dense; solid compact; condensed. 2- (n): denseness; density; compactness; solidity*

C994- FM p.1303

**cakidan, cekidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* cak-, cek-,*): 1- to drip; trickle; dribble. 2- to burst. 3- drool; drive*

C995- FM p.1301

**cakre** *(n): 1- a drop (of water). 2- bubble*

C996- FM p.1299

**cak** *(n, adj): ruined*

C997- FM p.1299

**cak** *(n): talk (n)*

C998- FM p.1298

**caftidan; [coftidan]; caftan; [coftan]** *(vi): to become crooked, curved; to become malformed, deformed*

C999- FM p.1297

**coftegi** *(n): curvature; crookedness; deformity; malformity; malformation*

C1000- FM p.1297

**coft** *(n): a prop; support*

C1001- FM p.1297

**caft** *(n): 1- scaffold. 2- (door) chain*

C1002- FM p.1296

**coqondar** *(n): (sugar-) beet*

C1003- FM p.1296
**coqoli** *(n): backbiting*
C1004- FM p.1297
**cefte; [cofte]** *(n, adj): 1- ceiling. 2- scaffold(ing). 3- curved; crooked; malformed; deformed*
C1005- FM p.1285
**cewte** *(n): 1- meal; lunch. 2- food (for animals); feed; fodder; provender. 3- seasoning; relish; sauce; dressing*
C1006- FM p.1294
**cewidan; cawidan** *(vt), [basic concept: to taste]: 1- experience; have; know; feel. 2- sense; feel; experience; taste; know. 3- savor; taste; sip. 4- to sample*
C1007- FM p.1294
**caq** *(n): 1- a bat (for stirring milk or yogurt). 2- a spinning wheel*
C1008- FM p.1294
**coq** *(n): ebony (wood)*
C1009- FM p.1295
**caqáz** *(n): shrew (woman)*
C1010- FM p.1295
**coqte** *(n): a snowshoe (similar to a tennis racket)* [= pácele]
C1011- FM p.1295
**caqar** *(n): callosity*
C1012- FM p.1296
**caqzidan** *(vi): 1- to croak. 2- to moan. 3- to complain*
C1013- FM p.1296
**caqz** *(n): 1- frog; toad. 2- croak (n). 3- moan (n)*
C1014- FM p.1296
**coqok** *(n): a sparrow*
C1015- FM p.1296
**caqal** *(n): wrinkles*
C1016- FM p.1296
**caqal** *(n): a leather bag (for carrying water)*
C1017- FM p.1296
**coqal** *(n): mail (armor)*
C1018- FM p.1281
**card** *(n): threshold*
C1019- FM p.1281
**carq** *(n): a hawk*
C1020- FM p.1281
**cars** *(n): hemp juice; marijuana*

C1021- FM p.1282

**carme** *(n): 1- a (white) horse. 2- artificial leather penis; a penis made of leather*

C1022- FM p.1282

**carand** *(sub, n, adj): nonsense; idle talk; absurd*

C1023- FM p.1282

**coruk** *(n, adj): a wrinkle; wrinkled*

C1024- FM p.1283

**carvidan** *(vi): 1- to go. 2- to run*

C1025- FM p.1283

**caridan** *(vi): 1- to graze; feed; pasture. 2- to browse; pasture on*

C1026- FM p.1283

**cezq; ceźk; cezk** *(n): porcupine; hedgehog*

C1027- FM p.1283

**casb; casp** *(n), [basic concept; Anything concrete or abstract, capable of becoming fixed to some other thing.]: glue; adhesive; cement; mucilage; paste; gluten*

C1028- FM p.1284

**casang** *(n, adj): 1- bald; hairless. 2- a scar (especially one on the forehead)*

C1029- FM p.1283

**casbidan; caspidan** *(v)(present tense root:* casb-, casp-,*), [basic concept: to stick to; to adhere to; to hold fast; to be or become fixed or embedded in a place; to support, keep up, maintain in a certain position or relationship.]: 1- to stick; adhere; cohere; cling. 2- to grasp; catch; jam; lodge. 3- to stick with something; persevere; hold on; hold out; stay it out. 4- to resist; stand fast; stand one's ground; hold one's ground. 5- to catch; snatch; hook; snag*

C1030- FM p.1455

**xust; xu** *(n): 1- island; isle; islet; key; cay; insula. 2- beaten; track; trail*

C1031- FM p.7

**ábáft = ábaft** *(n): 1- a sort of thick cloth. 2- a sort of valuable garment*

C1032- FM p.35

**áxsoma; áxsome; axwoma** *(n): millet; corn; rice or oat whisky*

C1033- FM p.41

**árámidan; áramidan** *(vi): 1- to quiet (vi); be quieted down; to repose; to be or lie at rest; to relax; to rest. 2- to calm; lie (down)*

C1034- FM p.49

**ároqda** *(adj)*; [**ároqdan** *(vi)*]: *1- to get angry; to be enraged. 2- to yearn*

C1035- FM p.36

**ádax** *(n): 1- knoll. 2- auspicious; good; fortunate; propitious*

C1036- FM p.36

**áder** *(n): lancet; scalpel*

C1037- FM p.36

**ádram** *(n): saddle felt pad*
C1038- FM p.37
**áde = áda** *(n): roost; perch*
C1039- FM p.37
**ádiyande** *(n): rainbow; spectrum; iris*
C1040- FM p.37
**Ádina, Ádine** *(n): Friday*
C1041- FM p.33
**ácár** *(n, adj, sub): 1- seasoning; relish; sauce; dressing. 2- sour-,; pickled-,; cured-,; seasoned-,. 3- sour*
C1042- FM p.36
**ádák = ádak** *(n): island; isle; cay; key; insula*
C1043- FM p.34
**áxor** *(n): manger*
C1044- FM p.35
**áxwij; áxwig** *(n): Element; ingredient; constituent*
C1045- FM p.35
**áxwij** *(n): opposite; contrary; constraint*
C1046- FM p.35
**áxariyán = axriyán** *(n): 1- goods; merchandise; commodity; wares. 2- furniture; household goods*
C1047- FM p.33
**áxtan; áhixtan** *(v): to draw out; pull out; unsheathe*
C1048- FM p.33
**áxál** *(n): 1- trash; sweepings; rubbish; garbage; litter; refuse. 2- straws*
C1049- FM p.33
**ácárdan = ácáridan** *(vt): 1- to season; flavor. 2- to pickle; to cure*
C1050- FM p.38
**ázin; ádin** *(n): 1- ornament; decoration. 2- rule; custom*
C1051- FM p.36
**ádarang** *(n): 1- sorrow; grief. 2- calamity; misfortune; disaster*
C1052- FM p.39
**árástan = áráyidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* áráy-,*), [basic concepts: 1- to embellish; adorn. 2- to put in order]: 1- to decorate; ornament; garnish; embellish; bedeck; dress up; make up deck. 2- to put in order; arrange*
C1053- FM p.42
**árezu** *(n), [basic concept: wish; desire]: wish; desire; longing; craving; yearning. 2- expectation; hope. 3- appetite*
C1054- FM p.42; BQM p.99

**Ard; Erd; Art** *(n)*; Árad *(corrupt form): 1- Title of the 25th day of the solar month in the Persian calendar. 2- A deity or guardian angel in the Zoroastrian tradition, guarding the 25th day of the month, the people and their properties.*

C1055- FM p 197

**ardád = ardáh** *(adj): beguiling; deceiving; tricky*

C1056- BQM p.99

**ardab** *(n): a fight; struggle; conflict; quarrel*

C1057- FM p.198; MK; BF

**arz, arj, áxw, axw** *(n): 1- worth; value. 2- import; importance; significance; consequence; weight; moment. 3- excellence; worth; value. 4- repute; esteem; honor; regard; respect; credit*

C1058- FM p.198

**arzán** *(adj), [present participle of* "**arzidan**" *= "worth", "worth its price"]: 1- cheap; inexpensive; low; low-priced; reasonable. 2- paltry; poor; shabby*

C1059- BQM p.101

**ordi = ordibehewt** *(n): The second month in the Persian calendar (April*)

C1060- FM p.197

**arde, arda** *(n): ground sesame*

C1061- FM p.197

**ordang** *(n): a kick*

C1062- FM p.197

**ordu** *(n): army; armed force; forces; troops; host*

C1063- BQM p.101

**ardam** *(n): 1- Any one of the main chapters in the Zand (Zoroastrian sacred book). 2- vocation; occupation; business; work; line; calling; profession; practice; trade; industry*

C1064- FM p.1054; BF; MK; Also see C3302

**ard; ardá; ártá** (adj)**; ardáyi** *(n): 1- truth; truthfulness; righteousness; rectitude. 2- sacred. 3-* **ard = erd***: A deity or guardian angel in the Zoroastrian tradition, guardian of the 25th day of the month. 4- anger; fury; wrath*. 5- angry; furious*. 6- like; similar; like* (*I believe all meanings under, #4, 5 and 6 are erroneous, and based on wrong understanding of the word. (*all meanings etymologically dubious)* (JGS)

C1065- BQM p.98

**arcin** *(n): 1- rung of a ladder; ladder. 2- step; stair; footstep. 3- step; grade; degree*

C1066- FM p.200; BQM p.98

**arjan; arzan; arźane** *(n): (botany): Amygdalus tree; wild almond tree*

C1067- FM p.201, 1655

**araj; araw; raw** *(n): a unit of length; equal to the distance between the elbow and the fingertips, almost equal to ½ meter.*

C1068- BQM p.97

**arbayán** *(n): shrimp*

C1069- FM p.189

**orbiyán** *(n): nasal polyp*

C1070- BQM p.96

**arbu** *(n): (botany): pear*

C1071- FM p.191

**artew** *(n): army; armed forces; military; forces; troops; soldiery*

C1072- FM p.187

**arráde; arrábe** *(n): a cart; two-wheeler; wheel-barrow*

C1073- FM p.176

**Adá** *(n): 1- gesture; gesticulation. 2- dumbshow; pantomime; chironomy. 3- sign language; dactylology. 4- mimicry; mockery; apery; parrotry. 5- coquetry; flirtation. 6- grimace; wry face; mouth; face*

C1074- FM p.1072

**toranj; balang** *(n): (botany): citron (citrus fruit)*

C1075- FM p.164

**axtar** *(n): (botany): arrow root; Canna hortensis*

C1076- FM p.170

**axce** *(n): a coin; piece; piece of money; piece of gold or silver*

C1077- BQM p.92

**axdar** *(n): niece; nephew*

C1078- FM p.4992

**oxrá = voxr** *(n): ocher (earthy mineral)*

C1079- BQM p.93

**axlakandu = axkandu** *(n): rattle; rattle-box*

C1080- FM p.173

**axkuk = axkuw** *(n): unripe or green fruit; green almond or apricot*

C1081- FM p.173

**axgar** *(n): ember; live-coal or charcoal; cinder*

C1082- BQM p.93

**axgol** *(n): a spike; ear of wheat or oat*

C1083- FM p.175

**axm** *(n): frown; sullen looks; scowl; glower*

C1084- BQM p.93

**axguźane** *(n): a button*

C1085- FM p.3643

**luj** *(adj): naked; bare*

C1086- FM p.3645

**lux** *(adj): curved; convex; hump-backed*

C1087- FM p.3646

**loude** *(n, adj, sub): buffoon; clown; fool; jester; zany; merry-Andrew*

C1088- FM p.3646

**lur** *(n, adj, sub):*

**lur** *(adj): barefaced; impudent; brazen; shameless*

**lur** *(n): impudence; impertinence; flippancy; brazenness*

C1089- FM p.3637

**lurának** *(n): an oil tank*

C1090- FM P.3637

**lure** *(n): gully*

C1091- FM p.3650

**lus** *(n): seasoning; sauce; relish*

C1092- FM p.3650

**lus; lusáne** *(n): 1- flattery. 2- spoiled person*

C1093- FM p.3651

**lusidan** *(vi): to flatter. (vt): to deceive*

C1094- FM p.3651

**luw; luwan** *(n): mud; muck; slush; slosh; slop; mire*

C1095- FM p.3520

**láj = lás = láh** *(n): a bitch; female dog*

C1096- FM p.3632

**langar** *(n): 1- anchor. 2- poor man's eating house or inn. 3- a club (social). 4- a shrine. 5- a beggar*

C1097- FM p.3635, *also see* C1118

**lenge** *(n), [basic concept: One half of anything composed of two symmetrical or identical parts; a pair; a mate.]: 1- one half of a load carried on the back of the beasts of burden. 2- leaf; leaflet (as of a door or shutter). 3- ½ of a verse; hemistitch. 4- one of a pair. 5- match; mate*

C1098- FM p.3643

**luti** *(n): a perch (fish)*

C1099- FM p.3644

**lutará** *(n): a secret arbitrary language; [jargon]*

C1100- FM p.3642

**lut** *(n): 1- delicious food. 2- a sandwich. 3- a big mouthful of food*

C1101- FM p.3642

**lut** *(n): young passive male homosexual*

C1102- FM p.3642

**lut** *(adj): 1- nude; naked; bare. 2- barren land*

C1103- FM p.3640

**lubiyá** *(n): a bean*

C1104- FM p.3640

**bubawe** *(n): grains mixed with chaff and hay*

C1105- FM p.3638

**bavâw** *(n): a sort of very thin bread*

C1106- FM p.3636

**lou** *(n): lip; labium*

C1107- FM p.3636

**lou** *(n): 1- a sort of halva (sweet sort of cake)*

C1108- FM p.3636

**lou** *(n): a mound; hillock; knoll*

C1109- FM p.3636

**langidan** *(vi): to limp; hobble; be weak; halt*

C1110- FM p.3628

**lenti** *(n): tame pigeon*

C1111- FM p.3628

**lonj; lonje** *(n): (a big) lip; labium; inside of lips; [labial mucosa]*; [*cf*. lonj (Gonuyi, Náyini): *nose; trunk of an elephant*]

C1112- FM p.3629

**lanjidan** *(vt): 1- to pull out; extract. 2- to take out and carry to another place. 3- to talk ;to behave proudly*

C1113- FM p.3629

**lond** *(n): grumbling; complaining; murmuring; mumbling*

C1114- FM p.3630

**londidan** *(vi): to grumble; complain; murmur; mumble; grouch*

C1115- FM p.3630

**landuk** *(n, adj, sub):*
*(adj): lanky; lank; rangy; gaunt*
*(n): featherless chicken*

C1116- FM p.3630

**lankák** *(n): abuse; bad name; vituperation; revilement; invective*

C1117- FM p.3631

**lang** *(n, adj): 1- limping; lame; crippled; halt; halting. 2- failing; unsuccessful; stalled*

C1118- FM p.3631, *Also see* C1097

**leng** *(n):* (**link, lank**): *1- lower limb; leg. 2- leg of animals. 3- ankle-bone. 4- odd (opposite of even)*

C1119- FM p.3631

**leng** *(n): time* "Tá leng e zohr xábide."

C1112- FM p.3631

**long** *(n): loincloth; waistcloth; apron*

C1121- FM p.3631

**longá** *(n): 1- soft leather. 2- shoe*

C1122- FM p.3619
**logám** = **legám** *(n): bridle; harness; headstall; headgear*
C1123- FM p.3620
**lagad** *(n): 1- kick. 2- recoil; rebound; kickback; recalcitration. 3- protest; objection*
C1124- FM p.3622
**lale** *(n): a tutor; private instructor; dry nurse*
C1125- FM p.3623
**lam** *(n): berry*
C1126- FM p.3623
**lam** *(adj): full*
C1127- FM p.3623
**lem** *(n): knack; art; hang; trick*
C1128- FM p.3623
**lama** *(n): (botany): Solanum nigrum; nightshade*
C1129- FM p.3627
**lombándan**; **lombánidan** *(vt): to devour; to eat greedily*
C1130- FM p.3624
**lambor** *(n): shaking*
C1131- FM p.3626
**lomlome** *(n): swarm (of ants, insects, etc)*
C1132- FM p.3627
**lamidan** *(vi): to lean back (leisurely); to recline; lie down (on one side)*
C1133- FM p.3627
**lanbán** *(n, adj): woman in charge of a brothel; manager of a brothel*
C1134- FM p.3627
**lonb** *(adj): big; heavy; corpulent*
C1135- FM p.3627
**lanba; lanbe** *(n, adj):*
*(n): soft-shelled egg*
*(adj): round; spheroid; spherical*
C1136- FM p.3627
**lonbak** *(adj)***; lonba; lonbe; lombe** *(n, adj): fat; plump; big; corpulent*
C1137- FM p.3614
**lok** *(n): gross; big and unshapely*
C1138- FM p.3614
**lák** = **lak** *(n): 1- sealing wax. 2- red color*
C1139- FM p.3614
**lak** *(numeral): 100,000 (hundred thousand)*
C1140- FM p.3614

**lek** *(n): a sort of big duck*
C1141- FM p.3614
**laká; loká** *(n): 1- red color. 2- sealing wax*
C1142- FM p.3614
**loká** *(n): territory; state; region; district*
C1143- FM p.3614
**lakát** *(n): figures (king, jack or queen) in playing cards*
C1144- FM p.3614
**lakát** *(adj): ruined; destroyed*
C1145- FM p.3614
**lakáte** *(n, adj): 1- shrew (woman). 2- prostitute; harlot; whore; streetwalker; scarlet woman*
C1146- FM p.3615; BQM
**lakáne; lakának; nakáne; makának; lakáme** *(n): 1- sausage. 2- penis*
C1147- FM p.3616
**laklak** *(n): stork; Ciconia alba*
C1148- FM p.3616
**leklek** = **lekleke** *(n): (mechanics; machinery): feeder; dog*
C1149- FM p.3616
**loklokáne** *(n): 1- extortion. 2- loss (double or excessive loss). 3- overcharge; overpayment*
C1150- FM p.3617
**lakant; lakantu** *(n, adj): 1- weak; fatigued; worn-out. 2- out of order; nonfunctional. 3- fatigued; exhausted; weary; tired*
C1151- FM p.3618
**loke** *(n): a sort of cake*
C1152- FM p.3618
**lokin** *(n): a sort of felt*
C1153- FM p.3619
**lag** *(n): 1- pain; distress; suffering. 2- prison. 3- punishment*
C1154- FM p.3609
**laq** *(adj): loose; shaky; free; untied; unfastened; undone*
C1155- FM p.3601
**laq** *(adj): 1- shaved; hairless. 2- barren land. 3- bare; nude*
C1156- FM p.3601
**loqáz** *(n): corner room; A small room made at the corner of two walls in a hall.*
C1157- FM p.3604
**laqzidan** = **laxwidan** *(vi): 1- slide; glide; slip; skim; coast; glissade; skid. 2- go wrong; go amiss; slip; miscalculate; stumble; misinterpret; err; make a mistake. 3- be sinful; fall; lapse; slip; trip*
C1158- FM p.3604

**laqn** *(n): bread*
C1159- FM p.3606
**lofan** *(n): pommegranate*
C1160- FM p.3606
**laftare** *(n, adj): mean; base; inferior*
C1161- FM p.3607
**lafcan; lafc; lafce** *(n): 1- whore; prostitute; harlot. 2- boneless meat*
C1162- FM p.3607
**lafc** *(n): lip; big lip; lip of animals (such as a camel); labium*
C1163- FM p.3605
**laqqidan** *(vi): unfastened or undone*
C1164- FM p.3613
**lak** *(n): 1- (torn) rag. 2- peasant's clothes or garment*
C1165- FM p.3613
**lak** *(adj): 1- idle or nonsense (talk). 2- stupid; idiot; foolish. 3-* stingy
C1166- FM p.3614
**lak** *(adj): bald*
C1167- FM p.3575
**laxlax** *(adj): lean; skinny; scrawny; spare*
C1168- FM p.3576
**loxm** *(adj): boneless (meat)*
C1169- FM p.3579
lar *(n): 1- a stream; watercourse. 2- canal*
C1170- FM p.3579
**lerd** = **lert** *(n): sediment; dregs; grounds; lees; settlement; deposit*
C1171- FM p.3579
**lard** *(n): 1- plain; plains; flats; champaign; grounds. 2- horse-race track. 3- outside*
C1172- FM p.3580
**lork** *(n): evaporated sour milk*
C1173- FM p.3582
**los** *(n): beating; thrashing; spanking*
C1174- FM p.3583
**laspardarak** *(n): handkerchief*
C1175- FM p.3583
**Last** *(adj): hard* "Gerdu ye last."
C1176- FM p.3668
**lisidan; lewtan; lestan** *(vt)(present tense root:* lis-*,), [basic concept: to lick, to touch the surface of something with the tongue, or with any tongue-like object.]: 1- to lick; lap (up). 2- (fig.): to humble or demean oneself*

C1177- FM p.3584

**low** *(n): mud; muck; slush; slosh; slop; mire*

C1178- FM p.3584

**law** *(n, adj, sub): cadaver; corpse; carcass; body; cadaver-like; carcass-like*

C1179- FM p.3585

la**w**k *(adj): torn; broken*

C1180- FM p.3588

**lawan** *(adj): 1- smooth; unrough; even; level; plane; flat. 2- simple; plain; undecorated*

C1181- FM p.3569

**locan; golande** *(n, adj, sub): whore; prostitute; harlot*

C1182- FM p.3573

**laxá** = **laxt** *(n): footwear; shoe*

C1184- FM p.3573

**laxt; lat** *(n): club; cudgel; bludgeon; bat*

C1185- FM p.3573

**laxt** *(n): 1- section; part. 2- portion; share. 3- leaf; leaflet (of a door). 4- patch*

C1186- FM p.3574

**loxt** *(adj), [basic concept: bare; Without covering, equipment, decoration, addition or qualification. Anything in its natural state.]: 1- mere; sheer; bare; simple. 2- simple; plain; bare. 3- vacant; empty; bare; vacuous; void. 4- naked; nude; bare. 5- open; naked; exposed. 6- unadorned; undecorated; unornamented; unembellished. 7- undressed; undecked*

C1187- FM p.3574

**laxj** *(n): blue or copper vitriol*

C1188- FM p.3574

**laxce** *(n): a spark*

C1189- FM p.3575

**laxwe** *(n): flame*

C1190- FM p.3575

**laxwidan** *(vi), also see* C1157

**laxwidan** *(vi)* = **raxwidan** *(vi): to glow; shine*

C1191- FM p.3563

**lepán** *(adj), [Most probably derived from* *lepidan*] cf* C3738*: glistening; glittering; glistering; glimmering; shimmering; sparkling*

C1192- FM p.3563

**loppi** *(adj): gross; obvious*

C1193- FM p.3563

**lat** *(n): slap on the face*

C1194- FM p.3564

**latre** *(adj): 1- torn; broken. 2- old. 3- fat; muscular. 4- lazy*

C1195- FM p.3564
**lotre** *(n): 1- secret (arbitrary) language; [jargon]. 2- divulger; betrayer*
C1196- FM p.3565
**lat; late; latte** *(n): a rag*
C1197- FM p.3566
**lat; latte** *(n): (melon and cucumber) field, patch, plot, tract*
C1198- FM p.3566
**laj** *(n): a kick*
C1199- FM p.3568
**lajláj** *(adj): stammering; stuttering*
C1200- FM p.3568
**lajan, lajam, laźan, lazam** *(n): mud; muck; slosh; slush; slop; mire*
C1201- FM p.3569
**lac** *(n): face*
C1202- FM p.3569
**lacar** *(n, adj): 1- obscene; lewd; dirty; bawdy; ribald; pornographic; salacious; smutty; filthy. 2- stingy; niggardly. 3- mean; inferior; base*
C1203- FM p.3547
**lá; láy** *(n), [basic concept: Any sort of layer or stratum and the space between the layers.]: 1- strand; string; cord; line. 2- ply; stratum; layer; bed; lamina; sheet; plate; fold*
C1204- FM p.3547
**láy** *(n): valley; gorge; canyon*
C1205- FM p.3547
**lá; lá ye…:** *through; in between to things, two layers or two plates*
C1206- FM p.3549
**láyidan** *(vi): 1- to moan. 2- to talk idly; to talk nonsense; to talk rot. 3- to bark; yelp; latrate*
C1207- FM p.3548
**láyeni** *(n): cloak*
C1208- FM p.3553
**lab** *(n): slap (on the face)*
C1209- FM p.3553
**labáce** *(n): a sort of cover or blanket*
C1210- FM p.3554
**labád; labáde** *(n): raincoat; macintosh; mackintosh*
C1211- FM p.3554
**lobád** *(n): yoke; harness*
C1212- FM p.3560
**labang** *(n): little monster; a leech*
C1213- FM p.3561

**labu** *(n): baked sugar beet*
C1214- FM p.3562
**lop** *(n): cheek; jowl*
C1215- FM p.3561
**labe** *(n): 1- rim; border; brink. 2- visor. 3- edge (of a blade); edge of a wall; brink*
C1216- FM p.3544
**lán** *(n): pit; deep; depth; hole; cavity*
C1217- FM p.3544
**lánjin** *(n): a pan*
C1218- FM p.3546
**lánidan; lándan** *(vt): to move*
C1219- FM p.3546
**láv** *(n): 1- glaze; enamel; gloss. 2- whitewash (n)*
C1220- FM p.3545
**láne** *(adj): lazy; slothful; indolent; laggard*
C1221- FM p.3546
**láv; lou:** *only as* "lou dádan": *to give (up) for free or without charge*
C1222- FM p.3546
**lávak** *(n): a large wooden trough or pan*
C1223- FM p.3546
láv *(n): only #1 & 2 below*
**láve** *(n): #1, 2 & 3*
*1- flattery; adulation; unction. 2- beseeching; supplication; imploring; entreating. 3- deception; misleading*
C1224- FM p.3547
**láy; láyi** *(n): a sort of red silk*
C1225- FM p.3547
**láy** *(n): 1- dregs; grounds; lees; settlings. 2- sediment; deposit. 3- alluvium; alluvion; diluvium. 4- silt; loess; moraine*
C1226- FM p.3530
**láqidan** *(vi): to joke; to crack a joke; to make a witty remark*
C1227- FM p.3532
**láfidan** *(vi): 1- to boast; brag; vaunt. 2- blow one's trumpet; toot one's own horn. 3- flatter oneself; conceit oneself; congratulate oneself*
C1228- FM p.3530
**láf, lám** *(n): 1- claim; allege. 2- self-praise; self-adulation; self-approbation; self-applause; self-glorification:* "Az ne'mat e anvá' e to har nou, mará láf-----v-az kesvat e ajnás e to har jens mará lám." (M.S. Salmán)
C1229- FM p.3532

**lák** *(n), [basic concept: Any hard and almost impenetrable casing.]: 1- tortoise. 2- case; casing; protective covering; encasement*

C1230- FM p.3532

**lák** *(n): 1- a wooden bowl. 2- a bucket. 3- a pan*

C1231- FM p.3532

**lák** *(n): (zoology): 1- shell; tortoise-shell. 2- armor; shield; carapace; plate ; chitin; lorica; lorication*

C1232- FM p.3532

**lák** *(adj): inferior; base; mean*

C1233- FM p.3535

**lál** *(n, adj): mute; dummy*

C1234- FM p.3536

**láláyi** *(n): lullaby*

C1235- FM p.3536

**láláyi** *(n): servitude; slavery*

C1236- FM p.3537

**lálake** *(n): shoe; footwear*

C1237- FM p.3541

**lám** *(n): Dervish's rag or torn garment*

C1238- FM p.3541

**lám** *(n): belt*

C1239- FM p.3541

**lám** *(n): ornament; decoration; embellishment*

C1240- FM p.4567

**nárvan** *(n): elm tree*

C1241- FM p.3544

**lán** *(n): unfaithfulness; disloyalty:* "Miyáyadam ze rang e to ey yár buy e lán-----barkandeyi ze xawm, del az yár e mehrabán." (Moulavi)

C1242- FM p.3524

**láde** *(n): bitch; female dog*

C1243- FM p.3524

**láde** *(adj): stupid; dumb; foolish; doltish; asinine*

C1244- FM p.3524

**láreze** *(n): kerchief (for wrapping things)*

C1245- FM

**lázak** *(n): a sort of pearl*

C1246- FM p.3526

**lás** *(n): 1- a bitch; female dog. 2- any female animal*

C1247- FM p.3526

**lás** *(n): mortise; mortice*

C1248- FM p.3526

**lás** *(n): crude silk*

C1249- FM p.3526

**lás** *(n): flirting; flirtation; petting; coquetry*

C1250- FM p.3526

**lás** *(n): (watering) well*

C1251- FM p.3527

**lásidan** *(vi): to flirt; coquet; to pet*

C1252- FM p.3527

**láw** *(n): cadaver; body; corpse; carcass*

C1253- FM p.3527

**láw** *(n): plundering*

C1254- FM p.3527

**láw** *(adj): 1- ruined; destroyed; nothing. 2- mean; base; inferior. 3- cheap; inexpensive. 4- nothing; insignificant thing*

C1255- FM p.3528

**láwe** *(n), [basic concept: cadaver; The worn-out body of anything.] (adj): 1- cadaver; body; carcass; corpse. 2- donkey; ass. 3- worn-out; old; spent; effete. 4- exhausted; tired out*

C1256- FM p.3529

**láwidan** *(vt): to plunder; pillage; loot; sack*:* "Ey pesar gar del o din rá sofahá láw konand-----to con iwán makon o din o del e xiw maláw!" (Náser Xosro)

**I believe the meanings cited above are dubious. Based on etymological grounds,* "Láwidan" *means (to let pour; let ruin; let rot; abandon.)* (JGS)

C1257- FM p.3529

**láq** *(n): 1- joke; jest; witty remark. 2- wittiness. 3- joke; trick; deception. 4- happiness; pleasure; enjoyment*

*Example for #1*: "Ze hazl o láq e to ázár xizad-----mezáj e sard o áb e ru berizad." (Náser Xosro)

*Example for #4*: "Emruz, ruz e wádi yo emsál, sál e láq-----niku-st hál e má ke neku bád hál e báq." (Moulavi)

be láq *(adv): = in vain*

C1258- FM p.3530

**láq** *(n): a bunch (of vegetables); a bunch (of braided hair); a tuft*

C1259- FM p.3530

**láqar** *(adj): thin; skinny; slender; slim; frail; lean; fine*

C1260- FM p.3519

**lápe** *(n): a part of a log; lumber*

C1261- FM p.3519

**lát** *(n, adj, sub): 1- destitute; broke; penniless. 2- vagabond*

C1262- FM p.3547

**láy; lát** *(n): very fine and soft sand*

C1263- FM p.3520

**látu** *(n): 1- a ladder (esp. one made of rope). 2- top (a toy). 3- a trap*

C1264- FM p.3520

**láj** *(adj): 1- bare; nude; naked. 2- exposed; undisguised*

C1265- FM p.3520

**láj** *(n): bribe; sop; palm oil; grease*

C1266- FM p.3520

**láźvard; lájvard** *(n, adj, sub): 1- Lapis lazuli. 2- dark; black. 3- blue (dark); indigo; cerulean*

C1267- FM p.3521

**láci** *(n): (Botany) cardamom*

C1268- FM p.3522

**láxewe** *(n): 1- a sort of diamond-shaped macaroni. 2- a broth made of such macaroni*

C1269- FM p.3522

**láxe** *(n): patch; application*

C1270- FM p.3523

**lád** *(n): fine silk cloth*

C1271- FM p.6

**abádánidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* ábádán-,*): 1- to cultivate; grow; develop. 2- to praise*

C1272- FM p.3523

**ládan** *(n) (botany): Ladanum; Nasturtium*

C1273- FM p.3506

**gije** = **gijew** *(n): dizziness; vertigo*

C1274- FM p.3506

**gijidan** *(vi): 1- to be dizzy; to have vertigo. 2- to be confused, perplexed*

C1275- FM p.3506

**gidi** *(n, adj, sub): 1- cuckold; pimp; pander; go-between; procurer:* "Xaraw bar xar jahad, zar setánad pas u rá gidi ye xar mitaván goft.". *2- coward; faint-hearted; chicken; chicken-hearted; weak; kneed; chicken-livered*

C1276- FM p.3510

**giz** *(n): spruce fir; spruce pine*

C1277- FM p.3512

**gisi** *(n): coccygeal bones (esp. in birds); coccyx*

C1278- FM p.3512

**giw** *(n): (botany): Oleander*

C1279- FM p.3513

**gilás** *(n): (botany): cherry; Cerasus duracina*

C1280- FM p.3513
**gildáru** *(n): male fern*
C1281- FM p.3513
Gilak *(n, adj, sub): Guilani (Inhabitant of the Guilan province)*
C1282- FM p.3513
**gilu** *(n): The decorated upper part of a wall; cornice*
C1283- FM p.3514
**gili** *(n): mound; knoll; hillock*
C1284- FM p.3514
**give** *(n): summer cotton-shoe*
C1285- FM p.3519
**lábidan** *(vi): 1- beseech; implore; supplicate; entreat. 2- beg for; supplicate*
C1286- FM p.3519, *See* C1228, *#2*
**lábidan** = **lápidan** = **láfidan**,
C1287- FM p.3519
**láp** *(n): 1- boast; bragging. 2- to go back on one's word*
C1288- FM p.3519
**láb** *[adv]: [longitudinally]; installing a beam [longitudinally] along the longer diameter of…*
C1289- FM p.3516, *also see* C1203, *#1 & 2*
**lá** *(n): See "basic concept* C1203: *-wrinkling [?]*
C1290- FM p.3477
**guh; goh; guy; gi; gu** *(n): feces; excrement; feculence; defecation; stool; turd; ordure; jakes; manure; dung; droppings; copro-,*
C1291- FM p.3489
**gavir; piwkár** *(n): an agent*
C1292- FM
**gavis; gaviw; gaviwe** *(n): 1- churn (n). 2- whisk; beater; paddle; spatula*
C1293- FM
**gahle** *(n): ingot; bullion; bar*
C1294- FM
**gohn** *(n): termite*
C1295- FM
**gi; źi; źir** *(n): lagoon; laguna*
C1296- FM
**kufa; kuha; kuhe** *(n), [basic concept: a mountain; a hill; any protuberance resembling a mountain or a hill]: 1- protuberance; projection; bulge; bump. 2- knoll; dune; mound; hill; hillock; hummock; monticle. 3- hump. 4- knob; hill. 5- a wave (of water). 6- a surge; on rush**

**I have deleted the meaning of "attack" and "assault", which appears in* FM. *In my opinion it does not represent a correct interpretation.*

C1297- FM

**gij** *(adj): 1- dizzy; giddy; vertiginous; scatterbrained. 2- tipsy; intoxicated; inebriated; drunk; drunken; under the influence. 3- delirious; out of one's mind. 4- perplexed; confused; bewildered. 5- stupid; muddleheaded; fuddlebrained; dopey; foolish; silly. 6- braggart; brag; boaster:* "Aźdahá yek loqme kard án gij rá-----sahl báwad xunxori hajjij rá" (Moulavi)

C1298- FM

**gayán** *(n): a tent (in general)*

C1299- FM

**guwiye** *(n): water distributor; a site of distribution of water for irrigation*

C1300- FM

**gul** *(n): 1- trick; ruse. 2- wile; subterfuge. 3- trickery; deceit; guile. 4- deception; delusion. 5- misleading; misguidance; misdirection*

C1301- FM

**gul** *(n, adj, sub): stupid; idiot:* "Án zani mixást bá mul e xod-----jam' gardad piw e wuy e gul e xod." (Moulavi)

C1302- FM

**gul** *(adj): squinting; affected with strabismus; crosseyed*

C1303- FM

**gulak** = **gule** *(n): money-bank*

C1304- FM

**gule** = **gulle** *(n): 1- ball; sphere; spherule. 2- cannon ball*

C1305- FM

**gule** = **gulle** *(n): porcupine*

C1306- FM

**gule; guze; guźe** *(n): 1- cotton-pod. 2- cocoon. 3- (fruit of) poppy*

C1307- FM

**gulidan** *(vi): to bark; yelp*

C1308- FM

**guná** *(n): color; hue:* "Halqe ye zolf e kohan rang begardánd, lik-----xál rá rang hamán qáli ye guná binand." (Xáqáni)

C1309- FM

**gunźade** *(n): cicada (arthropod)*

C1310- FM

**guni** *(n): sack; gunny sack; gunny*

C1311- FM

**gava** *(n): a wedge*

C1312- FM

**gune** *(n): (#1-8)*

**gun** *(n): (#1-5 only)*
*1- color; hue. 2- face. 3- cheek; malar (bone). 4- kind; type. 5- method; way:* "Tá bá to co bandegán hamigardad-----hargune ke to hamiw gardáni." (Náser Xosro). *6- shape; model; form:* "Con áb be gune ye har ávand wavi" (Eskáfi). *7- rouge (cosmetic). 8- part; portion:* "Bezad tiq o kardaw be do gune rást-----na in nime afzun, na án nime kást." (Ferdousi)

C1313- FM

**guri** *(n)*; guri xordan *(v): orgy; spree; debauch*

C1314- FM

**guridan** *(vi)(present tense root:* gur-,*): 1- disarrange; disarray; disorder; disorganize; derange. 2- litter; clutter. 3- dishevel; rumple; ruffle; tousle; mess up*

C1315- FM

**guz; guź** *(n): fart; flatus; gas*
**guzidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* guz-,*): to pass gas or flatus*

C1316- FM

**guź** *(n, adj, sub), [basic concept: 1- convex; any type of convexity. 2- the state of being convex]: 1- convex; humped; humpbacked; bowed; arched; bow-like; hunched; gibbous; gibbose. 2- hunchbacked; humped; camel-back*

C1317- FM

**guź** *(n): a bee*
guź e angabin: *honey-bee*

C1318- FM

**guwán** *(n): grape juice*

C1319- FM

**govewt** *(n): 1- speech; speaking:* "…be konew o be manew o be govewt…" (Tárix e Sistán; Sagzi). *2- utterance; articulation; vocalization; locution; enunciation; pronunciation*

C1320- FM

**guwidan** *(vi, vt): 1- to be alert. 2- to listen; to hear:* "Beguwid, con man bejonbam ze jáy-----womá barfarázid sanj o deráy." (Ferdousi)

C1321- FM

**guf** *(n): owl*

C1322- FM

**guk** *(n): a calf*

C1323- FM

**gováze** *(n): soft-boiled egg*

C1324- FM

**goudar; goudare** *(n): 1- a calf. 2- young of deer and large mammals. 3- calf-skin*

C1325- FM

**guráb** *(n): dome of a shrine or on a tomb:* "Mardom e dáná narahad zin do gur-----bálá guráb o foru cáh e gur." (Náser Xosro)

C1326- FM

**gur** *(n): tomb; sepulcher; grave; mausoleum; catacombs; shrine*

C1327- FM

**guráb** *(n): hippodrome; horse racetrack. 2- weekly market ground*

C1328- FM

**guráb** *(n): mirage:* "Bahr e á bar ravi su ye guráb-----gom koni ján o z-u nayábi áb." (Onsori)

C1329- FM

**gurándan** *(vt): to mix; to confuse*
[Abriwom o nax rá gurándan.], [Kári rá gurándan.]

C1330- FM

**guráb; gurab** *(n): socks; stockings*

C1331- FM

**gurab** *(n): felt shoe*

C1332- FM

**gurdin** *(n): 1- a sort of rug of inferior quality. 2- woolen cloak*

C1333- FM

**gurak** *(n): washboard (made of rock)*

C1334- FM

**gurak** *(n): green, unripe; sour grape*

C1335- FM

**gure** *(n): 1- dike; dam. 2- embankment; bank; levee*

C1336- FM

**gu** *(n): a button*

C1337- FM

**govácu** *(n): a swing*

C1338- FM

**gováre** *(n): a herd (of sheep, cattle)*

C1339- FM

**gováre** *(n): 1- coal basket. 2- a flask*

C1340- FM

**gováz** *(n): 1- a meter; measurer; a unit of length slightly more than a meter. 2- stick; poker; rod (esp. one used to drive cattle and beasts of burden)*

C1341- FM

**govázidan** *(vt)[present tense root:* gováz-, gováź-, gováj-,*]: 1- to ridicule; deride; pan; razz; make fun of; poke fun at; laugh at. 2- to joke; be facetious*

C1342- FM

**gavaj** *(n): balm; gum; resin; colophonium*

C1343- FM

**gouje** *(n): (Botany): prune*

C1344- FM

**gur** *(n): zebra*

C1345- FM

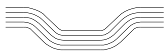
**gur** *(n): a plain; (hilly) desert; sahara; wilderness*

C1346- FM

**goud** *(adj): deep; profound; deep-set; deep-sunk; sunken*

C1347- FM

**goud** *(n), [basic concept: a crater; any crater-like depression, esp. one with slanted sides.]: 1- deep; depth; hole; cavity; gulf; chasm; crater; abyss; abysm. 2- arena; scene of action; an athletic field; amphitheater; coliseum; stadium; theater; stage; bowl; ring; prize-ring; bull-ring; playground*



C1348- FM

**ganjine** *(n): 1- (treasure) trove. 2- treasure; hoard; store; collection; accumulation; amassment. 3- wealth; riches; opulence; affluence. 4- museum. 5- library. 6- tax*

C1349- FM

**ganj** *(n): a donkey, or an ass whose tail is amputated*

C1350- FM

**gonjár, gonjáre** *(n): rouge (cosmetic)*

C1351- FM

**gand** *(n): knot; tie; bond*

C1352- FM

**gandak** *(n): 1- sulfur. 2- gun-powder; powder*

C1353- FM

**gondola** *(n): a ball (of yarn, string, etc)*

**gondola** *(adj): ball-shaped; spheric(al): spheriform; globular; globoid. [Compare with:* "Gond" *(testis, gonad)]*

C1354- FM

**gandur** *(n): 1- table napkin. 2- tablecloth*

C1355- FM

**gonde, gondak** *(n): 1- a ball (of dough). 2- a (big) meat ball*

C1356- FM

**gonde** *(n, adj, sub), [basic concept: big; the state of being big, heavy, and bulky]: 1- corpulent; bulky; massive. 2- adult; grown-up. 3- large; sizable; great; grand; considerable. 4- important; considerable; great; eminent; prominent; distinguished. 5- boastful; inflated; swollen; bombastic; highflown; high-falutin. 6- famous; eminent; big; great; high; eminent; exalted*

C1357- FM

**gangal** *(n): a joke:* “Montazer mibáw, con mah nur gir-----tark kon in gangal o nozzáre rá.” (Moulavi)

C1358- FM

**ganegane** *(n): quinine; cinchona*

C1359- FM

**gav; gov; gou** *(n): a cow*

C1360- FM

**gav** *(n, adj): 1- brave (man); stalwart; valiant. 2- courageous; hero; intrepid; chivalrous; gallant*

C1361- FM

**gole** *(n): corner*

C1362- FM

**gole** *(n): a heap; pile; stack; mound; hill*

C1363- JGS

**gole; gole-gole** *(adj, adv): patchy; in a patchy or spotty fashion; areata (as in medicine: alopecia areata; alopecia in a spotty fashion)*

**gole**: *a patch*

C1364- FM

**gole** *(n): shade*

C1365- FM

**gole** *(n): curly hair:* “Goft: cádori do rang sázam ke sepidi bar u con setáre dar áb mitábad, va siyáhi dar u con gole ye zangiyán bar bonáguw e Torkán midaraxwad.” (Kelile)

C1366- FM

**golice** *(n): 1- (the) disk (of the moon, sun, etc). 2- a small round biscuit*

C1367- FM

**geliz** *(n): mucus*

C1368- FM

**gelize** *(n): a clay jug, pitcher*

C1369- FM

**gelim** *(n): a sort of rough rug or carpet;kilim*

C1370- FM

**gom** *(adj), [basic concept: lost (in general)]: 1- lost; vanished; gone; out of shight. 2- lost; bewildered; dismayed; disconcerted; embarrassed; put-out; confused. 3- lost; forgotten; unrecollected; unretained; unrecalled. 4- lost; gone. 5- wasted; squandered; dissipated. 6- lost; irretrievable; gone. 7- lost; sinful. 8- stray; aberrant; wandering. 9- stray; deviative; desultory; deviatory; devious; errant; erratic; undirected*

C1371- FM

**gome** *(n): clam*

C1372- FM

**gamaj** *(n): clay cooking-pot*

C1373- FM

**gománe** *(n): a test-well; trial-well; a well sunk initially to test the ground before excavating for the main well or shaft.*
[gománe = *test (adj). The word* "gománe*" means "a test-," a "trial-,", before embarking on the real project. Its use is not and must not be confined to the "wells" and subterranean water channels. As the original texts dealt with* "cáh e -gománe", *so eventually* "cáh" *was deleted, and the word* "gománe" *came to mean "test-well". I believe* "gománe" *must be used as an adjective, in forming compound nouns, meaning "a test-,…" or a "trial-,…"].* [káre-gománe; káne-gománe]

C1374- FM

**gonjidan** *(vi)(Present tense root:* gonj-,*): 1- to fit. 2- to be true. 3- to be applicable*

C1375- FM

**gomár** *(n): ladle; dipper; scoop*

C1376- FM

**gonbade** *(n): bud; burgeon***;** gemma; gemmula; gemmule
"Gonbade nilufari, gonbade ye gol wavad…." (Xáqáni)
**gonbade** *(n): a bowl*

C1377- *Oral communication, Dr. M.A. Haqwenás, from Khorasani dialect*

**parhib** *(n): 1- a ghost. 2- model; shape; form*

C1378- FM

**golxan** *(n): 1- stove of a bath-house. 2- oven. 3- a dump:* "Golwan, golxan wavad, con be setize konand-----dar yek xáne, do tan, da'vi ye kadbánuyi" (Sanáyi)

C1379- FM

**golxuce** *(n): tickling*

C1380- FM

**golsang** *(n): lichen*

C1381- FM

**golqar** *(n): down:* "Na az wál-báfán e in ruzegáram-----ke golqar nadánand báz, az bariwam." (Qahestáni)

C1382- FM

**golfahwang** *(n)***;** [= **kalfawang** *(n)*]: *stalactite; icicle*
[Golfahwang e várune = kalfawang e várune: *stalagmite*]

C1383- FM

**galgal** *(n): a sort of sour lemon*

C1384- FM

**golmuw** *(n): pussy willow*

C1385- FM

galuz, galuź *(n): hazelnut*

C1386- FM

**golule** *(n)*; **tup** *(n): 1- ball ; sphere; orb; globe; pellet. 2- bullet; missile; cannon-ball; projectile*

C1387- FM

**galle** *(n): 1- herd; flock; bunch; pack; school; pride; drove. 2- the Herd; The Masses; The hoi polloi; the mob;   the multitude*

C1388- FM

**gela** = **gelle** *(n): grape*

C1389- FM

**gele, gela** *(n): (mountain) pass; defile*

C1390- FM

**gel** *(n), [basic concept: 1- clay. 2- body; form]: 1- clay; adobe; terra cotta; kaolin. 2- sediment; dregs; grounds; lees; settlings. 3- shape; features; body; figure; form; physique; bones; flesh; clod*

C1391- FM

**golábatun** *(n): gold wire or filament; filigree*

C1392- FM

**golábi** *(n), [basic concept: a pear; any pear-shaped object; pyriform]: 1- (botany): pear. 2- [flask; Erlenmeyer; retort; alembic]; any pear-shaped vessel. 3- pink (color); pink (as a pear):* "Goli co ru ye araqnák e u golábi nist-----piyále yi co lab e la'l e u warábi nist." (Mofid e Balxi)

C1393- FM p.

**galágal** *(n): 1- protuberant abdomen. 2- a pregnant abdomen*

C1394- FM

**golál** *(n): 1- red ambergris. 2- a bunch of wheat*

C1395- FM

**golále** *(n): curly forelock*

C1396- FM

**golále** *(n): 1- a shirt:* "Agar golále ye u az harir o gol duzand-----wavad ze názoki ázorde tude ye samanaw.". *2- Artificial buttock (Small cushions worn by women on their buttocks to make them look protuberant.)*

C1397- FM

**goláni** *(n, adj): 1- florist; floriculturist. 2- gardening; horticulture; floriculture*

C1398- FM

**golánidan, golándan** *(vt): to scatter by shaking; to shake*

C1399- FM

**galáh** *(n, adj): black*

C1400- FM

**galbat** *(n): ship; sea-going ship or vessel*

C1401- FM

**gal** *(n), [basic concept: 1- neck. 2- Anything in the  shape or function of neck, connecting the head to body.]: neck; throat; cervix; jugulum*

*[In contrast to what appears in the dictionaries,* "gal"*, means* "neck" *in the following idioms* "gal e divár", "gal e pesare", "gal e dár", *etc. By extension and figuratively it means "on".]*

C1402- FM

**gawtan** = **gardidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* gard-,*)*

**gardándan** *(vt)(present tense root:* gardán-,*)*

*[basic concepts: to turn or make something turn, in a closed or semi-closed circuitous course (concrete or abstract), so that one returns to the original site or state usually in an altered condition, thus to change.]: 1- to change; deviate; turn; shift; veer; be changed. 2- search for; look for; hunt for; fish for. 3- stroll; walk; go for a walk; take a walk. 4- rotate; revolve; turn; round; go round; gyrate; circumrotate; circle; circulate; swivel; pivot; wheel. 5- turn; revolve; recur; reoccur; return; come; again; cycle; roll around. 6- revert; recur; reoccur; come again; return. 7- revert; relapse; lapse; back-slide; slip back; return to; revert to. 8- tend; incline; lean; turn. 9- curve; turn. 10- tack; jib; jibe; turn. 11- direct; point; turn; aim; bend; train. 12- turn; deviate; bear; head; point; aim. 13- turn; deflect; divert. 14- turn; deflect back; turn round; turn around; swivel; pivot; swing; wheel. 15- turn; round; go round; double a point. 16- turn into; convert; change; change into; transform. 17- be converted; be converted into; turn to; grow into; become; get to be. 18- translate; turn into; render. 19- turn out; fare. 20- turn out; result; come out; work out. 21- come true; come about; come out; turn out; come to pass. 22- turn out to be; become. 23- turn out; eventuate. 24- turn over; pass over; hand over. 25- turn the stomach; nauseate; sicken*

C1403- FM

**goft** *(adj): thick*

**goft** *(n): closely knit cloth*

C1404- FM

**gowan** = **gowen** *(adj): dense, thick, antonym of sparse:*

"Az eyván e Gowtásp tá piw e káx-----deraxti gowan bix o besyár wáx." (Daqiqi)

C1405- FM

**gownámár** *(n)* = **gosnámár** *(hunger): hunger:*

"Dar bádi ye wodan be tavakkol. Goftam az án e ahl e manázel hic ciz naxoram…yek cawm e man bed-uy…az gownámár". "Ta'ám nadádid, az gownámár bekowtid…" (Tabaqát e Ansári)

C1406- FM

**gawti** *(n): 1- (night) watchman; watch; sentinel; sentry. 2- patrol; patrolman*

C1407- FM

**gawtak** *(n): a sort of beetle*

C1408- FM

**gowtáy** *(n): paradise:* "Z-án ke gowtáy, xubkárán rá-st…." (Sanáyi)

C1409- FM

**gaw** *(adj): good; fine; nice; lovely*

C1410- FM

**gosixtan** *(vt, vi)*; **gosastan** *(vt, vi)*; **gosalidan** *(vi, vt)*; **gosalánidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* gosal-,*), [primary concept: to disrupt or break the continuity of…or the integrity of….]:*

*1- to break; rupture; disjoin; disunite; disconnect. 2- to break; interrupt. 3- to break off; disrupt. 4- to break; break the law etc; violate; transgress; trespass. 5- break up. 6- break up; separate; part; divide; split up. 7- break up;; disintegrate; decompose; disorganize; come to pieces. 8- break up; disband; disperse; scatter; separate; part. 9- break up; be destroyed. 10- schizo-,; schiz-,; cleave; split; separate*

[*manew-gasastegi; *az hamgosastegi ye manew; *manew-gosixtegi; *schizophrenia*.]

C1411- FM

**gosárdan; gozárdan; gozarándan** *(vt): to spend (time; life); to pass:*"Kár án conán ke báyad, bogzáram-----omr án conán ke báyad, bogsáram." (Mas-,ud e Sa-,ad)

C1412- FM

**gazane** *(n): blade (as for cutting leather)*

C1413- FM

**gezyat, gazyat** *(n): 1- religious tax; a tax imposed on religious minorities; levy:* "Womá rá dar donyá nist, magar xári, va bi ábi, gezyat az dast, va gosl bar gardan" (Kawfol Asrár). *2- tax; levy; impost*

C1414- FM

**gazir** *(n): 1- sheriff. 2- agent; steward*

C1415- FM

**gazine** *(n): A sort of heavy hammer with a long handle used specially by coppersmiths.*

C1416- FM

**gazine** *(n): canvas*

C1417- FM

**gaź** *(adj): crooked*

C1418- FM

**goźár** *(n): gizzard*

C1419- FM

**goźm** *(n): elm tree*

C1420- FM

**gast** *(adj): 1- ugly; unseemly:* "Ce áweq báwad andar ewq, ce mast-----kojá bar cawm e u niku, bovad gast" (Vis-o-Rámin). *2- shameful; disgraceful:* "…az ce bá yár kár e gast koni?" (A. Marvzi)

C1421- FM

**garive** *(n): 1- a mountain pass or defile. 2- passageway; passage; pass; defile. 3- strait; isthmus. 4- straits:* "Dar wáhráh e jáh o bozorgi xatar basi-st-----án beh k-az in garive sabokbár bogzari." (Háfez). *5- hillock [?]. 6- slope [?]*

C1422- FM

**gerye; garye; garya** *(n): weep; sob; cry; bawl; shed tears; wail:* "Áxar e har gerye áxar xándeyi-st-----mard e áxar-bin mobárk bandeyi-st." (Moulavi)

C1423- FM

**gaz** *(n): (botany): Tarmarix mannifera; tamarisk*

C1424- FM

**gaz** *(n): A unit of lengthy equal to 1 meter.*

C1425- FM

**gaz** *(n): A sort of arrow without wings or head, with both ends tapered and a thick middle portion.:* "Hezár del-wode dar hargezi biyandázad-----kasi naxást co án sarv dar gaz-andázi." (Seyfi)

C1426- FM

**gaz** *(n): A sort of fabric or material.*

C1427- FM

**gaz** = **gáz** *(n): tooth; bite*

C1428- FM

**gazáf** *(n, adj, adv), [basic concept: excessive; inordinate in amount or degree]: 1- excessive (price); extravagant; inordinate; immoderate; exorbitant; usurious; inflationary; cutthroat; extortionate. 2- exaggerated; exaggerating; exaggerative; hyperbolic; overstated; overdrawn; overdone; highflown; high-falutin. 3- futile; vain; empty; inane; fatuous; nugatory; nugacious; otiose. 4- in vain*

C1429- FM

**gazávangán** *(adv): hurriedly:* "Máh ze án miravad gazávangán-----tá konad dour e xáne ye to taváf." (Ouhadi)

C1430- FM

**gazáve; kaźáve; kajáve** *(n): a carriage; vehicle; conveyance*

C1431- FM

**gazar** *(n): carrot; Daucus carotta*

C1432- FM

**gozer; gozerd** *(n): solution*:*

"Bá rahat k-án na be andáze ye má-st-----bá havá ye to k-az án nist gozerd." (Anvari)

**gozerdan** *(v): to solve (a problem)*:*

"Bar ádati ke báwad, goftam ke kist án?-----Goft án ke nist dar qam o wádit az u gozer." (Anvari)

*[*The examples cited in* FM*, do not seem compatible with meanings suggested. The word probably means "choice; option", "to have a choice or options".]*

C1433- FM

**gazak** *(n): snack (light food)*

C1434- FM

**gazane** *(n): urticaria; hives*

C1435- FM

**gazak** *(n): time; turn; occasion; opportunity; one's turn of irrigation*

gazak: gazak be dast e kasi dádan: *to give someone an opportunity*

C1436- MK

**govizár; guvezár** *(adj)(Pahlavi): explicit; in detail*

C1437- MK, BF

**gukán** (n): detail

**gukán; gukáni**; (gukánig) *(Pahlavi): detailed; explicitly; precisely*

C1438- FM

**gare** *(n): a jug, pitcher*

C1439- FM

**gorohe** = **gorhe** *(n): a ball:*
"Har qanimati ke miyoftad az andak o biw, tá gorohe ye rusmáni, yá páreyi pawm, hic kas suzani tasarrof nakardi…." (Tarjome ye Tárix e A'same Kufi)
"Gorohe co wod báz az tanur…."

C1440- FM

**garyál** *(n): a bell; a sort of bell made of a plank of wood, used to announce the times of the day; timepiece*

C1441- FM

**goric; gorij; gorijak** *(n): 1- pit in a jail; cell:* "Ayyub goft ke be kojá xáhi wod? Goft: bed-án gorijak e xiw xáham wod." (Tafsir e Kambrij.) *2- mine; tunnel. 3- cell (in prison, home, convent, etc.)*

C1442- FM

**gorice** *(n): a bit (a small piece or amount); a slice; a piece*

C1443- FM

**garisang; gariwang; gariwak** *(n): cavity; pit; deep; depth; hole*

C1444- FM

gorisang *(n): 1- nightingale's chipping. 2- cry; shout*

C1445- FM

**gerisidan** *(vt): 1- flatter. 2- deceive; take in; beguile; trick; hoax; gull*

C1446- MK

**abesihidan** *(vi)(Pahlavi)(Present tense root:* abesih-,*)*; [besihidan]*: to be destroyed; to perish*

C1447- MK, BF

**vewoftan; gowoftan** *(vt)(Pahlavi)(Present tense root:* vewub-,: gowub-,*): 1- to destroy; ruin. 2- to disturb. 3- to plunder*

C1448- MK

**gogán-**, *(present tense root)(Pahlavi)*; [gogánidan]: *to destroy*

C1449- MK, BF

**mornjinidan** *(Pahlavi) (vt)*; [mirándan; morenjidan] *(Pahlavi) (present tense root:* mornjin-, [mirán-,; morenj-,]: *to destroy; ruin; spoil; make die*

C1450- MK

**afsinestan** *(vt)(present tense root)* = abesihinidan [besihidan] *(Pahlavi): (to ruin; destroy)* (afsin-,)

C1451- MK, BF

**vemowtan** *(vt), [compare with* "málidan"*] (Pahlavi): to destroy; ruin; spoil*

C1452- MK, BF

**brih** *(Pahlavi)***;** [**berih**] *(n): destiny; fate; end*

C1453- MK, BF

**brihinew**; [**berihinew** = **parinew**; **farinew**] *(n)(Pahlavi): 1- destiny; fate. 2- decree; edict. 3- creation*

**brehenidan** *(vt)(Pahlavi)*; [**brenidan; berenidan**] *(vt): to create; to decree*

C1454- MK, BF

**menidan** *(vt)(Pahlavi): to despise; abuse*

C1455- MK

**tar kardan** *(Pahlavi): to despise; abuse*

[Tar: *bad; wrong; evil; ill; improper; indecorous; ill-reputed. Compare:* tardáman *(dishonest);* tarmanew *(proud)*]

C1456- FM, MK

**gosi kardan** *(vt)*(vesi kardan *(Pahlavi)*) = gosil kardan (usi kudan *(Gilaki)*) = gosilidan *(vt): 1- to dispatch; dispatch; send; transmit; expedite; ship; forward; freight; post; mail; export:* gosi *(n, adj)*(vesi *(Pahlavi)*); (usi *(Gilaki)*): *dispatch (n); dispatch; sent; transmitted; expedited; shipped; forwarded; dispatched; dispatched; freighted; posted; mailed; exported* gosi, *[basic concept: to send away, or dispatch something or somebody by any means.]*

gosibande: *mailman; postman*

"Ferestáde rá xal'at árástand-----pas asb e gosibandegán sáxtand." (Ferdousi)

"Fereste gosi-sáz danewpazir-----nehánbin o pásox-deh o yádgir." (Garwásbnáme)

"V-az án pas gosi kard kasha ye xiw-----ferestáde rá tang benwánd piw." (Ferdousi)

C1457- FM, MK

**virán** *(adj): 1- ruined; destroyed; wrecked; blasted; undone; devastated; desolated; ravaged. 2- spoiled; marred; ruined. 3- desolate; barren*

C1458- FM, MK

**noumid** = **anoumid** = **anummid** *(n, adj): hopeless; in despair; desperate; despairing*

C1459- MK, BF

**kástár** *(n, adj), derived from* "kástan": *1- diminisher; decreaser; reducer. 2- moderator; taperer; reliever*

C1460- MK, BF

**áyuzidan** *(vi, vt) (present tense root:* áyuz-,*)(Pahlavi)*

áyuzew *(n): 1- to trouble; to disturb. 2- to strive, struggle, endeavor*

C1361- BF, MK

**áyuxwost**; [***yuwost**]: *metal*

C1462- FM, MK, BF

**toxwáyi**; (**tuxwágih** *(Pahlavi)*), **toxwi; tuxwi** *(n): diligence; industriousness; endeavor; industry; assiduity; application; sedulousness [compare with:* "toxs", "toxsi"*]*

C1463- MK, BF, FM

**toxwá**; (**tuxwág** *(Pahlavi)*)*(adj): diligent; industrious; assiduous; sedulous; hardworking*

C1464- MK

**zadár** *(derived from* zadan*)(n, adj): destroyer; destructive; smiter; smiting*

C1465- MK, BF

**ánást** *(adj)(Pahlavi): destroyed; spoiled; nonexistent*

C1466- MK, BF

**kástár** *(n, adj)(derived from* kástan*): 1- destroyer; ruiner. 2- destructive; destroying; ruinous; ruining. 3- disastrous; calamitous; cataclysmic; catastrophic; devastating; desolating*

C1467- MK

***muda**; ***mude**; (mudag *(Pahlavi)*)*(compare with Arabic* "mout"*): destroyed; spoilt*

C1468- MK, BF

**vani** *(adj)(Pahlavi): destroyed; lost; waste; wasted*

*vanigari; (vanigarih *(Pahlavi)*): *wastefulness*

C1469- FM, MK, BF

**tabáh** (n, adj)

**tabáhidan; tabáhestan; tabáhánidan** *(v), [basic concepts: 1- to destroy. 2- to corrupt; To reduce in nature, character, structure or function from an original state to a lower condition or state.]: 1- destroyed; ruined; spoilt. 2- wrecked; blasted; undone; done for. 3- kaput; finished. 4- irremediable; overthrown. 5- devastated; desolated; ravaged; wasted; ruinous; in ruin. 6- corrupt (adj): degenerate; degenerated; perverted*

C1470- FM

**espandármaz; sepandármaz; esfandármaz** *(n): 1- Title of one of the archangels in the Zoroastrian faith. 2- One of the seven* "Amewáspandán", *Immortal beings or deities. 3- Title of the fifth day of each solar month in the Persian calendar. 4- Title of the 12th month of the year in the Persian calendar.*

C1471- FM, MK

**estabrak** *(n): 1- (botany): Asclepias gigantean; Calotropis gigantean. 2- shot silk; a fine gold brocaded silk cloth*

C1472- FM

**áwoq** *(adj): 1- unknown; anonymous. 2- unknown; unrenowned; unnotable; unnoted; unfamed*

C1473- FM, MK, BF

**áwená** = **áwná** *(n)* = **awná**: *1- swimming; bathing; natation. 2- swimmer; bather; natator*

C1474- FM

**angewt** *(n): charcoal; carbon; coke; brand; calx [?]*

C1475- FM

**áwurdan; áwuridan** *(vt): 1- to mix together; confuse; entangle; jumble. 2- mix; mingle; intermix. 3- knead; mix. 4- disturb; trouble; perturb. 5- excite; agitate; disquiet; discompose; upset*

C1476- FM, MK, BF

**áwná** *(n, adj)*

**áwnáyi** *(n): 1- acquaintance; knowledge; familiarity. 2- acquaintance; information; intelligence; experience; know-how. 3- acquaintance; instruction; intelligence. 4- acquaintance; friendship; introduction; presentation*

**áwná** *(n, adj): 1- acquainted (with); versed in; informed in; familiar with; conversant with; well-informed; well-versed; well-read. 2- acquaintance; friend; confidant; intimate*

C1477- FM

**piruj** *(n): a turkey*

C1478- FM

**áwubidan** *(vt, vi)*; **áwoftan** *(vt, vi)(present tense root:* áwub-,*), [basic concept: to disturb in general; to upset the tranquility or the settled state of...]: 1- disturb; discompose; upset; unsettle. 2- disturb; agitate; shake; perturb; disquiet; trouble; stir; excite. 3- disturb; trouble; bother; perturb; put out. 4- disturb; excite; agitate; perturb; trouble; disquiet; discompose; ruffle; upset. 5- disturb; annoy; irk; vex; nettle; provoke; pique; aggravate. 6- dishevel; disarrange; disorder; disorganize; disarray*

C1479- FM, *Also see* C1478

**áwub** *(n), [basic concept: upset; The state of having lost tranquility or settled state, abstract or concrete.]: 1- disturbance; commotion; tumult; riot. 2- disturbance; disarrangement; derangement; disorganization; discomposure; disorder. 3- disturbance; turmoil; commotion. 4- disturbance; agitation; perturbation; disquiet; stir; churn; ferment; commotion; turmoil; tumult; turbulence. 5- disturbance; distraction; perturbation; confusion; disorganization; unsettlement; discomfiture; discomposure. 6- disturbance; confusion; perplexity. 7- disturbance; excitement; agitation; perturbation; turbulence; turmoil; commotion. 8- disturbance; anxiety; uneasiness; perturbation; agitation; disquiet*

C1480- FM

**angodán** *(n): (botany): Ferula asa faetida*

C1481- FM

**anquze; angźad; angźe; anguźe** *(n): walnut. 2- gum, resin of ferula; asa fetida*
[źad = zad *(resin; gum)*]

C1482- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C1483, C1484

**ábád; ábádán** *(n, adj, sub), [basic concept: The state of being fully developed, healthy and thriving, for animate or inanimate objects, or beings, concrete or abstract.]: 1- flourishing; luxuriant; rank; lush. 2- flourishing; prosperous; prospering. 3- flourishing; thriving; prospering; booming; vigorous. 4- cultivated; cultivated soil. 5- habitable; inhabited; fit to live in. 6- inhabited; peopled; populous; populated. 7- healthy; in health; fit; in the pink; in shape; in fine fettle. 8- a village:* "Be ábád o viráne jáyi namánd." (Ferdousi)
*[I believe this meaning is questionable. The verse cited as proof, can easily mean "prosperous" or "thriving" (as adjective), with the noun deleted for poetic purposes.]*
"Watrabe farbeh o ábádán gawt." (Kelile o Demne)
"Ganjaw ábád bád." (Ferdousi)
"Ábád bar án Wáh!" *[In contrast to what appears in* FM, "ábád" *in this statement does not mean "Bravo!", rather in my opinion it means "May the Shah be healthy and prosperous!"]*

C1483- FM, *also see* C1482, C1484

**ábádi** *(n): a village; hamlet; pueblo*

C1484- FM, *Also see* C1482, C1483

**ábádi** *(n)*; ábádánidan *(vt)*; ábád; ábádán kardan *(vt)*

C1485- FM

**ábádi; ábádánidan; ábád; ábádán kardan**, *[basic concept:* C1482*]: 1- flourish; thrive; grow; develop; luxuriate. 2- be healthy; bloom; flourish. 3- prosper; thrive;* flourish; boom; bloom; blossom

C1486- FM

**anfast** *(n): cobweb*

C1487- FM

**ost; astá; ostá** *(n): Avesta, Zoroastrian sacred or holy book*

C1488- FM

**espid** = **sepid** *(adj): 1- white; clear; blank. 2- white; snowwhite*

C1489- FM

**espahbad**; **espahbod** *(n): 1- a high ranking social class during the Sassanid rule in Persia. 2- The rulers of Mazindaran province in Iran, during early period of Islamic Invasion of Iran.*

C1490- FM

**espandán** = **sepandán** *(n): mustard*

C1491- FM

**ábxu, ábxust** *(n): island; isle; islet; cay; key; reef*

**ábxustgán**: *archipelago*

C1492- FM

**estaxr** *(n): 1- pool; swimming pool; natatorium; plunge. 2- pool; pond; puddle; lagoon; reservoir*

C1493- FM

**están** = **ostán** *(n): a state; province*

C1494- FM

**estare** = **setáre** *(n): star; heavenly body; luminary; orb; sphere*

C1495- FM

**ostám** = **setám** *(n): saddle; harness and headgear*

C1496- FM

**ostáx** *(n, adj, sub): 1- reckless; rash; careless; impetuous. 2- rude; discourteous; impolite. 3- stubborn; obstinate; dogged; headstrong. 4- intimate; close (friend); informal*

C1497- FM

**ostá** *(n): 1- standard; model; pattern; criterion. 2- standard; measure; gauge; rule; yard; stick; norm; pattern*

C1498- FM

**ostá** = **ostád** = **ustá** = **ustád** *(n), [basic concept: Any individual who is a perfect master of an art or a branch of science.]: 1- expert; connoisseur; proficient; authority. 2- virtuoso; maestro. 3- master; master craftsman. 4- professor; instructor; teacher. 5- leader; chief*

C1499- FM, MK, BF

**oston; sotun; ostun** *(n), [basic concept: A column or supporting pillar. Anything resembling a column or pillar in form or function. Anything upon which rests the main burden of support.]: 1- column; tower. 2- pillar; post; pier; mast; pole. 3- columella. 4- colonnade. 5- rock; pillar; tower; foundation. 6- shaft; pyramid; monolith; obelisk. 7- memorial column. 8- stupa; tope. 9- cylinder*

C1500- FM

**ábeste** *(adj): pregnant*

**ábeste** *(n): uterus*

C1501- FM

**ábaste** *(n):( plowed/ploughed) land (ready for sowing)*

**ábaste** *(adj): plowed; ploughed and irrigated (land)*

C1502- FM

**estam** = **setam** *(n): 1- oppression; persecution; mistreatment. 2- abuse; mistreatment; maltreatment; molestation; atrocity; ill-use; ill-treatment. 3- tyranny; despotism. 4- injustice; unjustice*

C1503- FM

**estándan** = **setándan** *(vt)(present tense root:* setán-, están-,*): 1- to take by force. 2- to confiscate. 3- to take away from; deprive of; divest; disentitle*

C1504- FM

**osto; ostou; ostoxán** *(n)*; [**astu**], *[basic concept: any hard thing making the core, or inner framework of something. Something upon which the integrity of a structure depends.]: 1- bone; osteo-,; osseo-,. 2- stone; pit. 3- race; lineage*

C1505- FM

**ábzan** = **ábwang** *(n): 1- bath-tub. 2- (medicated) bath. 3- bath to relieve fever. 4- casket; coffin*

C1506- FM

**astar** = **satar** *(n): a mule; sumpter*

C1507- FM, MK

**estádan; istádan; istidan; stádan** *(vi)(present tense root:* est-,; ist-,; st-,*), [basic concepts: 1- to rise, to become erect, as from a reclining position. 2- to be erect; to be in a standing position. 3- to stop or cease from….; to come to a standstill] [to stand; to stop]: 1- endure; last; abide; continue; stand. 2- persist; remain; stay; stand. 3- to be present; be there; be around; stand. 4- to stand; be quiescent. 5- to stand still; not stir. 6- to idle; stand. 7- to stand; rise (up); revolt; rebel. 8- stand; pause. 9- come to a stand still; stop; cease. 10- to withstand; resist; stand (up); bear up; hold up; hold out. 11- offer resistance; withstand; stand up; to face up to. 12- stand fast; remain firm. 13- stand fast; be determined; remain firm. 14- stand fast; persevere. 15- stand fast; resist; stand or hold one's ground; hold one's own; stick to one's guns; stay it out; stick it out. 16- stand in with; side with. 17- insist upon. 18- stand up; (keep one) wait(ing); bear up; hold up; hold out. 19- stand up; rise; stick up. 20- straighten; set or put straight. 21- desist from; stop; cease*

C1508- FM

**áyew** *(n, adj): 1- fallow (land). 2- rotation cultivation or farming*

C1509- FM

**ábgin** *(adj): 1- liquid. 2- watery; aqueous. 3- mirror-like*

C1510- FM

**ábgine** *(n): 1- glass; vitreus; vitrum; vitr-,; vitreous. 2- mirror; looking-glass. 3- crystal. 4- diamond. 5- (fig): (wine) bottle; glass bottle; decanter. 6- (fig): sword. 7- (fig): sky*

C1511- FM

**ábwár** *(n): 1- waterfall; cataract; deluge; Niagra; aluice; spate; pour. 2- sprayer; sprinkler; shower; douche. 3- cascade*

C1512- FM

**ostuh; ostoh; bestuh; sotuh** *(adj): 1- harassed; tormented; worried; harried; plagued. 2- exhausted; tired out; worn out; flagged out; tuckered out; pooped; deadbeat; dead tired*

C1513- FM

**ostur; sotur** *(n): beast of burden; pack animal; sumpter*

C1514- FM

**ostodán; ostoudán** *(n): grave; tomb; ossuary*

C1515- FM

**sotudan** = **setudan** = **setáyidan** *(v)(present tense root:* setáy-*,): 1- praise; laud; eulogize; extol. 2- glorify; exalt; praise. 3- glatter; compliment; praise*

C1516- FM

**ostováne** *(n), [basic concept: a cylinder, Anything like a cylinder in shape or function.]: 1- cylinder. 2- pillar; column; barrel; drum; roll; rouleau; roller; rolling pin*

C1517- FM

**estanba; estanbe** *(n, adj, substantive): 1- monster. 2- nightmare. 3- gross; thickset; heavy-set; thick-bodied. 4- brave; courageous; bold; intrepid*

C1518- FM

**ostovár** *(n): warrant officer; sergeant*

C1519- FM

**ostovár** = **ostován** *(adj), [basic concept: firm; the state of being fixed, constant and unyielding to pressure.]: 1- firm; fast; secure; fixed. 2- firm unwavering; unflagging; unswerving; unfaltering; unhesitating; unfailing. 3- firm; devoted; fast. 4- firm; stable; substantial; solid; sound; steady; steadfast. 5- firm; strong; sound; stout; sturdy; stanch; staunch. 6- firm; reliable; dependable; sure; trustworthy; trusty. 7- firm; faithful; loyal; true; true blue; constant; steadfast*

C1520- FM

**pic** *(n)*; **picidan** *(vt, vi)(present tense root:* pic-*,)*; **picándan** *(vt)(present tense root:* picán-*,)*; **picide** *(adj, pp), [basic concept: any type of complex circularity, concrete or abstract.]*
**pic** *(n)*; **picidegi** *(n)*/: *1- convolution; winding; twisting; turning; meander(ing). 2- tortuosity; tortuousness; torsion; intorsion. 3- sinuousness; sinuosity. 4- wave; undulation. 5- coil; whorl; curl; spiral; helix; kink; twist; twirl. 6- a screw. 7- tendril; cirrus. 8-*

*distortion; twist; turn; screw; anamorphism; anamorphosis. 9- contortion; crookedness. 10- obliquity; bias; bend; warp; twist; turn. 11- complication; labyrinth; maze; tangle*

C1521- FM, *Also see* C1520

**picide** *(adj, pp): 1- complex; complicated; involved; intricate; labyrinthine; tangled; snarled. 2- twisting; winding. 3- twisting; deviative. 4- twisting; circuitous; roundabout; winding; mazy; labyrinthine. 5- twisted; complex; complicated; involved. 6- twisted; distorted; contorted; warped. 7- twisted; crooked; bent*

C1522- FM

**picidan** *(vi, vt)(present tense root:* pic-*,)*; **picándan** *(vt)(present tense root:* picán-*,): 1- twisted; turn; bias; swerve; veer; deviate. 2- twist; distort; contort; turn; screw; wring; wrench; writhe. 3- twist; convolve; wind; twine; turn; twist and turn; meander; curl; coil; snake; worm; screw; whorl; wring; contort. 4- twist; deviate; meander; twist and turn. 5- twist; deflect; warp; bias; skew. 6- twist and turn; wriggle; wiggle; writhe; squirm. 7- twist; misrepresent; belie; mispresent; falsify; pervert; distort; garble; disguise. 8- twist; turn; rotate; revolve; go round; pivot; swivel; wheel. 9- twist; screw; wind; twine; turn and twist; meander; whorl; scallop; wring; contort; curl; coil*

C1523- FM

**angowtáne** *(n), [basic concept: a thimble; anything like a thimble in shape or function]: 1- digitalis; foxglove. 2- thimble*

C1524- FM

**angewtál** *(n, adj): sick; ill; ailing; unwell; indisposed; under the weather; out of sorts*

C1525- FM

**angowtar** = **angowtari** *(n): a ring (ornament)*

C1526- FM

**angowt** *(n), [basic concept: a finger or a toe; a digit; anything like a finger or toe in shape or function]: finger; toe; digit*

C1527- FA; BQM

**angasbe; angasba** *(n): A well-to-do farmer, merchant or businessman.*

C1528- FA, BQM

**angorde** *(n): a single grape*

C1529- FA, BQM

**angeźvá** *(n): 1- a sheep-fold. 2- kernel; pit; stone (as of a fruit)*

C1530- FM

**angore meynu**; [**angra maynu**] *(n): /demon/; Satan/; /fiend/; /devil/; deva/; /Shedu/; /gire/ [The evil Spirit]*

C1531- FM

**angaź** = **angaz** *(n): 1- a mattock. 2- a mattock used to drive an elephant*

C1532- FM

**angám; hangám; hengám** *(n): 1- time; opportunity; occasion. 2- time of day; hour; time of the year; season. 3- term; time; tenure. 4- period of time; time; period; point. 5- juncture; stage*

C1533- BF, BQM

**hengámi** *(adj)* = **hangámik** *(adj): punctual*

C1534- FM

**engárde; engáwte**: *1- (pp): supposed. 2- (n): a story; tale*

C1535- FM, MK

**almás** *(n): 1- diamond. 2- steel*

C1536- FM

**ang** *(n): checkmark; label as on a cargo*

C1537- FM

**ang** *(n): a clay water-pipe*

C1538- FM

**ang** *(n): (honey) bee*

C1539- FM

**ang** *(n): juice; extract*

C1540- FM

**ang** *(n): temperament*
bad-ang: *ill-tempered*
[bad-angi *(n): temperament*]

C1541- FM

**angáme; hengáme; hangáme** *(n): 1- tumult; commotion; hubbub; racket; disturbance; rumpus. 2- tumult; uproar; noise; din; clamor; roar. 3- crowd; throng; multitude; mob. 4- anything causing tumult or a crowd to gather, thus: attraction; wonder; marvel; prodigy; miracle; phenomenon; first-rater. 5- Artist's club; narrators' club*

C1542- FM

**angabin** *(n): 1- honey; melli-,. 2- sweet; sweets. 3- nectar; ambrosia. 4- sugar-water*

C1543- FM, MK

**mordár** *(n): a carrion*

C1544- FM, MK

**morde-rig** *(n): inheritance; legacy; bequest; heritage*

C1545- FM, MK

**báyastegi** *(n): necessity*

C1546- FM, MK

**báyest; báyeste; báyast; báyaste** *(n): necessary*

C1547- MK

**kámestan** *(vt)(present tense root:* [kám-,]*): to desire; want; wish*

C1548- MK

**jánsepár** *(n, adj): 1- reckless. 2- desperate. 3- devoted*

C1549- FM, MK

**báyestan; báyastan; báyidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* báy-,*): to desire; want; to be necessary; to be fitting*

C1550- FM, MK

**tás** *(n): die (gaming); dice*

C1551- FM

**tás** *(n, adj, sub): bald; bald-headed*

C1552- FM

**tás** *(n): a bowl*

C1553- FM

**tás** = **táse** = **talváse** *(n): 1- pica. 2- depression; sorrow. 3- restlessness*

C1554- MK

[***gardánák**]; **gardánág** *(n)(Pahlavi): die (gaming); [games in which a rotating disk is used, eg. roulette]*

C1555- FM, BF

**gukán** *(n): details (Pahlavi;* MK*)*

**gukáni** *(adj)(Pahlavi): detailed*

**gukán** *(n)(Pahlvai)*(BF): *destruction*

**gukándan** *(vt)(Pahlavi): to destroy*

C1556- MK, FM

**avám** *(n): 1- season; time of the year. 2- debt. 3- color; hue*

C1557- MK

[***andák**]; **andág** *(n)(Pahlavi): sorrow; grief*

C1558- FM

**berewtan; beryánidan** *(vt)(Present tense root:* bery-,; beryán-,; [berij-,]*): 1- to roast; to toast. 2- to cook*

C1559- MK

**arvis** *(n)(Pahlavi): rope; twine; wire; cable*

C1560- FM, MK, BF

**engárdan; engáridan; engáwtan** *(vi)(present tense root:* engár-,*): to assume; presume; surmise; to infer; gather; conclude; deduce; consider; fancy; believe; deem; think*

C1561- FM

**xafidan** *(vi)(Present tense root:* xaf-,*): to sneeze*

C1562- FM, MK

**dowxári; dowvári** *(n): difficulty; trouble; misfortune*

C1563- FM

**káma; káme** (n): coral

C1564- FM

**káme, káma** *(n): a sort of cream*

C1565- FM, MK

**kám; káma; káme; kámak** *(n): will; desire; wish; want; mind; pleasure; urge; libido; fulfillment; sexual desire*

C1566- FM

**kám** *(n): 1- (hard or soft) palate. 2- loosely; mouth; buccal cavity:* "Do cawmaw co do cewm e tábán ze xun-----hami átaw áyad ze kámaw borun." (Ferdousi)

C1567- MK

**mezni**; [**mezná**] *(n): dew; mist*
*[compare with* "nezm" *(rain)(Náyini, Gonuyi dialect)]*

C1568- FM, MK

**dowvár; dowxár** *(adj): difficult; troublesome; unfortunate; disagreeable*

C1569- MK

**jottár** *(Pahlavi)***;** [= **jodá**] *(adj): different; otherwise*

C1570- FM, MK

gerán; garán *(adj), [basic concept: heavy; dense; large in number or volume. Thus: "garán" when applied to: 1- a solution, means "strong". 2- a price, means "expensive". 3- a woman, means "pregnant". 4- an army, means "great", "numerous". 5- a movement, means "sluggish". 6- a substance, means "heavy". 7- an odor, means "strong". etc.]: 1- difficult; hard. 2- difficult; arduous; strenuous; laborious. 3- serious; great; grand; considerable; powerful; much; goodly; precious; grave; heavy. 4- pregnant; heavy; gravid. 5- expensive. 6- condensed; concentrated; heavy; solid. 7- dense; heavy; compact; close; thick. 8- luxuriant; heavy; dense; thick. 9- strong (wine, tea, etc); rank. 10- viscid; heavy. 11- weighty; heavy. 12- heavy; indigestible; not easily digestible. 13- inert; heavy; sluggish. examples:*
*#3 & 11:* "Sine ye tang e man o bár e qam e u heyhát!-----mard e in bár e gerán nist del e meskinam." (Háfez)
*#2 & 3:* "Coning goft k-in bár razmi gerán-----besázid hampowt e yekdigarán." (Asadi)
*#3:* "Agar man gonáhi gerán kardeam-----v-agar kiw e ahriman ávardeam." (Ferdousi)
*#9:* "…va be áxar warábi cand peyvastetar, va gerántar bexord…." (Zaxire ye Xárazmwáhi)
*#9:* "va dar miyán e u (Wokufe ye seqmuniá) tari ast, va bu ye gerán dárad…." (Zaxire ye Xárazmwáhi) (*heavy smell; rank (adj)*)

C1571- FM

**gerán** *(n): a bunch of wheat or oar stalks:* "Yek gerán az kewtzár e xiwtan-----behtar az sad xarman az mál e kasán." (Qazáyeri)

C1572- FM, MK

**geráyidan** *(v)(present tense root:* geráy-,*): 1- to desire; intend; incline; lean. 2- to flourish; wave; brandish:* "Sar e bi tanán o tan e bisarán geráyidan e gorzhá ye gerán." (Ferdousi). *3- to try; to test [!?]. 4- to attack [!?]:* "Hamle bordan" bovad "geráyidan"-----kárezár ast, jang o kuwidan."

C1573- FM

**mordan** *(v)(present tense root:* mir-,*), [basic concept: to die, in general; to become faint, weak, or inoperative; to expire]: 1- to die; expire; perish; cease to be. 2- to die; be extinguished; go out; burn out. 3- to die; decease; succumb; expire; perish; pass away. 4- to perish; expire; succumb; die; cease; end; vanish; disappear. 5- to stall; stick; die; go dead; conk out. 6- to desire greatly; die; long*

C1574- FM, MK

**kandan** *(vt, vi)(present tense root:* kan-*,), [basic concept: to disconnect forcefully, a part from a whole, or two things intimately connected.]: 1- to raze. 2- to destroy. 3- to extract; take out; withdraw; remove; pull out; draw out; tear out; pluck out; pick out; weed out; rake out; pull up; pluck up; root up or out; uproot; unroot; eradicate; deracinate; avulse; evulse; extricate; evolve; dig up or out; grub up or out; unearth; excavate; Also see C1783. 4- extort; exact; wrest; wrench; wring; tear from. 5- pluck; divest; strip; remove; uncover; uncloak; expose; denude; displume. 6- dig; excavate; scoop (out); gouge; tunnel; burrow; mine; quarry; also see* c1783*. 7- harvest; dig; reap; cut; pick; pluck*

**Note the following examples, regarding the basic concept:*

"xák kandan": *to dig the earth*

"sib kandan": *to pick apples from a tree*

"ján kandan": *to be dying; to be in a moribund state*

"raxt kandan": *to strip; to undress*

"pula z kasi kandan": *to extort money from someone*

C1575- FM, MK

**árezu** *(n), [basic concept: desire; wish, in general]: 1- desire; sexual desire; lust; biological urge; passion; pruriency; nymphomania; aphrodisiac. 2- will; desire; wish; fancy; discretion; pleasure. 3- wish; desire; want; hope. 4- desire; eagerness; anxiety; alacrity; enthusiasm; craze. 5- desire; libido; urge. 6- desire; desired; idol; darling; apple of one's eye. 7- desire; ambition. 8- desire; request; asking; petition; requisition; wish; demand; application. 9- desire; appetite; avarice; cupidity; avidity; voracity; rapacity; lust; covetousness; piggishness; hoggishness. 1- appetite; craving; coveting; hunger; thirst; itch; itching*

C1576- FM

**xawan** *(n)*; **xawansár** *(n): 1- a sort of white-headed duck. 2- a sort of gray [whiteheaded] hawk.*

[xawan = *shining; white*]; [xawan-sár = *white-headed*] (JGS)

C1577- FM

**xasak** *(n): 1- a small thorn or spike. 2- three-pronged tack; jack*

C1578- FM

**wekuh** *(n): fear; awe; dread:* "In mard e dini bar in sang newest, va sang dar ábgine ye kár e má andáxt, va wekuh e má az del e xaláyeq bargereft." (Marzbán Náme)

**wekuhidan** *(vi)*

C1579- FM

**xosudan** *(vt): to harvest; reap; glean; gather*

C1580- FM

**xaw; xáwe** *(n): chips; particle; crumb*

C1581- FM

**xow; xowe; xowu** *(n): mother-in-law*

C1582- FM

**xawáb** *(n): cartridge; cartouch; cartouche; shell; -cartridge; roll*

C1583- FM

**xawánidan** *(vt): to bite; to wound with teeth; chew or bite off; gnaw*

C1584- FM

**xewte** *(adj): destitute; poor*

C1585- FM

**xewti** *(adj): checkered*

C1586- FM

**xawxáw** *(n): poppy*

C1587- FM

**oxruw; xoruw** *(n): clamor; cry*

C1588- MK

**hugovár** *(n, adj): digestible*

C1589- FM, MK

**gováridan; govárdan** *(vt)(present tense root:* govár-*,): 1- to digest; assimilate. 2- tolerate*

C1590- FM

**xaftan; xeftán** *(n): silk-quilted jacket (mainly for wars)*

C1591- FM

**xoftak; xoftu; xafj** *(n): nightmare*

C1592- FM

**xafce** *(n): (botany): Crataegus*

C1593- FM

**xafce** *(n): (gold or silver) ingot*

C1594- FM

**xafe; xabe; xapa; xapak** *(n, adj): 1- choked; suffocated; strangulated; asphyxiated. 2- dull; mute; silent. 3- suffocation; choking; asphyxia; smotheration; strangulation. 4- cloudy; gloomy; dull. 5- dull; muffled. 6- silent; unpronounced*

C1595- FM, MK

**wokuh** *(n): dignity; majesty; splendor; magnificence; grandeur*

C1596- FM

**xariw** *(n): gibe; jibe; scoff; jeer; mock; taunt; twint; revile; rail at; rally*

C1597- FM

**xaze** *(n): moss; lycopodium*

C1598- FM

**xazidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* xaz-*,), [basic concept: to crawl]: 1- to crawl; creep; go slow. 2- crawl; creep; grovel. 3- crawl; creep; sneak; steal; pussyfoot. 4- creep; sneak; skulk; slink; prowl; steal; pussyfoot*

C1599- FM

**xazán** *(n): Autumn; Fall*

C1600- FM

**xas** *(n): thistle; thorn*

C1601- FM

**xosbánidan** *(vt): to make sleep*

**xosbidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* xosb-,*): to sleep*

C1602- FM

**xastan** *(vt, vi)(present tense root:* xal-,*)* = xalidan:

*(vt): 1- to annoy. 2- to wound*

*(vi): 1- to be annoyed. 2- to be wounded*

C1603- FM

**xastu** *(n): stone; kernel; pit*

C1604- FM

**xosor; xosur; xosore** *(n): 1- stepfather; stepmother. 2- mother-in-law (one's husband's mother)*

C1605- FM

**xowkánj** *(adj): 1- skinny. 2- lanky. 3- sweetheart*

C1606- FM

**xawang** *(adj): bald*

C1607- FM

**xowudan** *(vt): to prune*

C1608- FM

xawi; xawin *(adj): black; blue-black; dark blue*

C1609- FM

**xaf** *(n): tinder*

C1610- FM

**xowkidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* xowk-,*): 1- to dry up. 2- to become dry. 3- to dehydrate; anhydrate; desiccate. 4- to exhaust; drain; dry*

**xowkánidan** (vt)

C1611- FM

**gadak** *(n): a sort of salami*

C1612- FM

**gorze** *(n): a club; cudgel*

C1613- FM

**gors** *(n): 1- curly hair. 2- curler*

C1614- FM

**garast** = **garsat** *(n, adj, sub): dead and drunk*

"Báz rasid mast e má; dád qadah be dast e má-----Gar dahadi be dast e to; wád o xowiy o garsati." (Moulavi)

C1615- FM

**gorseniyá** *(n): hunger*

**tewniyá** *(n): thirst*

**berehniyá** *(n): nakedness*

“Bim e án bud ke az gorseniyá va tewniyá bemired.” (Kimiyá ye Sa-,ádat)
“Sahl e Tastari (?) guyad: amal e be exlás án vaqt taván ke az cahár ciz natarsi, gorseniyá, va berehniyá, va darviwi va xári” (Kimiyá ye Sa-,ádat)

C1616- FM

**gargar** *(n): throne*
“V-az pey e ta’zim sekkeaw rá ze ruhiná ye Hend-----Wáh e Cin rá Ciniyán deyhim o gargar sáxtand” (Xáqáni)

C1617- FM

**Gargar** *(n): God [?]**
“Barámad ze kuh án ke árám o jonbew-----bed u dád dar dahr Yazdán e gargar.” (Náser Xosro)
[**The example cited for* “gargar” *does not support the suggestion of* Mo-,in, *for the meaning of “God”. Based on etymologic grounds, I believe,* “gargar” *is derived from and from the same root as* “gerán”, “garán”, *meaning “great”, “grand”. Other words derived from this root and of the same family are:* qul; xar; qor; qar; qara-,; qol-,: garu-, *(Avestan);* guru *(Sanskrit)*]

C1618- FM

**gorm** *(n): sorrow; grief; affliction; lamentation*
“gorm o godáz”

C1619- FM

**gorm** *(n): upper thoracic and lower cervical muscles; interscapular muscles.*

C1620- FM

**garmále** *(n): a sort of deodorant to prevent sweating; antiperspirant*

C1621- FM

**gorus** *(n): 1- hair curler. 2- hunger. 3- dirt and filth (such as of body or clothing)*

C1622- FM

**gorenj** *(n): 1- convolution. 2- corner; nook; cranny; niche*

C1623- FM

**gorang** *(n): 1- (military) camp. 2- battlefield*

C1624- FM

**gorenj** *(n): rice*

C1625- FM

**garmew**, [**garmewn**] *(n): 1- heat; temperature. 2- fever*

C1626- FM

**gorugán** *(n): penis*

C1627- FM

**gerougán** *(n): 1- hostage. 2- a slave. 3- stake (in betting or gambling); deposit. 4- a prisoner*

C1628-FM

**goruhán** *(n): 1- (military): company. 2- groups. 3- a tribe*

C1629- FM, BF, BQM

**xarafstar, xarafastar, xastar, xrastar, xrafastar** *(n): any noxious creature such as snake, scorpion, wasp, and insects.*

C1630- FM

**xarfak** *(n): 1- spark; sparkle. 2- flash; blaze; flare*

C1631- FM

**xarman** *(n): 1- heap; pile; stack. 2- crop; harvest. 3- halo (of the moon)*

C1632- FM

**xornew** *(n)::* = **xornás, xornáse** *(n): snoring; rhonchus; snore*

C1633- FM

**xoruwidan** *(vt) (present tense root:* xoruw-,*): to holler; yell; cry out: shout; call out*

C1634- FM

**xorra, xorre** *(n): sovereign majesty; Godly splendor of the kings and prophets*

C1635- FM

**xarvile** *(n): 1- loud cry; loud outcry; clamor. 2- moan; sob*

C1636- FM

**xore** *(n): irrigation*

C1637- FM

**gorbak** *(n): a cat*

C1638- FM

**gorbak** *(n): (wooden) tray; (a large) dish*

C1639- FM

**garbál** = **qarbál** *(n): (coarse) sieve; riddle; screen; sifter; cribble; cribrum*

C1640- FM

**gerd** *(adj, adv), [basic concept: the state of being round or circular.]: 1- around; all around. 2- circular; round; annular; ringlike; disklike; discoid; cyclic; cycloid. 3- rotund; round. 4- spherical; globular; round. 5- round; full; replete; plump*

C1641- FM

**gac** *(n):* (gerac?; geraj?; garj?): *plaster of Paris; gypsum*

C1642- FM

**garc** *(n):* (gerac?; geraj?; garj?): *plaster of Paris; gypsum*

C1643- FM

**gorboz** *(n, adj): 1- brave. 2- wise; sagacious; ungullible; undupable; undeceivable; unfoolable; undeludable; unexploitable.* ("Qázi waráb naxordi…va az vey gorboztar va besyár-dántar mardom natavánad bud." (Beyhaqqi)). *3- treacherous; falsehearted; deceitful; fraudulent; false; guileful; insidious; tricky; underhanded; furtive; surreptitious*

C1644- FM

**gordás** *(n, adj): tyrant; despot; oppressor*

"Xodáyá! Bi wabán bogzáwti in bizabánán rá, magar ham to az iwán bázdári warr e gordásán rá!" (Nezári)

C1645- FM

**gardar** *(n): uneven ground at the foot of a hill; hilly terrain; hillside*

C1646- FM

**gardaná** *(n): 1- a skewer.* “Gar dowmanat ze tars barárad co morq par-----áxar co morq gardad, gardán be gardaná” (Mas-,ud e Sa-,ad). *2- a sort of kabob; [gyros (Greek kabob, made on a rotating skewer)]. 3- top (a toy). 4- scooter; (infant’s) walker. 5- a spool. 6- crank; crank-pin*

C1647- FM

**gerdel** *(adj, adv): 1- slowly.* (“Gerdel gerdel ráh raftan”). *2- little by little*

C1648- FM

**gerdokán** *(n)* = gerdu = gerdux *(n): walnut*

C1649- FM

**gardang, gardangal** *(adj): 1- cuckold. 2- infirm; feeble-minded. 3- infirm; invalid; debilitated; feeble*

C1650- FM

**gardane** *(n): roller; roll; rouleau; rolling pin*

C1651- FM

**gardane** *(n): mountain pass; defile; passageway; pass; passage*

C1652- FM

**gardani** *(n): 1- bravery.* (“Zani k-in conin gardanihá konad-----ferewte bar u áfarinhá konad.” (Nezámi)). *2- leadership*

C1653- FM

**garde** *(n): 1- (grape or plant) rust. 2- pollen. 3- athlete’s brief or trunks; shorts. 4- charcoal powder. 5- outline (made by charcoal powder)*

C1654- FM

**gorde** *(n): 1- kidney; nephro-,; reno-,. 2- back (the upper part of thorax); interscapular area*

C1655- FM

**garzan** *(n): 1- royal crown; diadem. 2- inflorescence*

C1656- FM

**godáre** *(n): 1- lath; thatching; thatch. 2- attic; garret; loft; sky parlor; cook-loft*

C1657- FM

**gadar** *(n): weapon; arms*

C1658- FM

**gadak** = *a small* “gipá” *or* “kipá” *(n): a Persian dish, made of stuffed abomasums*
“Bámdádán co terid e gadak o pace zanand-----mibarand az pey e án kale o gipá dar kár.” (B. At-,ame)

C1659- FM

**gadast** *(n)* = **gedast** *(n): span (of the hand)*

C1660- FM

**gedá** *(n, adj, sub): 1- beggar; mendicant; moocher; panhandler; fakir. 2- wretch; beggarly fellow*

C1661- FM

**gaduk** *(n): pass; passage; defile; gorge; ravine*

C1662- FM

**gozárdan** *(vt, vi) (present tense root:* gozár-,*): 1- to pass (over); cross; traverse; go over; cover. 2- to make pass; to make cross; to make traverse. 3- to spend; devote; bestow; give to; pass; lead.* ("Man bist ciz rá jahán bargozideam tá ham bed-án gozáram omr e deráz rá…." (Qábusebn e Vowmgir)). *4- to digest (to make pass through the bowels).* ("…va xásiyataw án ast ke qam rá bebarad va del rá xorram konad va tan rá farbeh konad va ta'ámhá ye qaliz rá begozárad."

C1663- FM

**gar** *(n): mountain; mount*

C1664- FM

**gor** *(n): fire; flame*

C1665- FM

**garrá** *(n, adj): 1- slave. 2- mean*

C1666- FM

**goráz, garváz, garbáz** *(n): leveler (agricultural device used to level the ploughed/plowed land)*

C1667- FM, MK, BF

**goráz** *(n): 1- boar; wild pig. 2- (fig.): fierce*

"Dour e sepehr mesl e to hargez nayávard-----az haft powt, pahl o (pahl va), wir-afkan o goráz." (Rawidi)

C1668- FM

**garrá** *(n): 1- barber. 2- bleeder; venesector*

"Wiwe ye porxun ke garrá mimakad…." (Moulavi)

C1669- FM

**geráte** *(n): impediment; obstacle; hindrance; barrier*

"Nemidánam in kár ceqadr geráte dárad." (Mo-,in) (FM)

C1670- FM

**gerád** *(n): a rag*

C1671- FM

**gorázidan** *(vi): to stroll; walk; promenade*

C1672- FM

**garás, goráse** *(n): leftover of food; [a mouthful]*

"Jomle ne'mathá ye alván e behewt-----yek gorás az xán e ehsán e to nist."

C1673- FM

**garáwtan, garáwidan** *(vt) (present tense root:* garáw-,*): to tan (hide)*

C1674- FM

**garbás, garbáz** *(n): a spade; hoe*

C1675- FM

**garáwidan, qaráwidan** *(vt) (present tense root:* garáw; qaráw-,*): 1- to scratch. 2- to disperse; scatter*
C1676- FM
**gad** *(n): begging*
gad kardan *(v): to beg; mooch; panhandle*
C1677- FM
**gace** *(n, adj): stammerer*
C1678- FM
**gacak** *(n): a sort of violin, cello or viola*
"Ze har mu con gacak mikard faryád-----del e asháb migawt az qam ázád" (Xárazmi)
C1679- FM
**águr** *(n): brick*
Gac-águr *(n): a brick made of plaster of Paris/gypsum*
C1680- FM
**gojasta, gojaste**, [**gajaste**] *(adj), also see* C3411: *cursed; damned; damnable; execrable*
C1681- FM
**gat** *(adj): 1- big; megalo-,;* "gat o gonde". *2- great* [*cf.* gatmir, gatmiri]
C1682- FM
**gappán** *(n): steelyard*
C1683- FM
**gopi** *(n): monkey; ape*
"…Xodáy e ta-,álá iwán rá masx kard va gopi va buzine gardánid…." (Tárix e Bal-,ami)
C1684- FM
**gab, gap** *(n): 1- talk; speech; conversation. 2- idle talk; chat*
C1685- FM
**gabbe** *(n): a vessel or container for collecting the venesection blood*
C1686- FM
**gabbe** *(n): a sort of rug with shaggy pile*
C1687- FM
**gabaz** *(adj): thick; sturdy; strong*
"Dar folán biwe deraxti hast sabz-----bas boland o pahn o har wáxiw gabz." (Moulavi)
C1688- FM
**gabr** *(n): protective hood and mail jacket (used in ancient battles)*
"Co wod ruz, Rostam bepuwid gabr-----negahbán e tan kard, bar gabr, babr." (Ferdousi)
C1689- FM
**gabr** *(n, adj): 1- (pejorative): Zoroastrian. 2- idolator; atheist; pagan*
C1690- FM
**gebt** *(n): honeybee*
**gebt-xáne** *(n): beehive*

**gebt e angabin; gebt-angabin**: *honeybee [If* "gebt" *means "honey-bee", then* "angabin" *is superfluous. Other suggestion is that* "gebt" *means "a fly".]*

C1691- FM

**gáh** *(n): 1- time; period; era; term; tenure; epoch; age. 2- sometimes* (= gáh báwad)
"Feráxtarin gáhi az ne-,mat…." (Attafhim)
"Conin tá be gáh e Sekandar rasid-----ze wáhán har án kas ke án taxt did." (Ferdousi)
"Gáh báwad ke áb az dideam raván gardad.
"Gáh o bigáh xodi newán midahad."
"Gáh qabá puwidandi (Jámi), va gáh jobbe, va gáh aláqe ye ammáme gozáwtandi va gáh ney…." (Abdolqafur e Lári)
*3- as suffix denoting: "time"*
**wámgáh**: *evening*
**garmgáh**: *afternoon*

C1692- FM

**gáh** *(n): crucible; melting pot*
"…bar án mesál ke sim e godáxte dar gáh" (Farroxi)

C1693- FM

**gáh** *(n), [cf.* "rák" *and* "rágá" (Sanskrit)*]: 1- (music): melody; tempo. 2- (music): scale; eg.* "segáh", "yekgáh", "cahárgáh"

C1694- FM

**gáve** *(n): a wedge*

C1695- FM

**gávak** *(n): 1- a tick. 2- algae; spirogyra*

C1696- FM

**gáni** = **gángáh** = **gán dáde** *(n, adj): 1- passive male homosexual. 2- prostitute*

C1697- FM

**gaga** = **qáqá** *(n): sweets; sweetmeat*

C1698- FM

**gágul** *(adj),* [dádul (Gilaki)]: *dumb; stupid; confused*

C1699- FM

**gál** *(n): a sort of millet*

C1700- FM

**gál** *(n): cotton-pod*

C1701- FM

**gál** *(n): jackal*

C1702- FM

**gál** *(n): rolling; weltering; wallowing*

C1703- FM

**gál** *(n): trick; deception*
gál dádan (v):

C1704- FM

**gál** *(n): also see* C1710: *dried excreta (of sheep, attached to and hanging from wool)*

C1705- FM

**gál** *(n): a short stick, used in the children's play of* "tipcat"; *a peg*

C1706- FM

**gál** *(n): cry; shout; clamor*

gál zadan: *see* C1708

C1707- FM

**gálidan** *(vi) (present tense root:* gál-,*); also see* C1711: *to run; to go away*

C1708- FM

**gálidan** *(vi) (present tense root:* gál-,*); also see* C1706: *to cry; shout; clamor*

"Soleymán con ze morg án qesse bewnid-----betondid o bejuwid o begálid." (Attár)

C1709- FM

**gálidan** *(vi) (present tense root:* gál-,*): to roll; wallow; welter*

C1710- FM

**gále** *(n): also see* C1704: *stool; feces*

C1711- FM

**gále** (n, adj); *also see* C1707: *far; distant*

C1712- FM

**gále** *(n): fluffed and beaten cotton(ball)*

C1713- FM

**gále** *(n)* (gál = qál *(n) (Mazandarani dialect)): a wide-mouthed bag or sack (especially one carried on mule or donkey's back)*

C1714- FM

**gálew, gálaw** *(n): shepherd; rancher; herdsman; cowboy; herder; drover*

C1715- FM

**gám** *(n): reins; bridle; harness*

C1716- FM

**gámidan** *(vi) (present tense root:* gám-,*): 1- to go; walk. 2- to travel; go on a journey*

"Manam goft áheste o ráhjuy-----ce báyad hami, har ce xáhi beguy"

"Wah e Cin-w goftá be Irán xerám-----negah kon be dánew, be harsu begám!" (Ferdousi)

C1717- FM

**kibidan** *(v) (present tense root:* kib-,*): 1- to mislead; betray; seduce; deceive*

"Yá rab biyáfaridi ruyi bed in mesál-----xod rahm kon bar ommat o az ráhewán makib!" (Wahid e Balxi)

*2- to be misled, deceived or seduced. 3- (vi): to divert; turn aside. 4- to evade; avoid; elude. 5- to displace*

C1718- FM

**kip** *(adj, adv): 1- tightly (packed or closed); tight. 2- full. 3- solid. 4- hermetic(ally)*

C1719- FM

**kic** *(adj): a little bit;*

*(often used as):* kic-kic *(adj, adv): little by little*
"Be jomle xáham yek máhe buse az to botá!-----Be kickic naxáham ke fám e man tuzi!" (Rudaki)

C1720- FM
**kix, kiq** *(n): pus; purulent discharge*

C1721- FM
**kis** *(n): wrinkle; crease; pucker; corrugation; furrow*

C1722- FM
**kiw** *(n): feather; plume*

C1723- FM
**kiw** *(n): boxwood; boxtree*

C1724- FM
**Kif** *(n): 1- bag; handbag. 2- purse; wallet; pocketbook; billfold. 3- briefcase; attaché case*

C1725- FM
**kayk, keyk**: *(anatomy): iris*
"…ze cawm barkanad az dur, kayk e Ahriman"
[*In FM the meaning of* "kayk" *is given "pupil", however, anatomically pupil is a hole, and therefore in the example cited above,* "kayk" *cannot be translated as "pupil", as one cannot extract the pupil of the eye. As we badly need a word for "iris" I chose to take* "kayk", *as "Iris"*.] (JGS)

C1726- FM
**kikar** *(n): Acacia Arabica*

C1727- FM
**kil** *(adj): curved; bent*
"Boti ke qaddaw con qoul e áweq ámad rást-----mahi ke qoulaw con powt e áweq ámad kil" (Qatrán)

C1728- FM
**kil** *(n): 1- felt. 2- goat skin*

C1729- FM
**kilo, kilou** *(n): pond; pool*

C1730- FM
**kaymák, keymák** *(n): cream*

C1731- FM
**keyve** *(n): lettuce*

C1732- FM
**gári** *(adj): unstable.* …"Bas qarre mawou ze ruzegár e gári"

C1733- FM
**gabare** *(n), cf* C7410: *1- a cave (Primarily used for overnight protection of sheep herd); a sheepfold. 2- sheep herd; cattle herd; drove*

C1734- FM

**gájar** *(n): carrot*

C1735- FM

**gári** *(n): a cart*

C1736- FM

**gáz** *(n): grass; forage*

"Co pile ze barg e xazán xord gáz-----hame tan wod angewt o qey kard báz." (Nezámi)

C1737- FM

**gásam** *(adv): 1- sometimes. 2- perhaps*

C1738- FM

**gáwtan** *(v): 1- to flourish; to twist and turn*

"Be ávardgah raft o neyze begáwt-----co laxti begardid bare bedáwt." (Daqiqi)

*2- to turn away; divert. 3- to abandon; give up*

"To rá pák yazdán bar án bargomáwt-----bad e u ze Irán o Turán begáwt." (Ferdousi)

*(This verse serves as an example for meaning #2)*

C1739- FM

**kouistan** *(vt)* = **kovistidan** = **kustan** (*present tense root:* [kuv-,]; kub-,): *to pound; grind or thresh cereal grains*

C1740- FM

**kavile** *(n): a tuft of hair*

C1741- FM

**kaviw, gaviw, gaviwe, kaviwe** *(n): a container (for yoghurt)*

C1742- FM

**kahá** *(adj): put to shame; embarrassed; disgraced; mortified*

"Be kast e xod ke konad bá xod in ke man kardan?-----kahá ye toubeam áxar ze ahmaqi tá key?" (Nezári)

C1743- FM

**kahparak** *(n): eggplant*

C1744- FM

**kahar** *(n, adj): bay (horse)*

C1745- FM

**kahrmán** *(n, adj): 1- hero; brave (man). 2- champion; hero; victor; winner; conqueror*

C1746- FM

**kare, kahre** *(n): a (nursing) kid (goat)*

C1747- FM

**kahsale** (adj), kusxol *(n, adj) (Gilaki dialect): idiot; imbecile; cuckoo*

C1748- FM

**kohawte** *(n): a jug (full of water)*

C1749- FM

**kahkewán** *(n): galaxy; milky way; via lactea*

C1750- FM

**kahl** *(n, adj): middle-aged man. See* L5012
"Nágáh savári peydá wod kahl o piyádeyi cand, cálák va mardáne piw e in mard e kahl raván wod…." (Samak e Ayyár)

C1751- FM

**kohan** *(adj),* **kohne** *(adj), [basic concept: old, not new]: 1- old; elderly; aged; senectuous. 2- old; ancient; antique; immemorial. 3- old; worn out; disused; stale; outworn; obsolete; obsolescent; abandoned; discontinued. 4- old; experienced; veteran; practiced; seasoned; sophisticated; worldly-wise;* "kohan dozd"; "kohan-kár"; "kohne-kár"

C1752- FM

**kahanze** *(n): yawn; yawning*
kahan zadan *(vi): to yawn*

C1753- FM

**kahve** = **qahve** *(n): coffee*

C1754- FM

**key** *(adj): pure; sincere*
"Wodastam bi wak o bi wobhe bar vey-----paziriftam mar u rá az del e key." (Zartowt Bahrám)

C1755- FM

**key, kai, kei, kay, key, keyán, kiyán, keyá, kiyá** *(n): 1- king; monarch; sovereign. 2- elder; elders; dignitaries*

C1756- FM

**keyáxan, kiyáxan** *(adj, adv): slow(ly); gentle; gently*
"Derang ár ey sepehr e carx dárá-----kiyáxan-tart báyad kard kárá." (Rudaki)

C1757- FM

**kuse** *(n): shark*

C1758- FM

**kuse** *(n, adj): beardless; whiskerless. 2- paucidentulous; one who has 28 teeth instead of 32.*

C1759- FM

**kuwa, kuwk, kuwe** *(n): castle; (royal) court; palace; chateau; mansion*

C1760- FM

**kuk** *(n, adj): 1- tuned (musical instrument); wound (up).* ("Sáz kuk ast."; "Sá'at kuk ast."). *2- angry; upset.* ("Saxt az dast e u kukam."). *3- ready; fully equipped. rigged* ("Váfur bará ye kewidan e taryák kuk bud.")
kuk kardan *(vt)*; kuk budan *(vi): 1- to tune (musical instrument); to wind (a clock etc). 2- to make angry; upset. 3- to equip; make ready*

C1761- FM

**kuk** *(n): a bow*

C1762- FM

**kuk** *(n): a cry; shout*

C1763- FM

**kuk** *(n): a musical scale in ancient Persian music*

C1764- FM

**kuk** *(n): lettuce*

C1765- FM

**kuk** *(n): baste; basting*
kuk zadan: *to baste*

C1766- FM

**kuf** *(n): weaver's comb*

C1767- FM

**kuf** *(n): owl*

C1768- FM

**kukala, kukale** *(n): hoopoe; upupa (Latin)*

C1769- FM

**kukan, kukve, kukove, kuka, kuke, kukanak** *(n): an owl*

C1770- FM

**kuku** *(n): cuckoo (n) (bird or its sound)*

C1771- FM

**kaval** *(n): a pipe (esp. pipes used in construction of the subterranean water-channels)*

C1772- FM

**kul** *(n): shoulder; back; piggyback*

C1773- FM

**kul** *(n): pool; pond*

C1774- FM

**kul** *(n): hill; hillock; knoll; down; mound; hummock*

C1775- FM

**kulak** *(n): 1- a big wave. 2- rough sea; tempest; sea-storm. 3- rough (as sea); tempestuous; stormy (sea). 4- a magnificent performance* ("Ostád tár naváxt o kulak kard.")

C1776- FM

**kaulam, koulam** *(n): black pepper*

C1777- FM

**koule** *(adj): 1- crooked; twisted; bent. 2- deformed; malformed; misshapen; disfigured*

C1778- FM

**kule, kula, kul; kume** *(n): hideout; hiding-place; hideaway; retreat*

C1779- FM

**kule, kul** *(n): pond; pool*

C1780- FM

**kul, kule** *(n): backpack; knapsack; haversack (?)*

C1781- FM

**koule** *(n, adj): 1- rascal. 2- gypsy; nomad. 3- whore; prostitute; harlot*

C1782- FM

**kuli** (*n): piggyback; back-riding*

C1783- FM

**kulidan** *(vt). See* C1574*, #3 & 6: 1- to dig; excavate. 2- to uproot; eradicated*

C1784- FM

**kum** *(n): collar (of a garment)*

"Sar be kum farákard." (Tabaqát e Ansári)

C1785- FM

**kumew, komew** *(n): well-sinker; well-digger; excavator*

C1786- FM

**kume** *(n): 1- (farm) guardhouse. 2- hut; cottage; shack; shanty; shed*

C1787- FM

**kavir** *(n): salt desert*

C1788- FM

**kaviz, kaviź** *(n): An ancient unit of weight, length and area of variable magnitude in* various places.

C1789- FM

**kavizdan** *(vi): to fit*

"Án (qeyb) dar in jahán nakavizad." (Tabaqát e Ansári)

C1790- FM

**kuhán** *(n): hump; bump; bulge*

C1791- FM

**kova, kovva, kove, kovve** *(n), [basic concept: seed case; pod; a protective covering or housing]: 1- pod; cotton-pod; hull; shell; seedcase; seed vessel; capsule. 2- cocoon*

C1792- FM

**wale, wole, wolle** *(n): dump; dumping-place; wasteyard*

C1793- FM

**wolle, wole** *(n): 1- vulva. 2- women's hygienic napkin*

C1794- FM

**welkak** *(n): 1- gutter. 2- sewer; drain*

C1795- FM

**wale** *(n): retaliation; revenge; requital; reprisal; retribution*

wale kardan *(v): to retaliate; requite; make reprisal or requital; requite*

C1796- FM

**welk** *(n); cal (n) (Gilaki dialect): muck; sticky black mud*

C1797- FM

**wolla, wolle** *(n): rice broth*

C1798- FM

**walite** *(n): A sort of short skirt worn by rustic women in Northern and Western provinces of Iran.*

C1799- FM

**walf** *(n, adj): prostitute; whore; harlot*

C1800- FM

**walqam, walmaq, walmat, waljam** *(n): turnip*

C1801- FM

**wema, weme** *(n): 1- beasting. 2- cream (of milk)*

C1802- FM

**walidan** *(vt): to cling to; adhere to; stick to*

C1803- JGS

**walidan** *(vi), see* C1802: *to limp; hobble*

C1804- FM

**walir, walil** *(n): (botany): nectarine*

C1805- FM

**wam** *(n): toe-, or finger-nail*

C1806- FM

**wom** *(n): A sort of lace-shoe with leather sole and straps, worn by peasants. A sort of shoe similar to moccasin*

C1807- FM, BF, MK

**womá** *(pronoun): you; ye*

C1808- FM

**waman** *(n): 1- Buddhist monk. 2- idolator*

C1809- FM

**wemw** *(n): bar (of gold, silver or metal): bullion; ingot*

C1810- FM

**wamidan** *(vi)*; **wamánidan** *(vt): 1- to startle (vt, vi). 2- to faint; swoon; loose consciousness. 3- to cry or moan intermittently with hunger or thirst. 4- to be upset [?]*

C1811- FM

**wamar** *(n): pool; pond*

C1812- FM

**wamad** *(n): high quality white bread*

C1813- FM

**wamad** *(n): bed-sheet*

C1814- FM

**wamále** *(n): 1- wax; beeswax. 2- a sort of rice*

C1815- FM

**wamágande** *(n, adj): fetid; malodorous; stinking; bad-smelling; foul (esp. a woman)*

C1816- FM

**wen** *(n): sand; grit; gravel; grail; shingle*

C1817- FM

**kavaz** *(n): a sort of beetle*

C1818- FM

**wená, wenáh, awná, wenáv** *(n): [basic concept: to remain suspended within or on the surface of....; to float]: swimming; floating; wafting; swim*
wená kardan, wenávar wodan *(v): to float; levitate (opposite. gravitate); swim; waft*

C`1819- FM

**wonb, wanb** *(n): dome; cupola*

C1820- FM

**wandaf** *(n): bass drum*

C1821- FM

**wang** *(n, adj): 1- graceful; elegant; lovely.* "Wáhed e wux o wang". *2- attractively; beautiful; pretty. 3- bandit*

C1822- FM

**wanglil, wangvir** *(n): cinnamon*

C1823- FM

**wangine** *(n): 1- a stick used to drive beasts of burden. 2- a bat used by launderers to beat the clothes.*

C1824- FM

**kuze** *(n): a clay jug or pitcher*

C1825- FM

**kuźe** *(adj): white (donkey)*

C1826- FM

**kus, kust** *(n): a big drum*
"Delirán natarsand z-áváz e kust-----ke ánjá do cub ast o yek pare pust." (Ferdousi)
"Bed ángah ke xizad xoruw e xorus-----bebastand bar kuhe ye pil kus." (Ferdousi)

C1827- FM

**kustan** *(vt) (present tense root:* kub-,*): 1- to beat; pound; hammer; rap; bang; drub; batter; percuss. 2- shove; jostle; thrust; push (esp. with trunk and/ or elbow)*
**kus, kust** *(n): pounding; beating; hammering; percussion; rapping; banging; drubbing; shoving; shove; thrust; jostling; bumping with body; jostle*
"Ze nágah be ruy andar oftád Tus-----to gofti ze pil e źiyán yáft kus." (Ferdousi)

C1828- FM

**tabáhi** *(n), [basic concept: total destruction or disintegration]: 1- ruin; ruination; destruction; perdition. 2- wreck; ruins; ruin. 3- waste; decomposition; disintegration; dissolution; corruption; spoilage; dilapidation; death. 4- corruption; pollution; defilement; perversion. 5- denaturalization. 6- deterioration; decadence; debasement; degeneration; depravation*

C1829- FM, MK

**nábudi** *(n): 1- ruin; ruination; destruction; loss; perdition. 2- devastation; ravage; havoc; desolation; waste*

C1830- FM, MK

**samur** *(n): sable; marten; salamander*

C1831- FM, MK

**virán, avirán** *(n, adj, adv)* (avirag (Pahlavi)*): 1- ruined; desolate; spoiled; marred. 2- defeated; bankrupt*

C1832- MK

**tabáhestan** *(vi): to be ruined; spoil. (vi): be destroyed*

C1833- MK, BF

**dváridan, dvárestan** *(present tense root:* dvár-,*) (Pahlavi): to run; move*
*dvárestan (Gilaki dialect): to go; pass by*

C1834- FM, MK

**puyidan** *(vi) (present tense root:* puy-,*): to run; to go neither fast nor too slow*
**puye** *(n): running neither too fast nor too slow*
"Bed u goft, wabgir az idar bepuy-----bed in marzbánán e lawgar beguy." (Ferdousi)

C1835- FM, MK, BF

**davidan** *(vi) (present tense root:* dav-,; dou-,*), [basic concept: to issue from a source and proceed in the ambient environment or medium.]: 1- to run; speed; sprint; trip; bound. 2- course; travel; go; move; pass; flow; stream. 3- melt; run; fuse; flux. 4- flow; run; issue; stream; pour; surge; course; rush; gush; flush. 5- run (off; away); flee; fly; take flight*

C1836- MK

[**appára, appáre**], **appárag** *(Pahlavi): a robber*

C1837- FM, MK, BF

**rasan, arsán** *(n): rope; cord; string; line*

C1838- BF, MK

[**rapi**]**, rapih, rabih** *(n) (Pahlavi)*
[**rapivin**]**, rapítvin** *(n) (Pahlavi)*
*1- noon; midday. 2- south*

C1839- BF

[**rapivin** *(n, adj)*]**, rapitvin** *(n): south; southern*

C1840- MK, BF

**appar** *(n) (Pahlavi): robbery; theft; steal*

C1841- FM

**sude** *(n): dust; filings*

C1842- MK, BF, FM

**sang** *(n), [basic concept: a rock; a stone. Anything similar to a rock in shape, heaviness, immobility; coldness and unemotionality.]: 1- rock; stone; litho-,; gravel; pebble. 2- stability; rock. 3- rock; stone; hardness; adamant; granite. 4- missile; projectile; stone. 5- gem; precious stone; jewel; gem; bijou*

C1843- MK

**vim** *(n) (Pahlavi): rock; stone; litho-,*

C1844- FM

**vim** *(n): mud coat**

"Sará ye xod rá karde setáne ye (ástáne ye) zarrin-----be saqf e xáne ye pedar bar nadide kahgel o vim." (Suzani)
[* *I believe, the meaning of* "vim" *was not known by the author, thus he thought it was synonymous with,* "káhgel" *(a coating of mud). See* C1843, *for the meaning of* "vim".]

C1845- BF

**vim** *(n) (Pahlavi): abyss; gulf; chasm; abysm. 2- pit; deep; depth; cavity; gulf; chasm*

C1846- FM, MK

**rewte, rewta** *(n), [basic concept: a thread, a string. Anything like a thread, made of interwoven parts, issuing from a point, proceeding to another point, concrete or abstract.] : 1- string; thread. 2- filament; thread; fiber; fibril. 3- cord; line; string; strand. 4- series; thread; succession. 5- string; sequence; progression; course. 6- train; range; file; line; queue; row. 7- thread; twine; gut; rope; lace; line; wire. 8- string; set; suite; series; battery. 9- string; chord; catgut. 10- spaghetti; noodle. 11- procedure; process; course; order; line; line of action. 12- procession; train; column; line; string. 13- (medicine): filariasis. 14- a branch of study; field; line; course*

C1847- FM

**beh** *(n): (Botany): quince*

C1848- FM

**yawm** *(n): opal; lapis thyite*

C1849- FM, MK

**anduh** *(n): 1- sadness; heavyheartedness; unhappiness; sorrow; grief; woe. 2- dejection; depression; oppression. 3- downheartedness; low spirits. 4- despondency; melancholy; melancholia; blues; gloom; somberness. 5- disconsolateness*

C1850- MK

**abaxw** *(n): repentant; regret*

C1851- FM, MK

**din** *(n): 1- religion; faith; belief. 2- The title of the 24th day of the month in the Zoroastrian calendar.*

C1852- MK

**apár, appár** *(adj) (Pahlavi): removed; taken away*

C1853- MK, BF, FM

**korkom** *(n): saffron; Crocus satiya; Curcuma longaall*

C1854- FM, MK

**robudan, robáyidan** *(v) (present tense root:* robáy-,*), [basic concept: To take (possession of) ...by an invisible, overpowering force (of attraction).]: 1- rob; hijack; steal; thieve; purloin; swipe; appropriate; take; make off with; lift; cop; pinch; pilfer; filch. 2- plunder; fleece; pilfer; pillage; loot; sack; ransack. 3- pirate. 4- abduct; carry off or away; kidnap; snatch. 5- attract; pull; draw. 6- attract; charm; becharm; infatuate; fascinate. 7- attract; allure; captivate; enrapture; carry away; inflame with love*

C1855- FM, BF, FM

**yákand** *(n): ruby*

**jamast, gamast, jamawt** *(n): amethyst*
"Kojá to báwi gardand bixatar xubán-----jamast rá ce xatar kojá bovad yákand." (Wáker e Boxári)

C1856- MK

**sudáb** *(n): (botany): rue*

C1857- MK, FM, BF

**sudan, sáyidan** *(v) (present tense root:* sáy-,; sáv-,; sáb-,*), [basic concept: to rub; to friction]: to rub; fractionize; scrub. 2- pound; pulverize; grind; grate. 3- melt; liquefy; run. 4- soak in water. 5- smear; coat; besmear; plate; galvanize. 6- wear out; wear away; down or off; abrade. 7- carve; engrave; grave; tool; chase; enchase; inscribe. 8- efface; make disappear; erase; wipe out; obliterate; rub out; expunge; bolt. /9- pierce; perforate; penetrate; transfix; impale; bore/. 10- use; expend. 11- wear out*

C1858- FM

**yax-laxwak** *(n): ice-skating*

C1859- FM

**yáve** *(n, adj): 1- idle-talk; gossip. 2- idle-talk; chatter. 3- illogical; unreasonable; irrational; senseless; without rhyme or reason; reasonless. 4- leaderless; unprotected; helpless.*
"Xáste táráj karde sar nehálde bar zabán-----lawgarat hamváre yáve, con ramey rafte wabán" (Rudaki)

C1860- FM

**yax** *(n, adj), [basic concept: Ice, anything resembling ice in coldness, frigidity, and flatness in taste.]: 1- ice. 2- refrigerant; coolant. 3- frozen; ice; icy. 4- flat; insipid; dull; uninteresting*

C1861- FM

**yaxni** *(n, adj): 1- cooked. 2- cooked meat; boiled meat. 3- a sort of meat and rice dish in Khorasan province. 4- stored housewares.*
"Maxor qam ze seydi ke nákardeyi-----ke yaxni bovad har ce náxordeyi." (Nezámi)

C1862- FM

**yazak** *(n): vanguard; advanced guard*

C1863- FM

**yáru** *(n): 1- a so-and-so; one. 2- he; his; him (pejorative). 3- she; her (pejorative). 4- guy; fellow.*
"Yáru darraft."; "Koláh e yáru rá didi?"; "Be yáru goftam; bezan be cák!"

C1864- FM

**yás** *(n): (botany): lilac; syring (Latin)*

C1865- FM

**yegáne** *(adj): 1- unique; peerless; matchless. 2- unique; only; sole; singular; alone. 3- single; one; singular; individual sole; solitary; lone*

C1866- FM

**yásej** *(n): a warhead*

C1867- FM

**yásem, yásaman, yásamin** *(n): (botany): Jasmine; Jasminum*

C1868- FM

**yáridan** *(v) (present tense root:* yár-,*): 1- to assist; help; aid; succor; relieve. 2- to subsidize; finance; aid; help. 3- to support; sustain; maintain; keep; uphold; bolster up; bear up. 4- back; back up; stand behind; stand by. 5- to second*

C1869- FM

**yárá** *(n): 1- dare; defying. 2- ability*

C1870- FM

**yázidan, yáxtan** *(v) (present tense root:* yáz-,*): 1- to decide; resolve; determine; purpose. 2- reach out for; extend.* "Va láken pedar con be xun yáxt dast-----dar Irán nakardam sará ye newast." (Ferdousi). *3- pull out (as from a sheath); extract. 4- knock down; fell. 5- to lift [?]; to raise [?]*

C1871- FM

**yázew** *(n), also see* C1870: *decision; resolution; resolve; determination*

"Na deráz o deráz-yázew e u ----- amal e (امل) xasm rà konad kutàh." (A. Runi)

C1872- FM

**yáre** *(n): 1- bracelet; armlet; wristlet; wristband. 2- ring; collar; gorget*

C1873- FM

**yáre** *(n): tolerance. 2- tax; toll. 3- affording*

C1874- FM

**yáb** *(n, adj): useless; good-for-nothing; waste*

"Donyá xod jast o najosti to din-----ci-st be dast e to joz az bád o yáb?" (Náser Xosro)

"Joz be madhe u soxon goftan hame bád ast o dam-----joz be mehr e u honar jostan hame yáv(e) ast o yáb." (Suzani)

C1875- FM

**yávar** *(n, adj): 1- assistant; helper; help; aid; helpmate; helpmeet. 2- assistant; attendant; adjutant; aide-de-camp. 3- auxiliary; assistant; subsidiary; ancillary. 4- helping; assisting. 5- right-hand man; henchman*

C1876- FM

**hamimál** *(adj): 1- partner. 2- suitor; litigant; party to the suit; plaintiff*

"Be da-,vi hamimáli ar dáwti-----be nazdik e tandis e har do wodi." (Tahlil e Haft Peykar)

C1877- FM

**yábu** *(n): draft horse; draught horse; dray horse; carthorse; workhorse*

C1878- FM

**hayun** *(n): 1- a camel. 2- beast; animal*

C1879- FM

**yárastan** *(v) (present tense root:* yár-,*): 1- to dare; have courage; venture; make bold to; have the nerve to. 2- confront; with; challenge. 3- to be able to*

C1880- FM

**hime** *(n): firewood; stovewood*

C1881- MK

**parvál** *(n) (Pahlavi): refreshment*

C1882- MK

**abestán** *(n) (Pahlavi): refuge; support; trust*

C1883- MK

**orvázestan,** [**urvázestan**] *(v) (present tense root:* orváz-,*): to rejoice; jubilate; joy; delight*

C1884- FM

**houl** *(n): 1- hurry; haste; scurry; rush; scramble. 2- fright; fear*

C1885- FM

**houn** *(n): ragged or rugged field*

C1886- FM

**havij** *(n): carrot*

C1887- FM, MK

**xiwávand** *(n): kin; kinsman; relative; relation; people; folks*

C1888- FM

**hoveydá** *(adj): 1- apparent; manifest; visible. 2- evident; distinct; plain; clear; obvious; well-defined; clearcut*

C1889- FM

**houm** *(n): (botany): Ephedra vulgaris*

C1890- FM

**havu** *(n): partner; rival-wife*

C1891- FM

**hirbad** *(n): 1- teacher; professor. 2- religious leader. 3- the head of the fire temple of the Zoroastrians*

C1892- FM

**hiz** *(n, adj): 1- homosexual; effeminate; catamite. 2- lascivious; lecherous; salacious; prurient; lewd; bawdy*

C1893- FM

**heykal** *(n): 1- build; physique; figure; form; shape; frame. 2- a necklace incorporating a small purse containing a prayer or a sacred book, worn around the neck, thought to ward off evil eye; amulet; charm. 3- any of the celestial figures. 4- figure; form; shape. 5- frame; form; build; shape; make. 6- frame; body; figure; form; physique; corpus. 7- figure; phantasm; shape; phantom. 8- figure; image*

C1894- FM, BF

**mándan, mánidan** *(vt, vi) (present tense root:* mán-,*), [basic concept: to remain; to stay]: 1- to be left; remain; survive. 2- stay; endure; last; abide; dwell; continue; go on; live on; persist; remain. 3- reside; live; dwell. 4- stay; delay; detain; retard; stop. 5- postpone; delay; defer; put off. 6- stay; wait; delay; take one's time; tarry; linger. 7- stay; stop; halt; arrest. 8- stay; sojourn; stop (over). 9- stay; bequiescent; stay put; be still; keep quiet; stand still; not stir. 10- stay it out; persevere. 11- stay; adhere. 12- stay put; stand fast; stand one's ground; hold one's ground; stick to one's guns; hold out*

C1895- FM

**segálidan** *(vi) (present tense root:* segál-,*): 1- to think; consider; treat; examine. 2- to discuss; debate; reason; deliberate; talk over. 3- to reflect; contemplate; study; ponder; weigh; deliberate*

C1896- FM, MK

**nayze, náyzak** *(n), [basic concept: any type of pipe or tube]: small reed; straw; tubule; bronchiole, etc*

C1897- FM, MK

**kárnáma, kárnáme, kárnámak** *(n): 1- record; chronicle; chronology; register. 2- biography; memoir; life-story; profile. 3- annals; journal; diary. 4- chronicle; annals; account. 5- history; annals*

C1898- MK, FM

**ámárgar** *(n): reckoner; accountant; book-keeper; clerk; actuary; registrar; recorder; calculator; statistician*

C1899- BF, MK

[***yábe**] (ayápák, ayábag *(Pahlavi)* < yábidan): *acquisitive; receptive*

C1900- BF

**[*yábegi], ayápkih** *(n)(Pahlavi), also see* C1899*: acquisition; reception; understanding; comprehension; apprehension*

C1901- BF, *also see* C1899, C1900

[***yabew**] (ayápewn *(Pahlavi) (n)*): *acquisition; reception*

C1902- BF

[***yábewi, yábewik** *(adj)*] (ayápewnik *(Pahlavi) (adj)*): *acquirable; obtainable; available; attainable. also see* C1899, C1900, C1901

C1903- FM

**karak** *(n): a quail*

C1904- FM, MK

**cárpá, cárpáy, cahárpáy** *(n, adj): quadruped*
"duwidani-cárpáy" (Ferdousi): *cattle (milk-producing cattle)*

C1905- MK

[***bázsar**] *(n, adj);* (abázsar *(Pahlavi)*: *rebellious; rebel; mutinous; insurgent*

C1906- MK

**mostgar** *(n, adj): rebellious; violent; aggressor; [dissident]*

C1907- BF

**mostgar** *(n, adj): preacher; sermoner; [professional Moslem mourner or eulogizer.]*

C1908- FM, MK

**paziroftan** = **pazroftan** *(v) (present tense root:* pazir-,*), [basic concept: to accept; to receive, in general.]: 1- to receive; believe; accept; admit; buy. 2- to receive; include. 3- to receive; take in; admit; let in; ; give entrance, or admittance to; give an entrée; accept. 4- to accept; assent; acquiesce; comply; accede; agree; say yes to; consent. 5- accept; ratify; endorse; OK; approve; pass. 6- accept; admit; confess; acknowledge. 7- accept; adopt; take*

*up; go in for; embrace. 8- accept; undertake; assume; take on; take up on oneself. 9- accept; tolerate; condone; countenance. 10- accept; be hospitable; receive; admit; let in; take in; welcome; embrace; hug; receive with open arms. 11- accept responsibility; take upon oneself. 12- accept; approve; sanction*

C1909- FM, MK

**pazroftkár, paziroftkár**, [**paziroftár** *(n, adj)*]; *also see* C1908: *accepter; assenter; obedient; confessor; guarantor*

C1910- FM, MK

**pazroftkári, paziroftkári**, [**paziroftári** (n)]; *also see* C1908, C1909: *1- acceptance; assent; obedience. 2- confession; acknowledgment. 3- guarantee*

C1911- FM, MK

**xerad** *(n): 1- wisdom; wiseness; sapience; good or sound understanding. 2- wisdom; erudition. 3- reason; intellect; mind; mentality; psyche; vernunft; intelligence; understanding; brains. 4- reason; sensibleness; reasonableness; rationality; sense; common sense; coolheadedness. 5- reason; sanity; saneness; rationality. 6- reason; logic; sense; common sense; reasonableness; logicalness. 7- reason; rationality; sensibleness; soundness*

C1912- MK, BF

**zandag, zandak** *(adj) (Pahlavi)*; [= źende]: *1- rampant; unchecked; unrestrained. 2- prevalent; rife; rampant; epidemic*

C1913- MK, FM

**ostore, ostora** *(n)*; (Avestarak)(Pahlavi)): *a razor*

C1914- MK, BF

**varán** *(n): ram; make sheep; Aries*

C1915- MK, BF

**vawtan** *(vi) (present tense root:* vár-,*) (Pahlavi): to rain*

C1916- MK, FM, BF

**rade, rada** *(n): line; row; rank; grade; class; series*

C1917- BF, MK, FM

**bárán, várán** *(n): rain; rainfall; precipitation; shower; sprinkle; drizzle; dyeto-,; pluvi-,; pluvius; pluvio-,*

C1918- BF

**varan** *(n) (Pahlavi): 1- lust; sexual desire; sensuous desire; concupiscence; biological urge; passion; carnal passion; prurience; aphrodisiac. 2- covetousness; lust; greed; avarice; cupidity; avidity. 3- lust; lasciviousness; lechery; lecherousness; lewdness; lustfulness; sensuality*

C1919- BF

**varani, varanik** *(adj) (Pahlavi): 1- lustful; aphrodisiac; concupiscient. 2- lustful; greedy; avaricious. 3- lustful; lascivious; lecherous; lewd; sensual*

C1920- FM, MK

**báridan, váridan** *(v) (present tense root:* bár-,; vár-,*): 1- to rain; precipitate; fall. 2- shower; sprinkle; drizzle; pour; stream. 3- weep. 4- come down in torrent. 5- abound; teem with; flow; stream; rain; pour; shower. 6- hyet-,; hyeto-,; pluvio-,; pluvius; pluvi-,*

C1921- MK, BF

**barázew, barázewn** *(n): 1- radiance; brilliance. 2- brightness; splendor; radiancy*

C1922- FM, MK, BF

**aspris, asbris** *(n): hippodrome; (horse) racecourse*

**-ris**: *-drome*; [*pil-ris; *havápeymá-ris; *xodrouris]: *elephant racetrack; aerodrome; airfield; racetrack; raceway*

"Newáne nehádand bar aspris-----Siyávaw nakard ic bá kas makis." (makis *(Arabic)* (cáne zadan)) (Ferdousi)

C1923- MK, BF

[***kantir**], **kantigr** *(Pahlavi): a quiver*

C1924- MK

**raq** *(adj) (Pahlavi): quick; swift*

C1925- MK, FM

**zud** *(adj, adv): 1- quick; transient; brief; short; brisk; short-term. 2- quick; sudden; abrupt; precipitant; hasty. 3- quick; prompt; punctual; immediate; instant; pronto; quick; swift; expeditious; summary. 4- quick; swift; speedy; rapid; express; fleet; hasty; expeditious. 5- quick; hasty; hurried; expeditious; swift; speedy. 6- quickly; swiftly; rapidly; speedily; fast; quick; posthaste; hastily; instantly; immediately*

C1926- FM

**wadkis** *(n): rainbow*

C1927- MK, BF, FM

**porsew** *(n): 1- question; query; inquiry; enquiry; interrogation. 2- quiz*

C1928- BF, MK

**frawn** *(Pahlavi)*; [**fraw, faráw**] *(n): 1- question. 2- problem. 3- enigma; mystery; puzzle*

C1929- FM

**cistán** *(n): riddle; conundrum*

C1930- FM, MK, BF

**tiz** *(adj, adv)*; **tajá, tejá** *(n): [basic concept: sharp; acute; penetrating; The state of being sharp or penetrating]:*

*(adv): swiftly; rapidly; quickly; speedily; fast; quick; posthaste; sharp*

*(adj): quick; fast; swift; speedy; rapid; fleet; hasty; expeditious*

*2- hot; peppery; spicy. 3- sharp; acrimonious; acrid; acid; bitter; caustic; keen; cutting; piercing; piquant; trenchant. 4- sharp; violent; vehement; severe; rigorous; furious; fierce; intense; acute; cutting; piercing. 5- sharp; steep; precipitous; bluff; sheer; sharp; rapid. 6- sharp; angular; keen; edged; acute; cutting; knife-like. 7- sharp; pungent; piquant; poignant; keen. 8- sharp; shrill; thin; piercing; ear-piercing; screechy; squeaky. 9- sharp; smart; bright; brilliant; sharp-witted; clever; quick; quick-witted; acute. 10- sharp; quick; swift; expeditious; prompt; agile; nimble; fleet. 11- sharp; penetrating; piercing; stabbing; cutting; stinging; biting; keen; brisk. 12- sharp; caustic; mordant; incisive; cutting;*

*stabbing; scathing. 13- sharp; pointed; sharp-pointed; needle-like; acicular. 14- express; fast*

C1931- FM

**tiz** *(n): fart; gas; glatus*

C1932- MK

**bambew, bambewn** *(n) (Pahlavi): queen (in chess)*

C1933- MK, FM

**farzin** *(n): queen (in chess)*

C1934- MK, BF, FM

**catrang, watrang** *(n): 1- chess. 2- checkered*

C1935- MK, FM

1- **wáh**: *king (in chess)*
2- **pil**: *bishop (in chess)*
3- **asp; asb**: *knight (in chess)*

C1936- FM, MK

**piyáde, piyáda** *(n): pawn (in chess)*

C1937- MK

**madayár, maziyár** *(n): rook, castle (in chess)*

C1938- MK

**vezandidan** *(vi) (present tense root:* vezand-,*): 1- to tremble; quiver; quaver; shiver. 2- to quake; shake; vibrate*

C1939- GA p.124

**kar** *(prefix): exo-,; out*

C1940- FM, MK, BF

**setiz, setize, setiza, estiz** *(n): quarrel; dispute; altercation; fight; squabble; contention; strife; bicker; wrangle; scrap; tiff; spat*

C1941- FM, MK, BF

**setizidan** *(vi) (present tense root:* setiz-,*): to quarrel; dispute; fight; squabble; scrap; tiff; spat; bicker; row; wrangle; have words with*

C1942- GA p.125

**kowt** *(n)*, [= **kost** = **kust** *(n)*]: *waist; middle; [side; flank]*

C1943- GA p.125

**kal** *(adj): big; grand; megalo-,*

C1944- GA p.58

**isa, isá** *(adv): now*

C1945- GA p.53

**anarok** *(adj): awkward; without dexterity* [*cf**. a-honar-uk] [*also cf.* aniruk *(Pahlavi):* a-, *(privative prefix)* + niru *(power; dexterity; talent)*]

C1946- GA p.127

**kal** *(adj): bald; hairless; depilous*

C1947- GA p.129
**kela, gela** *(n): pupil of the eye*
C1948- GA p.129
**kang** *(n): side; flank*
C1949- GA p.129
**kot, got** *(n): buttock*
C1950- GA p.132
**lác** *(n): viscera*
C1951- GA p.150
**homá** *(n): breath; voice*
C1952- BF
**mawána, mawán** *(n): Eve*
C1953- BF
**mawá, mawi, mawig, mawik** *(n): Adam*
C1954- GA p.1; FM
**guyew** *(n): 1- dialect; idiom; patois; parlance. 2- articulation; pronunciation; enunciation; utterance*
C1955- MK, BF, FM
**máw** *(n): (botany): pulse; vetch; vicia*
C1956- MK, FM
**pádefrá, pádafrá, pádafráh, pádafre** *(n): punishment; retribution; chastisement; castigation; nemesis*
C1957- GA p.65
**pata, pate** *(adj): unseemingly or inappropriately wide; broad or expansive*
C1958- GA p.78, 84
**til, cik, cok** *(n): (infantile) penis*
C1959- GA p.81
**joqd** *(n): clitoris*
C1960- GA p.83; FM
**cámin** *(n): urine*
C1961- GA p.83
**cámidan** *(vi) (present tense root:* cám-*,): to urinate; to pass urine*
cámidan = camidan
C1962- GA p.84
**cakareh, cakare** *(n): perineum*
C1963- GA p.89, FM
**xuni** *(n, adj): 1- murderer; terrorist. 2- bloody; sanguine; sanguineous; blood-tinged; sanguinary. 3- homicidal; sanguine; bloody; murderous; blood-thirsty; sanguinary*
C1964- GA p.94, FM

**rud** *(n)* [rey (Gilaki): “zád o rud.”; “Márán konand, rudán kewand.”]: *1- child; scion; descendant; offspring. 2- generation*

C1965- GA p.98

**sotor** *(n, adj): green, unripe (cereals)*

C1966- GA p.98

**sakom, sác, soc** *(n): (anatomy): pelvis*

C1967- GA, FM, FL

**gond, gon** *(n): 1- testis. 2- gonad*

C1968- GA p.115

**qam, kam, kaom** *(adj): crypto-,* [*cf.* “qam-bád” *(goiter)*]

C1969- GA p.98, 123

**káh, gáh, gás, gásk** *(n): mons pubis*

C1970- GA p.69

**pendomidan** *(vi)* (*aslo see* C1971): *to be inflamed, swollen or puffed up; to swell*

C1971- GA p.68

**pendom** *(n): also see* C1970: *inflammation; swelling*

C1972- MK, BF

**ásnida, ásnide, ásnud** *(adj, pp.): (religion): purified; sanctified; cleaned*

[**ásnidan**] *(vt) (Pahlavi): (religion): to purify; sanctify; cleanse*

**ásnatár** (Pahlavi), [**Ásnidár**] *(n, adj): (religion): purifier; sanctifier; cleanser*

[**ásnide**: *instinctive, opposite of acquired*] (JGS)

C1973- MK, BF, FM

**arqaván** *(n, adj): 1- purple. 2- (botany): judas tree; love tree; Cercis siliquastrum*

C1974- MK, BF, FM

**siyáha, siyáhe, siyáhak** *(n): 1- pupil of the eye* (BF, MK). *2- blackness; black. 3- bill; list; inventory; statement; invoice. 4- whore; harlot; prostitute*

C1975- FM, MK

**dida, dide, didak** *(n): 1- pupil of the eye. 2- sight of the eye (eye-sight). 3- eye; ophthalmos; oculus; orb; peeper. 4- watchman; watchkeeper; watch; sentinel; sentry*

C1976- MK, BF

[**sárinidan, sárenidan** *(vt)* (*present tense root:* sárin-,; sáren-,)]: *1- provoke; induce; elicit; evoke; prompt. 2- provoke; excite. 3- provoke; antagonize. 4- provoke; anger*

C1977- BF. *also see* C1976

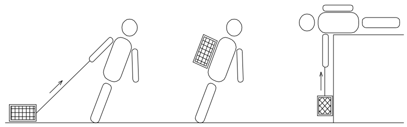
[**sárenew** *(n)*]: *1- provocation; prompting. 2- provocation; exciting; antagony. 3- [induction (electricity, etc)]*

C1978- MK, FM

**nazdiki** *(n): 1- proximity; propinquity; nearness; closeness; immediacy; vicinity; neighborhood; precincts. 2- short distance; juxtaposition; apposition; adjacency; contiguity. 3- coitus; intercourse; copula; mating*

C1979- FM, MK

**kewidan** *(vt)* (*present tense root:* kew-,; kaw-,), *[basic concept: 1- to apply force so as to draw something toward the source of force. 2- to spread, stretch or enlarge to greater length, area, or scope; to pull; draw; stretch; extend, prolong in general]:*



*1- pull; draw; heave; haul; tug; tow; drag.* ("Mas-,ud conán farbe bud ke hic asb u rá seláh natavánest kawid, magar be dowvári." (Saljuqnáme ye Tahiri.)). *2- to pull; attract; draw; magnetize; lure; adduct.* ("Áhan rá nakewad va az xásiyat e xod báz nadárad." (Jáme-al-hekmateyn)). *3- pull; extract; pull out; take out. 4- prolong; protract; extend; draw out; postpone; extend; delay; defer. 5- continue; extend; sustain; protract. 6- extend; lengthen; elongate; protract; draw out. 7- extend; stretch; reach; range; reach out. 8- extend; expand; widen; broaden; stretch; distend; dilate. 9- suffer; undergo; go through; endure. 10- draw; draft; sketch; delineate; design; diagram. 11- draw; describe; portray; picture; depict; delineate; point; outline. 12- breathe in; heave; (heave a sigh)* ("Yeki bade sard az jegar barkewid, be su ye gale-dár Qeysar kewid" (Ferdousi)) [*thus:* "Dam kewidan" = *to breathe in*]. *13- to drink* [dar-kewidan] (Con kewidam, na aql mánd o na huw, suxt ham kofr az án o ham imán" (Hátef e Esfaháni)). *14- to absorb.* [kewidan = be xiwtan kewidan]. *15- to offer; extend; tender.* ("Be marám e xedmatkári qiyám nemud, va piwkewhá kewid." (Zafarnáme ye Yazdi)) [kewidan = piwkewidan]. *16- mobilize troops; set in motion; move. 17- serve food; help.* ("Davázdah hezár qáb ta-,ám va halva kewid…." (Álamárá)). *18- spread out as a tablecloth; extend. 19- to smoke; fume. 20- to weigh. 21- to stretch; make taut. 22- stretch; strain*

C1980- FM, MK, BF

**ázmudan** *(v)* (*present tense root:* ázmáy-,): *1- to try; experiment; test; prove. 2- try; attempt; essay. 3- try; make suffer. 4- suffer; experience; undergo; go through; endure*

C1981- MK, FM

**xárbár** *(n): food and drink; food; provisions; foodstuffs; victuals; comestibles; edibles*

C1982- MK, BF, FM

**tuwe, tuwa** *(n): provisions; foodstuffs; victuals*

C1983- BF

**zen** *(n)* [**zin, zinabzár**]*: arms; weaponry; armament*
**zenik** *(adj),* [**zinik**]: *armed; in arms*
**zenumand**, [**zinmand**]: *armed*
**zenumandi**, [**zinmandi**] *(n): the state of being armed*
**zenbázi**, [**zinbázi**] *(n): military exercises or maneuvers*
**zenbán** (n), [**zinbán**] *(n): someone in charge of armory; armory-guard*
[*cf.* zendán *(n): armory; prison; jail*]

C1984- MK, FM

**panáh** *(n) [basic concept: Anything or anyone giving safety and aid. Any safe place. A turning to or applying to a person, thing or place for obtaining aid, and/ or security. A person, thing or place that gives assistance and/ or security.]: 1- protector; safekeeper; defender. 2- refuge; haven; sanctuary; asylum; port; harbor. 3- recourse; resort; resource. 4- shelter; cover; covert. 5- asylum; home; poorhouse; orphanage; hospice. 6- den; lair; hideaway; sanctum; sanctum sanctorum 7- cloister; hermitage; anchorage*

C1985- MK, BF

**sráyidan**, [**seráyidan, soráyidan**] *(v)* (*present tense root:* sráy-, [seráy-,; soráy-,]): *to protect; defend; guard.* ("Tahamtan be Raxw e soráyande goft….") (Ferdousi).
seráyande, soráyande *(adj): protector; supporter; defender; defense*
seráyew, soráyew *(n): protection; defense*

C1986- MK, BF, FM. Also see C1987

**sorudan, seráyidan, soráyidan** *(v)*(*present tense root:* seráy-,; soráy-,): *1- to compose; write; indite; author; formulate; recite. 2- to verify; poetize; compose or write poetry; to sing. 3- to croon; warble; sing; chirp; twitter; chant; intone*

C1987- MK, FM, BF

**seráyew, soráyew, sráyew** *(n), [basic concept: to express a subject, in a beautifully arranged fashion. The means of expression may be in words, music, writing etc.]: 1- composition; writing; inditing; formulation. 2- poetization; versification; composition. 3- singing; reciting; chanting; intonation. 4- croon; warble; twitter; chirping. 5- composition; piece; opus; work; arrangement; etude. 6- recital*

C1988- MK

**padixi** *(n)(Pahlavi): prosperity; success; welfare; wellbeing; luxury*

C1989- MK, BF, FM

**zinhár, zenhár** *(n): 1- protection; refuge; recourse; resort; shelter; cover. 2- protection; safekeeping; shelter; cover. 3- protection; preservation; conservation; saving; keeping; safekeeping. 4- protection; safety; safeguard. 5- promise; pledge; troth; plight. 6- promise; assurance; guarantee. 7- Beware! Take care! [Take shelter from…..!]*

C1990- MK, FM

**powtibáni** *(n): 1- protection; safety. 2- protection; guard; safekeeping. 3- protection; protectorship; guardianship. 4- support; care; charge; keeping custody; auspices; patronage; tutelage; wing; guidance. 5- protection; defense. 6- support; backing; upholding*

C1991- BF, MK

**pewemár** (Pahlavi), [**pasimár, pewmár**] *(n): plaintiff; complainant; claimant; appellant; libelant; accuser; suitor; party to a suit; prosecutor*

C1992- MK, BF

**pewemári, piwimári** (Pahlavi), [**pasimári, pewemári**] *(n): prosecution; lawsuit; suit; litigation; legal action; proceeding; case; cause (in the court)*

C1993- JGS. *see* C1991, C1992

[**pewmárdan, pasimárdan**] *(n)* (*present tense root:* pewmár-, [pasimár-,]): *to prosecute; take action against; litigate; sue; bring suit; go to law; bring action against*

C1994- MK, BF

**wnumán, wnumák** *(Pahlavi)(n),* [**wonumán, wonumák**]: *propitiation; pacification; conciliation; placation; appeasement*
[***wonumidan**, ***wonumestan** *(v)*(*present tense root:* *wonuy-,): *to conciliate; placate; propitiate; appease*]

C1995- BF
**vaxwák** *(Pahlavi): 1- spiritual; supernatural; superphysical; transcendental. 2- spiritual; immaterial; intangible. 3- spiritual; mental; intellectual; psychological*

C1996- FM, BF. *also see* C1995.
**vaxw, vaxwá, vaxwo** *(n): divine or God's words; God's message; divine language*

C1997- MK, BF, FM. *also see* C1995, C1996.
**vaxwvar, vaxwur** *(n): prophet*
**vaxwvari, vaxwuri** *(n): prophethood*

C1998- BF
**kádik, kádig**, [**qázi** *(n)*]: *chief justice; justice of Supreme Court*

C1999- MK
**kadigi** *(n): prophecy; soothsaying*

C2000- MK
**gukánig, gukánik** *(Pahlavi)*, **[gukáni, gukánik]** *(adj, adv): in detail; detailed; precisely*

C2001- MK
**ahunavar** *(n): prayer; a Zoroastrian prayer*

C2002- MK, BF, FM
**cemik, cemig** *(Pahlavi),* [**cem, cemi, cemik**] *(adj),* [*see* "cem" *for base word.*]: *meaningful; reasonable; logical; rational; sensible; sound; sane; well-founded; well-grounded*

C2003- BF, MK
**cemgováki** *(n)(Pahlavi): the science of logic; dialectics*

C2004- BF, MK
**franáftan, franámidan, [farnáftan, farnámidan]** *(v)*(*present tense root*: farnám-,). *Also see* C2005: *1- to profess; to affirm belief in…. 2- promote; further; forward; advance. 3- promote; publicize; advertise; boost. 4- progress; move; travel; go. 5- progress; advance; proceed; go (forward); go ahead; make progress; make headway. 6- bow; make obeisance; to kowtow. 7- sanctify; consecrate*

C2005- BF
**franámewn** *(Pahlavi),* [**farnámew, farnámewn** *(n)*]. *see* C2004: *1- profession; confession; declaration (of faith). 2- profession; religious belief. 3- promotion; furtherance; advancement; forwarding. 4- promotion; advertisement; advertising. 5- progression; advance; advancement; furtherance; headway. 6- progression; travel; movement; motion. 7- obeisance; kowtow. 8- consecration; sanctification*

C2006- MK, BF
**vaxw** *(n)(Pahlavi): profit; interest*

C2007- MK, BF

**nirmad, nirmat** *(n)(Pahlavi): profit; interest*
Nirmatmand *(adj): profitable*

C2008- MK, FM

**namáz** *(n): 1- prayer; supplication; invocation; grace; thanksgiving; thanks; divine; service; devotions. 2- reverence; respect; regard; venerate. 3- reverence; obeisance; bow; curtsy; salaam; kneeling; genuflexion; genuflection; salute; salutation; presenting arms; prostration*
Namáz bordan *(v):*

C2009- FM, MK

**farávarde** *(n, adj): 1- prepared; served. 2- manufactured goods. 3- crops; produce; product*

C2010- FM, MK

**bázdáwtan** *(vt): to prevent; restrain; withhold; arrest*

C2011- FM, MK, BF

**hirbed, hirbad** *(n): 1- teacher; elder; deacon. 2- teacher; pedant. 3- chief Zoroastrian teacher or priest*

C2012- MF, MK

**mubad, mubed** *(n): Mazdean priest; Zoroastrian priest*

C2013- FM, MK, BF

**hirbedestán** *(n): priestly school; religious school; denominational school; parochial school; parish school; divinity school; theological school or seminary; Bible school; Sunday school; Sabbath school*

C2014- FL *(Lori dialect)*

**kapu** *(n): head; caput*

C2015- FL *(Lori dialect)*

**kat, kati** *(n): error; mistake*

C2016- FL *(Lori dialect)*

**karuźna** *(n): cartilage*

C2017- FL *(Lori dialect)*

**kerk** *(n): spine; vertebral column*

C2018- FL *(Lori dialect)*

**ricál** *(n): groin; inguinal area*

C2019- FL *(Lori dialect)*

**hakka** *(n): nymphomania; horniness*

C2020- FL *(Lori dialect)*

**pik** *(adj): empty; hollow*
"dam pik": *edentulous* (bidandán)

C2021- MK

[**vaspor, baspor**], **váspuhr** *(n, adj): (Pahlavi)*

*(adj): 1- principal; most important; dominant; chief; primary; cardinal; foremain; paramount; leading. 2- principal; first; head; chief; main; leading. 3- principal; chief; supreme*
*(n): a main participant; principal; chief*

C2022- BF

**vaspor** *(Pahlavi),* [**vaspor, baspor** *(adj)*]: *complete; perfect; consummate*
[*vaspordan *(vt)*]: *to complete; completion*

C2023- FM, MK

**warm, warmgáh** *(n): pudendum; genitalia; vulva; penis*

C2024- MK, BF, FM

**warm** *(n): 1- shame; humiliation; disgrace; scandal. 2- shame; mortification; embarrassment; let down. 3- shame; decency; seemliness; propriety; decorum. 4- shame; modesty; pudicity; pudor. 5- chastity; virtue; purity; immaculacy*

C2025- MK, BF

**bonewtag, bonestag, bonewt, bonest** *(Pahlavi);* [**bonest, bonewt, boneste, bonesta**] *(n).* [*compare with*: "mahest", "kahest", "behewt"]: *1- principle; essential. 2- rule; law; precept; standard; cause; ground; basis. 3- foundation; base; understructure; substructure; basis; ground; groundwork; fundament. 4- belief; tenet; dogma. 5- axiom; theorem; principium. 6- foundation; cornerstone; keystone; quoin; origin; source; head; root*

C2026- FL p.152 *(Lori dialect)*

**howa; golemá** *(n): rennin; cheese enzyme; ferment*

C2027- FL p.148 *(Lori dialect)*

**varnisk** *(n): hiccough; hiccup*

C2028- FL p.148 *(Lori dialect)*

**vaz** *(n): (anatomy): diaphragm*

C2029- FL *(Lori dialect)*

**źu; varźo** *(n): labor pain(s)*

C2030- FL *(Lori dialect)*

**zereymo** *(n): eczema*

C2031- FL *(Lori dialect)*

**zo; zevo** *(n): tongue; lingua; lingui-,; glosso-,*

C2032- FL *(Lori dialect)*

**źek; mák; levey** *(n): colostrum; beasting*

C2033- FL *(Lori dialect)*

**źalm** *(adj): indolent; inactive; lazy*

C2034- FL *(Lori dialect)*

**soreźga; lapar** *(n): 1- rash. 2- exanthema; exanthematous disease*

C2035- FL *(Lori dialect)*

**soksoka** *(n): chickenpox*

C2036- FL *(Lori dialect)*

**su** *(n): anus*
C2037- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**sok** *(n): 1- probe. 2- poke; poker; goad*
C2038- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**wepel** *(n): newborn; neonate*
C2039- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**wik** *(adj): paralyzed*
C2040- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**woves** *(n): nausea*
C2041- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**mell** *(n): neck; nuchal; cervico-,; cervix*
C2042- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**mekes** *(n)* (ta-,árof; tá-,rof kardan): *compliments; ceremonies; courtesy; to use compliments; make ceremonies*
C2043- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**mof, mofká** *(n): nasal discharge*
C2044- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**meźidan** *(v): to suck*
C2045- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**meriź** *(n): ant*
C2046- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**merk** *(n): elbow*
C2047- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**marj** *(n): to bet; bet; wager*
C2048- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**marr** *(n): cave*
C2049- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**má** *(adj): female; feminine*
C2050- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**lef** *(n): pair; mate*
C2051- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**larr** *(adj): thin; skinny*
C2052- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**lár** *(n): body; corpus*
C2053- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**ges, gis** *(adj): healthy; well*
C2054- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**giź** *(n): rapids*
C2055- FL *(Lori dialect)*

**gey** *(n): time; turn*
C2056- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**govers** *(adj): cheap; inexpensive*
C2057- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**gevál** *(n): sack; bag*
C2058- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**genáh** *(n): louse; pediculus*
C2059- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**gamál** *(n): (male) dog*
C2060- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**gelál** *(n): river*
C2061- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**gap** *(adj): big; wide*
C2062- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**kiz** *(n): a slice*
C2063- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**koná** *(n): hole; pit; cavity*
C2064- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**gow** *(n): shoulder*
C2065- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**gorgemár** *(n): colon; large intestine*
C2066- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**goll** *(n): vitiligo*
C2067- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**gelára** *(n): eye globe*
C2068- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**gentel, genel, genela** *(n): a dwarf*
FL *(Lori dialect)*
**láyláy** *(n): tonsils*
C2069- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**kolwira, kolwire** *(n): (medicine): croup*
C2070- FL *(Lori dialect)*
[**kerr**], **kirr** *(n): cheloid*
C2071- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**kelur** *(n): caries; dental caries*
C2072- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**gerá** *(n): roe; fish eggs; caviar; insect egg*
C2073- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**geda** *(n): abdomen*

C2074- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**doxtaruni** *(n): hymen*
C2075- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**gerza** *(n): a rat*
C2076- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**lefona** *(n): twin*
C2077- FL *(Lori dialect)*
lok *(n): tumor; swelling*
C2078- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**mesáne** *(n): 1- clotting. 2- fertilization; fecundation*
C2079- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**mert** *(n): villus; villi; villosity; papillae*
C2080- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**xá** *(n): (bird's) egg*
C2081- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**xas** *(adj): thick; concentrated*
C2082- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**betou** *(n): cul-de-sac*
C2083- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**anus** *(n): trance; snooze*
C2084- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**gon** *(adj): to be mad with someone; to be angry with someone*
C2085- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**ázá** *(adj): 1- sound; healthy. 2- without defect; perfect. 3- recovery from illness; convalescence*
C2086- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**ur** *(n): tongs; pincers*
C2087- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**pof** *(n): lung; pneumo-,*
C2088- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**peso; peso-** *(n): breast; mammo-,*
C2089- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**perisk** *(n): spark; sparkle*
C2090- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**papi** *(n): butterfly*
C2091- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**pet** *(n): nose; naso-,*
C2092- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**bevi** *(n): a bride,* [**bayu, bayug** (*Persian*)]

C2093- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**bura** *(n): uncultivated land; wilderness*
C2094- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**ena, henása** *(n): breath; respiration.* [*cf.* hen-hen zadan *(to pant)*; ??? ainik < √an *(Avesta)(to breathe [badly]*) § *Etymology Dictionary* "mur"]
C2095- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**Banira** *(n): waiting; expectancy*
C2096- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**zátane** *(n): bray*
C2097- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**cem** *(n): illness; disease; pathos-,; -pathy*
C2098- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**celm** *(n): mucus; phlegm*
C2099- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**coxt** *(n): pubic hair; escutcheon*
C2100- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**cor, corka, corke** *(n): urine*
**corkedo** = **[corkedán]** *(n): urinary bladder*
C2101- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**ceqá** *(n): hillock*
C2102- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**cosela** *(n): dung; manure*
C2103- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**ceqer** (n): *jungle; wildwood; bosk*
C2104- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**piz** *(n): calf (muscle)*
C2105- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**panmesa** *(adj): swollen; inflamed*
C2106- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**xel** *(adj): afflicted with strabismus or squint*
C2107- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**xi** *(n): blood; hemo-,; sangui-,*
C2108- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**xiz** *(n): 1- prostitute. 2- dishonest*
C2109- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**dá** *(n): mother*
**dada** *(n): an old woman*
[*cf.* dáye; dáyi]
C2110- FL *(Lori dialect)*

**rit** *(adj),* [= Rut]: *naked; nude; bare*
C2111- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**rona** *(n): edge*
C2112- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**kol** *(n, adj): short; snipped and short; stubby*
C2113- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**kor** *(n): son*
C2114- JGS *(Gilaki dialect)*
**kor** *(n): a girl*
C2115- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**kot** *(n): one half*
C2116- FL (Lori dialect)
**fat** *(n): health*
C2117- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**at** *(n): period; time; era*
C2118- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**souvi** *(n),* [sábun]: *soap; sapon-,*
C2119- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**wam, wamm** *(n): wax; candlewax [Note persifying foreign words.]*
C2120- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**silá** *(n): hole; burrow; tunnel; lair*
C2121- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**wiw** *(n): cliff; bluff*
C2122- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**hená** *(n): voice*
C2123- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**źil** *(n): jerky motion or movement; jerk; yank*
C2124- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**źevi** *(n): resin; gum*
C2125- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**źang** = **zang** *(n): rust*
C2126- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**źá** *(n): rumination*
C2127- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**zul** *(n): bastard*
C2128- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**zenewt** *(n): smarting pain*
C2129- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**zenj** *(n): chin; mentum; mento-,*

C2130- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**darr** *(n): a sow (a sterile female one)*
C2131- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**dal** *(n): a bitch*
C2132- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**zok** *(adj): protruded; protruding*
C2133- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**dawka** *(n): thread; [filament; fiber]*
C2134- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**hafi** *(n): a viper [Note persifying foreign words.]*
C2135- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**dawtaki** *(adj): artificial*
C2136- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**heru** *(n)*, (= ons): *familiarity; sociability; acquaintance; fellowship; companionship*
C2137- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**hap** *(n): vapor; steam*
C2138- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**váz** *(n): a jump; leap; hop; spring; bound*
C2139- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**nom** *(n): name; nomen-,; nomino-,*
C2140- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**meira** = **mira** *(n): husband*
C2141- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**mora** *(n): a rasp*
C2142- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**malim** *(n): licorice*
C2143- FL *(Lori dialect)*
**malla** *(n): mountain pass; defile; gorge*
C2144- FM
**wol** *(adj) [basic concept: loose; lacking the intrinsic structural stability. Lacking intrinsic coherence, firmness and interdependence.]: 1- loose; unfastened; undone; clear; free; untied; unbound. 2- loose; slack; lax; relaxed; hanging; drooping; dangling; baggy; bagging. 3- loose; limp; flaccid; flabby; limber. 4- loose; inconsistent; incongruous; unconnected. 5- loose; remoss; inattentive. 6- loose; lax; slack; relaxed; licensed; weak. 7- soft; weak; feeble; strenghthless; sapless; nonrigid. 8- weak; paretic; powerless; flabby; flaccid; impotent. 9- weak; feeble; soft; limp. 10- weak; weak-willed; weak-mined; feeble; infirm; unstable; lazy. 11- weak; lax. 12- weak; morally weak. 13- soft; muddy; slushy; sloshy; sloppy; squashy; squelchy; cozy; miry. 14- soft; lenient; lax. 15- soft; cowardly; weak. 16- weak; irresolute; irresolved. 17- slack; negligent; careless*
C2145- FM

**walál** *(n): baste; basting*

C2146- FM

**waltuk** *(n): paddy; padi; rough rice; threshed unmilled rice*

C2147- FM

**wogun, wogum** (n): *1- good omen; auspicious. 2- omen; portent; augury; auspice*

C2148- FM

**wegerd** *(n): 1- strategy; strategics; tactics; ruse de guerre. 2- stratagem; machination; manipulation; maneuver; manervering*

"Wegerd e kár rá nemidánand."; "Wegerd d tázeyi zad."

C2149- FM

**wogáliv** *(n): roast (n); something roasted; roasted meat, etc*

C2150- MK

**jadewn** (*Pahlavi*), [**jadew, jadewn**] *(n): accidental property; accidental quality*

C2151- MK, BF, FM, *Also see* C2152

**Sahestan**[1] *(v)* = **sahidan** (*present tense root*: sah-,)

*(vi): 1- to seem; appear; look. 2- to seem proper*

*(vt): to look; watch.* "U rá besse!"; "Yáru ro besse!"

**sahew** *(n): looking or seeming proper*

C2152- MK, BF, FM

**Sahestan**[2] = **sahidan** (*present tense root:* sah-,): *to startle; to be shocked; to be startled*

**sahew** *(n): startle; shock*

C2153- MK, BF

**sahew** *(n): also see* C2151, C2152: *1- gladness; joy. 2- perception; sensation; awareness; sense; feeling. 3- perception; seeing; discernment. 4- perception; cognizance; cognition*

C2154- FM, BF

**xáste, xásta** *(n): 1- possessions; wealth; property; substance. 2- (legal): case; cause (in court)*

C2155- FM, MK, BF

**áfarinagán, áfringán, áfarinegán** *(n): (A Zoroastrian seasonal and ceremonial) prayer*

C2156- MK

**humást** *(n)(Pahlavi*): *(various series of Zoroastrian) prayers*

C2157- FM

**fará-ávardan** *(v): to prepare; produce; manufacture*

C2158- MK, BF

**fravárdan** *(v)(Pahlavi)*, [**farvárdan**]*(v)* (*present tense root*: fravár-, [farvár-,])(ارائه دادن): *1- to present; expound; set forth; produce. 2- to present; offer; submit; tender; proffer; extend. 3- to serve food.*

C2159- BF

**powtaspán** *(n): infantry; cavalry*

C2160- MK, BF

**pusyán, pusdán, posdán** *(n): womb; uterus*

C2161- MK, BF

**mix e gáh** *(n): Polaris; pole star*

C2162- BF

**mix, mex** *(n)(Pahlavi): pole (The pole of the earth or a magnet)*

C2163- FM, MK

**wáyad**: *1- it is possible. 2- it is proper or appropriate*

C2164- MK, BF, FM

**passand, pasand** *(n): 1- taste; relish. 2- pleasure; will; mind. 3- like; liking; preference; inclination*

C2165- BF

**patewtán** *(n)(Pahlavi): (anatomy): leg*

C2166- BF

**patest** *(n): threatening*
**patestan** *(vt): threaten*
**patewn** *(Pahlavi)*, [**patew** *(n)*]: *threat*
**patesti, patestik** *(adj)(Pahlavi): threatening*

C2167- BF, MK

**padest, padestádan, [peyest, peyestádan]** *(v): to promise; vow; pledge; give one's word of honor; parole*

C2168- BF, MK

**padest, padestag; padesták** *(Pahlavi)*, **[peyest]** *(n): promise; vow; pledge; parole; word of honor*

C2169- MK

**abgár-, [*abgárdan]** *(vt): to promote; provide*

C2170- MK

**gomizegi**, [**gomixtan**] *(n): the mixture*
[**gomixtan**: *to mix two heterogeneous substances.*]

C2171- FM

**gomixte** *(adj): 1- mixed. 2- urinated*

C2172- MK, BF

**wenáyinidan, wenáyidan** (*present tense root*: wenáyin-,; wenáy-,):
*Derivatives*: **wenáyew; wenáyewn; wenáyinidár; wenáyidár; wenáyidári**: *1- to please; propitiate; appease. 2- to praise*

C2173- FM, MK, BF

**negáh** *(n): 1- attention; heed; observation; note; notice; regard. 2- observation; notice; regard. 3- attention; care; heed; concern; regard; caution. 4- glance; glimpse; peek; peep. 5- look; sight. 6- gaze; stare. 7- scrutiny; inspection*
**negáh kardan** *(v): 1- to look; peer; peep; peek; gaze; stare. 2- to look; search; hunt. 3- to look; heed; attend; watch; observe; regard; note; notice. 4- to look after; care for; take care*

*of; watch over. 5- to look after; supervise; superintend; oversee; overlook. 6- to look at; watch; observe; view. 7- scrutinize; survey; eye; ogle; inspect. 8- look up; seek; hunt. 9- look upon; behold; see; observe; view. 10- look upon; look at. 11- look at; examine; inspect; scrutinize; survey; study. 12- look before one; take precaution. 13- look; gaze. 14- look into; investigate; search into. 15- look out; pay attention; take heed; watch out; take care. 16- look out; be vigilant; keep watch; watch. 17- look over; examine; inspect; scrutinize; survey; look at; observe; scan. 18- look toward; face; front on; face upon; give upon; overlook*

C2174- FM, MK

**magas** *(n): fly; musca; housefly*

C2175- BF, MK

**vawag, vawg** *(Pahlavi)*, [**vawa, vawe**] *(n): beer*

C2176- MK, FM

**frowah, forwah, forw, forwe** *(n): beestings*

C2177- BF, MK

**handemán, handimán, [andemán]** *(n): before; in the presence of*

C2178- BF, MK

**handimáni, handemáni, [andemáni]** *(n): audience; presence; interview; reception*
**handemángar** *(n): introductory; one who brings in or introduces someone, as to the kings or high authorities.*

C2179- BF

**dawtak** (*Pahlavi): fetus**
[*As "ruyán" is *already accepted and is in common use for "embryo" I chose to take* "dawtak" *equivalent of "fetus"*.]

C2180- FM, MK, BF

**Niyuwidan** *(v)*(*Present tense root*: niyuw-,): *1- hearken; heed; hark; listen; hear; attend; give ear; lend an ear. 2- eavesdrop. 3- [to auscultate]*

C2181- FM

**niyuwe** *(n): 1- eavesdropping. 2- heed; attention*
"Hame niyuwe ye xáje be nikuyiy o be solh ast-----hame niyuwe ye nádán be jang o fetne o qouqá-st." (Rudaki)

C2182- BF

**rucan** *(n)(Pahlavi): (geometry, etc): degree; grade*

C2183- FM, MK, BF

**bid** *(n): willow; Salix pentandra*

C2184- MK, BF, FM

**sepidár** *(n): aspen; Populus alba; Populus hybrid*

C2185- MK, BF

**faryádidan** *(v)*, **faryádew** *(n)*:
*(vi): [to cry out asking for assistance or help]*
*(vt): to assist; to help*

C2186- FM

**xákestar, xákastar**, [= **ázarastar**]: *ashes*

C2187- FM, MK

**kondá, kondágar, kondávar** *(n, adj): 1- magician; soothsayer*
"Con az xáb bidár wod , kondá ye án qoreyw rá porsidam." (Tárix e Sistán). *2- philosopher; sage; pundit. 3- bravery; courage; boldness; valor; valiancy; gallantry; prowess; intrepidity*

C2188- FM, MK, BF

**dastur, dastvar** *(n) [basic concept: One who is endowed with (the power of)* "dast*". One who enjoys authority, or control over….]: 1- priest; father; padre; clergyman; minister; divine; ecclesiastic; cleric; churchman; parson; pastor. 2- permission; leave; allowance; license; authorization; authority; sanction; warrant. 3- minister; congressman; vizier; minister; emissary; envoy; legate; diplomat. 4- official; officer; functionary; functionnaire; public official; magistrate; officeholder; bureaucrat. 5- wiseman; wise man; sage; wisehead; mastermind; authority; oracle; mentor; luminary; learned man. 6- lawyer; attorney; counselor (at-law); barrister; solicitor; legal adviser; advocate; vakil; vakeel; amicus curiae; pleader. 7- agenda; prospectus; program. 8- grammar; rules of language. 9- rule; law; canon; code; maxim*

C2189- FM

**wokub** *(n): handkerchief; kerchief; headdress; headcloth*

C2190- FM

**wekuxidan, wekuhidan, wokuxidan, wokuhidan** *(vi): 1- to fear; be afraid. 2- worry; be concerned; be apprehensive*

C2191- FM. *also see* C6436

**wekáfe** *(n): (music): flectrum; flectron; pick; plectrum*

C2192- FM MK, BF

**xástan** *(v)* (*present tense root*: xáh-,) *[basic concept: to want; desire; wish; demand]: 1- to desire; wish; long; want; like; fancy; take fancy to. 2- require; need; want; call for; demand; ask; claim; exact; want. 3- to lust; lust after; itch for; desire for; be in heat or rut; to rut; to come in; to cestruate. 4- to will; wish; desire; choose to; have a mind to. 5- request; ask; beg; ask for; requisition; apply for. 6- to need; want; lack; require. 7- to intend. 8- to beg; entreat; implore; beseech; plead; appeal; pray; supplicate; call on; call upon; appeal to. 9- summon; call for; cite; subpoena; call up. 10- petition; pray; apply for; call on or upon. 11- solicit; canvass; court; woo. 12- intend; purpose; plan; mean; aim. 13- demand; ask. 14- demand; summon; call. 15- demand; call for. 16- demand; oblige; require; necessitate*

C2193- MK, BF, FM

**xar** *(n): an ass; donkey*

C2194- BF

**xanzak** *(Pahlavi)*, [**xanza, xanze**. *compare with* "xonsá" *(Arabic loanword)*(خنثی)]*(n, adj): neuter; neutral*

C2195- FM

**wekávidan** *(vt): 1- to split; cleave; crack. 2- to undermine*

C2196- FM

**wekarfidan** *(vi): to stumble (for animals only): to trip*

C2197- MK, FM

**-sálári,** *(suffix, making nouns): authority; government; -cracy*

C2198- FM

**sálári** *(n): oldness; elderliness; old age*

C2199- FM

**wekuh** *(n): 1- fear; fright; alarm. 2- anxiety; apprehension; solicitude*

C2200- MK, BF

**pafwár-,** *(Pahlavi)*, [**pafwárdan, pafwerdan**]*(vi)**: *1- to be disgraced; to be put to shame. 2- to be embarrassed; to feel ashamed*

**pafwer, pafwár** *(n): be ashamed; embarrassment; humiliation; disgrace*

**pafwerewn, pafwere** *(n)*: shame; embarrassment; disgrace*

*[*compare with* "warm"*]*

C2201- FM

**wekil** *(n): 1- door-chain. 2- hobble. 3- dagger; suspender*

C2202- MK, FM, BF

**ruzan, rouzan, rauzan, ruźan; rouzanak, rouzan** *(n) [basic concept: any opening in a structure, allowing free passage of light and/ or air.]: 1- window; casement; port; porthole; oriel; dormer; wicket; fanlight; skylight; lantern. 2- hole; pore. 3- opening; aperture; hole; orifice; inlet; outlet. 4- hiatus. 5- foramen; fenestrum; fenestra. 6- stoma; pore*

C2203- FM, MK

**mey, may, mei, mai** *(n): wine; vin; vino; alcohol; grog; aqua vitae; alcoholic beverages; spirits; liquor; (strong) drink; intoxicant*

C2204- BF, MK

[**barme, barma**], **brámak** *(n)(Pahlavi): weeping; lament; sob*

**barmán** *(n, adj): 1- sober; lamenter; weeper. 2- sobbing; lamenting; weeping*

[**barmidan** *(vi)*]: **brámidan** *(v)(Pahlavi)(present tense root:* brám-,*)*
*[(present tense root:* barm-,*)]: to weep; sob; lament*

"barme barme garistan" (JGS)

C2205- FM, MK, BF

**carxowt** *(n)*: **karxow** *(n)(Pahlavi): wine-press; wine-mill*

C2206- FM

**bál** *(n): a whale*

C2207- MK, BF

[**tarázidan** *(v)(present tense root:* taráz-,*)*], *[basic concept: to balance; to stabilize]: 1- to balance; to weigh. 2- to balance; symmetrize; harmonize. 3- to balance; stabilize; steady. 4- to balance; counterbalance; counterweigh; offset; equiponderate. 4- to balance; equate; equalize*

C2208- FM

**wekane** *(n): amorous looks; ogle; wink; sheep's eyes; googoo eyes; coquettish glances; flirtation; coquetry*

C2209- FM

**wekan** *(n): wrinkle; crease*

C2210- FM

**wakambe, wekambe** *(n): 1- (anatomy): rumen. 2- abdomen; belly; paunch; stomach*

C2211- FM

**afruze, áfruze, áfruzine** *(n): 1- tinder. 2- wick*

C2212- FM

**afruzándan, afruzánidan, afruxtan** *(vt)(present tense root:* afruz-,*): 1- to light; kindle. 2- to ignite. 3- to inflame. 4- to illuminate; light*

**afruzew, afruzewn** *(n): 1- ignition; lighting. 2- lighting; kindling. 3- illumination*

C2213- FM

**xerad** *(n), [basic concept: understanding of what is true, right, or lasting; common sense; good judgement.]*

"Ma rá káw in xerad nisti xod andiwe ye nik o bad nisti." (Ferdousi)

*1- wisdom; sagacity; sapience. 2- intellect; reason; Vernunft. 3- intelligence; understanding; sense; wit*

C2214- FM

**xeradánidan** *(v)(Pahlavi), also see* C2213: *to wisen; train; instruct; teach*

C2215- BF

**xerad-duwegi** *(n): philosophy; love of wisdom*

C2216- MK, BF, FM

**bál, bálak, bále, bála** *(n), [basic concept: a wing; Anything like a wing in shape and/or function.]: 1- wing; airplane wing. 2- wing; member. 3- wing; arm; limb; fin; flipper; flapper. 4- wing of a fowl. 5- wing; ala. 6- protection; protectorship; care; charge; keeping; custody; auspices; patronage; tutelage; guidance. 7- (Military): wing. 8- wing; air force*

C2217- MK, BF

**asn, ásn** *(adj),* [**ásnide**], **asnitak, asnutak** *(Pahlavi)*

[**ásn, ásnide** *(adj)*]: *1- innate; instinctive; inherent. 2- innate; inborn; inbred*

**asnide, ásnide** *(adj): innate*

**asn-xerad** *(Pahlavi)* [**xerad ásnide**]: *innate wisdom; common sense; instinct*

C2218- MK, BF, FM

**mayána, miyána, miyáne** *(n): average; middle; median; mean; middling*

C2219- FM

**wegeftidan** *(vi)*, **wegeftan** *(v): to be astonished, surprised; stunned; astounded; bewildered*

C2220- FM, MK, BF

**axtar** *(n)*: *astro-,; star; sign of the Zodiac; stars; horoscope*

C2221- MK, BF

**ádurastár, ádurastar, áturastar, [ázarastar]** *(n): ashes*

C2222- MK

**ánáftan** *(present tense root:* ánáb-,*)(Pahlavi): avert; reject; avoid; frustrate*

C2223- FM, MK, BF, BQM

**ivár, evár, evárak**: *evening; eve; eventide; vesper; close of day; nightfall; sunset; sundown*

C2224- MK, BF

**ivar, evar** *(adj, adv),* [**-ári; ávari**]*: certain(ly); undoubted(ly); assured(ly)*

C2225- MK, FM

**páyiz** *(n): autumn; fall*

C2226- MK

**vezirestan** *(v)(present tense root:* vezir-,*): to be able to dispense with; to avoid*

C2227- FM

**gozir, gozire, gozer** *(n): free will; discretion; choice; option*
"Dar áweqi gozir nabáwad ze sáz o suz-----estádeam co wam' matarsán az átawam." (Háfez)
"Deraxt rá az cewme ye áb gozir nist." (Kawfolasrár)

C2228- FM

**woxudan, waxudan, woxáyidan** *(v): I- (vt): 1- to scratch. 2- to annoy (vi); to be scratched. II- 1 (vt): to collect; accumulate. 2- (vi): to be collected; accumulated*

C2229- FM, MK, BF

**morvá, morvág** *(n): (good) omen; auspiciousness; propitiousness*

C2230- FM

**waxidan** *(vi): to flame; blaze*

C2231- FM

**wadkis** *(n): rainbow*

C2232- FM

**wodkár, wodyár, wiyár** *(n): furrow; groove*

C2233- FM

**warze** *(adj): 1- ferocious. 2- strong*

C2234- FM, BF

**waqál, woqál** *(n): jackal*

C2235- FM

**wast** *(n): I- sixty. II- thumb; big toe. III- fishing net and hook; fish-hook; fishnet. IV- ringlet; loop. V- (Music): string or cord (of musical instruments)*

C2236- FM

**waft** *(adj): 1- bulky; coarse; massive; thick (* "cub e waft"*). 2- crooked; bent; twisted. 3- cheap; inexpensive*

C2237- FM

**wafrá** *(n): flattery; sycophancy; obsequiousness; toadyism*

C2238- FM

**wekáf, ewkáf** *(n): chest of drawers; cupboard; larder; pantry; wardrobe; buffet; sideboard; cabinet*

C2239- FM

**wekáf** *(n): silk skein*

C2240- FM

**wekáf** *(n): 1- gap; fissure; crevice; rift; cleft; cleavage; split; fission; break; crack; gash; slit. 2- (fig.): discord; quarrel; dispute*

C2241- FM

**bata, batta, botu** *(n): pestle; triturator*

C2242- FM

**kolál** *(n): potter*

"Bi xatar báwad folán bá u conánk piwe zargar bixatar báwad kolál." (Naser Xosro)

**carx e kolál** *(n): pottery wheel*

C2243- FM

**wafw, wafwe, wiw** *(n): 1- tree branch; bough. 2- (gold) bar; pig; ingot; bullion*

C2244- FM

**wafw-áhang, wafwáhanj** *(n), also see* C2243: *1- bow (for beating and making the cotton fluffy). 2- bough; branch. 3- die (a perforated block through which metal is drawn for shaping)*

C2245- FM

**woká** *(n): ibex; wild goat*

C2246- FM

**wekáridan, wekardan** *(v): to hunt; chase*

C2247- MK, BF

**ol-,; ul-,** *(prefix)(Pahlavi): up(wards)*

**ul-ámadan** *(v): to rise; ascendant (in astrology)*

**[oli, uli], olih, ulih** *(Pahlavi): upward direction*

**ul-áhang**: *ascending; rising*

C2248- BF

**ulvarzidan** *(v): also see* C2247: *1- to cancel; revoke; repeal; nullify. 2- to repent*

**ulvarzew** *(n): 1- cancellation; revocation; nullification. 2- repentance*

C2249- MK, BF, FM

**gur** *(n): wild ass; zebra; onager*

C2250- FM

**gur** *(n): 1- plain; desert; sahara. 2- wilderness*

"Ruy e sahrá be zir e somm e sotur gur gawti ze bas garive ye gur." (Nezámi)

C2251- FM

**wekare** *(n): also see* C2246: *1- hunting device. 2- bird of prey. 3- a hunter*

C2252- FM

**wekaft** *(n): cave; cavern; dugout; shelter*

C2253- FM

**wekanj, ewkanj** *(n): 1- wrinkle; crease; corrugation; furrow. 2- convolution; circumvolution; gyrus. 3- wrinkle; twist; bend. 4- wave (hair); waving; undulation*

C2254- FM

**báhár** *(n): a vessel; receptacle; container*

C2255- FM

**báhak, páhak** *(n): torment; torture*

**báhakidan, páhakidan** *(vt): to torment; torture; agonize; harrow; rack*

C2256- FM

**báhak** *(n): pupil (of the eye)*

C2257- FM

**báhu** *(n): 1- arm (upper part of the arm). 2- thick walking stick or cane*

C2258- FM

**paxcudan, paxcidan** *(v): to flatten (by squeezing or by pressing)*

C2259- FM

**báham, váham, fáham** *(adj, adv): 1- together; simultaneously; at the same time; concurrently. 2- together; concurrently; jointly; conjointly. 3- unanimously; with one accord; together. 4- cooperatively; together; collectively; in a body; in conjunction. 5- together; with. 6- and; as well as. 7- along with; in company with. 8- in conjunction with. 9- arm in arm. 10- side by side. 11- herewith*

C2260- FM

**paxpaxu** *(n): titillation; tickle; tickling*

C2261- FM, MK

**báyidan, báyastan, abáyastan** *(v), [basic concept: to be necessary]: 1- to be necessary; require; need; want. 2- to be obliged; must. 3- to be needed. 4- should; ought; have to; need to. 5- necessitate; oblige*

C2262- FM, MK

**báyew, báyewn** *(n). also see* C2261: *necessity; requirement; requisite; necessary (n); need; want*

C2263- FM

**lulu** *(n): bugbear*

C2264- FM

**live** *(adj): 1- flatterer. 2- prattler; chatterer. 3- insipid; flat*

*Example for #2:*

"Bi-dard o ná-talang o talangiy o livey-id    án dard k-u ke bá xabar az dard e má wavid?" (Yahyá ye Káwi)

C2265- FM

**livak** *(n, adj): homosexual; gay*

C2266- FM

**liyidan, leyidan** *(v): to chew; masticate; nibble; gnaw*

"Masu-,d e Sa-,d cand liyi źáź?    Ce fáyde az źáź liyidan?"

C2267- FM

**bez** *(n): wasp; yellow jacket*
C2268- FM
**awiha, awihe, wihe, wiha** *(n): neigh(ing): whining*
C2269- FM
**rivand** *(n): rhubarb*
C2270- FM
**záyeje, záyece, záyce** *(n): Zodiac; horoscope*
C2271- FM
**zálváne** *(n): fetter; shackle; hamper; manacle; bonds*
C2272- FM, MK, BF
**keyván, keiván, keván** *(n): Saturn*
C2273- MK, BF
**zrih** *(n)(Pahlavi),* [**zereh** *(New Persian)*]: *sea; lake*
C2274- MK, BF
**wasab** *(n): satrap*
**wasabigán** *(n),* [**wasabgán**]: *satrapal*
C2275- FM
**askodár, asgodár** *(n): 1- mailman; postman. 2- mail bag. 3- mail station; mail depot; post office*
C2276- FM, BF
**afráwtan, afrázidan, afráxtan** *(present tense root:* afráz-,*): 1- to raise; erect; rear; set up; hoist. 2- elevate; raise; rear; erect. 3- hoist; pack on sail; hoist a flag or banner; break out a flag. 4- construct; build; raise*
C2277- FM, MK, BF
**abám, afám; vám; fám; avám** *(n): a loan; debt*
C2278- FM
**awan, awang** *(n): popular; Populus tremula*
C2279- FM
**afca, afce** *(n)* = **matarsak** *(n): scarecrow; scarebird*
C2280- FM, MK, BF
**afd, avd** *(adj): wonderful; marvelous; wondrous; miraculous*
**afdest** *(superlative adj): most miraculous; most wonderful. [compare with* "mahest"; "kahest", "behest", "behewt"*.]*
C2281- FM
**afdidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* **-----***)[afd-,] also see* C2280: *to wonder; marvel; be astonished*
C2282- FM
**afrebiyun, farfiyun; farbiyun** *(n): Euphorbia (n)*
C2283- FM
**afrandidan** *(vt): to decorate; ornament; adorn; dress; trim; garnish; deck*

C2284- FM

**afrang, aurang, ourang** *(n): throne*

C2285- FM

**aurand, ourand, afrang** *(n): splendor; magnificence*

C2286- FM

**tag, tah,** [**tak**] *(n): bottom*

C2287- FM, MK, BF

**tag, tak** *(n): attack; assault; running*

**tag kardan** *(v),* [= tagidan]: *to attack*

**tak-o-pátak**: *attack and counterattack*

**takávar**: *(military): ranger*

**tag-o-dou; tak-á-pu** *(n): frenetic activity*

C2288- FM, MK, BF

**setáre, estáre, setár** *(n): 1- star; heavenly body; luminary; orb; astro-, 2- actor; star. 3-; (insignia) star. 4- star; prima donna. 5- virtuoso*

C2289- FM

**paxluca, paxluce** *(n): titillation; tickle; tickling*

C2290- FM, MK, BF

**afruzidan, afruxtan** *(v)(present tense root:* afruz-,*): 1- to light up; ignite; fire; set fire to; set on fire; kindle. 2- light up; illuminate; brighten. 3- to light up; incite; kindle; fire; spark; trigger; touch off. 4- light up; excite; fire. 5- inflame; fire*

C2291- FM

**koc** *(n): (fish) scale*

C2292- FM

**serewtan, esrewtan** *(v)(present tense root:* serew-, [seriw-, serij-,]*): 1- to combine; mix. 2- to knead; form. 3- to create; make; form*

C2293- FM

**asronj, soronj, soranj** *(n): red lead; minium*

C2294- FM

**esriwom, seriwom** *(n): glue; isinglass*

C2295- FM

**soruw** *(n): angel; Gabriel; Archangel*

C2296- FM

**sepid, espid, sefid** *(n, adj): 1- white; blank. 2- white; pale. 3- white (in color). 4- white; clean. 5- white; innocent*

C2297- FM

**esfanj** *(n): 1- sponge; porifera; spongiae; spongiozoa. 2- bath sponge; sponge*

C2298- FM

**espidár, sepidár** *(n): white poplar; aspen*

C2299- FM

**ownuse, awnuse** *(n): a sneeze*
**ownusidan, awnusidan** *(v): to sneeze*

C2300- FM, BF
**awu** *(n, adj): 1- saintly; holy. 2- righteous; pure; sinless*

C2301- FM
**atlasi** *(n): (botany): petunia*

C2302- FM
**eftálidan, fetálidan** *(present tense root:* fetal-,; eftal-,*): 1- to uproot. 2- to separate; divide; sever. 3- to disperse. 4- to rend; sever*

C2303- FM
**afdar, avdar** *(n): uncle (paternal)*

C2304- FM, BF, MK, NKZZF
**afdom, avdom, abdom** *(adj): 1- last; final; terminal. 2- eventual; coming; final; ultimate*
**báfdom** = be+afdom *(adv): at last; eventually*. "Ce báyad-t kardan konun báfdom?...."

C2305- FM, BF
**afráz** *(n): 1- altitude; elevation. 2- lectern; pulpit*

C2306- FM
**faráz** *(n): (physics): positive pole*

C2307- FM
**afrá** *(n): (botany): maple tree; Acer lobelia*

C2308- FM
**esparlus** *(n): (royal) palace*

C2309- FM
**oste** *(n): hip; buttocks*

C2310- FM
**asta, aste, hastu** *(n): 1- kernel; stone; pit. 2- bone; osteo-,; osseo-,*

C2311- FM
**ownán** *(n): Salsola soda; Seidlitzia rosmarinus; soaproot; soap-plant (?)*

C2312- FM
**estihidan, setihidan** *(v)(present tense root:* setih; estih-,*): to quarrel; fight; squabble; bicker.*
Setihew, Setihande, Setihandegi

C2313- FM, MK, BF
**osrob, sorb** *(n): 1- lead. 2- Saturn*

C2314- FM, BF
**oftádan**, [**uftádan**] *(v)(present tense root:* oft-, [uft-,]*), [basic concept: to fall in general]: 1- to fall; decrease; decline; subside. 2- fall; occur; happen; take place; transpire; come to pass; befall. 3- fall; hang down. 4- fall; descend; drop; come down. 5- tumble; fall down. 6- fall; plunge; sink; go down. 7- fall; deteriorate; decline; sink; fail; run down; fall off. 8- fall;*

*be destroyed. 9- fall; fail; fall down; fall through; crash; collapse. 10- fall in price; cheapen; depreciate; devaluate; mark down. 11- fall into place*

C2315- FM

**espánaj, espanáj, espanáx,** [**esfenáj**] *(n): spinach*

C2316- FM, BF

**espáh, sepáh, sepah, espah** *(n): 1- corps. 2- army; military; soldiery; forces; troops; host; armed forces*

C2317- FM

**aspxul, esfarze** *(n): (botany): Plantago psyllium*

C2318- FM, BF, MK

**espardan, separdan, sepordan** *(v)(present tense root:* sepár-,; sopár-,*): 1- to cover; traverse; travel over; go or pass over. 2- trample on or upon; run over*

C2319- FM, MK

**sepordan, sopordan, espordan, sepárdan** *(v)(present tense root:* sepor-,; sopor-,; sepár-,*): 1- to commit; consign; assign. 2- to commit to memory; memorize; be yád sopordan. 3- to entrust; commission; charge; commit. 4- to entrust; consign*

C2320- FM, MK, BF

**espar, separ** *(n): 1- shield; cover; shelter; screen. 2- shield; shell; armor; plate; carapace. 3- shield; guard; screen; safeguard*

C2321- FM

**espar** *(n): cornice*

C2322- FM, MK, BF

**esporz, seporz, soporz, ospol** *(n): spleen*

C2323- MK, BF

**frig** *(Pahlavi),* [**ferig**] *(n): shoulder; shoulderblade; scapula*

C2324- MK

**svahestan** *(Pahlavi),* [**sevahestan** *(v)(present tense root:* sevah-,*)*]: *to sigh*

C2325- MK, BF

**tuwt, tuwn** *(adj): silent; still; quiet; soundless*

C2326- FM, MK, BF

**asb, asp** *(n): 1- horse; pony; bronco; hippo-,; equine; steed. 2- (chess) knight*

C2327- MK

**guzehr, gozehr** *(n): (astronomy): the Dragon; Draco*

C2328- MK, BF

**azd** *(adj)(Pahlavi): known*

[**azdá** *(Old Persian): information*]

**azd kardan**, /[***azdánidan**] *(v): to inform; make known; teach; instruct/*

C2329- MK, FM

**kafca, kafce** *(n): ladle; skimmer*

C2330- BF, MK

**narig** *(n)(Pahlavi): woman; lady; wife*

C2331- MK, FM

**pellegán, pellagán, pellekán, pellakán**

**pelle, pella** *(n), [basic concept: a step; a rest for the foot in ascending or descending or, one of a series of steps of actions taken toward some end.]: 1- ladder; scale. 2- step; stair; footstep; rung. 3- step; degree; grade. 4- steps. 5- stairwell; stairway; staircase*

C2332- BF, MK

**áwixtan, áwextan** *(present tense root:* [áwinj-,; áwenj-,]: *1- to overflow; run over; brim over. 2- to spill; slop; slosh. 3- to flow*

C2333- MK, FM, BF

**bánu** *(n): 1- lady; woman. 2- lady (title). 3- lady; noble woman. 4- lady; sweetheart. 5- lady; wife*

C2334- FM, MK

**áwiyán, áwyán, áwiyáne** *(n), [basic concept: a shelter; a resting place.]: 1- lair. 2- nest; nidus; lodging. 3- abode; habitation; dwelling; residence. 4- hangar; shed. 5- storey; floor:* "Yek sáxtemán e 18 áwiyán."

C2335- BF, MK

**var** *(n)(Pahlavi): a lake*

var e Cicest: *The Orumiye lake.*

C2336- FM

**arqidan** *(v). also see* C2337: *to become furious, angry; to be angered*

C2337- BF, MK, FM

**arqand** *(adj). also see* C2336. arqand = arqande: *terrible; horrible; horrifying.*

"Nehádand ávardgáhi bozorg do jangi be kerdár e arqand gorg."

C2338- FM

**arqaván** *(n): I- (botany): Cercis siliquastrum. II- purple color; purple*

C2339- FM

**arqa, arqe** *(n, adj): slyboots (n); sly (adj)*

C2340- FM

**ármán, armán** *(n): regret; remorse*

C2341- FM

**ármán, armán** *(n): 1- wish; desire. 2- ideal; shining example; apotheosis. 3- goal*

C2342- FM, MK, BF

**urmoz, ormozd, ormoz,** [**urmaz, ormazd, ormaz, ahuramazdá**] *(n): I- Jupiter. II- God.*

*III- Title of the first day of the month in the Iranian calendar.*

C2343- FM, MK, BF

**árváre, arváre, ervárak** *(n): jaw; mandible; maxilla; jawbone*

C2344- FM

**arandán** *(n): 1- denial; disclamation; disavowal; disownment; disaffirmation. 2- (Interjection): Never!*

C2345- FM

**ermagán** *(n, adj): educator; instructor; teacher; mentor*

**ermagán** *(n): good fortune; fortune; felicity; blessing; happiness; good luck*

C2346- FM

**arus** *(n): goods; merchandise; commodity; wares; consumer goods*

C2347- FM

**arvand, árvand** *(n), [The correct form must be* "ourand". *see* C3677, (JGS)*]: 1- deceit; deception; hoax. 2- magic; sorcery; wizardry; witchcraft*

C2348- FM, BF

**arvand** *(n): Tigris river*

"Agar Pahlaváni nadáni zabán-----Be Tázi to Arvand rá Dejle xán." (Ferdousi)

C2349- FM, BF

**arvand** *(n): splendor; magnificence*

C2350- FM

**arvand** *(n): a wish; desire*

C2351- FM, BF

**árvin, ervin** *(n): experiment; experimentation; trial*

C2352- BF

**arvand** *(adj): 1- noble; honorable. 2- principled; high-principled*

C2353- BF

**arvand** *(adj): agile; nimble; spry*

C2354- FM

**arre** *(n): 1- saw; serra. 2- serration; notching*

C2355- FM

**orib, oriv** *(n, adj):*

*(n): diagonal; oblique; transverse; bias*

*(adj): 1- slanting; oblique; diagonal; devious. 2- /zigzag/*

C2356- FM

**ariw, aris** *(adj): smart; shrewd; astute; ingenious*

C2357- FM

**azdu** *(n): resin; gum; resin obtained from Rhamnus tree (buckthorn)*

C2358- FM

**azdar** *(adj):*

"Ferestád bar meymane si hezár gozide savár azdar e kárzár." (Ferdousi)

*1- worthy; fit; meet; appropriate. 2- worthy; qualified; competent. 3- capable; able; efficient; fit; fitted; suited*

C2359- FM, Also see C123

**aździar** *(n): 1- torpedo*

C2360- FM, MK
**wabixun, wabxun** *(n): 1- night-raid; night-assault*
C2361- FM, MK
**aźkán, aźgahán, aźkahán, aźhán, aźhan** *(adj): indolent; lazy; idle; laggard; slothful*
C2362- MK, BF, FM; see C2363
**wibá** *(n): viper*
*[The correct meaning of* "wibá" *is "fast-going", "swift", however as it has always been used with "viper" it has come to mean, "viper".]*
C2363- BF, MK, FM; *See* C2362
**wibá** *(adj): nimble; swift*
C2364- MK, FM
**noh** *(numeral): nine; nona*
C2365- FM, MK
**nuzdah** *(numeral): nineteen*
C2366- FM, MK
**navad** *(numeral): ninety*
C2367- FL, p126, (Lori dialect)
**gong** *(n): drain*
C2368- FL, p130 (Lori dialect)
**lams** *(adj): paralyzed*
C2369- Ali Mohammad e Haqshenas, oral communication
**harvenám** *(n): (grammar): pronoun*
C2370- FL, p56 (Lori dialect)
**hin** *(n): (grammar): pronoun*
C2371- FL, p155 (Lori dialect)
**heyza** *(n): diarrhea*
C2372- MK, FM, BF
**zayt** *(n): olive*
C2373- MK, FM
**alá** *(interjection): 1- Oh!. 2- Lo!; )!; Behold!: Beware!*
C2374- MK, BF
[**niwidan**] *(v)(present tense root:* niw-,*): to see; to observe*
**niwak** *(Pahlavi),* [**niwa, niwe**] *(n): obvious; visible*
C2375- BF
**niwámi** *(n)(Pahlavi),* [**niwám**]*: I- distance. II- twilight*
C2376- FM, MK
**dánestan** *(v)(present tense root:* dán-,*): 1- to know; experience; have feel. 2- to know; sense; feel; experience. 3- to know; have knowledge; be informed; be apprised of; have information about; be acquainted with; be conversant with; be cognizant of; be aware of; be*

*conscious of. 4- to know; be certain. 5- to know; recognize; distinguish; make out. 6- to know by heart; know. 7- to know one's stuff; be skilled. 8- to know the score; be experienced*

C2377- FM, MK. also *See* C2376

**dána** *(n, adj): knowing; wise*

**dánayi** *(n): knowledge; wisdom*

**dánew** *(n): knowledge*

C2378- MK, FM

**ridak** *(n): 1- lad. 2- page (person)*

C2379- FM, MK, BF

**dáyagi, dáyagáni** *(n): 1- nursing. 2- nurture*

**dáyagánidan** *(v): to nurse; nurture*

C2380- FM, MK, BF

**wenáxtan** *(v)(present tense root:* wenás-,*), [basic concept: to recognize]: 1- to recognize; know; perceive; apprehend; discern; realize; appreciate; understand; comprehend. 2- diagnose. 3- recognize; detect; spot; perceive; make out; distinguish. 4- recognize; acknowledge; accept; admit; confess; allow; grant. 5- recognize; reidentify; identify; know; tell; distinguish; make out. 6- recognize; respect. 7- know; be acquainted with; be familiar with*

C2381- MK, BF

**wenáse** *(n)*, **wenásag, wenásak** *(Pahlavi): 1- knowing; knower. 2- detector; inspector; sensor*

C2382- FM, MK, BF

**wenásáyi** *(n): 1- knowledge; familiarity; acquaintance. 2- knowledge; information; intelligence. 3- acquaintance; friendship; introduction. 4- knowledge; experience; know-how*

C2383- MK

**ozvárdan, uzvárdan** *(v)(present tense root:* ozvár-,; uzvár-,*): to know; understand*

C2384- FM, MK, BF

**sarde, sarda** *(n): I- wine cup. II- butler; cup-bearer. III- kind; sort*

C2385- FM

**ágáhi** *(n), [basic concept: to impart any type of information (from a source to the central processing agent, device, or mechanism); The act of informing; The knowledge derived from study; experience, or instruction, or from a specific event or situation.]: 1- knowledge; information; intelligence; communication; report. 2- awareness; sensation; sense; feeling. 3- awareness; consciousness. 4- information; knowledge; familiarity; acquaintance; experience; know-how. 5- information; enlightenment. 6- information; news; tidings; intelligence; word. 7- information; notice; notification. 8- notice; announcement; notification; report; declaration; proclamation; statement. 9- ad; advertisement; notice; commercial. 9- intelligence; secret service. 11- warning; notice*

C2386- FM

**ágáhánidan** *(vt): 1- to inform; tell; give notice; impart; communicate; apprise; notify; report. 2- announce; report; notify. 3- warn. 4- proclaim*

C2387- FM

**sefári, sepári** *(n): seed stalk*

C2388- MK

**grab** *(Pahlavi),* [**geráb**] *(n): womb*

C2389- MK, BF, FM

**setamba, setahma, setanba, estanba** *(adj): 1- homely; ugly; grisly; gruesome. 2- obstinate*

C2390- MK, BF, FM

**setambagi** *(n): 1- obstinacy. 2- homeliness; ugliness; grisliness; gruesomeness*

C2391- MK

**iváz** *(adj): sole; only*

C2392- MK, BF

**viyáftan** *(v)(Pahlavi)(present tense root:* viyáb-,*): to gape; open (mouth)*

C2393- MK, FM

**waba, wábá, wabag** *(n): 1- jet (stone); obsidian. 2- [black]*

C2394- FM, MK

**waba, wabe** *(adj): …nights long.* "5 wabe"

C2395- MK

**abyuxtan** *(v)(Pahlavi)(present tense root:* abyuz-,*): 1- to join. 2- to mix. 3- to combine*

C2396- MK, BF, FM

**yásaman** *(n): jasmine*

C2397- MK, BF, FM

**sel** *(n): javelin; spear*

C2398- FM, MK

**johud, jahud** *(n, adj (pejorative)): 1- Jew. 2- Jewish*

C2399- BF

**joftan** (v)*(Pahlavi)(present tense root:* joft-,*): 1- to mate; to become a concubine; to copulate. 2- to couple (in all its meanings)*

C2400- MK, FM

**dávari, dádvari** *(n): judgement; arbitration*

C2401- MK, FM

**negáhdári** *(n): preservation; keeping; care*

C2402- FM, MK, BF

**kuwk** *(n): 1-* pavilion*. 2- kiosk. 3- palace*

C2403- MK, BF

**dáwtár** *(n): keeper; preserver; owner*

C2404- BF; also see C2403

**dáwtári** *(n)*: *1- keeping; preservation; care. 2- ownership; possession; possessorship*

C2405- FM

**áqoz** *(n): beastings; beestings*

C2406- MK, FM

**wun** *(n): kind; manner*

C2407- MK, BF; also see C2406

**wuni, wunik** *(Pahlavi): ordinary; commonplace; everyday; customary*

C2408- MK, FM

**gere, gereh** *(n), [basic concept: a knot; Any complicated entanglement, which can not be easily opened.]: 1- tie; hitch; knot. 2- (hair) knot; coil. 3- gnarl; knot. 4- knot; knur; knurl; bulge. 5- knot; problem; enigma; puzzle. 6- knot; dilemma. 7- joint; articulation. 8- node; nodus. 9- buckle. 10- lock. 11- wrinkle. 12- a unit of speed.*

*Example for #10:*

"Degar ganj, barkostván o zereh-----co ganjur e má bargowáyad gereh"

*Example for #11:*

"Siyávaw ze goft e Geruy e Zereh-----Boru por ze cin kard o rox por gereh"

C2409- FM

**yale** *(adj): I- loose; unfastened; undone; free; clear. II- idle; vain; useless. III- single; one; singular; sole; individual; solitary; lone. IV- leaning; recumbent* "Yale dádan"

C2410- FM

**yubidan** *(v): to wish; desire*

**yube** *(n): wish; desire; [wishful thinking]*

C2411- FM

**yuz-,** [**yuzidan**] *(v): 1- search. 2- searcher*

[**yuzidan** *(v)*]: *1- to search to hunt; hound*

**yuze** *(n): hound; hunter (dog)*

C2412- FM

**yulaf** *(n): Avena sativa; oat*

C2413- FM

**yun** *(n): I- small coin (money). II- felt. III- saddlecloth*

C2414- FM

**yonje** *(n): Medicago sativa; alfalfa*

C2415- FM

**batav, batau** *(n): 1- east. 2- sunny place. [compare with:* patau & nesár*]*

C2416- FM, MK, BF

**nun** *(adv): now*

"Mardomán rá ráh dowvár ast nun-----andar án dawt az faráván ostoxán" (Farroxi)

C2417- FM, MK

**xrafastar, xarfastar** *(n): reptile; noxious creature(s); [insect]*

C2418- FM

**katám, kotám** *(n): guardhouse*

C2419- FM

**katán** *(n): linen; (botany) flax; Linum usitatissimum*

C2420- FM

**katax** *(n): 1- whey. 2- a sort of stew made of milk, curd, etc.*

C2421- FM

**kotal** *(n): mound; hillock*

C2422- FM

**kotu** *(n): cotton-pod; boll*

C2423- FM

**kate** *(n): a sort of cooked rice or pilaf*
**kate** *(n): a closet*

C2424- FM

**kaj** *(n): [(raw)] silk; (low quality) silk*

C2425- FM

**kajáve** *(n): (camel)-litter; (mule)-litter*

C2426- FM

**kocak** *(n): flea*

C2427- MK

**jadewnig** *(Pahlavi),* [**jadewi**] *(adj): accidental; not essential*

C2428- FM, MK

**dáya, dáye, dáyag** *(n): 1- nurse; wet-nurse; baby-sitter; nanny. 2- midwife*

C2429- FM, MK, BF

**xámuw** *(adj), [basic concept: not producing or emitting sound and/or light.]: 1- silent; soundless; still; quiet; hushed. 2- silent; unexpressed; unsaid; unspoken; unuttered. 3- silent; taciturn; speechless; mute; mum. 4- dead; lifeless; deceased; defunct. 5- dead; muffled; muted; softened. 6- dampened; smothered; flat; toneless. 7- extinguished; out. 8- mute*

C2430- FM, MK

**yek, yak** *(n, adj, numeral);* **yeki** *(n):*
*(n): 1- one; unit; ace; monad. 2- person; human; man; human-being; fellow; body*
*(adj): 1- identical; same; self; same; alike. 2- a; an; some; any; certain. 3- combined; united; conjugate; consolidated; incorporated; amalgamated; merged; fused. 4- whole; total; entire. 5- single; singular; individual; sole; solitary; lone; exclusive; undivided*

C2431- FM, MK

**zendán** *(n): jail; gaol; prison*

C2432- BF

**cawgáh** *(n): (anatomy) orbit*

C2433- FM

**kaź, kaj** *(n): hook; crook; angle*

C2434- FM

**kaj, kaź** *(adj), [basic concept: not straight or direct; deviating from normal or straight path.]: 1- askew; skew; awry; wry; askance; crooked. 2- bent; crooked; distorted; contorted;*

*warped; twisted; perverted; deviative; unsymmetrical. 3- crooked; angular; hooked; bent. 4- crooked; circuitous; roundabout; devious; oblique; indirect; deviating; out of the way. 5- crooked; dishonest; dishonorable; fraudulent; unscrupulous; unprincipled; underhand. 6- tilted; slanting; tipped. 7- tilting; tipping; leaning; inclining; clin-,; clino-,; -clinal*

C2435- FM, MK

**kowtan** *(v)(present tense root:* kow-*,), [basic concept: to kill, in general; To put an end to the activities and functions of any living organism or any mechanism or system.]: 1- kill; slay; put to death; do away with; put an end to; dispose of; exterminate; destroy. 2- to silence; muffle; mute; dull; soften; deaden; dampen. 3- to destroy; put an end to; end; finish; dispose of. 4- to defeat. 5- to suppress; extinguish; kill; quench. 6- to execute; put to death. 7- to extinguish; put out; snuff. 8- murder; assassinate. 9- slaughter; butcher; massacre; decimate. 10- strike dead*

C2436- FM

**hapad, habad, habaz** *(n): a sort of trowel for leveling ploughed land; leveler*

C2437- FM

**havu, habu** *(n): a rival wife*

C2438- FM

**hotak, saftak, waftak** *(n): a whistle*

C2439- FM

**hotol** *(n): paunch; belly; big belly*

C2440- FM

**hacaf** *(n): embarrassment; embarrassing situation*

C2441- FM

**hajávar** *(n): band; crowd; throng*

C2442- BF, MK, FM

**hexr** *(n): 1- excreta. 2- fomites*

C2443- FM

**hadi** *(n): dry farming*

C2444- FM

**hadine** *(n): step; rung*

C2445- FM

**har** *(adj, adv): each; every*

C2446- FM

**harrá** *(n): gold or silver balls used as ornaments for horses.*
"Ze hadd e Bistun, tá Táq e Kasrá-----Joneybathá raván bá touq o harrá" (Nezámi)

C2447- FM

**harás** *(n): Also see* C2451: *terror; horror; phobia; panic*

C2448- FM

**harásidan** *(vi): to be terrified, appalled or frightened*

C2449- FM

**haráyene** *(adv): certainly; undoubtedly; surely*
**haráyenegi**: *certainty*

C2450- FM
**hás** *(adv): again; [never]*
"Tibati kardam o pawimánam-----tá conin cizhá naguyam, hás." (Moxtári)

C2451- FM, *also see* C2447, C2448
**hás** *(n): fear*
**hásidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* hás-,*): to fear; be afraid*

C2452- FM
**hálu** *(n): simpleton*

C2453- FM
**háluk, hákul** *(n): ratsbane; rat poison*

C2454- FM
**hel, hál** *(n): (Botany) Cardamon*

C2455- FM
**hál** *(n): gate post (in polo, football etc)*

C2456- FM
**hále** *(n, adj): seditious; malicious*

C2457- FM
**hále** *(n): bale; half a load*
"Qadr o talab hamco do hále ye raxt e mosáfer ast bar powt e cárpáy, agar az án do yeki gerántar va digari saboktar oftad, raxt bar zamin áyad." (Tarjome ye Náme ye Tansar)

C2458- FM
**hále** *(n): halo*

C2459- FM
**hámi** *(adj): bewildered; astounded*

C2460- FM
**haparu** *(n): plunder; loot*
**haparudan** *(v): to plunder; to loot*

C2461- FM
**hávangáh** *(n): morning (hours)*

C2462- FM
**anźa, anźe, marjomak, marju, marźu, nasak** *(n): lentil*

C2463- FM
**veyre** *(n): creeper; creeping plants; vine*

C2464- FM
**veylán** *(n, adj): I- stranded; wandering. II- unfinished work, especially one which its initial and final parts are completed, but the middle part is unfinished*

C2465- FM
**visotud** *(adj): unbeliever*

C2466- FM

**veylánj** *(n): halva; sweet paste; sweetmeat*

C2467- FM

**vile** *(n): wail; moan; groan*

C2468- FM

**vim** *(n): mud sizing; mud size*
"Sará ye xod rá karde setáne ye zarrin-----Be saqf e xáne ye pedar bar, nadide kahgel o vim."
*[I believe the correct meaning of* "vim" *is "rock", "stone". compare:* vim *(Pahlavi),* vaema-, *(Avestan);* vim *(Armenian) = rock; stone (*BF p596*)]*(JGS)

C2469- FM, BF

**vayu, vayuk, vayug, bayu, bayug, bayuk** *(n): bride*
**vayutakán, vayugáni, bayugáni**: *marriage ceremony; wedding*

C2470- FM

**hárun** *(n, adj): 1- guard; watch; watchman; sentry. 2- messenger; courier*

C2471- FM

**hárunidan** *(vi): to fail; be unable to; (fig.): to be amazed*

C2472- FM

**háce** = **xáce** *(n): forked prop for supporting a tree*

C2473- FM

**háźidan, házidan** *(v)(present tense root:* háź-,; ház-,*): to pay attention to; to heed; to take care; take heed*

C2474- FM

**háź** *(adj),* [= **háj, háj-o-váj**]: *astounded; bewildered; amazed; astonished; surprised*
**háźuyidan** *(vi): to be astounded, astonished, amazed, bewildered, surprised*

C2475- FM

**háź, háj** *(adj): motionless; unmoving; immobile; stagnant; static; inactive*

C2476- FM

**háź, háj** *(adj): helpless; impotent*

C2477- FM

**angurak** *(n): 1- (anatomy): Iris. 2- small grape; staphylo-,. 3- a sort of spider*

C2478- FM

**ásib** *(n): 1- harm; impairment; damage; injury; hurt; detriment. 2- damage; loss. 3- damage; disadvantage; detriment; liability; hurt; harm; injury. 4- injury; pain (mental); wound; suffering; distress. 5- injury; indignity; affront; offense*

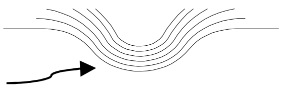
C2479- FM

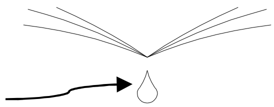
**vel** *(adj), [basic concept: loose; abandoned. The state of being or becoming unhooked or separated from the main body, thus being free to behave or go on one's own, stray and unguided.]: 1- wandering; loose; disengaged; unfastened; unanchored; adrift; afloat; floating; untied. 2- loose; remiss; negligent; neglectful. 3- loose; loose-moraled. 4- loose; idle. 5- escaped; loose. 6- derelict; castaway; castoff; cast-by. 7- vain; idle; futile* "Vel

mándan". *8- inactive; idle; unemployed; unoccupied; disengaged; jobless; out of work. 9- wandering; vagrant; vagabond. 10- wandering; roving; roaming; rambling; meandering; drifting; straying. 11- abandoned; forsaken; deserted; left*

**vel kardan** *(v)* = [**váhewtan, váhelidan** *(vt)*]: *[basic concept: to abandon; let loose, in general]: 1- to abandon; let alone; quit; let loose of; forsake; release; give up; desert; set free; dismiss; let go. 2- drop; let fall; let go. 3- abandon; relinquish; give up; surrender; yield; resign; waive; forgo; renounce; abjure; forswear. 4- abandon; leave undone; let go; skip; miss. 5- abandon; lay off; shut up shop. 6- abandon; forsake; quit; leave; withdraw; back out; vacate. 7- relinquishment; surrender; resignation; renouncement; renunciation; abjurement; abjuration; yielding; forswearing. 8- abandon; give up; break the habit; cure oneself. 9- to pass over; omit; disregard; skip*

*[A distinction must be made between* "wol" *and* "vel"*, both meaning "loose". In* "wol" *the particular object in mind is still in physical continuity and attachment with the main body, whereas in* "vel" *the continuity and contact with the main body is disrupted.]*

wol 

vel 

C2480- FM

**anjirdan** *(vt)(present tense root:* anjir-,*): to perforate; pierce; penetrate; puncture; punch; tap; broach; impale; transfix; bore; drill; auger*

C2481- FM, BF

**áhanjidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* áhanj-,*): to attract; pull; draw*

**áhanje, áhanja, áhanjak** *(n)* = giráyi; girew: *attracting; attraction; drawing; magnetic*

C2482- FM, MK, BF

**áhixtan, áxtan, áházidan, áhextan** *(v)(present tense root:* áz-,; ázande; biyáz-,*), [Basic concept: to pull out and to bring into a functional orderly state.]: 1- to pull out; draw out; pull up. 2- to extract; take out; pull out. 3- hoist; raise; lift. 4- erect; elevate; rise. 5- take off (clothes); strip; undress; disrobe. 6- bristle; stand up; stand erect; stand on end. 7- (Music): to tune. 8- to queue; get in line; line up; queue up*

C2483- FM

**áhár** *(n): 1- starch. 2- sizing; size. 3- (Botany): Zinnia. 4- (Botany): Gum tragacanth*

C2484- FM, BF

**and, inand** *(n): 1- a few; some; small number; handful. 2- any number from 3 to 9.*

C2485- FM, BF

**andáyidan, andudan** *(vt)(present tense root:* anday-,*): 1- to coat; spread with; smear on; daub. 2- to enamel; gild. 3- to plaster; parget. 4- to plate; galvanize; electorplate*

C2486- BQM p169

**andáve, andáye** *(n): a trowel; See* C2485

C2487- FM

**anirán, anárám** *(n): 1- A deity or angel representing marriage. 2- The title of the 30th day of the month in the Iranian calendar.*

C2488- FM

**anirán** *(n, adj): Non-Iranian; barbarian*

C2489- FM

**angupá, anupá, kásni, kasni, hendbid, talxak, talxe, talxjuk** *(n): (botany): chicory; cichorium; succor*

C2490- FM

**áganj** *(n): sheep intestine stuffed with various types of meat; thus in combination with other words: frankfurter; hotdog; wienerwurst; wiener; bologna; sausage; saucisson.*
["jegaráganj": (kálbási ke az jegar por wode báwad.): *liver sausage.*
áganj = ágand: *compare with* "jouzeqand = gouzágand" *(walnut-stuffed cookies)*
"kaźágand": *(silk quilt)*]

C2491- FM

**áhesta, áheste** *(adj, adv), [basic concept; gentle; soft; slow]: 1- low-sounding; faint; low; soft; gentle; faint-sounding; soft-voiced; low-voiced; faint-voiced. 2- slow; leisurely; slack; gentle; easy; deliberate; gradual; creeping; crawling; sluggish; languid. 3- Hush!; Silence!; Shush!; Sh!; Be quiet!. 4- slow-going; slow-moving; slow-footed*

C2492- FM

**lisane** *(n): 1- straw (for sucking liquids). 2- haulm; culm (stem)*

C2493- FM

**angom, angum** *(n): (tree) gum; rubber; gum elastic; resin; elastic*

C2494- FM

**angur** *(n): 1- vine; grapevine. 2- grape (fruit or tree); staphylo-,; staphyl-,; cluster*

C2495- FM

**ágan, ágane** *(n): stuffing; stuffings; wadding; padding; packing; lining*

C2496- FM

**ágáhánidan, ágáhidan** *(vi, vt):*
*(vt): to inform; tell; impart; communicate; apprise; advise; give word; enlighten; give an account of; make known; instruct; let know; give one to understand; notify; give notice; report. 2- to teach; instruct; give instruction*
*(vi): to be informed; to be told, etc, vide supra*

C2497- FM

**áhon, áhun** *(n): a tunnel; burrow*

C2498- FM

**áfand** *(n): 1- enmity; hostility; antagonism; repugnance; antipathy. 2- combat; opposition; resistance; counteraction*

C2499- FM

**áfandidan** *(v): 1- to struggle; strive; contend; fight; battle. 2- to oppose; antagonize; counter; counteract; go against*

C2500- FM, MK, BE

**ágostan, ákostan** *(v): to hang; suspend; hang up; fasten up*

C2501- FM

**áfaridan** *(v)(present tense root:* áfarin-,*): 1- to create; make; manufacture; form; fashion; fabricate. 2- to cause; bring to pass; bring about; create occasion; produce; give rise to; give birth to; author; father; sire; beget*

C2502- FM

**áfruwa, áfruwe, afruwe** *(n): 1- a sort of sweet paste. 2- groats; grist*

C2503- FM, BF

**áfarin** *(n): 1- benison; benediction; blessing. 2- Congratulations!; Bravo!. 3- blessing; good fortune; luck; fortunateness. 4- prayer; prayers; divine services; service office; devotions. 5- praise; glorification; glory; laudation; laud; exaltation*

C2504- FM

**áfráze** *(n): flame; blaze; fire*

C2505- FM

**ágoft, ágeft** *(n): damage; harm; hurt; detriment; injury; impairment*

C2506- FM

**áquwidan, águwidan** *(v): 1- to embrace; hug. 2- enfold; bosom. 3- press; clasp; fold to the heart. 4- put or throw one's arms around*

C2507- FM

**áqárdan, áqáridan, áqardan** *(vt, vi): to soak; saturate; drench; permeate*

C2508- FM

**áqar** *(n): fluvial bed; fluvial terrain*

C2509-FM

**ákaj** *(n): angle; crook; hook; clutch*

C2510- FM

**árd** *(n): flour; meal; farina*

C2511- FM, MK, BF

**áwkub, awkub, owkub** *(n): 1- story; storey; floor. 2- heaven; heavens. 3- ceiling. 4- layer; stratum*

C2512- FM

**áqáza, áqáze** *(n): welt (in shoemaking)*

C2513- FM

**bilast*** *(n): a span (of a hand)*
*[*The correct form of this word is* "bedast"*]*

C2514- FM

**áworma, áworme, ádram, ádrame** *(n): 1- saddlecloth. 2- heavy duty sewing needle. 3- weaponry*

C2515- FM

**ágawtan, áqewtan** *(v)(present tense root:* áqar-,*): 1- to smear. 2- to imbue; soak; infuse; impregnate; permeate*

C2516- FM

**áhan** *(n), [basic concept: Metal; Iron; Anything similar to Iron or metal in firmness; strength and rigidity]: 1- metal. 2- iron; ferro-,; ferri-,; cast-iron. 2- steel; nails. 3- iron; ironlike; ferric; ferrous. 4- firm; rigid; hard; inflexible; unyielding; relentless*

C2517- FM

**beylak, beyla, beyle** *(n): 1- charter; royal grant; firman. 2- deed; title deed*

C2518- FM

**áse, ása** *(n): I- mildew. II- sown field; farm. III- millstone. IV- axis; axle; pivot; swivel; spindle. V- licorice; sweet root; Lycium vulgaris*

C2519- FM

**kulák** *(n): 1- tempest. 2- big wave*

**kulák zadan** [***kulákidan**]: *to surge*

C2520- FM

**ásoqda** *(n): firebrand*

C2521- FM

**ásaqda, ásaqde** *(adj): ready; prepared*

C2522- FM

**veláde** *(n): a stopper; a round, tubular stopper installed at the end of a spindle, to prevent the yarn to slip off the spindle shaft.*

C2523- FM

**valj, velj, valaj** *(n): (ornith.): quail*

C2524- FM

**velour** *(adj): scattered; dispersed; spread*

C2525- FM

**valik** *(n): wild plum*

C2526- FM

**bane, van** *(n): 1- ash tree. 2- Pistacia acuminate*

C2527- FM

**ágandan, ágandidan, ágastan** *(vt): to stuff; fill; wad; pack; cram. 2- to gorge; stuff. 3- to stuff; overfill; glut; gorge*

C2528- FM, MK

**kelid** *(n), [basic concept: a key, in general; Anything like a key in shape or function.]: 1- key; screw; clavis. 2- key; note; pitch; tone; tonality. 3- musical key; keynote. 4- translation; clavis. 5- clue; key; cue; hint; intimation. 6- fundamental; key; keystone; cornerstone. 7- control; controls*

C2529- FM

**van** *(n): luxurious forest; jungle*

C2530- FM

**vanáne** *(n): a sort of thick bread; loaf of bread*

C2531- FM

**vanjak** *(n): (botany): sweet basil*

C2532- FM

**vanj** *(n): a sparrow*

C2533- FM

**báwa, báwe** *(n): falcon*

C2534- FM

**báqac** *(n): half-cooked grape*

C2535- FM

**vande** (n): *(botany): watercress*

C2536- FM

**vawfang** *(n): (botany): purslane*

C2537- FM

**lisak** *(n): snail; limpet; slug*

C2538- FM

**áftábe, ábtábe, áftáve** *(n): ewer; aguiere*

C2539- FM

**áwkuxidan** *(v)(present tense root:* áwkux-,*): to stumble; trip*

C2540- FM

**áqonda, áqonde** *(n): I- tarantula. II- a cotton ball*

C2541- FM

**áqálidan** *(vt?) see below,* [**áqálánidan**] *(present tense root:* áqál-,; [áqálán-,]*): 1- to instigate; incite; foment; agitate; excite; provoke. 2- sedition* (áqálew). *3- to cause to revolt; rebel; riot or to rise up*

C2542- FM

**áqár** *(n): 1- transudate. 2- moisture*

**áqár** *(adj): moist; damp; wet*

C2543- FM

**ástán** *(n): supine (position) [*setán, setán xoftan: *to lie in supine position.]*

C2544- FM

**astán, astáne** *(n): lounge; den; quiet; resting place*

C2545- FM

**vak, vazaq, vazak** *(n): frog; toad*

C2546- FM

**ástar** *(n): 1- lining; interlining. 2- priming; first coat; undercoat; primer; ground; flat coat*

C2547- FM

**áqáz** *(n): 1- beginning; commencement; start; outset; onset; opening. 2- first; initial; first step. 3- origin; genesis; inception; birth; infancy. 4- rudiments; elements; principles. 5- inauguration; institution; introduction; launching*

C2548- FM

**áqázidan** *(v)(present tense root:* áqáz-*,) also see* C2547: *1- beginning; commence; start; set out. 2- make a beginning; start up; get underway. 3- enter on; embark in. 4- initiate; originate; take the initiative; take the first step; head; break the ice. 5- institute; inaugurate; install; introduce; launch. 6- open; originate; take origin; arise; come forth*

C2549- FM, BF

**áwkár** *(adj): also see* C2610: *evident; visible; perceptible; perceivable; noticeable; discernible; seeable; manifest; apparent. 2- evident; distinct; plain; clear; obvious; clearcut. 3- evident; manifest; apparent. 4- self-evident; obvious; plain; clear*

C2550- FM

**ástán, ástáne** *(n): 1- threshold; doorsill. 2- threshold; portal. 3- threshold; vestibule; portico; foyer; lobby; entrance; entrance hall. 4- court; palace*

C2551- FM, BF

**vazir** *(n): minister; vizier; secretary(of state, commerce etc)*

C2552- FM

**vez** *(n):usually vez-vez: 1- buzzing (as of insects). 2- fuzziness (as of hair). 3- tinnitus*

C2553- FM

**vaz** *(n): 1- a device for water distribution; water distribution; water apportioner. 2- distribution site*

C2554- FM

**voruq** *(n): darkness; turbidity*

"Biyár sáqi án áb e átaw foruq-----Ke az del barad zang o az ján voruq." (Faxr e Gorgáni)

C2555- FM

**vorujak** *(n, adj): naughty (child)*

C2556- FM

**vorut** *(n): anger; ire; wrath*

C2557- FM

**varanj** *(adj): greedy*

C2558- FM

**varná, vorná** [= **borná**] *(n, adj): young (n, adj): youth*

C2559- FM

**varkák** *(n): (ornith.): vulture*

C2560- FM

**varkár** *(n): (any) fruit (not growing on trees, eg. melon, cucumber; pumpkin, etc)*

C2561- FM

**varrafán** *(n, adj): mediator; intermediary; intercessor; interceder*

C2562- FM

**qarcak, qarca, qarce** *(n, adj): helpless; impotent*

**qarcagi, qarcegi** *(n): helplessness; impotence*

[Bará ye váźe ye "Qarce", va "Qarcak" dar FM maynihá ye "námard", "moxannas", "dayyus", "ablah", "nádán", "nátaván dar mardi", va "Zabun" dáde wode. Man hame ye in

maynihá rá nádorost womordeam joz “zabun” va “darmánde”. Be band e cáme ye zir az Ferdousi bengarid:
“Paziroft Sámaw ze bibaccegi-----ze nádániy o diviy o qarcegi.” (Ferdousi)
Sám, Zál rá ke táze záyide wode be baccegi mipazirad. Bacceyi ke be nouzádi sepidmuy *(albino)* bude ast. Bigomán Ferdousi mánand e digar cámezanán e soxanbáz, dar yek band e cáme “nádán” rá bá “qarce” be mayni ye “ablah” va “nádán” bekár nemibarad. In ravew cand sad sál pas az Ferdousi raván wod ke vááehá ye ham-mayni rá (*synonymous*) powt e sar e ham ávardand tá vááehá ye Tázi rá be xord e Iránián dahand. Pas “qarce” nádán” nist. “Námard” va “moxannas” niz dorost nist, zirá Sám e pahlaván nemitaváneste “kunmarz” bude báwad, niz Sám nemitavánest “dayyus” bude báwad, yá dar mardi nátaván bude báwad, ce táze zanaw bará ye u Zál rá záyide. Tanhá mimánad “darmánde”. Sám “darmánde wode, va az ru ye “qarcegi”, “darmándegi” (*helplessness*) Zál rá paziroft.

C2563- FM

**vaźan** *(n): dirt; excrement*

C2564- FM

**vaźang** *(n): 1- a purple tape used to fix the arrowhead to the arrow. 2- patch. 3- fur fringe or edging*

C2565- FM

**voźulidan** *(v): 1- to stimulate; excite. 2- to perform; carry out; fulfill*

C2566- FM

**vaspur, vaspuhr** *(n): Highness; Excellency (The title of princes and lords in the Sassanid period.)*

C2567- FM

**varak** *(n); (botany): Rosa berberifolia; a sort of rose*

C2568- FM

**varqolombidan, varqolonbidan** *(vi): to protrude; bulge; protuberate*

C2569- FM

**vawkarde** *(n, adj):*
*(adj): 1- agile; quick; nimble; frisky. 2- clever; speedy( in work)*
*(n): an agent*
“Con Ferdousi Wáhnáme rá tamám kard, nassáx e u Ali ye Deylam bud, va rávi ye Abudolaf va vawkarde ye Hay ye Qotaybe, ke ámel e Tus bud va be já ye Ferdousi ayádi dáwt….” (Cahár maqále)
**vawkardan** *(v): to perform with agility*

C2570- FM

**vastád?, vasnád?** *(n, adj): much; many; plenty*

C2571- FM

**vasni, vawni, amvesin, ámvesni** *(n): a rival wife*
“Dustánam hame mánande ye vasni wodeand-----hame z-án ast ke bá man na deram mánd o na zar.” (Asjodi)

C2572- FM

**vawt** *(n): smaller units or squads of the army in the Sassanid period.*

C2573- FM
**vaw** *(n): silk cloth; silk*
C2574- FM
**vaw** *(n): uncleaned cotton*
C2575- FM
**vaw** *(adj): 1- good; fine. 2- pure; uncontaminated*
**vaw kardan** *(v): to purify*
C2576- FM
**vawkal** *(n): a ram*
C2577- FM
**vawkale** *(n): a single grape*
C2578- FM
**vawkal** *(adj): clever; experienced and agile*
C2579- FM
**vewkun, vewgun** *(n): pinch; pinching*
C2580- FM
**vowm, vowum, vowom** *(n): quail*
C2581- FM
**vawmak** *(n): leather shoe*
C2582- FM
**vawi** *(n): goodness*
**vawi** *(adj): red*
C2583- BF
**váw** *(n): grass; weed.* [**váw** (*Gilaki*); **xálváw** (*Gilaki*); *grass; herb]*
C2584- FM
**vawine** *(n): (military): coat of mail; cuirass; armor*
C2585- FM
**vaqd** *(n): eggplant*
C2586- FM
**vaqzade** *(adj): protruding; bulging*
C2587- FM
**vaqast** *(adj)*: **vaqastan** *(v)(present tense root:* [vaqz-,?]*): 1- to reveal; manifest; show; exhibit. 2- to expose; show; open; disclose.*
"…va vaqastan e in tariq (tasavvof) dar tabaqe ye sáni (sufiyán) biwtar bovad…." (Tabaqát essufiye; Ansári)
"Joneyd goft ke má in elm (tasavvof) dar sardábehá va xánehá goftim, nehán, Webli ámad va án rá bar sar e manbar bord bar xalq vaqast, be tawni-," (Tabaqát essufiyye; Ansári)
C2588- FM
**vaqiw** *(adj): 1- luxuriant; lush; thick; dense* "zolf e vaqiw". *2- abundant; plentiful*

"Ma-,zuram dárand, ke anduh vaqiw ast-----anduh e vaqiw e man, az án ja-,de vaqiw ast." (Rudaki)

C2589- FM

**vankul** *(n): necessity; requirement; essential*

C2590- FM

**vang** *(adj): 1- pauper; beggar. 2- poor; ill-off*

C2591- FM

**vang** *(n): whine; whimper*

C2592- FM

**vul** *(n): fidget; fidgeting; wiggle; tossing; wriggling*

C2593- FM

**vanang** *(n): 1- vine; grapevine. 2- suspension line; suspensory*

C2594- FM

**vehang** *(n): a sip; draft; sup; gulp; mouthful*

C2595- FM

**vejin; vijin** *(n): weeding; to weed*

C2596- BF

**vir** *(n)(Pahlavi): lightning*

C2597- FM

**váy; vey**: *(...times more)*
"Gar sáleh o gar fáseq, bar fetrat e xiwam man-----Gu toxm e neku befwán, az má besetán, dah-vey!" (Nezári)

C2598- FM

**vir** *(n): 1- wail; lament; plain. 2- wailing; lamentation; bewailing*
"Yá borun wo ze carx con mardán-----var na bá váy-váy o vir mabáw!" (Sanáyi)

C2599- FM

**ley-ley** *(n): hopping; skipping; skip; hop*

C2600- FM

**lim** *(adj): witty; humorous*

C2601- FM

**life, nife** *(n): 1- wrap; wrapping; wrapper. 2- a small silk or woolen ball placed in an inkpot. 3- waistline of trousers*

C2602- FM

**limu** *(n): (botany): lemon; lime*

C2603- FM, MK, BF

**hic, ic, hiw** *(n, adj, adv): not any; none; not a bit; nothing; nil; nihil; naught; zero; cipher*

C2604- FM

**abarman** *(adj): noble; magnanimous*
**abarman** *(n): nobility; magnanimity*

C2605- FM, MK

**áznávar** *(adj): noble*

C2606- MK

**pattán** *(n)(Pahlavi): noise; resonance*

**pattánmand** *(adj): resonant*

C2607- BF

**pattán** *(adj): continuous; uninterrupted; unbroken; continual*

C2608- MK

**abáxtar, báxtar** *(n): north; boreal*

C2609- FM, MK, BF

**bini, vini** *(n): nose; snout; proboscis*

C2610- FM, MK, BF

**paydá, peydá** *(adj): Also see* C2549*; in addition to what appears under* C2549*, also: 1- revealed; visible; disclosed; exposed; open. 2- revealed; unhidden; unconcealed; uncovered. 3- revealed; revelational; apocalyptical. 4- revealed; disclosed; found out; discovered*

C2611- BF

**sahi, sahig, sahik** *(adj)(Pahlavi): Also see* C1*: 1- elegant; pretty; handsome; graceful. 2- visible*

C2612- BF

**parvastak** *(n): a letter (sent to a friend; a written communication)*

C2613- MK

**parvál-,** *(present tense root, from* parválidan**):*

**parválew** *(n): to nourish; foster*

C2614- FM, MK

**hangám, hengám** *(n): 1- occasion; time; opportunity; chance. 2- time; period; point; juncture. 3- time; season*

C2615- FM

**vir** *(n): 1- craving; coveting. 2- insistence; persistence; perseverance*

C2616- FM

**dermane, dermana** *(n): Artemisia maritime; wormwood*

C2617- FL, Lori dialect p.25

**tápu** *(n): (silo)*

C2618- FL, Lori dialect pp 25,27

**táska, tarráf** *(n): (botany): Mons pubis*

C2619- FL, *Lori dialect* p.28

**taz** *(n): paresthesia*

C2620- FL, *Lori dialect* p.29

**tewni** *(n): throat*

C2621- FL, *Lori dialect* p.31

**tuź** *(n): crust; incrustation*

C2622- FM, MK

**nouzád, nouzáde** *(n): newborn; neonate*

C2623- FM, MK

**novid, navid, nevi** *(n): good news; glad tidings*

C2624- FM, MK, BF

**áwti** *(n): 1- reconciliation; pacification; rapprochement; reunion. 2- reconciliation; conformity; reconcilement. 3- reconciliation; adjustment. 4- reconciliation; accord; concord; understanding. 5- truce; armistice; peace; pax in bello*

C2625- FM, MK

**pársi, pársik** *(n, adj): Persian*

C2626- FM, MK

**wab** *(n): 1- night; eve; evening; night time. 2- nocturnes; noctur-,*

C2627- FL, *Lori dialect* p.31

**tupese** *(n): abortion*

C2628- FL, *Lori dialect* p.33

**tif** *(n): raindrop; a drop (of water)*

C2629- FL, *Lori dialect* p.33

**tiwk** *(adj): contrary; against; anti-,*

C2630- FM, MK, BF

**ná, ni-,**: *no; not; un-,; non-,*

C2631- FM

**qortawan,** [**qultawan**] *(n, adj): bully; [monstrous]*

C2632- FM

**tang** *(n): 1- valley; vale; dale; dell. 2- canyon*

C2633- FM

**tang** *(n): 1- clamp; pony-clamp; belt-clamp. 2- girt; girth; belly band. 3- band; belt; cincture*

C2634- FM

**tang** *(n): bale; load; lading; freight; cargo; burden; charge; payload*

C2635- FM, MK, BF

**tang** *(adj), [basic concept: tight, in general. The state of being pulled or stretched taut, in order to cover, encircle or contain something.]: 1- tight; fast; fixed; fastened. 2- tight; narrow; slender; strait; close-fitting. 3- tight; close; compact; snug. 4- tight; tense; taut; unrelaxed. 5- tight; stingy; illiberal; ungenerous; close-fisted; tight-fisted; close-handed; hard-fisted. 6- narrow; slender. 7- narrow; limited; restricted. 8- narrow-minded; mean; mean-spirited. 9- narrow; meager; slim; slender; limited; straitened. 10- narrow; short; poor; straitened*

C2636- FL, *Lori dialect*

**tor** *(n): track; trail; trace; spoor*

C2637- FM, BQM

**xow** *(n): mother-in-law*

C2638- FM

**xow** *(n): a kiss*

C2639- FM, MK

**xaw, xow** *(adj): 1- pleasant; musical; sweet; mellifluous; mellisonant. 2- pleasant; pleasing; pleasurable; enjoyable. 3- pleasant; genial; cheerful. 4- pleasant; fun. 5- pleasant; friendly; amicable; congenial; well-affected. 6- fresh; sweet; not salty; saccharine. 7- sweet; fragrant; aromatic; scented; perfumed. 8- sweet; fresh; pure; clear. 9- sweet; pleasant. 10- nice; good; pleasant; tasteful; kind; proper; scrupulous*

C2640- FM

**lise** *(n): I- aphis; plant louse. II- larva. III- a snail*

C2641- FM

**lise** *(adj): stupid; imbecile; idiotic; moron; moronic*

C2642- FM

**lise** *(n): scraper; drawknife; drawshave*

C2643- FM

**mari** *(n): killed; slain*
mari kardan *(v): to kill; slay*
"…be sahráw con már kardand mari." (Asjodi)

C2644- FM

**márire** *(n): stepmother*
"…co ámad mádar e mowfeq, ce báwad mehr e márire?" (Moulavi?)

C2645- FM, MK, BF

**karg, kargadan** *(n): rhinoceros*

C2646- FM

**bolqond, bolqonda** *(adj, pp): heaped up; piled up*

C2647- FM

**kalán, kalun** *(adj): 1- corpulent; stout; stocky*
"Az Lorestán yek Lori zoft o kalán-----Noubati ámad be wahr e Esfahán" (W. Baháyi)
*2- big; massive; substantial; bulky; heavy. 3- tremendous; great. 4- huge; great; enormous; mammoth; vast; immense; astronomical*

C2648- FM

**basi** *(adv, adj): much; many; very*

C2649- FM

**bowul** *(n): knowledge; insight*

C2650- FM

**bowul, bawul, bewul** *(adj): 1- dexterous. 2- agile. 3- performer; (efficient) executive. 4- intelligent*

C2651- FM

**bowul, bawul, bewul** *(adj): dexterous; intelligent; efficient. [I believe only the meaning "efficient" may be authentic.]*

C2652- FM

**konjide** *(n): sesame residue after oil extraction*

C2653- *Jahromi dialect, oral communication* (A. Haqwenás)

**pesk** *(adj): 1- small; minute. 2- trace*

C2654- FM, MK, BF

**nazd** *(adj): also see* C2655, C2656, C2657: *near; nearly; close by. 2- at; by (place). 3- related; approximate; close. 4- close; near; nigh; in the; by the side of; in the vicinity or neighborhood of; proximal. 5- about; just about; around; approximately; circa*
"Co nazd e dah o do rasánid sál-----Barafráxt yál e yali pur e Zál." (Ferdousi)

C2655- FM, MK, BF

**nazdik** *(adj): also see* C2654, C2656, C2657: *1- at; by; to. 2- near; related; approximate(ly); close; proxim-,. 3- approximative; near; close. 4- imminent; near. 5- near; close; nigh; at hand; proximal; in the vicinity of; in the neighborhood of. 6- intimate; friends; relatives; related; near. 7- about (adv); just about; nearly; around; circa; approximately. 8- closely; nearly; close to; almost. 9- approximately; roughly; roundly; about; in the neighborhood or vicinity of*

C2656- BF

**nazdi** *(n): also see* C2654, C2655, C2657: *1- closeness; proximity; nearness. 2- intimacy*

C2657- BF

**nazdest** *(adj): 1- closest; nearest. 2- beginning*

C2658- FM, MK

**zangi** *(n, adj): negro; black; African; colored; negroid*

C2659- FM, MK

**hamsáya, hamsáye** *(n, adj): 1- neighbor. 2- in the vicinity; adjacent; next to; adjoining; abutting. 3- neighboring; juxtaposed; juxtaposition; bordering upon. 4- in contact; touching; meeting*

C2660- BF

**suwak, wow** *(n): lungs; pneumo-,; pulmon-,*

C2661- FM, MK

**dám** *(n): 1- net; network; webwork; meshwork; mesh; web. 2- snare; net; dragnet; seine. 3- trap; snare; gin; pitfall*

C2662- FM & JGS

**pálánidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* pálán-,*): [to fruit (vt); to make fruit; to plant to fruit],* [be mive dádan vádáwtan.]
"Hamconán ke báqbán zardálu ye talx rá miborad, va bar já ye án qeys e wirin bepáland va afzun konad…." (Baháeddin e Valad)
[Dar FM bará ye "pálánidan" do mayni dáde wode ast, ke yeki az ánhá "fewordan" ast ke pák nádorost ast. "Fewordan" rá az "Páludan" gerefte ast. "Páludan" rá bá "páláyidan" ámixte va har do rá bá "pálánidan" yeki dáneste va "fewordan" rá dáde ke az án cawm mipuwim. Laqzew e bozorgtar e digar "afzudan" ast. Con mayni ye "pálánidan" rá nadáneste, gomán karde ke báyad ham-mayni ye "afzudan" báwad. Fozun bar in dáneste nist ke in "afzun kardan" be ce mayni ast? ("*to add*", yá "*to propagate*"?). Be bávar e man

"pálánidan" az riwe ye Sánskrit e "phalan" "mive" gerefte wode, va "pálánidan" = "be mive newándan" (*to fruit (vt); to make fruit; to plant to fruit.*). Pas "pálánidan" = vádár be mive dádan kardan. Pas "Báqbán zardálu ye talx rá boride, va bar já ye án qeysi ye wirin rá be mive minewánad, va sepas án rá afzun konad (*to propagate*).]

C2663- FM, MK

**hargez** *(adv): ever; never; not ever; nevermore; not at all; by no means; not for the world*

C2664- FM

**hargezi** *(n, adj)*
*(adj): perpetual; eternal; everlasting; infinite; never ending*
*(n): eternalness; everlasting; perpetualness; infiniteness; everlastingness*

C2665- FM, MK

**nou** *(adj): 1- new; unused; unemployed; firsthand; original. 2- new; young; fresh; unused; late. 3- new; brand new. 4- new; additional; other; more; fresh; extra; plus; renewed. 5- new; novel; original; unique. 6- new; modern; contemporary; present day; new fashioned; up-to-date; up-to-the minute; advanced*

C2666- FM, MK

**narges** *(n): (botany): narcissus*

C2667- FM, MK

**náf** *(n): 1- navel; umbilicus; omphalos; hilum. 2- center; middle; centrum. 3- focus; focal point*

C2668- FM

**náfe** *(n): 1- (bag of) musk. 2- (botany): stamen (collectively)*

C2669- MK

[**huwidan** *(vt, vi)*], **huwidan** *(vi)(Pahlavi),* **huwinidan** *(vt)(Pahlavi)(present tense root:* huw-,*): 1- to wither (vi). 2- to cause to wither*

C2670- BF, MK

**uwastar, huwastar** *(n)(Pahlavi): East; orient)*

C2671- BF

**huwbám** *(n)(Pahlavi),* [uwbám]: dawn

C2672- BF

**huw,** [**uw** *(n)*]: *1- dawn. 2- luster; luminosity; radiance*

C2673- FM

**balqur, barqul** *(n): 1- anything ground, or milled. 2- half-baked milled wheat or rye. 3- a broth made of #2*

C2674- FM

**páwidan, pácidan** *(present tense root:* páw-,; pác-,*), [basic concept: to scatter, in general]: 1- disarrange; derange; disorder; disorganize; scatter; disarray; dishevel; litter; clutter. 2- scatter; disperse; distribute; sow; disseminate; propagate; diffuse; spread; strew; bestrew. 3- scatter; disband; disperse; separate; part; break up; split up. 4- scatter; squander; lavish; dissipate; misspend. 5- scatter; sprinkle; spatter; pepper; powder; dust; flour; crumb. 6- sprinkle; spray; splash; splatter*

C2675- FM

**duzane, duźane, duźine** *(n): 1- flag. 2- sting; stinger; prick*

C2676- FM, MK, BF

**suzan** *(n): pin; point; aciculums; bodkin; bristle; acu-,; seta; needle*

C2677- BF

[**gardáne**], **gardának** *(n): dice (in games)*

C2678- FM, MK

**gardan** *(n): 1- neck; cervix; jugulum; nape; gula; clod (of beef); nucha. 2- (fig.) responsibility; undertaken*

C2679- FM

**gardane** *(n): pass; gorge; defile*

C2680- MK

**geriv, gariv** *(n): also see* S21, S85: *1- neck; cervix; jugulum; nucha. 2- nape*

C2681- MK, FM

**geriv** *(n): 1- dry measure; grain measure. 2- acre. [compare:* jerib *(an acre) and* "girvánke" *(Gilaki): a vessel, used for measuring.]*

C2682- BF

**gariva, garive, garivak** *(n): mountain pass; gorge; defile*

C2683- MK, BF

**cehr** *(n) [Basic concepts: nature; physique; lineage; the physical structure]*

**cehre, cehrak** *(n)(#1 to 4)*

*1- nature; disposition; mood; humor; temperament; temper. 2- nature; character; quality; constitution; characteristic. 3- appearance; countenance; visage; shape; physique; face; physiognomy. 4- lineage; line; blood line; descent; extraction; strain; stock; family seed. 5- sign; stigma; brand*

**cehrwenási** *(n)(Pahlavi): physics*

**cehrmand, cehrumand** *(Pahlavi): stigmatized; branded*

[**cehrestan**], **cehrenidan** *(vi)(Pahlavi): 1- to be naturalized; to be acclimatized; to form (vi)*

[**cehreste**], **cehrenide** *(adj, pp): naturalized; acclimatized*

[**cehridár**], **cehrenidár** *(adj, n): naturalized; acclimatized*

**cehri, cehrik** *(adj): natural*

C2684- FM, MK

**daryuw, daruyz** *(n): poor; needy; indigent*

C2685- FM

**fol** *(n): (botany): morning glory*

C2686- FM

**powte** *(n): I- plateau; table land. II- backpack; knapsack. III- mound; heap; pile. IV- mound; hill*

C2687- FM

**faláxan** *(n): slingshot; catapult*
C2688- FM
**falxudan, falxidan** *(v)(present tense root:* falx-,*): to gin; to separate cotton fibers from seeds*
C2689- FM
**pelpel, felfel** *(n): pepper*
C2690- FM
**falqand, folqond** *(n): a hedge*
C2691- FM
**falád, faláde** *(n, adj): 1- in vain; useless. 2- idle talk; nonsense*
"Yek faláde hami naxáham goft-----xod soxan bar faláde bud mará" (Abu Wakur)
C2692- FM
**falj** *(n): door chain*
C2693- FM
**falanjidan** *(v)(present tense root:* falanj-,*): amass; hoard; accumulate; collect; treasure*
"In terázu ke án ce barsanjad-----joz hame sud e xiw naflanjad." (Moxtári)
C2694- FM
**folle, fola** *(n): colostrum; beastings*
C2695- FM
**peqáz, beqáz** *(n): a wedge*
C2696- FM
**bafxam, befxam** *(adv): very much; excessively*
C2697- FM
**baqrá** *(n): male hog; swine*
C2698- FM
**boqráv** *(n): hubbub; racket; din; noise*
C2699- FM
**boqranj** *(n, adj): complex; complicated*
C2700- FM
**boq** *(n, adj): frowning; frowned; frown*
C2701- FM
**baqal** *(prep.)* (baqal e…): *1- close to; next to; near; beside. 2- in the bosom of...*
C2702- FM
**baqal** *(n): 1- bosom; embrace; hugging; hug. 2- side; flank; hand; edge*
C2703- FM, MK, BF
**náxon, náxan** *(n): nails; ungues; unguis; ungulas; onycho-,; claw; talons; toenail; fingernail*
C2704- FM
**baqyáz, faqyáz** *(n): 1- a tip; reward; gratuity. 2- good news; glad tidings*

C2705- FM

**baf, baftari** *(n): weaver's comb*

C2706- FM

**bafj** *(n): salivary foam; froth*

C2707- FM

**beqáma, beqáme** *(n): monster; ogre; giant*

C2708- FM

**karanju** *(n): nightmare; incubus*

C2709- FM

**koranj** *(n): 1- rice. 2- (botany): colocynth. 3- (botany): Nigella seeds*
*example for #1:* "Dar asná ye ánke be bázár miraftam tá koranj xaram, owtori jaste va mahár gosaste bar man gozawt…." (Sandbád-náme)

C2710- FM

**korond** *(n): weaver's brush (used for applying starch and size to the fabric.)*

C2711- FM

**korand** *(n): I- sorrel; chestnut. II- hippodrome; horse racetrack. III-* korand zadan: *to stand in a circle. IV- a vessel used for boiling dyes and pigments. Painter's vessel or pot*

C2712- MK

**jaq** *(n): sissoo tree*

C2713- FM

**pácak; pávcak** *(n): dried cow dung*

C2714- FM, MK, BF

**tir; tawtar; tewtar; tiwtar** *(n): I- Sirius. II- The god or deity of rain. III- title of the 13th day of solar month in the Zorostrian calendar. IV- title of the 4th month of the year, in the Iranian calendar. V- fall; autumn*

C2715- FM

**pána; páne** *(n): a wedge*

C2716- FM

**pálut; balut** *(n): 1- oak tree. 2- acorn*

C2717- FM

**pániz; pánid** *(n): brown sugar; white sugar*

C2718- FM

**páyiz; páziz** *(n): autumn; fall*

C2719- FM, MK, BF

**mix** *(n): I- nail; peg. II- die (for minting)*

C2720- FM

**patfuz** *(n): I- muzzle; snout. II- visor*

C2721- FM

**patar** *(n): (metallic) nameplate*

C2722- FM

**pet** *(n): moth*

C2723- FM

**patábi** *(n): grapefruit*

C2724- FM

**pat** *(n): 1- starch (for stiffening fabrics); size. 2- mucilage; gluten. 3- glue; jelly*

C2725- FM

**papa** *(n): bread or any soft cooked food (children's language)*

C2726- FM

**papa** *(n, adj)*
*(adj): gawky; oafish; loutish; loony*
*(n): clumsy; fellow; gawk; oaf; lout; lubber*

C2727- FM, BF

**petat;** [**patet**] *(n): repentance; penitence; remorse; regret; compunction; contrition; change of heart*

C2728- FM

**patu** *(n): blanket*

C2729- FM

**patou; patau** *(n): 1- ray; beam; gleam; pencil. 2- sunny place especially in a mountain*

C2730- FM

**patváz** *(n);* **patváze** *(n): perch; roost*

C2731- FM

**pata; pate** *(n): 1- permit; pass. 2- ticket; license; warrant. 3- tax clearance; receipt; certificate; ticket*

C2732- FM

**pata; pate** *(n): a series of small successive dams*

C2733- FM

**patir** *(n): bundle; pack*

C2734- FM

**pati** *(adj): 1- bare; simple; plain; mere*: "nán e pati". *2- bare; naked; nude; in the raw*: "pá pati"; "loxt o pati". *3- bare; open; exposed; naked*

C2735- FM

**patila; patile** *(n): wick; candle wick; lamp wick*

C2736- FM

**paj; pajár** *(n);* = **páz**: *pass; gorge; defile*

C2737- FM

**puc; poc** *(adj): 1- empty; hollow. 2- empty; meaningless; vain; futile*

C2738- FM

**pejordan** *(v);* [**pejorew; pejorewn** *(present tense root:* pejor-*,)*]: *to take care of; care for; to tend to a patient, a child, etc; to nurse*

C2739- FM

**pecázi; picázi** *(n, adj): checkered; checked; plaid; tartan*

C2740- FM

**pecxizidan** *(n): to roll; wallow; welter; trundle; bowl*

C2741- FM

**peckam** *(n): a wolf*

C2742- FM

**peckam; pewkam** *(n): 1- terrace; platform. 2- villa; summerhouse*

C2743- FM

**pacudan; paxcudan** *(v): to flatten, or to be flattened such as by pressure and/or beating*

C2744- FM

**pax; paxt** *(adj): flattened*

C2745- FM

**pálán** *(n): 1- pack-saddle. 2- buttocks; derrière; bottom*

C2746- FM

**pám; fám** *(n, adj): tint; hue; color; colored*

C2747- FM

**págun; págon** *(n): shoulder-piece; epaulet*

C2748- FM

**pálád; paláde** *(n): spare horse*

C2749- FM

**páwná; páwang** *(n): 1- a cucumber, watermelon, melon or a bunch of grapes saved for its seeds. 2- seed-stock*

C2750- FM

**páse; pása** *(n): yearning for; longing; hankering; pining; craving; coveting*

C2751- FM

**pásidan; pasudan** *(v): to touch; palpate*

C2752- FM

**pásidan** *(v): to guard; keep guard; watch; keep watch; keep vigil*

C2753- FM

**paxta; paxte** *(n): young (3-4 year-old) sheep or ram*

C2754- FM

**spandán; sepandán** *(n): mustard seed; brassica*

C2755- FM, MK, BF

**báda; báde** *(n): must; wine*

C2756- MK

**vardewnegi; vardewni** *(Pahlavi)*; [**gardewi; gardewnik**] *(n)(adj): transience mutability*

C2757- FM

**páyin** *(n): 1- low; lower; inferior; subordinate; subaltern; sub-,; secondary; lesser; less; baser; minor; junior; base. 2- low; unelevated; low-lying. 3- low; lowered; fallen; sunken.4- low; low-pitched; grave; base; bass; deep; baritone; contralto. 5- below; less than; under; under par; under the mark. 6- below; under; underneath; beneath. 7- below; downstairs; underfoot; at the foot of; at the base of…. 8- down; lower; inferior; under; nether; subjacent; (Geology) earlier; (Biology) less advanced. 9- descending; descendent; down; down-going; dropping; falling; sinking; downhill*
*(adj, adv): low; down; downward(s); downstream; downstair(s)*

C2758- FM

**páyán** *(n);* **páyáne** *(n)*

**páyán** *(n), [Basic concept: end; finality]: 1- end; ending; termination; terminus; terminal; term; expiration; consummation; culmination; conclusion; finish; finale; finality; stoppage; last; omega; z; ultimate. 2- denouement; catastrophe; fate; destiny; doom; end. 3- extremity; extreme; limit; tail; end. 4- end; close; closing; cessation; homestretch. 5- cessation; discontinuation; discontinuance; end; ending. 6- close; closing; abandonment. 7- result; conclusion; end; end result; consummation; culmination; denouement; climax; catastrophe; finale; completion. 8- limit; termination; terminus; terminal; end; deadline. 9- burnout; end of burning. 10- end; fate; doom. 11- fate; end; destiny; final lot. 12- completion; completing; finish; conclusion; end; termination; close; windup. 13- death; dying; decease; demise; passing away; dissolution; extinction*

**páyáne** *(n): terminus; terminal*

C2759- FM, MK

**kabi; gapi; kapi; kabig** *(n): a monkey*

"Dar án vádi negáh kardam hame ye vádi por az garde va xanázir bud, ya-,ni por az kapi va xuk, tarsidam az án hál." (Tafsir e Abolfotuh)

C2760- FM, MK

**máhiyáne**: *month; monthly*

C2761- FM, MK, BF

**máh** *(n): 1- month. 2- moon; satellite. 3- title of the 12th day of the month in the Iranian calendar.*

C2762- JGS

**warmidan** *(vi): to be ashamed; to have shame*

**warmidan** → warmew; warmá; warmán; warmande; warmide

C2763- FM, MK, BF

**gávars** *(n): (botany): sorghum; giant millet*

C2764- BF, MK

**áyiwn** *(n): moon*

C2765- FM

**páliz** *(n): 1- (flower) garden. 2- orchard. 3- horticultural farm*

C2766- FM

**pálidan** *(vt): to dishevel*

C2767- FM

**pákidan** *(vt): 1- to clean; tidy; neat; neaten; clean up; put in trim; clear up; groom; spruce. 2- clean; cleanse; purify; purge; expurgate; deterge; depurate; lustrate; scavenge; wipe (off): dust (off). 3- clean out; evacuate; eliminate; empty (out): purge; clear off; sweep*

C2768- FM

**buk** *(n): tinder; firewood*

C2769- FM

**buye** *(n)*?[ corrupt] *or,* **yube** *(n): wishful thinking; wistfulness; yearnfulness; wishfulness*

C2770- FM

**mahan** *(n): trembling; shaking; vibrating; quivering; quavering; quaking; tremulousness*

C2771- FM

**bahr** *(prep., conj.): for*
"bahr e xod", bahr e xodam" *(prep.)*
"az bahr e án ke…." *(conj.)*

C2772- FM

**bahrag** *(n): royalty; dividend*

C2773- FM

**behel** *(adj): (economy): one who has cleared his accounts and does not owe anything; out of debt; solvent; clear; all clear; unindebted*

C2774- FM

**bahramán** *(n): I- ruby. II- (colorful) silk (fabric)*

C2775- FM

**bahla; bahle** *(n): gauntlet*

C2776- FM

**bahu** *(n): balcony; terrace; platform*

C2777- FM

**bahman** *(n): 1- The title of the 11th day of the month in the Zorostrian calendar. 2- The title of the second day of the month in the Zoroastrian calendar. 3- avalanche*

C2778- FM

**behizak; vehijak; andargáh, panj va(h); panje ye dozdiye** *(n): The last 5 days of the solar year in the Iranian calendar, before New Year's Day.*

C2779- FM

**lisidan; liwtan;** [**lewtan** *(v)*] *(present tense root:* lis-,*): to lick (up); lap up*

C2780- FM, JGS

**vawtan** *(vi), [present tense root:* vis-,*]: to dance*

C2781- FM

**biyábáni** *(n): (fixed) star*

C2782- FM

**biyábáni** *(adj): 1- nomad; nomadic. 2- barbaric; uncivilized; wild; barbarous; savage*

C2783- FM

**bib; biv; bid** *(n): moth*

C2784- FM, MK

**abar; bar-,:** *super; sur-,; ultra-,; supra-,*

C2785- FM, FM

**mowk; mowg** *(n): musk*

C2786- FM, MK, BF

**mawk** *(n): mussuck; skinbag (for carrying liquids)*

C2787- FM

**bivar** *(num., adj): myriad; ten thousand*

C2788- FM, MK, BF

**halila; halilak** *(n): (botany): Myorbalan; Terminalia (Genus)*

C2789- FM

**puz, puze** *(n): 1- muzzle; snout. 2- chin; mentum*

C2790- FM

**párgin** *(n): 1- septic tank; cesspool; sewer; cloaca. 2- garbage dump*

C2791- FM, MK, BF

**bastan; bandidan** *(v)(present tense root;* band-,*), [basic concept: to bind two or more things together, thus: I- junction; bond; fastening; coherence; combination. II- relation. III- confinement; closure]:*

*a: 1- bind; fasten; tie; brace; lash; leash; truss; string; cord; rope; strap; wire; cable; chain; splice; gird; wrap; bandage; tape. 2- bind; stick together; cement; glue; paste; agglutinate. 3- bind; constipate; stop (up); obstruct; bar; block (up); clog (up); choke (up); plug. 4- bind; stipulate; specify; fix; define. 5- bind; shackle; tie; fetter; manacle; bridle; muzzle; gag; handcuff; pinion; fasten; secure; hamper; trammel. 6- bind; obligate; oblige; pledge*

*b: fasten; attach; fix; affix; secure; anchor; cement; make fast; tighten; cramp; clamp.*

*c: yoke; hitch up; hook up*

*d: join; connect; unite; come together; knit or grow together*

*e: imprison; incarcerate; intern; impound; jail; lock up; confine*

*f: 1- conjugate; join; conjoin; unite; connect; combine; couple; accouple; conjugate (chemistry). 2- couple; bracket; yoke; span; conjugate. 3- (grammar): conjugate; decline; inflect*: "Kárváźe ye "Bastan" rá be zamán e aknun yá gozawte mibandim.".

*g: interconnect; interjoin; interlink; interlock.*

*h: brace; tighten; screw up*

*i: 1- fasten; secure; moor; make fast; anchor. 2- close; shut; occlude; fasten; lock. 3- seal; latch; bar; barricade; button; snap; zip; zip up; zipper; batten*

*j: 1- clog; obstruct; block (up); bar; barricade; debar; shut (out, off); close (off); choke (off); stop (up). 2- clot; coagulate; congeal; concrete; set; gelatinize; gelatinate; jelly; curdle; curd*

*k: 1- shut; turn off; shut off; close. 2- end; terminate; finish; conclude; stop; cease*: "Begozár in daftar rá baste, az án soxani naguyim."

*l: compel; obsess; possess; grip; hold; get a hold on; not let go*: "Band karde, bel nemikonad."

*m: tie; relate; associate; connect; ally; link; couple; bracket; identify with; apply; correlate; pertain to*
*n: to put a spell on*:eg "Bastam, bastam, baxt e doxtar e wáh e pariyun ro bastam!"
*o: to emasculate*
*p: to win*: "Susan rá dar mowá-,ere, bastam."

C2792- FM
**páru** *(n, adj)* = **paráv** *(adj): old lady; old (woman); hag; crone*

C2793- FM
**párin** *(adj, n)*; **párine** *(n, adj): 1- old; ancient; paleo-,; archeo-,. 2- last year('s)*

C2794- FM
**páze** *(n)* [**pázidan** *(present tense root:* páz-,]*: to weed; weeding*

C2795- FM
**páźex** *(n): punishment*

C2796- FM
**pázan; páźan** *(n): (zoology): ibex*

C2797- FM
**pásak; pások; páwok; páwak** *(n): yawn(ing); gape; gaping*

C2798- FM
**pásen** *(n): heel*

C2799- FM
**páziz (= pádiz); pádiz; payiz** *(n): autumn; fall*
"Dar sane ye…be fasl e pádiz qasd e baqdád kard." (Rávandi)

C2800- FM
**pár** *(n): tanned leather*

C2801- FM
**parir** *(n): the day before yesterday*

C2802- FM
**pirár** *(n): the year before last (year)*

C2803- FM
**páráj** *(n): a gift or present (especially one given to a guest)*

C2804- FM
**párc** *(n): pitcher*

C2805- FM
**párs** *(n): bark; barking; yelp; yap*

C2806- FM
**párce** *(n): cloth; fabric; material; rag; textile; goods; drapery*

C2807- MK, BF
**spáw** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**espáw**] *(n): 1- space; capacity; interspace; interval. 2- universe; cosmos. 3- /atmosphere/*

C2808- FM

**pársá** *(n, adj): religious; pious; devout; virtuous; chaste*
C2809- FM
**pársa; párse** *(n): mendacity; beggary.* [*cf.* parse]
C2810- FM
**pátengán; bádenján** *(n): eggplant*
C2811- FM
**páteni; pátini; pátin** *(n): wooden tray for winnowing; winnow; winnower*
C2812- FM
**pátil** *(n): a big pot; cauldron; boiler; vat*
C2813- FM
**pátil** *(adj): dead drunk; tipsy; intoxicated; inebriated*
C2814- FM
**páxta; páxte** *(n): mason's rope; masonry rope*
C2815- FM
**páxtara; páxtare** *(n): platform; terrace*
C2816- FM
**páxira; páxire** *(n): (architecture): foundation; base; groundwork*
C2817- FM
**páda; páde** *(n): I- cattle. II- club. III- pasture*
C2818- FM
**pádir; pázir** *(n): support; buttress; prop*
C2819- FM
**pár** *(n): I- meter; measure. II- rag; old garment. III- scrap; shred; rag*
C2820- FM
**pár** *(adj): I- old; ancient; paleo-,; archeo-,. II- torn; rent*
C2821- FM
**bimár** *(n, adj):*
*(n): patient; case; the sick; the infirm; sickling*
*(adj): 1- sick; ill; ailing; unwell; undisposed; sickish; under the weather. 2- unhealthy; morbid; infirm; unsound; patho-,. 3- weak; sickly; feeble; frail*
C2822- FM
**bima; bime** *(n): insurance; assurance; guarantee; warranty*
C2823- FM
**bina; bine** *(n): dressing-room (in a bath-house)*
C2824- FM
**bayu;** [**bayug; vayu; vayug**] *(n): bride*
C2825- FM
**biváz** *(n): (zoology): bat*
C2826- FM

**bivára; biváre** *(n): 1- forlorn; abandoned. 2- worthless*

C2827- BQM p.341

**petváź**; [= **biváz, peyváz**] *(n): reply; retort; response; answer*

C2828- FM

**pátál** *(n, adj): weak and old; old man; old woman*

C2829- FM

**pápáz** *(n): 1- bumpy or uneven ground. 2- clay; mud*

C2830- FM

**pát; pád** *(n): a throne*

C2831- FM

**pát** *(n): (chess) stalemate*

C2832- FM

**bayusidan; biyusidan** *(v)(present tense root:* biyus-,; bayus-,*): 1- to wait for. 2- to expect; hope for*

C2833- FM

**bauj; bauc;** [**bouc**] *(n): ostentation; show-off; pretentiousness; pretension; showiness; airiness; flashiness; gaudiness*

C2834- FM, JGS

**bujár** *(n): winnower*

**bujári** *(n): winnowing; winnow*

[***bujdan; bujidan** *(v)(present tense root:* bug-,; *past tense root:* bujd-,; bujid-,*): to winnow; sift; separate; screen; sieve*]

C2835- FM

**buta; bute** *(n): crucible; melting pot*

C2836- FM, MK, BF

**buxtan** *(vt)(present tense root:* buz-,; [buź-,]*): 1- to save; give salvation; redeem (all religious terms). 2- to save; rescue; redeem; salvage; free; set free; release; liberate*

**buxtári** *(n): salvation*

**buzew; buxtegi**,

**buxt; boxt**: *1- salvation; redemption. 2- redeemed*

se boxt, se buxt: *good intention; good speech; good deed* (Manew e nik, goftár e nik, kerdár e nik.)

C2837- FM

**boráni; buráni** *(n): yoghurt mixed with spinach, squash, or eggplant*

C2838- FM

**buz** *(adj): 1- fast (horse). 2- intelligent*

C2839- FM

**bauz; bouz** *(n): black wasp; black hornet*

C2840- FM

**buzine; buzina** *(n): ape; monkey*

C2841- FM

**bauź; bouź** *(n): whirlpool; vortex; maelstrom; eddy*

C2842- FM

**busiyám; busiyáh** *(n): maple*

C2843- FM

**buźne; buźna** *(n): blossom; bloom*

C2844- FM

**busa; buse** *(n): kiss; buss; smack; smooch; osculation*

C2845- FM

**busidan** *(v)(present tense root:* bus-,*): to kiss; osculate; buss; smack; smooch*

C2846- FM

**bouw; bauw** *(n): ostentation*

C2847- FM

**buq** *(n): (bed)sheet for packing up mattress, pillow and blankets*

C2848- FM, BF

**bub** *(n): fine carpet; fine spread*

C2849- FM

**bubu; buba; bube; pupu; pupak; pupuk; pupuyak** *(n): (ornithology): hoopoe*

C2850- FM, MK

**buyidan** *(vt, vi)(present tense root;* buy-,*): 1- to smell; smell of; yield an odor. 2- to smell; sniff; scent; snuff. 3- to smell; detect; scent; get wind of*

C2851- FM

**buta; bute** *(n): I- shrub; bush. II- target. III- floral design. IV- etching*
*example for #II:* "Bute ye malámat wodim."

C2852- FM

**buta; bute** *(n): cub; pup; calf; youngling; baby*

C2853- FM

**bubor; bubord; bubordak; bolbol** *(n): nightingale*

C2854- FM

**bonwan** *(n): cereals; legumes*

C2855- FM

**bud** *(n): 1- existence; being; reality; truth. 2- existence; thing; being; entity. 3- existence; life*

C2856- FM

**banafw** *(n, adj): lavender; violet*

C2857- FM

**banafwe; bonafwe** *(n): violet; lavender; pansy*

C2858- FM

**banak** *(n): I- satin; silk cloth. II- malar flush or blush*

C2859- BF, MK

**snahidan** *(Pahlavi)*; [**senahidan; sahidan**? (A.Kasravi)] *(v)(present tense root:* snah-,; senah-,*): to sense; feel*

**senahew; senahewn** *(n): sensation; feeling; sense*

**senahewáne** *(adv): sensibly*

**senahewi; senahewni** *(adj): sensible*

**senahmand** *(adj): sensitive*

**senahmandi** *(n): sensitivity*

C2860- FM

**bonak** *(n): 1- trace; trail;* "Bonak az folán namánd.". *2- mark; wake; spoor; trace. 3- sign; trace; vestige. 4- footprint; footmark*

C2861- FM

**bangara; bangare** *(n): lullaby*

C2862- FM

**bana; bane** *(n): rope; cable*

C2863- FM

**bonu; bonva; bonve** *(n): cereals; grains*

"Bonu máw, bonu sorx, bonu siyáh, bonu naxle."

C2864- FM

**bangale; bangala** *(n): 1- reed hut. 2- summer cottage. 3- bungalow*

C2865- FM

**bonyád; bonlád; bondád** *(n): 1- foundation; base; ground; groundwork; seat; substructure; understructure. 2- foundation; institution; organization; institute; establishment. 3- foundation; endowment; settlement. 4- foundation; justification; right; basis; ground. 5- foundation; pillar; tower; stability*

C2866- IN

**domal** *(n)(This is an Iranian word.): abscess*

C2867- IN

**dakke** *(n): 1- platform. 2- small shop*

C2868- IN

**źive** *(n): mercury; quicksilver*

C2869- IN

**barid** *(n): post; post office; mail*

C2870- IN

**borváz** *(n): picture frame*

C2871- IN

**tox; tux** *(n): forage*

C2872- IN

**bahár** *(n): spices.*

C2873- IN

**násur** *(n, adj): (medical): 1- fistula. 2- chafed; excoriated*
C2874- IN, MK, BF, FM
**bolur; balur** *(n)*; **belur; bilur** *(n): crystal*
C2875- IN
**jánbázi** *(n): gymnastics.*
C2876- IN
**jádde** *(n): a road*
C2877- IN
**dokkán** *(n)(This is a Persian word.): 1- platform. 2- shop. 3- showcase*
C2878- IN
**dabbur** *(n): wasp*
C2879- IN
**zarad** *(n:) shot; pellet*
C2880- IN
**rubiyán** *(n)* = **arbiyán** *(n): shrimp*
C2881- IN
**sendán; sandán** *(n): anvil*
C2882- IN
**semsár** *(n)(This is a Persian word.): second-hand dealer*
C2883- IN
**tatriz** *(n) embroidery done by a sewing machine (function, not the product)*
C2884- IN
**tawt** *(n): washtub; tub; basin*
C2885- IN
**dabl** [= **tabl**] *(n): a drum*
C2886- IN
**tabug** *(n): layer; stratum.*
C2887- FM
**tabag; tabaq** *(n): a wooden tray or dish*
C2888- IN
**kahrobá** *(n): electricity (static)*
C2889- IN
**yávar** *(n): assistant; auxiliary; adjutant; aide-de-camp*
C2890- IN
**táqiye** *(n): Arabic hat or head-dress; headcloth*
C2891- IN
**táre; dáre; dáriye** *(n): tambourine*
C2892- IN
**qand** *(n): sugar : candy*

C2893- IN

**qomáw** *(n): cloth; fabric*

C2894- IN

**gobbe; qobbe** *(n): dome; cupola; knob; boss*

C2895- IN

**gálab** [= **qáleb**]; **gáleb** *(n): mold; form; matrix*

C2896- IN

**felez** *(n): metal*

C2897- IN

**meydán** *(n): square; field; ground; arena; battlefield; radius; range; extent; scope; opportunity*

C2898- IN

**lif; life** *(n): fiber; filament*

C2899- IN

**káxe; káx** *(n): rain*

C2900- FM

**baluz** *(n): tablecloth*

C2901- FM

**bonica; bonice** *(n): 1- collective tax appraisal. 2- statute. 3- tax on trade unions*

C2902- FM

**káráste** *(n): building materials; construction materials*

C2903- FM, BF

**ban; ban** *(n): 1- tree. 2- tree trunk; stalk; stem*

C2904- FM

**bam** *(n, adj): bass; deep; deep-toned; low; low-pitched; base; basso; bassist; baritone; contralto; grave*

C2905- FM

**banáq** *(n): 1- silk thread. 2- cobweb*

C2906- FM

**banáq** *(n)* = **hamwuy** *(n): rival wives*

C2907- FM

**banbal** *(n): 1- pickle. 2- pickled apple*

C2908- FM

**bonjol** *(n, adj): 1- junk; trash. 2- drug on the market*

C2909- FM

**bonja; bonje; ponja; ponje; ponca** *(n): forehead; brow*

C2910- FM, BF

**banjidan** *(v): to aid; assist; help; succor*

C2911- FM, MK

**geriv; geri; gerib** *(n): modius*

C2912- FM

**bandaw; bonjak** *(n): cotton ball*

C2913- FM

**pand; fand; band** *(n): maneuver*

C2914- FM

**bandar** *(n): harbor; port; haven; anchorage; seaport*

C2915- FM, MK

**duwidan; duxtan** *(v)(present tense root:* duw-,*): 1- to milk. 2- to bleed; milk; exploit; extort. 3- to mikl; drain; siphon off. 4- to milk; bleed; impoverish; despoil*

C2916- FM, MK

**nam** *(n): 1- moisture; dampness; moistness; wetness. 2- humidity; dankness; mugginess. 3- sprinkle; spray. 4- soaking; drenching; steeping*

C2917- FM

**niyáz; niyázi** *(n): sweetheart*

C2918- FM

**niyáz** *(n): offering; oblation; present*

"In habbe nabát rá be onván e niyáz az in darviw bepazir."

C2919- FM, MK, BF

**niyáz** *(n): 1- need; want; requirement; requisite. 2- want; lack; need; deficiency. 3- misery; neediness; indigence; penury; pauperism; destitution*

C2920- FM, MK

**nimruz** *(n): mid-day; south*

C2921- BF

**návták;** [**návtak**] *(adj): navigable*

C2922- MK

**lipi** *(n): (math.): a minute (of arc)*

C2923- BF

**viftak; vifte** *(n): passive homosexual*

C2924- MK

**vedemás** *(n): wonder; miracle*

C2925- MK, BF, *Also see* C2926

**astánakmand** *(n, adj)(Pahlavi)*; [**astánmand**]: *needy; indigent*

C2926- BF, MK

**astának** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**astáne; astána**]: *1- need; neediness; indigence. 2- misfortune. 3- a sin*

C2927- FM, MK, BF

**varj** *(n): miraculous power; miracle; prodigy; marvel*

**varjmand** = **varjávand; [varjin]** *(adj): prodigious; miraculous; having miraculous power*

C2928- FM

**ewtak** *(n): swaddling cloth*

C2929- BF

**awtagi** *(n): (religious) mission*

C2930- FM, MK

**kadbánu** *(n): mistress; lady of the house*

C2931- BF, FM

**gomiz** *(n): urine*

**gomizándan** *(vt): to diurese*

**gomizán; gomizánande; gomizá** *(n, adj)*: *diuretic*

**gomixtan** *(vi)(*BF, FM*)(present tense root:* gomiz-,*): to urinate; micturition*

C2932- FM, MK

**afsus** *(n): 1- scorn; mockery; ridicule. 2- oppression; persecution (interjection): Alas!; Woe's me!*

C2933- MK

**jiv** *(n): consecrated milk*

C2934- FM, MK

**nang** *(n): fame; renown; reputation*

C2935- FM, MK

**hang** *(n): 1- shame; humiliation; disgrace. 2- shame; disgrace; scandal. 3- shame; stigma; infamy; ignominy; abomination*

C2936- MK, BF

**sizd** *(adj)*; **sizdin** *(adj): mighty; tyrannous*

C2937- MK, BF

**sizd** *(n): might; tyranny*

C2938- FM, MK

**tavánā** *(n, adj): 1- mighty; potent; powerful. 2- mighty; strong; powerful. 3- mighty; omnipotent; almighty; all-powerful. 4- able; competent; qualified; fit; capable; worthy; efficient; equal to*

C2939- FM, BF

**kardag; kardak** *(Pahlavi)*; [**karda**] *(n): migrant; traveler; wanderer*

C2940- MK, BF

**pem; pim** *(Pahlvai): 1- milk. 2- milk; latex*

**pemxár; pemxári** *(n, adj): nursling*

**pemenidan;** [**pimidan**] *(v): to nurse; breast feed; lactation; lactate*

C2941- FM, MK, BF

**wir** *(n): 1- milk; lacto-,; galacto-,. 2- milk; latex; juice; sap*

C2942- MK, FM

**nimtan** *(n): 1- middle of the body; waist. 2- trunk; torso*

C2943- FM

**nimtane** *(n): 1- torso; trunk. 2- coat; jacket*

C2944- FM, MK

**hezáreh; hazárah** *(n): millennium*

C2945- MK

**álom** *(n): millet*

C2946- FM

**káz; kaj** *(adj): 1- crooked; askew; skew; awry. 2- crooked; deformed; malformed; misshapen; disfigured; out-of-shape. 3- distorted; contorted; warped; twisted; perverted. 4- bent; crooked; curved; twisted. 5- crooked; angular; hooked; bent. 6- crooked; hooked; aquiline. 7- crooked; circuitous; roundabout; indirect; oblique; devious; deviating. 8- crooked; dishonest; fraudulent; unscrupulous; dishonorable; unconscientious. 9- tilted; tilting*

C2947- FM

**karic** *(n): 1- straw or reed hut. 2- shed; hut; shack; shanty; hangar; shed*

C2948- FM

**kare** *(n): butter*

C2949- FM

**kez** *(n): singeing*

C2950- FM

**kez** *(n): 1- tightness; compactness; closeness of steps. 2- crouching; squatting*

C2951- MK

**mának; mánag** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**mán; mana**]: *mind; intelligence; intellect*

C2952- BF

**mánák** *(Pahlavi)*; [**máná** < **mánestan** *(to resemble)*] *(n, adj): 1- a similar; the like; analogue; parallel. 2- like; counterpart; correspondent*

**máná; mánán; mánande** *(n, adj): resembling; like; alike; analogous; parallel; corresponding*

C2953- MK, BF

**varom** *(n): 1- mind; subconscious. 2- mind; intellect; mentality; Vernunft; intelligence*

C2954- MK, BF

**ayástan; ayásidan;** [**yástan; yásidan; yádidan; yádestan**] *(v)(present tense root:* ayás-,; [yás-,; yád-,]*): to remember; recall; recollect; to be mindful of*

C2955- FM, MK, BF

**kariwke** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**kiwká** *(Gilaki)*]: *hatchling; newly hatched chicken*

C2956- FM

**koriwak** *(n): a pit*

C2957- FM

**koriq; koriź; koriźe; koric; korij; korice** *(n): molt; moult; moulting; shedding off feathers*

C2958- FM, BF

**kaz; kaź** *(n): (inferior quality) silk (cloth); raw silk*

C2959- FM

**kazbá; kázvá** *(n): rhubarb*

C2960- MK, BF, FM

**xár** *(adj)*; **xv́ár** *[basic concept: base; inferior]: 1- base; paltry; poor; mean; sorry; sad; pitiful; despicable; contemptible; miserable; wretched; vile; shabby; scurvy. 2- base; bad. 3- base; inferior; poor; mean; second-rate; second-class; low class; low grade. 4- base; menial; ignoble; low; lowly; abject; mean. 5- base; dastardly. 6- base; vulgar; low; mean; low-minded; base-minded. 7- base; servile; slavish; mean; menial. 8- obsequious. 9- petty; mediocre*

C2961- FM

**kaźak** *(n): 1- pawl. 2- decorative feather. 3- a hook. 4- drumstick. 5- target; quintain. 6- little mallet for driving elephants*

“V-án kaźak bar tárek e fil az wokuh**-----**bud tiq e kuh bar bálá ye kuh.” (Amir Xosro)

C2962- FM

**tavángar** *(n, adj): magnate; wealthy; tycoon*

C2963- FM

**taván** *(n): 1- power; potency; force; might; vigor. 2- power; strength; energy. 3- power; vim; verve; punch; dash; drive; pep. 4- power; influence. 5- power; will; strongmindedness. 6- power; ability; capability; command; dominion; domination. 7- might; ability; capability; capacity. 8- competence; efficiency. 9- (math.): power*

C2964- FM

**gawtag**; [**gawte; gawte dabire; kastaj** *(Arabic loan word)*]: *cryptogram*

C2965- FM

**kosti** *(n): (Zoroastrian, religious, holy) belt*

C2966- FM

**kostan; kustan** *(v)(present tense root:* koy-,; kub-,*): to pound; beat; hammer*

C2967- FM

**kaw** *(adj): good; proper; good-looking*. “kaw-raftár”; “kaw-goftár”; “delbar e kaw”

C2968- FM

**kew** *(n): time; turn*

“yek kew”, “do kew” [kaw = kew]

C2969- FM

**kawán** *(n): parasol; single-poled tent*

C2970- FM

**kawtuk** *(n): tortoise; turtle*

C2971- FM

**kowti** *(n): 1- wrestle; wrestling. 2- struggle; wrestle; scuffle; fight; battle; tussle*

C2972- FM

**kawax** *(n): line or string for hanging and drying grapes*

C2973- FM

**kawaf; kawou; kewou** *(n): I- tortoise; turtle. II- (Zodiac): Cancer. III- a wide-mouthed jar*

C2974- FM

**kawoftan** *(v)*, [**gowoftan** *(present tense root:* gowub-,*)*]: *to cleave; split*

C2975- FM

**kawaftan** *(v): 1- to scatter; make fade or wither. 2- to destroy; ruin*

C2976- FM

**kaláz; kaláźáre; kaláźe; kawkarak** *(n): magpie*

C2977- FM

**kewmew** *(n): raisin*

C2978- FM

**kewou** *(n): a drawer*

C2979- FM

**kaf** *(n): eyeliner; brow-pencil*

"Kaf benewánad o qáze konad va vasme kewad…."

C2980- FM

**keft** *(n): shoulder*

"Tahamtan bexandid o goft: Ey wegeft!-----Be peykán beduzam mar u rá do keft." (Ferdousi)

C2981- FM

**kafánidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* kafán-,*)*; [**káftan** *(vi)*]: *to split; burst; break; crack; sever; cleave*

"Har án sar ke dárad xiyál e goriz-----bebáyad kafánidan az tiq e tiz." (Daqiqi)

C2982- FM

**kafc** *(n): foam (in general)*

C2983- FM

**kafce; ladle** *(n): a ladle; spoon*

C2984- FM

**kafcal** *(n): rump (especially a horse)*

C2985- FM

**kafcaliz; kafliz** *(n): skimmer*

C2986- FM

**kaftan; káftan** *(v)(present tense root:* kaf-,; káf-,*)*; kafidan *(vt, vi): 1- to burst. 2- to make burst; crack; sever; cleave; split*

"Kafidaw del az qam co án kafte nár-----kafide wavad sang e timár-xár" (Rudaki)

"Gol e sorx e nou-kafte bar bár guyi-----borun karde huri sar az sabz cádor." (Náser Xosro)

"Dar hasrat e án dáne ye nár e to del e má-----haqqá ke co nár ast be hangám e kafidan." (Sanáyi)

C2987- FM

**kafak** *(n): I- foam. II- mold; fungus; rusts; mycetes; lichen*

C2988- FM

**kafiz** *(n): dry measure*

C2989- FM

**kák** *(n): (a sort of sweet) bread, biscuit*

"…va ánjá kákpazi ast, va kák e pákize nehåde va konjed va peste-maqz dar vey newánde…." (Asrárot Touhid)

C2990- FM

**kák; kak; kik** *(n): flea*

C2991- FM

**kakej** *(n): watercress*

C2992- FM

**kakce; kakeź** *(n): cottonseed*

C2993- FM

**kekám; kekom** *(n): (botany): maple*

C2994- FM

**kal** *(n, adj): bald*

"K-az ce ey kal bá kalán ámixti-----to magar az wiwe rouqan rixti?" (Moulavi)

C2995- FM

**kal** *(n): 1- buffalo; ox. 2- male of most animals. 3- antelope*

C2996- FM

**kol** *(n): village*

C2997- FM

**kaláu; kalá; kaláv** *(n): frog; toad*

C2998- FM

**kol** *(adj): 1- short; cut-short; bobtail;* "dom kol"; "morq e dom-kol". *2- defective. 3- blunt (not sharp);* "kárde kol.". *4- docked; bobbed*

C2999- FM

**kalápise** *(adj)*; kalápise wodan *(v): rolling back of the eyes; to roll back (for eyes)*

"Goft cawmaw con kalápise waved-----fahm kon k-án vaqt e enzálaw bovad." (Moulavi)

C3000- FM

**kalát; kalá; kolá; kaláte** *(n): 1- fort; fortress; bastion; stronghold; citadel. 2- village; hamlet. 3- castle*

C3001- FM

**kaláju** *(n): bowl; cup; wine cup*

C3002- FM

**kaláźake** *(n): a hook (as one used to fish objects from a well)*; [= qolláb]

C3003- FM

**kaláte** *(n): Also see* C3000: *1- hut;* "…va bá qasr e Qeysar hamán tavánad kard ke bá kaláte ye gedáyán." (Marzbánnáme). *2- a small field. 3- royal castle*

"Co divár e wahr andar áyad ze páy-----Kaláte nabáyad ke mánad be jáy." (Ferdousi)

C3004- FM

**kalásang** *(n): sling; slingshot* [= qollábsang]
"U (Dávud) wabáni bud va jáme ye wabánán be tan dáwt….va pawmineyi puwide va kalásangi dar miyán baste" (Tafsir e Tabari)

C3005- FM

**kaláw** *(n): spider; arachno-,*

C3006- FM

**kelák** *(n): a hook (such as one used to lower the tree branches)*

C3007- BF

**kám** *(n): 1- enjoyment; enjoying. 2- libido; sexual desire*

C3008- FM

**kaláq** *(n): raven; crow*

C3009- FM

**bolfarxaj** *(n, adj): ugly; dirty; bad*

C3010- FM

**belk** *(n): fire; spark*

C3011- FM

**belak** *(n): 1- souvenir. 2- fresh fruit. 3- youngster. 4- new garment. 5- [novelty; anything new and/or rare]*

C3012- FM

**bolkafd; bolkafde; bolkaft(e)** *(n): bribe (in general, and specifically that given to a judge or magistrate.)*

C3013- FM

**bolok** *(n): clinging to; resorting to*

C3014- FM

**balkan; bolokan** *(n): catapult; mangonel*

C3015- FM

**bolkanjak; bolganjak; bolanjak** *(n): comic (n); funny thing; anything odd and funny*

C3016- FM

**balam** *(n): (wooden) boat*

C3017- FM

**bolqune** *(n): rouge (for cheeks); cheek blush*

C3018- FM

**balma; balme** *(n, adj): 1- thick, luxurious beard. 2- bearded*

C3019- FM

**baland; beland; balandin** *(n): frame (of a door)*

C3020- FM

**balanj; belenj** *(n): sum; amount; a quantity; number; measure*

C3021- FM

**Boluc; Baluc** *(n, adj): Baluch (resident of the province of Baluchistan)*
C3022- FM
**boluc** *(n): 1- cock's comb. 2- weather-cock; aircock. 3- clitoris*
C3023- FM, BF
**balut** *(n): 1- oak (tree). 2- acorn*
C3024- FM
**koruz; koruź** *(n): happiness*
C3025- FM
**koruh** *(n): house; lodging*
C3026- FM
**karutane** *(n): spider; arachno-,*
C3027- FM
**korucidan** *(v): to crunch (as chewing something hard)*
C3028- FM
**korond; korang** *(n): a brush*
C3029- FM
**korand** *(n): I- hippodrome; (horse) racetrack. II- sorrel (horse)*
C3030- FM
**korand** *(n): crowd*
**korand zadan** *(v): to crowd*
C3031- FM
**korand** *(n): a pot for boiling paint*
C3032- FM
**korki** *(n): (ornith.): crane*
C3033- FM
**karkan** *(n): roasted cereal*
C3034- FM
**karkam** *(n): rainbow*
C3035- FM
**karkafiz** *(n): colander*
C3036- FM
**karkoz** *(n): 1- road sign; guide. 2- guide*
C3037- FM
**kerkere** *(n): Venetian blind*
C3038- FM
**kerkere** *(n): broad bean; Lima bean*
C3039- FM
**kork** *(n): down; fine feather*
C3040- FM

**kork** *(n): Nonlayer; A hen which has ceased laying eggs and is in heat.* "Mákiyánáne kark"
C3041- FM
**kark** *(n): a hen*
C3042- FM
**kark; kerkin** *(n): a crab*
C3043- FM
**korak** *(n, adj): 1- bald (adj). 2- a bald head*
C3044- FM
**karak** *(n): ceiling*
C3045- FM
**korq** *(n): underground storage house for grains*
C3046- FM
**karfe** *(n): 1- charity; good deed; pious deed; alms-giving. 2- philanthropy; beneficence*
C3047- FM
**kereft** *(adj): dirty; filthy*
C3048- FM
**kerw** *(n): snoring; snore*
C3049- FM
**kerewte** *(n): mote*
C3050- FM
**kerewme** *(n): coquetry*
C3051- FM
**kersán** *(n): a farmer*
C3052- FM
**korde** *(n): shepherd*
C3053- FM, *Also see* C3054
**karsidan; karawidan** *(v): I- to deceive. II- to toady*
C3054- FM, *Also see* C3953
**korwe; karaw** *(n): 1- deception. 2- toadying; toadyism*
"Hark e bá doulat e to karde karaw-----karde dar gardanaw zamáne karaw." (Purbahá ye Jámi)
C3055- FM
**kardar** *(n): hilly land*
C3056- FM
**kerex** *(adj)*; **kerext** *(adj): numb; insensible; anesthetized (local or regional); asleep*
"A-,sáb e kerex wode ye vey dar jostojuy e táziyáne ast." (Dawti, Fetne)
C3057- FM
**korce** *(n): bower; arbor*
C3058- FM

**karcak** *(n): castor (plant, bean); Ricinus communis*

C3059- FM

**karji; karaji** *(n): boat*

C3060- FM

**kard; kerd; kardu** *(n): 1- pruned tree branch. 2- (irrigated or cultivated) farmland; patch; plot. 3- horticulture. 4- cucumber patch*

C3061- FM

**kart; karte** *(n): a patch, plot or piece of farmland*

C3062- FM

**karj; karc** *(n): 1- neck-tie; neck button. 2- slice (of melon etc). 3- piece; portion.* karc karc = tekke tekke

C3063- FM

**korte** *(n): 1- shirt. 2- waistcoat*
"Ze masti báz karde band e korte-----Ze wuxi kaj neh               áde tarf e wab-puw." (Sanáyi)

C3064- FM

**karpá; karpáván** *(n): clover*

C3065- FM

**kerán** *(n): (music): harp; ?sitar (a sort of old-fashioned sitar)*

C3066- FM

**karácidan** *(vi): to cluck; cackle*

C3067- FM

**karátin; karátan; karratin; karratan** *(n): a spider*
"Magas rá parde ki bargirad án gah-----Ke andar parde ye karrátan oftád?" (Qavám e Rázi)
"Masal e ánán ke bedun e xodáy, dustán va ma-,budán girand az asnám, con masal e karrátin ast…." (Tafsir e Abolfotuh)

C3068- FM

**kadu** *(n): squash; pumpkin; zucchini*

C3069- FM

**kar** *(n): power*
"Xojaste Mehregán ámad, su ye wáh e jahán ámad-----Bebáyad dád dád e u, be kám e del, be har cat kar." (Daqiqi)

C3070- FM

**karáwidan; karáw** *(n)*; **karáwide** *(adj, pp): to disturb*
"Botá tá jodá gawtam az ru ye to-----karáwide o tire wod kár e man." (Áqáti)

C3071- FM

**kodang** *(n): a bat*
"Be dár e cub e to sar barneham, kodang bezan!-----Ze ewq e ru ye to bizáram, ar beguyam, áh!" (Suzani)

C3072- FM

**kor** *(n): I- girl (Gilaki). II- son; daughter. III- colt; filly. IV- (young) locust; grasshopper*

C3073- FM

**kodám** *(pron., adj): which; who; which one; that*

C3074- FM

**kax; kox; kex** *(n): a bugbear*

“Áyam o con kax be guweyi benewinam-----pust be yek rah borun konam ze esteqfár.” (Farroxi)

C3075- FM

**kacal** *(n, adj): 1- bald. 2- afflicted with tinea capitis, ringworm*

C3076- FM

**kat** *(n): 1- throne. 2- bed*

kat; katgar; katgár; nimkat

“Xeláfat jodá karjipáliyán rá-----Ze kathá ye zarrin, o wáháne zivar.” (Farroxi)

C3077- FM

**Kat** *(n): shoulder; upper arm*

C3078- FM

**Kat** *(n): 1- hole; pit; cavity. 2- subterranean channel*

C3079- FM

**kope; koppe** *(n): a heap*

C3080- FM

**kapidan** *(vi): to sleep; go to bed; [to become quiet]*

**kape** *(n): going to bed or to sleep*

C3081- FM

**kapidan** *(vt): to steal*

“Dar xun e jegar wabi tapidam-----tá buseyi az labaw kapidam.” (Onsori)

C3082- FM

**kappe; kaffe** *(n): 1- pan of a scale. 2- a vat used for preparing mud in construction work*

C3083- FM

**kapar** *(n): (cane or reed) hut*

C3084- FM

**kob(b)e; kab(b)e** *(n): 1- scalpel; razor. 2- prominence; protrusion*

C3085- FM

**kabr; gabr; gapr** *(n): knee-length jacket*

“Az Irán tabire bar ámad be abr-----Ke ámad xodávand e kupál o kabr.” (Ferdousi)

C3086- FM

**kabad** *(n)*; = **kabid** *(n): solder*

“Az án ke madh e to guyam, dorost guyam o rást-----mará be kár nabáyad seriwom o kabadá!” (Daqiqi)

C3087- FM

**kabus** *(n, adj): 1- humpbacked. 2- crooked*

C3088- FM

**kabt; kebt** *(n): honey-bee*
kabtxáne *(n): hive; beehive*
"Árámi key pazirad tá mahwar-----In kabtxáne rá ke baráwofti?" (Suzani)

C3089- FM
**kabce** *(n): a small spoon; spatula*

C3090- FM
**kabár; kabál** *(n): rope made of palm fibers*

C3091- FM
**kabár; kabáre** *(n): basket; hamper*

C3092- FM
**kabáb** *(n): kabab*

C3093- FM
**káhu** *(n): lettuce*

C3094- FM
**káviw** *(n): a churn*

C3095- FM
**kávestan** *(vi): to be able to; to be equal to; to have the ability of*
"…goftand: Má rá emruz kávestan nist bá Jálut va sepáhhá ye u…." (Kawfolasrár)

C3096- FM
**kávák; kávuk; kábuk; kápuk; kávak; kábak** *(n): (bird's) nest*
[**kávak** *(n): hole; cavity; burrow]; also see* C3097
"Co kabtari Tabbati, xáne karde har kávák-----Co már e Soqdi, rah yáfte be har kávak." (Suzani)

C3097- FM; *Also see* C3096
**kávák** *(n, adj): hollow; cavity; hole; pit; crater*

C3098- FM
**kávidan** *(v)* = **kábidan**: *I- to search; hunt; look; explore; hunt through; search through; look through:*
"Bekávid kákáw rá sar be sar-----[ke dádand ke ce yáft zarr o gohar?]" (Onsori).
*II- to dig; excavate; scoop; gouge; tunnel; burrow. III- to argue; dispute; contest; contend; challenge.*
"Iwán xod az má beharásand va bá má nakávand…." (kawfolasrár)
"Neyi kuhkan, cand kábániyaw-----negahdár adab, bá bozorgán makáb!" (K. Xojandi)

C3099- FM
**káná** *(n, adj): ignorant; foolish*
"Xiwtan rá káná karde bud, cizháyi kard ke mardomán az án bexandidandi." (Tárix e Sistán)

C3100- FM
**kán** *(n): 1- mine; excavation; pit; well; shaft. 2- mine; quarry. 3- mine; source of supply; source. 4- mine; rich source; bonanza; goldmine*
"Gouhar e jám e Jam az kán e jaháni degar ast-----To tamanná ze gel e kuzegarán midári!" (Háfez)

C3101- FM

**káme** *(n): coralline; coral*

C3102- FM

**kámestan** *(v): to go back on a bargain; renege; back out*

"…va az án geránbahá bud, kámestandid, va nazdik bud ke naxarandi…." (Kawfolasrár)

C3103- FM

**kále** *(n): tilled land; farmland*

C3104- FM

**káliv** *(n, adj)* = **kálive**, *Also see* C3105: *1- gnorant; foolish:* "Wabi mast wod, átawi barforuxt-----negunbaxt e káliv, xarman besuxt." (Sa-,di). *2- confused; perplexed; confounded; baffled; disturbed:* ("Goft gáh gáh ámad az vaqt niz bargozawt, sarásime o káliv o xejel va biqarár, ruy be viráne nehád." (Tazkaratol-ouliyá)). *3- deaf; mute (n):* "Co káliv dánandam ahl e newest-----beguyand nik o badam harce hast." (Sa-,di)

**kálivi** *(n), Also see above: 1- ignorance; foolishness. 2- confusion (mental); disturbance; perplexity. 3- deafness; deafmutism. Example for #2:* "Con bekuband (áqarqarhá rá) va andar serke áqárand, va dar dandán nehand, dard e dandán sáken gardánad, va larz va áziw ke bá kálivi bovad…." (Al-abniye)

[áziw < ázidan; ájidan: *piercing pain = dard e suráx konande.*]

C3105- FM, *Also see* C3104

**kálidan** *(v)(present tense root:* kál-,*): I- to escape; flee:* "Ze kálidan e yek tan az razmgáh-----Wekast andar áyad be powt e sepáh." (Labibi). *II- to be defeated. III- to be covered with dust. IV- to be disturbed; to be perplexed:* "Bahr e donyá tá be key kálidanat?-----Har zamán juwidan o nálidanat?" (Rudaki)

C3106- FM

**kálus** *(adj): ignorant; foolish*

C3107- FM

**káluc; káluj** *(n): a pigeon*

C3108- FM

**káluc; káluj** *(adj): little finger; minimus; pinkie*

"…va ewárat be angowt e káluj kard…." (Tazkaratol-ouliyá)

C3109- FM

**kálu** *(n): body; figure*

C3110- FM

**kálang** *(n): veterinarian knife or scalpel*

C3111- FM

**kálome** *(n, adj): widow*

C3112- FM

**káloftan** *(vi)*; [*(present tense root:* káliv-,*)*]: *to become confused; confounded; perplexed*

"Forud áyad ze powtaw pur e mal-,un-----wode kálofte con xersi xawine." (Labibi)

C3113- FM

**káljár; kálijár; kalzár** *(n): war*

C3114- FM

**káljar; gálijár** *(n): rice paddy; rice field*

C3115- FM

**káki** *(n): paternal aunt; maternal aunt*

C3116- FM

**kákire; kákirá** *(n): a crab; [(medicine): cancer]; [(Astron.): Cancer]*
*[compare with: Cancer and kuliráh (Sanskrit) and (Hindi)]*

C3117- FM

**káleb; qáleb** *(n): 1- mold; make-up; constitution. 2- mold; form; cast; template; matrix. 3- mold; form; shape; figure; configuration; pattern; model. 4- bar (of soap); cake of soap; tablet. 5- last; shoe tree; shoe last*
"In man, in man ke dar in káleb ast-----hic magu, jonbew e in qáleb ast." (Nezámi)

C3118- FM

**kál** *(adj): unripe; green*

C3119- FM

**kál** *(adj): curved*
"…z-u qalb e mah wekast o az in powt e máh kál." (Amir Xosro)

C3120- FM

**kál** *(n): site; point; position*
"In vasf e án ziyá-st kea z rewk e ráy e u-st-----powt e helál rá ke xam ast, az miyán e, kál." (Amir Xosro)

C3121- FM

**kál** *(n): gully*

C3122- FM

**kál** *(adj): disheveled; confused*

C3123- FM

**kálá** *(n): I- chess pieces. II- goods; merchandise; wares; commodities; consumer goods. III- housewares; furniture*

C3124- FM

**kálár** *(n): canyon*

C3125- FM

**kálár** *(n): slate (n)(for roofing water channels etc)*

C3126- FM

**káku** *(n): maternal uncle*
"Káku be ce hál o dar ce hál ast?-----Bábu be ce ruz o ruzegár ast?" (Xáfi)

C3127- FM, *[Also see* C3130*]*

**káki** *(n): a roll (of bread)*
"Bar in sofre ye ásemán negar, be qorshá ye setáregán va káki ye máh dar miyán e…." (Ma-,áref e Bahá-, e Valad.)

C3128- FM

**káko; káká** *(n): brother; fratern-,*
"Hesáb, hesáb, káká, barádar."
C3129- FM
**kákal; kágal** *(n): pen (for writing); reed*
**káká** *(n)* = qáqá *(n): dried fruits and nuts*
"Dar kenáraw neh án zamán káká-----Tá waved sorx cehre-aw co laká." (Hadiqe)
C3130- FM, *[Also see* C3127*]*
**kák** *(n): full moon*
C3131- FM
**kák** *(n): man (as opposite to woman)*
"kák e qadang" *(stupid man)*
C3132- FM
**kák** *(n): tip of the tongue*
"Bebáyad boridan va-rá dast o kák-----Ke tá con nayámadw az in kár, kák." (Ferdousi)
C3133- FM
**kák** *(adj): lanky; lank; gaunt; thin; lean*
C3134- FM
**káftan** *(n): to split; cleave; incise; unstitch; fission; slit; slash*
"Bar án lawgar az kin bebárid marg hami kuft gorz o hami káft targ." (Asadi)
C3135- FM
**káqe** *(adj)* = **tanzade** *(adj): refusing; denying*
"Pas wetábán ámad inak pirezan-----ruy yeksu káqe karde xiwtan." (Rudaki)
C3136- FM
**káqne** *(n): 1- glow-worm. 2- Spanish fly; Cantharides; Cantharis*
C3137- FM
**káq** *(n): rumination [??]*; *[cake; food, compare* "kák"*.]*
"Isá, jánat gorosne ast co záq-----Xar e u mikonad ze konjed káq." (Hadiqe)
C3138- FM
**káq** *(n): 1- croaking; cawing; croak; caw*
"Jámi az notq zabán baste co nawnásad kas-----nokat tuti ye wekkar-wekan az káq e kaláq." (Jámi). *2- clang; clank. 3- clamor*
C3139- FM
**káqidan** *(v): Also see* C3138: *1- to croak; caw. 2- to clamor. 3- to lang; clank*
C3140- FM
**káwe** *(n): thin sheet of ice; sleet*
"Gereft áb káwe ze sarmá ye saxt-----Co zarrin varaq gawt barg e deraxt." (Am-,aq)
C3141- FM
**káwi** *(n): 1- tile; tiling. 2- tile; mosaic; ceramic ware; ceramics. 3- tile; brick; pavement. 4- tablet; slab; plaque; plate*
C3142- FM

**káwáne** *(n): 1- winterhouse [??]. 2- home; abode. 3- nest. 4- hut; cottage*

C3143- FM

**káse** *(n): bowl; cavity; shell*

"káse ye cawm"; "káse ye sar"; "kásepowt"

C3144- FM

**káj** *(n): a slap; smack*

"Mard rá gawt gardan o sar o powt-----Sar be sar kufte be káj o be mowt."

C3145- FM

**káz; káź; káj** *(n): spruce; pine*

C3146- FM

**káwtan; káridan** *(v)(present tense root:* kár-,*): 1- to plant; implant; set; put in. 2- to sow; seed; seminate; plant. 3- to plant; establish; fix; set; settle; found; base. 4- to sire; procreate; breed; beget; father; reproduce*

C3147- FM

**fayál**: *used only as:* "az fayál": *originally*

"Mar in dástán k-aw begoft az fayál-----abar sisad o se bud sál." (A. Balxi)

C3148- FM

**káze; káźe; káw; káz** *(n): 1- hut; arbor. 2- house; abode. 3- monastery; convent; abbey*

"Co ámad, biyábán, yeki káze did-----raván áb o morqi xaw o táze did." (Garwásbnáme)

C3149- FM

**káz; káze** *(n): scarecrow; scarer (used to lead the prey to the trap)*

C3150- FM

**káz; káze** *(n): a swing*

C3151- FM

**káriz** *(n): subterranean water canal; subterranean channel*

C3152- FM

**káriz** *(adj): leaves-shedding; leaf-shedding; shedding (leaves)*

"…dar musemi ke báwad káriz e wáxsár." (Suzani)

C3153- FM

**káre** *(n): cobweb*

C3154- FM

**káre** *(n): -back-pack; bundle; pack*

C3155- FM

**kárang** *(adj): eloquent; glib (-tongued)*

C3156- FM

**kácik** *(n): grape juice*

C3157- FM

**kácul** *(n): coquettish gesture, especially of the hips while dancing*

"Az án jomle panjáh man bár kard-----Co raqqás kácul e besyár kard." (Nezári)

C3158- FM

**káce** *(n): excitement*
"…delaw dar wádiy o dar káce ámad." (Zardowt Bahrám)
C3159- FM
**kácar; kácál** *(n): housewares; furniture*
"Dar talab e án ce nayáyad be dast zir o zebra kardi, kácáre xiw." (Náser Xosro)
"…na káx mánd o na taxt o na táj o na kácál" (Bahrámi)
C3160- FM
**kác** *(n): 1- mirror. 2- glaze (compare with* "káwi"*)*
C3161- FM
**káx** *(n): 1- castle; royal court; palace. 2- court; courthouse:* "káx e dádgostari". *3- mansion*
C3162- FM
**káj** *(n): pine tree; conifer (n)*
C3163- FM
**kátuzi; kátuziyán***: *the clergyman; clerk; the clergy*
*(*This is a corrupt form, the correct form is either* "áturiyán", *or* "áturpán"*)*
"Ze har piwevar anjoman gerd kard-----bed in andarun sál panjáh xard
Goruhi ke áturiyán (<u>áturi; ásuri; áturpán</u>) xániyaw-----be rasm e parastandegán dániyaw
Jodá kardewán az miyán e goruh-----parastande rá jáygah kard kuh.
Safi bar degar dast benwánadand-----Hami nám e <u>tawtáriyán</u> xánadand.
Kojá wirmardán e jang-ávar-and-----foruzande ye lawkar o kewvar-and.
<u>Pasudi</u> se-digar groh rá wenás-----kojá nist bar kas az iwán sepás
Bekárand o varzand o xod bedravand-----begáh e xorew sarzanew nawnavand
Cahárom ke xánand hutaxvawi (hutoxwi; hutuxowi)-----hamán dastvarzán e bá sarkawi
Kojá kárewán hamgenán piwe bud-----ravánwán hamiwe por-andiwe bud. (Ferdousi)
(Pur Dávud, Gáťáhá, p.52-53, 44-54)
C3164- FM
**kát** *(n): alum; vitriol*
C3165- FM
**kátur; káture** *(adj): disconcerted; dismayed; bewildered. (compare with* "ture": *confused)*
"Án bolbol e káture, bar jaste ze matmur e…." (Manucehri)
"Borun áyad savár az gur, kátur." (Xefáf)
C3166- FM
**káture** *(n): perplexity; bewilderment; disconcertedness; disconcertion*
"Hic ráhat minabinam dar sorud o rud e to-----joz kea z faryád o zaxme-at (zaxmat) xalq rá káture xást." (Rudaki)
C3167- FM
**kát** *(n): a sort of rice, grown in Shushtar*
C3168- FM
**kápile** *(n): mortar*
C3169- FM

**kabuk** *(n): nest:* “To parvaride ye kabuk e ásemán budi-----Az án qarár nagiri dar áwiyáne ye past.” (Anvari)

C3170- FM

**fiká; fek** *(n): willow*

C3171- FM

**wámáxce; xámákce; wámák; wámáki; sámáxce; samáce; sámáki** *(n): brassiere; bras*

C3172- FM

**wámák; wámáki; wámáx** *(n): brassiere; apron*

C3173- FM

**fahl** *(adj): wide*

C3174- FM

**fah; feh** *(n): 1- oar. 2- (Agriculture): leveler*

C3175- FM

**fiyál; faylak; feylak** *(n): bifid or forked arrowhead*

C3176- FM

**fayávár; fiyár** *(n): preoccupation*

“Nist fekri be qeyr e yár mará-----ewq wod dar jahán fiyár mará.” (Rudaki)

“Mehr e iwán bovad fiyávaram-----qamewán man be mehr bogsáram.” (Onsori)

C3177- FM

**pehrest; fehrest** *(n): list; enumeration; index; catalogue; table; glossary; chart; roster; roll; inventory*

C3178- FM

**anár** *(n): pomegranate*

C3179- FM

**anárgirá** *(n): white poppy*

C3180- FM

**firidan** *(v)(present tense root:* fir-,*): to mock; ridicule; deride*

C3181- FM

**firidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* fir-,*): to prosper; thrive*

C3182- FM

**firidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* fir-,*): 1- to strut; swagger. 2- to boast; brag; bluster; swagger*

C3183- FM

**fasile** *(n): drove; herd; flock (of donkeys; mules; or horses)*

“(Farroxi) zud dastár az sar forugereft, xiwtan rá dar miyán e fasile afkand, va yek galle dar piw kard….” (Cahár Maqále)

C3184- FM

**fawang; fewang** *(n): cartridge; shell; bullet*

C3185- FM

**faq** *(n): idol; sweetheart; darling*

C3186- FM

**faqák** *(adj): 1- stupid; idiot. 2- bastard*

C3187- FM

**faqand** *(n): start; leap*:* "Ham áhu-faqand ast o ham tiz-tak-----Ham ázáde-xuy ast o ham tiz-gám" (Farálavi)
[faqand = *leaping*]

C3188- FM

**fakz** *(n): chimney; flue; stove pipe; smoke stack*
"Ze bas átaw e fetne be del barafrázi-----siyáh ruy o qalizi, con fakz e átawdán" (Daqiqi)

C3189- FM

**pengán; fenján** *(n): a cup*

C3190- FM

**fendex** *(n): Corylus avellana; hazelnut; filbert*

C3191- FM

**fandak** *(n): flint; lighter*

C3192- FM

**fand; pand; band** *(n): stratagem; machination; manipulation; maneuver; maneuvering; ruse de guerre*

C3193- FM

**fur** *(n): rose-colored; pink*

C3194- FM

**fanak** *(n): Canis corsak; a sort of fox with mottled coat*

C3195- FM

**fut** *(n): blowing; puff; pant; whiff; whiffet; blow*

C3196- FM

**foutidan** *(vi): to die:* "Va iwán dar balade ye Samarqand motevatten wode, injá foutideand." (Qandiyye)

C3197- FM

**fuz; fuz-á-fuz** *(n): Noise produced by coitus**
"Conán kawim o conán darbarim má hame wab-----ke xáb náyad hamsáye raze fuz-á-fuz." (Suzani)
*[*I believe that,* fuz, *is not only the sound produced during coitus,* "Fuz" *and* "fuz-á-fuz" *is a noise produced by pushing something into a tight, moist place, like the sound of walking with boots in mud, etc. Thus: to slush; etc]*

C3198- FM

**fuźán** *(n): loud cry; shout*

C3199- FM

**fugán** *(n): beer.* "…guyi ke sar gowádand fugán rá" (Labibi)

C3200- FM

**ful** *(n): broad bean; Fava bean*

C3201- FM

**fava; fave** *(n): silver or gold lining*

C3202- FM

**fuhal** *(n): nitrate; salpetre*

C3203- FM

**fari**! *(interjection): Bravo!; Well done!*

"Fariw án ruy e dibá-rang e Cini-----Ke rawk árad bar u golbarg e tar bar." (Daqiqi)

C3204- FM

**fariz; fariz kardan** *(v): to shave*

C3205- FM

**farya; farih** *(n): curse*

**farya kardan; farih kardan** *(v): to curse; damn; confound*

C3206- FM

**fariz; faris; fariw** *(n): charqui; jerked beef or meat; dried meat*

C3207- FM, *Also see* C3208

**faź** *(n): pus; peccant*

C3208- FM

**feze; faza; feźe; feźa; faźák; faźágin; faźgen** *(adj): 1- purulent; pussy. 2- dirty. 3- ugly*

"V-in feźeh pir, ze bahr e to mará xár gereft-----Berahánád az u izad e jabbár mará!" (Rudaki)

*[In Tehrani dialect, also ugly girls are called* "fezze"*.]*

C3209- FM

**faźágen; faźágin** *(adj): sinful; iniquitous; wicked; vicious*

"Faźágen niyam; sálxorde niyam-----Abar joft, bidád karde niyam." (Abuwakur)

C3210- FM, MK

**fosoránidan** *(vt)* = **fosordan; afsordan** *(present tense root:* fosorán-,; fosor-,; afsor-,*): to freeze; glaciate; congeal; to cool down*

"va báwad ke andar cizi ham zamini bovad va ham tari, pas zamini va rá garmi piw árad, va án gáh tari va rá befsoránad." (Dánewnáme ye Tabiyi)

C3211- FM

**ájidan; áźidan; áźdan** *(present tense root:* áj-,; áź-,*): 1- to pierce; prick; needle; stick; puncture. 2- to quilt*

C3212- FM

**foź** *(n): mane*

C3213- BF, MK

**viw** *(n)* [= **bew**]*: 1- poison; venom. 2- bile; chole-,; chola-,*

**viwumand** [= **bewmand**]: *poisonous; venomous*

C3214- FM

**forud** *(n): 1- cathode. 2- below (n)*

"Pas har ce zebar e ust va án ce forud, bedánand…." (Bábá Afzal)

C3215- FM

**forud** *(n): inside (n):* "forud e saráy"; "forud e qal-,e"

C3216- FM

**forud** *(prep): except*

"Alláh miguyad forud az werk, gonáh e án kas ámorzim ke xod xáhim…." (Kawfolasrár)

C3217- FM

**forud** *(adj, prep): lower; below*

"va mar u rá niz kasi joz ahl e ta-,yid javáb nadáde ast, falásefe rá ke iwán forud e ahl e ta-,yid-and." (Jáme-al-hekmateyn)

**forud-,** *(prefix): de-,; down; See section on prefixes (p).*

C3218- FM

**fernás** *(n): I- headman; elderman; (village) alderman; sheriff. II- lion*

C3219- FM

**foruz; afruz** *(n): lighting; illumination; radiation; radiance*

C3220- FM

**fewár** = **pewár** *(n), [basic concept: pressure in general.]: 1- pressure; compression; squeezing; squeeze. 2- pressure; burden; weight; oppression; encumbrance. 3- pressure; influence. 4- pressure; urge; drive; push; compulsion. 5- pressure; urgency; insistence; exigence; press; stress; compelling. 6- pressure; compulsion; constraint; duress; necessity; forcing; obligation. 7- pressure; distress; stress. 8- pressure; stress; emphasis. 9- force*

C3221- FM

**farqul** *(n, adj): 1- delay; procrastination. 2- neglect; negligence; neglectful*

"Be har kár bidár o bawkul báw-----Be del dowman e xáb o farqul báw!" (Asadi)

C3222- FM

**forfuri** *(n, adj): china; chinaware; porcelain*

C3223- FM

**farqiw** *(n): shag*

C3224- FM, *also see* C3225

**farqiw** *(adj): old; worn-out; decrepit; ragged*

"Markabam bud xar e lang o lebásam farqiw." (Moezzi)

C3225- FM, *also see* C3224

**farkandan** *(v): 1- to dig. 2- to wear out. 3- to erode*

C3226- FM, *also see* C3224, C3225

**farkan; farkand; farqan** *(n): 1- subterranean irrigation canal. 2- gully; erosion*

C3227- FM, *Also see* C3224, C3225

**farkand; farkan** *(adj): worn-out; decrepit; ragged; eroded*

C3228- FM

**farmuk** *(n): a top (toy)*

C3229- FM

**faram** *(n): sorrow; misfortune*
"Raft borun, mir e raside faram-----paxc wode buq o deride alam"

C3230- FM
**farnád** *(n): a ford*
"Key taván faryád kard az jour e bi farnád e to?" (Suzani)
"Gozár karde ze páyábhá ye bi-anjám-----sepah gozáwte az ábhá ye bifarnád." (Farroxi)
(**bifarnád**: *deep; fathomless*)

C3231- FM
**farnás** *(adj): neglectful; negligent*

C3232- FM
**farvand**: *Unit of counting ships, and airplanes; sail; ship; airplane; -sail –rudder; -fleet*

C3233- FM
**farviw** *(adj): negligent; neglectful*
**farviw** *(n)* = **farviwi** *(n): neglect; negligence*
"Ráh e div o ayn e farviw ast in-----tá napendári ke darviw ast, in." (A.H. Sádát)

C3234- FM
**farhast** *(n): magic; [miracle]*
"…Hast rá nist konad farhastaw." (Abunasr e Marqzi)

C3235- FM, BF
**farhest** *(adj)*; **fere(h)** *(adj): I- most prosperous; abundant; prosperous; abundant. II- excessive; inordinate; immoderate.*

C3236- FM
[**farhána**]; **farhánaj** *(n)*: 1- (tree) branch; bough. II- nightmare. III- perioral area; circumoral area; area around the mouth*
*[*I believe* "farhána" *is Persian, and* "farhánaj" *is Arabic loanword, derived from* "farhána".*]*

C3237- FM
**farhanjidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* farhang-,*)*; [= farhixtan *(vt)*]
**farhanjide; farhixte** *(pp): 1- to train; discipline. 2- to educate; teach; instruct; school; edify; enlighten*

C3238- FM, BF
**faryád** *(n): 1- cry; shout; yell; holler. 2- help; S.O.S.; call for help*

C3239- FM
**farxanj** *(n): share; portion; lot*
"Ma rá az to farxanj joz dard nist…."

C3240- FM
**farxál** *(n): smooth; long hair*

C3241- FM
**farxár** *(n): (idol) temple*
"Karsának az Tabbat ast, va andar vey botxánehá ye bozorg ast, án rá farxár e bozorg xánand." (Hodud olálam)

C3242- FM

**farxidan**; farxv́idan *(vt)(present tense root:* farxu-,*): to prune a tree; clip; crop*

C3243- FM

**farazd; forozd; fariź; farze; feris; feriz** *(n): fresh green vegetables or green; green herbage*

C3244- FM

**ferz** *(adj): agile*

C3245- FM

**farzám** *(adj): proper; appropriate*

"Makon ey ruy-neku, zewti! bá áweq e xiw-----k-az neku-ruyán, zewti nabovad, farzámá!" (Daqiqi)

C3246- FM

**farqar** *(n): puddle*

C3247- FM

**farqáridan;** [**farqárdan**] *(vt): to soak; saturate; drench; steep; imbue*

C3248- FM, MK, BF

**zereh** *(n): armor; mail; coat of mail; protective covering; thick skin; plate*

C3249- FM, MK, BF

**kaw; kawak** *(n): 1- axilla; armpit*

"Mey be zir e kaw o sajjáde ye rendam bar duw-----áh agar xalq wavand ágah az in tazviram!" (Háfez)

*II- in arms; hug; embrace.*

"Zirá ke co giramat be wádi dar kaw-----Dar pirhan e cub e to oftad átaw." (Sanáyi)

*III- bosom; chest*

"Co áyi be áyin e Irániyán-----Gowáde kaw o tang baste miyán" (Garwáspnáme)

*[IV- sinus; cavity: See my etymologic dictionary for explanation of this meaning.]*

C3250- FM

**farsudan** *(present tense root:* farsáy-,*): 1- to erode; decrease; diminish; lessen; decline; waste (away). 2- erode; disintegrate; fall to pieces; wear away. 3- waste (away); consume away. 4- wear (away; down; off; out). 5- tire; fatigue; weary; exhaust; gruel; tire out; wear out; fag out. 6- tire; get tired; grow weary; weary; flag. 7- tire; weary*

C3251- FM

**zin** *(n): 1- saddle. [2- weapon; weapons; weaponry; armament* = zin-abzár*]*

C3252- MK, BF, *see* C3251

**zen;** [= **zin**] *(n): arms; weapon; armament*

C3253- MK, BF

**kivud; kivut; kiput** *(n): box; ark*

C3254- FM, MK

**báhu; bázu** *(n): 1- arm; limb. 2- agent*

C3255- FM, MK

**parhixtan; parhizidan; pahrixtan** *(v)(present tense roor:* parhiz-,; pahriz-,*): refrain from; forbear; forgo; spare; with-hold; avoid; shun; keep from; let alone; take no part in; deny oneself; abstain*

C3256- FM, MK, BF

**barra; barre; varra; varrag** *(n): 1- lamb; ram; (Astrology): Aries. 2- the young of the deer; antelope; moose*

C3257- FM, MK, BF

**ceráq** *(n): 1- lamp; light; luminary; illuminator. 2- torch; lamp; flambeau*

C3258- FM, MK

**neyze** *(n): 1- lance; spear; bayonet. 2- flagpole*
"Co án pust bar neyze bar, did key-----Be niki yeki axtar afkand pey
Biyárást án rá be dibáy e Rum-----Ze gouhar bar u peykar o zarw bum" (Ferdousi)

C3259- FM

**alcaxt** *(n): greed; covetousness; avarice; cupidity*

C3260- FM, MK

**kuy; ku** *(n): 1- lane; road; street. 2- quarter; precinct; district; section; neighborhood*

C3261- FM, MK, BF

**zabán** *(n): 1- tongue; lingua. 2- tongue. 3- language; speech; tongue; talk; parlance; locution; idiom; lingua. 4- jargon; lingo; dialect; cant; argot; patois. 5- speech; language. 6- promise; word; vow; pledge.* "**zabán dádan**: *to promise*"

C3262- FM

**aldang** *(n, adj): 1- lout; oaf. 2- loutish; oafish*

C3263- FM, MK

**anbora; anbore** *(n, adj)*; (**ambarag**) **ambara; ambare** *(n, adj): 1- hairless (animal); an animal whose wool coat is shed. 2- horse or camel (especially one used for carrying water)*

C3264- FM, MK, BF

**anbast; anbaste** *(n)* = [**hambast**]: *I- clot; coagulum; coagulated. II- compact*

C3265- FM

**anbala; anbale** *(n): tamarind*

C3266- FM, BF

**bub; bup** *(n): (fine) carpet, rug*
"…taxthá benhád o gostardand bub." (Rudaki)

C3267- FM

**anáhid; náhid** *(n): 1- Venus. 2- Aphrodite*

C3268- FM

**anba** *(n): mango; Magnifera indica*

C3269- FM

**agarmagar** *(n): (botany): Eremostochus regeliana*

C3270- FM

**akván** *(n): Judas tree; love tree; Cercis siliquastrum*

C3271- FM

**al** *(n): a sort of dogberry*

C3272- FM

**alard** *(n): a large sack*

C3273- FM

**amordád** *(n)***;** *fifth month of the solar year in the Iranian calendar*
[mordád *(n): corrupt word*]

C3274- FM

**amrud; amrut; anbarut** *(n): (botany): pear*

C3275- FM

**aláje; alije** *(n): a sort of woolen or silk material or fabric*

C3276- FM

**álast; álar** *(n): rump*

C3277- FM

**aksun** *(n): black silk; tuxedo; dress uniform*

C3278- FM

**afwe; foruwe; foruwak** *(n): groats; coarsely milled wheat*

C3279- BF, MK

**áwkáránidan** *(v): to reveal; divulge; to confess; betray*
**áwkáragi** *(n): revealing; confession*
**áwkáránidár**: *1- revealing (n, adj). 2- confessor*

C3280- FM

**omid; ommid** *(n), [basic concept: hope, in general]: 1- hope; trust; reliance; confidence; faith; promise. 2- hope; expectation; expectancy; anticipation; prospect. 3- hope; desire; wish. 4- hope; hopes; hopefulness; expectation*
**omidinidan** *(vi)(Pahlavi)*; [**omididan** *(vi)*; **omidváridan** *(vt)*; **omidvárestan** *(vi, vt)*]: *to hope; expect; trust; anticipate; have in prospect*
**omidinidew** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**omidew** = **omidvári** *(n)*]: *hopefulness; expectation*

C3281- FM

**anbis** *(n): harvest; a gathered crop; a specific yield of wheat, cereals, oats, etc, winnowed, cleaned and heaped*

C3282- FM

**pahnáne; antar** *(n): ape; baboon; any tail-less or short-tailed monkey*

C3283- FM

**angbár** *(n): (botany): Polygonum bistorta*

C3284- FM

**anjux; anjuq** *(n): wrinkle; pucker (of skin especially due to old age)*
**anjuxidan; anjuqidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* anjux-,; [anjuz-,]*), [compare with* "ajuze" *a hag; old woman]: to wrinkle (vi); to pucker (vi) (especially of facial skin due to old age)*

C3285- FM

**anbudan** *(vt)(present tense root:* anbáy-,*): to stack; pile; heap; heap up; [drift]*
C3286- FM, BF
**anbusidan; anbudan** *(vt, vi)(present tense root:* anbus-,*): to bring about; engender; generate; give birth to; give origin to; bring or call into being; give rise to*
**anbusande; anbusá; anbusán** *(n, adj): generator; breeder*
C3287- MK
**iván** *(n)(Pahlavi): bridle*
C3288- MK
**iván** *(n): trunk; stalk*
C3289- MK, BF
**evarzidan** *(vi)(Pahlavi)(present tense root:* evarz-,*): to travel; move*
**evarzik** *(n, adj): moving; traveling*
**evarz** *(n)(Pahlavi): 1- movement; motion; travel. 2- military parade; march review*
C3290- FM
**yeksun** *(adj, ?adv): unilateral; one way*
Yeksu; Yeksun wodan: *to move to one side; retire; withdraw from*
"Womá rá hamán beh ke birun wavid -----sar e xiw girid o yeksun wavid." (?)
"Be hastiw báyad ke xastu wavim-----ze goftár e peykár yeksu wavim." (Ferdousi)
C3291- FM, MK, BF
**yeksán; (ivsán** *(Pahlavi))(adj, adv): 1- uniform. 2- indifferent. 3- identical; alike; same. 4- similar; alike; like*
C3292- MK, BF
**eváz** *(n)(Pahlavi): word; utterance; remark; comment*
C3293- MK, BF
**evázik; evázig; evázi** *(adj): particular; individual; specific; distinctive*
C3294- BF, FM
**andarvá; andarváy; darvá; darváh** *(adj): suspended; hanging; suspend (adj): pendent; uncertain; anxious; apprehensive*
**andarváyi** = **darváyi** *(n): 1- suspension; hanging; suspense. 2- suspense; uncertainty; apprehension; anxiety*
**andarváy bázi; darváy bázi** *(n): acrobatics*
C3295- FM, *also see* C3296, C3297
**andaxs** *(n): protector; safekeeper*
C3296- FM, *also see* C3295, C3297
**andaxsváre** *(n): 1- fort; fortress; bastion; stronghold. 2- sanctuary; refuge*
C3297- FM, *also see* C3295, C3296
**andaxsidan** *(vi, vt)(present tense root:* andaxs-,*)*
*(vt): to protect; guard; safeguard; shelter; shield; screen; harbor; haven*
*(vi): to seek shelter; to take shelter; to take refuge; claim sanctuary*
C3298- BF, *also see* C3299

**evári** *(n)(Pahlvai)* = [**ávari**]: *certainty; certitude; sureness; surety; assurance; positiveness; absoluteness; definiteness*

C3299- BF, *also see* C3298

**evárik** *(adj, adv)(Pahlavi)*; [= **ávari, ávarik**]: *certain(ly); assured(ly); positive(ly); sure(ly); absolute(ly); definite(ly)*

C3300- BF, FM, *Also see* C3301

**arw; áraw** *(n): forearm*

C3301- BF, *Also see* C3300

**arwiz; arwnizak;** [**arwnize**] *(n): wrist; carpus*

C3302- MK

**árdá; ártá; ardá** *(adj): truthful*

C3303- FM, BF, MK

**in; id; em-**: *this*

C3304- MK, BF, FM

**ir; zir; azir** *(a, adj, prep, adv, prefix): down below; low; under; infra-,; inferior; lower; nether; sub-,; subjacent; beneath; underneath; (Music): high (pitched)*

C3305- MK, FM

**idar** *(adv): 1- now; at present; presently; at this time. 2- here; in this place; here at*

C3306- MK, BF

**inukin** *(n)(Pahlavi): heir; heiress*

C3307- MK, BF

**ir** *(n, adj)(Pahlavi): hero; noble; Iranian*

C3308- MK, BF

**iráxtan** *(vt)(Pahlavi)(present tense root:* iranj-,*): to fight; dispute*

**iráxtár** *(n, adj): warrior; fighter*

C3309- MK, BF

**iráxtan** *(vt)(Pahlavi)(present tense root:* iranj-,*): 1- to condemn; censure; blame. 2- condemn; damn; doom. 3- to condemn; penalize*

C3310- MK, BF, *Also see* C3309

**irang; irangi** *(n): 1- condemnation; censure. 2- blame. 3- error. 4- heresy; false doctrine; misbelieve*

C3311- MK, BF

**iraxw** *(n): (hands under the armpits in a respectful) salutation; salutation with folded arms*

C3312- MK, BF§3307

**iri** *(n): good conduct; nobility (compare with* "Iráni"*.)*

C3313- MK, BF

**irik** *(adj): having good conduct; noble*

C3314- BF, FM, MK

**irmán** *(n): 1- a friend*

"Co dári dar Xorásán irmáni-----Cerá juyi degarjá irmáni?" (Vis-o-Rámin)

*2- a guest (usually an unwelcome guest)*
"Agar kowte gardad be dast e to karg (*This is not* "Gorg")
To báwi be Rum irmáni bozarg (bozorg)" (Ferdousi)
*(Manuchehr was not liked by the Roman Cesar, however, if he could kill the rhinoceros, he could have resided in Rome permanently.)*
*3- a goddess (of cure, bringing medicine to patients)*

C3315- MK, BF

**irtan** *(n, adj): humble; modest; meek*
**irtani** *(n): humility; meekness; modesty*

C3316- MK, BF, *Also see* C1507, C3319

**istádan** *(vi)(present tense root:* ist-,*): 1- to be; exist; stand; subsist. 2- to continue.*
"Saxt táze be-istád…." *(Beyhaqqi)* (be-istád = bud)

C3317- FM

**ávang** *(n): pendulum; oscillator*

C3318- FM

**ávangán** *(adj): suspended; pendent; hanging; pendulant; pensible*

C3319- FM

**istew; istewn** *(n): also see* C3316: *1- lasting; permanence; durability; endurance; lastingness; standing. 2- permanence; perpetualness; perdurability. 3- permanence; changelessness. 4- permanence; unchangeability*

C3320- MK

**abarmánd** *(n): 1- inheritance. 2- privilege*

C3321- MK, BF, FM

**bone; bona; bonak** *(n): 1- abode. 2- camp. 3- luggage; baggage. 4- property; possessions. 5- storage*
"**bone bastan**" = *to pack up; to emigrate*

C3322- MK, BF

**mánewt** *(n): abode; residence*

C3323- FM

**ávaranjan; baranjan; ábaranjan** *(n):*
**páyávaranjan** *(n): anklet*
**dastávaranjan** *(n): bracelet; bangle*

C3324- BF

**astumand** *(adj, adv): material; objective*
**astumandi** *(n): materialness; objectivity*

C3325- BF, MK, *also see* C836

**hastu wodan; xostu wodan; xostuyidan;** [**hastuyidan**]; **astovánidan** *(vi): to confess; admit; acknowledge; profess*

C3326- FM

**ávand; ábvand** *(n): 1- vessel; receptacle; container. 2- vessel; drinking glass; tumbler. 3- vessel; duct; canal; meatus; vasculum*

C3327- FM

**áviźe; aviźe** *(adj): special; exclusive*

C3328- FM

**áviźe** *(n): sweetheart; darling. (plural:* áviźegán*)*

C3329- JGS

**hamávard** *(n): competition; contest; fight; [tournament]*

**hamávardidan** *(vi): to compete; fight*

C3330- FM

**ávard** *(n): 1- combat; fight; battle; war. 2- combat; warfare; war; fighting; military operation*

**ávardidan** *(vi): to combat; fight; battle; war*

C3331- FM

**aurak; ourak** *(n): a swing (play-thing)*

C3332- MK

**ahlomuq** *(n, adj)(Pahlavi)*; [= **áwmuq**]: *heretic; apostate; misbeliever*

**ahlomuqi** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**áwmuqi**] *(n): heresy; misbelieve*

C3333- FM, MK

**ámorzidan** *(v)(present tense root:* ámorz-,*): 1- to have mercy on. 2- to pardon; to forgive; absolve. 3- bless*

C3334- FM, MK, BF

**bizár; abizár** *(adj): disgusted; fed up; sick at; tired; sickened*

C3335- MK, BF

**áhidi** *(n): 1- confusion. 2- pollution*

**áhid** *(n, adj): 1- confused. 2- polluted*

C3336- MK, BF

**ásnude; ásnud** *(adj)***; ásnide; ásnida** *(adj): 1- cleansed; purified; pure; noble. [2- natural; instinctive]*

[***ásnudan; ásnidan** *(present tense root:* *ásnuy-,; *ásniy-,*)*]: *to cleanse; purify*

C3337- MK, FM, BF

**ázád** *(adj): 1- noble; honorable; reputable. 2- free; unfastened; undone; loose; clear; untied; unbound; unanchored; adrift; afloat. 3- vacant; free; open; available; unfilled; unoccupied. 4- free; communicative; open; outspoken. 5- free; voluntary; arbitrary; optional; elective; unforced. 6- free; not busy; idle; at liberty; out of work. 7- free; leisure; leisured; at leisure. 8- free; at liberty; at large; loose; clear. 9- free; clear; clear of; quit of; rid of. 10- free; generous; liberal; open-handed; bighearted; magnanimous. 11- free; candid. 12- free; unconventional; unorthodox. 13- free; informal; casual; unceremonious. 14- freeborn; free-bred. 15- independent; autonomous; self-governing*

C3338- MK, BF, FM

**ázádi** *(n): gratitude; gratefulness; thankfulness; appreciation; appreciativeness*

C3339- FM, MK, BF

**ázádi** *(n): 1- freedom; leisure; ease; convenience; free time; spare time. 2- freedom; facility; ease; easiness. 3- freedom; license. 4- freedom; liberty; immunity; license. 5- freedom; unrestraint; unconstraint; uncontrol; abandon. 6- independence; self-determination; self-government; autonomy. 7- free will; discretion; choice; option. 8- freedom; frankness*

C3340- MK

[**áváde; áváda**]; **ávádag** *(n): generation*

C3341- MK

**árdan** *(vt)(present tense root:* ár-,*): to mill; grind*

C3342- BF

**áz; áź; áźi** *(n)*; [=**aźi**] *(n): viper*

C3343- MK, BF, FM

**áz; ázvári; ázkámi** *(n): greed; avarice; cupidity; avidity; voracity; rapacity; lust; piggishness; hoggishness; covetousness*

C3344- MK, BF

**ázkáme** *(n, adj): greedy; avaricious; avid; cupid*

C3345- MK, BF, FM

**ázarm** *(n): harm; injury*

C3346- MK, FM, BF

**ásmán; ásemán** *(n): 1- sky; heavens; firmament. 2- heavens; utopia;* "Engár dar ásemán zendegi mikonad, va az nehád e kár e jahán pák ná-ágáh ast." *3- atmosphere. 4- canopy; vault. 5- title of the 27th day of the month, in Iranian calendar*

C3347- MK, BF, FM

**áfaridan; áfridan** *(vt)(present tense root:* áfarin-,; áfrin-,*): to praise; laud; bless; eulogize; commend*

C3348- MK

**anáftan** *(vt)(present tense root:* anáb-,*) (Pahlavi)*

**anábew; anábewn** *(n): aversion*

**anáftan** *(vt): to ward off; avoid; reject; frustrate; avert; parry; repel*

C3349- FM

**ágor; águr; ájor** *(n): brick; firebrick*

C3350- FM, MK, BF

**áhu; áhug** *(n): 1- fault; blemish. 2- fault; faute; flaw; defect; impairment; failing; imperfection*

**áhu gereftan**: *impairment; failing; to be impaired; to fail*

[**áhumand; áhunák**: *defective; faulty*]

C3351- MK, BF, FM

**ázarm** *(n): 1- honor; respect. 2- honor; integrity; honesty; probity; rectitude; uprightness. 3- honor; chastity; virtue*

C3352- FM, MK

**ázarmi; ázarmik** *(adj): 1- honored; respected; honorable. 2- honorable; honest. 3- chaste; virtuous*

C3353- MK, BF

**áviwtan** *(vt)(present tense root:* [áviw-,]*): to seal; stamp*

C3354- BF, MK

**áyaft** *(n): I- boon; favor; gift. II- request [for a favor]*

"Násazá rá makon áyaft ke ábat bewavad…."

"Be sazávár kon áyaft, ke arjat dárad." (Daqiqi)

C3355- MK

**áyuzew** *(n): alliance; union*

[**áyuxtan; ayuxtan** *(n)(present tense root:* áyuz-,; yuz-,; áyuq-,; yuq-,*)*]: *[to ally; unite]*

C3356- MK, BF

**anuwah-raván** *(n, adj): the late; the deceased. [literally: immortal]*

C3357- *Taleghani dialect,* (JGS)(Bahrám e Yusefi)

**vaw** *(n): grass;* váw *(Gilaki dialect): grass*

C3358- *Taleghani dialect,* (JGS)(Bahrám e Yusefi)

**záre** *(n): bran*

C3359- (JGS)(Bahrám e Yusefi); *Taleghani dialect*

**các**: *ceiling*

C3360- JGS, (Bahrám e Yusefi); *Taleghani dialect,*

**govers** *(n): millet*

C3361- JGS, (Bahrám e Yusefi); *Taleghani dialect*

**kandu** *(n): silo*

C3362- JGS, (Bahrám e Yusefi); *Taleghani dialect*

**qonqá** *(n): (warm) compress (applied to the patient's body); sponge bath*

C3363- JGS, (Bahrám e Yusefi); *Taleghani dialect*

**worná;** [**wornáv**?] *(n): an artificial waterfall; [shower (bath)]; [douche]*

C3364- MK, BF, FM

**áloh; áluh; áloq; aluh; aloh** *(n): an eagle*

C3365- FM, MK

**afzuni; fozuni; fozunik** *(adj): increasing; expansive; bountiful*

C3366- MK, BF, FM

**áquw; águw** *(n): embrace; hug; squeeze; clasp; fold; enfoldment*

**áquwidan; águwidan** *(vt): embrace; hug; clasp; press; squeeze; enfold*

C3367- FM

**áwkárá** *(n): 1- evident; something obvious (antonym: secret). 2- appearance; look; exteriors*

C3368- BF, FM, MK

**áwkára; áwkáre** *(adj, adv): 1- obvious; clear; plain; distinct; evident. 2- visible; manifest; apparent; self-evident; noticeable. 3- uncovered; open; revealed; disclosed; exposed; unconcealed; unhidden; undisguised. 4- frank*

C3369- MK

**arvand(rud)** *(n): River Orontes*

C3370- MK

**arvand** *(adj): 1- valiant. 2- swift*

C3371- MK, BF, FM

**anuw** *(n): antidote; antitoxin*

C3372- MK, BF, FM

**anuw; anuwah** *(n, adj): 1- immortal. 2- next life*

C3373- MK, BF, *also see* C3374

**handáxtár** *(Pahlavi)*; [**andáxtár**] *(n): 1- planner. 2- judge; connoisseur. 3- one who reckons or allots; reckoner*

C3374- MK, BF, *also see* C3373

**handáxtan;** [**andáxtan**] *(vt)(present tense root:* handáz-,; [andáz-,]. *present participle:* **handázew;** [**andázew**]*): 1- to measure; appraise; assess; value. 2- to reckon; allot. 3- to determine. 4- to plan; design. 5- to judge. 6- to tell fortune by horoscope*
*(vi): to consult*

C3375- FM

**ázarwost** *(n): I- salamander. II- asbestos*

C3376- BF, MK

**árasan; ársan** *(n): assembly; gathering; congregation; meeting*

C3377- MK, *Also see* C3378, C3379

**ámuxtári** *(n): learning; edification*

C3378- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C3377, C3379

**ámuxtegár** *(n): addicted; accustomed; addict*
**ámuxtegári** *(n): addiction; accustomedness*

C3379- MK, *Also see* C3377, C3378

**ámuxtár** *(n): learner; student; scholar*

C3380- FM

**áyiź; áyiźak** ***(n):*** *a spark; scintilla*

C3381- MK, BF

**áhid** *(adj): 1- confused. 2- stained. 3- impure; polluted*

C3382- MK

**ágreft** *(n)(Pahlavi): crime; offense; degrees of sin*

C3383- FM, BF

**áyene; áyine; ábgine; ábginak** *(n): mirror; looking-glass; reflector*

C3384- FA

**áyinak; áynak; áyenak; áynak**: *eyeglasses; glasses; spectacles; specs; barnacles; goggles*

C3385- MK, BF, FM

**ámizew** *(n): 1- mixture; mixing; admixture. 2- association; intercourse. 3- (sexual) intercourse*

**ámizewi** *(adj): venereal*

C3386- FM

**caxw; jaxw** *(n): goiter*

C3387- FM, MK, BF

**ásán** *(adj, adv): 1- easy; prosperous. 2- easy; not hard; facile; effortless; simple. 3- easy; lenient; mild; gentle; clement; easy-going:* "**ásángir**"*. 4- easy; comfortable; relaxing; snug. 5- easy; at rest; at one's ease; at home; relaxed. 6- peaceful*

**ásudan; ásá; ásán; ásáyande; ásáyew**

C3388- MK

**abáxtar** *(n): a planet*

C3389- MK, FM

**taváná** = **továná** *(n, adj): 1- able; equal to; competent; capable; up to; efficient. 2- able; qualified; fit; fitted; worthy; suited*

C3390- MK, BF

**adád** *(adj)*; [**adádmand** *(adj)*]; [**bidád**]: *illegal; unlawful; illicit; illegitimate; unjust*

C3391- BF, MK

**adádi** *(n)*; [**adádmandi; bidádi**] *(n)*: *1- illegality; unlawfulness; illegitimacy. 2- injustice*

C3392- BF

**dátik; dátikán;** [**dádmand**] *(adj): legal; legitimate; lawful; just*

C3393- BF

**dátiki** *(n)*; [=**dádmandi** *(n)*]: *legality; legalness; legitimacy; lawfulness; justness*

C3394- FM

**caxidan** *(v): to quarrel; fight; wrangle*

**caxew** *(n): quarrel(ling); fight(ing); wrangle; wrangling*

C3395- MK

[**adindan**] *(vt)(Pahlavi)(present tense root:* adin-,*): to lead; bring*

[***adidan** = ***adindan** = ***adinidan**]

C3396- BF

**ábestanidan** *(vt)(present tense root: not used; past tense root:* ábestanid-,*); to make pregnant; impregnate*

C3397- FM

**ábest; ábeste** *(n): uterus; womb*

C3398- MK, BF, FM

**ábest; ábus; ábustan; ábestan; ábeste; ábesta** *(adj): 1- pregnant; expecting; with child; with young; gravid; gravida. 2- pregnant; full*

C3399- FM, MK, BF

**ábusi; ábestani; ábustani** *(n): pregnancy; gestation; gravidity; gravidness*

C3400- MK

**apos; apur** *(adj)(Pahlavi)*; [**bipos; bipur** *(adj)*]: *childless*

C3401- FM

**ábawtan** *(vt)[corrupt form](present tense root: [*ábis-,*]): to hide; conceal; to cover (up)*

**ábawt** *(n, adj) [corrupt form]: I- concealed; hidden; covered. II- spy; undercover man; secret agent; intelligence agent*

[**áyawtan** & **áyawt** *correct forms. See "A Concise Etymology Dictionary of the Persian Language"*]

C3402- MK, BF, FM

**abzármand** *(n, adj), Also see* C3408: *I- skilled; able. II- powerful; strong. III- well-to-do; rich. IV- mechanic; mechanist/mechanic; artisan; technician/mechanic repairman*

C3403- FM, MK, BF

**ábsál; ábsálán; afsálán; ápsárán** *(n): vernal; spring time*

C3404- FM

**ábak** = **źive** *(n): mercury; quicksilver*

C3405- BF

**Arab** *(n, adj): Arab; Arabic*

C3406- BF

**árak** *(n): direction*

C3407- MK, BF

**abzár** *(n): power; skill*

C3408- FM, MK, BF

**abzár; afzár** *(n): Also see* C3402: *1- tool; implement; instrument; utensil; apparatus; device; appliance. 2- agent; tool; instrument; medium. 3- means; expedient; device; contrivance.4- wealth; means*

C3409- MK, BF, FM

**sib** *(n): apple*

C3410- MK, FM

**wabestán** *(n): 1- gynaeceum (=* **mowkuy***). 2- private apartments. 3- dormitory. 4- harem*

C3411- MK, BF, FM, *Also see* C1680

**nefride; gezeste;** [**gejeste; gojaste**] *(n, adj): 1- accursed; damned; cursed; damnable; execrable. 2- indecent; bad; wicked*

"…tá agar ádati nekuhide va sefati nefride dar nafs e xod bázyábad, án rá be jahd va takallof dur konad." (Marzbán Náme)

C3412- MK, BF

**abdom; avdom** *(adj, adv)*; [= **afdom**]: *last; final; finally; ultimate*

**abdomi; avdomi** *(n)*; [= **afdomi**]: *end; finality; ultimacy*

C3413- FM, MK, BF

**sud** *(n): 1- profit; avail; advantage; interest; benefit; service. 2- profit; good; welfare; interest; benefit. 3- profit; gain; take. 4- advantage; use; avail; benefit. 5- advantage; expedience. 6- advantage; good*

C3414- MK

**abáginidan;** [**báginidan**][*present tense root:* abágin-,; bágin-,]: *to accompany*

C3415- MK, FM

**abigudi** *(n)* = [**bibudi** *(n)*]; **kambud; kambudi** *(n): deficiency; lack; lack of*

C3416- FM

**abranjak** *(n): lightning*

C3417- FM, MK

**afsar** *(n): crown; diadem*

C3418- FM

**afsar** *(n): officer (modern use)*

C3419- FM, BF

**abr** *(n): I- cloud; vapor; haze; film. II- sponge; spongiae; spongiozoa*

**abri** *(adj): I- cloudy. II- spongy; porous*

C3420- MK, BF

**abiwi** *(n)*; [(**bibewi**)]: *harmlessness; invulnerability*

**abiw; abew** *(n, adj)*; [= **bibew**]: *harmless; invulnerable; unharmed*

C3421- FM, MK, BF

**abá-,; bá**: *(prep; prefix; conj): 1- con-,; co-,; com-,. 2- -ive. 3- with. 4- plus:* "4 bá 5, miwavad 9.". *5- close to; at; chez (French): :* "wabán nist az gouhar e to kasi…..v-az in dástán hast bá man basi." (Ferdousi)

C3422- MK

**abráz** *(n): acclivity*

C3423- MK

**abardomi** *(n): superiority*

C3424- FM

**abra(h); bara; avra; ávra; afra** *(n): outside of fabric, or cloth; coat; covering; outer layer; face; surface (Antonym of lining)*

C3425- FM

**abriwom** *(n): I- silk. II- stringed instrument. III- (music): tone; string; cord. IV- (Botany): Albizzi durazz*

C3426- MK

**abiráh** = **biráh** = **aband** *(adj)* = **biband** *(adj): erring; devious; deviated*

**abiráhi** = **biráhi** = **abandi** *(n), [compare with:* bi-band o bári*] (n): error; deviation*

C3427- FM, MK

**barámadan; abarámadan** *(v): 1- to cope with; to comprehend:* "In kár az man barnemiáyad."; "Man az pas e u barnemiáyam.". *2- to result from; conclude:* "Az soxanán e womá conin barmiáyad ke…."

C3428- MK

**abargar** *(n): God; divinity*

C3429- FM, MK

**abarmanew; barmanew** *(n, adj): 1- proud; prideful; conceited; vain. 2- haughty; arrogant; proud*

C3430- MK, FM

**várun; váru; abárun; avárun** *(adj, adv): 1- contrary; adverse; unlucky; unfortunate; wrong; unfavorable.* "Az án taxt e wáháne bogzáwtam-----ke az baxt e várun sotuh ámadam." (Labábol Albáb). *2- reverse; contrary; opposite; contradictory; converse; antagonistic*

C3431- FM

**várun; váru** *(n): somersault*

C3432- MK

**áfráh** *(n): teaching; doctrine*

C3433- MK, FM

**barnegaridan; barnegaristan; barnegarestan** *(v)(present tense root:* barnegar-,*): to consider*

C3434- FM, MK

**ábkáme; ábkáma; kámag; kámak; ábkámak** *(n): a thick soup or porridge*

C3435- FM

**ábluc** *(n): (white purified) sugar; rock candy*

C3436- FM, MK

**ábnus** *(n): ebony*

C3437- MK

**adán** *(n, adj): solvent; wealthy*

**adáni** *(n): wealth; solvency*

C3438- MK

**ádewt** *(n): fire-stand*

C3439- MK

**ádehi; ádehig; ádehik** *(n, adj)(Pahlavi)(compare:* dehi, deháti*): indigenous; domestic*

C3440- FM

**samandar** *(n)*; **asmandar** *(n)(zoology) salamander*

C3441- MK

**ahlá** = **ahláv**; [= **ahl**] *(n, adj): righteous*

C3442- FM

**ahrom** *(n): lever; bar; crowbar; jimmy*

C3443- MK

**azroftan** *(vi)(present tense root:* azráv-,*): 1- to go out. 2- to be extinguished*

C3444- FM, MK

**ák** *(n): 1- evil; harm. 2- defect:* "Yeki az ákhá ye kár e u in bud ke…."

**ákmand** = **ákumand** *(adj): 1- evil; harmful. 2- defective*

C3445- MK, BF

**arus** *(adj): white*

C3446- FM, MK

**anjir** *(n): (botany): fig*

C3447- FM

**anjir** *(n): 1- a hole. 2- (Anatomy): anus*

C3448- FM, MK

**afsudan; afsáyidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* afsáy-,*): to enchant; charm; fascinate; protect by spell; to put a spell on; to bewitch*

C3449- MK, FM

**afsána; afsáne** *(n): 1- story; fable; fiction; fairy tale. 2- myth; fable; fiction; tale*

C3450- MK, FM

**afsun** *(n): 1- spell; charm; bewitchment; witchery; bewitchery; enchantment; possession; obsession. 2- incantation; conjuration; exorcism; magic formula; hocus-pocus; abracadabra; mumbo-jumbo; open sesame;* "Ajji-majji-látarajji, yek afsun ast"

C3451- FM

**ougeyi** *(adj): step-,…; stepsister;* = xáhar e ougeyi/ *Step-brother* = barádar e ougeyi

C3452- FM, MK, BF

**áb** *(n), [basic concept: any fluid, or anything in liquid state, transparent, or nontransparent which flows freely. Fluids with higher density and not flowing freely would be called* "wir", "wire"*]. A few examples are given below to elucidate, the basic concept of* "Áb" *as the Iranians use it:*

"áb e cawm" = *tear; tears*

"áb e dahán" = *saliva*

"áb e kom" = *gastric juice*

"áb e portoqál yá limu" = *orange or lemon juice*

"áb e tan" = *sweat; perspiration*

"áb e powt" = *semen*

"áb e ru" = *honor*

"áb e sim yá noqre" = *silverplate*

"áb e deraxt" = *sap*

"áb e xun = xunáb" = *serum; plasma*

*1- water; hydro-,; aqua-,; agua. 2- juice; extract. 3- urine; sweat; semen; tear; saliva. 4- respect; honor. 5- freshness. 6- prosperity. 7- plate (silver-,; gold-, etc); metal plate. 8- aqueous solution;* "áb e qand = qand-áb", "áb e nabát". *9- sap*

C3453- MK

**ahlavdád** *(Pahlavi)*; [=**awudád**] *(n): alms; charity*

C3454- MK, BF, FM

**artewtár; artewdár** *(n): warrior (n)*

C3455- MK, BF, FM

**ars** *(n): tear; teardrop; lachrymal*

C3456- BF, MK

**ámiz; ámiź; ámec** *(n): side-dish; vegetables*

C3457- MK, FM

**álále** *(n): anemone; Ranunculus; buttercup*

C3458- MK

**alá** !*(interj): Oh!; Alas!*

"Xabar ámad ke Dawtestun xaráb-e…..zamin az xun e Ahmad lálezár-e
Alá, ey mádar e pirew kojáyi?.....ke Ahmad yek tan o dowman hezár-e"

C3459- FM, MK

**afzudan; afzáyidan** *(vt, vi)(present tense root:* afzáy-,*), [basic concept to increase in number, size, intensity, worth, severity, etc], Also see* C3460: *1- to increase; enlarge; amplify; extend; add to; expand; rise; augment. 2- to increase; advance; grow; rise. 3- to increase; multiply; proliferate; spread. 4- to increase; magnify; amplify. 5- to grow; develop; wax; increase. 6- to aggravate; worsen; intensify; heighten. 7- to intensify; heighten; deepen; strengthen; reinforce. 8- (Math.): to add*

C3460- FM, MK

**afzáyew** *(n), also see* C3459: *1- increase; gain; amplification; extension; growth; addition; expansion; rise. 2- (Math.): addition. 3- addition; increase; augmentation. 4- expansion; extension; enlargement; increase. 5- aggravation; worsening; intensification; heightening; deepening. 6- strengthening; reinforcement. 7- increase; increment. 8- waxing; proliferation*

C3461- MK, BF

**ahuw** *(adj): deathless; immortal*

C3462- BF, MK

**áxv; axván** *(n)*; [**axv; axván**] *(n): being; existence; world*

C3463- MK, BF

**axv** *(n): I- mind; will. II- vital force; energy*

C3464- MK, BF

**axv** *(n)*; [**axván**]: *lord; master*

C3465- MK

**ahr** *(n)(Pahlavi): dread; fury*

C3466- FM

**ahr** *(n): ash tree*

C3467- MK, FM, BF

**wekam; awkamb; awkom; ewkambe; ewkamb** *(n): 1- abdomen; belly. 2- pregnancy; gravid;* "Wekam e dovvomaw ast.". *"A woman gravida IV, para III."* = "zani wekam e caháromaw ast, va se bár tá konun záyide.". *3- interior; inside*

C3468- MK, BF

**awtar** *(n): a whip*; [awtraya-, *(Avestan)(a whip)*]

C3469- FM

**uwtavad; [awtavad]; owtavad** *(n): Title of the second day of the "Stolen Five"* (Gáhánbár)*, at the end of the year, in the Iranian calendar.*

C3470- FM

**afwándan** *(present tense root:* afwán-,*), [basic concept: to distribute; to disperse in an orderly fashion.* "parákandan" *is to disperse or scatter in a disorderly fashion.]: to spread; disperse; scatter; distribute; to sow; disseminate; propagate; to spread; sprinkle; besprinkle; pepper; powder; dust*

C3471- MK, BF, FM

**afgandan; avgandan** *(vt)(present tense root:* afgan-,; avgan-,*), [basic concept:* "Havápeymá bomb miafkanad."; "Nurafkan, nur miafkanad."; "Már pust miafkanad."; "Án zan bacce ye xod rá afkand." *All these examples point to the fact that the basic concept of* "afkandan" *is not "to throw", or "jectare". The basic concept of* "afgandan". "avgandan", *is separation of a part from the main body, and its falling off.* "Wáh dastur dád tá do bázuyaw biafkanand."

**Afgandan** *(vt, vi): to shed; drop; or cast, or let fall; to fall.* "Az 15, yek 5 rá miafkanim."; "Bázuy e u rá afkandand."; "Az zebar o zir e barxeyi con 4/16, 4 rá biafkanid."; "Wáhin par afkand."

**afkandan** *(vt): to separate a piece or a part from the main body, and to discard it.*

**afkandan** *(vi): to be separated from the main body and be discarded or driven away.]: 1- to throw; fling; hurl; cast; toss; flip. 2- to fling; sling; pitch; heave; serve (sport); dart; lance. 3- to prostrate; fell; drop; precipitate. 4- to pelt; stone; hurl; throw; cast. 5- to discard; reject; throw away; throw out; get rid of; dispose of; cast off. 6- to throw down; fell; bring down. 7- to throw down; destroy; overturn; overthrow; subvert. 8- to shoot; fire. 9- to throw in; insert; put in; stick in. 10- to throw in; interpose; interject; interpolate. 11- to throw off; unhorse; dislodge; unseat; dismount. 12- to doff; take off; remove. 13- to shed; cast; throw off; slough; molt; exuviate. 14- to eject; throw off. 15- to throw out; dispose of. 16- to delete; strike out; omit. 17- to subtract;* "Agar az 8, 4 rá biafganim….". *18- (Math.) to cancel out:* "Dar in barxe 3x4/4x8, "4" há rá afgande…3/8 gerd miáyad."; "Dar in hamcand *(equation)*: 8-4 = (5+X)-4: "4" há hamdigar rá afgande….". *19- to pitch; establish; found:* "…pey afkandam az nazm káxi boland." (Ferdousi)

C3472- MK, BF

**awtag; awtak** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**awta; awte**]: *messenger*

C3473- FM

**awtád** *(n): 1- Title of the 26th day of month, in the Iranian calendar. 2- Name of an angel or deity in the Zoroastrian tradition.*

C3474- FM

**awn** *(n): inside out (garment); wrong side out; outside in; inverted (garment)*

**awn** *(n): (unripe) melon*

C3475- MK, BF

**ambag; hambak; [hanbe; hambe; anbe]** *(n): preserve; jam (fruit jam or preserve); conserve; preserves*

C3476- BF

**hambasán** *(n, adj)*; **hambasánik** *(adj): 1- opposite; counter; contrary; opposition; resistance; counteraction; opponent; opposing; inimical*
**hambasáni** *(n): opposition; counteraction; resistance*
"Man dar in nabard bá u bas nistam."; "Bá ham bas budan."; "Bá…bas budan"; "hambas budan"; "hambasidan"

C3477- FM, MK, BF
**nárgil; anárgil** *(n): coconut*

C3478- FM
**anar** *(adj): horrible; horrid; horrific; horrifying; dreadful; terrible; hideous; appalling*

C3479- FM
**arqowtak** *(n): snapping (with fingers); snap*
**arqowtak** *(n): a sort of children's play with leaping and clapping*

C3480- MK, BF, FM
**anduxtan; anduzidan** *(v)(present tense root:* anduz-,*): 1- to acquire; get; gain; obtain; secure; procure. 2- to accumulate; store; heap. 3- to save; store*
**anduzewi; anduzewni**: *acquired.* "bimárihá ye anduzewi": *"acquired diseases"*

C3481- MK, BF
**anáwti** *(n)* = **nááwti**: *1- discord; enmity. 2- disquiet; unrest; turmoil*

C3482- NKZZF
1- **hast na hast**
2- **ast** **nist**
*to be; is;* *is not*
*there is; there is not*
"Káqaz sepid ast.": *"The paper is white."*
"Káqaz sepid nist.": *"The paper is not white."*
"Káqaz dar injá hast.": *"There is a paper here."*
"Káqaz dar injá na hast = nist.": *"There is no paper here."*

C3483- BF, MK
**anaqr** *(adj): infinite; boundless; endless; limitless*

C3484- MK, BF, FM
**anbárdan; anbáridan; amváwtan; anbáwtan** *(vt)(present tense root:* anbár-,*): 1- to collect; store up; lay up; put up; save up; hoard up; accumulate. 2- hoard; heap up; pile up. 3- cumulate; collect; amass; stock; pile. 4- hoard; treasure. 5- store; stow. 6- stuff; fill; fill up; cram; jam. 7- stuff; overfill; cram; pack*

C3485- MK, BF
**anudag; anudak** *(Pahlavi)*; [**anuda; anude**] *(adj): alien; foreign; strange*

C3486- MK, BF, FM
**hambaste; anbaste** *(n, adj)*
*(adj): formed; composed*
*(n): alloy; amalgam*

C3487- MK, BF, FM

**hambastan** *(v)[Present tense root:* hamband-,*]: 1- to combine; mix; amalgamate. 2- to combine; join. 3- to combine; unite; amalgamate; consolidate. 4- to compose; bind together. 5- to intertwine. 6- to alloy*

C3488- MK, FM

**anbuyidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* anbuy-,*): to scent; sniff; smell*

**anbuyew** *(n): scent*

C3489- MK, BF, FM

**áludan; áláyidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* áláy-,*): 1- to defile; foul; befoul; pollute; corrupt; contaminate; infect. 2- to pollute; corrupt; debase; degrade; degenerate; deprave; debauch; defile. 3- to contaminate; vitiate; infect; taint; pervert*

C3490- MK, BF, FM

**ambár; anbár** *(n): 1- store; storage; stowage. 2- storehouse; store-room; depository; repository; conservatory; depot; treasury; warehouse. 3- supply; reserve; stockpile; backlog; reservoir. 4- store; treasure; hoard; collection; accumulation; amassment. 5- (Psychology): id (the storage or storehouse of psyche)*

C3491- FM

**vát** *(n): 1- letter (as characters of the alphabet):* "In dabire 25 vát dárad." *(There are 25 letters in this alphabet.). 2- speech; word:* "vátgar" = soxanrán; soxanvar; soxangu; cámegu

C3492- FM

**arqáv; arqáb; arqá** *(n): 1- stream; creek; brook. 2- streamlet; rivulet*

C3493- MK, BF

**anir** *(n, adj): Non-Aryan; ignoble; barbarous; barbarian; uncivilized*

C3494- MK, BF

**aniri** *(n): ignobility; barbarity*

C3495- MK, BF

**ayásew; ayásidan** *(v)(present tense root:* ayás-,*)*; [**yásew; yásidan** *(present tense root:* yás-,*)*]

**ayásew**: *memory; remembrance; recollection*

**ayásidan**; *remember; recall; recollect*

C3496- MK, BF

[**azbáyidan** *(vt)*]; **azbáyew** *(n): invocation; supplication. (present tense root:* azbáy-,*): to invoke; pray; supplicate*

C3497- FM, MK, BF

**andiwidan** *(v)(present tense root:* andiw-,*): 1- to consider; think; deem. 2- to reflect; ponder; consider; contemplate; speculate; reflect; study; weigh; deliberate; debate; meditate; muse; brood; ruminate. 3- to think; examine; inspect; survey; scrutinize; observe; scan; peruse; study; consider; contemplate*

C3498- FM

**andi** *(adv): I- then (adv). II- from now on. III- that much*

C3499- FM

**andi; andik** *(n): hope; hopefulness.*

“Má rá del ar ce xastey e tir e malámat ast-----andik mar to rá hame xeyr o salámat ast.” (Rawidi)

C3500- FM

**andi; andik**: *May….!; May God….!*

C3501- FM, MK, BF

**andám; handám** *(n): member; organ; limb; branch; arm; wing; leg*

C3502- BF

**andarg** *(pahlavi): anti-,*

C3503- BF, MK, FM

**darun; andarun** *(pre. adv)*: *within; inside; in; interior*

C3504- BF, FM

**daruni; darunik; andaruni** *(adj): internal; interior*

“Bimárihá ye daruni” *(Internal medicine)*

“Pezewk e viźe ye bimárihá ye daruni” *(Internist)*

C3505- BF, MK, FM

**andarz** *(n): 1- advice; counsel. 2- injunction. 3- will; testament*

C3506- MK, BF, FM

**andak** *(adj, adv), [compare with* and+ak*]: 1- few; not many. 2- small; insignificant; negligible; slight. 3- few; a few; small number; handful; trace (n). 4- little; bit*

C3507- BF, MK

**ánidan** *(Pahlavi)(present tense root:* ánay-,*), [Compare with:* nidan *(Náyini dialect) = to lead]: 1- to bring. 2- to lead*

C3508- FM

**apwak; pawak; afwak** *(n): dew; dewdrop*

C3509- FM

**soráq** *(n): trace; sign*

soráq gereftan: *to trace; to search for….; to go after…;*

Be soráq e…raftan: *to go to visit someone; to go to….*

C3510- FM

**saráwak** *(n): mosquito; gnat*

C3511- MK

**suhestan** *(vi)(present tense root:* suh-,*), [compare with* snahestan; sahestan; snah-,; sah-,*]: to sense; feel; touch; palpate*

**suhew** *(n), [compare with* “sahew”, “snahew”*]: sense; feeling; sensation; feel; palpation*

C3512- FM

**sepuxtan; sepuzidan; espuxtan** *(present tense root:* espuz-,; sepuz-,*): 1- to fuck. 2- to penetrate; stick into; force in; thrust*

C3513- MK, BF, FM, JGS

**espuxtan;** [**sepuxtan; sepuzidan**] *(v)(present tense root:* sepuz-,; espuz-,*): 1- to delay; reject; disobey; repel; [*“farmán-sepuz” *(disobedient)]. 2- [to procrastinate:* “farmánsepuz” *(procrastinator)]*

**espuz; espuź; espuzew; espuzewn** *(n): delay; rejection; disobedience*
**espuxtár** *(n)*; **espusák** *(n): 1- rejector; repellant. 2- disobedient; procrastinator*

C3514- MK, FM
**simorq; [simorv]; sinmorv** *(n): Simurgh; a fabulous bird; phoenix*

C3515- FM
**sarásar** *(adv): entirely; wholly; fully; altogether; all over; thoroughly; totally; in toto; in all; as a whole; en masse; en bloc; collectively*

C3516- FM
**sapirak** *(n): cockroach; beetle*

C3517- BF, MK, FM
**angixtan; angizidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* angiz-,*), [basic concept: to rouse from a steady and quiet state and cause full functional state. To rouse from an inactive or dormant state.]: 1- to arouse; incite; rouse; waken; awaken; stir up. 2- to stimulate; whet; sharpen. 3- to move; budge; stir. 4- to agitate; shake; disturb; perturb; disquiet; trouble; stir. 5- to rouse; arouse; waken; awaken; stir up. 6- to excite; impassion; move; affect. 7- to stir; stir up; provoke; pique. 8- to kindle; fire; inflame*

C3518- FM
**su** *(n): 1- light; illumination; radiation; radiance. 2- flicker*
**su-su zadan**: *to flicker; scintillate*

C3519- FM
**suce; suźe** *(n): 1- a gusset; in this sense* "suce" = "morqak". *2- wedge resection or cut; a wedge-shaped cut*

C3520- FM
**soudá** *(n): bargain; commerce; trade; dealing; dealings; business; deal*
**soudágar** *(n): merchant; trader; dealer; businessman*

C3521- FM
**suri** *(n): a rose*

C3522- FM
**susk** *(n): cockroach; beetle*
**susk** *(n): (fig. pejorative; endearing): nigger*

C3523- FM
**susan** *(n)(botany): lily of the valley; Lilium elegans*

C3524- FM
**anjám** *(n): 1- end; termination; terminus; terminal; expiration; finis; finale; finish; denouement. 2- conclusion; end; outcome; solution. 3- end; result; conclusion; end-result. 4- end; death; demise. 5- end; fate*

C3525- FM
**suse** *(n): 1- trick. 2- difficulty*
**suse davándan; suse ámadan**: *1- to put a spoke in someone's wheel. 2- to interpose difficulties*

C3526- FM

**sufár; sufál** *(n): 1- clay vessel or pot. 2- pantile; shingle. 3- notch (mouth-like notch) of an arrow. [Compare* "sufár", "sufál", "zafar"*]*

C3527- BF, MK

**ávahan** *(n): a fortified place; stronghold*

C3528- FM

**asvárán** *(n): cavalry; cavalry unit*

C3529- FM, MK

**asvár; savár** *(n, adj): horseman; rider; equestrian; cowboy; cavalier; gaucho; cavalryman*

C3530- MK

**astumand** *(n, adj): corporeal; material; tangible*

C3531- FM

**su** *(n): way; mode; manner*

**ce su**?: *how?*

C3532- FM, MK, BF

**su; suk; asu; sun; suy** *(n): 1- direction; side. 2- line; lineage; descent.* "Az suy e pedar."

C3533- MK, BF

**astudán; ostodán** *(n): ossuary; sepulcher*

C3534- MK, BF, *Also see* C3535

**ástár** *(n): sin*

C3535- MK, BF, *Also see* C3534

**ástarinidan; ástáridan** *(v)(present tense root:* ástár-,; ástárin-,*): to cause to sin*

C3536- MK, BF

**appordan;** [**appárdan**] *(vt)(present tense root:* appor-,; [appár-,]*): to plunder; loot; pillage; sack.* **haparudan**: C2460

**apportár** *(n):* **appárak; appáre** *(n): plunderer; looter*

**appár; appári; appárew** *(n): plunder; plundering; pillage; pillaging; looting; sacking. cf.* parva: *loot; booty* (BQM)

C3537- FM

**ewpuxtan; ewpixtan** *(v)* = **pixtan** *(v)(present tense root:* ewpuz-,; puz-,; [piz-,; ewpiz-,]*): to sprinkle; spray; spatter; scatter; shower.* "Ze bálá bar iwán deram rixtand-----ze mowk o ze anbar hami pixtand." (Ferdousi)

C3538- FM

**alfáxtan; alfaxtan; alfanjidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* alfáz-,; alfanj*): to accumulate. 2- to acquire*

**alfáxte; alfanjide**: *acquired*

C3539- FM, MK, BF

**avestám; ostán; están** *(n): province; district*

C3540- FM, MK, BF

**aspast; aspest** *(n): clover; lucern*

C3541- FM

**ormak** *(n): (botany): Ephedra (vulgaris, etc)*

C3542- FM, MK, BF

**arziz** *(n, adj): tin; tinny; stannous; stannum*

C3543- FM, MK, BF

**andáxtan** *(v)(present tense root:* andáz-,*), [basic concept: to make a mental plan and develop a scheme for producing a desired effect by devising ways and means for it and subsequently applying it towards the desired goal. Thus* "torwi andáxtan"; "serke andáxtan"; "naqw andáxtan". *Thus* "andáxtan" *is basically different from* "afkandan".*]: 1- allot; plan; reckon; judge. 2- to throw; fling; sling; pitch; toss; cast; hurl; heave; chuck; flip. 3- to abort; miscarry. 4- to shoot; fire; discharge; pelt; stone. 5- to molt. 6- to omit; miss; leave out; let go; skip; leave. 7- to reside; inhabit; live; dwell. 8- (vi): to consult; counsel; confer. 9- (vt): to take in; deceive:* "Cizi rá be kasi andáxtan". *10- (vt): to fuck; have intercourse with. 11- (vt): to make reside; live; dwell or inhabit. 12- (vt): to prepare wine; pickle; ferment*

C3455- FM

**andáxt** *(n): consultation; counsel; See* C3543

**arawk; rawk** *(n): jealousy; jealousness; jaundice; envy*

**arawk; rawk**: *enthusiasm; zeal*

C3545- MK, BF

**armewt** *(n): inactive; infirm*

**armewti** *(n): inactivity; infirmity*

**armewtgáh** *(n): house for infirms*

C3546- MK, BF, *Also see* C3547

**srav;** [= **serou; srou**] *(n): 1- word. 2- spell. 3- reputation [the root meaning is "to hear"]*

**hu-srav**; [= **hu-serou**] = **xosrou**: (xub yá xownám)*(of good repute)*

**dow-srav**; [= **dow-serou**]: (bad nám)*(of ill repute)*

C3547- BF, *Also see* C3546

**seráwán(i)dan** *(v)(present tense root:* seráwán-,*): to broadcast; radiocast; disseminate; to announce*

C3548- FM, MK

**az** *(prep): from; than; of; off; away*

C3549- MK, BF

**ávinidan; ávenidan** *(v)(present tense root:* ávin-, áven-,*): to admonish; blame; reproach*

C3550- FM, MK

**ostordan; sotordan; [estardan; setordan]** *(vt)(present tense root:* ostor-,; estar-,; setor-,*): 1- to shave; prune; clip; crop. 2- to wipe (off)*

C3551- MK, FM, BF

**arzidan** *(v)(present tense root:* arz-,*): 1- to be worth. 2- to cost*

C3552- MK, BF, FM

**arzán** *(adj): I- valuable; worthy. II- cheap; affordable; inexpensive; low; low-priced; bargain*

C3553- FM

**arz** *(n): (econ.): foreign exchange*

C3554- FM, MK, BF

**wu; wuy** *(n): husband; spouse*

**wuymand** *(adj): a married woman; married*

C3555- MK, FM, BF

**ázár; ázárew** *(n): 1- torment; pain; torture; anguish. 2- torment; distress; torture. 3- injury; harm; hurt; damage; detriment. 4- injury; bane. 5- injury; impairment; damage; hurt; loss. 6- injury; mental pain; distress; dolor. 7- injury; injustice; wrong. 8- injury; hurt; lesion*

C3556- FM, MK, BF, *also see* C3557

**sástá; sástár** *(n, adj): 1- tyrant; despot. 2- oppressor; slave-driver*

C3557- MK, BF, *Also see* C3446

**sástári** *(n): tyranny; despotism; oppression*

C3558- FM

**sim** *(n): yoke (for an oxen)*

C3559- FM, Farhang e Soruri

**siq; sax; sox** *(adj): Happy!; Happy be…..!*

"Har ke rá toufiq e yár ast u bed án xedmat rasad-----Sax mar án kas rá ke án kas rá bovad, toufiq e yár!" (Farroxi)

"Yári ye xalq doulati-st bozorg-----sax án ka-w haq in honar baxwid!" (Amir Xosro)

C3560- FM, MK, BF

**seft; staft;** [**setaft**] *(adj): 1- rigid; hard; solid; stiff; firm. 2- hard; unrelaxed. 3- hardened; indurated; case-hardened; solidified. 4- hard; inflexible; unflexible; unpliable; unpliant; unmalleable; intractable; unbending; unyielding; inelastic. 5- tight; tightly*

C3561- FM, MK, *also see* C3563

**ayaridan; yáridan; yárestan** *(v)(present tense root:* yár-,; ayár-,*): I- to be able to; can. II- to dare; venture; make bold to; have the nerve. III- to find the opportunity of or chance. [compare:* yár e*….(opportunity)*(forsat)*]*

C3562- FM, MK, BF

**ayáridan; yáridan** *(v)(present tense root:* yár-,*): to help; assist; aid; succor; avail; relieve*

C3563- FM, *also see* C3561

**yárá** *(n): 1- dare. 2- opportunity [?]; chance [?]. 3- ability; capability*

C3564- BF, MK

[**senáh**]**; snáh** *(n): 1- blow; strike. 2- violence [compare with:* "zin"; senáh; seni*]*

C3565- FM, BF

**sepide; sepida** *(n): anything white in color, thus: 1- egg-white. 2- sclerotic of the eye. 3- dawn. 4- protein; albumin*

C3566- FM

**sek; serka; serke** *(n): vinegar; acetyl. [compare:* sekangabin; sekanjebin; sekbá*]*

C3567- FM, MK, BF

**setiq** *(adj): erect*

**setiq** *(n): 1- crest; peak; pinnacle; mountain-top. 2- summit; peak; crest; brow; crown; tip. 3- (anatomy): crest*

C3568- MK, BF

**wuy** *(n): starvation; hunger*

**wuyew; wuyewn** *(n): famine; starvation; hunger*

C3569- BF

**wosr** *(n): 1- sperm; spermatozoon; seed; semen; sperm; sperm cell. 2- fluid; liquid*

C3570- FM, MK, BF

**wanidan; wonudan; awnudan; wanudan** *(v)(present tense root:* wenav-,; wonav-,; awnav-,*), [Note: in modern use:* “**wanidan**” = *to hear*; “**niyuwidan**” = “**guw dádan**” = *to listen]: 1- to hear; listen; heed; attend. 2- to hear; overhear; hear of; give ear; lend an ear. 3- to understand. 4- (fig.): to follow; obey*

C3571- FM, MK

**saxtan; sanjidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* sanj-,*): 1- to weigh; measure. 2- to weigh; compare; make a comparison. 3- to weigh; ponder; consider; contemplate; reflect; study; deliberate; meditate; muse; brood. 4- to appraise; assess; estimate; rate*

C3572- FM, MK

**saxtan** *(vt)(present tense root: not used): 1- to make difficult. 2- to harden*

C3573- FM, MK, BF

**sepehr** *(n): 1- sky; heavens; firmament. 2- fate*

C3574- FM

**sis; siz; sizán** *(n, adj): 1- fast; agile; quick; swift; speedy; rapid; fleet. 2- agile; nimble. 3- racehorse; fast horse*

C3575- FM, BF

**sir** *(n): (botany): garlic*

C3576- FM

**sic; sij** *(n)*

**sicidan; sijidan** *(v): 1- to organize for; to equip for; mobilize. 2- to intend to; plan to; mean to. 3- to aim to; aim at*

**basijidan** = ba+sijidan.

“Nayáyad be kár e man in kár e jang-----Kojá suse sijad be jang e palang” (Ferdousi)

*[also:* **sijidan** = **basijidan** = **sicidan** = **basaqdidan** = **sáxtan** = **sázidan***]*

C3577- FM, BF

**sij; sez** *(n): suffering; pain; distress; dolor*

**sizmand** *(adj):* “Jahán e sijmand o por enáyi (انایی)-----ke u rá piwe báwad bivafáyi.” (Ardá Viráf Náme)

C3578- FM

**seyj** *(n): raisin*

C3579- FM, MK, BF

**sán** *(n): 1- manner; kind; sort; type. 2- manner; mode; way. 3- manner; style; fashion*

C3580- FM

**sehr; sohr** *(n): cow; ox (especially red-brown or bay)*

"Co bar wáh e Tázi begostard mehr-----biyávard farbeh yeki máde sehr." (Ferdousi)

C3581- FM

**Sehr; Sohr** *(adj): red; reddish; ruddy; rubicund; [bay]*

C3582- FM, MK, *also see* C3583

**sib; wib; wibá** *(adj)*; = **wibán** *(adj)*: "sib o tib"; "wib o tib": *1- bewildered; perplexed; dismayed; put out; disconcerted; confused. 2- bewildered; astonished; amazed. 3- astonished; surprised; astounded; dumfounded*

C3583- BF; *Also see* C3582

[**wipew**]; **wipewn** *(n): confusion; bewilderment*

[***wibidan; wipidan** *(present tense root: wip-,; wib-,): to confuse; bewilder; perplex*]

C3584- FM

**six** *(adj): 1- erect; upended; upright; vertical. 2- rigid; stiff; firm*

C3585- FM

**six** *(n): 1- spike; rod; prod; jab; poke; prick; poker; spit; broach; skewer*

C3586- FM

**suk** *(n): ear of wheat; auricle; spike*

C3587- FM

**souhán; sán; sáv** *(n): file; rasp*

C3588- FM

**siyábidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* siyáb-,*): 1- to decorate; ornament; adorn; dress; trim; garnish; deck. 2- to decorate; beautify; prettify*

C3589- FM

**emruz** *(n, adv): today*

C3590- FM, BF

**suk** *(n): mourning; bewailing; lamentation; lamenting; grieving; sorrowing; wailing; bemoaning; sorrow*

C3591- FM, MK, BF

**siri** *(n): satiety; fullness; satiation; surfeit; glut; fill*

C3592- BF, MK

**sahew** *(n): satisfaction; pleasure; gratification; enjoyment*

C3593- FM

**alangu; dastband; dastyáre; dastbaranjan** *(n): bracelet*

C3594- FM

**alakdolak** = **cálik** *(n): tipcat*

C3595- FM

**sut** *(n): 1- whistle; siren; alarm. 2- whistle; toot. 3- whistle; (radio) interference; tweet 4- whistle; hissing*

C3596- FM

**angeliun** *(n): 1- bible. 2- shot silk*

C3597- FM

**amewáspand; amehrespan**(án) *(n): 1- an angel. 2- the title of six archangels, or guardian angels in the Zoroastrian religion.*

C3598- FM

**omáj; omác; umáj** *(n): wheat flour soup or porridge*

C3599- FM

**fagár; afgár** *(adj): 1- wounded; pained; hurt. 2- wounded; pained; grieved*

C3600- FM

**alvá; álvá** *(n): (botany): aloes*

C3601- FM

**anbire** *(n): thatch*

C3602- FM

**olgu** *(n): 1- standard; model. 2- pattern. 3- standard; ideal; form; model; exemplar; archetype; prototype. 4- standard; paragon; model; pattern; ideal. 5- standard; model; pattern; criterion; paradigm. 6- standard; example; exemplar; symbol; case in point; instance; relevant instance*

C3603- FM

**alak** *(n): I- tipcat. II- sieve; sifter; screen; cribble*

C3604- FM

**afwun; afwán; angawte; cárwáx; cak; cac** *(n): winnow; winnowing fork or rake.*

C3605- FM

**afźulidan; avźulidan; faźulidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* afźul-,*): dishevel; disarrange; derange; disorder; disorganize; disarray*

C3606- FM

**afsán; fasán; fasan; áźine** *(n): millstone sharpener or broach*

C3607- FM

**arzan** *(n): millet; Panicum miliaceum*

C3608- FM

**áviwan; ávwin; áviwe; áviw; ávwan** *(n): Thymus vulgaris; mint; spearmint; thyme*

C3609- FM

**Alvár** *(n): pole; beam; lumber; wood; log; timber*

C3610- FM

**afwordan; fewordan; fowordan; fewárdan; afwárdan** *(vt)(present tense root:* afwor-,; fewor-,*): 1- to press; compress; squeeze. 2- to press; condense; compress; ram down; consolidate; concentrate. 3- to press; insist. 4- to press; urge; compel; pressure. 5- to press; embrace; hug; clasp; squeeze*

C3611- FM

**afqán; faqán** *(n): 1- moaning; sobbing. 2- lament; plaint. 3- sob; cry*

C3612- FM

**afsordan; fesordan; fosordan** *(vi, vt)(present tense root:* afsor-,*): 1- sadden; deject; depress; cast down. 2- discourage; dishearten; dispirit. 3- to grieve; sorrow*

C3613- FM

**anbor** *(n): forceps; pliers; tongs; pincers; nippers*

**anborak** *(n): diminutive form of* "anbor".

C3614- FM

**agar** *(conj.): 1- if. 2- or*

"Conin goft bá xiwtan, Rawnvád-----Ke in báng e ra-,d ast, agar tond-bád?" (Ferdousi)

C3615- FM, MK, BF

**anbán; hanbán** *(n): 1- leather bag or sac. 2- (fig.): belly*

C3616- FM

**paraxw; paraxj** *(n): sword*

C3617- BF, MK

**pahast; pahastán** *(n): sheepfold; sheep-pen*

C3618- FM

**paxcizidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* paxciz-,*): to roll; welter; wallow*

C3619- FM

**parxou** *(n): 1- garner; granary. 2- pruning;* "parxou kardan" = *to prune*

C3620- FM

**parxidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* parx-,*): inspect; search; scrutinize*

C3621- FM

**pard; pardak; bard** *(n): conundrum; riddle*

C3622- FM

**parze; perzene** *(n): a pinch (as of salt, sugar, etc;* "Yek perzene namak"*); speck; little; bit; iota; dab*

C3623- FM

**parźak** *(n): weeping; sobbing; crying*

C3624- FM

**paxsidan; baxsidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* paxs-,; baxs-,*)*; paxsánidan *(vt): 1- to scorch; singe. 2- to wither; fade; atrophy. 3- to melt away; waste away*

C3625- FM

**paxwidan; paxcidan; paxcudan** *(vi)(present tense root:* paxw-,*): I- 1- to become flattened as by pressure. 2- to be leveled off. 3- to be mashed. II- to splatter; splash; swash; spatter*

C3626- FM, BF

**sabok** *(adj), [basic concepts: easy; light (in general)]: 1- easy; quietly. 2- easy; elegant; facile; graceful; smooth. 3- light; inconsiderable; small; insignificant; inconsequential;*

*slight; negligible. 4- light; weightless; imponderous. 5- light; airy. 6- light; gentle; soft; delicate; tender; easy. 7- light; unaccented; unstressed. 8- light; shallow; shallow-witted; superficial; shallow-minded; shallow-brained; shallow-headed; frivolous; volatile. 9- light; fickle; frivolous; light-headed; flighty; dizzy; giddy. 10- light; trivial; trifling; slight; superficial; frivolous; foolish; silly; light. 11- light; easy; facile; effortless; simple; unburdensome; easy-going. 12- light; light-hearted; debonair. 13- light; loose-moraled; loose*

C3627- MK, BF, *Also see* C3628

**káskin** *(n): Lapis lazuli*

**káskinin** *(adj): blue-green*

[“**kás**” *(Gilaki dialect): blue-green:* “kás-cum”: *green-eyed*]

C3628- FM, MK, *Also see* C3627

**káskine; kásáne; káskin-morg; káskine morq** *(n): magpie [?!]; [hoopoe; green finch] [I believe* “Káskine” *is “a hoopoe” (Hod-hod), rather than “magpie”, as stated in MK.]*

C3629- MK, FM, BF

**xawin; xawi; xawine** *(adj): dark blue; navy blue*

C3630-FM, *Also see* C3629

**xawin** *(n): a dark-colored eagle or hawk*

C3631- FM

**abnáxun** *(n): fortification; bastion; citadel; fort; fortress*

C3632- FM

**abru** *(n): eyebrow*

C3633- FM, MK

**áhu** *(n): 1- deer; gazelle; stag; doe; buck; fawn. 2- venison*

C3634- FM

**sád** *(n): master*

C3635- FM

**áhuri** *(n): mustard*

C3636- FM, MK, BF

**kudak** *(n): 1- small. 2- young; baby; infant; child; minor. 3- youngster; youngling; babe; toddler. 4- pedo-,; paedo-,; paedi; pedi-,*

C3637- FM

**Urmozd; Urmazd; Hurmozd; Hurmazd; Hormoz; Hurmoz; Hurmaz; Hormozd; Hormazd**; *All derived from:* Ahurá Mazdá: (Xodávand e ján o xerad)*(absolute wisdom): 1- Ahura Mazdá. 2- God; deity; divinity. 3- Jupiter. 4- The title of the first day of month, in the Iranian calendar.*

C3638- FM

**nefridan; nafridan** *(v)(present tense root:* nefrin-,; nafrin-,*): to curse; damn; confound.* “Benafride ast xodá ye azzo vajal u rá….” (Tarjome va qessehá ye Qor-,án); “Mobáhat án bud ke do tan yá do qoum be kuwew e mostaqsá yekdigar rá benafrinand.” (Kawfolasrár)

C3639- BF p219; JGS

**gazira; gazire; jazire; jazira; gazirak** *(n): an island; isle*

C3640- FM, BF

**áhang** *(n): 1- intention; intent; purpose; aim; object; contemplation; design. 2- contents; implications; meaning; purport; import; connotation; gist; substance. 3- resolution; determination; decision; resolve; will. 4- tune; music; air; song; melody. 5- piece; composition. 6- course; progression; progress.* "Yek bimári ye deráz-áhang" *(a chronic illness). 7- (architecture): arch (of a ceiling)*

C3641- JGS

**piwáhang** *(n): 1- a scout. 2- [(medicine): pacemaker.* "piwáhang e del (gew), gere ye kaw *(sinus node)* ast, va in gere del rá dar har daqiqe 80 bár barmiangizad." (JGS)*]*

C3642- FM

**áhiyáne** *(n): 1- skull; cranium. 2- parietal bone*

C3643- FM

**marz; marzu; marzuy** *(n): cultivated land with elevated boundaries; a farm; farmland*

C3644- FM, MK, BF

**marz; marj** *(n): I- land; region; area; zone; territory; terrain; country; land; state; earth. II- boundary; bound; limit; confine; march (= border); bound. III- (Astron.): term. IV- border; frontier; borderland*

C3645- MK, FM, BF

**daftar** *(n): 1- account-book; ledger; journal; daybook; register; log. 2- office; bureau; department. 3- notebook; booklet. 4- volume (as of a book). 5- book*

C3646- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C3647

**beh; veh;** [**vohu**] *(adj): 1- good; auspicious; propitious; favorable. 2- good; excellent; fine; nice. 3- good; salubrious; healthy; healthful; salutary; wholesome; beneficial; hygienic; sanitary. 4- good; pleasing; pleasant; pleasureful; pleasurable; enjoyable; desirable; agreeable. 5- good; kind; kindly; benign; right. 6- optimal*

C3647- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C3646

**behi; vehi** *(n): 1- goodness; excellence; virtue. 2- goodness; pleasantness; niceness; agreeableness. 3- goodness; niceness; kindness. 4- goodness; propriety; decorum; decency; properness; niceness; fitness; right (n). 5- goodness; virtue; virtuousness; righteousness. 6- health; healthfulness; wholesomeness. 7- good; welfare; well-being; beneficialness; salutariness. 8- goodness; benignity; benignness*

C3648- MK, BF, FM

**wám; awám** *(n): 1- dinner; supper. 2- nightfall; sunset; sundown. 3- evening; eventide*

C3649- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C3650, C3651

**pawanjidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* pawanj-,*)*

**pawanjidan** = **pawang zadan** = **ewpixtan** *(present tense root:* [ewpanj-,]*): to spray; sprinkle; bedew; besprinkle; dabble; atomize*

C3650- MK, FM, BF, *Also see* C3649, C3651

**peweng; pawanj; pawang** *(n): 1- a drop. 2- spray; sprinkle. 3- sprinkling; spraying; besprinkling; bedewing; dabbling*

**pawanjak; pawangak; pewengak** *(n): 1- droplet; spray. 2- dew. 3- hail*
*[In* MK *two meanings are given for* "peweng": *drop and exudation. I suspect that the latter meaning may not be correct. See* C3649.*]*

C3651- FM, *Also see* C3649, C3650, JGS

**pawanje** *(n): 1- a spray; atomizer; sprayer. 2- spraying brush; sprinkling; brush; dabbling brush. 3- sprinkler*

C3652- FM

**bádám** *(n): almond; amygdalus*

C3653- MK, BF

**pasáxtan** *(vt)(present tense root:* pasáz-,*): to insert; intromit; put in; introduce; enter.*
[**pasáxtan** = **basáxtan**]

C3654- FM

**angol; angul; angil** *(n)*; **angule; angile; engele** *(n): a finger; a digit*

C3655- FM, *Also see* C3692

**angol; angole** *(n): a button*

C3656- FM

**angal** *(n): 1- parasite; sponger; sycophant; toady. 2- parasite*

C3657- FM, MK, BF

**pesar; posar; pos** *(n): a son.*
"Pos e wáh Lohrásp, Gowtásp-wáh-----Negahdár e giti, sezávár e gáh." (Daqiqi)

C3658- FM, MK, BF

**newast** *(n): 1- association. 2- sitting. 3- residence. 4- bottom; anus. 5- meeting; session. 6- scene.* "Befarmud k-u rá be birun konid-----Ze piw e newastam be Hámun konid." (Ferdousi)

C3659- FM

**ituk** *(n): good news; good word; glad tidings.* "ituk dádan"

C3660- FM

**ayázi; ayási** *(n): veil; veiling; veiler; yashmac; yashmak*

C3661- FM

**ayáz; ayás** *(n): 1- cool; fresh breeze; gentle wind; zephyr. 2- dew*

C3662- FM

**ir** *(n): (medicine): folliculitis?*

C3663- FM

**idun** *(adv): 1- now; at present; at this time. 2- thus; in such wise; thus-wise; this way; so; like this; like that*

C3664- FM

**ourangi** *(n, adj): An ancient Persian melody*

C3665- FM

**Izad; Yazd; Yazat** *(n): 1- God; deity; divinity; goddess. 2- angel; guardian; guardian angel; guardian spirit*

C3666- FM

**ourang** *(n)*; = **ábrang** *(n): watercolor*

C3667- FM, MK, BF

**ourang; avrang** *(n): splendor; splendidness; splendorousness; grandeur; grandness; grandiosity; magnificence; glory*

C3668- FM

[**ouźadan; uźadan**]**; ouźandidan; ouźanidan;** [**ouźandan**] *(vt)(present tense root:* [uzán-,]; ouźan-,; [ouzan-,]*): 1- to knock down; fell; dash down; floor; ground; bowl down or over. 2- to overthrow; overturn; turn over*

C3669- FM, MK, BF

**powt** *(n), [basic concept: The back or reverse side of.../ Anything with two sides, surfaces or edges, has one* "piw- ru" *and one* "powt"*.]: 1- support; supporter; upholder; prop; backing. 2- protection. 3- rear end; hind (end); posterior; behind. 4- back; dorsum; tergum (zool.); dorsal region; loin. 5- rump; buttocks; posterior; rear; backside; fanny; seat; haunches. 6- backside; other side; reverse side.* "powt e párce"; "powt e qáli". *7- generation.* "In dástánhá powt be powt tá be emruz be má raside."; "Agar in bimári powt dar powt dar xáneváde ye womá, nabude, gouhar án az womá nabude….". *8- line; race; lineage; side.* "U az powt e Haxámanewiyán bud.". *9- (adv): after; behind. 10- continuation.* "In bárán powt nadárad.". *11- interior.* "Andarun va andiwehá ye darun kasi.". *12- (blunt) edge.* "powt e wamwir"; "powt e cáqu"; "powt e kárd". *13- back (n); reverse (n)*

C3670- FM, *Also see* C3163

**ohtuxow; ahtuxow** *(n): (This is a corrupt word, the correct form is:* "**hutoxw**"*)*(In váźe nádorost ast, rixt e dorost e án "hutoxw" ast.)

**hutoxw**: *artisan; craftsman; handicraftsman; craft-worker; artificer; technician; mechanic*

C3671- BQM

**ahmar** *(n): jackal*

C3672- MK, FM

**garmábe; garmáve; garmábán; garmáván** *(n): bath (house); bathroom*

C3673- FM

**ayár** *(n): Jewish and Syriac month (April-May)*

C3674- FM

**ahráman; ahran; ahriman; ahreman; ahrime** = **angramaynu**. [*antonym of:* **vohumana; vahman; bahman**]: *Devil; Satan; The Demon; The Evil One; the Evil Spirit; demon; fiend; devil; satan; deva*

C3675- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C3692

**gu; guy** *(n): 1- ball; sphere; orb; globe. 2- a button*

**tup** *(n): ball*

C3676- FM, MK

**darafw; derafw; drafw** *(n): banner; flag/flags; pennant; streamer; ensign; colors; standard; bunting*

C3677- FM

**ourandidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* ourand-,*): to take in; deceive; delude; beguile; trick; hoax; dupe; gull; pigeon; bamboozle; humbug*

C3678- FM, MK

**zafar** (MK)**; záqar; źáqar; kaźár; gaźár; wáqar; wakának** *(n): maw; crop*

"Biyafkani xorew e pák rá ze bi-asli-----Biyákani be palidi ye máhiyán, to gaźár." (Bahrámi)

C3679- MK, BF, FM

**poxtan** *(vt, vi)(present tense root:* paz-,*): 1- to bake. 2- to cook; do; prepare. [3- to digest. 4- to ripen]*

C3680- MK, BF, FM

**hasti** *(n): being; existence*

C3681- MK, BF, FM

**sur** *(n): banquet; meal; feast*

C3682- BQM

**avrá; ourá** *(n): fortress; fort; fortification; kila*

C3683- MK

**pah** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [pas *(Táti)*]: *sheep*

C3684- FM

**axte** *(n, adj)*; [*cf.* **áxtan; áhixtan**]: *1- castrated; gelded. 2- spayed; caponized; emasculated. 3- unmanned; demasculinized; effeminized; eunuchized; sterilized*

C3685- BF, MK

**parw** *(adj): spotted; speckled*

C3686- BF, MK, *Also see* C3687

**vaxwidan** *(vi)(Present tense root:* vaxw-,*)*. (*derivatives:* **vaxwák; vaxwew; vaxwmand; vaxwi**): *1- to burn; blaze; kindle. 2- to grow; wax*

**vaxwmand** *(adj): growing*

C3687- BF, MK, *Also see* C3686

**vaxwi** *(n): progression; growth; development*

C3688- FM

**oug; ouj** *(n),: summit; top; tip-top; pinnacle; crest; pitch; apex; acme; zenith; climax; apogee; culmen; extremity; maximum; limit; highest point; culmination.*

C3689- FM

**ancucak; ancelak; anjelak; ancuce** *(n): I- Pirus glabra. 2- pear seed; avocado seed. II- dwarf; midget; pygmy; manikin; homunculus; runt; droich; micromorph*

C3690- FM

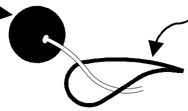
**anuwah; anouwah** [= **nouwáh**] *(n): young king; newly wed man; newlywed; bridegroom; groom*

C3691- FM

**anjidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* anj-,*): 1- to mince; make a mincement of. 2- to chop; crumble. 3- to incise; perform venesection*

C3692- FM, *also see* C3655

**angol; angul; angule; angile; angil** *(n): a loop; buttonhole*
*[In* FM, *this word's meaning is given "a button", which is not right.]*




"Ey lo-,bat e mowkin kola, bogwáy guy az angola-----May xor ze jám o bolbola, bá má xor o bá má newin!" (Sanáyi)

C3693- FM

**u; uy** *(pronoun): he she; it*

C3694- FM, MK, BF

**imá; amá; má** *(pronoun): we; us; our; ours*
"amá arre-kewánim; amá másta xurim, duqa fewánim" *(children's poem and play)(Gilaki)*

C3695- MK, BF, FM

**im-,; em-,; ima; imay**: *this; now*
**emsál; emruz; emwab**

C3696- FM

**aymad** *(n): ploughshare; plowshare*

C3697- FM

**iman; imen** *(adj): 1- safe; protected; guarded; safeguarded; defended; ensured. 2- immune; exempt; clear; released; excused. 3- delivered; free*

C3698- FM

**avám; fám; pám** *(n): 1- color; hue. 2- tint; tinct. 3- tinge; shade. 4- tone*

C3699- FM

**eyván; ayván** *(n): 1- veranda; porch; piazza; lanai. 2- portico; peristyle. 3- palace*

C3700- FM

**afsár** *(n)* = **fasár** *(n): bridle; headstall; headgear; halter; freno; cavesson; hackamore; jaquima*

C3701- FM

**able; ábele** *(n): 1- smallpox; variola. 2- blister; vesicle; bulla. 3- pock; pockmark. 4- nipple; mamilla*

C3702- FM, BF

**sár; sárak; sárac; sári; sárang; sáraj; sáraje** *(n): (ornith.): starling; Sturnus vulgaris*

C3703- FM

**ávixtan; ávextan** *(vt, vi)(present tense root:* áviz-,*): 1- to hang; droop; depend; dangle; hang down. 2- to hang up; suspend. 3- to resort to; go to; turn to; avail oneself of. 4- to become involved in a difficulty. 5- to engage (in battle); join battle; do or give battle; engage with; fight with; contend with; strive with; struggle with; lock horns; tangle with*

C3704- MK

**kerb; kerp** *(Pahlavi)*; [**karp**]: *(n): body; corpus*

C3705- FM

**áyin** *(n): 1- manner; method; procedure. 2- custom; tradition; sunna; common law. 3- custom; fashion. 4- like; nature;* "behewt-áyin" = *"paradise-like". 5- religion; sect. 6- custom; convention; the conventions; mores; dictates of the society. 7- ceremonies; formality; ritual. 8- ceremonies; rite; ritual; liturgy; formality; sacrament. 9- etiquette; formalities; manners; mores; proprieties; protocol; diplomatic code. 10- rules; law; regulation; common law; code*

C3706- FM

**laviwe; laviwan; labiwe; labiwan; labáwe; laváwe; labáce; laviw** *(n): a lip roller; lip screw; an instrument of torture, used to squeeze and roll the lips of donkeys, horses, and camels, in order to tame them.* "Piw árad hey-hey o heyhát rá-----v-az laviwe picad u labhát rá." (Moulavi)

C3707- FM

**ewpel; ewpil** *(n): roe; spawn*

C3708- FM

**ewpew; wepew** *(n): louse; pediculus*

C3709- FM, MK, BF

**ávardan; ávaridan** *(vt)(present tense root:* ávar-,*): 1- to bring; fetch; deliver; carry; bear; get. 2- to induce; prompt; bring; lead one to; cause. 3- to produce; introduce; bring forth. 4- to show; demonstrate; bring out or forth; elicit; draw out or forth. 5- to give birth to; deliver; yield; bring forth:* "Sag 5 bacce ávard.". *6- to relate; to tell (a story); say:* "Ávardeand ke….". *7- to induce:* "zahre-ávar" *"cholagogue" –agogue.;* "wirávar": *lactogenous; -genous*

C3710- FM

**sár** *(n): suffering; affliction*

**sár** *(adj): afflicted; wretched*

C3711- FM

**sáraq; sároq; sáruq** *(n): 1- tablecloth. 2- square cloth; wrapper. 3- bundle*

C3712- FM

**sáze** *(n): a broom*

C3713- FM

**sán; son** *(n): 1- whetstone; hone; oilstone; rubstone; carborundum; emery. 2- rile; rasp*

C3714- FM

**sáv** *(n): whetstone; hone; oilstone; rubstone; carborundum; emery*

C3715- FM

**sáv; sáve** *(n): crucible; melting pot*

C3716- FM

**sár; sáre** *(n): curtain*

C3717- FM

**sáre** *(n): bribe; sop*

C3718- FM

**sárune** *(n): vine*

C3719- FM

**sáraxk; sárawk** *(n): mosquito; gnat*

C3720- FM, MK, BF

**wegeft; wekeft** *(n, adj)*; **wegefti** *(n): 1- bewilderment; astonishment; wonder; amazement; astoundment. 2- astounding; astonishing; amazing; surprising; bewildering*

" Wegeftitar az kár e man dar jahán-----Nabinad kasi áwkár o nehán." (Ferdousi)

C3721- MK, BF, FM

**wivan** *(n): lament; plaint; wail*

C3722- FM, MK, BF

**wahesprahm; wáhseparqam; wáhsepram; wáhsefram** *(n): royal basil*

C3723- FM, MK

**wavá; wavák** *(n): bat; flittermouse*

C3724- FM, MK

**wahriyári** *(n): dominion; reign; sovereignty*

C3725- FM, MK

**wádorván; wádarván; wádorbán; wárván** *(n): 1- dais; platform. 2- basin; pond; fountain. 3- lake produced behind a dam; basin*

C3726- FM, MK, BF

**dár** *(n): tree; gallows; wood*

C3727- MK, BF

**xiwinidan** *(v)(Pahlavi)*; [**xiwidan**] *(present tense root:* xiwin-,; [xiw-,]*): to appropriate; possess; take possession of; to make one's own*

**xiwinew** *(n)* = **xiwinewn**

C3728- MK, BF, FM

**wahr; wár** *(n): 1- country; state; land; kingdom. 2- city; town; metropolis; municipality*

**Iránwahr** = **Iránwár**

C3729- FM

**xewt** *(n): mudbrick; adobe*

**xewt** *(n): block; square; tablet*

**xewt** *(n, adj): (playing card) diamond*

**xewti** *(adj): mudbrick; square; checkered; chequered; adobe*

C3730- FM

**sáde** *(adj, adv), [basic concept: simple]: 1- simple; mere; sheer; bare. 2- plain; simple; ordinary; common; commonplace; prosaic; prosy; matter of fact; homely; homespun. 3- simple; undecorated; homely; artless. 4- sliding. 5- smooth (not curly). 6- simple; uncomplicated. 7- simple; easy; facile; effortless. 8- simple; pure; unmixed. 9- simple; plain; plainspeaking. 10- informal; unceremonious; natural; unaffected. 11- shaved;/ bald-*

*(headed)/ 12- /barren (land)/. 13- simple; naïve; simpleton; gullible; ignorant; green; unsophisticated*

C3731- FM

**Oros; Rus** *(n, adj): Russian*

C3732- FM, MK, BF

**owtor; wotor** *(n): camel; dromedary; llama; oont*

C3733- FM

**owtolom; wotolom; owtolom kardan** *(v): 1- to seize; lay hold of; lay hand on. 2- to brag; boast. 3- to mistreat; maltreat; ill treat; ill use; abuse*

C3734- FM

**owkuh** *(n): complaint; grievance*

C3735- FM

**alfiya; alfiye; alefine** *(n): penis*

C3736- FM

**ográ** *(n): (flour, wheat) soup or porridge*

C3737- FM

**litak** *(n, adj):I- [Compare with* "ridak"*]; page; slave; female slave; [chap; lad]. II- rogue. III- residue.* "Áxar in litak e ketábforuw-----Beresánid kár e bande be ján." (Sanáyi)

C3738- FM

**layán; liyán** *(adj): radiant; luminous; brilliant; resplendent; shining; gleaming; glowing; shiny*

C3739- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C1849

**anduh** *(n): grief; woe; sorrow; gloom; blues; depression*

C3740- FM

**lahávom** *(n, adj): unseemly; inelegant.* "Bar nátaván karam kon o in qesse rá bexán!-----har cand xat mozavver o káqaz lahávom ast." (Xáqáni)

C3741- FM

**anjámidan** *(v): 1- to complete; end; finish; terminate; perfect. 2- to end; finish; terminate; conclude; close; get done*

C3741- MK, BF

**ugár** *(n): ebb; ebbtide*

C3743- FM

**lába; lábe; láva; láve** *(n): 1- supplication* "Co Rostam conin goft, Iràniyán-----Be lábe gowádand yeksar zabán." (Ferdousi). *2- flattery; adoration:* "Dar án náme sougandhá ye gerán-----faribande con lábe ye mádarán" (Nezámi). *3- ruse; deceit;* "Be lábe goft wabi mir e majles e to wavam-----Wodam be reqbat e xiwaw, kamin qolám o nawod." (Háfez)

C3744- FM

**anbuh** *(n, adj):*

*(adj): crowded; abundant; thick; dense; luxuriant; bushy; overcrowded; tufty; full; packed; crammed; teeming; swarming; thickset*

*(n): fullness; mob; multitude; throng; horde; crowd; swarm*

C3745- FM

**lahbale** *(n, adj): stupid; idiot*

C3746- FM

**liz; lize** *(adj): mixed; impure*

C3747- FM

**luk; lok** *(n): (male) camel; dromedary.* "Rahrován e rah haqq bár kaw o mast co luk…."

C3748- MK, BF, FM

**lawkari; kawkarik** *(n): a soldier; warrior.* "Tá ze wahri yo lawkari har kas-----fetadaw bar co man arus, havas." (Haft Peykar)

C3749- FM

**luqidan; luqánidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* luq-,*): to milk*

C3750- FM

**luk** *(adj): 1- disabled (man walking on knees and palms); one who creeps on all fours. 2- paralyzed (in arms); paraplegic. 3- armless.* "Má rá behewt nabáyad, bá jam-,i lang o luk o darviw." (Asrár-ottouhid)

C3751- FM

**lukidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* luk-,*): to creep on all fours; crawl; go on hands and knees.*

C3752- FM

**luke** *(n): I- (a sort of low quality) flour. II- cleaned; unbeaten cotton. III- howl.* "luke kewidan" = to howl

C3753- FM

**lul** *(adj): I- intoxicated; drunk; drug-intoxicated. II- impudent; shameless*

C3754- FM

**luli** *(adj): shameless; impudent*

**luli** *(n): 1- gipsy; gypsy. 2- whore; prostitute; harlot. 3- showman.* "Faqán k-in luliyán e wux e wirin-kár e wahr-áwub-----conán bordand sabr az del ke Torkán, xán e yaqmá rá." (Háfez)

C3755- FM

**loulá** *(n): hinge; pivot*

C3756- FM

**lavid; lave; laviz;** [**lava**] *(n): (big) pot; boiler.*
"Va án duzax hamconán mijuwad, ke lavid juwad." (Tafsir e Abolfotuh)

C3757- FM

**lavand** *(n, adj): 1- lazy; good-for-nothing. 2- sensualist. 3- attractive (young woman, or girl); sacred; coquettish*

**lavand** *(n): 1- prostitute. 2- male homosexual. 3- servant. 4- a ruthless official or officer;* "Con xazáne ye Mohammad e Amin az noqud mafqud wod álát va adavát e simin va zarrin rá dar sekke ávardand va deram va dinar zade, am-ta-e va aqmawe ye nafis rá be nime bahá foruxte va be ayyárán va lavandán midádand tá be dar-,e ahl e toqyán eqdám nemáyand." (Habibossiyar). *5- unwanted guest. 6- coquette (n)*

C3758- FM

**lahlah** *(n): panting; pant*
**lahlah zadan**: *to pant*

C3759- FM
**luk** *(n): (botany): bind weed; convolvulus*

C3760- FM, MK, BF
**lab** *(n): 1- lip; labium; labrum; labellum; flange. 2- edge; border; verge; brink; brim; margin; rim; fringe; -side.* "lab e daryá"; "lab e rud"
**labe; laba; labak** *(n): 1- edge; border; verge; brink; brim; rim; margin; skirt; fringe; hem. 2- flange; lip. 3- mouthpiece; lip*

C3761- FM, MK, BF
**lawkar; lawgar** *(n): 1- army; armed force; military forces; troops; host; soldiery. 2- swarm; multitude; throng; host*

C3762- FM, MK, BF
**louzine** *(n): almond sweetmeat; almond cookie; marzipan*

C3763- FM, MK, BF
**lajan; laźan; lazam** *(n): 1- mud; muck; slush; slosh; slop; mire; slime. 2- calumny; mud.* "Kasi rá lajanmál kardan."

C3764- FM
**lul** *(n): 1- barrel (of gun or firearms). 2- a stick (of opium). 3- barrel (container)*

C3765- FM
**larzidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* larz-,*): 1- to vibrate; oscillate. 2- to vibrate; resonate; pulse; throb. 3- to palpitate. 4- to vibrate; flutter; flicker; waver. 5- to vibrate; shake; quake; tremble; quiver; quaver; shiver*

C3766- FM
**leh; lit** *(adj): squashed; smashed; mashed; squashy; mushy; mashy*

C3767- FM
**lehidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* leh-,*): to be squashed; smashed; mashed; smashed; crushed*

C3768- FM
**eskize; eskiz; sekiz; sekize** *(n): caper (only for animals); kick with hind legs*
**sekizidan; sakizidan; eskizidan** *(v)(present tense root:* sekiz-,; eskiz-,*): to caper; to kick with hind legs*

C3769- FM
**lizidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* liz-,*): 1- to slide; glide; coast; skim. 2- to slide; slip; skim. 3- to slide; skid. 4- to slide; slither; glissade; skate*

C3770- FM
**eskene; eskane** *(n): cleft graft; saddle graft*

C3771- FM
**eskene; eskane** *(n): chisel (n)*

C3772- MK, BF
**enyá** *(Pahlavi): otherwise; moreover*

C3773- FM

**wetáb; ewtáb; wetáv; ewtáv** *(n): 1- haste; hurry; speed; rapidity. 2- (physics): acceleration. 3- haste; hurry; scurry; rush; scramble. 4- hastiness; hurriedness; speed; precipitousness. 5- hastening; hurrying; acceleration; dispatch; expedition. 6- hustle*

C3774- FM

**liz** *(adj): 1- slippery; slippy; slick. 2- slimy*

C3775- FM

**ebriz** *(adj): ornament; made of pure gold*

C3776- FM

**ewtálang; wetálang; pojul** *(n): I- heel bone; calcaneum; calcaneus. II- string, cord (of a stringed musical instrument)*

C3777- FM

**estabr; setabr; setarb** *(adj): 1- bulky; massive; ponderous. 2- stout; corpulent. 3- hard; solid. 4- thick; bulky. 5- thick; luxuriant; rank; lush; dense. 6- thick; dense; compact; close; heavy; condensed*

C3778- FM

**wekár; woká** *(n): ibex; wild goat*

C3779- FM, MK

**wekár; ewkár** *(n): 1- hunting; hunt; chase; venery. 2- game; venery; prey; victim; chase. 3- hunt; search; pursuit*

C3780- FM

**ewkara; ewkare; wekáre; wekara; wakre** *(n, adj): 1- bird of prey; falcon; (trained) hawk. 2- hawking; hunting. 3- hunter; hunting device*
*[compare:* "wekara" *with* "rande", "mále", "sonbe", *derived from* "wekardan", "wekárdan", "wekara" = *instrument for hunting]*

C3781- FM

**wetáftan; ewtáftan; wetábidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* wetáb-,; ewtáb-,*): 1- to hurry; hasten; make haste. 2- to hurry away; hasten off; dash off; go fast; speed. 3- to scamper; rush; chase; tear; scurry; scramble; scuttle; hustle. 4- hasten; expedite; hurry; dispatch; accelerate; speed; rush*

C3782- FM

**ewkambe** *(n): 1- the stomach of the ruminant animals; rumen. 2- rumen*

C3783- FM, BF

**ewkonj** *(n): pinch; tweak; nip*

**ewkonje kardan;** [**ewkonjidan** *(v)*]: *to pinch; to tweak; to nip*

C3784- FM, BF

**ewkanje; wekanje** *(n): torture; torment; rack*

**ewkanje; wekanje kardan** *(v): to torture; torment; agonize; harrow; rack*

C3785- FM, *Also see* C2253

**ewkanj; wekanj** *(n): fold; dewlap; double chin; wattle*

C3786- FM

**ewkel; ewkil** *(n): a horse (with white right foreleg and left hindleg)*

C3787- FM

**ewkal** *(n): 1- hobble; leather lasso (for binding the legs of an animal). 2- deception; deceit; trick; hoax*

C3788- FM

**wekufe** *(n): vulva*

C3789- FM

**ewkofe; ewkufe; wekufe** *(n): bloom; blossom*

C3790- FM

**ewkofe; wekufe** *(n): emesis; vomit; spew; vomiting; disgorgement*

**ewkofe; wekufe kardan**: *to vomit; throw up*

C3791- FM

**ewkele; ewkelak** *(n): thumbscrew; finger pillory; finger screw*

C3792- MK, BF

**uzarak** *(Pahlavi)*; [**uzare; uzara**]: *little; small; few*

C3793- BF, MK

[**usándan**] *(v)(Pahlavi)(present tense root:* usán-,*): to throw down*
*[compare:* usándan *(Gilaki dialect): to take; pick up;* usánem *(I pick up)]*

C3794- BF, MK

**ugrá; ugráy** *(n): declination; descent; dip*

C3795- FM, MK, BF

**huw; uw** *(n): 1- consciousness; awareness. 2- intelligence; intellect*

**huwmand** *(adj): intelligent; conscious*

C3796- FM, MK, BF

**uw; huw** *(n): 1- death; decease; demise; passing away; extinction; dissolution.*
"Va-rá dar jahán huw bar dast e kist?-----k-az án dard má rá bebáyad gerist." (Ferdousi)
"Va-rá huw dar Zábolestán bovad-----Be cang e yal e pur e Dastán bovad." (Ferdousi)
*2- sleep;* [ "Huwam borde bud." = "Xábam borde bud."]

C3797- FM

**ewgarf; wegarf** *(adj): 1- wonderful; extraordinary; exceptional; remarkable; marvelous. 2- wonderful; superb; marvelous; super; excellent; exquisite; magnificent. 3- rare; unusual; uncommon; unique*

C3798- MK, BF

**uw; uwbám** *(n)(Pahlavi): dawn*

**uwahin; uwahingáh** *(n): the time between midnight to dawn*

C3799- MK, BF

**uwtán** *(n)(Pahlavi): soul; spirit; animus; ghost; anima; vital force*

**uwtánmand** *(adj): alive; live; living; vital; animated*

C3800- MK, BF

**ost** *(adj): firm; reliable; sound; stable; steadfast; secure; steady*
**ostovári** *(n): firmness; stability; reliability; soundness; steadfastness*

C3801- MK, BF, JGS

**ozdehigi; uzdehigi** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**uzdehi**] *(n): exile; banishment*
[**ozdeh; uzdeh** *(n, adj)*]: *exile; exiled; banished*
[**ozdehidan; uzdehidan** *(v)(present tense root:* uzdeh-,; ozdeh-,*)*]: *to exile; banish*

C3802- FM

**osqor; osqorne; sixul; sixor; soqor; owqor; soqorme** *(n): porcupine; quill pig; hedgehog*

C3803- MK, BF

**ugárdan** *(vt)(Pahlavi)(present tense root:* ugár-,*): to remove; eliminate; get rid of; get quit of; dispose of; expel; eject; discharge; oust; discard; reject; throw away; cast off; throw or heave out or away or overboard.*

C3804- FM

**oskara; oskore; oskora** *(n): 1- glass; goblet; tumbler. 2- earthen bowl; earthen pot.3- (medicine): measure*

C3805- FM

**orsi; orosi** *(n): I- (heeled, men's or women's) shoe. II- backdoor; a door (opening into the backyard)*

C3806- BF, MK

**urvar; orvar** *(n)(Pahlavi)* = alaf: *plants; vegetable(s); vegetation*
**urvar-cehr**: *vegetal*

C3807- FM

**orq** *(n): molds; must; mildew*
**orq** *(n, adj): mildew; mildewed; musty; moldy; rotten (nuts, etc)*

C3808- MK

**odrag; udrag** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [odra; odre; udra; udre]: *otter*

C3809- FM

**obra; obre; hubare; áhubare** *(n): houbara (Latin); outarde à collerette*

C3810- MK, BF

**urváxt** *(adj)(Pahlavi): happy; fortunate*
**urváxw** *(n): happiness; fortune*
**urváxmani; urváxman** *(n): delight; joy; pleasure*
**urváxmanidan** *(vt): to make happy or fortunate*

C3811- FM, MK, BF

**hazina; hazine** *(n): expense; cost; exit; costs; expenses; expenditure*
**hazine kardan**: *to spend; expend;* "Goft námeyi az Hendustán biyávard (Anuwerván), án ke Borzuye ye tabib az hendovi be Pahlavi gardánide bud, tá nám e u zende wod dar miyán e jahániyán va pánsad xarvár deram hazine kard." (Wáhnáme ye Abumansuri)

C3812- BF, MK
**uruspar; orospar** *(n): core; essence; womb; intestine*
C3813- FM, MK
**wotor-gáv-palang; owtor-gáv-palang** *(n): giraffe; camelopard*
C3814- MK, BF
**uzdis; ozdis** *(n)(Pahlavi): idol*
C3815- MK, BF
**owtáni; uwtáni** *(n)(Pahlavi): vitality; life; living; animation*
C3816- FM
**qáze** *(n): rouge*
C3817- FM
**qáze** *(n): voice; sound*
C3818- FM
**qáźdan; qáźidan** *(vt): to scotch; gin; card*
C3819- MK, BF, FM
**oskárdan; uskárdan; segálidan; esgálidan** *(v)(present tense root:* oskár-,; uskár-,; esgál-,; segál-,*): to consider; think; discuss; debate; reason; deliberate; consult; confer*
**Segál; Segálew** *(n): consideration; thinking; discussion; debate; deliberation; consultation*
C3820- FM
**qáze; qáz** *(n): a wedge*
C3821- FM
**qázi** *(n): trapezist; rope-dancer; rope-walker*
C3822- FM
**qáw** *(adj): utter; absolute;* "qáw-qáw"; "fetne ye qáw"
C3823- FM, MK, BF
**qorridan; qorronbidan** *(vi)*; qorránidan; qarránidan *(vt)*
*(vt): to thunder; roar; boom; peal; rumble; roll; grumble*
**qorrew; qarránák** *(n): thunder; roar; booming; peal; rumble; roll; grumble*
C3824- BF, MK
**uzidan; ozidan** *(vi)(Pahlavi)(present tense root:* uz-,; oz-,; [uj-,]*): 1- to go out; die; finish (vi); end (vi). 2- to protrude; bulge; promote*
**uzew; uzewn; uzide**
C3825- MK, BF, FM, *Also see* C3826, C3827
**separi; osporrig; usporrik; uspor** *(adj): entire; complete; perfect; utter*
C3826- FM, *Also see* C3825, C3827
**separi** *(adj): completed; finished; done; concluded; terminated; ended; through; done with*
C3827- FM, *Also see* C3825, C3826
**separidan; esparidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* separ-,*): to complete; perfect; finish; conclude; terminate; end; get through; get done*
C3828- FM, MK

**yázdah; yázdeh** *(numeral): eleven*

C3829- FM, MK, BF

**yád** *(n): 1- memory; recollection; remembrance; reminiscence; recalling; commemoration.2- retention; retentiveness. 3- remembering; recall; reminisce; memories; memorabilia. 4- mnemonics; mnemotechny; mnenomnesis. 5- consciousness; wakefulness;* "Ke Afrásiyábaw be sar bar nehád-----nabudi jodá z-u be xáb o be yád." (Ferdousi)

**yád dádan**: *to teach; instruct*

**yád gereftan**: *to learn*

**yád ávardan**: *to remind; reminisce*

**yád ámadan**: *remember*

C3830- FM, MK

**yádgár** *(n): 1- memoirs; memories; memorabilia. 2- souvenir; memento; momento; remembrance; token; trophy; keepsake; relic; memorial. 3- in memory of; in memoriam; in remembrance or commemoration of*

C3831- FM, MK, BF

**yuq** *(n): yoke*

C3832- MK, FM

**yá; ayáb** *(conj): or; whether; either*

C3833- FM, MK

**yeksáni** *(n): 1- likeness. 2- uniformity; evenness; steadiness; consistency; monotony. 3- uniformity; conformance; consistency. 4- uniformity; symmetry; regularity; congruity. 5- uniformity; smoothness. 6- indifference; unconcern. 7- indifference; unimportance; insignificance; immateriality. 8- indifference; unprejudiced; unbiased; impartiality; detachment; dispassionateness; disinterestedness. 9- indifference; coolness; neutrality; disinterest; disregard; dispassion; nonchalance; uninterestedness*

C3834- FM, MK, BF

**yawtan** *(v)(present tense root:* [yaz-,]*): to celebrate; to worship; to recite*

C3835- FM, MK, BF

**yazdán** *(n): spirits; god; goddess; angel*

C3836- FM, MK, BF

**yal** *(n): a hero; champion*

C3837- FM

**yal** *(n): (women's) blouse; waistcoat*

C3838- FM, MK, BF

**yár** *(n): friend; helper; help; companion; fellow; comrade; mate; associate; partner; colleague; side-kick; crony; chum; buddy; pal*

C3839- MK, BF

**yask** *(n): illness; sickness; malady; disease; ailment; infirmity; pathos-,; -pathy*

C3840- MK, FM

**yektá** *(adj, adv): alone; single; individual; one; singular; sole; solitary; lone*

**yektá** = **yekke**

**yektár** *(adj): unique*
C3841- FM
**qang** *(n): mortar (for grinding)*
C3842- FM
**qang** *(n): moan.*
**qang zadan**: *to moan*
C3843- FM
**qonce** *(n): bud; burgeon; rosebud*
C3844- FM
**qond; qonde** *(adj): contracted; squatting; gathered together*
C3845- FM
**qonde** *(n): I- cotton ball. II- ball of dough. III- (round) pie. IV- spider. V- tarantula*
C3846- FM
**qanudan; qonudan** *(vi)(Present tense root:* qanav-,*): 1- to rest. 2- to go or fall asleep*
C3847- FM
**qanim** *(n): 1- enemy; foe; opponent.* "Co benhád Jamwid sar dar goriz-----qanimaw ze donbál bá tiq e tiz." (Ferdousi). *2- rival; competitor (especially in wrestling)*
C3848- FM
**qu** *(n): a swan*
C3849- FM
**qut** *(n): sling*
C3850- FM
**qau; qav; qev; qiv** *(n): 1- cry; shout; yell. 2- thunder; clap; crash. 3- boom; peal; rumble; roll; roar*
C3851- FM
**quce** *(n, adj): braggart; boaster; boasting; bragging*
C3852- FM
**qure** *(n): 1- sour grape; unripe grape. 2- unripe fruit. 3- (fig.): inexperienced person; green*
C3853- FM
**quze** *(n): (botany): boll; cotton-pod; capsule*
C3854- FM
**quse** *(adj): in heat; in rut; rutting; oestrous; oestrual.* "Gorbe ye quse"
C3855- FM
**quwá** *(n): I- (cow) dung. II- (sheep) pen; sheep-fold*
C3856- FM
**quwt** *(adj): 1- nude; naked; bare; in the raw. 2- hairless; depilous*
C3857- FM, MK, BF
**hewtan; helidan; hewidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* hel-,*): 1- to abandon; cease; lay of.* "Deraxti ke aknun gereft-ast páy-----be niru ye waxsi dar áyad ze jáy; vagar ham conán ruzgári heli-----be gardunw az bix barnagsali." (Sa-,di). *2- abandon; leave; undone; let go;*

*skip; miss. 3- to leave; abandon; quit; forsake. 4- abandon; give up; break a habit. 5- abandon; disuse; give up; discontinue. 6- abandon; reject; cast off; dispose of; get rid of. 7- abandon; relinquish; give up; renounce; waive; forgo. 8- abandon; renounce; give up; swear off. 9- abandon; quit; vacate; evacuate*

C3858- FM

**quk** *(n): 1- frog. 2- amphibian. 3- tipcat*

C3859- FM

**Qul** *(n): I- ear:* asbqul; xarqul. *II- sheep-pen; pen; sheep-fold. III- a cave. IV- a monster. V- yoke. VI- arm. VII- troop(s)*

C3860- FM

**qeriv; qariv** *(n): 1- clamor; yell; shout; outcry; vociferation. 2- moan; groan*

**qarividan; qerividan** *(v): to cry; shout; yell; to moan; groan*

C3861- FM

**qaźidan; qiźidan** *(v): 1- to crawl or creep on all fours. 2- to attach together (vi). 3- to stack up (vt)*

C3862- FM

**qari** *(n): prostitution.* "Hame az hiz hamijuyam dáru ye qari" (Sanáyi)

C3863- FM

**qariźang; qariźan** *(n): mud; sediments; dregs; lees*

C3864- FM

**qarand** *(n, adj): deflorated (girl); not virgin*

C3865- FM

**qorm** *(n): ram; ewe*

C3866- FM, *Also see* C3868

**qars; qarw; qaráw** *(n): anger; wrath; ire*

C3867- FM

**qarqare; qerqere** *(n): spool; bobbin; reel; pulley; sheave; pulley; block*

C3868- FM, *Also see* C3866

**qarwidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* qarw-,*): to become angry; anger; lose one's temper*

C3869- FM

**wáygán** *(n): 1- (royal) treasure; treasure. 2- forced labor; unpaid labor; corvée*

C3870- FM, *Also see* C3871

**wáygán** *(adj): 1- meriting; entitled to; due to; deserving; worthy of. 2- becoming; fit; suitable; appropriate*

C3871- FM, BF, *Also see* C3870

**wáyastan; wáyestan; wáyidan** *(v)(present tense root:* wáy-,*): I-* wáyestan + *verb: probably; It is probable that; possibly; It is possible that;* "Wáyad biyáyad." *II- to merit; deserve; be worthy of; warrant; call for; to become; suit; fit.* "Womá rá raftan nawáyad."; "Má rá in kár nawáyad."; "In koláh be womá (womá rá) wáyad."

C3872- FM

**qarbál** *(n): sieve; screen; sifter; riddle; cribble*

C3873- FM

**qadang** *(n, adj): 1- stupid. 2- ignorant*

C3874- FM

**qarq; qars; xarw** *(n): a scratch*

C3875- FM

**qadaqan** *(adj): I- prohibited; forbidden; unpermissible; unallowed; prohibition. II- emphasized*

C3876- FM

**qot; qotfare; qotfar** *(adj): 1- stupid; idiot. 2- adulterer. 3- mean; dishonest*

C3877- FM

**qaddáre** *(n): 1- glaive; broadsword. 2- arrowhead. 3- brass flask*

C3878- FM

**qáluk** *(n): ball; knob; protuberance*

C3879- FM

**qálidan** *(v): 1- (vi): to roll over; roll to one side. 2- (vt): to roll*

C3880- FM

**qál** *(n): 1- a hive. 2- beehive; vespiary. 3- nest.* "pawe-qál"

C3881- FM

**qázme** *(n)*: *cornification; crust*

**qázme bastan**: *to crust*

C3882- FM

**qáz; qáź** *(n): thorn*

C3883- FM

**qáz** *(n): need; neediness; want*

C3884- FM

**qárej; qáre** *(n): morning draught; wine drunk in the morning*

C3885- FM

**qáz; qáź** *(n): 1- cleft; crack. 2- patch. 3- beaten cotton. 4- (adj): worn-out*

C3886- FM

**qasák; qawák** *(n): bad odor; malodor; fetor; stench; stink; reek; reeking*

C3887- FM

**qasak** *(n): bedbug; housebug; chinch*

C3888- MK, BF, FM

**pardáxtan** *(v)(present tense root:* pardáz-*,), [basic concept: I- to engage in or to devote oneself to….* "Emruz be kár e zabán e pársi mipardázim". *II- to proceed with a task, necessitating effort to carry something through a process and to bring it to the fullest stage of development.* "Con dástán pardáxte wod….". *III- to get rid of….* "Con kewvar rá az dowman pardáxtand….".*] : 1- to accomplish; achieve; realize; attain; deal with; effect; effectuate; compass; consummate; do; execute; perform; discharge; fulfil; take action. 2- to*

*pay. 3- to pay; do; make; render. 4- to pay (punish). 5- to reimburse; repay. 6- to atone; make amends; requite; refund. 7- to polish; burnish; shine; furbish; rub; wax; luster; buff; scrub; scour. 8- to proceed with…. 9- to decorate; beautify; adorn. 10- to eliminate; eradicate; exterminate; extirpate. 11- to eliminate; evacuate. 12- to eliminate; get rid of; dispose of; remove. 13- to eliminate; kill. 14- to eliminate; discard; reject; get rid of.* "Parde yá hejáb rá pardáxtan"; "Kewvar rá az dowman pardáxtan"; "Xáne rá az muw pardáxtan"; "Kise rá az árd pardáxtan". *15- to do away with; purge; clear from or of. 16- to finish; bring to an end; end; terminate; close; conclude. 17- to finish; perfect; develop; cultivate; refine. 18- to finish; complete; perfect; finish; conclude; end; terminate. 19- to consult; confer; discuss. 20- to explain; expound; elucidate; clarify. 21- to leave; quit; abandon. 23- to separate (vi). 24- to play (a musical instrument). 25- to sing a song. 26- to transfer; leave; hand down.* "Hark e ámad emárati nou sáxt…..Raft, manzel be digari pardáxt."; *hand over; turn over; convey; deliver; pass on. 27- to pay attention to; heed; attend to; see to; give heed to. 28-* pardáxtan az….: *to be finished with; to be through with…. 29- to devote oneself to…. 30- to get busy with; to get to + verb; to busy; engage; devote; spend; occupy; employ; occupy oneself with; lose oneself in; engage in; be doing. 31- to make; write or compose (poem, story, lies, etc); to fabricate. 32- to practice; follow as an occupation. 33- to process*

C3889- FM

**qak; qok** *(adj): plump; pudgy; chubby; stocky*

C3890- FM

**qanj** *(n): sack; bag*

C3891- FM

**qaltidan** *(vi)*; **qaltándan** *(vt)(present tense root:* qalt-,; qaltán-,*): 1- to roll; wallow; tumble; welter. 2- pour; spill; roll out. 3- to fall down*

C3892- FM

**qan** *(n): 1- counterweight; counterpoise. 2- bracelet*

C3893- FM

**qanj** *(adj): good; pleasant.* "Naváy e motreb e xow-naqme o sorudi qanj…."

C3894- FM

**qanjmuw** *(n): frog*

C3895- FM

**qanjidan** *(vi): 1- to ogle; act coquettishly. 2- to joke*

**bimár-qanj** *(n, adj): 1- ill-looking; sick-looking; ill-appearing; sick-appearing; sickish. 2- malingerer*

C3896- FM

**qanj; qenj** *(n): 1- buttocks; rump; gluteus; hips. 2- bottom; rear; posteriors; fanny*

C3897- MK

**padisár** *(n): bridle; halter*

C3898- FM, BF, *Also see* C4392

**padisár** = **patisár** *(n): resumption; resuming; renewal; fresh start; new beginning; rebeginning; reopening*

C3899- BF, MK, FM

**anbáz; hambáz; hanbáz; hambáy** *(n): colleague;* "Gofteand ke dig be hanbázán e besyár be juw nayáyad…." (Tárix e Beyhaqqi)*: companion; fellow; comrade; mate; associate; compeer; confrere; partner; sidekick; crony*

C3900- MK, BF, FM

**dámád** *(n): 1- bride-groom. 2- son-in-law*

**dámádi** *(n): marriage ceremony; nuptials; wedding*

C3901- BF

**Dámak** *(n): creature; living-being; organism; animal*

C3902- MK, BF

[**andarzidan**]; **andarzinidan** *(vt)(Pahlavi)(present tense root: andarz-,): to advise; instruct; enlighten*

C3903- MK

**mehtari** *(n): 1- adulthood. 2- seniority; eldership; primogeniture. 3- greatness; superiority*

C3904- FM, MK, BF

**piráye** *(n): 1- adornment; ornament; ornamentation; beautification; embellishment. 2- pruning*

C3905- FM

**páre** *(adj): 1- torn; broken; rent; cut; lacerated; split; severed; busted; burst; ruptured. 2- deflorated; not virgin*

C3906- FM, MK, BF

**páre; pára; párag** *(n): 1- bribe; sop; palm oil;* "párexár"*. 2- gift. 3- offering. 4- piece; particle; bit; scrap; morsel; crumb. 5- patch; tatter; shred. 6- part; piece; portion. 7- some; a little. 8- coin; piece. 9- manure. 10- a sort of halva. 11- wage; salary. 12- tax. 13- iron club. 14- son of a….* "maxdum páre"

C3907- SF, *Also see* L3431

**nuwe** *(n): morsel; tidbit* (loqme). "Ke bestáni in nuwe z-angowt e man-----bar án árezu nawkani powt e man." (Ferdousi)

C3908- FM, MK, BF

**hami** *(adv)*

**hamvára; hamváre; hamár; hamáre; hamára** *(adj, adv)*

**hamiwa; hamiwe; hamiwag** *(adj, adv)*

*1- always; for good; all along; all the time; perpetual; everlasting; permanent. 2- eternal; infinite; endless; constant; ceaseless; incessant*

C3909- FM

**hami** *(adv): exactly; certainly*

C3910- MK, BF, PZ

**hát; hád** *(n): 1- a section of the Yasna. 2- a section, part or division in a book.*

C3911- MK, FM

**hama; hame; hamáh** *(n, adj, adv): 1- entire; all; whole; total. 2- all; every. 3- entirely; totally*

C3912- MK, BF

**hur** *(n)(Pahlavi): a strong alcoholic drink, or liquor; koumiss*
C3913- MK, BF
**hamsámán** *(adj): contiguous; adjacent; adjoining; abutting*
C3914-
**hameporsi** *(n): referendum; plebiscite; mandate*
C3915- MK, BF
**hamporsi** *(n)*; **hamporsagi; hamporsegi** *(n): consultation*
**hamporse; hamporsa; hamporsag** *(n): counseller; counsellor; advisor; adviser*
C3916- MK, BF, FM
**zeh; celle** *(n): 1- bow-string. 2- (Geom.): chord; hypotenuse. 3- (Music): string; music wire; piano wire; catgut; [stringed musical instrument]* sázhá ye zehi. *4- line; cord; string. 5- tendon*
C3917- FM
**zeh!; zehi!** *(interj.): Bravo!; Happy (be the…)!*
C3918- FM
**zeh** *(n): 1- drainage; sewer. 2- drainage; seepage; exudation; oozing*
**zehkewi** *(n): drainage*
C3919- FM
**zeh** *(n): 1- offspring; progeny. 2- sperm; germ. 3- birth; delivery. 4- germ*
**zehe** *(n): [compare:* mále; rande; *etc; (agent causing fecundation]; fecundation; fertilization; insemination*
**zehidan** *(v)(present tense root:* zeh-,*): to give birth to; to bear*
C3920- JGS, *Also see* C3916
[***abarzeh; *borzinzeh; *bozorgzeh** *(n): (geometry): diameter* ]
C3921- MK, FM
**panjáh** *(numeral): fifty*
C3922- FM, MK
**pánzdah** *(numeral): fifteen*
C3923- BF
**pasin** *(adj): metaphysical*
C3924- FM
**pasin** *(n): afternoon*
C3925- FM, MK
**pasin** *(adj): final; endmost; ultimate; last*
C3926- MK
**passáxt** *(n)(Pahlavi): a test*
C3927- FM
**paxma; paxme** *(n, adj): 1- stupid; gawky; dumb. 2- clumsy; awkward; maladroit*
C3928- FM
**pad** *(n): 1- Populus euphratica. 2- poplar; aspen*

C3929- MK, BF

**petit** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**patet**]: *penance; atonement; mortification*

C3930- FM, *Also see* C3931

**pazáve; paźáve** *(n): kiln; oven; furnace; stone. [compare with:* poxtan; pazidan.*]*

C3931- MK, FM, BF

**pazándan; pazánidan; pazidan** *(vt)*; **pazzáftan** *(vt)(present tense root:* pazán-,*): 1- to cause to ripen; to cause to mature. 2- to digest. 3- [to persuade:* "Xub u rá poxt / pazánd va sepas be kár e xod pardáxt…."*]*

C3932- MK, BF, *Also see* C3931

**pazámew** *(n): 1- ripening; maturity; maturing. 2- digestion*

C3933- MK, BF

**parrixtan** *(v)(present tense root:* parriz-,*): to remain over; to be superfluous*

**parrixt** *(n, adj): superfluous; redundant*

C3934- MK

**piminidan; peminidan; pemenidan** *(v)(present tense root:* pemen-,; pimin-,*): to cause to swell up; to well up*

C3935- MK, BF, FM

**parastu; perestu; perestuk** *(n): (ornith.): swallow*

C3936- MK

**pádyávand** *(adj): strong; powerful*

**pádyávandi** *(n): superiority; strength*

C3937- FM

**pupak** *(n): virgin girl; virgin (n)*

C3938- BF

**pádwir;** [**pátaxwir**] *(n): contract; compact; agreement; pact; treaty; convention*

C3939- FM

**pulád** *(n): 1- steel. 2- knife; sword; blade; club; plowshare*

C3940- FM

**pustin** *(n): fur cloak; pelisse*

C3941- FM

**perperi** *(adj): thin; see-through; frail; weak; delicate*

C3942- FM

**partar** *(n): starch (for stiffening fabrics or paper)*

C3943- FM

**pardis** *(n): 1- garden; flower garden. 2- paradise; eden*

C3944- FM, MK

**wemwád** *(n): box (tree)*

C3945- FM

**parcam** *(n): 1- flag; banner; standard 2- flame. 3- (Botany): stamen. 4- a sort of buffalo. 5- forelock; topknot; tassel; tuft.* "Be yeki dast mey e xáles e imán nuwand-----be yeki dast parcam e káfer girand." (Moulavi)

C3946- FM

**barzegar** *(n): agriculturist; agronomist; farmer; graner; tiller of the soil; rancher; grower; kulak; planter*

C3947- MK

**hufravard; hufravat;** [**hufarvard**] *(adj): late (deceased); blessed*

C3948- MK, BF, FM

**xiri; xir; xiru; hirig; herik; hiru** *(n): (botany): iris; wall-flower*

C3949- MK, FM

**hum** *(n): Haoma; Ephedra (vulgaris)*

C3950- MK, BF

**huspás;** [= **husepás**] *(adj): grateful; thankful; appreciative; obliged*

C3951- MK, BF

**haftourang** *(n): Great bear; Ursa major*

C3952- MK, BF

**hu-,** *(adj): good; bene-,; benign*

**huy; huyi** *(n): goodness; good*

C3953- MK, BF

**humani** *(n): goodmindedness; benevolence*

C3954- MK, FM

**ráhdár** *(n): 1- brigand; highway robber. 2- roadguard; highway patrol*

**ráhdár** *(adj)*; = **ráhráh** *(adj): striped*

C3955- FM, MK

**hawt** *(num): eight; octo-,*

C3956- FM

**hawtád** *(num.): eighty*

C3957- FM

**heźdah; hawdah; haźdah; hawtdah** *(num.): eighteen*

C3958- MK, BF, FM

**pol** *(n), [basic concept: any way, road, or means, by which one passes through, or above an inhospitable environment and reaches another safe place.]: bridge; span; viaduct*

C3959- BF

**polestan** *(vi)(present tense root: pol-,): to atone; expiate; make atonement*

C3960- MK, BF, FM

**varzidan** *(v)(present tense root:* varz-,*): 1- to exercise; train; drill; practice; discipline. 2- to act; serve; function; operate. 3- to tan (hide). 4- to exercise; employ; use.* "zur varzidan"; "kin varzidan". *5- to work*

C3961- MK, BF, FM, *Also see* C3960

**barzidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* barz-,*): 1- to farm; cultivate; till; dress; work; plow. 2- to farm; ranch; grow; raise. 3- to beget*

C3962- BF, *Also see* C3960, C3961

**varzidár** *(n): 1- agent. 2- trainee*

C3963- MK, BF, FM

**varz; barz** *(n): Also see* C3960, C3961

**varzew** *(n)*

*1- action; practice; praxis; exercise; operation; work. 2- etude; study; exercise. 3- agriculture; farming; husbandry; tilling; cultivation; tillage. 4- training; preparation; conditioning; discipline; exercise; drill. 5- exercising; exercise; practice; drill; workout. 6- job; vocation; occupation; business; line; calling; profession; practice; pursuit; specialty; metier; trade; craft.* "Varz e qani bebáyad andar xor e qani-----Varz e faqir báyad andar xor e faqir." (Manucehri). *7- tanning (hide). 8- employing; putting into use; exercise.* "kinvarzi"; "zurvarzi"

C3964- MK, BF, FM

**haxr;** [**hexr**] *(n): excrement.* "Ze xun o palidi yo hexr o nasá-----hamidun sar e gorbe o sag jodá." (Zartowtnáme)

C3965- MK, BF

**haxt** *(n): haunch; thigh; hip*

C3966- MK, FM, BF

**hafte** *(n): 1- week. 2- hebdomad; hebdomadal*

C3967- FM

**haft** *(numeral): seven; hepto-,; hepta-,; sept-,; septi-,*

C3968- MK, FM

**hefdah; haftdah; hafdah** *(numeral): seventeen*

C3969- MK, BF

**hudák; hidági;** [= **hudegi**] *(n): beneficence*

**hudáhe** *(adj): beneficent*

C3970- FM

**haftád** *(numeral): seventy*

C3971- MK, BF

**huvarwt; huvarwta** *(n): virtue; good deed*

C3972- BF

**mátikán** *(n): significance*

C3973- BF, MK, *Also see* C3976

**hami** *(n): union*

C3974- BF

**hastmanewi** *(n): materialism*

C3975- BF

**hastmand; hastumand** *(adj): material; existing*

C3976- MK, *Also see* C3973

**hambudan** *(vi)(present tense root:* hambov-,*): to be united; to be composed*

**hambavewn;** [**hambovew; hambavew**] *(n): union; composition*

**haminide; haminidár** *(adj): composed; united*. [hamidan---hamide; hamidár]

C3977- FM, MK, BF

**hizom** *(n): 1- firewood. 2- fuel*

C3978- MK, BF

**honidan; hunidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* hon-,; hun-,*): to extract; express (juice); press out*

**hunew** *(n): extraction*

C3979- MK, FM

**piwárvár; piwyár; miwa; miwe; miwag; piwyáre** *(n): 1- urine. 2- urine test tube*

C3980- FM

**parhudan; barhudan** *(vi)(present tense root:* parháy-,*): 1- to singe. 2- to tan (sun); suntan; bronze*

C3981- MK, FM

**honarávand; honarmand; honarvar** *(n, adj): 1- skilled. 2- virtuous. 3- artist*

C3982- MK, FM, BF

**fandoq; pondik; pandok** *(n): hazelnut*

C3983- FM

**pang** *(n): (palm) seedstalk*

C3984- MK, BF, FM

**pahná; vehmi** *(n): 1- width; breadth; broadness; amplitude. 2- extent; expanse; span; spread. 3- width; size; largeness; magnitude; extent*

C3985- BF, FM, FB

**hásr** *(n): hour*

**tasu; tasuk; tasuj** *(n): an hour*

C3986- BF

**hásr** *(n): a mile (unit of distance)*

C3987- FM, MK

**harz; harze** *(n, adj): 1- free; loose; slack; lax. 2- loose-moraled. 3- loose; unfastened; free*

C3988- FM

**vardij** *(n): quail*

C3989- MK, BF

**hami** *(n): harmony*

C3990- FM, MK

**halag; hale; hala; xale** *(adj)*; [**harak; alak; alaki**] *(n, adj): foolish; mad; impudent*

C3991- FM

**var raftan** *(vt)(present tense root:* var-rav-,*): 1- to tamper with; tinker with. 2- to pet; fondle*

C3992- FM, MK

**varzá; varzou; varzáv** *(n): plowing ox*

C3993- FM

**varazm** *(n): fire; igni-,; pyro-,; blaze; flame; energy.* "Tir e partáb e to dar dide ye badxáh e to bád-----tá bovad rásti ye tir, kaj az táb e varazm." (Suzani)

C3994- MK

**vegrád** *(adj): alert; attentive; vigilant; awake*

C3995- MK

**vewude; vewuda** *(n): abortion*

C3996- MK, BF, *Also see* C3997

**vendádan; vendidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* vendah-,; vendeh-,; vendáh-,*): to acquire; get; obtain; secure; procure*

C3997- MK, BF, *Also see* C3996

**vendew; vendewn** *(n): acquisition; acquirement; obtainment*

C3998- MK, BF

**vaxwidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* vaxw-,*): to grow; wax; increase*

C3999- MK, BF, FM

**var** *(n): 1- ordeal. 2- oath; vow; word*

C4000- MK, BF

**varumand;** [**varmand**] *(adj): doubtful; uncertain; dubious; questionable; disputable*

**varumandi;** [**varmandi**] *(n): doubt; doubtfulness; uncertainty; incertitude; dubiousness; disputability*

C4001- MK, BF

**vesándan; vesastan** *(vt):* **vesand; vesandegi; vesánew** *(present tense root:* vesen-,; vesán-,*)*; [gosastan]: *to separate*

C4002- MK, BF

**vahig; vahik;** [**vahi**] *(n): 1- kid. 2- (astrology): Capricorn*

C4003- MK, BF, FM, *Also see* C4004, C4005

**behizak** *(n)*; **vehizagi; vehizegi; behizegi** *(n): 1- movable. 2- intercalary (year)*

C4004- MK, BF, *Also see* C4003, C4005

[**behize; behizak**]; **vehiza; vehize; vehizag; vehiz** *(n)(adj): movement; progression; advancement; advance; leap year*

C4005- MK, BF, FM, *Also see* C4003, C4004

**vehizidan; behizidan** *(v)(present tense root:* vehiz-,; behiz-,*): 1- to intercalate. 2- to move forward; advance. 3- to progress (vt). 4- [to intercalate; interpolate; insert; interpose]*

C4006- BF, FM

**vard; vart** *(n): (botany): rose*

C4007- BF, MK

**varda; varde; vartak** *(adj): on heat (for female animals); oestrual; oestrous*

C4008- MK, BF

**vardagi;** [**vardegi**]**; vartaki;** [**varteki**] *(n): heat; oestrus*

C4009- MK, BF, *also see* C4016

**vartagi;** [**vartegi; vardagi; vardegi**] *(n): 1- deviation. 2- deterioration*

C4010- MK, BF

**visbed; vesbed** *(n)*; **ves** = **vis** *(village), See* C4090: *village; elderman*

C4011- MK, BF

**vars** *(n): hair; pilo-,; tricho-,*

C4012- MK, FM

**vewkoftan; bewkoftan; wekoftan** *(vi)(present tense root:* vewkuf-,; wekuf-,*): 1- to blossom; develop. 2- to blossom; flower; bloom. 3- to blossom; thrive; flourish; boom. 4- to hatch*

C4013- MK

**vezord** *(adj): valid; genuine; true*

C4014- MK, BF

**vak; bak** *(n): frog*

C4015- MK, BF, FM

**vazaq** *(n): frog*

C4016- MK, BF, *also see* C4009

**vawtagi; vawtegi** *(n): 1- illness; sickness. 2- corruption; infection; deterioration; decay*
**vawta; vawte; vawtag; vawt** *(n, adj): ill; sick*

C4017- FM

**vádi** *(n): a plain*

C4018- FM

**vádang** *(n): reneging; going back one's word; backing out; denial; disavowal; negation*
**vádang kardan; vádang darávardan**: *to renege; go back on one's word to back out. 2- to deny. 3- to disavow. 4- (law): to traverse; negate*

C4019- FM

**vár** *(n): liking; to like; desire*
*[*"Vár e me re." *(Gilaki); compare: "mnə nra'vitssa" (Russian); "Ich möchte" (German); =* "Ma rá xow miáyad.". *compare the method of usage of* "vár" *in the above languages.]*

C4020- FM

**váreq** *(n): rag; a low quality carpet.* "Wabángáh e hamán ruz bud ke farmudand, emwab án wab ast ke váreq dar garden andázim va darxást konim…." (Anisoltálebin e Boxári)

C4021- FM

**vádij; váyek; váyec;váyic:** *(n): 1- scaffolding (for vines, etc).* "Xow án dami ke newinam ze áftáb e feráq-----be sahn e golwan e vaslat be sáye ye váyic." (Jahángiri). *2- line (for hanging grapes). 3- leg-coverings; legging; chaps*

C4022- FM

**vátulidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* vátul-,*): regrow.* "Al ensáq, vátulidan va rostan e deraxt pas az borew" (Tájol masáder e Beyhaqqi)

C4023- FM

**várkár; várgár** *(n): 1- patch; garden. 2- shack*

C4024- FM

**váresidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* váres-,*): 1- to receive. 2- to re-arrive. 3- to investigate; inspect. 4- to conceive. 5- to become useless.* "Har ke be má mirese, vámirese." (Jamálzáde)*; to fail*

C4025- MK

**vábarigán;** [**bávarigán**] *(adj): 1- true; trustworthy. 2- firm; loyal*

C4026- MK

**vezordi** *(n): truth; validity*

**vezord** *(adj): valid*

C4027- MK, BF

**vicistan; vecestan; vezestan** *(vt)(present tense root: ….): to teach; instruct; educate*

C4028- FM, *Also see* C4029

**váxán** *(n): 1- review; re-examination. 2- review, and comparison of texts. 3- calibration; standardization (of gauges and measuring devices).* "Dastgáh rá bá fewársanj e jiveyi váxándan."

C4029- FM, *Also see* C4028

**váxándan** *(vt): 1- to hearse; relate; retell. 2- to re-read. 3- to review; re-examine. 4- to cancel; to nullify; annul; retract; invalidate. 5- to calibrate or standardize an equipment or measuring device; check. 6- to protest. 7- to relate; associate; connect. 8- to attribute; ascribe; impute.* "Gonáh e xiwtan rá be kasi váxándan"

C4030- MK, BF

**hambar; hamvar; hanvar** *(adj): 1- abreast; level; even; on or upon a par. 2- abreast; alongside; parallel*

*[In* FM*, several verses are quoted, and various meanings are given for this word. However, I believe, only the meanings given above are the true and exact meanings of* "hambar"*, other meanings in* FM*, are either figurative, or very remote, obtainable, only by extension of the original meaning of the word.*

"Bihude majuy áb e heyván-----dar zolmat e xiw con Sekandar;
k-án cewme ke Xezr yáft ánjá-----bá div ferewte nist hambar."

*(In this verse,* "hambar" = *to be on a par, not* "hamdam", "hamnewin". hambar ≠ hamdam ≠ hamnewin.

"Dar fonun e fazl o dánew dar hame ye ruy e zamin hambar va hamtá nadárad, az hadis va az qadim." (Suzani)

Hambar = *to be on a par; to be equal; not* hamtá. hambar ≠ hamtá

"Xodáy hokm conán karde bud k-án botán rá ze jáy barkanad án wahriyár e dinparvar, bed-án niyyat ke mar u rá be Makke bázbarand. Bekanad, va inak bá má hamibarad, hambar." (Farroxi): *Here:* "hambar" = *alongside]*

C4031- BF, *Also see* C4032

**hámun** *(n): (geography): Sistán*

C4032- MK, FM, *Also see* C4031

**hámun** *(adj): level; flat;* “Va án yeki kuh ast boland va sar e u pahn va hámun va cahársu….” (Hodudolálam)

C4033- FM, MK

**hámun** *(n): 1- plain; desert; sahara. 2- level land; plain; plains; champaign country; prairie; steppe; pampas; moorland; downs; heath*

C4034- MK, BF

**huy; huya; huye** *(adj): left-(handed); levo-,*

C4035- FM, MK

**Hendován** = **Hendustán** *(n): India*

“Befarmud k-az Rum v-az Hendován-----Savárán e jang o yalán o gaván;
Kamar-baste xáhim sisad hezár-----Ze dawt e savárán e neyze-gozár.” (Ferdousi)

C4036- MK, FM

**Hendu; Hendován** *(n, adj): Indian;* “Wanideyim ke Hendován xod rá dar átaw andázand.” (Ma-,áref e bahá-, e Valad)

C4037- MK, FM, BF, *Also see* C32

**bázi; bázidan; vázidan; báxtan** *(v)(present tense root:* báz-,; váz-,*)*

**bázi** *(n)*; **bázi kardan** *(v), [Basic concept: to play (in general)]: 1- to play; impersonate; pose as; masquerade as; act;* “Bázi ye bázargánán rá darávardan”. *2- to play; perform; act.* “Dar namáyew, kár e xarguw rá bázi kardan”. *3- to play; gamble.* “Nard báxtan”; “tup bázi kardan”; “sar báxtan”. *4- to pretend; sham; fake; feign; simulate; affect.* “muw-bázi darávardan”; “bázi dar ávardan”; “mihmánbázi kardan”. *5- to employ; practice; play.* “doduze bázi”; “dozd-bázi”. *6- trifle; play; dally; flirt; coquet; toy; fiddle; fool; monkey; toy with.* “doxtar bázi”; “zanbázi”. *7- to function; move; operate; work; play.* “Sonbe dar ostováne xub bázi mikonad.” *8- to play; sport; disport; rollick; frolic. 9- to play; affect; assume; pretend; put on; counterfeit; sham; fake; feign. 10- to play; be operative; operate; function; work; act; perform; go; run. 11- operate; work; run. 12- to play; amuse; divert; entertain. 13- to lose; fall; to be defeated; to be beaten; to be outdone; to be worsted; to be overcome*

C4038- MK, BF, *Also see* C4039

**háxtan** *(v)(present tense root:* ház-,*): 1- to guide or lead (to believe); to persuade; convince; convert*

C4039- MK, BF, *Also see* C4038

**házew** *(n): persuasion; conversion; guidance*

C4040- MK, BF

**harg** *(n): 1- duty; task. 2- work. 3- effort. 4- tribute*

C4041- FM

**váxidan** *(v)(present tense root:* váxin-,*): to separate; divide; gin*

C4042- FM, MK, BF

**hamál** *(n): 1- equal; counterpart; match; fellow; mate; companion; twin; correspondent; like. 2- peer; rival; equal.* “Ze zendán be eyván gozar kard zál-----Bar u zár begrist, farrox hamál” (hamál = *consort[* ie his consort "rudábe"*]*)(Ferdousi)

C4043- BF, MK

**hamband; hambaste** *(n, adj): 1- connected; related; kindred; kinsman; affiliated; associated; allied. 2- connected; joined; united; coupled. 3- connected; continuous; continual*

C4044- MK, BF

**hambandi; hambastagi** *(n): 1- connection; relation; relationship. 2- connection; relation; bearing. 3- connection; family tie; kinship; relationship. 4- connection; union; junction; juncture. 5- bond; union; tie; link; liaison. 6- communication; contact; touch. 7- affiliation*

C4045- BF, MK, *Also see* C4134

**vewkidan; viwkidan** *(v)(present tense root:* vewkin-,*): divide; to separate; to grow branches or limbs; to grow sprouts; to shoot*

C4046- FM

**váj**; *in* "háj o váj" *(adj): stupefied; stunned*

C4047- FM, MK, BF

**godáxtan; godázidan** *(vt, vi)(present tense root:* godáz-,*): to melt; dissolve; to run; fuse; thaw; smelt; liquefy; [to atrophy; waste away]*

**vitáxtan; vedáxtan** *(Pahlavi): to melt; dissolve*

C4048- FM, MK, BF

**vájár; vácár** *(n): market; mart; bazaar; marketplace; emporium.* "Goft: dar in vájár, bázári-st ke án rá bázár e javánmardán guyand." (Tazkaratol ouliyá)

C4049- MK, BF, FM

**váj; báź; vác** *(n): 1- word. 2- speech. 3- religious soft song; grace; prayer before meals.* "Parastande ye ázar e Zardhowt-----hamiraft bá báź o barsam be mowt." (Ferdousi)

**vájár kardan**: *to proclaim; cry (out)*

C4050- MK, BF

**vacast** *(n): stanza; strophe (especially of the Gathas)*

C4051- MK, BF

**vestan; vistan** *(v)(Pahlavi)(present tense root:* vih-,*): to shoot; throw; launch; fire; discharge*

C4052- MK, BF

**vaxw** *(n): 1- spirit; psyche; soul; Geist; anima; mind; heart; ego; the I. 2- spirit; Holy Spirit*

C4053- FM

**var** *(n): heat; hotness*

C4054- FM

**var** *(n): blackboard*

C4055- FM, BF

**vacar; vicár; vicir** *(n): (religious): decree; proclamation; encyclical*

**vacargar; vicárgar; vicirgar** *(n)*

"Buse o nazarat halál báwad bári,…..hojjat dáram bar in soxan ze vacargar." (Labibi)

[**vicárdan**]; **vicirdan;** [**vacardan**] *(v)(present tense root:* vacar-,; vicár-,*): to decree; ordain; rule (religious)*

C4056- BF, FM

**bar; var** *(n): 1- side; direction; aspect; view; ward. 2- leeside; lee. 3- side; side; border; verge; brink. 4- side; hand.* "var e panj-daryá = kenár e panj-daryá"; "Co kawti az wekam var panj daryá-----Borun áyam be piwat xowk z-in var." (Mas-,ud e Sa-,d)

C4057- BF, FM

**bar** = **var** *(n): chest; side; flank.* "Yek zan e javán e xow bar o ru."

C4058- FM

**varáq** = **varq** *(n): 1- flame; blaze; fire. 2- light; illumination.* "Átaw e ewq rá cun konam penhán?-----k-az dahánam kewad zabáne varáq" (FM)

[**barq** ≡ **varq** ≡ **varáq**] ≡

C4059- MK, BF, *also see* C4060

**hangerdidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* hangerdin-,; [hangerd-,]*): 1- to complete; perfect. 2- to summarize*

C4060- MK, BF, *Also see* C4059

**hangárt;** [**hangerd**] *(adj): I- complete; perfect. II- summary; abstract. III- consisting; containing*

C4061- MK, BF

[**hangerdi**] *(n): perfection; completion*

C4062- MK, BF

**hamráni** *(n): battle; combat*

**xuwe; xuwa; husag** *(n): 1- ear of corn or wheat; cluster; bunch. 2- (astrology): Spica. 3- (astrology): Virgo*

C4063- FM

**varám** *(n): 1- bagatelle.* "Atá ye u be varám ast, záyeránaw rá-----Gomán mabar ke joz u kas atá dahad be varám" (Farroxi)

**varám** *(n): accident; adventitia (≠ essence); adventitious; incidental; extrinsic*

C4064- FM

**varaxc; faraxj; faraxc; baraxc; faraxw** *(adj): 1- ugly.* "Námam homá ye doulat o wahbáz e nefrat ast-----ney karkas e varaxc o na zál e taxajjom *ast." (Xáqáni). *2- mean.* "Piw e delewán sepehr o anjom-----in bude varaxc o án* taxajjom?" (Xáqáni). *3- anxious*
[*taxajom; taxajjom *(inauspicious)*]

C4065- FM

**varde** *(n): tower; pigeon tower; pigeon house; pigeonry; dovecot*

C4066- FM

**vars; vors** *(n): Juniper*

C4067- FM

**vars** *(n): nose-twister; torment instrument for taming camels; nose-screw*

C4068- FM

**varsáxidan** *(v): to lick*

C4069- FM

**vares; varis** *(n): 1- (religious): holy rope made of cow's hair. 2- rope made of dried rice stalks*

C4070- FM

**varsang** *(n): counterweight; counterpoise*

C4071- FM

**varwáv; varwou** *(n, adj): nickel-silver; Warsaw silver*

C4072- FM

**varwak; várwák; varwtak** *(n): 1- medicinal bag. 2- cachet*

C4073- FM

**varwekastegi** *(n): 1- bankruptcy; insolvency. 2- failure*

C4074- MK, FM, BF

**huwyár; uwyár; howyár; howvár** *(n, adj): 1- conscious; alive. 2- conscious; sensible; aware; cognizant; intelligent; rational; bright; reasonable; perceptible. 3- conscious; intentional; meant; purposeful; wilful; voluntary; deliberate.* "Howyáráne dast be conin kári zad.". *4- unintoxicated; uninebriated; sober. 5- sober; sound; sane; reasonable; sensible; rational*

C4075- MK, BF, FM

**hamagi; hamegi** *(n): 1- totality; whole; entirely. 2- universality; thoroughness*

C4076- MK, BF

**haspin** *(n): rest; repose; ease; relaxation*

C4077- MK, BF, FM

**hunavák; huniyák; xonyá** *(n): entertainment; amusement; pleasure; enjoyment; diversion; divertissement; recreation*

**xonyágari** *(n): playing music; entertaining*

C4078- FM, MK, BF

**hávan** *(n): 1- mortar. 2- (fig.): vagina*

C4079- MK, BF

**halám** *(n): potted meat*

C4080- MK, FM

**huwidan; xuwidan** *(v)(present tense root:* huw-,; xuw-,*): to dry up; shrivel; wither*

C4081- BF

**astak** *(n): plate (for food); a dish.*

C4082- MK, BF

**hámin** *(n): summer; estivo-*

C4083- MK, FM

**haste; hasta** *(n): 1- bone. 2- nucleus. 3- stone; nut; kernel; seed; pit; endo-; carp; pip; grain*

C4084- MK

**hammest** *(adj): 1- stagnant. 2- peaceful*

C4085- MK, BF

**hazzán** *(n): tomb; sepulcher; ossuary*

C4086- BF, MK

**huduwe; huduwa; huduwak** *(adj): 1- pleasing; desirable; likable; lovable. 2- pleasing; pleasant; pleasurable; enjoyable; desirable; gratifying*

C4087- MK, BF, FM

**hamimáli** *(n): 1- opposition. 2- rivalry; competition*

C4088- FM, MK, BF

**hamimál** *(n, adj): 1- rival; opponent; competitor; contestant; contender; adversary. 2- competitive; rival; vying. 3- opponent; opposer*

C4089- FM, MK, BF

**hazár; hezár** *(num): thousand; milli-; kilo*

C4090- MK, BF, *Also see* C4010

**vis; ves** *(n): village*

C4091- BF

**vis** *(n): prince*

C4092- FM

**váwám; váwáme** *(n): a veil; headdress*

“Co parrán wod ze parde jast bar bám-----Robudaw bád az sar, la-,l váwám.” (Vis or Rámin)

“V-az án pas dád vey rá name ye Vis-----Hamán piráye o váwáme ye Vis.” (Vis o Rámin)

C4093- FM, MK, BF

**hamdástán** *(n, adj): of the same opinion; agreeable; concurrent; of one accord; agreeing; like-minded*

C4094- MK, BF

**hammestagán; hamistakán; hamestakán** *(n): 1- limbo; the neutral station between heaven and hell. 2- purgatory. 3- (fig.): limbo*

C4095- MK, FM

**hamidun** *(adv): 1- likewise; similarly. 2- also; as well; too. 3- now. 4- instantly; on the instant; instantaneously; immediately; just now; just then.* “Man na in Nezámi rá miguyam, án Nezámi ye digar, ast, va man in rá xod nawnásam, hamidun án pádewáh rá didam ke moteqayyar gawt….” (Cahár Maqále ye Aruzi)

C4096- BF

**varj; varz** *(n): miracle*

**varjin** *(adj): miraculous*

C4097- MK

**vadak; vadag;** [**vade**] *(adj): evil; vile; wicked; immoral*

C4098- BF, MK

**hávand** *(n, adj): 1- like; similar; duplicate; analogous; corresponding; matching; parallel. 2- equivalent; equal; match; like. 3- analogue; counterpart; complement; duplicate; correspondent; like; match; likeness*

C4099- MK, BF

**hávandi** *(n): likeness; sameness; resemblance; similarity; analogy; correspondence; comparability; parallelism*

C4100- MK, BF

**nidan** *(v)(present tense root:* náy-,*)*: 1- to lead to; induce; prompt. 2- to lead; direct [**"Bijan gáw ini" (Gonuyi, Náyini *dialect*): *Bijan led his cow to…. compare with* "ni" *(Sanskrit)(to lead);* "naya" *(present tense root:* ni-,*)*

C4101- MK, BF

**vinirtan; venerdan** *(v)(Pahlavi)(present tense root:* vinir-,; vener-,*): to be arranged; to be established; to stay; to be manged*

**vinirew; venerew**, *etc*

C4102- MK

**vim** *(adj): broad; large; wide; platy-*

C4103- MK, BF, FM

**godár; gozár; gozar; vedár** *(n): I- entrance; entranceway; passage; passageway. II- ravine; gorge*

C4104- FM, MK, BF

**váxtan; vátan** *(v)(present tense root:* vaź-,; váj-,*): 1- to say; utter; pronounce; articulate; enunciate. 2- to speak; express; pronounce*

C4105- FM

**vátgar** *(n): 1- speaker; spokesman. 2- poet. 3- tale-teller; discourser*

C4106- BF, MK

**hamráni** *(n): battle; fight; [repellence; repellency; antagonism; repellence; repulsion; repelling; diamagnetism; antagonism; antipathy; repugnance;/polarization/; hostility; polarity]*

C4107- MK, BF

**vandak** *(n): cord; rope; string*

C4108- FM, MK, BF

**bas; vas** *(adj, adv): 1- much; plenty; ample; plentiful; abundant. 2- enough; sufficient; ample; satisfactory; adequate; good enough. 3- poly-; hyper-; pluri-; multi-. 4- many; several; sundry; diverse. 5- many; numerous. 6- many; frequent; recurrent*

**basámad** *(n): (physics): frequency*

C4109- FM, MK, BF

**bossad; vassad; bessad; bosad; besad; vesad; vossad** *(n): coral*

C4110- FM, BF, MK, *Also see* C4111, C4112

**vastriyuw; vastaryuw; vástriyuw** *(n): peasant; countryman; (animal) husbandman; farmer. [compare:* "váw" *(Gilaki,* Tári*); grass]*

**vastriyuwán; vástriyuwán** *(n): peasantry; proletariat*

**vastriyuwán sálár; vástriyuwán sálár** *(n): minister of agriculture*

C4111- BF, MK, *Also see* C4110, C4112

**vástriyuwi; v́astaryuwi** *(n)*; **vástaryuwi** *(n): agriculture; farming; husbandry*

C4112- BF, MK, *Also see* C4110, C4112

**vaster; vástr** *(n): pasture; grassland. 2- grass; forage; pasturage. 3- feed fodder*

C4113- FM, BF

**honar** *(n): 1- skill; art; artistry; talent. 2- skill; expertness; dexterity; know-how; mastery. 3- ability; skill; capability; capacity; power; faculty. 4- virtue; valor; valiancy; gallantry. 5- art; science; study; technics; technique; technology. 6- art; artistry; talent. 7- art; skill; knack; hang; trick [classic meaning of "honar" is "military art"]*

honarkade; honarsará; honarestán

C4114- FM

**varmuk** *(n): porcupine; hedgehog*

C4115- FM

**vát** *(n): fur coat or cloak; pelisse*

C4116- FM

**vásarangidan** *(v): refuse; disclaim; withhold; decline; reject; deny*

C4117- FM

**vásarangi** *(n, adj): touchy; irritable; sensitive*

C4118- FM

**vákandan** *(vt): 1- to adjust (weights and counterweights); to adjust to scale. 2- to calibrate; standardize*

C4119- FM

**váwanag; váweng; váwengi** *(n): sheriff; police; policeman; constable*

C4120- FM

**vál** *(n): a sort of thin, soft fabric; jaconet*

C4121- FM

**válán** *(n): cetacean (n, adj); cetaceous*

C4122- FM

**válán e bozorg**: *(botany): fennel*

**válán e xord**: *(Botany): dill*

C4123- FM

**válán** *(n): leaflet; leaf (of a door, etc)*

C4124- FM

**válak** *(n): Allium ursinum*

C4125- FM

**válqune; válgune** *(n): cheek blush; rouge*

C4126- FM

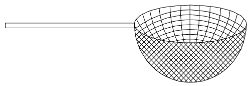
**vále** *(n): mirage*. "Az wouq e rut jáneb e xod mikonam negáh-----Con tewne k-az ataw be suy e vále miravad." (S. Asfarang)

C4127- FM

**vále** *(n): insisting*

**vále kardan** *(v): to insist; [? to overdo; go too far; carry too far; go to extreme]*

[vále = ta-,árof; vále kardan = ta-,árof kardan]
C4128- FM
**fám** *(n): (usually used as a suffix): color; tint*
C4129- FM
**vávar** *(n): a sort of fishing net*



C4130- FM
**vatak; hatak o vatak** *(n): nonsense; absurdity*
C4131- FM
**vatak** *(n): (ornith.): quail*
C4132- FM
**vajab; vaje; vaźe** *(n): a span*
**vaźe-vaźe** = *inch-by-inch*; "Ári ásemán rá vaźe-vaźe peymudi, hame rá gardidi…." (Fih o Máfih)
**vaźe-vaźe peymudan** *(v): to inch; inching*
C4133- FM
**vejin; vijin** *(n): to weed (out); weeding*
C4134- MK, BF, *Also see* C4045
**vewkinew; vewkinewn** *(n): separation; division*
C4135- MK
**vabz;** [**vazb**] *(n): a wasp*
C4136- FM, MK, BF
**Váy!** *(interj.): Woe!; Alas!; Woe me!*
**váy** *(n): woe; grief; sorrow*. "Faqán az in qoráb bin o váy e u -….: (Manucehri)
**váy** *(n): anguish; agony; misfortune.* "Co báz áyad nabinad ganj bar jáy-----bemánad jávedán bá hasrat o váy." (Manucehri)
C4137- BF, MK
**vaxwgar** *(n): usurer; profiteer*
C4138- MK, BF
**vanand** *(n): (astron.): Vega*
C4139- MK
**vámidan** *(v)(present tense root:* vám-,*): to vomit; throw up; erupt; discharge; disgorge; spew; regurgitate*
C4140- MK, BF, JGS
**vardág; vardák;** [**vartak; varde; gawte**] *(n, adj): deviating*
**avardag; avardak; avarták;** [**návardak; návarde; vágawte**] *(n, adj): undeviating*
C4141- MK

**vezihidan** *(v)(Pahlavi)(present tense root:* vezih-,*): 1- to separate; audit; discern; verify; examine; control. 2- to separate; differentiate; distinguish; discriminate*
**vezihew** *(n): separation*
**vezihe** *(n): separator; [(math.): decimal point]*
**vezár** *(n)*(BF): *separation; audition; control; discernment; examination; verification; differentiaition; differential*
**vezitár; vezidár** *(n)*(BF): *differentiator; separator; auditor; discerner; discerning; examiner; verifier; controller;*

C4142- BF, FM, MK
a- **gorz; varz** *(n): 1- club; mace. 2- pestle. 3- (fig.): penis*
b- **bastar** *(n): 1- bedding; bed; bedclothes. 2- bed (in general). 3- matrix*

C4143- MK, FM, BF, JGS
**váw** *(n): 1- fodder. 2- straw. 3- [grass;* váw *(Gilaki dialect) = grass; compare:* vás-taryuw, *etc]*

C4144- MK, BF
[**vehirestan; vehirdan**] *(v)(present tense root:* vehir-,; vihir-,*): to change (vi); vary; modify; alter*
vihiri**; vehirew; vihirew** *(n): change; variation; modification; alteration*

C4145- BF
**vaxw** *(n): 1- growth; increase; waxing. 2- increase; increment*

C4146- MK
**vorruyestan** *(v)(Pahlavi)(present tense root:* vorruy-,*): to believe; to choose*
**vorruyew** *(n)(Pahlavi): choosing; belief*
*[compare:* vorruyew, *with* geravidan; geravew*]*

C4147- MK, BF
[**viwándan**] *(v)(present tense root:* viwán-,*): to shake down*

C4148- MK, BF
**hávest; hávewt** *(n): 1- disciple; follower; apostle. 2- pupils; disciples; followers; adherents*

C4149- BF, FM
**váźe; vácak; vája; váje** *(n): 1- word. 2- speech. 3- text*
[**váźe** = *word*; **vácak** = *text;* **vája; vájá** = *speech*]

C4150- MK, BF
**vimand** *(n, adj): boundary; frontier; limit; outline*
**vimand** *(n): description; definition; delineation; outline*
**vimandi; vimandik** *(adj): 1- descriptive; definitional; delineative. 2- frontier;boundary ; limited*

C4151- FM
**vátuxtan** *(v)(present tense root:* vátuz-,*): to pay back; repay; reimburse*

C4152- MK, BF

**hamuk; hamug** *(adj)(Pahlavi): 1- equal; like. 2- smooth; flat*

C4153- FM

**váband** *(n): the line of intersection of two walls or surfaces; [coordinate]*

C4154- MK, BF, FM

**hamtá** *(n, adj): equal; peer; like; equivalent; match; symmetrical*

C4155- FM

**vádád; vádádan** *(v)*; **vádád kardan** *(v): to desist from; give up; relinquish; surrender; yield; wave; forgo; resign; renounce; abjure; forswear*

"Záhed ar manfe-,at konad az áweqi-----gu tariq e ewq rá vádád nist." (Asiri ye Láhiji)

"Key bahre barad ze áweqánat?-----Záhed ke konad ze ewq vádád?" (Asiri ye Láhiji)

"Saraw con raft, xánom niz vádád-----tamámaw rá co del, dar sine já dád." (Iraj Mirzá)

C4156- MK, BF

**vicártan;** [**vicárdan**] *(v)(present tense root:* vicár-,; vezár-,*): 1- to separate. 2- to solve a problem. 3- to translate; interpret. 4- to explain; determine. 5- to disperse; scatter. 6- to dispel; drive away.* "gománhá rá vicárdan" = *to dispel doubts*

C4157- MK, BF, *Also see* C4156, C4158, C4159, C4160

**vicártár;** [**vicárdár**] *(n): 1- interpreter. 2- determiner. 3- determinant*

C4158- MK, BF, *Also see* C4156, C4157, C4159, C4160

**vecári; vicárew;** (**gozárew**) *(n): 1- solution. 2- separation. 3- interpretation. 4- explanation. 5- determination. 6- dispersion. 7- dispelling*

C4159- BF, *Also see* C4156, C4157, C4158, C4160

**vicár** *(n, adj): 1- interpreter. 2- performer. 3- separator; discriminator. 4- decisive*

C4160- BF, *Also see* C4156, C4157, C4158, C4160

**vicart** *(adj): true; authentic; genuine; real; natural; bona fide; good*

C4161- MK

**venáhidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* venáh-,*): to damage; destroy; spoil*

C4162- FM

**vádáwtan; vádár kardan** *(vt):* (+be…): *I- to incite; motivate. 2- to compel; force; make; drive; urge; press; push.* "Kasi rá be kári vádáwtan.". (+az…): *II- to prevent; stop; hinder; keep from;* "Kasi rá az kári vádáwtan."

C4163- MK, BF

**vaxr** *(adj): crooked; distorted; [astigmatic]*

C4164- MK, BF

**vaspohragán;** [**vasporgán**] *(n): 1- courtier. 2- special (n). 3- particular (n)*

C4165- FM

**vádánestan** = **váwenáxtan** *(vt): to distinguish; diagnose; discriminate; separate; differentiate.* "Robáyad hami in az án, án az in-----Ze nafrin nadánand báz, áfarin." (Ferdousi)

C4166- MK, BF

**vidangi, vitangi** *(n): constraint; distress; trouble*

**vidang; vitang** *(adj): distressed; troubled*

C4167- MK, BF

**vedvár** *(n, adj): consoled; resigned; contented*

**vedvári; vetvári** *(n): consolation; resignation; contentment*

C4168- MK, BF

**válan; varzan; barzan** *(n): community; settlement*

C4169- MK, BF

**vánidan;** [**vanidan**] *(v)(present tense root:* ván-,; [van-,]*): to conquer; overcome; destroy*

**vánew;** [**vanew**] *(n): conquest; destruction*

**vánidár;** [**vanidár**] *(n): conqueror; destroyer*

C4170- MK, BF

**vinást; vináste; vinástak;** [**venást; venáste; venástak**] *(adj): spoilt; corrupt*

**vinástan;** [**venástan** *(v)(present tense root:* venáh-,*)*]: *to spoil; corrupt*

**vinástár;** [**venástár**] *(n): corrupting*

**vinástári;** [**venástári**] *(n): corruption*

**vinásti;** [**venásti**] *(n): corruptness*

C4171- FM

**cegel** *(n): mud; muck; dirt; slosh; slime; slop; mire*

C4172- FM, *Also see* C4209

**celengar;** [**calangar**]**; cilángar** *(n): ironsmith; locksmith; [mail-maker]*

C4173- FM

**celcele** *(n): 1- (ornith.): swallow. 2- (zool.): tortoise*

C4174- FM

**celem** *(n): I- cannabis or hemp extract. II- headpiece of a waterpipe. III- waterpipe or narghile*

C4175- FM

**cax** *(n): scabbard; sheath*

C4176- FM

**ceclás; cicilás** *(n): dragonfly*

C4177- FM

**cel** *(n): a horse whose right foreleg and left hind leg are white*

C4178- FM, MK, BF

**cawm; cewm** *(n): 1- eye; ophthalmos; oculus; optic; orb; peeper; ogle. 2- circle; ringlet; annulet; eyelet; hole; eye. 3- sight; vision; look; eyesight. 4- opinion; view; judgement; point of view; viewpoint. 5- expectation; hope*

C4179- FM

**catr** *(n): umbrella; umbel; parasol; sunshade; parachute*

C4180- FM

**carxe; carxak** *(n): 1- spool; reel. 2- wheel. 3- skein*

C4181- FM

**carx** *(n): 1- wheel; vehicle; bicycle; cycle. 2- cycle. 3- wheel; whirl; spin; turn; gyre; swirl; eddy. 4- wheel; rotator; rotor; roller; whirler. 5- mill; machine; machinery; mechanical; device; engine; motor. 6- rotation; revolution; gyration;; turning; whirling; swivel. 7- excursion; turn; outing*

C4182- FM

**carxidan** *(vi): 1- to turn; revolve; rotate; whirl; spin; roll; pivot; cycle; wheel; gyrate; swivel; swirl; twirl. 2- to make an excursion*

C4183- FM

**card; carde; carte** *(n): 1- color (especially for animals). 2- skin color; color; skin tone; complexion.* "siyáh carde"

C4184- FM

**carbidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* carb-,*): 1- outweigh; outbalance. 2- prevail; dominate; predominate; have the upper hand; triumph*

C4185- FM, MK

**carbi; carbe; carbu** *(n): 1- fat; fattiness; grease; oil; lubricant; sebum. 2- gentleness or mildness.* "carbi dar zabán, goftár, yá dast"

C4186- FM, MK

**carb** *(adj): 1- fat; fatty; oily; lubricative; lubricating; greasy; unctuous; oleic; oleaginous; adipose; sebaceous. 2- mild; gentle; slick; sleek;* "carbdast; carbzabán; carbsoxan"

C4187- FM, MK

**cerá; ceráy** *(adv)* = ci + ráy: *why; wherefore; what for?; how is it?; For what reason?; On what account?*

C4188- FM

**cangál** *(n): 1- fork; claws; talon; furca-, 2- tentacles; tentacula; clutches*

C4189- FM, *Also see* C4178

**cam; cum** *(n): eye; oculo-,; ophthalmo-,; oculus*

C4190- FM

**cam** *(n): 1- straw tray (for winnowing); winnowing-tray. 2- a large wooden ladle*

C4191- FM

**cam** *(n): crime; sin*

C4192- FM

**cam** *(adj): prepared; arranged*

C4193- FM, BF

**camidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* cam-,*)*; **camew** *(n): 1- to stroll; mince; walk affectedly. 2- to mince; be affected. 3- to meander*

C4194- JGS

**cam** *(n): meandering; curve; winding.* "hezár-cam"

C4195- FM

**cam** *(n): 1- mincing; affected manners; affection; affectedness; airs. 2- gesture; gesticulation. 3- weak point; weakness; vulnerable point.* "Cam e kasi rá be dast ávardan."

C4196- FM, BF

**candi** *(n): 1- measure; number. 2- quantity; amount; sum*

C4197- BF, FM

**candal** *(n): sandalwood*

C4198- FM

**candal** *(n): nightman; sweeper; scavenger*

C4199- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C4200

**candidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* cand-,*): 1- to tremble; vibrate. 2- to tremble; shake; quake; quiver; quaver. 3- to tremble; quiver; shudder; shiver*

**bumcandak** = **bumcande** *(n): earthquake* = bum mahan

C4200- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C4199

**candew** *(n): 1- quake; shake; quiver; quaver; tremor; tremble; shiver; shudder. 2- trembling; vibration; shivering; shaking; quivering; quavering; quaking*

**candew-ávar** *(adj): shocking*

C4201- MK, BF

**cáwtak** = **áfráh** *(n): doctrine; teaching; system of belief; tenet; precept*

C4202- FM, MK, BF

**cenár; canál; cenál** *(n): (botany): plane tree*

C4203- FM, MK, BF

**wahrestán; wársán; wárestán** *(n): capital; city*

C4204- BF, MK

**grav;** [**gerav**] *(n): 1- cane; reed. 2- cane; walking stick*

C4205- MK, BF, FM

**kápur; káfur** *(n): camphor*

C4206- MK

**áduk; ádug** *(adj)(Pahlavi): capable*

C4207- FM, MK, BF

**carz; cerz** *(n): (Ornith.): bustard*

C4208- FM

**cilán; wilán; wiláne; wilának** *(n): (botany): jujube tree; ziziphus; Rhamnaceae*

C4209- FM

**cilán; wilán** *(n)*; [**calan**], *[the basic meaning of* "cilan" *and* "calan" *is "mail".]*: *ironware; ironmongery; hardware; hard goods; fixtures; (metal or iron) appliances*

**cilángar;** [**calangar**]: *ironsmith; mailmaker*

C4210- MK

**kost** *(n): costus*

C4211- BF, FM, MK

**cambar** *(n): 1- circle; ring; hoop. 2- coil; curl. 3- (anatomy) clavicle. 4- circumference (of a circle or any circular object or figure); perimeter*

C4212- FM

**cuni** *(n): 1- nature; character; quality. 2- quality; characteristic; property; attribute*

C4213- FM

**cem** = **caqzváre; caqzpáre** *(n): algae; sea weed*

C4214- FM

**cem** *(n): 1- cause = reason. 2- purpose; cause. 3- meaning; purport; import; implication; connotation; sense; significance*

C4215- FM

**celvár** *(n): calico*

C4216- JGS

**celeskidan** *(vi)*; **celesk** *(n) (Gilaki): to slip; slide; glide; skid.* "Kor ti pá celeske xore kafi ábe miyán-----áb tere bare Qáziyáne murdáb e miyán." *"Oh Girl! you will slide and you will fall in the water.-----The water will carry you to the middle of the marsh."*

C4217- FM

**celeskidan** *(vi)*; **celeskándan; celeskánidan** *(vt): to fade; wither away; atrophy; shrivel; waste (away)*

C4218- MK, FM

**sepanj** *(n): 1- hospitality. 2- inn; roadhouse. 3- anything borrowed or on loan. 4- pasture*

C4219- FM

**sepanj; sepanji**: *on loan; borrowed.* "Conin ast rasm e saráy e sepanj-----Yeki z-u tan ásán o digar be ranj." (Ferdousi)

C4220- FM

**celi** *(n): 1- stupidity; folly; asininity; inanity; idiocy; foolishness; imbecility. 2- madness; insanity*

C4221- FM

**celcel** *(n): mottled; motley; dappled*

C4222- FM

**celánidan** = **celándan** *(vt)(present tense root:* celán-,*): to squeeze; extort; exact. 2- to squeeze; wrest from; wring from; wrench from. 3- to squeeze; compress; press*

C4223- FM

**camuw** *(n, adj): wild horse or mule; bronco; broncho*

C4224- FM

**caman** *(n): 1- lawn; green; turf; sod; grassland; meadow. 2- (botany) Poa palustris*

C4225- FM

**camán; camáne** *(n): wine cup; goblet; chalice; wine glass*

C4226- FM

**camcác** *(adj): 1- curved; curving; curviform; curvilinear; bent. 2- circuitous; winding; curved; twisting; meandering; tortuous; sinuous; serpentine*

C4227- FM

**calmale** *(adj): free (of charge)*

C4228- FM

**calunak** = **jeleng** = **jelunak** *(n): 1- creeper (specially melon, cucumber, pumpkin, watermelon). 2- melon seed. 3- melon flower*

C4229- FM

**caltuk; waltuk** *(n): 1- unskinned rice. 2- rice husk. 3- paddy*

C4230- FM

**caluk** *(n): bridle; harness; headstall; headgear; freno*

C4231- FM

**calquz** *(n, adj): 1- (bird) droppings. 2- (pejorative.): pygmy; midget; dwarf*

C4232- FM

**calipá** *(n): 1- cross; cruciform. 2- holy cross; crucifix; rood*

C4233- FM

**cál** *(adj): deep*

C4234- FM

**cál** *(n): nest; nidus*

C4235- FM

**cál; cále** *(n): deep; pit; depth; hole; cavity; crater; crevasse; gulf; abyss*

C4236- FM

**cal** *(n): dam (made of mud, branches and rocks)*

C4237- FM

**calidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* cal-,*): 1- to go . 2- to move. 3- to deserve. 4- to shy away*

C4238- FM

**cál** *(n): a sort of duck or goose*

C4239- FM

**calab; calap** *(n): 1- cimbal. 2- chaos; confusion. 3- clamour; noise; din; racket*

C4240- FM

**cák; cákname** *(n): deed; title deed; title*

C4241- FM

**cák** *(n): dawn; twilight*

C4242- FM

**cák** *(n, adj), [basic concept: a "cut" usually with smooth edges and separation of the two sides of the cut.* "cák" *is thus not like a crack.]: 1- slit; cut; split. 2- rift; rent; reft. 3- cleft; fissure; laceration; incision. 4- opening; cleft; crevice. 5- opening; aperture; gap; hiatus; chasm; gulf; cleft*
*(adj): 1- gaping; yawning. 2- cut; cleft; split; slit; rent; reft; torn; lacerated; incised*

C4243- FM, MK, BF

**cakuc; cakkow; cakuc** *(n): hammer; malleus; mallet; sledge; sledge-hammer*

C4244- MK, BF

**cagar; cakar** *(n): wife (a widowed woman, or divorced woman, marrying for the second or third time)*

C4245- FM

**cambak** *(n): (botany) Iris*

C4246- FM

**cábok** *(n): whip; lash; scourge; flagellum*

C4247- FM, MK

**cábok** *(adj): agile; quick; nimble; spry*

C4248- FM

**cácele** *(n): shoe; footwear [This seems to be a corrupt form, the correct form, must be* “pácele” *(a snow-shoe)]*

C4249- FM

**carábe** *(n): cream; crème*

C4250- FM

**cár** *(n): kiln; oven; stove; furnace*

C4251- FM

**caras** *(n): I- prison; jail. II- torture; torment. III- pasture. IV- begged (anything acquired by begging):* carasdán. *V- mill. VI- hemp or cannabis extract*

C4252- BF

**carátik** *(n): virgin (girl); virgin*

C4253- BF, FM

**cár; cáre; cára** *(n): cure; treatment; remedy; correction; corrective; therapy*

C4254- FM

**cár; cahár** *(n): four; quadr-; quaternary; quartile; quartic; quadric; tetra-; tetrad*

C4255- FM

**capew** *(n): kid (animal); one-year-old goat*

C4256- FM

**capidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* cap-,*)*
**capándan** *(vt)(present tense root:* capán-,*)*
**tapidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* tap-,*)*
**tapándan** *(vt)(present tense root:* tapán-,*)*
*[basic concept: to push something into a limited space; to ram in]*
*(vi): to crowd (into); thrust (in); drive (in); plunge (in); push (in); force (in); ram (in); press (in); stuff (in); squeeze (in); cram (in); pack (in); wedge (in)*
*(vt): 1- to fill; stuff; wad; pack; fill up. 2- to press; ram; jam; thrust; push into; shove. 3- to gorge; glut; surfeit. 4- overfill; stuff; crowd; cram; pack*

C4257- FM

**cape** *(n): oar*

C4258- FM

**capal** *(n, adj)*; **capalak** *(n): dirty*

C4259- FM

**capar; kepar** *(n): 1- wattle; hedge; fence. 2- a circle of people or animals; a group of people or animals; forming a circle*

C4260- FM

**calim** *(n): narghile; water-pipe*

C4261- FM

**calam** *(n): strawberry*

C4262- MK, BF

**vazidan** *(v)(present tense root:* váz-,*)*: to move; carry away; fly*

**vázew** *(n): moving; carrying away; flying*

*[* compare with* "váz" *(Gilaki dialect): to jump; leap]*

C4263- MK, BF

**vewudag; viwutak** *(Pahlavi)*; [**vewuda**] *(n): 1- daevic creature; abortus. 2- a monster [medical and nonmedical]*

**viwudan** *(vi)(Pahalvi,* BF*)*; [**vewudan**]*[present tense root:* vewuy-,*]: to be pregnant (for daevic and demoniacal creatures)*

C4264- FM

**vawtan; vawtidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* 1- vard-,; *for* vawtan. 2- vawt-,; *for* vawtidan; [3- vis-,]*): to change (vi); turn; return; wander; to dance; turn round; turn around*

derivatives: **vawt** *(n): dance*; **vardewi; vardewni**: *changeable; transient*; **vardew**: *change; turning; metamorphosis.* "Yáram ze dar ámad, vawtan konid, vawtan-----In xáne rá ze vawtan, golwan konid, golwan." (Q. Anvári)

C4265- FM

**váru** *(n): sapling (especially poplar tree)*

C4266- MK, BF, JGS

**gozarándan** *(vt)*; **gozawtan** *(vi)(*vedárdan; vitártan *(Pahlavi)): 1- to let pass; to transport. 2- to endure; suffer. 3- to die*

**gozar; gozawt** *(*vitárew; vitarg *(Pahlavi)): 1- passage. 2- death*

C4267- MK, BF, JGS

**viyápáni; veyábáni** *(n): delusion*

**biyábánidan** *(v)*; **viyápánidan; viyábánidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* biyábán-,; viyápán-,; viyábán-,*): to delude; lead astray; beguile*

**biyábánidár; viyábánidár; viyápánidár** *(n, adj): deluder; beguiler*

C4268- FM

**váriz** *(n): settlement (of an account); discharge; clearance; amortization; liquidation*

**várixtan** *(v)(present tense root:* váriz-,*): to settle an account; to liquidate; pay off; clear; amortize; discharge*

C4269- FM

**váre; báre** *(n): time; turn; shift; tour (of duty).* "Gol degar bár be golestán ámad-----Váre ye báq o bustán ámad." (Rudaki)

C4270- FM, MK

**váz; váź; báź** *(n): tax taxation; duty; tariff; tribute; assessment; levy; toll; impost; revenue*

C4271- FM

**várastan** *(vi)(present tense root:* várah-,*): 1- to be freed from; to be relieved from; to be liberated; to be salvaged. 2- to be redeemed; to be released; to be delivered; to be rid of.* "Be tiq e nebardi to rá xastami-----Va-z-in goft e bihude várastami." (Ferdousi)

C4272- FM

**ceng; cong** *(n): 1- beak (of a bird); bill. 2- arrowhead; missile-head or cap*

C4273- FM

**várun; váźgun; báźgun** *(adj, adv): 1- upside-down; inverted; reversed; topsy-turvy; inverse. 2- reverse; reversed. 3- unhappy; adverse; unfortunate. 4- unreasonable. 5- opposite*

C4274- FM, MK, BF

**cang** *(n): (music): a harp*

C4275- FM

**cávdár** *(n): rye*

C4276- FM

**cávale; coule; cul; cule** *(adj): crooked; bent; twisted; malformed*

C4277- FM

**cáy** *(n)(Chinese word): tea; (medicine): infusate.* "cáy e sib"; "cáy e beh"

C4278- FM

**capán** *(n): rag; tatters*

**capáni** *(n): in rags; in tatter; shabby*

C4279- FM

**cuwak** *(n): a jug*

C4280- FM

**cuxidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* cux-,*): to stumble; tumble; fall; trip*

C4281- FM

**cune** *(n): dough-ball*

C4282- FM

**cucule; cocule** *(n): clitoris*

C4283- FM

**cocu** *(n): 1- (human) breast. 2- udder*

C4284- FM, MK, BF

**cupán; wabán; wobán** *(n)*; **wubán**: *shepherd; herder; drover; herdsman; sheepherder; cowboy; wrangler*

C4285- FM

**cotuk** *(n): sparrow*

C4286- FM

**corteke** *(n): abacus; calculator; arithmograph; [computer]*

C4287- FM

**copin; capi** *(n): a wooden tray*

C4288- FM

**coguk; cogok; cogu; cogne; cokok; cakuk** *(n): sparrow*

C4289- FM

**cong** *(n): speech*

**congidan** *(v): to speak*

C4290- FM

**cort** *(n): 1- drowsiness. 2- doze; drowse; snooze; siesta; catnap; nap; slumber*

**cort zadan** *(v)*; [**cortidan**]: *to drowse; doze; snooze; slumber*

C4291- FM

**conbak** *(n): 1- squatting; crouch. 2- leapfrogging*

**conbidan** *(vi): 1- to crouch; cower; squat. 2- to leapfrog*

C4292- FM

**cománe** *(n): animal; creature*

C4293- FM

**com** *(n): brag; boast; bluster*

**comidan** *(vi): to brag; boast; bluster*

C4294- FM

**colbole** *(n): hurry; haste*

*(adj): hurried; hasty*

C4295- FM

**colbole** *(n): a prize (especially one given to a poet or the composer of a literary work.)*

C4296- FM

**colman** *(n, adj): 1- naïve; unsophisticated; ingénue; innocent. 2- gullible; dupable; deceivable; simple; unsophisticated*

C4297- FM

**colofti** *(adj): all-thumbs; unhandy; awkward; good-for-nothing; clumsy; bungling; maladroit*

C4298- MK

**cihag; cihak** *(n)*; [**ceha**]: *grief; sorrow*

C4299- FM

**cerk** *(n): pus; pyo-; peccant; festering; rankling; suppuration. 2- dirt; grime; smut; filth*

**cerk** *(adj): 1- dirty; opaque. 2- dirty; dingy; grimy; smudgy; muddy; smirched; besmirched. 3- dirty; unclean; grimy; grubby. 4- filthy; messy; foul. 5- purulent*

C4300- FM, MK, BF

**xándan** *(v)(present tense root:* xán-,*): 1- to call; cite; name. 2- name; denominate; designate; call; term; style; dub; title; entitle; label; tag; nickname; christen; baptize. 3- summon; call; cite; subpoena; page; convoke; evoke. 4- call; invite; ask; summon. 5- call in; bid come. 6- read; recite. 7- read; proof-read. 8- to study. 9- to sing; carol; vocalize; warble; chant; intone; croon; yodel; chirp; twitter*

C4301- FM

**cakuk; cagáv; cakáv; cakáve** *(n): a lark*

C4302- FM

**cakávak** = **sorxáb** = **xarcál** *(n): gander*

C4303- FM, MK

**mordár** *(n): carrion*

C4304- FM

**cahárdah** *(numeral): fourteen*

C4305- FM

**cehel; cel** *(numeral): forty*

C4306- FM

**cávidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* cáv-,*): I- to groan; moan. II- to bill and coo; murmur amorously*

C4307- MK, JGS

**cirihestan; cirehestan** *(v)(Pahlavi)(present tense root:* cirih-,; cireh-,*)*; [**cirestan**; cir-,]: *to triumph; to be victorious*

C4308- FM, MK, BF

**cidan** *(v)(present tense root:* cin-,*), [basic concept: I- to cut; sever; gather by cutting. II- to stack up. III- to arrange or put in order]: 1- to pile up; heap; stack up. 2- to choose; pick; select; pick out; single out. 3- to pick; pluck. 4- to mow; cut. 5- to cut off; amputate; mutilate; truncate; prune; clip; crop. 6- to clip; crop; shear; shave; skive. 7- to harvest; gather; reap; glean; gather in; crop. 8- to clip; shorten; nip; snub. 9- to set; arrange; place; put; put in order. 10- to trim; pare*

C4309- FM, MK

**cáme; cekáme; cegáme** *(n): poem; verse; rhyme; song; lay; ballad; poetry*

C4310- FM

**cám; cam** *(n): curve or curvature ( of a road, river, etc); bend; meandering*

C4311- BF, MK, JGS

**cawew** *(n): 1- tasting; gustation. 2- taste; flavor; savor; relish*

C4312- FM

**codan** *(n): cast iron*

C4313- FM

**cand e…**: *equivalent to; equal to.* "…va Amro, Mo-,tazed rá owtori do-kuháne ferestád, cand e mádde pil e bozorg…." (Tárix e Sistán)

C4314- MK, FM, BF

**cand**: *1- How many?; How much?. 2- so many; so much.* candán…. *3- some; a few*

C4315- FM

**cálew** *(n): I- (sexual) intercourse; coitus. II- challenge. III- mincing; strolling; stroll* [**cálidan** *(v)(present tense root:* cál-,*): I- to perform (sexual) intercourse. II- to challenge. III- to mince; to stroll*]

C4316- FM, MK

**carm** *(n): hide; coat; fell; jacket; skin; leather; pelt*

C4317- FM

**cálák** *(adj): nimble; agile; spry*

C4318- FM

**cálák** *(n): elevation; a height; eminence; rising ground; vantage point; vantage ground*

C4319- MK

**cihag** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**ceha; cehe**] *(n): suffering; distress*

C4320- MK, FM

**cádor** *(n): I- sheet. II- veil; veiling; yashmak; mantilla. III- tent; canopy; awning; pavilion*

C4321- MK, FM

**cáh** *(n): 1- well; pit; shaft. 2- cavity; hollow; hole; pit; dip. 3- mine; pit. 4- trap; pit; pitfall*
**cáh; cáhak** *(n): 1- alveola; alveolus; alveolation. 2- follicle; crypt. 3- socket*

C4322- BF, MK, FM

**Dádestán; Dátestán** *(n): decree; law; ruling.* "Man wekastam hormat e imán e u-----Bas yaminam bord dádestán e u." (Moulavi)

C4323- FM, BF

**dádsetán** *(n): public prosecutor*

C4324- BQM, FM, MK

**dád; dát; dátak;** [**dáte**] *(n): age. eg. "what is your age?"*
**dádmah; dádmeh** *(n, adj): adult; elder*

C4325- MK

**dád** *(n)(Pahlavi): tooth; dent-*

C4326- FM

**dád** *(n)*; *Also see* dádan *(v), under "to give": giving; presentation; granting*

C4327- FM

**dád** *(n): holler; cry; shout; scream; yell*

C4328- BF, *Also see* C4329

**dátak; dádak** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**dadde(h)**]: *judge; justice; magistrate; chief justice; justice of supreme court*

C4329- BF, *Also see* C4328

**dátakán** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**dádgán; dádegán**] *(n): jury; panel*

C4330- MK, BF, FM

**dád; dát; dátestán; dádestán** *(n): 1- Scriptures dealing with justice. 2- justice; justness; equity; fairness. 3- law; precept; rule; canon; code. 4- law; lex; statute. 5- law; jurisprudence*
**dád-árástár** *(n, adj): legislator; legislative; legislature*
**dád-árástári** *(n): legislative; legislation*
**dád-árástan; dád-áráyew**: *legislate (v)*
**dátestán e dini; dádestán e dini**: *religious scriptures dealing with justice*
**dádestáni; dátestáni** *(n): 1- lawful; legal; legitimate. 2- judicial; judiciary*
**dádestánik; dátestánik** *(adj): legal; legitimate*
**dátestánmand;** [***dádmand**] *(adj): legal; lawful; legitimate*

[***adádmand; nádádmand**] *(adj): illegal; illegitimate; illicit; unlawful*
**dátestánmandi; [*dádmandi**] *(n): lawfulness; legalness*
**dádvar** = **dávar** *(n): juryman; juror; judge*
**dádvari** = **dávari** *(n): judgement*
**dávarán-dávar** *(n): chief justice; justice of supreme court*
[***dádnáme**]; **dátestán-náme** *(n): canon; statute*

C4331- BF, MK
**cemgán** *(n): logic; reason*

C4332- FM pp.523
**qázi** *(n): a sandwich [Also see* "bazmávard" *in* FM*]*

C4333- MK, BF
**cáwtan; cáwidan** *(v)(present tense root:* cáw-,*): 1- to teach; instruct; educate; school. 2- indoctrinate; inculcate*
**cáwew** *(n): teaching; instruction; indoctrination; inculcation*
[**cáwtár; cáwidár**] *(n): teacher; instructor; indoctrinator; inculcator*

C4334- FM, MK, BF
**caugán; cougán; cupagán** *(n): polo; polo-stick; stick*
[***cougán e rumizi**: *billiards; pool*]

C4335- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C4336
**ciz; ciw** *(n): 1- thing; something; being; entity. 2- particular; item; instance; detail. 2- object; article; thing. 4- what's-its-name; what's-his-name; je ne sais quoi; so-and-so. 4- matter; material; stuff; substance. 5- substance; wealth*
**biciz; bicizi**: *poor; destitute*

C4336- BF, *Also see* C4335
**ciwi** *(n)(Pahlavi): 1- identity; particularly. 2- materiality; substantiality; physicalness*

C4337- MK, FM, BF
**cun; con** *(adj, conj): as; like; how; when*

C4338- FM, MK, BF
**cine; cinak** *(n): I- bait; food; lure. II- grain (as food of birds)*
**cine-dán; cinak-dán** *(n): (anatomy): maw; crop*

C4339- FM
**cine** *(n), [basic concepts:* cine < cidan: *1- to stack up. 2- to select; choose]: 1- (geology): layer; stratum; seam; bed. 2- layer; stratus.* "abr e cineyi". *3- (masonry): course; layer. 4- clay wall; wall (made of mud-bricks)*

C4340- FM, MK
**cawáyi; cawági** *(n): taste (sense of); tasting; gustation; gustative; gustatory*

C4341- MK, BF, JGS
**cámew; cámewn** *(n): 1- urination; micturition. 2- lavatory*
**cámidan** *(v)(*FM*): to urinate*

C4342- FM, MK

**sáruj; sáru; sáxon; cáru; cárug; cáruk** *(n): mortar; lime; cement*
**cárukin; sárujin** *(adj): made of mortar*
**cárugar; sárujgar**: *cement-worker*

C4343- FM
**colak** *(n): 1- silk thread. 2- (silk) skein*

C4344- FM, MK
**ce** *(adj, con, pron): 1- what; which. 2- for (conj); because (conj); since; as; that*

C4345- FM, MK, *Also see* C4346
**cáwtá; cáwte; cewte; cawta; cawtag** *(n): 1- bait; lure. 2- sample; specimen; taster; taste.* "Cewte-xor, badtar az ers-o-mirás-xor ast."

C4346- BF, MK, FM, *Also see* C4345
**cáwta; cáwte; cáwtag** *(n): food; meal; repast; mess; board.* "xábgáh bá cáwt": *room and board*
["**cáwt-dán; cáw-dán; cáwagdán** (FM)": *lunch-box (In* FM, *this word is written as* "cáwkdán", *but the correct form is* "cáwagdán"]

C4347- FM, JGS, *Also see* C993
[***cegálidan** *(v): to condense; concentrate; precipitate*]
**cegálew** *(n): condensation; concentration; precipitation*
**cegálande** *(n, adj): condenser*
**cegáli** *(n): concentration*

C4348- MK, BF
[**cara; care**]; **carag; carak** *(n)(Pahlavi): 1- pasture; grazing. 2- flock*

C4349- FM
**cáyidan; cáhidan** *(v)*; **cáyemán; cáyew** *(n): to catch cold, flu, influenza or common cold.*

C4350- FM, MK, *Also see* C4351, C4352
**rouwan** *(adj), [basic concept: -clear; bright and light in general]: 1- light; clear; cloudless; unobscured; open. 2- light; luminous; lucid; transparent; serene; radiant. 3- light; whitish; fair; pale; off-white; white. 4- bright; luminous; brilliant; vivid; splendid; resplendent. 5- bright; intelligent; sensible; rational; clear-minded. 6- ignited; turned on. 7- bright; alert; keen; sharp.* "Ádam e rouwani ast.". *8- clear; light; lucid; translucent. 9- clear; transparent; translucent; lucid; limpid; crystal-clear. 10- clear; visible; perceptible; discernible; seeable; manifest; apparent; unconcealed; distinct; plain; obvious; evident; clear-cut; understandable. 11- clear; audible; distinct; plain. 12- clear; unqualified; explicit; express; categorical; unequivocal; positive; absolute.* "Pásox e "na" ye rouwani be má dád.". *13- clear; certain; unmistakable. 14- clear; manifest; apparent; evident; self-evident; obvious; plain; express; explicit; visible; perceptible; discernible; noticeable*

C4351- BF, FM, *also see* C4350
**rouwan** *(n)*; **rouwanán** *(n, plural): (astrol.): star (as distinct from planets)*. "rouwanán e falaki" (Háfez)

C4352- BF, *Also see* C4350

**Rouwanidan** *(vt, vi): 1- to make; clear; to clear; explain; elucidate. 2- to make it clear; to make understandable. 3- to clear as the sky. 4- to light; illuminate. 5- to light; ignite. 6- to light up; cheer up*

C4353- FM

**cap** *(n, adj)*; **cape; cappe** *(only 3 & 4 below), [basic concept: left; levo-; sinistra]*
*(n): 1- left; left-hand; wrong side; near or nigh side of a horse or vehicle, portside (naut.); port (naut.); larboard (naut.); verso (of a book); port track (naut.); Gospel side (eccl.); cantorial side (eccl.). sinistra. 2- (affected with) strabismus; cross-eyed. 3- up-side-down. 4- left-handed; sinistromanual; sinistral; unorthodox. 5- leftist; left; left-wing. 6- left-handed; left-hander; lefty; south paw*
*(adj): left; left-handed; sinister; sinistral; near; nigh; larboard; port (naut.); sinistrorse (bot.); sinistro-; levo-; counterclockwise; levorotary*

C4354- FM

**dára; dáre** *(n): wage; wages; salary*

C4355- FM

**dára; dáre;** dahre *(n): 1- sickle. 2- dagger*

C4356- FM

**dárát** *(n): 1- pomp. 2- pomp and circumstance. 3- pomp and pride. 4- ostentation.* "dárát nemudan…."

C4357- FM, MK, BF

**dul** *(n): I- bucket; pail. II- (astrol.): Aquarius*
**dul** *(n): (prepubertal) penis*

C4358- FM, MK, BF

**darm** *(n): tame or domestic animal*

C4359- FM, MK

**dad; dade; dada; dádá; dádu; dádak** *(n): 1- wild animal; beast; brute. 2- brute; beast; savage; barbarian*

C4360- FM, MK

**dárbáz** *(n): acrobat; acrobatist; trapezist*
**dárbázi** *(n): acrobatics*

C4361- FM, MK, BF

**caged; cakád; cakáde; cagát** *(n): 1- peak; pinnacle; crest; point; tip; top; summit. 2- summit; mountain-top; hill-top. 3- apex; vertex; acme; zenith. 4- vertex cranii; crown*

C4362- BF, BQM

**pátram; pátarm; bádarm** *(n): people; subjects; public; folk; populace*

C4363- BF

**pat-sin** *(n)(Pahlavi): bras; brassiere* [= sinebán]

C4364- BF

**pádrazm** *(n): defense*

C4365- BF

**patán** *(n): resonance; sonorousness; vibrancy*

**patánmand** *(adj): resonant; sonorous; vibrant*

C4366- MK, BF, FM

**gardun** *(n): 1- carriage; vehicle; chariot; conveyance; bus; machine; wagon; cart; voiture. 2- (fig.): firmament; sky; heavens.* “Ármánus e Qeysar, dar zir e garduni ávixte bud, va az xasmán penhán wod. Qolám u rá daryáft.” (Saljuqnáme ye Zahiri)

C4367- FM

**darvá; darbáy; andarbáy; andarbáyast; darbáyast** *(adj): necessary; imperative; requisite; required; needed; wanted; essential; indispensable*

C4368- FM

**sás** *(n): I- bed bug; Cimex lectularius. II- bug*
sás e deraxti: *June bug*

C4369- FM

**cáwni** *(n): percussion cap; detonator*

C4370- MK, BF, FM

**cáwni; cáwnik** *(n): 1- taste; relish; flavor; savor. 2- taste; taster; specimen; sample. 3- tasting; savoring; gustation. 4- sauce; dressing; dip. 5- spices; seasoning*

C4371- MK, BF, FM

**gávmiw; gámiw** *(n): buffalo; babalus (Latin)*

C4372- MK

**hizag; hizak;** [**hize**] *(n): bucket; pail*

C4373- BF

**bánbiwn;** [**bánbiw**] *(n): queen*

C4374- BF

**banjak** *(n): (anatomy): phalanx*

C4375- FM, MK, BF

**barádar; dádar** *(n): brother; frater-*

C4376- FM

**hiz** *(n, adj): 1- (male) homosexual; effeminate man; catamite. 2- lewd; lascivious. 3- (one whose manner of watching girls or women is) shameless and impudent*

C4377- FM

**járu; járub; dermane** *(n): (botany): Artemisia maritime; a broom*

C4378- FM, MK, BF

**járu; járub; jáyrub** *(n): broom; sweep; brush*

C4379- MK, BF, FM

**koluce; kuláce; kolice** *(n): a small round pie, or bun*

**kolij** *(n): large bun or pie*

“Karimi ke bar sofre ye ám dárad-----kolij az mah o az kavákeb kolice.” (Abolalá ye Ganjavi)

C4380- BF, JGS

**gatak; gata** *(n): legal document; deed; writing; instrument; paper; legal instruments*

C4381- MK, BF, FM

**gáv; qáv** *(n): 1- bull; cow; ox; bullock; steer. 2- cattle; kine; bovine. 3- (Astrol.): Taurus*

C4382- MK, FM

**dibá** *(n): (silk) brocade; silk (cloth)*

C4383- FM, MK, BF, JGS

**bám** *(n): I- 1- brightness; brilliance; radiance; radiancy; luster; gorgeousness. 2- splendour; glory; gloriousness. II- morning; dawn*

[**bámwád**!; *good morning!*]

**bámi; bámik** *(adj): 1- bright; brilliant; radiant; lustrous. 2- morning (adj); dawn (adj)*

**bámdád** *(n): morning*

C4384- MK, FM

**farrox** *(adj): blessed; fortunate; auspicious; propitious; happy*

C4385- MK, BF, FM

**pahn** *(adj): broad; extensive; wide. 2- broad; large. 3- platy-;. 4- flat; level; even; flush*

C4386- FM

**zir** *(n): (music): string; cord; fiddle-string; catgut; music wire.* "Má be wádi hame guyim ke ey rud bemuy!-----Má be pedrám hamiguyim, ey zir benál!" (Farroxi)

C4387- FM, BF

**pedrám** *(adj): easy; light; prosperous; elegant; not hard; comfortable*

**pedrámidan** *(vt)*

**pedrámew** *(n)*

**be pedrám** *(adv), also see* C4386*: happily; joyfully; easily; lightly; comfortably*

"Agarce ráh nápedrám báwad-----bepedrámad, co xow-farjám báwad." (Vis o Rámin)

C4388- FM

**parázde** *(n): 1- dough ball (ready for baking). 2- small dough ball, removed from the main ball before baking. 3- flour sprinkled under the dough ball before spreading it*

C4389- FM, BF, MK

**daftan; damidan** *(v)(present tense root:* dam-,*): 1- to breathe; blow; inflate; respire; expire; puff; waft; pant. 2- to grow; emerge.* "Sabze damid.". *3- to rise; to dawn.* "Xorwid damid.". *4- to inspire;* "Dar u damid."; "Candán dar u damid tá….". *5- to whisper to; breathe*

**damán** *(adj): 1- stormy; tempestuous. 2- raging; stormy; angry. 3- panting; pantingly*

C4390- FM

**powulidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* powul-,*): to curse; cuss; swear; damn*

C4391- FM, MK, BF

**pádan; páyidan; páyestan** *(v)(present tense root:* páy-,*):*

*I- 1- to defend; protect; shelter. 2- to defend; guard; shield. 3- to watch; heed; attend; mind. 4- to watch; be vigilant; be on watch; be on look-out. 5- to watch; keep guard; keep watch. 6- to watch out; pay attention; take care; take heed. 7- to watch out; be vigilant; to be on watch or look-out. 8- to protect; safeguard; guard. 9- to beware; take care; be on one's guard; to look out; watch out.*

*II-* páyidan: *(only this verb, in addition to the meanings mentioned above, also means): to last; endure; continue; go on; carry on; persist; stay; remain.* "Candi napáyid ke sepáhiyán gorixtand…."; "Jang candi biw napáyid.". *III- to wait; expect; to lie in wait*

C4392- FM, *Also see* C3898

**padisár** *(n): resumption (of an unfinished work)*

[***padisárdan; padisarestan** *(v): to resume*]

C4393- MK, FM

**pazug; piyug; piyu; pazdu** *(n): guinea-worm; Dracunculus medinensis*

C4394- FM

**xabazdu; xabazduk; kavaz; kavazdak; kavazduk; kavazag; xarcosone** *(n): blaps; churchyard beetle; dung-beetle*

C4395- FM

**pedrud** *(n): farewell; goodbye; leave-taking; leave; parting; adieu; valediction; see you later; so long*

**pedrud kardan/goftan** *(v): to bid farewell; to say goodbye*

C4396- BF, MK

**pádozván** *(n, adj)***;** [**bizabán**]*: reticent; uncommunicative*

**pádozváni;** [**bizabáni**]: *reticence*

C4397- FM, MK

**payváz; peyváz; biváz; xarpiváz** *(n): a bat.* "Dar jahán e ruh key gonjad badan?-----Key wavad peyváz ham-farr e homáy?" (Moulavi)

C4398- FM, MK, BF, *also see* C5667

**patváz; payváza; payvázag; payvázew; payvázewn; payváz** *(n): I- response; reply; answer. II- acceptance.* "Be ommid raftam be dargáh e uy-----Omid e mará jomle peyváz kard." (Bahrámi)

**payváz kardan**: *1- to reply; respond; answer. 2- to accept*

C4399- FM

**padewáhi** *(n): 1- capital (city); [2- kingdom. 3- sovereignty]*

C4400- FM

**pádewáhi** *(n): 1- kingdom. 2- sovereignty; supremacy; dominion; dominance; domination. 3- authority; control; domination; sway; rule; reign. 4- sovereignty; royalty; emperorship; imperiality*

C4401- FM

**pey; pay** *(n): nerve; neuro-*

C4402- FM, MK

**pey; pay** *(n): sinew; tendon; ligament.* "Asp yá astari rá pey kardan/zadan." *(to perform tenotomy on a horse/mule.)*

C4403- FM

**partou** *(n): 1- ray; beam. 2- radio-; radiation. "***partou-wenási**" *(radiology)*; "**partou-darmáni**´*(radiotherapy; radiation therapy). 3- light. 4- (fig.): effect; influence.* "Dar partou e yári ye u kárhá ye bozorgi anjám wod.". *5- damage*

C4404- FM

**partáb** *(n): 1- throw; slinging; cast; toasting; toss. 2- release. 3- range*
*[Instead of* "Partáb"*, nowadays* "bord" *is used for this meaning.* "Bord/Partáb e in tup 1000 metr ast." *(The range of this missile is 1000 meters.)]*

**partábidan** *(vt): 1- to release; throw; sling; cast; hurl; fling; toss*

C4405- FM

**parva; parv; parvin** *(n): (astron.): Pleiades*

C4406- FM

**powik; powak; puwak; piwi** *(n): a cat*

C4407- FM, BF, *Also see* C4408, C4409

**parviz; abarviz; aparviz** *(n): conqueror; victorious; triumphant; victor; winner*

C4408- BF, *Also see* C4407, C4409

**aparvizidan;** [***parvizidan**] *(v): to conquer; win; triumph; prevail; be victorious*

C4409- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C4407, C4408

**piruz; piruc** *(adj): victorious; triumphant; winning; prevailing; winner; victor; conqueror*

C4410- FM, MK, BF

**pádyáb; pádyáv; pádyábi;** [**dastnamáz**] *(n): ablution; washing (ritural)*

**pádyáb kardan**: *to ablute*

C4411- FM

**parvand** *(n): silk; silk cloth*

C4412- FM

**parvand** *(n): (botany): a pear*

C4413- MK, JGS

**pasimál** *(n, adj)*; [**pasimár; pasmár**] *(n): accused*

C4414- MK, BF

**widá; witáy** *(n): bliss; happiness; delight*

C4415- FM

**weydá** *(n, adj): 1- mad; lovesick; lovelorn. 2- loving; fond; adoring. 3- sentimental; tender; romantic*

C4416- MK, BF, FM

**pádáw; pádáwn; pádáwt** *(n): 1- retribution; reparation; recompense; compensation; indemnification. 2- dower; marriage portion; dowry. 3- reward; award; prize. 4- reward; recompense; reparation. 5- reward; retribution. 6- bonus; (fringe) benefit(s)*

C4417- FM

**dáw; dáwt** *(n): furnace; kiln; stove; oven*

C4418- FM

**dakal; dagal** *(n): mast; derrick; pole; gallant; yard (?); boom; spar*

C4419- FM

**dagal; dakal** *(n): sparse-bearded fat, male passive homosexual*

**dagal; dakal** *(adj): corpulent; heavy-set; thickset; stocky*

C4420- FM

**dakke** *(n): ibex; wild goat*

C4421- FM

**dalame; dalamak** *(n): clot; coagulum; curd; clabber; coagulated*

C4422- FM

**daqá** *(n): dregs; lees; sediment*

C4423- FM, *Also see* C4424

**daqá** *(n, adj): 1- fake; false; faked; unreal. 2- bastard. 3- deceitful. 4- counterfeit; false; fraudulent. 5- counterfeit (forged) money*

C4424- FM, *Also see* C4423

**daqal; daqá** *(n): (for* "daqá" *all the following meanings, except 3): 1- fraud; deception; hoax; deceit. 2- fraud; treachery; perfidy; double-dealing. 3- fraud; impostor; pretender. 4- fraud; fake. 5- fraudulence; fraud; dishonesty; imposture; cheat; swindle*

**daqal** *(adj): 1- deceit; scheming. 2- deceitful; falsehearted; double-dealing; treacherous; perfidious*

C4425- FM

**dolma; dolmak** *(n): tarantula*

C4426- FM

**dolmol; dormol** *(n): 1- unripe cereals; unripe grains. 2- roasted unripe grains or cereals*

C4427- FM

**dale** *(n): (zool.): marten; Mustela zibeline*

C4428- FM

**delang; deleng; delangán** *(adj): suspended; dangling; suspend (adj)*

C4429- FM

**damá** *(n): heat; thermo-; temperature*

C4430- FM

**dame** *(n): I- steam; vapour (water vapour). II- snowstorm; blizzard; squall*

C4431- FM

**dela; dele** *(n): 1- heart. 2- (fig.): core; middle; center*

C4432- FM, BF

**dam** *(n): I- 1- respiration; breathing; inspiration; inhalation. 2- expiration; exhalation.* "**bázdam**" *= expiration. 3- sigh; suspiration. II-* **dam; dame***: steam. III- stuffiness; sweltering. IV- instant; moment. V- bellows; blower. VI- (also* "Dame"*): edge; sharp edge; knife edge; razor edge; feather edge. VII- (adv, prep.): near; by; nearby*

**dam kardan** *(v): 1- to infuse. 2- to steam; to stew*

**az dam**: *all; all over*

**har dam**: *incessantly; continually*

**yek dam**: *every moment; one moment*

**dam zadan**: *to respire; breathe; to speak of; to talk of; pretend*

C4433- FM

**damáq** *(n): nose; naso-; rhino-; snout; muzzle*

C4434- FM

**damáme** *(n): I- drum; tympan. II- trumpet; bugle*

C4435- FM

**damaq** *(adj): discouraged; disheartened; dispirited*

C4436- FM, MK, BF

**yári; ayári** *(n): assistance; help; aid; relief; succour; service; benefit; friendship*

C4437- BF, MK, *Also see* S20

**bár** *(suffix): coast; strand; beach; waterfront; shore; bank*

**daryábár** *(n)*; **juybár**

**daryábár**: *seashore; sea-coast; seaside; seaboard*

C4438- FM, MK, BF

**bár; báre** *(n): time; turn; round; inning*

C4439- FM

**bár** *(n): audience; interview; audition; hearing*

**bár dádan**: *to grant audience*

C4440- FM

**bár** *(n): (agriculture): fertilizer*

C4441- FM, MK, BF

**bár** *(n): fruit; vintage; bearing; product; produce; yield; crop; harvest*

C4442- FM

**áwxál; áwqál; áxál** *(n): 1- rubbish; trash; junk; scrap; debris; litter. 2- refuse; waste; offal; scraps; garbage. 3- dregs; scum*

C4443- MK, BF, FM

**kur** *(n, adj): 1- blind; sightless; unseeing. 2- blind; closed; shut; unopen; caecal, cecal; dead-end. 3- blind; undiscerning; unperceptive; short-sighted; purblind. 4- blind; obscure; dim; dark; vague; indistinct*

C4444- FM, MK, BF

**Riw** *(n): beard; sideburn; whiskers; goatee*

C4445- FM, MK, BF

**riw** *(n): 1- wound; sore; ulcer. 2- wound; injury; distress; hurt; lesion; trauma. 3- wound; mental pain*

C4446- MK, FM

**rouqan** *(n): 1- butter; oil; oleum; fat; grease; ester; cereate; lubricant; antifriction. 2- ointment; balm; salve; cream; unguent; pomade; liniment*

C4447- BF, FM

**cawma; cawmak; cewme** *(n), [basic concept: any hole through which something flows, almost continuously.]: 1- spring; source. 2- spring; fountain; fountain-head; headwater; main spring. 3- (loosely) hole; pore; defect;* "In bimár cewmeyi dar diváre ye miyán e do wekamceaw dárad." *(This patient has a ventricular septal defect.)*

C4448- FM

**cawmak; cewmak** *(n): 1- winking; wink; blink; twinkling*

**cawmak; cewmak** *(n): 1- scintillation. 2- eyeglasses; spectacles. 3- eyelet*

**cewmak zadan** *(v): to wink; blink; twinkle; nictitate*

C4449- FM

**cin** *(n): 1- wrinkle; crease; pleat; corrugation; furrow; pucker; crinkle; ripple; rumple. 2- fold; placation; plica; flexure; crease; tuck; gather; ruffle; frill; gathers*

C4450- FM, MK

**suráx; suláx; sule** *(n): 1- hole; lair; den; burrow. 2- hole; opening. 3- hole; pit; deep; depth; cavity; hollow; dip. 4- hole; opening; aperture; orifice; inlet; outlet; foramen; stoma; pore; fenestra. 5- hole; defect; fault. 6- (fig.): opening; unfilled job*

C4451- FM, MK, BF

**cub** *(n), [basic concept:* "cub" *means wood, or anything having the qualities of* "wood"*, ie insensitivity, rigidity, inflexibility, and nonperceptiveness.]: 1- stick; shaft; pole; bar; rod; staff. 2- stick; cane; walking-stick. 3- stick; mast; spars; timber; pole. 4- stick; drumstick. 5- stick; dunce; dullard; dope; numskull; thickwit; insensitive; rigid; stiff. 6- stick; rod; switch. 7- stick; wood; lumber; timber; post; beam; board; plank. 8- stick; firewood. 9- rod; punishment; chastisement*

C4452- FM

**dawk; dask** *(n): rope; thread*

C4453- FM

**dafte; daftin; dafe** *(n): weaver's comb*

C4454- FM

**daq; dak** *(adj): 1- barren (land); treeless.* "dawt e dak"; "dak o lak". *2- bald; hairless; depilous; bald-headed.* "daq-sar; daksar". *3- smooth shaven; clean shaven; shaved; tonsured. 4- leafless (tree)*

C4455- FM

**dak** *(n): beggary*

**dak** *(adj): beggarly*

C4456- FM, BF

**dusidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* dus-,*)*; **dusándan; dusánidan** *(vt): 1- to stick; adhere; cohere; cling. 2- to cement; stick together; bind; paste; glue. 3- to clot; coagulate. 4- -pexy*

C4457- BF, MK

**dus** *(n): I- glue; paste; gum. II- clay; plaster; mortar*

C4458- BF

**dusgar; dusingar** *(n): 1- potter. 2- plasterer; plaster-, clay-, or mortar- worker; plaster-caster*

C4459- JGS*, Also see* C4456, C4457

**dusá; dusán; dusande** *(n, adj): tenacious; adherent; adhesive; cohesive*

C4460- BF

**dusgen; dusgin; dusin; dusen** *(adj): I- (made of) cement; clay, mortar or plaster/. II- sticky; viscid; tacky; gluey; adhesive*

C4461- BF

**dusin** *(n): I- cement; mortar; plaster; clay. II- clay pot, jar, vessel, flask or barrel*

C4462- MK, BF

**hurám** *(adj): blissful*

C4463- FM, BF

**duq; duh** *(n): buttermilk; milk.* "Baráyewán duq o duwáb yeki-st.". *(In this proverb,* "duwáb" *means "milk")*

C4464- FM

**dáh** *(n): 1- nurse; wet nurse. 2- pregnant woman. 3- maid (servant); maid servant*

C4465- BF, FA, FM

**dogár; dugár** *(adj): 1- afflicted with; involved with; entangled; caught in. 2- encountering; meeting*

C4466- FM, BF, FA

**docári** *(n): encounter; meeting; rencontre; recontre; confrontation*

C4467- FM

**dáhol; dáhul; dáxul** *(n): scarecrow; scarebird*

C4468- FM, MK, BF

**dah; dáh** *(numeral): ten; deca-.* "Haft tábande divan dar do o dar dáh" (Rudaki)

C4469- FM

**dabále; dabál** *(n): citron*

C4470- FM

**dabz** *(adj): coarse (fabric)*

C4471- FM

**debw** *(adj): 1- astringent; styptic. 2- (slightly) bitter. 3- (fig.): complete; perfect.* "Az jáhelhá ye debw ast."

C4472- FM, BF, MK

**dox** *(n): daughter; girl*

C4473- FM, MK, BF

**doxtar** *(n, adj): 1- girl; daughter. 2- virgin*

C4474- FM

**dabbe** *(n): 1- a leather bag. 2- a small bottle, jar or flask*

C4475- FM

**dabang** *(adj): stupid; dunce; dullard; dolt; numskull; dope; thickwit*

C4476- FM, BF

**daxw** *(adj)*; **dafr** *(adj): 1- dark; lightless; black. 2- dark; obscure*

C4477- FM

**doźam; deźam** *(adj): sad; depressed; dejected; downcast*

C4478- FM

**dada; dade** *(n): 1- grandfather; great grandfather; great grandmother. 2- old uncle. 3- nanny. 4- wet nurse. 5- maid (servant)*

C4479- FM

**dastán** *(n): proverb; maxim; apothegm; dictum; adage; saying.* “Ketáb e “pand o dastán-yáb” e mará xándeyi?”

C4480- FM

**dastán** *(n)(music): song; tune; melody; aria; air*

C4481- FM

**dáy; dáv** *(n): stratum; layer (of a mud-brick wall)*

C4482- FM

**dastán** *(n, adj): trickery; ruse; trick; artifice; wile; subterfuge*

C4483- FM

**dasturi** *(n, adj): whore; prostitute*

C4484- FM

**dastkard; dastkart** *(n, adj): hand-made*

C4485- FM

**dastine** *(n): 1- handle (of a knife, sword, etc). 2- bracelet. 3- manuscript. 4- decree. 5- signature. 6- postscript; addendum or supplement (in a book).* “dastine gozáwtan”: *to sign (a document)*

C4486- FM

**xun** *(n): 1- blood; hemo-; hemato; sangui-. 2- lineage; line; family; descent; blood; bloodline. 3- blood; sap; juice. 4- blood; relationship; consanguinity*

**hamxuni**: *consanguinity*

C4487- FM, BF

**dasgare; dastgard; dastgerd; dastkart; dastkard** *(n): 1- village; hamlet. 2- farmland. 3- chateau; castle*

C4488- FM

**dafzak** *(adj): 1- fat; corpulent; stout; obese. 2- fat; thick; massive; bulky*

C4489- FM

**dale** *(n, adj): 1- ogler; voyeur. 2- petty (theft).* “dale-dozdi”. *3- glutton. 4- gluttonous*

C4490- FM

**dogme; tokme; dokme** *(loanword from Turkish)(n): 1- button; knob. 2- key; button; switch. 3- anything resembling a button in shape or function.* “Do dogme ye pestán e zan har qadr qodde dárad, be womáre ye ánhá bacce peydá mikonad.” (dogme ye pestán = nipple) (Hedáyat, Nirangestán); “Be dowvári nimtane dar raxtexábam boland wodam, dogme ye ceráq rá picándam, rouwan wod.” (Hedáyat, Zende be gur.). *4- protuberance; tubercle; tuberosity; tuber*

C4491- FM, BF

**degar; digar** *(n, adj, adv)*

*(n): other; different thing; something else*

*(adj): other; otherwise; another; different; next; else; meta-; more; anymore; hence; again; no more; beyond*
*(adv): more; no more; anymore*

C4492- FM
**dase** *(n): skein; hank*

C4493- FM
**dasin; dasine** *(n): jar; barrel; cask (especially for wine, vinegar, etc)*

C4494- FM
**daw** *(n): foppishness; dandyism; foppery*

C4495- FM, *Also see* C4497
**daxw; dawt; dawn** *(n): 1- handsel. 2- first business transaction of the day. 3- prepayment of wage or* salary

C4496- MK
**dawn** *(n, adj): right; dextro-; right hand*

C4497- BF, BQM, *Also see* C4495
**dawn; dáwan** *(n): 1- handsel; gift; present. 2- alms; charity. 3- bonus; tip. 4- reward; recompense; retribution*

C4498- FM
**dak** *(n): foundation; base; ground; groundwork*
**dak kardan**: *to found; lay the foundation; to base.* "Gar be yazdán eqtedá kardast soltan-vájeb ast…..wáh válá (válá = válád = divár) barnehad con haqq neku kardast dak." (Anvari)

C4499- FM
**dak** *(adj): stable; firm; solid; sound*

C4500- FM
**dak wodan**: *to run away or escape stealthily*
**dak kardan**: *to get rid of somebody*

C4501- FM
**dakew** *(adj): lanky; rangy*

C4502- FM
**dak** *(n): head.* "dak o puz"; "dak o dahan"; "dak o dim"

C4503- FM
**dafnuk** *(n): saddle-blanket; saddle-cloth; apishamore; tilpah; namda*

C4504- FM, MK, BF
**do** *(numeral): two; bis-; bi-; duo-*
**dovvom; doyyom**: *second; bi-; duo-*

C4505- BF, MK
**dowi; doźi** *(n): wickedness; evil; viciousness; evilness; badness*

C4506- MK
**denutak; denudag** *(n, adj)(Pahlavi)*; [**denude**]: *female animal; nursing (animal) milch.* "asp, sag, yá gáv e denude." *(milch cow)*

C4507- MK, BF

**dowravi; dowravewi** *(n): 1- notoriety; dishonour. 2- poor conduct; misconduct; misbehaviour. 3- poor progress*

**dowravew** *(adj): 1- notorious. 2- misbehaved*

C4508- MK, BF

**rám** *(n): serenity; tranquillity; peacefulness; quietness; calmness; bliss; happiness*

C4509- FM, MK, BF

**bon** *(n), [basic concept: the lowest part of anything upon which the rest of the structure is based.]: 1- base; cause; ground; basis. 2- base; bottom; foundation; foot. 3- base; foundation; base; basis; ground; groundwork; seat; substructure; understructure. 4- base; headquarters; base of operations. 5- base; center; seat.* "bonyád", "bongáh". *6- base; foundation (cosmetics). 7- tree; stem; stalk.* "xormábon"; "bádámbon". *8- foundation; premise. 9- bottom. 10- base (math.). 11- base (linguistics); morpheme. 12- root; origin. 13- end.* "Con in kár be bon ámad."; "In kár rá be bon ávardim."; "be bon ávardan": *(to end; finish)*

C4510- FM

**dame** *(n): bellows; blower*

C4511- FM

**dane** *(n): happiness; glee*

**dane gerefte**: *I- happy; gleeful. II- running*

**dan** *(n): cheer (n)*

**danidan** *(vi): to cheer; cry for joy*

C4512- FM

**dang; deng; dangi; pádang; pádange** *(n): flail; threshing machine or instrument*

C4513- FM

**donbalán** *(n): 1- (culinary): sheep's testicle or testis (used as food). 2- (culinary): a sort of edible mushroom; truffles*

C4514- FM

**donbe; dombe** *(n): 1- fat. 2- the fat tail of the Asiatic sheep*

C4515- FM

**danidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* dand-,*): to murmur; whisper; mumble*

C4516- FM

**dang; dangal; dand** *(n, adj): stupid; dullard; numskull; thickwit; dunce*

C4517- FM

**daváj; dováj** *(n): blanket; quilt*

C4518- FM, MK, BF

**jávid; jáved; jávidán** *(adj, adv): 1- eternal; everlasting; perpetual. 2- immortal*

C4519- FM

**duxtan** *(v)(present tense root:* duz-,*): 1- to sew; stitch; fasten; staple; fix. 2- to sew; tailor. 3- to sew; prearrange; precontrive; predesign.* "Bará ye pulaw koláh duxtand.". *4- to sew; mend; repair; fix*

C4520- FM, MK, BF

**duxtan; duwidan** *(vt): 1- to milk. 2- to exploit; bleed; use someone for one's purposes; extort*

C4521- FM

**wáqul** *(n): plumbline; plumb; plummet*

C4522- FM

**wáfidan** *(vi): to become aware of; to become conscious of; to awake to.* "Guyi dard o ranj dar ma-,vá-,ze-, e xod newasteandi, va ádami be sabab e konjkávi va tamiz va nazarát ráh qat-, mikonad va bar án dard miwáfad, va pas dard o ranj án ámad ke vey rá mibini va miwenási va be vey nazar mikoni…." (Ma-,áref e Valad)

C4523- FM, *Also see* C4629

**wibidan; wividan** *(vi)(present tense root:* wib-,; wiv-,*): 1- to be mixed, etc. 2- to flutter; shake; flap*

**wibánidan; wivánidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* wibán-,; wiván-,*): 1- to mix (as flour with water); blend. 2- to shake; flutter. 3- to upset; mix up; unsettle; muddle; confuse; fluster; flutter; shake*

C4524- FM

**wár** *(n): impurities (in gold; silver, etc)*

C4525- FM

**wár; wál** *(n): jackal*

C4526- FM

**wáx** *(n): kerato-; cornification; hornification; callus; callosity*

C4527- FM

**wáx** *(n): (zool.): viverra; civet cat; civet*

C4528- FM

**wáx** *(n): wine mixed with rosewater*

C4529- FM

**wáx; wax** *(n), [basic concept: a horn; a branch; anything similar to a horn or a branch in shape or function; ramus; ramification]: 1- horn. 2- horn-shaped wine cup. 3- roof-beam. 4- lower limb; lower extremity. 5- branch; arm; service. 6- branch; fork; prong; ramification.* "do-wáx, cárwáx". *7- branch; fork; limb; bough; ramus; appendage. 8- branch; local; office. 9- branch; feeder; by-line. 10- branch; organ; division; wing; affiliate; chapter; subdivision. 11- piece; fragment. 12- branch; ramification; off shoot; secondary (issue). 13- horn; corno; trumpet; bugle*

wáxe = wáx+e: *see above #2, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12*

C4530- FM

**wák** *(n): male goat; billy goat*

C4531- FM

**wákele** *(n): strawberry*

C4532- FM

**wár** *(n): square; cross-roads; intersection*

C4533- FM
**wálang** *(n): short-napped coarse carpet*
C4534- FM
**wálud; wálude** *(n): foundation; base; basis; grounds; groundwork*
C4535- FM
**wáli** *(n): paddy; unskinned rice*
C4536- FM
**wálhang** *(n): mortgage; hypothecation; lien*
C4537- FM
**wálhang** *(n, adj): inobedient*
C4538- FM
**wámiyáne** *(n): tent; pavilion*
C4539- FM
**wán; wáne** *(n): 1- beehive. 2- honeycomb*
C4540- FM, JGS
**wándan; wánidan** *(v): 1- to comb. 2- to winnow. 3- to card; to comb*
[**wándan** *(vt): to make sit; set; place*]
["To gofti gouz bar gonbad hamiwánd**-----**va yá dar bádiye kawti hamiránd." (Vis o Rámin)]
C4541- FM
**wáhin** *(n): (zoology): falcon; Accipiter nisus*
C4542- FM
**wáhin** *(n): (technology): pointer; beam*
C4543- FM
**webk** *(n): spindle*
C4544- FM
**wabyár** *(n): (Botany): aloes*
C4545- FM
**wavál** *(n): I- trousers; pants. II- (zool.): turkey*
C4546- FM
**wepil** *(n): whistle; whistling (for calling birds, especially pigeons)*
**wepalidan; wepilidan** *(v)(present tense root:* wepal-,; wepil-,*): to whistle (for calling birds, specially pigeons)*
[**wep zadan** *(Gilaki)*; **wáftak kewidan** *(Shirazi): to whistle]*
C4547- FM
**wapilidan** *(v): to squeeze*
C4548- FM
**wux; wox** *(n): dirt; filth; grime*
C4549- FM
**wurm**; worm *(n): mountain.*

"Co bardári miyán e worm áváz-----mar áváz e to rá pásox dahad báz." (Vis o Rámin)
C4550- FM
**wux** *(n, adj): 1- gay; jovial; light-hearted; lively; cheerful. 2- impudent. 3- witty*
C4551- FM
**wure** *(n): I- shame; embarrassment. II- dandruff. III- saltpetre; nitrate*
C4552- FM
**wu; wuy** *(n): starch (for stiffening fabric)*
C4553- FM
**wuridan** *(vi)(present tense root:* wur-,*): 1- to become upset, excited, agitated, or disturbed. 2- to revolt; rebel; mutiny*
C4554- FM
**wane; wene; werná** *(n): sound or roar of a bugle, trumpet, domesticated or wild animals, such as a cow etc; low (of a cow)*
C4555- FM
**wuwe; wafwe** *(n): I- a bar (of gold or silver); ingot; bullion. II- icicle. III- prism*
C4556- FM
**wane; sane** *(n): a curse*
C4557- FM
**waukarán; woukarán; waykarán; wabibi** *(n): hemlock; Conium maculatum*
C4558- FM, MK
**dastur** *(n): guardian (legal term); trustee; curator*
C4559- FM, MK, BF
**wekarvidan; wekarfidan** *(v)(present tense root:* wekarv-,; wekarf-,*): to stumble; stagger; trip; totter*
C4560- MK, FM
**wur** *(adj): 1- salty; saline; briny; salted; saltish; brackish. 2- (fig.): bad; evil; wicked; mal-; male-; vicious.* "wurcawm"; "wurbaxt"
C4561- FM, MK, BF
**wir** *(n): 1- lion. 2- (astrology): Leo*
C4562- FM
**wir; wur; wár** *(n): ruler; lord.* "Wáh e Bámiyán rá "wir e Bámiyán", va wáh e…gofteand."
C4563- MK
**wir** *(n): hero; man*
C4564- MK, BF, FM
**wánzdah** *(numeral): sixteen*
C4565- MK, BF, FM
**wast** *(numeral): sixty*
C4566- FM, MK, BF
**waw; wew** *(numeral): six; sext-; sest-; hexa-*

C4567- MK, FM

**wirin** *(adj): 1- milky; milk; made of milk. 2- sweet; saccharine; fresh. 3- sweet; dulcet; melodious; pleasant. 4- sweet; lovable; lovely; likable; adorable; charming*

C4568- MK

**waftin** *(adj): sweet*

C4569- MK, BF

**weftinag; weftinak;** [**weftine**] *(n): a sort of sweetmeat*

C4570- MK, BF, FM

**wakar; wekar** *(n): sugar; -ose*

C4571- BQM, BF, MK

**wan; wani** *(n): hemp; cannabis*

C4572- MK, FM

**wáhdána; wáhdáne** *(n): hempseed; hemp; Cannabis indica*

C4573- MK

**snuy** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**asnuy**]: *cloud; rain-cloud; snow-cloud*

C4574- FM

**wib** *(n): whip; lash*

C4575- FM, MK, BF

**wib; wiv** *(n): declivity; decline; descent; downgrade; downhill; a downward slope*

C4576- BF, MK

**wid** *(adj): 1- bright. 2- sorrel (horse)*

C4577- FM

**wid** *(n, adj): light; bright*

[**xorwid; mahwid; jamwid; farwid**]

C4578- FM, MK, BF

**owmordan; womordan; womoridan; wemoridan; wemordan** *(vt)(present tense root:* wemor-,; womor-,*): 1- to count; keep account of; keep tab or tabs. 2- to count; enumerate. 3- to count; calculate; compute; estimate; reckon; figure. 4- to count; judge; consider; regard; esteem; account.* “Ze toxm e giyáhán e kuhi xorad-----Co má rá be mardom haminawmorad.” (Ferdousi). *5- to count; check. 6- to count; consider; reflect; study; ponder. 7- to count on; rely on; depend on; bank on; trust on.* “Ruy e u nemitaván womord.”

C4579- FM

**waulá; woulá; woule** *(n): cloak; robe; gown*

C4580- FM

**awná** *(n): precious stone; gem*

C4581- FM, MK, BF

**wekaftan; wekáftan** *(vt, vi)(present tense root:* wekaf-,; wekáf-,*): 1- to burst; break. 2- to split. 3- to analyze; solve; crack. 4- to derive; draw. 5- to originate; result from; stem from.*

*6- to rip up; unsew; unstitch. 7- to slit; slash; undo; incise; part; disport; divide; cleave; crack; rend*

C4582- FM

**waulán; woulán** *(n): lasso; running noose; running knot*

C4583- FM

**wouhar** *(n): husband; man; goodman; spouse*

C4584- FM, MK, BF

**awk** *(n), [basic concept: a teardrop; anything like a teardrop]: 1- tear; drop; drip; trickle; droplet. 2- tear; teardrop; lachryma-. 3- tear; weeping*

C4585- FM, MK

**wavi; wabi; wabig** *(n): 1- Mazdean ritual undershirt. 2- night-gown*

C4586- FM

**wevid; webet; wevit; weved** *(n): (botany): common dill; Anethum graveolens*

C4587- FM

**wahle** *(n): 1- fat (of meat). 2- fatty meat*

C4588- FM

**wahm** *(adj): agile; nimble; spry.* "Mardi bud fázel, va wahm va kári" (Beyhaqqi)

C4589- FM, NKZZF

**bári** *(adv, conj.): however; now that; if….* "Zanbur e dorowt e bimorovvat rá guy, bári co asal nemidahi niw mazan!" (Sa-,di)

C4590- BF, MK

**hamharz; hámharz** *(n): adjutant; attendant*

C4591- FM

**xál; xv́ál** *(n): I- food; edible (n): edibles. II- soot (for making ink)*

C4592- MK

**xál; xv́ál** *(adj): crooked; bent. [compare,* "kerdu xala" *(Gilaki)]*

C4593- FM, BF

**morqak; morvak** *(n): I- birdie. II- gusset. III- (technology): chuck; dog; mandrel; mandril*

C4594- MK, BF, FM

**morq; morv** *(n): bird; hen; fowl; ornith-; aves; pullet*

C4595- MK, BF, FM

**morv** *(n): bird of good omen; phoenix; eagle; osprey*

C4596- FM, *Also see* C4597

**wiyár; wodyár; wodkár; wedkár; watkár** *(n): 1- plowland. 2- furrow; sulcus; flute; fluting; groove; cut; rut; channel*

C4597- FM, *Also see* C4596

**wiyáridan** *(vt)(present tense root:* wiyár-,*): to furrow; groove; channel; trough; flute; chamfer; rut; cut*

C4598- FM

**wumizidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* wumiz-,*): 1- to farm. 2- to till; plow. 3- to furrow; groove; channel; flute; chamfer; rut; cut*

C4599- FM

**wiyán** *(n): retribution; penalty*

C4600- MK, BF, JGS

**snáh; sneh;** [**senáh; seneh; seni; zin**] *(n): 1- weapon; arm; arms; armament. 2- sword*

C4601- MK, FM, BF

**wamwir; wafwir** *(n): sword; blade; sabre; broadsword; cutlass; rapier; scimitar*

C4602- FM

**wetel; watal; watali** *(n): handsel (given by a winner of a game to others); a tip*

C4603- FM

**wate** *(n): aphis; plant louse*

C4604- FM

**wajánidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* waján-,*): to chill; freeze; expose to cold; frost; frostbite*

**wajidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* waj-,*): to chill*

C4605- BF, MK

**amarakán; amaragán;** [**marakán**] *(n): the people; the populace; demos; commonality; the public; generality*

**amarakáni;** [**marakáni**] *(adj): general; global; world-wide; universal*

C4606- MK, FM, BF

**ambar; wáhbu; wáhbuy** *(n): ambergris*

C4607- FM

**waxáne** *(n): meteor; meteorite*

C4608- FM

**wax; waq** *(adj): stiff; rigid; erect; inelastic; inflexible*

C4609- FM

**wax** *(n): 1- mountain-top; summit. 2- mountain. 3- uneven ground; rough terrain; ragged or scraggly terrain*

C4610- FM

**waxáyidan; waxálidan; woxudan; waxilidan; woxulidan** *(v)(present tense root:* waxáy-,*): 1- to scratch; scrape; abrade. 2- to scratch; injure; hurt. 3- to scratch; collect with hard work or difficulty*

C4611- FM

**waxwidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* waxw-,*): to glide; slide; slip; coast*

C4612- MK

**war** *(n): enclosure; shelter*

C4613- FM, MK, BF

**wáne** *(n): 1- shoulder. 2- shoulder-blade*

C4614- FM, MK, BF

**wána; wáne** *(n), [basic concept: "a comb", or anything like a comb in shape or function]: 1- comb; card. 2- loader (of a magazine rifle). 3- pectin-. 4- hackle; crest*

C4615- FM, MK, BF

**báng; váng** *(n): 1- cry; call; shout; yell; hoot. 2- animal cry; call; birdcall; crow. 3- cheer; cry; shout; yell; holler. 4- outcry; clamour; vociferation; uproar*

C4616- FM

**wiráz** *(n): 1- concentrated yoghurt; yogurt. 2- curd. 3- a Persian dish consisting of milk, yoghurt and bread*

C4617- FM, MK, BF

**wakib; wakibáyi; wekibáyi; wekib** *(n): patience; tolerance; indulgence; forbearance; toleration*

**wekibá; wakibá** *(n, adj): patient; tolerant; indulgent; forbearant*

**wakibidan; wekibidan** *(v): to be patient; tolerate; endure; bear (with); suffer; put up with; to have patience*

*[The basic and true meaning for* "wekib" *and all its derivatives is "self-restraint".]*

C4618- BF, FM

**wivá** *(adj): eloquent*

[**wivá; wibá**: *the basic meaning is "swift", "fast-going"*]

C4619- FM

**parvande; palvande** *(n): 1- wrapper; wrapping; wrap; covering. 2- bag (for instruments and tools). 3- file; dossier; folder. 4- case; records*

C4620- FM, MK, BF

**parvardan; parvaridan; parvarándan** *(v)(present tense root:* parvar-,*), [Basic concept: to carry someone or something through a series of stages of development, thus bringing it to the utmost degree of development.]: 1- to cherish; cherish the hope; foster or nurture hope.* "Árezuyi rá dar sar parvarándan.". *2- to care for; cherish; foster; nurture; nurse. 3- to cherish; nourish; sustain; cultivate. 4- to develop (vt). 5- to foster; feed; nourish; nurture. 6- to foster or entertain an idea. 7- to foster; train; teach; rear; raise; bring up; engage in animal husbandry; breed. 8- to process, as food, subject etc.* "zeytun parvarde"; "dástáni rá parvardan"

C4621- MK, BF

**wáhigán** *(n): a palace*

C4622- MK, BF, FM

**waftálu; waft** *(n): a variety of peach; Prunus persica*

C4623- FM

**wil** *(n): a dam or dike especially meant for fishing*

**wilát** *(n): fishery*

C4624- MK

**wegrádan** *(v)(present tense root:* wegrás-,*): to awaken; rouse*

C4625- FM, BF

**wiftan** *(v)(present tense root:* wiv-,*): to enamour; endear; charm; fascinate; to infatuate; thrill; fascinate. 2- to fascinate; captivate; enrapture; to enravish; entrance; enchant; bewitch. 3- fascinate; charm*

C4626- FM, MK

**walvár** *(n): trousers; pants; breeches; pantaloons*

C4627- BF

**tix; tiq** *(n): ray; beam; stream; streak; pencil*

C4628- BF, MK

**hamistár;** [**hamestár**] *(n): 1- opponent; opposer; oppositionist. 2- adversary; antagonist; foe*

C4629- BF, *Also see* C4523

**wip; wipák** *(n): flutter(ing) of wings*

C4630- BF, MK, FM

**tiq; tix; tiqe** *(n): 1- blade; cutter. 2- peak; crest. 3- sword; blade. 4- razor; razor-blade. 5- thorn; bramble; brier; bur; burr; prickle; spike; spine; needle*

C4631- FM, MK

**gádan; gáyidan** *(v)(present tense root:* gáy-,*)*; **marzidan; marz-,** *(v)(present tense root:* marz-,*): to copulate with; fuck; couple with; have intercourse with; coitus; coition*

**kun-marzi**: *anal coitus*

**gádár**: *husband*

[**pend-marzi**]: *anal coitus; homosexuality; sodomy*

**jeh-marzi**: *coitus with prostitutes*

C4632- MK, FM

**yuz** *(n): cheetah; hunting leopard*

C4633- FM, MK, BF

**bozorg** *(n, adj), [basic concepts: "big", "great", ]: 1- big; grown-up; adult; mature; of age; developed; full-grown. 2- big; pregnant. 3- big; tolerant. 4- big; boastful; inflated; windy; bombastic; high-falutin; high-flown; pretentious. 5- great; grand. 6- great; much; considerable. 7- great; chief; main; principal; foremost; leading; dominant; primary. 8- great; large; sizable; big; grand; goodly. 9- great; voluminous; capacious; generous; ample. 10- great; important; consequential; momentous; eminent; prominent; outstanding; distinguished. 11- great; famous; eminent; exalted; high. 12- great; magnanimous; generous; big-hearted. 13- super-; magni-; magna-; macro-; megalo-; mega-,*

C4634- MK, BF

**Mázandar** *(n, adj): 1- (abbreviation): Mazandaran. 2- gigantic. 3- arch-demon*

C4635- MK, BF

**gáhuk** *(n)(Pahlavi): 1- coffin; casket; sarcophagus. 2- bier*

C4636- MK, BF, FM

**pasandidan** *(v)(present tense root:* pasand-,*): 1- to approve. 2- to like; like better*

C4637- FM

**waxlidan; woxulidan** *(vi): I- to cry; shout; yell; roar. II- to whistle. III- to wither away; fade*

C4638- FM, MK, BF

**wostan; wuyidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* wuy-,*): 1- to wash; clean; launder; bathe; cleanse; lave; rinse; elute; flush; syringe; douche; gargle. 2- (fig.): to give up; wash one's hands of; relinquish; yield; renounce*

C4639- FM, MK, BF

**piw** *(adj, adv, pref, prep, conj): 1- before; prior to; previous to; hitherto; heretofore; earlier. 2- before; formerly; previously; earlier; in the past; ago. 3- before; early; beforehand; beforetime; in advance; ahead; forward. 4- before; in the presence of; in the face of. 5- before; in front; ahead; foremost. 6- prematurely; too soon. 7- pre-; ante-; fore-; antero-; anterior. 8- close to; near.* "Nayásud tire wab o pák ruz-----hami ránd tá piwe kuh Aspruz.", "Biyámad tahamtan be Turán-zamin-----xerámid tá piwe daryá ye Cin." (Ferdousi). *9- before; under the consideration of...*

C4640- FM

**piw** *(n): 1- vowel "o". 2- front; forward*

C4641- BF, MK

**varew; varewn** *(n): conduct; behavior*

C4642- FM

**woxm** *(n): plow*

C4643- FM, MK, BQM

**wiz** *(n): 1- ebony (tree). 2- walnut (tree)*

C4644- FM, MK, BF

**pestán** (n): *1- breast; bosom; mamma; mammilla; bubby; booby; mammo-; bust. 2- udder*

**mame** *(n):all the above except #2*

C4645- FM, MK, BF

**sin; sine; sina; sinag** *(n): 1- breast; bosom; bust. 2- breast; chest; bust; brisket (Zool.); thorax. 3- breast; bosom; inmost; mind*

C4646- FM, MK, BF

**wodan** *(v)(present tense root:* wav-,*), [basic concept: I- to become; to be. II- to go; thus also cease to be; disappear; perish; vanish, etc]: 1- to become; come to be; get to be; turn to be; grow. 2- become; be converted; turn into; grow into. 3- to become of; come about; happen to; to be the matter with. 4- to go; fare. 5- to go; be operative; run; act; work.* "Nemiwavad!". *6- to go; travel; move; pas. 7- to go; depart; leave; go away or off. 8- to go ; fade.* "Qovvataw bewavad." (Alabniye). *9- go; disappear; vanish; go away; perish; expire; die; cease; end; vanish*

C4647- BF, BQM, MK

**druwidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* druw-,*): 1- to brand. 2- to form a scar; scar. 3- [to stigmatize]*

**druwom; druw** *(n): 1- scar; 2- brand; stigma. 3- branding*

C4648- MK, BF, FM

**azg; áźq; azq; aźq** *(n): branch (of a tree)*

C4649- FM, MK

**ták** *(n): (grape) vine*

C4650- BF

**tok** *(n): sum; amount*

C4651- FM, MK, BF, BQM

**pák; páv; pákiza; pákize** *(adj): 1- clean; tidy; trim; neat. 2- clean; pure; clear; immaculate. 3- clean; absolute; complete; sheer; utter; plain; dead. 4- clean; unsoiled; unsullied; unpolluted; undefiled. 5- clean; aseptic. 6- clean; innocent; pure; spotless; unsoiled. 7- clean; chaste; virtuous; spotless; immaculate. 8- holy; sacred; sacrosanct.* "Xáne ye pák" = "Deź e huxt" = "Beytolmoqaddas" = *"Bethlehem". 9- pure; fresh; clear. 10- pure; simple. 11- pure; godly; holy*
*(adv): completely; utterly; absolutely; quite; perfectly.* "Pák má rá farámuw kard."; "Pák diváne wode."; "Pák zad zirew."

[**Pákidan** *(v): to clean; cleanse; purify; purge; clear; tidy up; clean up; clear up*]

C4652- FM, MK, BF

**dádár** *(n): creator; god*

**dádan** *(v): I- to give. II- to create*

C4653- FM, MK, BF

**wád; wádán; wádáb** *(adj): 1- happy; joyful; joyous; blissful. 2- happy; cheerful; cheery; blithe; glad; gladsome; delightful. 3- happy; pleased; delighted; thrilled; gratified. 4- happy; pleasant; genial. 5- happy; bright; radiant; beaming. 6- happy; light-hearted; buoyant. 7- happy; merry; gleeful; jolly; jovial; gay; spirited; lively; animated; vivacious; exuberant*

C4654- FM

**wir** *(n): faucet; tap; valve; cock; petcock; spigot; stopcock; valvule*

C4655- MK, FM

**giyáhize; giyáhizak** *(n): a straw; a blade of grass*

C4656- MK, FM

**yáftan; ayáftan; yábidan** *(v)(present tense root:* yáb-,*), [basic concept: 1- to acquire. 2- to find (out)]: 1- to acquire; get; obtain; gain; secure; procure. 2- to win; earn. 3- to find; solve; resolve; answer; explain; work out; make out; find out; figure out; decipher; decode; crack. 4- to find; discover; find out. 5- to find; decide; determine.* "Dar hamcand e zir "x" rá conán biyábid, ke 7x = y + 12 báwad."*In the following equation find X, so that 7x=y+12. 6- to find; learn; get; find out; discover. 7- to find; consider; regard.* "U rá mard e ázarmiki yáftam.". *8- to recover; find; regain.* "Tandorosti ye xod rá (báz)yáft."

C4657- FM

**bástán** *(n, adj): ancient; primitive; antiquarian; antiquity; old; antique*

C4658- MK, BF

**henih; hinih** *(n)(Pahalvi)*; [**heni**]: *aggression; assault; attack; offense; offensive*

C4659- FM, BF

**ham-** *(adv, prefix): 1- also; same; too; even; likewise; both; either; simultaneously; at the same time. 2- iso-; homo-; co-; com-; con-; together; equi-; syn-; sym-*

C4660- FM, MK, BF

**har** *(adj): all; each; every*

**har** *(suffix): -ever; eg: whichever; whoever, etc*

C4661- FM

**barze; barz; varz** *(n): 1- agriculture; farming; husbandry; tillage; agronomy. 2- work. 3- trowel; (agric.): levelling instruments; leveller*

C4662- FM, MK, BF

**pir** *(n, adj): 1- old; ancient. 2- old; elderly. 3- old; experienced; practiced; seasoned; veteran; worldly-wise; blasé; sophisticated. 4- old; senile; geront-; geriat-*

C4663- FM, MK, BF

**wáhbalut** *(n): chestnut; Castanea sativa*

C4664- MK, BF

**xv́ábar;** [**xábar**] *(adj): beneficent; beneficial*

**xv́ábarik;** [**xábari**] *(adj): beneficent; beneficial*

**xv́ábari;** [**xábari**] *(n): beneficence; benefit*

C4665- MK, BF

**pazdinidan** *(vt)(Pahlavi)(present tense root:* pazdin-,*): to chase; to frighten*

C4666- FM, MK, BF

**sardsir** *(n, adj): cold; cold region; uplands*

C4667- FM, MK, BF

**wekastan; ewkastan** *(vi, vt)(present tense root:* wekan-,; ewkan-,*), [basic concept: to separate or be separated into pieces, thus becoming unusable or ineffective, or weak and subject to the outside influences]: 1- to break; infringe. 2- to break; fracture; rupture; crack; snap. 3- to break; interrupt; suspend; break off. 4- to break; weaken. 5- to break; tack; jib; jibe; shift. 6- to break; bankrupt; ruin; shatter. 7- to break; neutralize; offset; counteract; counterwork. 8- to neutralize; nullify; annul; cancel. 9- to smash; crash; crush; fragment; fritter. 10- to subdue; conquer; subjugate. 11- to decode; decipher; crack; hack*

C4668- FM, MK, BF

**wáh; wah** *(n, adj)*

*(n): 1- (chess; playing card): king. 2- potentate; sovereign; monarch; ruler; emperor; king; shah; sultan; royal (n)*

*(adj): 1- main; master-; principal. 2- primary; high; chief; major. 3- royal; kingly; majestic; regal (queenly). 3- splendid; excellent; capital; great; grand; imposing; portly; courtly; stately; dignified. 4- super-*

C4669- FM, MK, BF

**bádrang; bálang; bádárang; vátrang; várang; vádrang** *(n)(botany): citron*

C4670- MK, BF, FM

**tarsidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* tars-,*): to be afraid; to fear; apprehend; take fright; be alarmed; be scared; be frightened*

C4671- FM

**wiráze** *(n): 1- the headband of a book; tie; binder; bond. 2- buttonhole. 3- anything which holds several parts of something together; a bond*

C4672- MK, FM, BF

**wekára; wekáre; wekárag; wekári** *(n): bird of prey*

C4673- FM, MK, BF

**parbál; parvár; parbále; parbár; parbáre** *(n): 1- circumvallation. 2- citadel. 3- suburb; surroundings. 4- censer; incenser; thurible. 5- lath; thatching. 6- shelf*

C4674- BF

**parvár** *(adj): winged*

C4675- FM, MK, BF

**talx; taxl** *(adj): 1- bitter; acrid; acrimonious; caustic. 2- bitter; pungent; piquant; poignant. 3- bitter; unpleasant. 4- bitter; sour-tempered; sour; choleric; bilious. 5- bitter; resentful; vexed; incensed; piqued*

C4676- MK, BF, FM

**siyáh; siyá; siyah; siyak** *(n, adj): 1- black; dark; pitch-dark. 2- black; gloomy; dreary; somber; funereal; melancholic. 3- black; sable; negro; inky-black; jet-black. 4- black; negro; colored; negroid. 5- black; ominous; portentous; sinister. 6- black; evil; nasty; filthy; vile. 7- black; disastrous; calamitous; tragic; catastrophic; adverse; cataclysmic. 8- black; gloomy; somber; sombrous; grave; funereal. 9- black; bad; vicious; evil; sinful; wrong; iniquitous; scandalous. 10- black; black-and-blue; livid. 11- black; shameful; humiliating; scandalous; disgraceful*

C4677- FM

**tirak** *(n): gush; jet; spout; spurt; squirt*

**tirak zadan; tirak kewidan**: *to gush; spout; spurt; squirt*

C4678- BF, BQM, FM

**tirak** *(n): stream of bubbles in boiling water or oil*

C4679- FM, BF, MK

**darzi; darzik** *(n): tailor; garment-maker; clothier*

C4680- MK, FM, BF

**sarmá** *(n): 1- coldness; cold; coolness; chilliness; frigidity; iciness; chill. 2- cold (illness)*

C4681- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C4682

**dádár** *(n): the Creator; the Maker; Author of all things; The First Cause*

C4682- FM, MK BF, *Also see* C4681

**dádan** *(v)(present tense root:* dah-,*): to create; make; form; fashion*

C4683- FM, MK, BF

**dádan** *(vt)(present tense root:* dah-,*): 1- to give; provide; supply; furnish; endow; afford; accommodate; present; contribute; yield. 2- to give; bestow; devote; tender; dispense; deal. 3- to present; give; donate; bestow; confer; award; allot; render; grant; give out; dole out; mete out; hand out. 4- to give; administer; bestow; apply. 5- to give away; give in marriage. 6- to give; deliver; hand; pass; hand over. 7- to give; produce. 8- to give; emit; issue*

C4684- FM, MK, BF
**farzin; frazin; ferzán; ferz; forz** *(n): (chess) queen*
C4685- MK, BF
**váyidan** *(vi)(Pahlavi)(present tense root:* váy-,*): to blow (as wind)*
C4686- MK, BF
**vin** *(n): breath*
C4687- FM, MK, BF
**nastaran; nastarvan; nastar; natarvin** *(n): (botany): sweet briar; dogrose; rosa arvensis; rosa canina*
C4688- FM, MK
**ruyin** *(adj): 1- brazen. 2- zinc*
C4689- FM, BF
**Dopeykar; Dopaykar** *(n): (astron.): Gemini*
C4690- FM, MK, BF
**dopá** *(n, adj): 1- human-being. 2- biped*
C4691- MK, BF
**padewtán** *(n): a leg*
C4692- MK, BF
**parvángáh** *(n): throne*
C4693- FM
**palang** *(n): stool (for sitting on)*
C4694- FM, MK, BF
**palang** *(n): 1- leopard; panther. 2- anything mottled in appearance*
C4695- FM
**pod; pud; pita; pude; pode; poda** *(n): kindling*
C4696- MK, BF
**makuk; maku; makug** *(n): a boat*
C4697- FM
**máku; maku; makuk** *(n): quill; bobbin; spool.* "Mánand e makuk e kaj, andar kaf e jouláhe-----sad tár boridi tá, dar tár e degar rafti." (Moulavi)
C4698- MKZZF, p393
**farhidan** *(v)(present tense root:* farh-,*), [Root: ?]: to inspire supernaturally*
**farhew; farhande; farhide**
C4699- FM
**pung** *(n): fungus; mold (especially green mold growing on bread).*
**pung zade, pung-barzade**: "…e pung barzade rá terid konam…."
**pung (bar)zadan**: *to mold; to become moldy*
C4700- FM, MK, BF
**dowkam; doźkám** *(n): ill will; malevolence*

C4701- FM, MK, BF

**guspand; gusfand** *(n): 1- sheep; mutton; ewe; ram. 2- (small) cattle*

C4702- FM, MK, BF

**ruzi; ruziyáne; ruzine; rucik** *(n): 1- daily bread. 2- sustenance; means of support; livelihood. 3- lot; fortune; portion; fate*

C4703- FM, MK, BF

**názew** *(n): 1- boasting; cause for boasting or pride.* "Hamán námvar, Rostam e piltan-----sotun e kiyán, názew e anjoman." (Ferdousi); "…má rá va to rá va hame ye Qoreyw rá bed u názew ast." (Tárix e Bal-,ami). *2- kindness.* "Setam-dide rá u-st faryádras-----manázid bá názew e u be kas." (Ferdousi). *3- coquetry*

C4704- FM, MK, BF

**náme; náma; námag; námak** *(n): 1- book; volume; tome; publication; writing; work; opus; production. 2- letter; epistle; communicative; message; dispatch; missive; billet; note; line. [*nepewt: *a book. comapre :* deź e nepewt: *a library]*

C4705- FM

**parandáx** *(n): goat leather; Morocco leather; tanned goat skin*

C4706- FM, MK, BF

**piwpár; piwpára; piwpáre** *(n): appetizer; hors d'oeuvre*

C4707- MK, BF

**darag; darak;** [**dara**] *(n): 1- paragraph. 2- section. [compare:* "Newastim o az har dar soxan goftim."*]*

C4708- FM

**paz; paj; paź; paján; baz** *(n): mound; hill.*
"Sar e paź gereftan.": *to carry to an extreme.*

C4709- FM

**pariz** *(n): cry; shout; yell*

C4710- MK, FM

**poridan** *(vi, vt): 1- to fill up. 2- to exert oneself*

C4711- FM, MK, BF

**softan; softidan; sonbidan** *(vt)(Present tense root:* sonb-,; somb-,*): to bore; pierce; puncture; perforate; penetrate; tap; trepan; trephine; to perform paracentesis*

C4712- BF

**sard-garm** *(Pahlavi): spring (season)*

C4713- MK, FM

**zirak** *(adj): 1- clever; smart; brainy; bright; brilliant. 2- clever; cunning; shrewd; crafty; artful; ingenious. 3- clever; witty; keen; sharp. 4- wise; ungullible; undupable; undeceivable; unfoolable; undeludable; unexploitable; sophisticated. 5- wise; hep. 6- tempered (steel)*

C4714- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C5152

**sard** *(adj): 1- cold; frigid; crisp; icy; ice-cold; freezing. 2- cold; cool; chilly; frozen. 3- cold; lack-luster; dull; dead; lifeless; flat. 4- cold; cool-colored. 5- cold; dead. 6- cold;*

*unisexual; frigid. 7- cold; reserved; reticent; restrained; aloof; standoffish. 8- cold; unfeeling; unemotional; cool; cold-hearted; cold-blooded; unpassionate; dispassionate; unsympathetic. 9- cold; dull; dead; lifeless; spiritless. 10- cold; unsociable; aloof; standoffish; distant; remote. 11- cold; unfriendly; inimical; cool. 12- cold; unfeeling; heartless*

C4715- FM

**penti** *(adj): wanton; loose; loose-moraled*

C4716- FM

**pewki** *(n): (a sort of) pearl*

C4717- BF

**pazd** *(n): frost; hoarfrost*

C4718- FM

**poź** *(n): snow-flake*

C4719- FM

**paźvand** *(n, adj): cuckold*

C4720- FM

**pastak** *(n, adj): midget*

C4721- FM

**pastak** *(n): woollen jacket*

C4722- FM

**paźan** *(n): (zool.): kite*

C4723- FM

**panáq; banáq** *(n): 1- silk thread. 2- skein. 3- quill; bobbin; spool*

C4724- FM

**pewgel; pewkel; pewk; powk; pewkara; pewkare; pawg** *(n): 1- dung; manure; droppings; animal excrements. 2- coprolite; coprolithe*

C4725- FM

**pozvá; paźvi** *(n): destitute*

C4726- FM

**pawank** *(n): 1- lever. 2- crowbar. 3- adze; chip-axe. 4- hand-barrow; barrow*

C4727- FM

**pawlang** *(n): crowbar*

C4728- FM

**powte; powtváre** *(n): knapsack; haversack; bundle carried on back; backpack*

C4729- FM, BF

**pazdak; pazduk** *(n): plant (wheat) louse*

C4730- FM

**paź; faź** *(n): filth; muck; dirt*

**feźe; feźa; fazák; faźgen** *(adj): dirty; filthy; foul; vile.* "V-in feźeh pir ze bahre to mará xár gereft…." (Rudaki)

C4731- FM

**pawand** *(n): (palm) fiber (used for making rope, basket, etc)*

C4732- FM

**pawudan** *(v)(present tense root:* pawáy-,*): to brag; talk big; blow off*

C4733- FM

**powlang; powtlang** *(n): nonsense; absurd; meaningless*

C4734- FM

**pozváyi** *(n): weak; feeble; debilitated*

C4735- MK, BF

**passázew** *(n): constitution; preparation*
[<**passáxtan** *(v): to prepare; constitute*]

C4736- FM

**pazdáq; pozdáq; pezdáq; pazláq** *(n): polisher; polishing tool*

C4737- MK, BF

**paráhum** *(n): consecrated drink. Consecrated drink made of leaves of Ephedra vulgaris (hum; haoma)*

C4738- FM

**poźhán** *(n): envy; covetousness*
**poźhán bordan**: *to envy; covet*

C4739- FM

**pemmej** *(n): 1- a sort of date. 2- a sort of palm tree*

C4740- FM

**powk; pewk** *(n): I- fly speck. II- alae nasi. III- lottery; lot*
**pewk andáxtan**: *to cast lots*

C4741- FM

**polo; pelá; palá; polou; paláv** *(n): cooked rice; pilaf; pilau; pilaw*

C4742- FM

**paw** *(n): metal clip; metallic brace*

C4743- FM

**paw** *(adj): cheap; lowly; base*

C4744- FM

**pawk; bowk** *(n): curl of hair; lock; ringlet; curly hair; forelock*

C4745- FM

**pastáyi** *(n): shoe-top (vs. shoe sole)*

C4746- FM

**pozvi; paźvi** *(adj): vile; worthless; scummy*

C4747- FM

**pasák; basák** *(n): 1- (botany): anther; antherium. 2- chaplet; garland; lei*

C4748- FM

**paźuź; paźuźnáki** *(n): insistence*
**pazuznak** *(adj): insistent*
C4749- FM
**pastu** *(n): 1- store room; storehouse; closet. 2- repository; depository*
C4750- FM
**pasale** *(n): commonly used in the following terms:* "pasale xordan"; "penhán pasale"; "pasale kári kardan": *1- hiding place; hide-out; hideaway. 2- in hiding; under cover; hidden*
C4751- FM
**parelá** *(n): a sort of duck*
C4752- FM
**parmar** *(n): expectation; hope*
C4753- FM
**parmaxidan; barmaxidan** *(v)(present tense root:* parmax-,*): to rebel; disobey; revolt*
**parmaxide; barmaxide** *(adj): rebellious; disobedient*
C4754- FM
**paran** *(n): (astronomy): Pleiades*
C4755- FM
**paran** *(n, adv): yesterday*
C4756- FM
**palidan** *(vi): to creep (into somewhere)*
C4757- BF, MK
**padewxár; patiwxár;** [**piwxori**] *(n): bowl; dish; plate*
C4758- MK, BF
**porsewnik** *(n, adj): responsible; answerable*
C4759- FM
**perma; perme; permaha** *(n): laziness; indolence; sloth; slothfulness; sluggishness*
C4760- FM
**palis** *(n): (in masonry, architecture, etc): unevenness*
C4761- FM
**pand; band** *(n): (zoology): kite*
C4762- FM
**ponja; pondaw; pond; pondak; penjaw; penjak** *(n): cotton ball*
C4763- MK, BF
**parvand** *(n)*; [*derived from* "parvastan"]: *1- enclosure. 2- comprehension. 3- sacred ritual Zoroastrian belt*
C4764- FM
**pandidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* pand-,*): 1- to give advice or counsel; to advise; counsel. 2- to take or follow advice*
C4765- FM, MK, BF

**panj** *(numeral): five; penta-; quint-*

C4766- BF, FM

**panj; panje; panjak** *(n): 1- claws; paws; clutches; talons. 2- the five fingers; digits; fingers*

C4767- FM

**panze** *(n): a dance similar to square dance*

C4768- FM

**penk** *(n): pinching; pinch*

C4769- MK, BF

**pewimár; pewimál; piwmár** *(n): plaintiff; prosecutor; complainant*

C4770- MK, FM

**peste; pesta** *(n): (botany): pistachio (nut); Pistacia vera*

C4771- MK, BF

**pim** *(n): pain; pang; sorrow*

C4772- FM, MK, BF

**pádewá; pádewáh** *(n, adj)*
*(n): ruler; shah; monarch; king*
*(adj): powerful; authoritative; authorized*
bar…pádewáh budan: *to have full control over….*

C4773- MK

**páygus** *(n): district; province*

C4774- MK, BF, FM

**pawim; pawimán** *(n, adj): penitent; repentant; contrite; regretful; remorseful; sorry; rueful; repining*

**pawimáni** *(n): penitence; repentance; change of heart; regret; remorse; contrition; qualms; compunction; pangs of conscience*

C4775- FM

**palaqde** *(adj): rotten (egg, fruit, etc): putrid; putrified; foul*

C4776- FM, MK

**peyvaste** *(n): relative(s): kinsman; intimate.* "Ze peyvastegánam hezár o dovist-----k-az iwán kasi rá be man ráz nist." (Ferdousi)

C4777- MK, FM

**peyvaste** *(adj, adv): 1- joined; united; coupled; linked; connected; associated. 2- continuous; continual; uninterrupted; unintermittent; unbroken; incessant; constant; ceaseless; nonstop; interminable. 3- grafted.* "Goharwán bepeyvand bá yekdegar-----ke peyvaste nikutar áyad be bar." (Ferdousi). *4- in verse; versified; metrical.* "U honar dárad báyaste, co báyaste ravew-----U soxan ránad peyvaste[1], co peyvaste[2] dorar." (Farroxi). (**peyvaste**[1] = *in verse*; **peyvaste**[2] = *threaded*). *5- threaded; see #4 above. 6- in one piece.* "Nabini abr e peyvaste baráyad-----Co bárán z-u bebárad, bargowáyad." (Vis-o-Rámin)

C4778- MK, BF

**pazd** *(n): oppression; persecution*

C4779- MK, *also see* C4780

**paymuxtan; peymuxtan** *(v)(present tense root:* paymuz-,; peymuz-,*): to wear; to don [compare:* muze *(shoe; boot)]*

C4780- MK, *Also see* C4779

**paymuzan;** [**peymuzan**] *(n): garment; dress*

C4781- FM

**faránaj** *(n): nightmare; cf* farhánaj C3236
*[This seems to be an Arabicized word. The base Persian word must be* "faráná" or "faráne" *.]*

C4782- FM

**fart** *(n): (textile) warp*

C4783- FM

**farának; faráne** *(n): (Zoology): Lynx; caracal*

C4784- FM, MK, BF

**pezewg; bejewg; pecewg; bezewg** *(n): physician; doctor; M.D.; medical practitioner; medical man; medic; medico*

C4785- FM

**fartut; fartud** *(adj): old and disabled; old and feeble; decrepit; aged and weak*

C4786- FM

**faraj** *(n): smashed tobacco leaf; ground tobacco leaf*

C4787- MK, BF, FM

**farhangestán** *(n): school (scientific); academy; educational institution; institute; Alma Mater*

C4788- MK, BF, FM

**div** *(n): 1- demon; devil; fiend; Satan. 2- monster; deva*

C4789- FM, MK, BF

**anjoman** *(n): 1- assembly; assemblage; gathering; congregation. 2- group; band; party; company. 3- club; council*

C4790- BF

**anjomanidan** *(v)(present tense root:* anjoman-,*): to deliver a speech in front of an audience; [to assemble]*

C4791- FM, MK, BF

**gazidan; gazáyidan** *(v)(present tense root:* gaz-,*): 1- to bite. 2- to sting; pain; hurt; wound. 3- to sting; prickle; prick. 4- to sting; be pungent; nip; bite. 5- to sting; irritate; exasperate; pique. 6- to sting; distress; hurt. 7- to offend*

C4792- BF

**nálin** *(n)*; [**nalin**] *(n): slipper; shoe*

C4793- FM, MK, BF

**táván** *(n): compensation; penalty; price; indemnity; recompense*

C4794- FM, MK, BF

**nálidan** *(v)(present tense root:* nál-,*): 1- to complain; grumble; murmur; mutter. 2- to groan; wail; moan. 3- to lament; mourn; grieve; sorrow; bewail; bemoan; deplore; repine*

C4795- FM, MK, BF

**nál; nále** *(n): 1- moan; groan; lament; plaint; murmur; wail. 2- bewailing; lamentation; mourning; grieving; sorrow; wailing; bemoaning. 3- complaint; grievance*

C4796- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C4797

**fereh; freh;** [**frah**] *(adj): much; more; excessive*

C4797- MK, BF, *Also see* C4796

**ferebud;** [**frahbud; farbud**] *(n, adj): in excess; excessive; intemperate; excess*

**ferebudi;** [**frahbudi; farbudi**] *(n): excessiveness*

**ferehbud;** [**frahbud; farbud**] = **manew** *(n): intemperance; indulgence; overindulgence*

C4798- MK, BF

**fravardag; fravartak** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**farvarde**] *(n): 1- letter. 2- epistle*

C4799- MK, BF, FM

**faráxidan** *(v)(present tense root:* faráx-,; feráx-,*): to enlarge; to make prosper*

C4800- FM, *Also see* C4801, C394

**faráxidan; faráwidan; afráwidan** *(v)(present tense root:* faráw-,*): to shiver; to have a feeling of horripilation*

C4801- FM, *Also see* C4800, C395

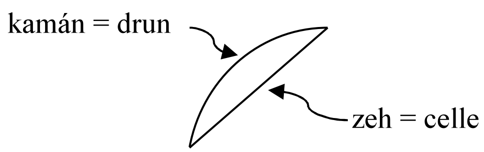
**faráwá** *(n): chill; horripilation; gooseflesh; shivering; shivers; creeps; cold creeps*

C4802- FM, MK, BF

**dará; daráy** *(n): bell; gong*

C4803- FM, BF

**darune; dorune; drun; daruna; druna** *(n): bow; arc*




C4804- FM, MK

**koláh; kolah; kuláf** *(n): cap; hat; chapeau; bonnet; hood; cowl; /helmet/*

C4805- FM, BF

**koláhak; kulá; kuláfak** *(n), [basic concept: anything like a cap or bonnet in shape or function.]: 1- cap; nightcap; bonnet; cowl. 2- (Botany): galea. 3- (Anatomy): glans (penis); glans (clitoridis)*. 4- chimney's cowl. 5- lid; covering; top; cover; cap; operculum; hood. 6- cowl; cowling. 7- detonator; cap. 8- (Botany): calyx.*

***koláhak e nare** = *glans penis.* ***koláhak e cácul** = *glans clitoridis*

C4806- FM, MK, BF

**kawti; kewti** *(n): 1- ship; boat; bottom; bark; hulk. 2- ship; airship*

C4807- FM, MK, BF

**vazidan; bazidan** *(v)(present tense root:* vaz-,; baz-,*): I- to blow (wind); waft; breeze. II- to move. III- to grow (as of hair or plants)*
C4808- FM, MK, BF
**nán** *(n): 1- bread. 2- food; victuals; foodstuffs. 3- sustenance; daily bread; livelihood.* "Ze giti degar, har ke darviw bud-----vagar nánw az kuwew e xiw bud." (Ferdousi)
C4809- MK
**payvásag;** [**payvása; peyváse**] *(n): 1- leather bag. 2- wallet*
C4810- BF
**piwpáyi; piwupáyi** *(n): priority*
**paspá; paspáyi** *(n, adj): the state of being last (in a row, or rank); posterity**
C4811- FM, MK, BF
**piwvá; piwpáy** *(n): leader; vanguard*
C4812- MK, BF, FM
**cir; cire; cira** *(adj): 1- brave. 2- triumphant; victorious; winning; prevailing; overpowering*
C4813- FM, MK, BF
**gosastan; gosalidan; gosixtan** *(vt, vi)(present tense root:* gosal-,*)*
**besalánidan; besalándan** *(v): 1- to break; interrupt; suspend; break off.* (Dar sug e Keyxosrou, kanizán): "Waxudand ruy o bekandand muy…..gosastand piráye o rang o buy." (Ferdousi). *2- to break; violate; infringe; transgress; trespass. 3- to split; sever; dissever; cleave. 4- disunite.* "Dáyiye ye mehr nist, raftan o báz ámadan…..qá-,ede ye wouq nist, bastan o bogsixtan." (Sa-,di). *5- to tire out; to be exhausted.* "Raftan o newastan, beh ke davidan o gosastan. *(going, walking (and thus resting) and sitting, is better than running and becoming exhausted.)*
[***az ham gosastegi ye manew** = **manew-gosastegi** = *schizophrenia.*
***dawtán-gosastegi** = *menopause*; ***dawtán-gosaste** = *menopausal*]
C4814- FM, BF
**rák** *(n): (zoology): a ram*
C4815- FM
**rák** *(n): wooden bowl*
C4816- FM, BF
**rák** *(n): thread*
C4817- BQM p930
**rákáre** *(n, adj): whore; prostitute*
C4818- FM
**rávak** *(n): I- (wine) filter(ing vessel). II- wine bowl; (wine) goblet; wince cup*
C4819- FM
**rávak** *(n): high quality, highly purified wine*
C4820- FM
**rávak** *(adj)*; **rávaki** *(adj): pure; purified (especially wine)*

C4821- MK, FM, BF

**ruspi; ruspik** *(n, adj): whore; prostitute; harlot; fille de joie; scarlet woman; streetwalker*

C4822- FM, MK, BF

**ruzvard; ruzgard** *(adj): 1- changeable; inconstant; unstable; unsteady; variable. 2- fickle; frivolous; flighty; capricious*

C4823- FM, *Also see* C4878, C4869

**rud** *(adj): 1- plucked (and thus made featherless or hairless).* "ábrud kardan". *2- leafless (tree)*

C4824- BF, MK

**rastak; rastag** *(n): element*

C4825- FM, MK, BF

**ruze** *(n, adj): fast; fasting; NPO (nothing per os); postabsorbtive state (The last two terms are medical)*

C4826- FM, MK, BF

**rudagán** *(n): 1- entrails; intestines; bowels; tripes; guts; viscera. 2- internal parts or contents of anything; entrails*

C4827- MK, BF, FM

**ruda; rude** *(n): intestine; bowel; gut*

**rude ye kur**: *cecum*

**rude ye bozorg**: *large intestine; colon*

**rude ye kucak**: *small intestine*

**rude ye davázdah angowti** = **davázdahe**: *duodenum*

**rude ye ruzedár** (Zaxire ye Xárazmwáhi) = ***rude ye tohi** = **tohirude**: *jejunum*

***rude ye kermi; rude ye kermdis**; ***rude ye kermvaw**: *vermiform appendix*

***piwrude**: *foregut*

***pasrude**: *hindgut*

***miyánrude**: *midgut; mesogaster*

***rude ye sini**: *sigmoid*

***rude ye rást**: *rectum*

C4828- FM, BF, MK

**rámew; ramewt; ramewk** *(n): ease; peace; pleasure*

C4829- MK, BF, FM

**rasta; raste; rastag** *(n): I- series; row; progression. II- trade; guild; class. III- system; method*

C4830- MK, BF

**ráyinidan** *(v)(Pahlavi)(present tense root:* ráyin-,*)*; [**ráyidan** *(v)(present tense root):* ráy-,*)*]: *I: to lead; direct. II- to arrange; organize*

**ráyinidár;** [**ráyidár** *(n)*]: *organizer; director*

**ráyinidári;** [**ráyidári**] *(n): organization; direction; arrangement*

**ráyinew;** [**ráyew**] *(n): I- action; function. II- arrangement; organization*

C4831- FM, MK, BF

**randidan** *(v)(present tense root:* rand-,*): 1- to abrade; grate; scrape (off). 2- to plane; smooth; flatten; level. 3- to abrade; wear away; wear down; wear off. 4- to atrophy [In Zakhire ye Xarazmshani, two words are frequently used for "to atrophy", these are:* "randidan & randew" *and* "godáxtan & godázew".*]*

C4832- FM, MK, BF

**rastan; rahidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* rah-,*): 1- to escape; get away; free oneself of; get free; get out of; to be released; be let loose. 2- to be delivered; to be saved.* "Agar rastam az dast e in tir-zan-----Man o konj e viráne ye pirzan."

**rastár** *(n): escapee; freed; delivered*

**rastári** *(n): escape; get away*

**rastegár** *(n, adj): delivered; saved*

**rastegári** *(n): deliverance; salvation; release; liberation*

C4833- FM, MK, BF

**rá; ráy** *(postposition): 1- for.* "Bahrám rá kafwi xaridam."; "Sepás xodáy rá….". *2- for the sake of. 3- sign for direct object, accusative case.*

C4834- FM

**ráz; raz** *(n), [compare with* "razidan"*]: paint; stain; color; dye*

C4835- FM

**rasad** *(n): platoon*

C4836- FM

**rastád** *(n): salary; wage*

C4837- FM

**raw** *(n): mound; hill; hillock*

C4838- FM, MK, BF

**rad** *(n, adj): spiritual chief; mastermind; master; mentor; head; headman; superior*

C4839- MK, BF

**rah** *(n): chariot; wagon*

C4840- MK, BF

**ragi** *(n): character; disposition; temperament*. ["Ádam e bad ragi ast."; "Ragaw rá be dast ávarde."]

C4841- MK, FM

**raźd; razd; [roźd]** *(adj): greedy; glutton*

**raźdi; razdi; [roźdi]** *(n): greed; gluttony*

*[compare with* "**źutan**" *(Pahlavi): to chew, for demoniacal creatures.]*

C4842- FM, MK, BF

**raftár** *(n): 1- goer; one who goes. 2- behaviour; manner; manners; conduct; bearing; deportment; comportment; demeanor; mien; carriage*

C4843- FM, MK, BF

**ráz** *(n): mystery; secret*

**rázi; rázik;** [***rázmand**] *(adj): secret; mysterious*

C4844- FM, MK, BF

**rád** *(n, adj): generous; liberal; munificent; openhanded; magnanimous*

C4845- MK, BF

**rurak; rurag;** [**rure; rura**] *(n): herb; medicinal plant*
*[compare with* "urvar": *herb; grass]*

C4846- FM, MK, BF

**riwidan** *(v)(present tense root:* riw-,*): 1- to hurt; wound; pain; afflict; distress. 2- to shred*

C4847- FM, MK, BF

**rásu** *(n): weasel*

C4848- FM, MK, BF

**raz** *(n): vine; vineyard; grapevine*

C4849- FM, MK

**rowangah; rouwangah** *(n, adj): illuminator; illustrative; explanatory; descriptive; elucidating; illuminant; finisher; polisher*

C4850- FM, MK, BF

**rud** *(n): river; stream; creek; brook*

C4851- FM

**restáxiz** *(n): resurrection of the dead*

C4852- FM, MK, BF

**rig** *(n): I- sand; pebble; gravel; shingle. II- [riches; wealth;* "**morde-rig**": *legacy; heritage; bequest; patrimony]*

C4853- FM, MK, BF

**ru; ruy** *(n, adj): 1- face; exterior; outside; surface; superficies; facet; extrados (Architecture); right side. 2- face; front; fore; forefront; façade. 3- face; visage; physiognomy. 4- obverse (n, adj). 5- countenance; face; visage; physiognomy; complexion. 6- face; self-respect; self-esteem* ("áb e ru"). *7- face; impudence; cheek; cheekiness; nerve; audacity; gall; effrontery. 8- point of view; therefore:* "az in ru…."

C4854- FM

**ru; ruye** *(adv): on; on top of; upon*

C4855- FM

**rovás** *(n): fox*

C4856- FM, MK, BF

**rubáh; rupáh** *(n): a fox*

C4857- FM

**ruw; row; rouwán** *(n): light.* "Farroxat bádá ruw…..xonide Garwásp huw"
*(adj): light; luminous; bright*

C4858- FM, MK, BF

**raván** *(n): soul; spirit; psyche; heart; mind*

C4859- FM

**rucár; licár** *(n): bitter remark; offensive words; affront; insult*
C4860- FM
**ricár; ricál** *(n): 1- jam; preserve. 2- syrup of grapes. 3- concoction*
C4861- FM
**ruz; riź** *(n): whim; caprice; whimsy.* "ruź o kám"
C4862- FM
**rix; riq** *(n): loose stool or excrement; watery or liquid stool or feces*
C4863- FM, BF
**rivás; ribás; ripás** *(n): (botany): rhubarb*
C4864- FM
**riv** *(n): trick; ruse; deceit*
C4865- FM, MK, BF
**riw** *(n): 1- sore; wound; ulcer. 2- sore; wounded*
C4866- FM, MK
**rewtan; risidan** *(v)(present tense root:* ris-,*): to spin; make threads*
C4867- FM
**rivanju; rivanje; ravanju** *(n): termite*
C4868- FM, MK, BF
**rustá** *(n): I- river-bed. II- district; province. III- village; hamlet*
**rusták; rustág** *(Pahlavi): vide supra*
C4869- MK, BF, *also see* C4878
**rutan; rudan** *(vt)(present tense root:* run-,*): 1- to pluck (hair, etc); displume; fleece. 2- to plunder; strip; fleece; pluck; shear; despoil*
C4870- MK, BF
**ramenidan** *(Pahlavi)*; [**rámidan**] *(v)(present tense root:* rámen-,; [rám-,]*): to give peace; to give pleasure. [compare:* pedrámidan*]*
**rámestan** *(vi)*(BF): *to be in peace; to live or be in pleasure*
C4871- FM, BF
**ráz** *(n): bricklayer; mason.* "Be yeki tir hami fáw konad ráz, hesár-----Var bar u karde bovad qir, bejáy e gel, ráz." (Asjodi)
**ráz-kirruk;** [**rázgar***] *(n)(Pahlavi): architect*
C4872- FM, *Also see* C4873
**rowtan; rawtan** *(v)(present tense root;* raxw-,*): to radiate; shine.* "Mey ásude, dar majles hamigawt-----Rox e meyxáre ham con mey hamirawt." (Vis o Rámin)
C4873- FM, *Also see* C4872
**rowt** *(n): light; radiance; luminosity; brightness*
C4874- FM
**rewk** *(n): nit*
C4875- FM, MK, BF
**ranjvar; ranjur** *(n, adj)*

**ranjvar** *(n): proletariat; toiling*

**ranjur** *(n, adj): distressed; troubled; sickly; afflicted; suffering; ill; sick; sickish; indisposed*

C4876- FM

**raf** *(n): built-in shelf; niche*

C4877- FM

**rewk** *(n): a thick, luxurious beard*

**rewk** *(n, adj): thick bearded; thick-bearded man*

C4878- FM, BF, *Also see* C4869, C4823

**rot; rat; rut;** [**ruta; rute; rutak**]**; lutak** *(adj): 1- displumed; plucked; depilated. 2- leafless (as a tree). 3- nude; naked; bare.*

**ábrut kardan**: *to depilate or displume with hot water*

C4879- FM

**rend** *(n, adj): 1- sly; slyboots. 2- libertine; profligate. 3- (philosophy.): savior. 4- (philosophy.): delivered; detached*

C4880- FM

**rang** *(n): (zool.): ibex; wildgoat*

C4881- FM

**rogu; roguh; roguk; reguh; reguk; roguy; reguy** *(n): 1- wornout clothes; rag. 2- canvas; denim cloth; denim. 3- wrapper for bedclothes*

C4882- FM

**rombidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* romb-,*): to fall down; collapse; tumble down; cave in*

C4883- FM

**ranginá; ranginán** *(n): [nárengi; nárangi (colloquial) by transposition of last syllable] (botany): nectarine*

C4884- MK, BF

**rum** *(n): Rome; Byzantium*

C4885- FM, MK, BF

**ruy** *(n): brass; zinc*

C4886- MK, BF

**ruzinidan** *(Pahlavi)*; [**ruzidan; rouwanidan**] *(v)(present tense root:* ruzin-,; [ruzán-,; rouwan-,; ruźan-,; roźan-,]*): 1- to light; brighten; kindle. 2- to enlighten*

[***rouwanidári** = **bidári**: *enlightenment*]

C4887- FM

**rok** *(adj, adv): frank; candid; straight-forward; forthright; sincerely; openly; directly; unreserved; plain-spoken; blunt(ly)*

C4888- FM

**rud** *(n): son; daughter; offspring.* "Márán konand, rudán kewand."

C4889- FM, BF

**rud** *(n): I- stringed (musical) instruments. II- string; catgut; gut. III- gut; intestine; bowel*

C4890- FM, MK, BF

**ridan** *(vi)(Present tense root:* riy-,; rin-,*): to defecate; evacuate; void; stool; to have a bowel movement*

C4891- MK, BF, *Also see* C4892

**rest; rist** *(n): dead; cadaver; corpse; carcass; body. [compare:* restáxiz*]*

C4892- MK, BF, *Also see* C4891

**restag;** [**resta; reste**] *(adj): dead; lifeless*

**reste-tan** *(n): corpse; cadaver; carcass; body. [compare:* restáxiz*]*

C4893- FM, MK, BF

**razm** *(n): 1- battle; struggle; fight. 2- battle; fight; war; combat*

**razm o pádrazm**: **pádrazm** (BF): *defense*

**piwrazm** (BF): *front line; front*

C4894- FM

**ráź; ráw** *(n): 1- threshed grain. 2- barn*

C4895- FM

**ráw; áláw; aláw; álew; alaw; aluw; ráj** *(n): (botany): beech*

C4896- FM, BF

**riká; ráyká** *(n)*; **rey; ridak** *(n): boy; youth; lad*

C4897- FM, MK, BF

**riwa; riwe** *(n): I- 1- root; source; origin; derivation; rise; beginning. 2- (math.): root. 3- root; radix; radical; radicle. 4- root word; etymon. 5- root; rhizo-,. II- fiber; filament; thread*

C4898- FM

**rábun; arbun; arbán; armun** *(n): prepayment; deposit; down-payment; earnest money*

C4899- FM

**raxw** *(n): thoroughbred horse; thoroughbred*

C4900- FM, *Also see* C4901

**raxw** *(adj): pink; rosy; ruddy*.*

"Bebaxwáy bar man to ey dád-baxw-----Ke az xun e del gawt roxsár e raxw." (Ferdousi)

*[*glowing, rather pink]*

C4901- FM, *Also see* C4900

**raxwidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* raxw-,*): to shine; radiate; flash; glitter; glow; sparkle*

C4902- FM

**ráze** *(n): staple (a U-shaped metal loop)*

C4903- FM

**razidan; rajidan** *(v)(present tense root:* raz-,; raj-,*): to color; dye; stain*

C4904- FM

**ras** *(n): rope*

C4905- FM

**ras; ros** *(n, adj): gluttonous; glutton*

C4906- FM

**ros; rost** *(adj): firm*

C4907- FM

**raźa; raźe** *(n): 1- line; row. 2- rank. 3- clothes-line. 4- (military): parade; procession*

C4908- FM

**ros; rost** *(n): clay; potter's clay; argil*

C4909- FM

**rasáne** *(n): regret; remorse*

C4910- FM, MK

**rox** *(n): 1- tower; castle. 2- (chess): castle; rook*

C4911- FM

**rox** *(n): warrior.* "Dástán e davázdah rox."

C4912- FM

**rávad** *(n): meadow; grassland*

C4913- FM

**row** *(n): look askance*

C4914- FM

**rawt; lawt** *(n): 1- plaster of Paris; gypsum. 2- soil; dust; dirt. 3- dirt; mud; mire*

C4915- FM

**ravál** *(n): 1- method; way; mode. 2- order; arrangement.*
"be ravál e gozawte", "be yek ravál": *as usual*

C4916- FM, MK, BF

**ruz; ruj; ruc** *(n): 1- day; time. 2- day; sun. 3- day; time; generation. 4- day; date. 5- day; daylight.*
"Be wahr e Rey be manbar bar, yeki ruc-----Hamigot[1] vá-,ezak, k-in harzeláyi
Ke haft a-,zá ye mardom ruc e mahwar-----Dahad bar kardehá ye xod gováhi
Zani bar áne mizad dast o migot[1]:-----"Basá źáźá ke ta[2] án ruc xáyi!""
1- hamigoft; goft. 2- to

C4917- MK, BF

**razur** *(n)*: forest; wood*
*[****raz-ur** = **raz-var; raz**: *tree; vine; garden]*

C4918- BF

**rasiki** *(n)(Pahlavi): adolescence*

C4919- MK, BF, FM

**rahi; rahig** *(n): 1- page; attendant; orderly; bellboy. 2- youth; lad; chap*

C4920- FM, MK, BF

**ruzgár; ruzegár** *(n): 1- day; daytime; days. 2- life; lifetime; age; generation. 3- epoch; age; era; times*

C4921- FM, MK, BF

**rama; rame; ramag** *(n): 1- flock; throng; multitude; horde; crowd; mob. 2- flock; bunch; pack; herd; drove. 3- flock; multitude; host; army. 4- flock; laity; laymen. 5- army; troops*

C4922- MK, FM

**ruyew** *(n): 1- growth; vegetation; germination. 2- growth; tumor; neoplasm; cancer; tuber. 3- growth; (medicine): vegetation*

C4923- FM, MK, BF

**ruyidan; rostan** *(vi)(present tense root:* ruy-,*): 1- to grow; vegetate; germinate. 2- to grow; develop; wax; increase*

C4924- FM, *Also see* C4925

**rax** *(n): pain; suffering*

**raxtagi; raxtegi; ráxtagi** *(n)*(BF): *indisposition; pain; suffering*

C4925- BF, *Also see* C4924

**raxtan** *(vt)(present tense root:* ranj-,*): to pain; hurt; wound; grieve*

C4926- FM

**ráx** *(n): 1- crevice; cleft; crack. 2- cleavage; line*

C4927- FM

**rox** *(n): 1- cheek. 2- face; visage; countenance*

C4928- FM, BF

**ranjidan** *(vi)*

**ranjánidan** *(vt): to offend; give offense; wound; hurt; give umbrage*

C4929- BF

**ravák; raváj** *(n, adj): current; prevalent*

C4930- FM

**reng** *(n): tune; melody; air*

C4931- FM, BF

**rosvá** *(n, adj): disgraced; in disrepute; ignoble; dishonorable; ignominious; infamous; scandalous; dishonored; defamed*

C4932- FM, MK, BF

**ravá; ravák** *(adj): 1- current; prevalent; common. 2- allowable; lawful; permissible; authorized. 3- fair; admissible. 4- [(medicine): indicated]*

C4933- FM, MK, BF

**ranj; rang** *(n): 1- toil; work; labor; drudgery. 2- trouble; inconvenience; bother. 3- trouble; effort; pains. 4- trouble; adversity; hardship. 5- trouble; difficulty; matter; bother. 6- trouble; annoyance; vexation; aggravation; nuisance; pest; bother; headache; pain in the neck.7- trouble; affliction; burden; oppression; cross; load. 8- suffering; hurt; hurting; discomfort; distress. 9- suffering; distress; pain; dolor*

C4934- FM

**rexne; raxne; raxna** *(n): 1- crack; cleft; crevice; opening; hole; breach; break; leak; flaw. 2- defect; fault; flaw. 3- penetration; ingress. 4- insinuation*

C4935- FM

**raxt** *(n): 1- clothes; garment; raiment; clothing. 2- outfit; suit; wardrobe. 3- furniture; housewares; furnishings.* ["Tá to fekr e raxt bokoni nane; Man o siyábaxt mikoni nane!"]

C4936- FM, MK, BF

**ranja; ranje** *(n): troubled; annoyed; irritated; bothered; disturbed; perturbed; disquieted*

C4937- MK, BF, JGS

**ravákenidan; ravágenidan** *(v)(Pahlavi)*; [**ravánidan; ravákidan; ravájidan**] *(vt)(present tense root:* raváken-,; ravágen-,; [ravák-,; raváj-,; raván-,]*): 1- to set in motion. 2- to propagate. 3- to put in circulation; to circulate. 4- to give effect to; execute; enforce; carry out; put in force; put into effect*

"**raven gardánidan**" = "**raván kardan**" = "**ravánidan**" "**Áyini rá ravánidan**."

C4938- FM, BF

**rám** *(adj): 1- obedient; submissive; passive; acquiescent; compliant; unresisting. 2- domesticated; naturalized; tame; tamed; broken. 3- happy; docile; tractable; yielding; manageable; governable; controllable*

C4939- FM

**bard** *(n): rock; stone. [compare:* ber *(Kurdish); rock;* bard *(Lori); stone]*

C4940- FM

**raj; raje;** [**raźe; reźe**] *(n): 1- row; line; series; succession; sequence; train; file; string; row; tier. 2- procession; train; column; line; string; cortege. 3- clothes line or rope; masonry line or rope*

C4941- MK, BF, FM

**rubidan; roftan** *(v)(present tense root:* rub-,*): 1- to sweep; brush; wipe; whisk; broom; vacuum; vacuum-clean. 2- to sweep; plunder; pillage; loot; sack*

C4942- FM

**riz** *(n): blessing.* "Rizi beriz bar del e Xáqáni az safá."

C4943- FM

**riz** *(adj): 1- micro-; infinitesimal; microscopic; diminutive; miniature; small. 2- little; small; puny; dinky. 3- tiny; minute; fine*

C4944- FM, MK, BF

**rán** *(n): thigh; femur*

C4945- MK, BF

**ruzag; viruzag** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [*viruze]: *lightning*

C4946- FM

**ramidan** *(vi)(present tense root:* ram-,*): 1- to stampede; panic. 2- to shy; be startled. 3- to be scared away; start; take fright. 4- to rear (as a horse)*

C4947- FM, MK, BF

**panir** *(n): cheese; caseum*

C4948- MK, BF

**hugar** *(adj): easy; beneficent*

C4949- FM, MK

**án**: *1- he; she; it. 2- that. 3- the former.* "án yeki". *4- the latter.* "in yeki"
az án e…+ rá + *verb*
Az án e…kasi yá cizi budan.: *'s; possession; belonging to*
"Án e man, az án e to behtar ast.": *"Mine is better that yours."*
án e man: *mine*; án e to: *thine*; án e womá: *yours*; án e u: *his, hers*; án e má: *ours*; án e iwán: *theirs (also: my; your; his; her; its; our; their)*

C4950- MK, BF, FM

**raftan** *(v)(present tense root:* rav-,*), [basic concept: starting from point "A", proceeding away from the speaker, thus becoming distant and eventually cease to be (seen, perceived, etc): 1- to go; cease to be; perish; expire; die; vanish; disappear; fade away. 2- to go; fare; do; get on or along. 3- to go; be operative; operate; function; work; act; perform; run. 4- to go; travel; move; pass. 5- to go; sail. 6- to go; recede. 7- to go; go at; make; do. 8- to go; depart; buzz off; pull out; leave; go away; get off or away. 9- to go; fade; lose color; fade out; pale; turn pale. 10- to take after someone.* "Be pedaraw rafte.". *11- to wear out.* "Sar e ástinaw rafte."; "Az hál rafte." *12- to set forth; set out; set off. 13- to quit; withdraw. 14- to go; flow.* "xunravi". *15- to go; carry authority as "What he says goes.".* "Xarew mire!"; "Harfew mire!". *16- to proceed; progress; advance. 17- to proceed; elapse; pass; expire. 18- to die; expire; perish; cease to be. 19- to be effective.* "Jádu ki band kard o hilat bar má…..bandaw bar má beraft o hile ravá wod." (Ma-,rufi). *20- to happen; occur; become.* "In kár be zudi áwkár nemibáyast kardan, aknun raft." (Samak e Ayyár)

C4951- FM, MK, BF

**wiwa; wiwe** *(n), [basic concept: anything solid and clear, through which light could pass. Thus:* "wiwe ye máwin"; wiwe ye panjere"; ábnabát e wiweyi"; "wiwe ye eynak"*]: I- bottled; flask; calabash; canteen; carafe; carboy; caster; cruet; cruse; decanter; ewer; flacon; flagon. II- 1- glass; glassware; vitrics; stemware; pane; windowpane; windshield; windscreen. 2- glass; lens; vitr-; vitreus; vitrum*

C4952- FM, BF

**wiwom; wiwák; wiwak** *(n): a stringed musical instrument; with 4 strings*

C4953- FM, MK, BF

**nirang** *(n): 1- charm; talisman; spell. 2- incantation; exorcism; magic words or formula. 3- special Zoroastrian prayers and rituals*

C4954- FM

**nirang** *(n): 1- design; sketch; drawing; draft; black and white; charcoal.* "Tá ce xáhad kard bá má áb o rang e árezat-----Háliá nirang e naqwi xow bar áb andáxtan." (Háfez); "Dar qamze ye jádu ye u, nirang e rangárang bin-----dar tab-, e Xáqáni konun, soudá ye gunágun." (Xáqáni)

C4955- FM, MK, BF

**ravew** *(n): 1- behavior; conduct; deportment; manner; demeanor; way. 2- going; travelling; moving. 3- motion; gait; walking. 4- method. 5- flow.* "xun-ravew" *(hemorrhage)*, "wekam-ravew" *(diarrhea). 6- pattern; behavior pattern. 7- policy; procedure; course; line; plan of action. 8- custom; tradition. 9- custom; habit; way; practice; routine*

C4956- MK, BF

**vextan** *(v)(present tense root:* vez-,*): 1- to swing; brandish. 2- to throw; pour out*

C4957- MK, BF

**xowk-kun** *(n, adj): impotent (sexually)*

C4958- MK, FM, BF

**xár-powt** *(n): porcupine; hedgehog*

C4959- MK, BF

**xukar; xukara; xukarag;** [**xukara; xukare**] *(n): hedgehog*

C4960- FM, MK, BF

**kin; kina; kine** *(n): 1- hate; hatred. 2- malice; ill-will; malignancy; spite; virulence; rancor. 3- revenge; vengeance; avengement; retaliation; reprisal; revengefulness; vindictiveness; grudgefulness. 4- revenge; reprisal; requital; retribution*

**kinidan** *(v)* = **kin tuxtan; kin xástan; kin gereftan; kin kewidan**, *etc: to revenge; to take vengeance*

C4961- MK, BF

**kennár; kannár** *(n): harp; lyre*

C4962- MK, FM

**xownud** *(adj): content; happy*

**xownudi** *(n): contentment; happiness*

C4963- FM, MK, BF

**xorram** *(adj): 1- happy; cheerful. 2- luxuriant; lush; flourishing; rank*

C4964- FM

**xorram** *(n): (botany): Aster atticus*

C4965- FM, MK, BF

**xák** *(n): 1- earth; dust; land; soil; ground; sod; dirt; clay; terra firma; geo-. 2- dust; rubbish; rubble; trash. 3- dust; dirt. 4- region; territory; terrain; country; land; ground; soil. 5- dust; powder*

**xáke**: *dust; powder*

C4966- FM, MK, BF

**rasánidan; resánidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* rasán-,; resán-,*), [basic concept: to transfer, something (concrete or abstract) and bring it step by step in an orderly fashion to the final point or destination.]: 1- to bring; lead; induce; elicit; evoke. 2- to prompt; give a cue; cue (v). 3- lead to; contribute to; advance; forward. 4- fetch. 5- induce; prompt; move; lead one to. 6- inflict; bring upon.* "ziyán rasándan". *7- bring before; confront with; face with. 8- conduct; operate; drive.* "Kawti rá be karáne rasándand.". *9- conduct; convey; transfer; carry; bear. 10- conduct; transfer; transmit; direct to; conduct to. 11- conduct; pass over; hand over; deliver; relay; communicate; impart; transfuse. 12- bring through; succeed with; accomplish; extend to; stretch to; reach to; offer; tender.* "dorud yá salám rasándan". *13- provide; supply; furnish. 14- take; transfer. 15- ripen; make mature; to (make) develop; grow; advance*

C4967- FM, MK, BF

**zanjir** *(n): chain; catena; concatenation; mountain range; shackle; fetters; fetter*

C4968- MK, BF

**xim** *(n): character; quality; nature*
**badxim**: *malignant*
**nikxim**: *benign*
**doźxim**: *1- malignant. 2- executioner*

C4969- FM

**xim** *(n): mucus; mucous discharge*

C4970- FM, MK, BF

**táxtan; tázándan** *(vt)(present tense root:* táz-,; tázán-,*): to pour; to flow*
**Áb táxtan**: *to urinate*

C4971- MK, BF, FM

**táxtan; tázándan** *(vt, vi)(*tázándan, *only vt)(present tense root:* táz-,; tázán-,*): 1- to gallop; rush; run; sprint. 2- to trot; gallop; lope. 3- to invade; attack; raid. 4- to attack; assault; assail; launch out against; fall on or upon; set on or upon. 5- to attack; incriminate; assail*

C4972- FM, BF

**zahár** *(n): pubic; pubic area; pudendum*

C4973- BF

**zahak** *(n): matter; element (one of the four elements)*

C4974- MK, BF

**zeh; zah; zahak; zahag** *(n)*; **zahak** *(n): 1- embryo. 2- child; offspring*

C4975- FM, MK, BF

**kámgár; kámkár** *(n, adj): 1- prosperous; successful; happy; august. 2- absolute, such as "absolute ruler",* "farmánravá ye kámgár". *3- pleasant; delicious.* "Wirinihá ye gunágun va wirázhá ye nazif va ricárhá ye latif va kámeyi kámkár…." (Tarjome ye mahásen e Esfahán)

C4976- FM, MK, BF

**gozidan** *(v)(present tense root:* gozin-,*): 1- to choose; select; elect; pick; make one's choice. 2- choose; desire; wish; like. 3- choose; separate*

C4977- FM, MK, BF

**kári** *(n): 1- active; effective; effectual. 2- active; energetic; vigorous; strenuous; strong; dynamic; intense. 3- efficient; mortal*

C4978- FM, MK, BF

**kark** *(n): hen; chicken*

C4979- FM, MK, BF

**kolang; kulang** *(n): (zoology): crane*

C4980- FM, MK, BF

**kun** *(n): 1- anus. 2- rump; hips; posteriors; bottom; rear; backside; fanny; seat; buttocks. 3- bottom; end; base; seat; butt*

C4981- MK, FM, BF

**kahrobá** *(n): amber*
**kahrobá** *(n, adj): magnetic (static electricity)*

C4982- FM, MK, BF

**rizidan; rixtan** *(v)(present tense root:* riz-,*), [basic concept: to shed; to cast; to pour]: 1- to pour; flow out; run out; drain; outflow; outpour; pour out. 2- to pour; disgorge; discharge; exhaust; expel; erupt; pour out; pour forth. 3- to pour; rain; shower; sprinkle; stream. 4- to pour; flow; issue; stream; surge; run; course; rush. 5- to pour; abound; flow; stream; rain; shower. 6- to pour; overflow; overrun. 7- to cast; shed; throw off; slough; molt; exuviate. 8- to cast; forge; drop-forge; found. 9- to cast; eject; expel; discharge; extrude. 10- to cast; plan; devise; contrive; design; lay plans. 11- cast forth; disperse; scatter; sow; spread. 12- scatter; squander; dissipate; throw away; waste; expend. 13- scatter; disarrange; derange; litter; clutter. 14- spill; overflow. 15- shed tears, blood, etc. [A note on the primary concept of* "rixtan". rixtan: *to flow (or make flow something concrete or abstract) from a source "A" to another point "B", and shape or mold it in a specific shape. The concept may be limited only to the first stage ie pouring or flowing, or it may include the final stage of molding and shaping as well. Thus "a plan may be cast* (rixtan)*", "Iron may be forged* (rixtan)*", "Blood or tears may be shed* (rixtan)*"*

C4983- MK, FM

**mast; mastuk** *(n, adj)*
*(adj): 1- bemused; intoxicated; drunk; drunken; inebriated; tipsy; under the influence. 2- merry; jolly; mellow; happy. 3- in heat; in rut; oestral; oestrous;*
*(n): drunkard; sot; inebriated; tipper; toper; tippler*

C4984- FM, MK, BF

**kir** *(n): penis; phallus; pizzle; prick; ramrod*

C4985- FM

**kamare; kamar** *(n): pass; mountain-pass; defile*

C4986- FM

**kamra; kamre** *(n): (nautical): stowage (a place for storage)*

C4987- FM, MK, BF

**kamar** *(n): 1- waist; waistband; waistline. 2- belt; girdle. 3- loin; lumbo-; lumbar region. 2- middle; midmost; midst; center; mid (adj). 3- equator*

C4988- MK, BF, FM

**kákom;** [**qáqom**] *(n): (zool.): stoat*
**kákom e sepid** *(n): (zool.): ermine*

C4989- MK, BF

**xv́arg** *(Pahlavi)*; [**xarg**] *(n): embers; ember*

C4990- FM, MK, BF

**bixtan; vixtan; bizidan** *(v)(present tense root:* viz-,; biz-,*): 1- to sift. 2- to select; cull; sift. 3- to choose; sort out; pick out; sift; segregate; screen; sieve. 4- to separate; sort; sift. 5- to purify; refine; strain; winnow*

C4991- FM, MK, BF

**kálbod** *(n): 1- body; figure; corpus; form; physique; carcass. 2- body; corpse; cadaver; carcass. 3- shape; form; figure; build; frame; cast; mold*

C4992- BF, MK

**xordár** *(n, adj): 1- edible (legally, religiously)* + Mordár *(carrion). 2- [eater; eating]*

C4993- MK, FM, BF

**xáya; xáye** *(n): 1- egg. 2- testis; testicle; balls*

**xáye-dis** *(adj): ovoid*

C4994- FM, MK, BF

**Xorásán** *(n): 1- Khorasan province. 2- East; sunrise.* "Xorásán án bovad k-az vey xor, ásad." (Vis o Rámin)

C4995- MK, FM, BF

**xán-o-mán** *(n): dwelling; house; home*

C4996- MK, FM, BF

**xawm** *(n): 1- the demon of wrath. 2- anger; ire; wrath; mad; madness; angriness; infuriation. 3- rage; fury; choler; gall; bile*

C4997- FM, MK, BF

**jawn** *(n): 1- celebration; ceremony; rite; ritual; commencement; graduation; inaugural. 2- celebration; rejoicing; jubilation; jubilee. 3- celebration; celebrating; observance; solemnization; commemoration; festivity; revel. 4- celebration; festivity; merrymaking; merriment; gaiety; jollity; joviality. 5- celebration; revel. 6- celebration; spree. 7- festival; festivity; fete; gala affair; jamboree*

C4998- FM

**kolc** *(n): a sort of woollen cloth or material*

C4999- FM

**kolc; kalaxj** *(n): bread crumb*

C5000- FM, MK, BF

**tah; tak; tag** *(n): 1- bottom; base; underside; underneath; breech; bedrock. 2- bottom; bed; floor; basin. 3- bottom; rump; buttocks; hips; posteriors; rear; backside; fanny. 4- base; foot. 5- end; butt; root; depth; stub*

C5001- FM

**kalc; kalaxj; kalaxc** *(adj): dirty; filthy*

C5002- FM

**kalján; kalcán** *(n): dumping place*

C5003- FM

**kalávu; kaláu** *(n): (zool.): Dipus (Latin)*

C5004- FM

**kaláv; kaláve; kaláva** *(n): a frog*

C5005- FM

**kolále; golále; golálak** *(n): 1- curl of hair; ringlet. 2- forelock; topknot. 3- bouquet (of flowers). 4- (botany): stigma*

C5006- FM

**kalte** *(adj): old (animal); aged.*

"Be wáh e dadán kalte rubáh goft-----ke dáná zad in dástán dar nehoft." (Abuwakur)

C5007- FM

**kolbak; kolba; kolbe** *(n): hut; cottage; shack; shanty; bungalow*

C5008- FM

**kaltabán; qaltabán** *(n, adj): cuckold*

C5009- FM

**kalte** *(n, adj): 1- shuttering; stammering. 2- stutterer; stammerer*

C5010- FM

**kolj** *(n): 1- circumvolution; convolution. 2- wave; undulation.* "Feri z-án zolf e mowkinaw co zanjir-----Fetáde sad hezárán kolj bar kolj." (Rudaki)

C5011- FM, MK, BF

**kargas; karkas** *(n): (zoology): vulture*

C5012- FM, MK, BF

**ráh; rah** *(n), [basic concept: Any kind of passageway, through which something could pass, or along which something could be done to reach a final destination or goal (concrete or abstract). A "way" in general]: 1- road; inlet. 2- road; way; path; trail; line; pathway; walk; roadway; thoroughfare; highway; turnpike; thruway; freeway; lane. 3- road; roads; roadstead. 4- way; tenor; habit. 5- way; mode; manner. 6- way; room; latitude. 7- way; distance. 8- way; navigation; progress; headway. 9- travel; direction; aim; bearing; heading; course; line. 10- travel; headway; way. 11- entrance; passageway; entranceway. 12- channel; conduit; duct; way; passage; passageway; aditum; course. 13- custom; way; wont; usage; use; practice; routine. 14- way; manner; method. 15- way; route; itinerary; course. 16- behaviour; manner; manners; bearing; carriage. 17- lane; airway; airlane; airline; route; skyway; corridor. 18- lane; passageway; pass; passage; defile; alley; channel. 19- lane; road; roadway; thoroughfare. 20- travel; journey; walking; hiking; marching; walk; hike; march*

**ráhi** *(n, adj): 1- traveller; passenger. 2- travelling*

**ráhráh** *(adj): striped*

**ráh dádan** *(v): give way; yield*

C5013- FM, MK, BF

**kuhi** *(n, adj): 1- mountainous; alpine; hilly; mountain-…. 2- wild*

C5014- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C5015

**xosrou; xosro; xosrav; husrau** *(n, adj): 1- famous; of good repute. 2- king; shah; monarch; sovereign*

C5015- FM, MK BF, *also see* C5014

**xosravi** *(n, adj)*

*(adj): royal; majestic; imperial; regal; kinglike; kingly*

*(n): fame; good repute*

C5016- FM, MK, BF

**kewtzár** *(n): field; plantation*

C5017- MK, BF

**kaftan** *(v)(present tense root:* kaf-,*): to fall; fall down; fall over; tumble; stumble*

C5018- MK, BF

**kuwewnik; kuwewnig;** [**kuwewni**] *(adj): energetic; hardworking; industrious*

C5019- FM

**kolice; kolije** *(n): I- minidress. II- a sort of dress made of padded cloth or quilt*

C5020- FM, MK, BF

**kak; kik; kayk; keyk** *(n): flea; Pulex irritans*

C5021- FM, MK, BF

**karzang; karcang; xarcang; cangár; kelenjár; kelenjál; kolanjak; picpá** *(n): 1- (zoology): crab; lobster. 2- (astrol.): Cancer*

C5022- FM, JGS

**cangár** *(n): (medicine): cancer*

C5023- FM

**rándan** *(v)(present tense root:* rán-,*), [basic concepts: 1- to drive, ie to steer or control the movement of something (concrete or abstract), thus:* "soxan rándan", "farmán rándan", "xar rándan", "havápeymá rándan". *2- to push away, and thus to eliminate from a place (concrete or abstract): thus* "dowman rá rándan"*]: 1- to drive; operate; work; run; handle; steer; pilot. 2- to drive; ride. 3- to drive; thrust; force; shove; push; propel. 4- to drive; guide; steer; chauffeur. 5- to drive; herd. 6- to conduct; operate; work; handle. 7- to conduct; channel; convey. 8- to expel; eliminate; purge; get rid of; dispose of; weed out. 9- to expel; eject; discharge; oust; throw out; kick out. 10- to expel; banish; cast out; ostracize; excommunicate; exile; expatriate; deport; extradite. 11- to expel; dismiss; discharge; disemploy; cashier; lay off; fire; sack; can. 12- to shoo; scare away. 13- to purge; to do away with. 14- to purge; depose; remove from office; remove; suspend; cashier; dismiss; overthrow; unseat; dethrone; disbar; unfrock. 15- to purge; evacuate; void; eliminate. 16-* "soxan rándan": *to describe; speak; deliver a speech*

C5024- FM, MK, BF

**káw; káwki; kác; kácki**: *would that….; I wish that….* "Ma rá káw in xerad nisti-----gar andiwe ye nik o bad nisti." (Ferdousi)

C5025- FM, MK

**kabkanjir** *(n): (zool.): francolin*

C5026- FM, MK, BF

**tan** *(n)***; tane; tana** *(n)*: *1- body; creatures; organism. 2- body; substance; mass. 3- person; body; corsage; bodice. 4- person; figure; corpus; form; torso; trunk; hulk (of a vessel); soma; somato-; bust. 5- person; corpse; cadaver; carcass. 6- person; human; human-being; man; soul; individual.* "Panj tanim,….". *7- person; human form. 8- (Grammar): person.* "Dovvom tan e yekáni" *(Second person singular). 9- person; personality.* "Bad-tan; Niktan"

C5027- FM, MK, BF

**káma; káme; kámak** *(n): kinds of gruel or soup.* "Wirinihá ye gunágun, va wirázhá ye nazif va ricárhá ye latif va kámeyi kámkár…." (Tarjome ye Mahásen e Esfahán)

C5028- FM, MK, BF

**xarguw** *(n): hare; rabbit*

C5029- FM, MK, BF

**xárbár** *(n): food and drink; provisions; foodstuffs; aliments; food supply; victuals; groceries*

C5030- FM, MK, BF

**kabud; kavod; kavud** *(adj): grey-blue; black-and-blue; azure; gray; livid; blue-black*

C5031- FM, MK, BF

**kabutar** *(n): (zool.): pigeon*

C5032- FM

**kaf** *(n): mascara.* "Kaf benewánad o qáze konad va vasme kewad-----Ábgine zanad ánjá ke dorowti ye xárá-st." (Qiyási)

C5033- FM, MK

**kaf; kafc** *(n): foam; fizz; meerschaum; lather; froth; bubbles; effervescence; scum; soapsuds; suds; spume; scoria; dross*

C5034- MK, BF

**xindak; xindag** *(adj)(Pahalvi)*; [**xende; xinda**] *(adj)*: *ill; sick; diseased*

**xindagi** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**xendegi; xindegi**] *(n): illness; sickness; disease; malady*

C5035- FM, MK, BF

**kadxodá; katxodá** *(n): 1- master of the house; householder. 2- lord; king. 3- village elder or headman; tribe chief. 4- elderman; alderman. 5- manager.* "Tájolmolk…kadxodá ye jámexáne ye soltán bud. Torkán mixást ke u rá bar ru ye Nezámolmolk barkewad…." (Saljuqnáme ye Zahiri). *6- agent; steward.* "va in do sepáhsálár rá do kadxodá ye wáyeste ye dabir-piwe ye garm o sard cawide…." (Tárix e Beyhaqqi)

C5036- FM

**ki** *(pron.): who; which*

C5037- FM, MK

**key; kay** *(pron.): when; at what time*

C5038- FM, MK, BF

**ke; ki** *(conj.): when; where; if; since; that; who*

C5039- FM, MK, BF

**kodám** *(pron.): which; what*

C5040- FM, JGS

**kalkal** *(n): 1- rattle; clatter; clitter. 2- (fig.): rattle; nonsense; twaddle; gabble; patter; prattle; idle talk.* "Dar safar bá gerdakán-am dar javál-----Mikewam az kalkal e u qil o qál." (Rawidi)

C5041- FM

**kork; kolk** *(n): I- down; fuzz; fluff; nap; pile; lint. II- villi. III- adolescent beard; pappus; down; fuzz*

C5042- FM

**kalak; kalek; kalik** *(n): owl*

C5043- FM

**kalak; kalek** *(adj): ominous; sinister; inauspicious.* "Z-in mey xori, gardi malak-----z-án mey xori divi kalak." (Moulavi)

C5044- FM

**kalk** *(n): bosom; chest*

C5045- FM

**kalak; kelek** *(n): a raft*

C5046- FM

**kalfahwang; galfahwang; golfahwang; galfaxwang; kalfahsang** *(n): stalactite* [**kalfahwang e várune** *(n): stalagmite*]

C5047- FM

**kalak** *(n, adj): 1- trick; ruse; complot; artifice; device; subterfuge. 2- trickster; slyboots; fox; dodger; slicker*

C5048- FM, BF

**kalak; kala; kale** *(n): tile or clay stove; brazier ; thurible*

C5049- FM

**kud; kut** *(n): fertilizer; manure; dung; droppings; peat; compost*

C5050- FM

**kuxak** *(n): a bunch of grapes*

C5051- FM, MK, BF

**karfa; karpe; kerpak** *(n): virtue; good deed; pious deed*

C5052- FM, MK

**kondor** *(n): (botany): frankincense*

C5053- FM, *Also see* C880

**residan; rasidan** *(v)(present tense root:* res-,; ras-,*), [basic concept: Starting from point "A", proceeding in order to reach point "B", in time, or space, concrete or abstract.]: 1- to reach; equal; match; rival.* "Be páyaw ham nemiresad.". *2- to reach; extend; reach out; stretch; range. 3- to reach; communicate with; be transmitted; conveyed; transferred; be passed on. 4- to reach; arrive; attain; come; get to; hit; get in; come in check in. 5- to arrive at; come at; get at; hit upon. 6- to reach; overtake; overhaul; catch up with. 7- to reach; be heard. 8- to investigate; audit; verify; collate; check; look into.* "residegi", "be kári residan". *9- to explore; investigate; look into; search; mind; get into; examine; expect; survey; study.* "Be kár e xod residan.". *10- to ripen; mature; develop; come of age. 11- to ripen; matter; fester; suppurate; rankle. 12- to ripen; develop; grow; progress. 13- to ripen; reach completion; mature; reach maturity. 14- to attain; realize; accomplish; effect; do. 15- to amount to; equal; measure up to.* "Be 5 hezár tomán resid.". *16- to suffice; be sufficient; serve; avail.* "Be kasi residan." *(to serve),* "Be 5 tan miresad."*; to satisfy or meet requirements. 17- to be received; arrive; come at; get at; land. 18- to be received; come to hand; come in; come to one's share or lot. 19- to come; draw near; approach; draw on, draw near. 20- to come; occur; happen; take place; come about; come to pass; befall.* "U rá baláyi bozorg rasid.". *21- to come; arrive; come to; get to; reach. 22- to meet; join; connect; unite; come together. 23- to meet; encounter; come across; run across; come upon. 24- to*

*meet; converge; run into; come together. 25- to have the opportunity; to have time for.* "Narasidam ke náme benevisam."

C5054- FM, MK, BF

**karafs; karasb; karasf** *(n): celery; Apium celleri*

C5055- FM

**kaure; koure; kure** *(n): gully*

C5056- FM, MK, BF

**sámán** *(n): 1- boundary; bound; limit; confine. 2- boundary; line; line of demarcation. 3- [fig.]: home; homestead; furniture. 4- [fig.]: settlement; settling*

C5057- FM, MK, BF

**kaniz; kanig; kanizak** *(n): girl; maid.* "Kanizak bed u goft k-az ráh e dád-----Man-am doxtar e Mehrak e pákzád." (Ferdousi). *2- slave girl; female slave. 3- maid; female servant.* "Dastat co nemirasad be bibi-----daryáb kaniz e matbaxi rá!"

C5058- FM, MK, BF

**kosti; kostik; kowti** *(n): Zoroastrian sacred, ritual belt*

C5059- FM, MK, BF, *also see* C5060

**xid; xut; xud; xv́et; xv́ed** *(adj): moist; fresh. 2- green; unripe*

C5060- FM, MK, BF, *also see* C5059

**xidi; xv́eti; x v́edi** *(n): freshness; moisture; greenness*

C5061- FM, MK, BF

**bávar** *(n): 1- belief; credence; tenet; dogma; doctrine; school; cult; -ism; creed; ism. 2- belief; certainty; certitude; sureness; surety. 3- belief; religion; faith. 4- conviction; persuasion; confession; opinion. 5- trust; faith; troth*

C5062- FM, MK

**kaftár** *(n): (zool.): hyena*

C5063- FM, MK

**xodi** *(n): selfhood; essence*

C5064- FM

**xodi** *(adj): familiar; intimate; friendly*

C5065- FM, MK, BF

**kas** *(n): 1- person; body; one; someone; somebody. 2- creature; person; individual. 3- person; human; human-being; man; soul; body. 4- (grammar): person*

C5066- MK, JGS

**kádag; kádak** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**káda; káya**]: *compare:* káya *(Gonuyi, Náyini dialect)(play; game)]: game; joke; play*

C5067- FM

**kalal** *(n): feather in the hat or cap.* "Soltán e warq o qarb ke xorwid piw e u…..Gáh az kolah hejáb konad, gáh az kalal." (Suzani, Rawidi)

C5068- FM

**kalkam; karkam** *(n): rainbow*

C5069- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C5103

**kewtan; káwtan** *(v)(present tense root:* kár-,*): 1- to furrow; groove. 2- to till; cultivate; dress; work. 3- to sow; plant; implant; set; seed. 4- to implant; plant. 5- to set*

C5070- FM

**kalkam; kolkom; balkan; bolokan; polokan; polkan** *(n). [Most of these words are corrupt, due to the inherent deficiency of the Arabic alphabet.]: catapult; ballista; mangonel; arbalest; trebuchet; trebucket*

C5071- FM

**koloft** *(adj): 1- thick; thick-set; bulky. 2- thick; pachy-; coarse. 3- thick; hoarse. 4- rich; influential.* "Mard e kolofti ast.". *5- rough. 6- rude.* "Matalakhá ye koloft miguyad."

C5072- FM

**kalaf; kalaft; kalab; kalap** *(n): beak; bill.* "va in hodhod morqi bud ábwenás va zamin piw e u con ábgineyi bud; mididi áb rá zir e zamin. Con Soleymán be safar rafti hodhod rá biávardand, tá newán dádi ke áb kojá nazdiktar, kalab bar ánjá zadi, bekandandi, áb barámadi." (Tafsir e Kambrij)

C5073- FM

**kanur** *(n);* [**kanvar**]*: a large pot or jar for storing grains*

C5074- FM, *Also see* C5075, C5076

**kanura; kanure; kenure** *(adj): deceiving; deceptive*

C5075- FM, *Also see* C5074, C5076

**kanur; kenur; kanum** *(n): deceit; deception; hoax*

C5076- FM, *Also see* C5074, C5075

**kanuridan; kenuridan** *(v)(present tense root:* kanur-,; kenur-,*)*; [**kanurestan**]: *to deceive; beguile; take in; hoax*

C5077- FM

**konne** *(n): candlewick; lampwick; a wick*

C5078- FM, MK, BF

**xers** *(n): (zoology): bear; ursa; ursi-*

C5079- FM

**kárzár** *(n): 1- battlefield; battleground; field of battle. 2- battle; fight; combat; struggle*

C5080- MK, BF

**Kisar**; [**Keysar; Qeysar; Xosro**] *(n): Caesar; Cesar*

C5081- FM, MK

**kare** *(n): butter*

C5082- FM

**kaval; kabal; kevil; kavel; kavla** *(n): pelisse; fur cloak*

C5083- FM, MK, BF

**rang** *(n): 1- color; kind; sort; variety. 2- color; hue; tint; tinge; dye; stain; -coloring; coloration; chrom-; chromato-. 3- color; colorant; coloring; pigment; stain; paint; dye. 4- (Fig.): deceit; ruse; deception*

C5084- FM

**rang** *(adj): squint-eyed; cross-eyed*

C5085- FM, MK

**xomb; xonb; xom; xomre; xombak** *(n): I- jug; pitcher. II- cask; vat; barrel. III- drum; barrel*

C5086- BF, MK

**kastári; kástári** *(n): iniquity; destruction*

C5087- FM, MK, BF

**xormá** *(n): date (fruit); palm tree*

C5088- BF, MK

**karmir** *(adj): red; crimson*

C5089- MK, BF, FM

**kewniz; gewniz** *(n): (botany): coriander*

C5090- FM, MK, BF

**xownud; xownu** *(adj): 1- content; contented; gratified; satisfied. 2- happy; delighted; pleased; glad; thrilled*

C5091- FM, MK, BF

**xorsand** *(adj): 1- happy; satisfied. 2- satisfied; content; contented; pleased; happy. 3- content; contented; assenting; consenting; acquiescent*

C5092- FM, MK, BF

**kabára; kabáre; kapáre; kabár; kavár; kaváre; gaváre** *(n): container; clay pot; vessel*

C5093- FM

**kawaf** *(n): I- (astrol.): Cancer.* "Co kard axtar e farrox-Iraj negáh ---kawaf did, tále-, xodávand máh ." (Ferdousi). *II- pitcher*

C5094- FM, MK, BF

**kawaf** *(n): tortoise*

C5095- FM, MK, BF

**xiwkár** *(n, adj): dutiful; devout*

**xiwkári** *(n): devoutness; dutifulness*

C5096- FM

**xiwkár** *(n): farmer*

**xiwkári** *(n): farming; cultivation; tillage*

C5097- BF, MK

**xamn; xv́amn;** [**xámn**] *(n): sleep; dream*

C5098- FM, MK, BF

**kábin; kávin; kában** *(n): dowry; marriage portion.* "In jahán nou-arus rá mánad-----Ratl e kábinw gir o báde biyár." (Xosravi)

C5099- MK, BF

**kadagi; kadegi** *(adj): domestic.* "guspand e kadeyi, yá kadagi", "sag e kadagi"

**kadagi; kadegi** *(n): servant.* ["Kadagiyán saxt wuride budand."]

C5100- MK, BF

**kahas** *(n): 1- channel; conduit; aqueduct; duct; watercourse; waterway. 2- sewer; drain*

C5101- FM, MK, BF

**karkihan; karkehan; karkehán** *(n): (mineral): chalcedony; ?Amethyst*

C5102- FM, MK, BF

**káh** *(n): chaff; straw; hay*

C5103- MK, BF, *Also see* C5096

**kew** *(n): furrow; line (of demarcation); boundary*

C5104- FM, MK, BF

**kada; kade** *(n): 1- house; dwelling; place; workplace.* "Va be har kadeyi mihmániyi sáxte budand, nikutar az digar." (Tárix e Sistán). *2- wooden key.* "Bázgawtam darun wodam be kade *(house)*-----dar kelidán nabud, saxt kade *(the way)*" (Rudaki)

C5105- FM, MK, BF

**kuh; kuf** *(n): 1- hill; mount; alp; mountain; oro-; oros-. 2- hump. 3- heap; mountain; much; volume; pile; stack; great deal*

C5106- MK, BF

**xorándan; xoránidan** *(vt)(present tense root:* xorán-,*): 1- to cause to eat; to feed; to irrigate. 2- to supply with; to make eat*

C5107- FM

**kalandidan** *(v): to dig; excavate*

C5108- FM

**kolu; kalu** *(n): 1- sheriff; magistrate; constable.*
*2- director of a trade union? [The meaning under #2 is dubious, note the following example:* "Akáber, va awráf va koluyán va asnáf marásem e nesár va piwkew be jáy ávardand…." (Matla-, e Sa-,deyn). *If meaning #2 is correct, why should one need* "va" *between* "koluyán" *and* "asnáf"*? The meaning of "kolu" is only #1]*

C5109- FM

**kalandar; kalandare** *(n): I- a dervish. II- a bolt; a bar*
[kalandar; qalandar *is not a "dervish". The meaning is "sheriff; magistrate, constable".*]

C5110- FM

**koland; kolang** *(n): pickaxe; adze; ax*

C5111- FM

**koland** *(n): leash:* "Gah bar gardan co sag kolandi dáram-----bar páy gahi co pil bandi dáram." (M. Sa-,d)

C5112- FM, MK, BF

**taxte** *(n): 1- board; table:* "taxte ye mordewuy xáne", "taxte ye kálbod wekáfi". *2- board; wood; lumber; timber; plank; puncheon. 3- tablet; lamina; lamella; sheet; plate; slab; slat; panelwork; panelling; shingle; shake. 4- chessboard. 5- backgammon. 6- piece (as of rug, carpet or anything in the form of a tablet, plate or slab)*

C5113- FM

**kalande** *(n): (mechanics.) feeder:* "…con kalande bar lab e dulim o tok-tok mizanim." (Moulavi)

C5114- FM

**kalam** *(n): cabbage*

C5115- FM

**kolonbe; kolombi; kolomi; kolonba** *(n): 1- a sort of pie:* "Xowkár gorosne rá kolonba-st…." (Nezámi). *2- a ball (of cake, cookie, rock, etc)*

C5116- FM, MK, BF

**xowk; xow** *(adj): 1- dry; unfertile; unproductive. 2- dry; arid; barren; waterless. 3- dry; hoarse; harsh; raucous; husky. 4- dry; unfanciful; unimaginative; dull. 5- dry; plain; simple. 6- dry; parched; thirsty. 7- dry; antisaloon. 8- dried; desiccated. 9- pure:* "zar e xowk". *10- stingy*

C5117- FM

**kaluk** *(n): 1- infant:* "Tá yeki xom bewkanad waved(wavad) sisad sabu-----tá merad (mirad) piri be piw u merad sisad kaluk." (Asjodi). *2- male passive homosexual*

C5118- FM

**kaluk** *(adj): impudent; barefaced; immodest*

C5119- FM

**kolun** *(n): bolt; bar*

C5120- FM, MK, BF

**kerdár; kardár** *(n): 1- deed; act; action. 2- similar to; made as; manufactured or built as….; shaped or formed as….:* "Con zani newaste bar taxti, bar kerdár e menbar…." (Attafhim); "Yeki náme ye naqz-peykar nevewt-----be naqzi be kerdár e báq e behewt." (Ferdousi). *3- method; style; way*

C5121- FM

**koluz; koluze** *(n): cotton-pod; boll*

C5122- FM

**kolus** *(adj): white-headed; white-muzzled (especially horse)*

C5123- FM

**kolucidan** *(v): to crunch; chew noisily*

C5124- FM

**koluj** *(n): bread crumb*

C5125- FM

**kolux** *(n): dried mud; dried mud-ball; clod*

C5126- FM

**kolutak** *(n): a bat; rammer*

C5127- FM

**kalvá** *(n): Sealing*

C5128- FM

**kolute; golute** *(n): 1- bonnet; coif. 2- hairnet*

C5129- FM, MK, BF

**band** *(n), [basic concepts: 1- anything that binds two things together, concrete or abstract. 2- a link, one piece of a series of things linked together.]: 1- bond; connection; union; tie; link. 2- bond; shackle; hamper; bonds; manacle; trammel; fetters. 3- band; rope; clothes-line; cord. 4- fastening; clamp; brace; chains. 5- stanza; strophe. 6- belt; waistband. 7- joint; articulation. 8- digit; item. 9- digit; phalanx. 10- chapter (of a book). 11- article (law, etc). 12- paragraph. 13- mortgage; lien. 14- staple. 15- dam; obstruction. 16- stopping; stoppage. 17- trick. 18- prison. 19- a pair of cows or oxen*

C5130- FM

**kolu; kulug; luluj** *(n): a sort of big sweet bread*

C5131- FM

**konb; konbize** *(n): a sort of cucumber:* "Bozak namir bahár miád, kombize bá xiyár miád!", "…qadahi karde por az kangar o konbi xowxár." (B. At-,ame)

C5132- FM

**kupál** *(n): iron club; cudgel*

C5133- FM

**kope; koppe** *(n): heap; pile; stack*

C5134- FM, MK, BF

**kost; kust** *(n): 1- a side; flank. 2- direction. 3- district*

**hamkost**: *adjacent; side-by-side*

*compare:* bar-kost-ván

C5135- FM, MK

**kut** *(n): heap; pile; stack; mound; hill*

C5136- FM, MK, BF

**kabk** *(n): partridge*

C5137- FM, MK, BF

**kiw** *(n): 1- dogma; faith; religion; belief. 2- sect; denomination; persuasion; church*

C5138- FM, MK, BF

**karda; karde; kardag; kardak** *(n): division; portion; section (in a book)*

C5139- FM, MK, BF

**kard; karde** *(n): action; deed; act; affair; matter*

C5140- FM

**kongere; kongare; kongor** *(n): 1- crenation; cog; milled edge. 2- serration; notching; denticulation. 3- crenelation; scallop; escallop. 4- battlement; embrasure* (kongere bará ye tup). *5- castellations; crenels*

C5141- FM

**konidan** *(v): to be passive; to submit; yield to; defer to; acquiesce; comply:* "yeki "konew" ke be Tázi "anyaf-,al" guyand va yeki "bekonidan" ke be Tázi "anyan-,fa-,el" xánand." (Dánewnáme ye Eláhi)

C5142- FM, MK, BF

**kunmarz** *(n, adj): sodomite; homosexual (male active)*

**kunmarzi** *(n): sodomy; homosexuality*

C5143- FM, MK, BF

**kardan** *(v)(present tense root:* kon-,*): 1- to do; cause; bring about; create; produce; give rise to:* "ábestan kardan; xun kardan; átaw kardan". *2- to do; produce; perform; bring about. 3- to do; act; bring about; produce; effect; effectuate; achieve; make; render; commit. 4- to do; act; behave. 5- to make; compose; form:* "Hic kas ketábi nakard andar cun o cerá ye áfarinew…." (Jáma-,al-hekmateyn). *6- to make; convert; change into; transform:* "kasi rá tarsá kardan". *7- to make; fashion; build; construct. 8- to put together; create; make; form; manufacture:* "Goftam: In jám e jahán-bin be to key dád hakim?-----Goft: án ruz ke in gonbad e mina mikard." (Háfez). *9- make; execute; render; discharge; fulfil; carry out. 10- perform; be operative; operate; function; work; act; go; run. 11- perform; bring about; cause; produce. 12- to copulate with; have intercourse with; fuck*

C5144- FM, BF

**kanárang** *(n): 1- chief of military staff. 2- ruler; commander; sheriff; constable; police:* "Kanárang yá pahlaván har ke hast-----hame dád juyand bá zir-dast." (Ferdousi)

C5145- FM, MK, BF

*[The following word has undergone lots of changes, most probably due to the inherent deficiency of the Arabic alphabet. The Pahlavi forms (under BF) are probably the best guide to the correct form of the word.]*

FM: **karbáw; karbáse; calpáse; karbasu; karbáwe; karbaw; karbawe; karbas; karfaw; báwu**

BF: **kabuk; karbáw; karpuk; karpak; karpunak**

MK: **karbonag;** [**karbone**]

*a lizard:* "Mabin án ke mur ast yá karfaw ast-----To án bin ke ján-dádanaw náxaw ast." (Ferdousi)

C5146- FM, MK, BF

**kárd** *(n): 1- knife; cutler; blade; scalpel. 2- knife; surgery; operation:* "Zir e kárd raftan", "kárdpezewki", "kárdpezewk"

C5147- FM, MK, BF

**keh** *(n, adj): less; small; young; junior*

**kehtar** *(adj): lesser; smaller; young; younger; junior; subordinate*

**kehán**: *children; the youth; juniors; subordinates* (BF)

**kehest**: *smallest; least; youngest* (BF)

C5148- FM, MK, BF

**xastan; xastidan** *(v)(present tense root:* xal-,*): to injure; wound*

C5149- FM, MK, BF

**korra; korre** *(n): colt; filly; foal*

C5150- FM, MK, BF

**xorus; xrus; xoru; xoruh; xoruc** *(n): (zool.): a cock; rooster*

C5151- FM, MK, BF, JGS

**kabáh; kapáh; kabá; qavá; qabá** *(n): cloak; mantle; garment*

C5152- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C4714

**xonak; xonok** *(adj): 1- cool; chilly; fresh. 2- cool; cool-colored. 3- cool; reserved; indifferent; cold. 4- cool; unfeeling; cold; frigid; cold-hearted; impassive; unsympathetic. 5- cool; unfriendly; ungenial; uncordial. 6- happy; lucky; auspicious; timely; fortunate. 7- insipid; dull; flat; plain; commonplace; prosaci*

C5153- FM

**kangar** *(n): (botany): Gundelia tournefortii; Acanthus; prickly artichoke*

C5154- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C5103

**kewvar** *(n): 1- crime; zone; latitude. 2- region; area; country; land. 3- continent; mainland*

C5155- FM

**kongor** *(n): 1- self-mutilating or self-injuring (beggar or mendicant)*

**kongor** *(adj): 2- impudent; fresh*

C5156- FM

**kongor** *(n): (Zoology): an owl*

C5157- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C5158

**karán** *(n): edge; border; verge; brink; brim; rim; margin; fringe*

**karán** *(n): 1- side. 2- end; limit; boundary; bound*

C5158- FM, *Also see* C5156

**karáne** *(n): 1- coast; beach; shore; strand; water-front. 2- seashore; seacoast; seaside; seaboard; coastal land; littoral (n); waterfront; bank*

C5159- FM, BF, *Also see* C5156, C5157

**kenáre** *(n): 1- boundary; bound; limit; confine; confines. 2- edge; edging; bordering; trimming. 3- edge; border; verge; brim; rim; margin; skirt; fringe; hem; brink; rim. 4- coast; shore; strand; beach; bank; embankment; waterfront; littoral*

C5160- FM, BF, *Also see* C5161

**kond; kondágar; kondávar** *(n, adj)*; = **kunt**: *1- brave [?]; gallant [?]. 2- a warrior [?]; a hero [?]*

C5161- FM, MK, BF

**kondá; kondák** *(n): magician; sorcerer; astrologer*

**kondáyi; kondági** *(n): 1- magic; sorcery. 2- astrological rules*

*[Note* C5160*, too. For this word, the meanings of "brave", "hero" and the like are dubious. The Pahlavi word means "magician", "sorcerer" and "astrologer". All other meanings such as* "delir" *(brave), and* "filsuf" *(philosopher) must be considered controversial. Several examples from the literature cited below, show that all examples could be interpreted with the Pahlavi root, without need for such conjectural meanings as "brave", "hero", and "gallant", etc.* "Kasb kardan be kondáyi va káheni va wo-,bade va joz az án mahram va mahzur ast." (Annaháye ye Tusi); "Hesári beh ze xorsandi nadidam xiwtan rá man-----hesári joz hamin negreft az in piw, ic kondáyi." (Náser Xosro); "Na wamwir e kondávarán kond bud-----Ke kinávari z-axtar e tond bud." (Sa-,di). *Furthermore, not all poets have been aware of the correct meaning of this word. Therefore all examples in the literature could not be taken seriously.]* (JGS)

C5162- FM

**kalij** *(adj): proud; conceited*

C5163- FM

**kalij; kalic** *(n): pus*

C5164- FM

**koli; kolij** *(n): a sort of big sweet bread*

C5165- FM

**koli; kuli** *(n): (zool.): anchovy*

C5166- FM

**kalyáve; káliv; kálive** *(n, adj): 1- deaf; dull-eared; unhearing:* "Co káliv dánandam ahl e newast-----Beguyand nik o badam, har ce hast." (Sa-,di). *2- confused; mazed:* "Co wodam nim-mast o kálive…." (A. Xatiri); "…va boxári az vey sar e damáq waved ke mardom rá káliv konad tá andiwe bawulide waved…." (Kimiyá ye Sa-,ádat)

C5167- FM

**koli** *(n): tambourine*

C5168- FM

**kole; kola; gola; gole** *(n): ringlet; curl of hair; forelcock.* "Goft cádori do-rang sázam ke sepidi bar u con setáre dar áb mitábad, va siyáhi dar u con gole ye zangiyán bar bonáguw e Torkán mideraxwad…." (Kelile ye Minuyi)

C5169- FM

**kala; kale** *(n): cheek:* "Con xande dar án lo-,bat e delxáh oftad-----Cah dar kale oftad o ma rá áh oftad." (Amir Xosro)

C5170- FM

**kalvande** *(n): a sort of long, thin cucumber*

C5171- FM

**kalvand; kalvande** *(n): string (of fruits, etc):* "Xáje ye má ze bahr e gonde (?gande) pesar-----Kard az xáye ye wotor kalvand." (Rudaki)

C5172- FM

**kalle** *(n): 1- head; skulltop; cranium; headpiece; crown; cap; pate; poll. 2- head; top; caput. 3- head; intellect; mind; intelligence; brain; brains. 4- head; top; tip; peak; summit; apex; acme; vertex*

C5173- FM

**kole** *(n): penis*

C5174- FM

**kole; kola; kol** *(adj): 1- short; stubby. 2- tailless. 3- defective; deficient; incomplete*

C5175- FM

**kome** *(n): cottage; bungalow*

C5176- FM, BF

**kamand** *(n): lasso; running noose*

C5177- FM

**kamrá** *(n): 1- pen (for cattle). 2- vault. 3- high wall*

C5178- FM

**kampir** *(n, adj): old and feeble (man); decrepit:* "Bud kampiri navad sále kalán-----por tawannoj-ruy o rangaw za-,ferán" (Moulavi)

C5179- FM

**kalivάj; kalivάź; qalivάj; qalivάź; qalivάźe** *(n): (zool.): kite*

C5180- FM

**kamáne** *(n): 1- (music): bow; fiddlestick:* "Howyár ze man fesáne náyad-----mánand e robáb e bi kamáne…." (Moulavi). *2- bow. 3- ricochet*

C5181- FM

**kamáne** *(n): excavator; well-sinker; well-digger:* "Conán ke cewme padid ávarad kamáne ze sang-----del e to az kaf e to kán e zar padid árad." (Daqiqi). *2- exploratory well; test-well*

C5182- FM, MK, BF

**kár** *(n), [basic concept: 1- any kind of activity having a final goal to be achieved. 2- the goal thus achieved and the product of such an activity.]: 1- work; operation; functioning; action; working; performance; function. 2- work; product; oeuvre; handiwork; creation. 3- musical work; piece; opus; composition. 4- work-of-art; objet d'art; object of art; study; design; composition. 5- work; writing; piece; opus; composition. 6- book; writing; work; opus; production; publication. 7- business; occupation; employment; work; activity; affair; matter; concern. 8- action; acting; doing; practice; exercise; operation. 9- business; task; work. 10- stint; job; chore; assignment; charge; duty. 11- business; vocation; occupation; work; line; calling; profession; practice; pursuit; trade; craft; industry; art. 12- bowel movement:* "va estefráq be dáruhá konand ke andar aláj e fálej yád karde ámade ast az hoqne va dáruhá ye kár va dáru ye qey." (Zaxire ye Xárazmwáhi). *13- fight; wrestle; battle; struggle; tussle; scuffle:* "Va likan konun ast hangám e kár-----ke tang andar ámad conin ruzegár." (Ferdousi). *14- coitus; intercourse. 15- technique (in wrestling etc). 16- tillage; farming. 17- act. 18- role. 19- exertion*

C5183- FM

**kalize** *(n): clay pot; clay jar or pitcher*

C5184- FM

**kamás; kamáse; kamáw** *(n): clay or wooden bowl*

C5185- FM

**kelek; kelik; kelikak; kelicak** *(n): little finger; pinkie; minimus:* "Angowt e kelilak o ebhám…."

C5186- FM, MK, BF

**kelisá; kelisiyák; kilisiyá** *(n): church*

C5187- FM

**kamás; kamási** *(n): depleted*

**kamás** *(adj): depletion*

"Áb e án cewme z-ebtedá ye vojud-----Na kamási konad na befzáyad." (Rawidi)

C5188- FM

**komále** *(adj): crooked; curved:* "Bázi qavi wod ve báq e doxtar e narges-----dast wode sost o páy gawte komále." (Náser Xosro)

C5189- FM, MK

**xu; xuy** *(n): 1- character; constitution; disposition. 2- nature; mood; humor; habit; temperament*

C5190- FM

**kenesk; kenes** *(n, adj)*; **kenek; kanak** *(n, adj): stingy*

C5191- FM

**kong; keng** *(n, adj): male homosexual*

C5192- FM

**kong; keng** *(adj): corpulent; stout; heavyset; thickset*

C5193- FM

**kau; kou; káv** *(adj): astute; clever; smart*

C5194- MK, FM, BF

**kam** *(adj): 1- few; a few; small number; handful. 2- few; sparse; scanty; infrequent; meagre; rare; insufficient; skimpy. 3- little; small. 4- little; missing; short. 5- small; inconsiderable; slight; insignificant. 6- small; meagre; slight; poor; limited. 7- hypo-; oligo-; under-*

**kam-kam** *(adv): gradually*

C5195- FM

**kavár** *(n): green vegetables*

C5196- FM

**keváde** *(n): threshold; sill*

C5197- FM

**Kux** *(n): mud hut*

C5198- FM

**kováre; kovváre; keváre; kevváre** *(n): 1- honey with wax. 2- beehive*

C5199- FM

**kubál; kupále; kupál** *(n): blossom*

C5200- FM

**kupale** *(n): forelock; topknot*

C5201- FM

**kanáre** *(n): iron hook*

C5202- FM, MK, BF

**kenár; kenáre** *(n): 1- side; edge; border; verge; brink; brim; rim; margin; skirt; fringe; hem. 2- side; flank; hand; quarter (naut.); pleuron (zool.)*

C5203- FM, MK, BF

**kom; kum; komig** *(n): stomach; abdomen*

*[Compare:* Kom *(*Baxtiari, Farsuni *dialect) = stomach; abdomen:* "Sar be kom fará kard." (Tabaqát e Ansári), "Kom o zabáne" *(mortise and tenon)]*

C5204- FM, MK, BF

**kucak; kuc; kuk** *(adj): 1- small; inconsiderable; insignificant; inconsequential; immaterial. 2- small; little; slight; dinky; petite; puny. 3- small; meagre; slight; narrow; limited; straitened. 4- humble; lowly; poor; mean; small. 5- small; petty; base; low; mean. 6- (suffix): -cule; -let; -kin; -ule; (prefix): mini-*

C5205- FM

**kucak** *(n): 1- infants; children:* "Va budand ánán ke xordand, panj hezár qeyr e zanán va kucakán, án mardomán ke in mo-,jez rá bedidand." (Enjil e Fársi). *2- humble servant:* "Kucak e womá hastam."

C5206- FM, MK, BF

**xord** *(adj): 1- little. 2- small. 3- oligo-; hypo-; under-. 4- mini-; -cule; -ule; -let; -kin*

C5207- FM

**konj** *(n): wrinkle; furrow; crease; corrugation*

C5208- FM

**kanab; kanav; kanaf** *(n): 1- (Botany): cannabis; hemp. 2- a rope:* "…bengar án ke zanaw rá dar gardan afkande kanab." (Náser Xosro)

C5209- FM

**kanáne** *(adj): old; aged:* "Be ruzegár e to nou wod ze sar jahán e kohan-----Kanáne gar wavad án ham be ruzegár to bád!"

C5210- FM

**kond; konde** *(n): fetters; shackle; fetter; manacle:* "Bar páyewán co konde ye pulád wod rekáb-----bar dastewán co halqe ye zanjir wod enán." (Mo-,ezzi)

C5211- FM

**konám** *(n): 1- lair; den. 2- pasture; pasturage:* "Conán ke owtor e ablah suy e konám wode-----ze makr e rubah, v-az záq o gorg bixabará!" (Rudaki)

C5212- FM

**konáq; kenáq** *(n): 1- thread; fiber. 2- silkthread; silk. 3- silkworm*

C5213- FM

**kondávále** *(n, adj): corpulent; stout; thickset; heavyset*

C5214- FM

**kondew** *(n): cotton ball*

C5215- FM

**kondak** *(n): bread crumb*

C5216- FM

**kondole; gondole** *(n): globose; globoid; globular*

C5217- FM

**kanduri; kandure; gandur; gandure; ganduri** *(n): tablecloth; napery*

C5218- FM

**konde** *(n): 1- log; stump; stub. 2- stump:* "Konde ye zánu"

C5219- FM

**kandu** *(n): beehive; hive*

C5220- FM

**kanduk** *(n): grain-box*

**karsán; kársán** *(n): bread-box*

"Be band e sál e qaht saxt darviw o tavángar rá-----ham az gandom tohi kanduk, o ham xáli ze nán karsán." (Nezári)

C5221- FM

**kanqále** *(n): prostitute; whore; [womanizer; whore-monger]*

**kanqálegi** *(n): prostitution; [womanizing]*

"Ke ánjá pir o borná wádxárand-----hame kanqálegi rá ján-sopárand." (Vis o Rámin)

C5222- FM

**kanewt; konewt** *(n): (Jewish) temple; synagogue; (idolator's) temple*

C5223- FM

**kut** *(n): fort; fortress; stronghold:* "Be jazire ye Hormoz ráh yáfte, kut ke ebárat az qal-,e ast tartib dáde, maskan gereftand." (Álamárá)

C5224- FM

**kutál; kotal** *(n): riding horse*

C5225- FM, MK, BF

**xrustan; xorustan; xruwidan; xoruwidan** *(v)(present tense root:* xruw-,; xoruw-,*): to cry; call; shout; crow*

C5226- FM

**kenje** *(n): bit(s) of meat*

C5227- FM

**kandi** *(n)*; **kandi zadan** *(v): to escape:* "Foláni kandi zad." (Rawidi)

C5228- FM, BF

**konjed; konjid** *(n): Sesame; Sesamum orientale*

C5229- FM

**kouj; gavaj** *(n): (vegetal) resin; gum*

C5230- FM

**kuc** *(n): bandit*

C5231- FM

**kuc** *(n): owl*

C5232- FM

**kuc** *(n, adj): cross-eyed; squint-eyed*

C5233- BF, MK

**kerrugi; kerruki; kiruk; kerrug; kiru** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [***karu; karug**]: *arts; crafts; craftsmanship; skill*

C5234- BF, FM

**kafw** *(n): shoe*

C5235- FM

**xow; xowe; xawu; xvaw** *(n): mother-in-law (husband or wife's mother)*

C5236- FM

**kanjar; kenjar** *(adj): corpulent; heavy-set; thickset*

C5237- FM

**xuc; xuce** *(n): 1- (cock's) comb. 2- (Botany): amaranth; cockscomb. 3- crown; vertex cranii*

C5238- FM

**xud; xuy** *(n): helmet; headgear*

C5239- FM

**xidan** *(vi)(Present tense root:* xiy-,*): to become curved*

C5240- FM

**xiyár** *(n): cucumber*

C5241- FM

**xir; xire; xira** *(adj): 1- stubborn; headstrong. 2- bold; impudent; brazen:* "xire goftan". *3- futile; in vain:* "xire goftan". *4- staring; gazing:* "xire wodan". *5- dazzled; astonished; stunned; bewildered*

C5242- FM, MK, BF

**xv́estan;** [**xestan; xistan**] *(v)(Present tense root:* xv́iy-,; [xiy-,]; xv́iyam; [xiyam]; xv́iyi; [xiyi]; xv́iyad; [xiyad] *etc): to sweat; perspire*

**xv́iy; xv́id; xv́vid;** [**xiy**]**; xv́ay; xv́ay** *(n): sweat; perspiration*

C5243- FM

**xim** *(n): bag; sack*

C5244- FM

**xim** *(n): mucosa; mucous membranes*

C5245- FM

**xik; xig; xi** *(n): leather-bag; goatskin bag*

C5246- FM

**xeyli** *(adv): many; much; plenty; numerous; a lot; plentiful; very*

C5247- BF, MK

**xválest;** [**xálest**] *(adj): sweetest*

*[Compare:* xv́ál; xv́áligar; xáligar, *all derived from* "xordan"; xál-est = (xordanitarin)*(most edible, thus sweet)]*

C5248- FM

**xub!; xob!** *(exclamation, interj.): Ok!; Well!; Gracious!*

C5249- FM, MK, BF

**xub** *(adj)* = **nik; niku; niv** *(adj)***; hu**: *1- good; bene-; auspicious; favourable; propitious. 2- good; savory; nice; delicious. 3- good; valid; sound; meritorious; just. 4- good; excellent; fine; nice. 5- good; salubrious; salutary; wholesome; healthful; healthy; beneficial. 6- good; pleasant; genial; cordial; nice; fine. 7- good; kind; benign; nice; gracious. 8- good; proper; correct; decorous. 9- good; estimable; commendable; laudable. 10- good; just; fair; square; fit; proper*

C5250- FM, MK, BF

**kuk; kutáh** *(adj), [Basic concept: anything concrete or abstract not of adequate length, scope, power or extent]: 1- short; brachio-. 2- short; deficient; incomplete; inadequate. 3- short; transient; brief; short-lived; ephemeral; transitory; temporary. 4- short; small. 5- short; brief; abbreviatory; concise; curt; succinct; summary; shortened; abbreviated; abridged; curtailed. 6- short; low; unelevated; short-cut; low-lying; low-built; knee-high. 7- short; flat (in phonetics). 8- short; concise; brief; condensed; compressed. 9- short; curt; crisp; terse; summary; succinct. 10- shallow; superficial; unprofound. 11- shallow; depthless; cursory. 12- stubby; puggy:* "kuk-dom" *(short-tailed; stubby)*

C5251- FM

**kond** *(adj): 1- slow; brady-; dilatory; delaying; procrastinating; lingering; sluggish; laggard; sluggard. 2- slow; slow-moving; leisurely; slack; slow-going; slow-footed. 3- slow; stupid; obtuse; slow-witted; dull-witted; thick-witted; heavy. 4- (Music): slow; lento; adagio; andante; largo. 5- slow; dull; blunt; unsharp; unedged; unpointed. 6- slow; delayed; retarded; detained; arrested; backward; behind. 7- (Painting; Art): thick; heavy (lines)*

C5252- FM, BF

**kamán** *(n): 1- bow; bow (music); fiddlestick. 2- arc. 3- (Astrol.): Sagittarius*

C5253- FM

**kárván; káraván; kárbán** *(n): 1- caravan; military column; train. 2- train; range; file; line; string; row. 3- procession; train; column; line; string; cortege. 4- train; railroad train:* "Kárván-dudi", "Kárván-barqi", "Kárván-asbi"

C5254- MK, FM, BF, *Also see* C983

**xám** *(adj): 1- crude; inelegant; graceless; coarse. 2- crude; raw; uncooked; unboiled; unbaked. 3- crude; undeveloped; unfinished; coarse; unpolished; unrefined; uncultured. 4- raw; immature; unripe; inexperienced. 5- raw; ignorant; unripe. 6- raw; unprepared; unripe; green. 7- raw; inexperienced; unpracticed; green. 8- unprocessed*

C5255- FM

**xan** *(n): (Nautical): lower level or tier*

C5256- FM, MK, BF

**kástan; káhidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* káh-,*), [Basic concept: to decrease or diminish (vt, vi) in quality, quantity, concrete or abstract]: 1- decrease; grow less; diminish; lessen; decline; subside; wane; ebb; dwindle. 2- decrease; reduce; diminish; lessen; lower; step down; shorten. 3- decrease; abate; weaken; attenuate; alleviate; mitigate; moderate; modulate; diminish; reduce; temper; soften; subdue. 4- diminish; taper. 5- diminish; relieve; ease; reduce; alleviate; palliate. 6- decrease; waste; wear away; consume away; melt away. 7- decrease; discount; minus; remove; subtract; deduct; take from; strike off; take away*

C5257- MK, BF

**kollag; kulak** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**kolla; kolle**]: *locust*

C5258- FM, MK, BF

**kerm; karm** *(n): worm; larva*

C5259- FM, MK

**ku; ke** *(conj., pron., adv.): 1- where; that; than. 2- where?*

C5260- MK

**kewtár; kewván** *(n): tillage*

C5261- FM, MK, BF

**gaźdom; kaźdom** *(n): 1- scorpion. 2- (Astrol.): Scorpio; Scorpion*

C5262- FM

**kure** *(n): 1- furnace; oven; stove; kiln. 2- furnace; forge; bloomery; smelter; scorifier; salamander; range; calefactor?. 3- furnace; stove; cooker. 4- furnace; hot place; oven; hell. 5- furnace; pile; reactor. 6- crematory. 7- incinerator*

C5263- FM

**kurdi; kurdin** *(n): 1- wool; woollen cloth:* "Anvá-, e taráyef e katáni va panbe, va suf va kurdinhá bar asnáf e moxtalef…." (Tárix e Tabarestán e Ebn e Esfandiyár)". *2- short-napped coarse carpet*

C5264- BF, MK, FM

**kafce; kafca** *(n): a spoon*

C5265- FM

**kabce** *(n): 1- spatula. 2- a spoon*

C5266- FM, BF

**kapc; kafc** *(n): a ladle*

C5267- FM, MK, BF

**kondew** *(n): deed; action*

C5268- FM

**xorwid** *(n): a sort of horse*

C5269- FM, BF, *Also see* C5341

**xorwid** *(n): 1- sun; sol-; solaris; helio-. 2- any fixed star*

[**xorwid**: *literally, bright sun; shining sun*

**xor**: *the sun*

**áftáb**: *sun; sunlight*]

C5270- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C5271, C5272

**kustan; kuftan; kubidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* kus-,*)*; [kus-, *is rarely used, however it is encountered in literature:* "Giyáhi ke guyam to bá wir o mowk-----Bekus o bekon har do dar sáye xowk!" (Ferdousi)]: *1- to beat; pulsate; pulse; throb; palpitate. 2- to beat; drum; thrum; pound; thump; throb; palpitate. 3- to pound; hit; hammer; knock; rap; band; drub; batter; pommel; pummel. 4- pound; pulverize; beat; thrash. 5- pound; drum; beat. 6- pound; bruise; contuse; batter; buffet; beat. 7- to beat; pound; thrash; defeat*

C5271- FM, BF, *Also see* C5270, C5272

**kus; kust** *(n): 1- beat; knock; rap. 2- beat; musical beat; cadence. 3- beat; pulse; pulsation; throb; palpitation. 4- beat; beating; pounding; bruise. 5- pound; bang; stroke; blow. 6- beat; beating; thrashing*

["Kust" *must be used instead of* "zarb" *and* "zarbe" *(Any rhythmic pounding, pulse or throb):* "Zaxme ye sorxragi ye bimár 70 kust dar daqiqe ast." *(Patient's pulse is 70/minute)*]. "…tá

zamáne zad ma rá nágáh kust." (Buwakur); "Ze nágah be ruy andaroftád Tus-----To gofti ze pil e źiyán yáft kus." (Ferdousi)]

C5272- FM, BF, *Also see* C5270, C5271

**kus; kust** *(n): drum; caisse; tympan; tympanum; nagara*

C5273- BF, MK, BQM

**borz** *(adj): 1- high; great. 2- high; lofty; elevated; exalted; towering; eminent. 3- high; exalted; sublime; august; majestic; distinguished*

**borz; burz; borzin; barzin; borzák** *(adj): see* Borz

**borzu; borzuk; borźuk**: *1- name of men. 2- see* "Borz" *for other meanings.*

**borzxodáy** = **borźxodáy**

**borznák; borzin**: *see* "Borz"

**borzázar** = **borzátur**: *1- name of men. 2- Name of a firm (temple)*

**borzizad**

**borzává** = **borzbáng**

**borzidan; borźidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* borz-,; borź-,*): to glorify; exalt; honor; dignify; praise; extol*

**borzew; borźew; borzewmand**

C5274- FM, MK, BF

**kar** *(adj): [Etymologically a demoniacal ear. The ear of daevic creatures]: 1- deaf; unhearing; surd; surdo-. 2- deaf; muffled; muted; softened; dampened; dead; flat; toneless; sordo; sordine; sourdine. 3- deaf; inattentive; unobserving*

C5275- FM, MK, BF

**xáne; xána** *(n), [Basic concept: any structure with four walls, a ceiling and a floor, with at least one opening for entrance and exit. The primary concept of* "Xáne" *is not "house", or "home" as it has come to be known.* "**sará**" *is the proper word for "house".* "**xáne**" *proper means "a room", thus* "**áwpazxáne**" *(kitchen),* "**xábxáne**" *(sleeping room),* "**mehmánxáne**" *(sitting-room; living-room), etc]: 1- room; chamber; chamber. 2- room; compartment; cavity; cell; booth. 3- room; sanctum; den; habitation. 4- room; inn. 5- grooves (in a gun barrel); chamber. 6- house; home; abode; dwelling; habitation; residence; domicile; lodging; housing; diggings; digs; household; domus (Latin); domestic*

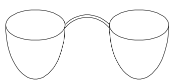
C5276- FM, MK, BF

**xod** *(n, adj): 1- self; ego; oneself. 2- auto-; self-*

**Xodá** *(n): God*

C5277- FM

**xorjin** *(n): 1- suitcase. 2- double-pocketed bag or sack. 3- (Botany): silique; siliqua; sac*



C5278- FM

**xis** *(adj): 1- soaked; saturated; drenched; impregnated; permeated. 2- wet; soggy; sodden; water-soaked*

C5279- FM

**xisidan** *(vi)(Present tense root:* xis-,*): to soak; absorb; soak up; blot up; soak in; seep in*
**xisándan** *(vt)(Present tense root:* xisán-,*): to soak; wet; sop; drench; saturated; steep; infuse; imbue; impregnate; permeate*

C5280- FM

**xiyábán** *(n): street; road; avenue*

C5281- FM

**xalowk** *(n): decorated (painted) clay pot*

C5282- FM

**xiw** *(n): 1- plow; plowshare; harrow. 2- plowing; harrowing*

C5283- FM

**xolma; xolme; xelm** *(n): 1- mud. 2- thick mucous discharge*

C5284- FM

**xelm** *(n): anger; furor*

C5285- FM

**xale** *(n): oar*

C5286- FM

**xaliw** *(n): chaos; confusion*

C5287- FM

**xam; xan** *(n): winter resort; winterhouse*

C5288- FM

**xeng** *(adj): white (horse)*
**xeng** *(n): mottled horse*

C5289- FM

**xengsár** *(n, adj): white-haired*

C5290- FM

**xengsár** *(n): nitre; salpeter; saltpetre*

C5291- FM

**xenjir** *(n): pungent odor; stink; reek; stench*

C5292- FM, MK, BF

**xande** *(n): laugh; laughing; laughter; titter; giggle; chuckle; chortle; snicker; guffaw; horselaugh; smile*

C5293- FM

**xengal** *(n): mail; coat of mail; armour; cuirass*

C5294- FM

**xanur** *(n): kitchenware; kitchen utensils; appliances*

C5295- FM

**xonidan; xanidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* xoniy-,; xaniy-,*): 1- to sing. 2- to become famous, or renowned. 3- to resound; resonate; reverberate; sound; echo; 4- [to entertain]*

C5296- FM

**xonide** *(adj): admirable*

C5297- FM

**xau; xou** *(n): 1- weed. 2- ivy*

C5298- FM

**xau; xou** *(n): 1- scaffolding. 2- (masonry) mold*

C5299- FM

**xáligar** ;**xv́áligar** *(n): cook; chef*

C5300- MK, BF, *Also see* C5301, JGS

**xunáhan;** [**xonáhen**] *(n): shining metal; molten iron or metal; [hematite iron] ore*

C5301- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C5300

**xenáhan; xv́enáhan; xamáhin; xomáhán; xomáhan;** [**xonáhen**] *(n): iron ore; a sort of shining iron (ore)*

C5302- MK, BF

**xarbuz;** [**xarboz**] *(n): oryx*

**xarbuze; xarboze** *(n): a sort of melon*

C5303- FM

**xád; xát** *(n): (Zoology): kite*

C5304- FM

**xáj** *(n, adj): cross (n); crucifix; (playing card) club*

C5305- FM

**xáde** *(n): I- gallows tree; gallows. II- a pole. III- white poplar wood*

C5306- FM

**xáridan** *(vi): to itch*

**xárándan** *(vt): to scratch*

C5307- FM

**xárá** *(n): moiré*

C5308- FM

**xárá; xáre** *(n, adj): granite*

C5309- FM

**xáre** *(n): I- a woman. II- hammer. III- a brush*

C5310- FM

**xáz** *(n): dirt; filth*

C5311- FM

**xáze** *(adj): kneaded*

C5312- FM

**xáze** *(n): mud sizing; mudcoat*

C5313- FM

**xalánidan; xalándan; xalidan; xastan** *(v)(Present tense root:* xal-,; xalán-,*), (The first two verbs are transitive, and the second present tense root, belongs to these two): to pierce (as with a pointed object); prick; puncture; perforate; penetrate*

C5314- MK, BF

**xarvarán; xarufán; xvarufrán; xvarvarán** *(Pahlavi)*; [**xorbarán**] *(n): west; sunset* [**xávar** = **xorbarán** *(west)*; xávar, *is erroneously taken as "east" in literature.*]

C5315- FM

**bástár; bistár; bisár**: *a certain….; so-and-so*

C5316- FM

**baźrang; bázrang** *(n): 1- bras; brassiere. 2- bib*

C5317- FM

**xol; fol** *(n): ash*

C5318- FM

**xayu; xayug; xiyu; xaduk** *(n): saliva; spittle; spit*

C5319- FM, BF

**xol; xohl** *(adj): crooked; curved*

**xohli; xohlegi** *(n): curvature; crookedness*

*[Most probably the correct pronunciation of the word is* "xahl, xahli, xahlegi." *Compare with the Pahlavi words* "xv'ehi" *and* "xv'ahi".*]*

C5320- FM

**xol** *(n, adj): mad; crazy; eccentric; insane*

C5321- FM

**haláluw; xaláluw; xaráruw** *(n): 1- sedition. 2- calamity; disaster:* "Haláluw-juyán e din bihow-and-----To bihuw rá dar haláluw kon!" (Náser Xosro)

C5322- FM

**xam** *(n): 1- curve; bend; fold; curvature; flexure; flection; arching; vaulting. 2- curve; curl*

C5323- FM

**xam** *(adj): 1- bent; curved; twisted. 2- bent; curving. 3- tilted; tipped; inclining; tipping; clin-; clino-; -clinal*

C5324- FM, MK, BF

**xán** *(n): 1- spring. 2- source; origin; rise; beginning; head*

**xáni; xánik; xánig** *(adj): original; primary*

C5325- FM, MK, BF, BQM

**xáhar; xáh; xv́áh; xv́ah** *(n): 1- sister; soror; sororal. 2- counterpart; sister; match*

C5326- FM

**xáze; xv́áze** *(n): arch of triumph*

**xáze zadan; xáze sáxtan**: *to build or erect an arch of triumph*

C5327- FM

**xáze; xv́áze** *(n): 1- wish; desire. 2- wooing*

**xázegari** *(n): courting; wooing*

C5328- FM

**xáb** *(n): direction of the grain (such as wood), pile or nap of fabric:* "Qáli rá be xábaw járu zadan.", "Cub rá be xábaw randidan."

C5329- FM, MK, BF

**xáb** *(adj): sleeping; asleep; numb; dormant; inert; lethargic; unaware*

C5330- FM

**xiwtan** *(pron.): self*

C5331- FM, MK, BF

**xáb; xv́áb** *(n), [Basic concept: sleep or any state of inactivity.]: 1- sleep; slumber; land of Nod; hypno-,. 2- hypnosis; somnolence; sopor; coma; doze; trance; lethargy; dream; illusion; airy hopes. 3- nap*

C5332- FM, MK, BF

**xábidan; xv́ábidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* xáb-,*)*

**xoftan; xosbidan; xospidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* xáb-,; xosb-,; xosp-,*)*

*[Basic concept: to sleep; to be in a state of inactivity, to pass into a state of inactivity]: 1- to sleep; slumber; doze; drowse; snooze; nap; hibernate; go to sleep; fall asleep. 2- to sleep; be inert; stagnate; idle; become dormant; cool off; cool down; calm down*

C5333- FM, MK, BF

**xuk** *(n): 1- pig; swine; hog; boar; sow. 2- pork*

C5334- BF, MK

**xámiz** *(n): pickled meat*

C5335- MK, BF

**xiwi** *(n)*; [**xiwew**] *(n): possession; possessing; ownership; proprietorship*

C5336- FM

**xiwi** *(n): relationship; kinship; consanguinity*

C5337- FM

**xán; xv́án** *(n): weed; thistle*

C5338- FM

**xálestán; xv́álestán** *(n): inkwell; inkpot*

C5339- FM

**xán** *(n): episode (as in a story)*

C5340- FM, MK, BF

**xán; xv́án** *(n): table; tray*

C5341- FM, *Also see* C5269

**xor; xv́or** *(n): sun; helios; helio-,; sol-,; solaris; solar*

C5342- FM

**xiz** *(n): 1- leap; leaping; jump. 2- height. 3- wave; billow; surf. 4- heat; rut; oestrus. 5- (Medicine): edema; swelling (modern use)*

C5343- FM, MK, BF

**xár** *(n): 1- thorn; thistle; bristle; barb; bur; burr. 2- spike; spine; needle. 3- prong; tine. 4- cog; sprocket. 5- pin; peg*

C5344- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C5276

**xodá; xodáy** *(n): 1- Lord; Master. 2- proprietor; owner. 3- god; deity; lord; the Providence; the Supreme Being; the Almighty*

C5345- FM, MK BF

**xodáyi** *(n)*: (MK, BF): *lordship; sovereignty; godship; divinity; godhood*

**xodáyi** *(adj)*(FM): *divine; godly; theological; religious*

C5346- FM, MK, BF

**xandidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* xand-,*): laugh; smile; guffaw; snicker; giggle; titter; chuckle; chortle*

C5347- FM, MK, BF

**xiw** *(n, adj)*; **xiwán** *(pl.): 1- own; one's own. 2- relative(s); kinsmen; kinsfolk; kin; kindred; people; kinsman*

C5348- FM, MK, BF

**biw** *(n): (Botany): aconite*

C5349- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C945

**xorda; xorde; xordak** *(n, adj): 1- (something) small; minute; point; minutia; mite. 2- particle; fragment; bit; chip; crumb; piece; scrap; shred. 3- (Astrol.): lunar mansion; Horse's pattern*

**xorde gereftan** *(v): to find fault; criticize; criticism; fault-finding*

C5350- FM

**xamidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* xam-,*): 1- to become curved; to bend; to stoop. 2- to oblique; bend; deviate; angle off; swerve; veer; twist; turn. 3- to bend; curve; turn; crook; flex; deflect; bow; arch; vault. 4- to bend; deviate; swerve; veer; shift; turn. 5- to bend; turn; divert; warp. 6- to bend; be pliant*

C5351- FM, MK

**xarámidan; xerámidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* xarám-,; xerám-,*): to stride; strut; stroll; swagger*

C5352- FM, MK, BF, BQM

**borná; barná; bornáh; bornák; pornák; apornáy** *(n, adj): young; adult; youth; teenager; juvenile; adolescent*

C5353- FM

**baziwa; boziwa; baziwe; boziwe** *(n): 1- milled sesame seed mixed with honey. 2- sesame seed residue after oil extraction*

C5354- FM

**baź** *(n): snow-flake*

C5355- FM

**parandak; barandak** *(n): mound; small hill; hillock*

C5356- FM

**barnás; parnás; farnás** *(n, adj): ignorant; illusioned; under illusion*

C5357- FM

**basbás** *(n, adj): nonsense; absurd*

C5358- FM

**baź; baz; baw** *(n): 1- mound; hillock. 2- mountain*

C5359- FM, BF

**parniyán; parnikán; barnun; parnun** *(n): shot silk*

C5360- FM

**boru; borut** *(n): mustache*

C5361- FM

**borufa; barufa; borufe; barufe** *(n): sash*

C5362- FM, MK

**barham** *(adj, adv): confused; worried; convened*

C5363- FM, BF, BQM

**berijan; berizan; berzan; brijan; brij; briz; brizan** *(n): stove; furnace; brazier*

C5364- FM

**barid** *(n): mailman; postman*

C5365- FM

**barizan; parvizan; pariz; parviz; parvazan** *(n): sieve; sifter; screen; strainer; cribble; cribrum*

C5366- FM

**beriq** *(n): a cluster or bunch of grapes*

C5367- FM

**baz** *(n): 1- way; method. 2- rules; regulations; custom*

C5368- FM

**bahár** *(n): pagoda; temple; idol-temple*

C5369- FM, BF

**bahár** *(n): spring; spring-time; vernal*

C5370- FM, BF

**xástan; xizidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* xiz-,*), Mostly used with prefix* "bar-": *1- originate; take origin; rise; arise; come forth. 2- rise; get up; arise; rise up; stand up; stand on end; stick up; rear up. 3- rise; levitate; soar. 4- rise; raise; elevate; lift. 5- rise; erect; rear; raise. 6- rise; appear; show up; turn up; emerge; issue. 7- rise (from bed); get up; get out of bed; arise. 8- rise; revolt; rise up; rebel*

C5371- FM

**bak** *(n): I- a sort of wild cucumber. II- refuge. III- woods. IV- plain; flat land*

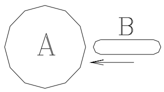
C5372- FM, MK

**bedast** *(n): (hand)span*

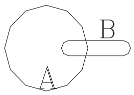
**bedasti; bedastik** *(adj): span-sized; midget*

C5373- FM, MK, BF

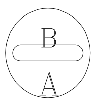
**xordan; xv́ardan** *(v)(Present tense root:* xor-,; xv́ar-,*): 1- to eat; swallow; finish off; use; use up; absorb; consume; spend; expend. 2- to eat; feed. 3- to eat; etch; corrode; bite in; eat out. 4- to eat; corrode; erode; gnaw; eat into or away. 5- to eat; tolerate; swallow; pocket; to down; to stomach:* "xordam o hic nagoftam.", "xord o dam barnayávard.". *6- to match; coincide; correspond. 7- to match; correspond; tally; check. 8- to fit; suit; accommodate. 9- to fit; conform; correspond. 10- to collide; some across; meet; encounter; run across; come upon. 11- to collide; strike; clash; hit; run into; hit against. 12- to collide; touch; come in contact; contact; impinge. 13- to misappropriate; pocket*
*[Basic concept: To come in contact, then to take into oneself, and then to consume something (concrete or abstract).* "Xordan" *is erroneously translated as* "to eat"*, when teaching Persian language to the foreigners. The basic concept of* "xordan" *as noted above, must be taught, so that the student would be able to understand the rational behind various uses of* "xordan"*, such as* "sarmá xordan", "gul xordan", "sor xordan", "anduh xordan", "tane xordan", "yekke xordan"*, etc. The following diagrams make the concept of* "xordan" *clear:*
*First stage: "contact" (thus to collide; hit; strike; hit; come in contact)*




*Second stage:" to fit; match"*




*Third stage: "to eat; to consume; to absorb"*




C5374- FM
**bewiz; bawiz** *(n): 1- ewer. 2- leather bag, for carrying water*
C5375- FM
**berenj; baj; bej;** [**goranj**] *(n): (Botany): rice; Oryza sativa*
C5376- MK, BF
**bonxán; bonxáne; bonxának** *(n): source; origin*
C5377- FM
**bigáne** *(n, adj): 1- strange; extraneous; foreign; alien; external; exotic; unfamiliar. 2- stranger; alien; foreigner; outsider*
C5378- FM
**bil** *(n): spade; shovel; hoe*
C5379- MK, BF, FM
**bahmán; vahmán** *(n): so-and-so*

C5380- FM, MK, BF

**barf; varf; vafr** *(n): snow*

C5381- FM

**bok** *(n): 1- a sort of tight-mouthed, pot-bellied carafe. 2- a sort of clay waterpipe or narghile*

C5382- FM

**bewulidan** *(vi): to become helpless; to become scattered; to become disturbed*

C5383- FM

**bowulidan; bawulidan; bewulidan** *(vi): 1- to execute or perform efficiently. 2- to be agile; to be dexterous. 3- to be intelligent; to have knowledge or insight*

C5384- FM, MK

**buyidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* buy-,*): 1- to smell; smell of. 2- to smell; to scent; sniff*

C5385- FM

**bagani; pakani** *(n): alcoholic beverage made of rice, millet, rye or barley; whisky (rye or barley base)*

C5386- FM

**bekunak; bekune** *(n): wooden sword*

C5387- FM

**boksa; bokse** *(n): a chunk of meat*

C5388- FM

**bakráyi** *(n): (Botany): shaddock; grapefruit*

C5389- FM

**bakbaka; bakbake** *(n): a sort of stew made of ghee and dried sour milk*

C5390- FM

**bások; pások; páwok; pásak; páwak** *(n): yawn; yawning*

C5391- FM

**básara; básare** *(n): field; farmland. [Compare with* "vástar; vástaryuw"*]*

C5392- FM

**báwidan** *(vi)(Present tense root:* báw-,*): 1- to be; to be present. 2- to live; dwell; inhabit; reside. 3- to stay; sojourn*

[**báwande**: *resident; A. Kasravi has used this word for "audience"*

**báwgáh**: *a club*

**Báwe!; Báwad!**: *It's OK!; You'll see!; We'll see!*]

C5393- FM

**báqonda; báqonde; báqanda; báqande; báqand; báqond; páqond; páqonde** *(n): 1- cotton ball. 2- skein; ball*

C5394- FM

**baqelá** *(n): (Botany): broad bean; Fava bean*

C5395- FM

**bák** *(n): fear; concern; care; worry; anxiety*

C5396- FM

**báqlavá** *(n): baklava*

C5397- FM

**bálá; bálád; bálàde; báláz; pálád; pálàde; báláy; páláy** *(n): (draft) horse*

C5398- FM

**bálán; báláne; bálána** *(n): corridor; hallway*

C5399- FM

**báloq; páloq** *(n): hollow cow's horn or rhino's horn used as winecup.*

C5400- FM

**báleká** *(n): (Botany): Smilax excella*

C5401- FM

**bálangu** *(n): (Botany): Dracocephalum royleani*

C5402- FM

**bálkána; bálkáne; pálkána; pálkáne** *(n): a window with parallel iron bars*

C5403- FM

**bálu; pálu** *(n): wart; verruca*

C5404- FM

**bálváye; bálváya; balask; parastu** *(n): (Zoology): swallow*

C5405- MK, BF

**bárestán** *(n, adj)(Pahlavi): patient; resigned*

**bárestáni** *(n): patience; resignation*

C5406- MK, FM, BF

**barm** *(n): pool; reservoir*

C5407- MK, BF

**bord** *(n)(Pahlavi): patient; tolerant; forbearant*

**bordár** *(n, adj): 1- womb; bearer; carrier; patient; tolerant; forbearant. 2- pregnant. 3- vector (all meanings; modern use)*

**bordári** *(n): 1- patience; tolerance; forbearance. 2- pregnancy*

C5408- FM

**varzegar; varzigar; barzigar; barzegar** *(n): peasant; farmer; worker*

C5409- FM, MK, BF

**behewt** *(n): 1- paradise; heaven. 2- utopia*

C5410- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C5411

**birun** *(adj, adv): 1- out; without. 2- exo-,. 3- out; outside; external; extrinsic; outward. 4- outside; exterior; external; outer; outward. 5- outside; out-of-door; outdoor; open air; al fresco*

**birun** *(n): 1- out; exterior; outside; surface; face (Archaic); extrados. 2- out; outdoors; the out-of-doors*

C5411- BF, *Also see* C5410

**birunidan** *(vt): 1- kick out; throw out; dismiss; fire; deport; expel; eject; banish; oust; dislodge; exile; discharge; evict; cashier; disemploy; discard*

C5412- FM

**bám; bán** *(n): roof; housetop*

C5413- FM

**bálus; pálus; báluw; páluw** *(n): impure camphor*

C5414- FM

**buf** *(n): owl*

C5415- FM, MK, BF

**bi; abi** *(adj, adv, conj. prep. prefix): out; but; except; without; -less; im-,; in-,*

C5416- FM, MK, BF

**bestár; bestáx; gostáx** *(n, adj): impudent; obstinate; overconfident; rash; brash; indiscreet; imprudent; impudent; bold; impertinent; brazen; rude; cheeky; insolent; arrogant; audacious; with effrontery*

C5417- MK, FM, BF

**báq** *(n): orchard; garden; park*

C5418- FM

**báza; báze; báz** *(n): 1- alley. 2- valley*

C5419- FM

**báza; báze** *(n): 1- walking-stick. 2- balance beam; beam*

C5420- BF, FM, JGS

**bálew; bálewt** *(n): pillow; cushion; bolster; pad*

C5421- MK, BF, *Also see* C5428

**bálá*; bál**: *height; stature. [Compare with* "deráz, "derázá", "pahn", "pahná"*]*

**bálesti; bálestik** *(n)*(MK, BF, JGS): *highness; exaltedness; exalted*

**bálest** *(n, adj): highest; summit; height; exaltation (Astron.)*

**bálin**: *top (of the bed); [bedside]*

C5422- FM, MK, BF

**bist; vist** *(numeral): twenty*

C5423- MK

**bayaspán** *(n)(Pahlavi): envoy; messenger; ambassador*

**bayaspáni** *(n): embassy; mission*

C5424- FM, MK, BF

**baxwidan; baxtan** *(v)(Present tense root:* baxw-,*): 1- to apportion; distribute. 2- to grant; bestow; donate; give; confer. 3- divide. 4- (Math.): to divide*

C5425- FM

**baxwidan** *(v)*; **baxwudan** *(v)(Present tense roots:* baxw-,; baxwáy-,*): to forgive; excuse; pardon; absolve; exonerate; overlook; condone; exempt; to have mercy on*

C5426- FM

**bán** *(n): (Botany): Moringa*

C5427- FM

**bámiyán; bámiye** *(n): (Botany): Okra; gumbo; Hibiscus esculentus*

C5428- MK, BF, FM, *Also see* C5421

**bálin** *(n): 1- peak. 2- top. 3- pillow. 4- bedside (n)*

C5429- FM

**bidax** *(adj): fast; speedy (horse)*

C5430- FM

**bir** *(n): bed; bedding; mattress*

C5431- FM, MK

**bir** *(n): thunder*

C5432- FM

**birzad** *(n): filings; shavings*

C5433- FM

**bayram; beyram** *(n): a sort of thin cotton fabric, or cloth; cotton*

C5434- FM

**bisorák** *(n): 1- young, robust camel. 2- (donkey) foal. 3- young mule*

C5435- FM, BF

**biźa; biźe; viźe** *(n, adj): 1- pure; net:* "Alemteház, wir e viźe xordan" (Tájolmasáder e Beyhaqqi). *2- special; particular; specific; express; personal; singular. 3- special; notable; extraordinary; exceptional. 4- dignitary; nobleman; noble:* "V-az án kuh bá viźegán su ye dawt-----darámad yeki gerd e biwe begawt." (Garwáspnáme). *5- preserved:* "Viźe dáwtan"; *to preserve:* "Sepah rá ze bad viźe u dáwti-----be razm andarun neyze ugárwti." (Daqiqi)

C5436- MK, BF, *Also see* C5437

**bew** *(n): 1- suffering; pain; distress; sorrow. 2- hostility; harm; torment. [Compare:* "xow o bew" *(the pleasant, sweet events of life and the sufferings and bitter events of life)*

**bewbordár** *(n, adj): 1- hostile; tormentor. 2- suffering; suffered; tormented*

**bewtan** = **bew-idan** = **bewdan** *(v)(Present tense root:* bew-,*): to hurt; harm; to torment*

**bewtár** *(n, adj): torment; hostile*

**bewew** *(n)*(BF, MK): *torment; harm*

**bewmand** *(n, adj)*(BF): *tormented; sufferer*

**bewt** *(adj)*(BF) = **bewzade** *(adj): pained*

**bew bordan** (MK, BF): *to bear hostility. [Compare with:* "Poźhán bordan" *(to envy). Also compare:* pezewk: *(Physician);* jodbew *(antidote)]*

C5437- MK, BF, *Also see* C5436

**bewáz; bewázi** *(n): cure; healing; therapy; remedy; treatment; therapeutics; medicinal*

**bewázidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* bewáz-,*): to cure; heal; treat; remedy; therapy*

C5438- FM

**bijak; bejak** *(n): invoice; bill; statement; manifest; account*

C5439- FM

**bowávard; bostávand; bost; boze; boza** *(n): hilly terrain or land*

C5440- FM, MK, BF

**bu; buy** *(n): 1- perception; sense; smell:* “Az mardomi buyi naborde.”, “Beppá bu nabarad ce mikoni!”. *2- smell; scent; odor; essence; fragrance; fume; malodour*

C5441- FM

**bowtak; bawtak; bawtok** *(n): (small) barrel; cask*

C5442- FM

**bawordan** *(v)(Present tense root:* bawor-,*): 1- to press; squeeze. 2- to surround [?]*

C5443- FM

**bawkári** *(n): farming; agriculture*

C5444- FM

**bewkal; bewkale; beskale** *(n): pick; picklock*

C5445- FM

**bawkam; bewkam; backam** *(n): 1- summerhouse. 2- porch*

C5446- FM

**bewkan; pewkan** *(n): snapping one's fingers*

C5447- FM

**bewkane; bewkal** *(n): 1- key. 2- trunk of a tree*

C5448- FM

**bewkul; bawkul** *(adj): 1- agile. 2- hardworking*

**bewkulidan** *(v): 1- to be agile. 2- to be hardworking*

C5449- FM, MK

**bewgar; bewgard** *(n): 1- hunting ground. 2- wilderness*

C5450- FM

**bawam** *(adj): sad; depressed*

C5451- FM

**bewmát; baskomáj** *(n): a sort of roasted sweet bread*

C5452- FM

**bewkalidan** *(v): 1- to pick a lock. 2- to scratch; pick*

C5453- FM

**bawma; bawme** *(n): (untanned) skin*

C5454- FM

**belesk; bolosk; belewk** *(n): 1- skewer. 2- a hook (for pulling bread out of an oven)*

C5455- FM

**bárut** *(n): gunpowder*

C5456- FM

**beweng** *(n): axe; pickaxe; chop-axe; adze*

C5457- FM

**bolqár** *(n): tanned and stained leather*

C5458- FM

**balqade; balqande** *(adj): spoilt; rotten*
C5459- FM
**balqandar** *(n, adj): 1- atheist. 2- unrestrained; undisciplined*
C5460- FM
**bazaq** *(n): a frog*
C5461- FM
**bazrak; barzak** *(n): linseed; flax*
C5462- FM
**bazaqe; vazaqe** *(n): lizard*
C5463- FM
**bozqa; bozqe** *(n): a sort of sickle-shaped dagger*
C5464- FM
**bazqa; bazqe** *(n): a scaffolding or framework for supporting a vine*
C5465- FM
**bazak** *(n): makeup; toilette; grooming; cosmetic; dressing up*
C5466- FM
**baźmán** *(n): wish; desire*
C5467- FM
**paźmán; baźmán; peźmán** *(n, adj): depressed; sad; dejected; [regretful; repentant]*
C5468- FM
**-báre** *(suffix): -maniac; -monger; -master; -ic*
**wekambáre**: *gluttonous*
**zanbáre**: *womanizer*
**ruspibáre**: *whoremonger; whoremaster*
**meybáre**: *alcoholic*
C5469- FM
**báre; bára; váre; báru** *(n): fortress wall; fortification*
C5470- FM
**báre** *(n): a case; an instance; turn*
**dar báre ye….**: *concerning; about; regarding….*
**dar in báre….**: *in this case*
C5471- FM
**Bári** *(n): Creator; God*
C5472- FM
**bozmajje; boźmaźe** *(n): lizard; [(adj): ugly]*
C5473- FM
**bozmorq; wotormorq** *(n): a kind of ostrich; Dromaeus*
C5474- FM
**bazan** *(n): (Agric.): levelling plow; leveller; levelling instrument*

C5475- FM, MK, BF

**bezeh; bazah; bazu** *(n): sin; evil*

C5476- FM, BF

**boz; boze; boza; bozak** *(n): 1- goat; capra; kid. 2- (Astron.): Capricorn*

C5477- FM, MK, BF

**buyestán; bustán; bostán; bost** *(n): orchard; flower-bed; flower garden*
**bostánbán**: *gardener*

C5478- FM

**bost** *(n): axle (especially that of a mill-stone)*

C5479- FM

**bost** *(n): roasted wheat*

C5480- FM

**bast** *(n): see* "bastan" *for all meanings. Most of the following meanings are figurative: 1- ribbing; fastening; brace; rib; clamp. 2- sanctuary; asylum; refuge. 3- dike; dam. 4- a knot. 5- turban. 6- lover. 7- joint (narcotics)*

C5481- FM

**bix** *(n): 1- root; radix; rhizome; rhizo-,. 2- basis; bottom; foundation*
**az bix** *(adv): utterly; entirely; completely*

C5482- FM, MK, BF

**bar** *(n): 1- fruit. 2- produce. 3- profit*

C5483- FM

**baste; basta** *(n): bundle; package; parcel*

C5484- FM

**bestár** *(n, adj): weak; shaky*

C5485- FM

**bostorm** *(n): swelling; inflammation*

C5486- FM

**balárak; balálak** *(n): 1- tempered sword. 2- tempered steel*

C5487- FM

**balál; balár** *(n): (roasted or cooked) corn or maize (on the cob)*

C5488- FM

**balál; balár; ázarbu; ázarbuye** *(n): a sort of soaproot or soap plant.*

C5489- FM

**bolbol** *(n): I- (Zool.): nightingale; Luscinia. II- (Botany): Haloxylon articulatum. III- preadolescent penis*

C5490- FM

**balaj** *(n): green or unripe date*

C5491- FM

**balxam; faláxan; faláxán; falxam; falxamán; falxame; falmáxan; palxam; paláxam; palxamán; palxán** *(n): sling; slingshot*

C5492- FM

**bolos** *(n): (Botany): lentil*

C5493- FM

**balxac** *(n): black alum*

C5494- FM

**basme; vasme** *(n): 1- (Botany): Isatis tinctoria; Indigofera tinctoria; the plant and its dyestuff; woad and its dyestuff. 2- eyebrow liner:* "Kas natavánad gereft dáman doulat be zur-----Kuwew e bifáyeda-st, vasme bar abru ye kur." (Sa-,di)

C5495- FM

**baláranj** *(n): stork*

C5496- FM

**baláj** *(n): 1- reed; rush; marsh reed. 2- rush mat; straw mat*

C5497- FM

**bol** *(n)*: **bol gereftan** *(v): 1- (Sports): to catch a flying ball, stick or object; intercept; catch (n). 2- (fig.): to take an opportunity*

C5498- FM

**baládar; baládor** *(n): 1- any ornament used by women. 2- an ornamental headband worn by women*

C5499- FM

**bidár** *(n, adj): 1- awake; clear-witted; alert. 2- awake; unsleeping; conscious; wakeful. 3- awake; alert; ready; heedful; vigilant; watchful. 4- enlightened*

[**bidári**: *enlightenment*]

C5500- FM, MK

**biwa; biwe; viwe** *(n): 1- wood; thicket; woodland; woods. 2- reed bed; rush bed*

C5501- FM, MK, BF

**banafwe; bonafwe; vanafwe** *(n): (Botany): violet; pansy*

C5502- FM, MK, BF

**bim** *(n): 1- fear; terror. 2- danger; peril; jeopardy; hazard; risk*

Dar bim afgandan; Bim kardan: *to risk; endanger; imperil; jeopardize; hazard*

C5503- FM, MK, BF

**báz** *(n): falcon; hawk*

C5504- FM, MK

**bári; bárik; bárig; bárek** *(adj): 1- thin; slender; slim. 2- thin; shrill; sharp. 3- subtle; delicate; dainty. 4- fine; delicate. 5- shrewd; artful. 6- discriminative; discriminating. 7- precise; exact; fine. 8- meticulous; exact; accurate; exacting; scrupulous. 9- narrow. 10- abstruse; subtle. 11- astute; keen*

C5505- MK, BF

**bedaxw** *(n)(Pahlavi): viceroy*

C5506- FM, MK, BF

**kuwidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* kuw-,*): 1- to endeavour; strive; struggle; exert oneself. 2- to attempt; make an attempt or effort. 3- to try; to make a try. 4- to strive; struggle; fight; contend; battle; tussle; scuffle*

C5507- FM, MK, BF

**bádbán** *(n): sail; spanker; jib*

C5508- FM

**bive** *(n, adj): widow; widower; widowed*

C5509- FM, MK, BF

**bazm** *(n): 1- feast; banquet; fiesta; party. 2- meeting; assembly; circle; gathering*

C5510- BF, MK

**bawkug** *(n): gryphon*

C5511- MK

**boste; bosta** *(n): Hazlenut*

C5512- FM, MK, BF

**baxt** *(n): 1- fate; luck; chance; hap; fortune; lot. 2- destiny; portion*

C5513- FM, MK, BF

**bang** *(n): Henbane; cannabis indica*

C5514- FM

**boxau; boxou; boxáv** *(n): hobbles; hopples; trammel*

C5515- FM

**baxt; baxtak** *(n): nightmare*

C5516- FM

**bacal** *(n, adj): sloven (n); slovenly; untidy; messy*

C5517- FM

**berenj; bereng; perang** *(n): brass; bronze*

C5518- FM

**bask** *(n): yawn; yawning*

C5519- FM, BF

**barsam; barsom** *(n): sacred; ceremonial bunch of branches, wickers or stalks of wheat, pomegranate, etc, used in the Zoroastrian rituals*

Barsam be dast gereftan: *Thanksgiving*

C5520- FM

**bimári** *(n): illness; sickness; disease; malady; ailment; disorder*

C5521- FM

**boxle; boxla; baxile; buxal; buxale** *(n): (Botany): Purslane*

C5522- FM

**bazle** *(n): 1- witty remark; witticism; pleasantry. 2- joke; jest*

C5523- FM

**bedehi** *(n): debt; indebtedness; obligation; liability; dues*

C5524- FM

**boxrak; boxurak; arźan** *(n): (Botany): Amygdalus*

C5525- FM, *Also see* C4041

**baxidan; vaxidan** *(v): to separate (cotton or wool); to gin*

C5526- FM

**baxiye; baxye** *(n): stitch; suture*

C5527- FM

**badbade; badbadak** *(n): (Ornith..): hoopoe*

C5528- FM, MK, BF

**bot; boq; faq; bod** *(n): I- Budha. II- idol. III- sweetheart; darling*

C5529- FM

**bexcir** *(n): (Botany): manna*

C5530- FM

**boxti** *(n): Bactrian camel*

C5531- FM

**baxta; baxte** *(adj): 1- castrated. 2- skinned; peeled. 3- fattened*

C5532- FM

**baxte** *(n): young ram*

C5533- FM

**boráq** *(n): fast horse*

C5534- FM

**baráz** *(n): 1- wedge. 2- patch (as on garments)*

C5535- FM

**bará ye….** *(conj., adv): for; because*

C5536- FM

**barbáris** *(n): (Botany): barberry; berberis*

C5537- FM, MK

**bigár; wákár; wágár; wágar; wáygán; majarg; macarg** *(n): forced unpaid labor; corvée*

C5538- MK, BF, JGS

[**bavande; bovande**]; **bovandak** *(adj): complete; entire; perfect; thorough; consummate*
**bovandegi; bavandegi**: *completion; entirety; entireness*

C5539- MK, BF

**brihenidan;** [**berihenidan**] *(v)(Present tense root:* brihen-,; [berihen-,]*): 1- to create; fashion. 2- to decree; ordain*

C5540- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C5541

**behána; beháne; baháne; bahána** *(n): 1- cause; reason. 2- pretext; excuse; pretense; subterfuge*

C5541- FM, *Also see* C5540

**behán; vehán** *(n): 1- cause; ground; basis. 2- cause; motive; reason; ground. 3- cause; justification; warrant; reason; basis. 4- excuse*

C5542- FM

**baźand;** [**paźand**] *(n, adj): 1- suffering; wretched. 2- sufferer; wretch*

C5543- FM

**baram** *(n): 1- scaffolding or framework for vine or creeping plants. 2- (Sports): banner; pennant; flag*

C5544- FM

**tuti** *(n): parrot*

C5545- FM, MK, BF

**bázi** *(n): 1- game; play; drama; piece; performance. 2- game; play; fun; sport; contest. 3- game; artifice. 4- game; gambling; speculation; play; playing; gamble. 5- venture; risk; gamble; speculation. 5- play; free movement (mechanics). 6- play; fun; recreation; amusement. 7- pastime; diversion. 8- lovemaking; petting; sport*

C5546- FM, JGS

**pawalidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* pawal-,*): to ejaculate; expulse; eject*
*[In dictionaries,* "pawalidan" *is interpreted as "to stick", "to adhere". However, in the following example:* "Xalaqa me má-,e dáfeq….u rá az áb e pawalnák áfaride ast." (Tafsir e Kambrij): Dáfeq *(Arabic)* = Pawalnák *(Persian): "ejaculating; ejective; expulsive". I have chosen to use this meaning for the word* "Pawalidan", *instead of "to stick" and "to adhere".]*

C5547- FM, MK, BF

**bacce; bace; vacak; vace** *(n): 1- baby; child; infant; urchin; kid; tot; babe; toddler. 2- minor. 3- young; youngling; fledgling. 4- offspring; son; daughter*

C5548- FM

**bastani** *(n): 1- icecream. 2- tie; headband of a book*

C5549- FM

**bastu; bastuq; bastuqe; bawtak; bastule** *(n): 1- a small clay pot. 2- spatula. 3- (Botany): conceptacle*

C5550- FM

**bastak** *(n): small spoon or ladle*

C5551- FM

**bastak** *(n): servant*

**bastak** *(adj): servile*

C5552- FM

**basánidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* basán-,*): to irrigate; water*

C5553- FM

**basáni** *(adj): multiple; numerous; abundant; plentiful*

C5554- FM

**besáre; basáre** *(n): 1- porch; veranda; balcony. 2- hall of audience*

C5555- FM
**basárdan** *(vt)*; **basárd; basárad** *(n): to till (with a spade); plow; harrow*
C5556- FM
**bazidan** *(v): to jump; leap*
C5557- FM
**boze; boza** *(n): (any sweet-smelling) fruit; [any fruit with creeping vine, such as melons]*
C5558- FM, BF
**bow** *(n): (Horse's) mane*
C5559- FM
**bow** *(n): skirt*
C5560- FM
**bow** *(n): forelock; tassel; tuft*
C5561- FM
**basand; basande** *(adj): 1- enough; satisfactory; sufficient; ample; adequate. 2- complete*
C5562- FM
**baw** *(n): dry farming*
C5563- FM
**baw** *(n): lock*
C5564- FM
**baw** *(n): ribbing; brace; clamp*
C5565- FM
**basi** *(adj, adv): much; many; very; ample; amply; adequately; sufficiently*
C5566- FM
**barfanjak; darfanjak; fadranjak; faranjak; farhánaj; barxafc** *(n): nightmare*
C5567- FM
**beskelidan** *(v): 1- to embrace. 2- to pet; caress; stroke*
C5568- FM
**basal** *(n): 1- heel; back; backside. 2- rear; rear end; hind end*
C5569- FM
**basaq** *(n): cupola; dome*
C5570- FM, MK, BF
**boland** *(adj): 1- high; great; eminent; prominent; lofty. 2- high; lofty; elevated; towering; soaring. 3- high; close (phonetics). 4- high; high-pitched; high-toned; alto. 5- high; exalted; eminent. 6- high; noble. 7- high; magnanimous; highminded. 8- magna-,; high-,. 9- high; long. 10- high; loud*
C5571- FM
**bask; basadk** *(n): bunch (of harvested wheat or barley)*
C5572- FM, MK, BF
**bavew; bovew; bondahew** *(n): genesis; generation; becoming; evolution*

C5573- FM, MK, BF

**bálá; báláy** *(n): height; stature*

C5574- FM, MK

**biyábáni** *(n): fixed star*

C5575- FM, MK

**biyábáni** *(n, adj): 1- primitive; barbarian; uncivilized; nomad. 2- desert; pertaining to desert. 3- wild*

C5576- FM, MK

**babr** *(n): tiger*

C5577- FM, *Also see* C655

**barmac; barmaj; parmás** *(n): palpation; touch; feeling*

C5578- FM, MK

**báftan; báfidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* báf-,*): 1- to weave; interweave; interlace; intertwine; lace; twine; entwine; braid; plait; knit; spin. 2- (fig.): to fabricate*

C5579- FM, MK

**berehne; barahna** *(adj, n): 1- naked; nude; bare; in the raw. 2- naked; revealed; exposed. 3- naked; unadorned; undecorated; unembellished; unornamented; undressed; stripped. 4- naked; unarmed*

C5580- FM, MK BF

**barbot; barbat** *(n): lyre*

C5581- MK

**bay** *(n): God; Lord. [compare:* Baq*]*

C5582- MK, BF

**bráh** *(Pahlavi)*; [**baráh**] *(n): brilliance; splendor:* "Kár e zargar be zar waved be baráh----- zar be zargar sopár o kár bexáh." (Onsori)

C5583- MK, BF

**brin** *(Pahlavi)*; [**borin**] *(n): cut; division; delimitation; limited; determined*

**brinmand;** [**borinmand**] *(adj): delimited*

C5584- FM

**bázargán** *(n): merchant; trader; dealer; monger; tradesman*

C5585- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C5586

**biw** *(adj, adv): more; in excess of; additional; supplementary; supplemental; extra; plus; further; surplus; multi-,; poly-,*

C5586- BF, *Also see* C5585

**biwgán** *(adj, n): multiple; manifold; [polynomial; multinomial]*

C5587- FM, MK

**bar; barm** *(n): memory*

Az bar kardan = Barm kardan: *to memorize; learn by heart*

C5588- FM, MK, BF

**bádrang; bádrangbuy; bádrangbuye; bádru; bádrune** *(n): lemon balm; Melissa officinalis*

C5589- FM

**bonu; bonva; bonve** *(n): harvest; stack*

C5590- MK, BF

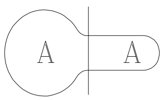
**bonu; bonu sorx** *(n): lentil*

**bonu máw; bonu siyáh**: *chickling; vetch; grass pea*

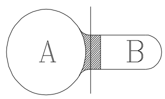
C5591- FM, MK, BF

**boridan** *(v)(Present tense root:* bor-,*): 1- to cut off; excise; cut down; cut back; curtail; shorten. 2- to cut off; dissever; sever; incise; chop; hew. 3- to cut; notch; nick; incise; gash; indent. 4- to cut; open; cut open. 5- to cut; harvest; mow; crop. 6- to cut; sculpture; carve. 7- to cut; engrave; grave; tool; chase; enchase; inscribe. 8- to cut; snub; rebuff. 9- to clot. 10- to cross; cut across; intersect. 11- to cut; limit; delimit; determine. 12- to cut off; remove; amputate; mutilate; prune; clip; crop; nip. 13- to clip; overcharge; cheat; rip off:* "guw yá jib boridan". *14- to cut off; disjoin; disunite; disconnect; dissociate; separate; divide; part; disport; divorce; detach. 15- renounce; abandon. 16- to cut off; interrupt; suspend; break; break off. 17- to cut off; deprive of. 18- to wean off; break a habit; give up a habit. 19- to disinherit; dispossess; disown. 20- to cut out; cease; discontinue; end; stop; halt; quit. 21- to cut short; shorten; abbreviate; abridge; curtail. 22- to break; give way; collapse. 23- to sentence;* "baráyaw 5 máh zendáni boridand."

*[Basic concept: (vt, or vi): 1- to separate or sever a part from a whole (concrete or abstract). 2- to disjoin two things attached to each other by concrete or abstract bonds.]:*



*Concept 1*



*Concept 2*

C5592- FM

**bub** *(n): (fine) carpet*

C5593- FM, MK, BF

**bru; abru** *(n): brow; eyebrow*

C5594- FM, MK, BF

**bámdád; bámdádan; bámgáh; bámak** *(n): dawn; morning*

C5595- FM, MK, BF

**biyábán** *(n): desert; sahara; wasteland; barrens; wilderness*

C5596- FM, MK, BF

**barde; barda** *(n): 1- captive; prisoner. 2- slave; serf; helot; vassal; bondman*

C5597- BF, MK, cf L7820

**bramak; brahm; [baram; barame; berahm; berahme]** *(n): I- costume; style. II- form; manner*

C5598- FM, MK, BF

**bum** *(n): country; earth; land*

C5599- BF, MK

**brádarud;** [**barádarud**] *(n): relative; rival; counterpart; stepbrother*

C5600- MK, FM

**babrak** *(n)*; **babar; vabar** *(n): beaver*

C5601- FM

**batávár** *(n): end*

C5602- FM

**betáyidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* betáy-,*): to put (down); lay down*

C5603- FM

**patfuz; batfuz** *(n): 1- snout; muzzle. 2- beak (of birds)*

C5604- FM

**bartáftan** *(v)(Present tense root:* bartáb-,*): 1- to return; turn away. 2- tolerate; put up with; endure. 3- transfix; impale*

C5605- FM

**barxi** *(adj): some; a few*

C5606- FM

**barxi** *(n): oblation; offering; sacrifice; immolation; libation*

C5607- BQM p.253

**berdun; berdaun** *(n): (a fast male) horse; stallion*

C5608- FM

**bordár** *(n): vector; vehicle; medium*

C5609- FM

**bardidan** *(v): 1- to make way for somebody. 2- to stay away or pull aside from the main road*

**Bardábard!**: *Make way!*

C5610- FM

**barzan** *(n): quarter; city or municipal division or district*

C5611- FM

**borqu** *(n): horn*

C5612- FM

**barqamán** *(n): dragon; viper*

C5613- FM

**barza; barze** *(n): branch; wicker*

C5614- FM

**barak; parak** *(n): (Astrol.): Canopus*

C5615- FM

**barfak** *(n): candidiasis; thrash*

C5616- FM

**barqul; balqur; bolqur; palaku; palakub** *(n): meal (like wheat meal)*

C5617- FM, MK, BF

**buwásp; buwpás*; bowáse; gowásb; gowtasp*** *(n): (pathological) sleep; sloth; dream; reverie; daydream; daydreaming; fantasy:* ("Wanidam ke Xosro be guwásb did-----Conán k-átawi wod be douraw padid." (Abuwakur); "Na dar bidár goftam, na be buwásb-----naguyam joz be piw e taxt e gowtásb." (Bahrám Paźdu)

*(*These two are corrupt forms.)*

C5618- MK, BF, FM

**bur** *(n, adj): I- bay (horse). II- reddish-brown. III- blonde; flaxen; blond. IV- baffled*

C5619- FM

**baxw** *(n): a fish*

C5620- FM

**baxw** *(n): [Basic concept: a part of a whole, concrete or abstract]:1- share; allotment; ration; part; portion; fraction; division; section; segment; fragment; item. 2- division; class; category; head; order; group. 3- (Math.): dividing; division. 4- (Music): division; passage; phrase; movement. 5- (Naval): division; fleet; flotilla. 6- division; district; section; region; quarter; zone; area. 7- ward; floor*

C5621- FM, MK, BF

**bahr** *(n): [Basic concept: a part of a whole, concrete or abstract]: 1- part; portion; fraction; division; section; segment; fragment. 2- lot; share; portion; part; allotment; interest. 3- lot; luck; fortune. 4- fate; lot*

C5622- FM, MK, BF

**barx** *(n): [Basic concept: a part of a whole, concrete or abstract]:1- share; portion; fraction; division. 2- section; fragment; part*

C5623- FM, MK

**barx; barxe; bahr** *(n): proportion; quotient; fraction; ration*

C5624- FM, MK, BF

**barg; balg; valg; varaq** *(n), [Basic concept: a leaf, anything like a leaf in shape or function. Anything flat, lamellar, thin and flexible like a leaf.]: 1- leaf; sheet; lamina; lamella; foil; wafer; plate; phyll-,. 2- sheet; page. 3- foliage; leaf; frond; blade; flag; needle; petal. 4- page; leaf; folio. 5- provisions*

C5625- FM

**barnáme; varnáme** *(n): 1- program; schedule; prospectus; bill; agenda; roster; bill of fare; menu; protocol; timetable. 2- program; policy; procedure; platform:* "Co z-án náme varnáme barxánadand-----soxonhá ye naqzaw barafwánadand." (Ferdousi)

C5626- FM, MK, BF

**bad** *(n): bad; evil; wrong; ill*

**bad** *(adj): 1- bad; evil; mal-,; male-,; mis-,; nasty; offensive; repulsive; repugnant; disgusting; revolting; loathsome; foul; vile. 2- bad; inauspicious; ill-omened; unpropitious; unpromising; unfavourable. 3- bad; inexpedient; wrong; inappropriate; unsuitable; improper; indecorous. 4- bad; evil; wrong; sinister. 5- bad; insalubrious; spoiled; corrupt. 6- bad; spoiled. 7- bad; naughty. 8- bad; wicked; vicious; evil; iniquitous; base; low; vile*

C5627- FM

**piráhidan** *(v)[Present tense root:* piráh-,; pirás-,*]: to tan (leather)*
C5628- MK, BF
**pawn; pawt** *(n): agreement; pact; bond*
C5629- MK
**pádwir** *(n): agreement document; treaty*
C5630- FM, MK, BF
**palangmowk; palanjmowk; faranjmowk; afranjmowk; baranjmowk** *(n): speckled basil*
C5631- FM
**pala; pale** *(n): pan (of a scale)*
C5632- FM
**pale**: *only in the form of :* "pul o pale": *money; windfall (profits)*
C5633- FM
**pala; pale** *(n): peripheral hair (said of a bald head)*
C5634- FM
**palauk; pakuk** *(n): blacksmith's hammer*
C5635- FM
**palauk; pakuk** *(n): banister; balustrade; railing; palisade*
C5636- FM
**palvás; polus** *(n): deception by flattery*
C5637- FM
**polván; polvár** *(n): large backpack*
C5638- FM
**polván; polvár** *(n): (Agric.): ridge*
C5639- FM
**palendin** *(n): threshold; doorsill; sill; portal*
C5640- FM
**palme** *(n): 1- slate. 2- (Min.) schist*
C5641- FM
**palme; palmas** *(n): embarrassment*
C5642- FM
**palmas; palme** *(n): calumny; false accusation; traducement*
C5643- FM
**baxs** *(adj, n): 1- wrinkled; withered. 2- wrinkled skin; wrinkle*
C5644- FM
**baxs** *(n): depression; sorrow; distress; dolor*
C5645- FM, MK, BF
**barázidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* baráz-,*): 1- to shine; gleam. 2- to suit; befit; fit; become. 3- to behoove; befit*

C5646- MK, BF

**parastegi** *(n): worship; service*

C5647- FM

**bálidan; báludan** *(v)(Present tense root:* bál-*,): 1- to grow; increase. 2- to grow; develop; progress; advance; prosper. 3- to take pride in; to pride oneself; to boast. 4- to boast; vaunt; be proud of*

C5648- FM

**panjar; panjare** *(n), [Basic concept: lattice; anything like a lattice in shape or function.]: 1- lattice; framework; latticework. 2- lattice; window; port; porthole; oriel; grille; wicket; skylight; grate; grating. 3- lattice; network; webwork; meshwork; fenestration. 4- window; fenestra; shutter; windowpane; window glass; pane; windshield. 5- cage. 6- mail (underway)*

C5649- MK, BF

**patexv** *(Pahlavi)*; [***patex; padex**] *(n, adj): prosperous; flourishing; prospering*

**patexvi** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [***patexi; padexi**]: *prosperity; flourishing*

**patexvenidan** *(v)(Pahlavi)*; [***patexidan; padexidan** *(Present tense root:* patex-,; padex-*,)*]: *to prosper; flourish; make flourish*

C5650- FM

**bahá** *(n): 1- worth; value. 2- cost; price; expense; charge; rate; amount. 3- quotation; quoted price*

C5651- FM

**barak; varake** *(n): 1- a sort of woollen cloth (especially camel wool); wool. 2- a sort of thick carpet. 3- a sort of waist-coat*

C5652- FM, MK, BF

**banda; bande** *(n): servant; slave; vassal; serf; helot; bondman; servile; follower; lackey; toady*

C5653- BF, FM

**borj** *(n): 1- tower; castle; fort; fortress. 2- tower; height; turret; belfry; campanile; minaret; pylon; obelisk; bell tower. 3- tower; watchtower; beacon; light-house; pharos. 4- month:* "sar e borj". *5- sign(s) of zodiac*

C5654- MK, BF

**pargud az….**: *free from; exempt from; immune to / from….*

[**pargudan az** *(v)(Present tense root:* parguy-*,)*]: *to exempt from; to free from*

C5655- FM, MK

**bázargáni; bázárgáni** *(n): trade; commerce; traffic; truck; dealing; dealings; business*

C5656- PI

**kewin** *(n): 1- podicipedidae. 2- podiceps; grebe*

C5657- PI

**butimár** *(n): (Zoology): bittern; Botaurus (stellaris)*

C5658- PI

**tanje** *(n): (Zoology): shelduck; Tadorna tadorna*

C5659- PI

**xotká** *(n): (Zoology): teal; Anas crecca*

C5660- PI

**gilár** *(n): (Zoology): wigeon; Anas Penelope*

C5661- PI

**homá** *(n): (Zoology): bearded vulture; Gypaëtus barbatus*

**karkas; láwxor; dál** *(n): vulture*

C5662- PI

**bálábán** *(n): saker; Falco cherrug*

C5663- PI

**lácin** *(n): lanner falcon; Falco biarmicus*

C5664- FM

**pargále** *(n): (Zoology): patch*

C5665- FM

**pargále** *(n): portion; segment; piece; fraction*

C5666- MK, BF

**pahlom; pawom; pahrom** *(adj): excellent; heavenly*

**pahlomi; pahromi** *(n): excellence; virtue; virtuousness*

C5667- FM, BF, MK, *Also see* C4398 & JGS

**patváze goftan; patváze kardan; patváxtan; peyváz kardan; peyváxtan** *(v)(Present tense root:* patváz-,; peyváz-,*): to answer; respond; reply*

C5668- FM, MK, BF

**ped; pedar** *(n): 1- father; senior; elder. 2- father; pater-,; cause; originator; author. 3- father; creator; begetter; author. 4- father; sire; daddy; dad; pa; papa. 5- father; priest; padre*

C5669- MK, BF

**patuk; patáy; pattáy** *(n)(Pahlavi): enduring; persevering; patient; persistent*

**patuki; patáyew** *(n)(Pahlavi): endurance; patience; perseverance; persistence*

**patáyestan; patutan** *(Pahlavi)(v)(Present tense root:* patáy-,*): to endure; persevere; persist; continue; carry on; remain; last; stay*

C5670- PI p.72, *Also see* C5673

**sárgape** *(n): buzzard; Pernis (Latin)*

C5671- PI p.77

**korkor** *(n): (Zoology): kite; (Latin): Milvus*

C5672- PI p.80

**piqu** *(n): (Zoology): sparrow hawk; (Latin): Accipiter*

C5673- PI p.82

**sárgappe** *(n): (Zoology): buzzard; (Latin): Buteo*

C5674- PI p.104

**leyl; li** *(n): (Zoology): Hobby; (Latin): Falco subbuteo*

**termtáy; teromtáy** *(n): (Zoology): merlin; falcon; (Latin): falco*
**delije** *(n): (Zoology): kestrel; (Latin): Falco*
C5675- PI p.107
**siyáh xorus** *(n): (Zoology): Grouse; (Latin): Lyrurus*
C5676- PI p.108
**kabk e dari** *(n): (Zoology): Caspian snowcock; (Latin): Tetraogallus caspius*
C5677- PI p.113
**kabk** *(n): (Zoology): Partridge; (Latin): Alectoris chukar*
C5678- PI p.113
**teyhu** *(n): (Zoology): partridge; (Latin): Ammoperdix griseogularis*
C5679- PI p.116
**dorná** *(n): (Zoology): crane; (Latin): Grus; Anthropides*
C5680- PI p.118
**miwmorq** *(n): (Zoology): great bustard; (Latin): Otis tarda*
C5681- PI p.119
**zangule-bál** *(n): (Zoology): little bustard; (Latin): Otis tetrax*
C5682- PI p.119
**hubare** *(n): (Zoology): Houbara bustard; Chlamydotis undulate*
C5683- PI p.120
**yalve** *(n): (Zoology): rail; crake; (Latin): Rallus; Porzana; crex*
C5684- PI p.127
**cangar** *(n): (Zoology): Moorhen; (Latin): Gallinula chloropus*
C5685- PI p.127
**távusak** *(n): (Zoology): purple gallinule; (Latin): Porphyrio porphyrio*
C5686- PI p.128
**cangar** *(n): coot; (Latin): Fulica atra*
C5687- PI p.108
**salim** *(n): (Zoology)(Latin): Charadriidae; plover*
**salim e kuhi** *(n): (Zoology): Charadrius pluvialis; Dotterel; Eudromias morinellus*
C5688- PI p.139
**xorus e kuhi** *(n): (Zoology): Plover; Lapwing; (Latin): Vanellus*
C5689- PI p.141
**ábcelik; ábcelikhá** *(n): (Zoology)(Latin): Scolopacidae*
C5690- PI p.141
**talile** *(n): (Zoology): Sanderling; sandpiper; stint; dunlin; (Latin): Calidris*
C5691- PI p.144
**ábcelik** *(n): (Zoology): Ruff; reeve; (Latin): Philomachus pugnax*
C5692- PI p.145
**ábcelik** *(n): (Zoology): sandpiper; redshank; greenshank; (Latin): Tringa; Xenus*

C5693- PI p.149
**gilánwáh** *(n): (Zoology): Godwit; (Latin): Limosa; Numenius*
C5694- PI p.151
**abyá** *(n): (Zoology): woodcock; (Latin): Scolopax rusticola*
C5695- PI p.151
**páwalak** *(n): (Zoology): Snipe; (Latin): Gallinago*
C5696- PI p.160
**cáxloq** *(n): (Zoology): curlew; plover; (Latin): Burhinus; Esacus*
C5697- PI p.169
**Kákáyi** *(n): (Zoology): Gull; (Latin): Larus*
C5698- PI p.173
**parastu ye daryáyi** *(n): (Zoology): Tern; (Latin): Chlidonias*
C5699- PI p.185
**koukar** *(n): (Zoology): Sand grouse; (Latin): Pterocles*
C5700- PI p.187
**kabutar; fáxte** *(n): (Zool.): Pigeon; dove; (Latin): Columba*
C5701- PI p.193
**kabutar cáhi** *(n): (Zool.): Rock dove; (Latin): Columba livia*
C5702- PI p.193
**yákarim** *(n): (Zool.): collard dove; (Latin): Streptopelia decaocto*
C5703- PI p.195
**kuku** *(n): (Zool.): cuckoo; (Latin): Cuculus; Clamator*
C5704- PI p.207
**wabgard** *(n): (Zool.): nightjar; (Latin): Caprimulgus*
C5705- PI p.209
**bádxorak** *(n): (Zool.): swift; (Latin): Apus*
C5706- PI p,211
**sabzeqabá; sabzegabá** *(n): (Zool.): Roller; (Latin): Coracias*
C5707- PI p.217, 218
**dárkub** *(n): (Zool.): woodpecker; (Latin): Jynx; Picus; Dryocopus;*
C5708- PI p.220
**parastu; celcele** *(n): (Zool.): martin; swallow; (Latin): Riparia; Hirundo*
C5709- PI p.227
**cakávak** *(n): (Zool.): lark; (Latin): Eremopterix; Ammomanes; Alaemon; Calandrella; Melanocorypha; Eremophila; Galerida; Lullula; Alaudai*
C5710- PI p.239
**domjonbának** *(n): (Zool.): Pipit; wagtail; (Latin): Anthus; Motacilla*
C5711- PI p.249
**sangcawm** *(n): (Zool.): shrike; (Latin): Lanius*

C5712- PI p.253
**pariwáhrox** *(n): (Zool.): Oriole; (Latin): Oriolus*
C5713- PI p.253
**bucángá** *(n): (Zool.): drongo; (Latin): Dicrurus*
C5714- PI p.254
**sár** *(n): (Zool.): Starling; (Latin): Sturnus*
C5715- PI p.255
**miná** *(n): (Zool.): mynah; (Latin): Acridotheres*
C5716- PI p.256
**jijáq** *(n): (Zool.): jay; (Latin): Garrulus*
C5717- PI p.256
**záqi** *(n): (Zool.): magpie; (Latin): Pica pica*
C5718- PI p.256
**záq** *(n): (Zool.): jay; chough; (Latin): Podoces; Pyrrhocorax*
C5719- PI p.262
**kaláq** *(n): rook; raven; crow; jackdaw; (Latin): Corvus*
C5720- PI p.267
**elikáyi** *(n): (Zool.): wren; (Latin): Troglodytes*
C5721- PI p.270
**sesk** *(n): (Zool.): warbler; prinia; (Latin): Cettia; Locustella; Acrocephalus; Hippolais; Sylvia; Phylloscopus; Scotocerca; Prinia; Cisticola*
C5722- PI p.297
**cek** *(n): stonechat; (Latin): Saxicola*
C5723- PI p.298
**cakcak e kuhi** *(n): (Zool.): wheatear; (Latin): Oenanthe*
C5724- PI p.312
**tuká** *(n): (Zool.): redwing; ouzel; blackbird; thrush; fieldfare; (Latin): Turdus*
C5725- PI p.316
**liku** *(n): (Zool.): babbler; (Latin): Turdoides*
C5726- PI p.317
**carxrisak** *(n): (Zool.): tit; (Latin): Panurus; Aegithalos; Parus; Remiz*
C5727- PI p.320
**kamarkoli** *(n): nuthatch; (Latin): Sitta*
C5728- PI p.328
**gonjewk** *(n): (Zool.): sparrow; (Latin): Passer; Petronia; Montifringilla*
C5729- PI p.337
**sehre** *(n): (Zool.): grosbeak; twite; linnet; serin; siskin; finch; brambling; (Latin): Fringilla; Serinus; Carduelis; Acanthis; Rhodopechys; Carpodacus; Pyrrhula; Coccothraustes; Mycerobas*

C5730- PI p.350
**zardepare** *(n): (Zool.): bunting; (Latin): Emberiza*
C5731- MK
**páymár** *(n): appointment; assignment*
C5732- FM
**padarze; padme** *(n): 1- share; portion. 2- a bundle*
C5733- FM, MK, BF
**patyár; patyáre; patyárak** *(n): 1- spiritual adversary; foe. 2- misfortune; evil; calamity; catastrophe*
**patyár; patyáre** *(adj): wicked*
C5734- FM, MK, BF
**pas** *(conj.; prep.; adv; adj, n): afterwards; then; behind; post-,; therefore; thus; so; following; after; retro-,; re-,; rear; back; backward; accordingly;*
C5735- MK, BF
**pesidan; pewidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* [pes-k; pew-,]*): to adorn; color*
**pewit; pewid; pesit** *(adj): adorned; colored*
C5736- MK, BF, FM
**pahlu** *(n): 1- rib; side; flank; hand; pleuron (Zool.). 2- beam; broadside; quarter (Naut.). 3- (Geom.): hypotenuse*
C5737- FM, MK, BF
**potk** *(n): hammer; sledgehammer*
C5738- MK, BF
**piwár** *(n): guide; leader*
C5739- MK, BF
**parvánagi; parvánegi** *(n): guidance; leadership*
C5740- FM
**pand; fand** *(n): skill; technique; technics; craft*
C5741- FM, MK, BF
**pand** *(n): 1- advice; recommendation; suggestion; exhortation; counsel. 2- path. 3- aphorism; adage; maxim*
C5742- FM, MK, BF
**páwna; páwne** *(n): 1- heel; rear; rear end; hind end; posterior; back. 2- heel; pivot of the door. 4- gunstock; stock of a gun*
C5743- MK, BF
**parrun; parun; paron** *(adv, prep): away; hence; across; on the other side; further*
C5744- FM, MK, BF
**pásbán** *(n): guardian; watcher; watch; watchman; vigil; lookout; sentinel; sentry; patrol; patrolman; warden; guard; policeman; outguard*
C5745- FM, MK, BF
**panbe; pambe; pamba** *(n): cotton*

C5746- FM, BF

**panáh** *(n): 1- guard; protector; shepherd; safekeeper. 2- refuge; shelter; safekeeping; asylum; protection; cover; shade; shadow*

C5747- MK, BF

**puhew** *(n): decay; corruption; deterioration; decomposition*

[**puhidan**] *(v)(Present tense root:* [puh-,]*): to decay; corrupt; deteriorate; decompose*

C5748- MK, BF

**pacin;** [**pácin**] *(n): copy; replica; duplicate; duplication; transcript; reprint*

C5749- MK

**páyram** *(n): people; the commonalty*

C5750- MK, FM, *Also see* C5751

**peykár; paykár** *(n): battle; campaign; scuffle; combat; contention; strife; struggle; fight; [protest]*

C5751- MK, FM, *Also see* C5750

**peykárdan; paykárdan** *(v)(Present tense root:* peykár-,; paykár-,*): to combat; battle; campaign; fight; contend with; struggle; scuffle; [to protest]*

C5752- MK, BF, FM

**pewiz** *(n): small copper coin; farthing*

C5753- FM, MK, BF

**payáda; payáde; piyáde** *(n, adj, adv)*

*(adv): on foot*

*(n, adj): 1- (chess): pawn. 2- foot-soldier; infantry. 3- impotent; incapable; incompetent:* "Dávud Beyk Bu Mohammad Qázi mardi saxt fázel va niku adab va niku-we-,r va liken dar dabiri piyáde…." (Beyhaqqi). *4- pedestrian; dismounted. 5- layman; commonalty. 6- unmounted (precious stones). 7- wingless (locust; ant, etc). 8- stunted; short:* "sarv e piyáde", "bid e piyáde", "angur e piyáde". *9- a sort of rose:* "…na piyáde damad az wáx e goli, ney ra-,ná" (Moxtári). *10- dismounted; disassembled. 11- attendant; servant:* "Con piyáde (ye), qázi ámad in gováh…."

C5754- FM, MK, BF

**parde; parda** *(n): 1- veil; cover; shelter; screen; coat; mantle. 2- veil; yashmak; mantilla. 3- veil; secrecy. 4- curtain. 5- curtain; encore; curtain call. 6- curtain; stage; screen. 7- membrane; lamina; coat; film*. 8- membrane; skin; membrana; pellicle; peritoneum; pericardium; pleura; meninges*. 9- tent; canvas; pavilion. 10- harem; seraglio; purdah. 11- key; clef (minor; major scale)(Music). 12- music (as science); musicology:* "parde-wenási"*; musicologist;* =pardewenás. *13- (Music): tone; tonality. 14- (Music): interval; step; note. 15- act; scene (theater). 16- transcendental world. 17- septum; partition*

*(* In anatomy, the preferred terms for all of the above are* "wáme" *&* "váwáme")

C5755- FM

**pinak** *(n): 1- (low) forehead. 2- (fig.): fate:* "In pinak besuzad!"

C5756- FM

**pinu; pinuk** *(n): dried whey:* "Niki begozin o bad be nádán deh!-----Rouqan bexar o jodá kon az pinu!" (Náser Xosro)

C5757- FM

**piyu** *(n): clod*

C5758- FM

**peyhudan** *(vi)(Present tense root:* peyhu-,*): to scorch*

C5759- FM, MK

**pil; fil** *(n): elephant; hathi; jumbo; mammoth; (chess): Bishop*

C5760- FM

**piyus; biyus** *(n): awaiting; waiting; expecting; expectation; anticipation; looking forward:* "…omr e aziz miravad andar sar e piyus." (E. Yamin)

C5761- FM, MK

**padid; padidár** *(adj): manifest; visible; apparent; evident; obvious; self-evident; noticeable*

C5762- FM, MK, BF

**pirástan** *(v)(Present tense root:* piráy-,*): 1- to prune; clip; crop; bob (hair); nip; snub; shave; shear; skive; mow:* "…k-árástan e sarv ze pirástan ast." (Onsori). *2- to adorn; deck; ornament; decorate; dress; trim; garnish. 3- to mend:* "Kohan jáme ye xiw pirástan-----beh az jáme ye áriyat xástan." (Sa-,di). *4- (fig.): to punish; chastise:* "Hamidun dáye rá laxti bepiráy-----be pádafráh bar hálaw mabaxwáy!" (Vis o Rámin). *5- to tan (hide)*

C5763- MK, BF, FM

**pawa; pawe** *(n): gnat; mosquito*

C5764- MK, BF

**padirándan** *(v)(Pahlavi)(Present tense root:* padirán-,*): to impede; to restrain*

C5765- FM, MK

**pawm** *(n): wool; fleece; fuzz; hair; down; fur; shag; pubes; pubescence; pubic hair; hairlet; villus; bristle*

C5766- MK

**pasimál** *(n): defendant; accused*

**pasimáli** *(n): legal defense; statement of defense; demurrer*

C5767- FM, MK, BF

**parniyán** *(n): polychrome damask; silk; silk cloth*

**parand; perend; pereng; barand; farand; perang; parnu; paran**; *(n): monochrome damask; silk cloth*

C5768- FM

**palmás** *(n): fumbling; fumble*

**palmásidan** *(v): to fumble*

C5769- FM

**parmás; parvás** *(n): touch; palpation; feel*

**parmásidan; parvásidan** *(v): to palpate; touch; feel*

C5770- FM

**panirak** *(n): (Botany): malva (Latin): mallow; Malva sylvestris*

C5771- FM

**pin** *(n): 1- (Archit.): the width of a brick; unit of length, equal to the width of a brick; brick-width. 2- sediment; silt (in subterranean water channels)*

C5772- BF

**parkán** *(n): fence; hedge; wall (Compare with:* "parcin"*)*

C5773- FM, BF

**parcin** *(n): fence; hedge; paling*

C5774- FM

**pinaki** *(n): snooze; drowse; nap; catnap; siesta; doze*

**pinaki zadan [pinakidan]** *(v): to snooze; drowse; nap; doze*

C5775- FM, MK

**pásox** *(n): 1- answer; reaction; response. 2- (Music): answer; response; responsory; report; riposte. 3- answer; reply; response; retort; rejoinder; acknowledgment; echo. 4- answer; solution; resolution; explanation; denouement; outcome. 5- answer; reply; counterstatement; demurrer. 6- answer; response; responsory; report. 7- reaction*

C5776- FM, MK, BF

**páláyidan; páludan** *(v)*; **pálidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* páláy-,*): 1- to filter; percolate; exude; extravasate; seep; ooze; leak; filtrate. 2- to filter; strain; refine; sift; screen; purify; filtrate. 3- to filter; trickle. 4- to purify; clean; cleanse; purge. 5- to purify; sanctify*

C5777- FM

**pálidan** *(vi)(Present tense root:* pál-,*): to dishevel (as hair)*

C5778- MK, BF

**pazdagi; pazdegi** *(n): expulsion*

C5779- MK

**peydáyidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* peydáy-,*)* = **peydá kardan**: *1- to explain; reveal. 2- to appear*

C5780- MK, BF

**pasáxtan** *(v)(Present tense root:* pasáz-,*): 1- to fashion; prepare. 2- to insert. 3- to test*

C5781- JGS

**penhánidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* penhán-,*): to hide; cover; screen; conceal; cloak; veil; shroud; mask; camouflage; disguise; obscure; eclipse; go underground*

C5782- MK, BF

**puhl; pohl; pol** *(n)(Pahlavi): expiation; atonement; punishment*

C5783- MK

**parvand** *(n): 1- enclosure; confinement; encirclement; envelopment; environment; surrounding; surroundings. 2- comprehension. 3- Sacred, ritual (Zoroastrian) belt*

C5784- FM, MK

**puzew** *(n): 1- apology; excuse; regrets. 2- salvation*

C5785- BF, MK

**parvast** *(n): enclosure; confine; coop; yard*

C5786- FM, *Also see* C5812

**parvá** *(n): 1- attention; attentiveness; heed; observation; note; notice; regard; respect. 2- care; heed; concern; regard; caution; consideration. 3- thoughtfulness; heedfulness; carefulness; mindfulness*

**parvá** = **parvás**

C5787- FM, MK, BF

**pey; pay** *(n): 1- foot; footstep; track. 2- tendon, (specifically) Achilles tendon. 3- the rhythm or measure of a verse. 4- stamina:* "Ferestáde rá gar konam sard o xár-----Nadáram pey o máye ye kárzár." (Ferdousi). *5- foundation (Archit.); base; basis*

**zardpey** = **pey**: *tendon*

**dar pey e….** *(adv): following; after; instead of; for the sake of….:* "Má bed in dar ne pey e hewmat o jáh ámadeyim-----Az bad e hádese injá be panáh ámadeyim." (Háfez)*; instead of; in lieu of:* "Makon ey dust ze jour in delam áváre makon-----ján pey e páre begir o jegaram páre makon." (Moulavi)

**pey** *(n): swelling; increase; expansion; swelling:* "In xamir peydár ast.", "In berenj peydár ast." (Pas az poxt bád mikonad va afzun miwavad.)

C5788- FM

**pis** *(adj): vitiligo (affected with); vitiliginous*

C5789- MK, BF

**pur** *(n): (Ornith.): francolin*

C5790- FM

**piráxtan** *(v)(Present tense root:* [piráz-,?]*): to rest*

C5791- FM

**puwak** *(n): cat*

C5792- FM

**polci; polźi** = **xarmohre** *(n): (glass or ceramic) bead*

C5793- FM

**polki** *(n): a sort of cake*

C5794- FM

**qár; payqule; peyqule; beyqule** *(n): 1- cave; niche. 2- seclusion:* "Be peyquleyi wod forud az jahán-----por az dard benwast, xaste raven." (Ferdousi). *3- (Anatomy): cavity (especially one irregular in shape)*

C5795- FM

**fiqál** *(n): spear:* "Deriq án sar o borz o án yál e u-----ham án tir o án tiq o piqál e u." (Asadi)

C5796- FM, *Also see* C5751

**payqáre; peyqáre** *(n): blame; reproach; disgrace; shame**

*[*I believe the correct meaning of this word is "to protest". All meanings mentioned above, are based on guess-work. The base for* "payqáre" *is* "paykár".*]:* "Se cizat bebáyad k-az u care nist-----v-az án niz bar sart payqáre nist." (Ferdousi)

C5797- FM

**piwan; piwand** *(n): palm fibers (used for making ropes)*

C5798- FM

**pixtan** *(v)(Present tense root:* puz-,; [piz-,]*): to wrap; cover; envelop; swathe; swaddle:* "Con cawmaw bar…Zeyd oftád amán talabid, ruy az u begardánid va Torki rá befarmud tá gardan e u bezanad, va u rá dar cádori pixtand, va be gurestán e gorgán dafn kardand." (Tárix e Tabarestán)

C5799- FM, MK, BF

**pá; páy** *(n): 1- foot; leg; sole; paw; pedi-,; pod-,; pes; -ped; -;-pede. 2- foot; base; foundation. 3- playmate; member:* "Páy e qomár", "Pá ye bázi", "Pá ye kowti". *4- foot (unit of length). 5- strength; resistance*

C5800- FM

**pifa; pife** *(n): kindling; tinder; firewood*

*[I believe,* "Pife" *means "firebrand", which also fits better with the following verse,* "Suxt pifeat, derafw e lawkar e Torkán e Cin…." (Onsori)*]*

C5801- FM

**Payqu; Peyqu** *(n)*: king of Turks; ruler*

Payqovi; Peyqovi *(adj): Turkish (adj); Turanian* (adj)**

"Hame Iraji-záde ye Pahlavi-----Na Afrásiyábi yo na peyqovi.", "Bedádandaw án náme ye xosrovi-----Nevewte bar u bar, xat e Peyqovi." (Ferdousi)

*[*Peyq-,Payq-,cf Turkish Beyg; Beyk; Bey Master, Mister, Sir]*

*[**The meaning of "Turkish" is wrong; Turanians, are a branch of Aryans, they were not related with Turks. Ferdousi's poem, cited here, points that* "Peyqovi" *is related with* "Afrásiyáb", "Tur" *not related with "Turks". See works of Pur Davud for reference.]*

C5802- FM

**pile** *(n): only as* "wile-pile"*; cunning; underhand methods; underhandedness*

C5803- FM, BF

**peykán** *(n): spearhead; arrowhead; fluke*

C5804- FM

**pile** *(n): spear (with broad spearhead)*

C5805- FM, BF

**pile** *(n): cocoon*

C5806- FM

**pile** *(n): pupa:* "Co pilán ráz e xod bá kas nagoftam-----co pile dar gelim e xiw xoftam." (Nezámi)

C5807- FM

**pile** *(n): peddler's bag*

**pilevar** *(n): peddler druggist:* "Dar tah e pile ye falak, pilevar e zamáne rá-----nist be baxt e xasm e to, dáru ye dard e modberi." (Xáqáni)

C5808- FM

**pile** *(n): 1- vile; flacon. 2- perfume or scent vial or flacon*

C5809- FM

**pile** *(n): 1- unripe dental or alveolar abscess; unripe digital abscess (This word is used for unripe abscesses, in organs with hard capsules. Thus "a digital or alveolar abscess".).* **pile kardan**: *to form an abscess. 2- (fig.):* **pile kardan**: *to persist; beset; importune*

**pilegar; badpile** *(n, adj): stubborn; persistent; importunate; besetting*

**pile** *(n): stubbornness; persistence; besetment; importunateness*

C5810- FM

**pargar** *(n): torque; necklace*

C5811- FM, *Also see* C5917

**parváz; parvás** *(n): flight; flying; soaring*

**parvásidan; parvázidan** *(v): to fly; soar*

C5812- FM, *Also see* C5786

**parvásidan;** [**parváyidan**] *(v)(Present tense root:* parvás-,; parváy-,*): to mind; pay attention to; to be concerned about; to care for; to heed; to consider; to take heed; to give heed to*

C5813- FM

**parvás** *(n): salvation; freedom*

**parvásidan** *(v): to be saved; to be freed:* "Be adl e u bovad az jour e badkonew rastan----- Be xeyr e u bovad az wir in jahán parvás." (Náser Xosro)

C5814- FM

**pariwidan** *(vt, vi)(Present tense root:* pariw-,*)*

**pariwándan** *(vt)(Present tense root:* pariwán-,*): to worry; upset; be upset. 2- to unsettle; disturb; discompose. 3- to discomfort; agitate; disquiet. 4- to trouble; bother; distress; afflict. 5- to agitate; distract; divert. 6- to dishevel; disarrange; derange; disorder; disorganize; disarray; confuse; muddle; jumble; mix up; ball up; foul up. 7- to beset; harass; trouble*

**pariw** *(n): worry; disturbance; discomfort; agitation; disquiet; trouble; bother; distress; affliction; derangement; disorder; disarray; disorganization; confusion; besetment; harassment*

**pariw** *(adj): 1- worrisome; worrying; upsetting; unsettling; disturbing; discomforting; agitating; disquieting; troubling; bothering; bothersome; distressing; afflicting; diverting; detracting; dishevelling; disarranged; deranged; disordered; disorganized; confusing; confused; muddling; muddled; jumbled; mixed up. 2- besetting; harassing; troubling*

C5815- FM, MK, BF

**Pargas!; Pargast!**: *God forbid!; Never!; We seek refuge in God!:* "Soxonhá ke gofti to pargast bád!-----Del o ján az án badkonew past bád!" (Ferdousi)

C5816- FM

**peźmordan; paźmordan; peźmoridan** *(v)(Present tense root:* paźmor-,*): 1- to be saddened or depressed. 2- to fade; wither; shrink; droop; shrivel. 3- to waste away; degenerate; deteriorate*

C5817- FM

**pal** *(n)(Agriculture): ridge*

C5818- FM

**pit** *(n): (large) tin can; tin container; tin*

C5819- FM

**puke** *(n): cartridge shell; empty cartridge*

C5820- FM

**puk** *(n): kindling; tinder; firebrand:* “Gar barfekanam garm dam e xiw be gugerd-----be puk, ze gugerd zabáne zanad átaw.” (Menjik)

C5821- FM

**puk** *(n, adj): hollow; porous; empty; cavitary; pulpless*

C5822- FM

**puk; pof** *(n): puff; blowing; breath; puff of air; whiff; whiffed*

C5823- FM

**puwál; pucál** *(n): stuffing or packing material; straw; dunnage; wadding material; wood shaving*

C5824- FM

**pul** *(n): 1- money; cash; currency; funds; legal tender. 2- coin. 3- banknote; note; bill. 4- wealth; riches; money; lucre*

C5825- FM

**pahan*** *(n): milk [Compare* “Pehn” *(Pahlavi) = milk*; the correct pronunciation of this word must be* “Pehn”*] See* C2940: “Pestán mesál e qonce por az wir e wabnam ast-----az mehr e tefl e sabze, borun áyadaw pahan” (Nezári)

C5926- FM

**pahlaván** *(n): athlete; gymnast; champion; hero; warrior*

C5827- FM

**pahra; pahre** *(n): watch; guard*

**pahredár** *(n): watch; watchman; guard; watchkeeper:* “Xalil az bim e án zenhárxárán-----morattab dáwt, jam-,i pahredárán.” (Nezári)

C5828- FM

**pahru** *(n): patch*

C5829- FM

**pahr** *(n): unit of time equal to 3 hours; watch (time for guarding)*

C5830- FM

**pulak** *(n): 1- change (small money). 2- coin. 3- scale (of fish). 4- small round disk; disc; washer. 5- tinsel; confetti; spangle*

C5831- FM

**pehen** *(n): dung; manure*

C5832- FM

**pahand** *(n): trap; snare:* “Cun nehád u pahand rá niku-----qeyd wod dar pahand e u áhu.” (Rudaki)

C5833- FM

**pahne** *(n): 1- field (all meanings); expanse. 2- (Math.): area. 3- racket; bat; battledore; racquet:* "Honar nemáyad candán ke cawm xire wavad-----be tir o neyze o zubin o pahne o cougán." (Farroxi). *4- medial aspect of thigh. 5- top (a toy). 6- area*

C5834- FM

**piyáz** *(n): onion; bulb*

C5835- FM

**piyázce** *(n): spring onion*

C5836- FM, *Also see* C5837, C5846

**piyá** *(n): 1- (mature) man; somebody:* "Bará ye xod piyáyi wod." *[Compare with* "pedar" = "pir"*]*

C5837- FM, *Also see* C5836, C5846

**piyá** *(adj): rich; well-to-do*

C5838- FM

**parnidan** *(v): 1- to flatten; stretch; dilate. 2- to broaden; widen; expand; spread. 3- to broaden; enlarge; expand; extend; widen;*

C5839- FM

**piyávár** *(n): 1- business; occupation. 2- art; craft. 3- business; affair:* "Mehr e iwán bovad fiyáváram-----qamewán man be mehr bogsáram." (Onsori)

C5840- FM

**piw** *(n): palm leaf; palm branch*

C5841- FM

**piwá** *(n): (Music): appogiature*

C5842- FM

**piwán** *(n): 1- (Religion): ascension into heaven; The Ascension. 2- fore; front:* "Yeki záti ke piwáni nadárad-----hame jánhá toyi, jáni nadári." (Eláhi Náme)

C5843- FM

**pisa; pise** *(n, adj): 1- piebald; dappled; spotted:* "Har pise gomán mabar neháli-----báwad ke palang xofte báwad." (Sa-,di). *2- hypocrite:* "Va pisegi ye pust e palang dalil ast bar án ke masal ast bar mardomi ke be del pise va moxálef báwand." (Jáme-,at-olhekmateyn). *3- afflicted with vitiligo. 4- cash:* "Kalle-paz rá pise dádam, kalle de!, u pace dád-----har ke bá kam-máye soudá mikonad, pá mixorad." (Vahid)

C5844- FM, *Also see* C5845

**pizor** *(n): (Botany): papyrus*

C5845- FM

**pizor; [pizori]** *(adj): flimsy; frail. [Compare with* "pizor" *see* C5844*]*

C5846- FM, *Also see* C5836, C5837

**piyar; per; [pir]** *(n): father; pater*

**már** *(n): mother; mater*

"Magzar ze sar e ewq ke gar dard e yatimi-----mánande ye in ewq to rá már o piyar nist." (Moulavi)

C5847- FM

**peźuhidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* peźuy-,; peźuh-,*): to examine; search; research; review; inspect; scrutinize; explore; investigate*

C5848- FM

**pid; piz** *(adj): 1- useless. 2- scorched. 3- rotten*

C5849- FM

**paqáz** *(n): wedge*

C5850- FM

**paqna; paqne** *(n): rung; crosspiece; stretcher*

C5851- FM

**pof** *(n): swelling; bloating; puffing; blowing up; inflation*

**pofidan** *(v): 1- to puff up; inflate; swell (up); bulge; bloat. 2- to puff*

C5852- FM

**puk** *(n): bellows*

C5853- FM

**pak** *(n): frog*

C5854- FM

**pok** *(n): coarse garment*

**pok** *(adj), only as* "Pok-o-lok": *1- bulky; big. 2- coarse*

C5855- FM

**pakar** *(n): fear from old age*

C5856- FM

**pakar** *(adj): discouraged; dejected; on the doldrums; offended*

C5857- FM

**pakand; pekand** *(n): bread; [any baked food]*

C5858- FM

**pakide** *(adj): thick; dense*

C5859- FM

**pakna; pakne** *(adj): chubby and short; plump and short; squat*

C5860- FM

**pagmál; pegmál** *(n): ruler (especially one used by the shoemakers); rule*

C5861- FM

**pegár** *(n): in the morning; early in the morning; at dawn?; at sunrise*

C5862- FM

**pokidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* pok-,*): 1- to break; burst. 2- to die*

C5863- FM

**tarf** *(n)*(= **qorut**): *(sour, dried) curd or whey*

C5864- FM

**taxw** *(n): chairman's seat; seat of honor; the top or uppermost seat*

**taxwidan** *(vi)(Present tense root:* taxw-,*): to occupy or sit in the chairman's seat, seat of honor or the uppermost seat*

C5865- FM

**pal; pel** *(n): heel*

C5866- FM

**pal; pel** *(n): tipcat*

C5867- FM

**pagni; pangán** *(n): 1- bowl. 2- timer; chronometer (a copper bowl with small holes in the bottom, floated on the water, used to measure time). 3- [(by extension): clock; a watch]*

C5868- FM

**polofta; polofte** *(n, adj): pyrotechnic (n)?*

C5869- FM

**palqande** *(n): a bundle; pack*

C5870- FM

**pel** *(n): 1- tent peg or pin. 2- a top (toy)*

C5871- FM

**poloka; poloke; polokan** *(n): snide remark; sarcasm; mocking remark*

C5872- FM

**pelk; palak** *(n, adj): suspended; dangling; hanging*

C5873- FM

**pelk; palak** *(n): 1- eyelid; palpebra. 2- alae nasi*

C5874- FM

**poloqqidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* poloqq-,*): 1- to bulge; pop; protrude; to pop*

C5875- FM

**pup** *(n): (Zool.): crest; tuft*

C5876- FM

**palam** *(n): earth; soil; dirt*

C5877- FM

**palam; kájire; káźire** *(n): (Botany): Carthamus; Carthamus tinctorius*

C5878- FM

**pupaw; pupak; pupuk; pupe; pupu; pup; pupovak** *(n): (Zool. Ornith.): hoopoe*

C5879- FM

**palakidan; pelekidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* palak-,; pelek-,*): to loiter; hang around or about; idle; dally; dillydally; dawdle*

C5880- FM

**pup; pi** *(n): woof; weft*

C5881- FM

**pud; pudne** *(n): (Botany): Mentha pulegium; penny royal; mint*

C5882- FM

**put** *(n): (Botany): a sort of melon*

C5883- FM

**penhán** *(n): secret; confidence; mystery; Arcanum*

C5884- FM

**penhán** *(adj): 1- secret; concealed; hidden; hid; covered; covert; occult; latent; mysterious. 2- disguised; camouflaged; invisible; unexposed; unrevealed; undisclosed*

C5885- FM

**puc** *(adj): 1- empty; hollow. 2- useless; nonsensical; senseless; meaningless. 3- vain; futile. 4- blank; null; void*

C5886- MK, BF

**ped; pid; pet** *(n): meat; food*

C5887- MK, FM, BF

**pest; pist; past** *(n): 1- browned flour. 2- bran. 3- flour; meal*

C5888- FM, MK, BF

**pur; pure; pura** *(n): son*

C5889- FM

**pura; pure** *(n): locust or grasshopper's egg*

C5890- MK, FM

**pálude** *(n): starch jelly; starch jelly ice cream; flummery*

C5891- FM

**pálude** *(adj): 1- starched. 2- choice (adj)*

C5892- FM

**puda; pude** *(n, adj): 1- decayed wood. 2- old; corroded; decayed; worn-out. 3- empty; vain; hollow*

C5893- FM, BF

**panja; panje; panjak** *(n): 1- hand; claw; paw; digitate. 2- pented*

C5894- FM, BF

**parra; parre** *(n): 1- (Military): file. 2- edge; rim. 3- (Mechanics): cog. 4- side; flank. 5- tenon; latch. 6- blade (of straw); blade. 7- spindle. 8- wings; winglet; alae; alae nasi. 9- spoke (of a wheel). 10- convulsion; seizure. 11- a piece of orange; tangerine, etc*

C5895- FM

**parre; parx** *(n): (Botany): Euphorbia; Euphorbia larica*

C5896- FM, MK, BF

**dorudan** *(v)(Present tense root:* derav-,*): to reap; harvest; glean; gather; pick; mow*

C5897- FM

**parsom** *(n): flour or bran (sprinkled on dough for preventing it from sticking to the spreading board or roller):* "Namak gawt con serke ruyaw siyáh-----xamiraw ze parsom, be sar rixt káh."

C5898- FM

**parviw; farviw** *(n): neglect; carelessness; negligence; heedlessness*

C5899- FM

**pars** *(n): curtain; cover; shade; shelter; screen*

C5900- FM

**pars** *(n): nose-twister; nose-pillory (use to tame camels)*

C5901- FM

**parsa; parse** *(n): funeral site; funeral rites or ceremonies; funeral (n)*

C5902- FM

**parse** *(n): loitering; prowling; roaming; wandering; dawdling; prowl*

**parse zadan** *(v): to loiter; prowl; roam; wander; dawdle*

C5903- FM

**parqune** *(adj): 1- ugly. 2- coarse. 3- uneven*

C5904- FM

**porwakál; pawkál** *(n): monsoon season:* "Gahi abr e tar o gáhi tarawwoh-gune, gah bárán biyá dar cawm e man bengar, havá ye porwakáli rá." (T. Ámoli)

C5905- FM

**parváze** *(n): I- provisions. II- bonfire. III- tinsel; confetti; spangle. IV- transparent paper. V- transparency. VI- gold or silver foil. VII- orgy; revel*

C5906- FM

**perk** *(n): 1- stench (specifically of fat); putrefied fat. 2- dirt; filth*

C5907- FM

**parkar** *(adj): waiting; awaiting; expecting*

C5908- FM, BF

**Pársi; Pársik** *(n, adj): Persian*

C5909- FM, MK, BF

**parvár; parvál; parvári** *(n, adj): 1- fostered; nourished; fattened:* "Asb e láqar-miyán be kár áyad-----Ruz e meydán, na gáv e parvári." (Sa-,di). *2- fostering; nourishing; fattening; nourishment:* "Raván parvar, idun ke tan parvari!-----be parvár e tán, ranj tá key bari?" (Asadi)

C5910- FM

**parvár** *(adj): corpulent; bulky; stout*

[**parvár** *(n): pen (for cattle)*]. *See* C5902 *#2 for example.*

C5911- FM

**parvár; parváre** *(n): (Medicine): urine sample, or specimen*

C5912- FM, MK

**piwina; piwine** *(adj)(n): prior; previous; former; preceding; precedent; antecedent:* "Qiyási gir az in já án o in rá-----xar e piwine pol báwad, pasin rá." (Moulavi); "va piw az vey námehá ke nevewtandi az digar pádewáhán e piwine moxtasar budi." (Fársnáme ye Ebn e Balxi)

C5913- FM

**piwine** *(n): custom; convention; precedent; service records; background; antecedent; file; records; experience training*

C5914- FM

**piwine** *(adj): noble; grand:* "Ze har guneyi dástánhá zadim-----bed án ráy e piwine bázámadim." (Ferdousi)

C5915- FM

**pura; pure** *(n): opium (burned impurities of opium)*

C5916- FM

**parváz** *(n): lath; thatching*

C5917- FM, *Also see* C5811

**parváz** *(n): 1- flight; flying. 2- flight; aviation; aeronautics. 3- flight; trip; airlift; airdrop; shuttle. 4- soaring*

C5918- FM

**teleng** *(n): tapping (with fingers); tap*

C5919- FM, MK, BF

**piwáni** *(n), [Basic concept: 1- brow; forehead. 2- the front part or foremost part of anything. Anything like forehead, in shape or function.]: 1- forehead; brow. 2- front; fore; forefront. 3- face; façade. 4- (Military): van; vanguard; avant-garde; first-line; front. 5- spearhead; bridgehead; beachhead; airhead; railhead. 6- (good) luck; fortune:* "Matlab raven nawod be dar e dustán mará-----piwániyi nabud dar án ásetán mará." (E. Imá). *7- cheek; rudeness; impudence; boldness; front:* "Rastam man az xouf o raja-----ewq az kojá, warm az kojá?", "Ey xák bar warm o hayá!-----Hangám e piwáni-st in!" (Moulavi). *8- pride; conceit:* "Gar soda rá bande-yi, bogzár nám e xájegi-----piw e u cun sar nehádi, báz piwáni ce sud?" (Moulavi)

C5920- FM

**parváne** *(n): butterfly*

C5921- FM

**parváne** *(n): lynx; caracal*

C5922- FM

**parváne** *(n): (Mech.): fan; screw; turbin; propeller*

C5923- BF, MK

**parváne; parvának** *(n): guide; leader*

C5924- FM

**parváne; parvánce** *(n): bank draft; money order*

C5925- FM

**parváne; parvánce** *(n): 1- license; permit; warrant; privilege; certificate; authorization; pass; ticket. 2- diploma. 3- (School): recordsheet; worksheet; reportcard*

C5926- FM

**parvaz; faráviz** *(n): 1- carpet. 2- hem; rim. 3- patchwork. 4- multicoloured (polychrome) patch. 5- (Military): file. 6- connecting link, bond, tie:* "Hamán mádarat xiw e Garsivaz ast-----Az in su o án su to rá parvaz ast." (Ferdousi)

[Váźe ye “parvaz”, rá “Neźád” mayni karde-and, va band e cáme ye bálá rá gováh e án gerefte-and. Be bávar man “parvaz” hamán “pine”, “vasle” yá *(patch)* ast, va án cizi ast ke do páre rá be ham mipeyvandad, va mayini ye “neźád” nádorost ast. Dar cáme ye Ferdousi, con mádar, xiwávand e “Garsivaz” ast, pas con *(patch)(bond; tie; link)* az in su va án su be “Garsivaziyán” peyvand midahad, va az in ru “parvaz” *(connecting link)* ast na “neźád”.]

C5927- FM

**puzidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* puz-,*): apologize; beg pardon; ask forgiveness; express regret*

C5928- FM

**palás** *(n): 1- mattress; mat; rag; pallet; paillasse. 2- rag; thick carpet. 3- sack cloth; wool; coarse woollen cloth. 4- cheap coarse woollen cloak*

“**Jol o palás**”, (jol = *garment; clothes* + palás = *rag; mattress*)

C5929- FM, MK, BF

**paraste; parasta; parastár** *(n): 1- servant; maid. 2- worshipper. 3- nurse*

C5930- MK

**parhiz** *(n): care; defence*

C5931- FM

**palásidan** *(v): to wither; fade; shrivel; dry up; deteriorate; droop*

C5932- FM

**pella; pelle** *(n): 1- step; stair; footstep; steps. 2- rung; round; spoke. 3- stage; grade; point; step; degree*

**pellekán** *(n): staircase; flight (of stairs); stairway*

C5933- FM

**pelle; pella** *(n): pan of a scale*

C5934- MK, BF

**parvastan** *(v)(Present tense root:* [parvand-,]*): to comprise; surround; enclose; contain; include*

C5935- FM

**peyála; piyále; paygál; paygála; peygále** *(n): cup; goblet; bowl; cupule; chalice; mug*

C5936- FM, MK, BF

**pás** *(n): watch (part of night)*

C5937- FM, MK, BF

**pás** *(n): respect; deference*

Pás dáwtan; Pás gozáwtan

C5938- FM, MK, BF

**pás** *(n): 1- guard; vigilance; watchfulness; watch; surveillance; vigil; lookout. 2- guard; protection; safekeeping. 3- guard; safeguard. 4- guard; warden; outguard; outpost; watch; safekeeper. 5- guard; jailer; gaoler; keeper; warder; turnkey; warden. 6- guard; defence; protection. 7- guard; player (in sports)*

C5939- FM, MK, BF

**palid** *(adj, n): 1- filthy; wicked. 2- filthy; foul; vile; nasty; fetid; dirty; unclean. 3- filthy; defiled; immoral. 4- filthy; decayed; rotten; putrid. 5- filthy; offensive; odious; repulsive. 6- very bad; repugnant; revolting; disgusting; loathsome; obnoxious; vile; foul; abhorrent; despicable; contemptible. 7- filthy; obscene; lewd; bawdy; ribald; pornographic; salacious; dirty; smutty; foul; nasty*

C5940- FM

**turang; torang** *(n): (Ornith.): pheasant*

C5941- FM, MK, BF, BQM

**tura; ture; turak** *(n): jackal*

C5942- FM, MK

**peyk; payk; payg; peyg** *(n): 1- courier; messenger. 2- foot-soldier; infantryman. 3- carrier; harbinger; herald; dispatch; bearer. 4- post; mail. 5- (Astron.): planet; satellite*

C5943- FM, MK, BF

**fusidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* pus-,; [puh-,]*): to decay; decompose; disintegrate; spoil; corrupt; go bad; rot; putrefy; mortify*

C5944- FM, MK, BF

**páya; páye; páyak** *(n): 1- base; basis; foundation. 2- leg; shank. 3- rung. 4- pedestal. 5- column; pillar. 6- main stem; stalk. 7- root:* "páye ye dandán", *(also in Math.)* "Logáritm e páye ye 10, e haft". *8- rank; degree; status. 9- grade (in school: "first grade"* "páye ye yak"; *"She is in 7th grade."* "U dánewámuz e páye ye 7 ast."*). 10- skirt. 11- (Astrol.): orbit:* "máh páye", "setáre páye". *12- (Math.): base. 13- rate; scale. 14- scope*

C5945- FM

**peymudan; paymudan** *(v)(Present tense root:* peymáy-,; paymáy-,*): 1- to measure; gauge; assess; estimate; rate; appraise; survey. 2- to cover (a distance); traverse; go or pass over; travel:* "V-az Arminiye tá dar e Ardabil-----Bepaymud biná-del o bum e Gil." (Ferdousi) *(2nd hemistich may not be right.)*

C5946- FM

**piwkár** *(n): 1- (Agric.): wells designed for removing dredges from subterranean water-channels. 2- (Agric.): preseason farming*

C5947- FM

**piwkár** *(n): 1- (Naut.): captain:* "Ba-,d e se ruz ke bád benewast, piwkár e kawti negáh kard va faryád barávard va zári kard ke…." (Majma-,ottavárix)

C5948- FM

**piwkár** *(n): servant; assistant; aid; agent; steward:* "va kárhá forubemánd, tá javáni rá mo-,tamed bud piwkár e amir kard be xeláfat e xod." (Beyhaqqi)

C5949- FM, MK, BF

**tombak; tombag; tomba; tonbak; tanbik; donbak** *(n): drum; tambour; tambourine*

C5950- FM, MK, BF

**paykar; peykar; peykare** *(n): 1- picture; image; likeness; representation. 2- picture; photo; photograph; shot; snapshot. 3- picture; illustration; study; canvas; pattern; design:* "Xáne bardáwt páy tá sar e xiw-----Bar parandi negáwt peykar e xiw." (Nezámi). *[A.*

*Kasravi, has suggested to use* "peykare" *for "photograph", "picture" and to retain* "peykar" *for the rest of the meanings of this word.]. 4- picture; vision; image. 5- picture; emblem; symbol. 6- statue:* "Agar botgar co to peykar negárad-----marizád án xojaste dast e botgar!" (Daqiqi). *7- (Math.): digit; cipher:* "Peykar e 6, va peykar e 5, dar x=56". *8- flag; banner:* "Hanuzaw bud xunálud xanjar-----Hanuzaw bud gard-álud peykar *(body)*", Degar rah kar e jang e dowmanán sáxt-----Degar rah peykar *(flag; banner)* e kine barafráwt", "Hamán gah náy e ruyin dardamidand-----Sar e peykar *(flag)* be do-peykar *(Gemini)* kewidand." (Vis o Rámin). *9- doll; effigy; puppet; marionette:* "Nabát: peykarháyi kucak ke doxtarán bed-án bázi konand.". *10- (fig.): doll; thing of beauty:* "Yeki goft arman ast in bum e ábád-----Ke peykarhá ye u báwad parizád." (Nezámi). *11- shape; figure (also in Astron.); form; body (See #8 above). 12-* "bum o peykar": *background and design; background and picture:* "Biárást án rá (Derafw e Káviyán rá) be dibá ye Rum-----Ze gouhar bar u peykar o zar-w bum"

**peykar** = *picture; design; pattern*

**bum** = *groundwork; background*

C5951- FM, MK, BF

**por** *(adj, prefix): 1- full; complete; replete; ample; brimming; brimful; stuffed; packed; crammed. 2- full; fraught; laden; loaded; charged; filled. 3- full; abundant; overfull; overloaded; overladen; saturated; surfeited; glutted; gorged; stuffed; congested; overstocked; oversupplied; overflowing; overcharged. 4- full; satiated; sated; gorged; glutted; surfeited. 5- over-,; pleni-,; hyper-,; poly-,; -ful*

C5952- FM

**puwidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* puw-,*): 1- to wear; have on; put on; don; slip on; dress in. 2- to cover; put on; cloak; clothe; superimpose; lay over. 3- to cover; conceal; hide; cover up; screen; cloak; veil; mask; obscure; camouflage; eclipse. 4- to cover; protect; shelter; shield; screen*

C5953- FM

**paźum** *(adj, n): 1- destitute; beggar. 2- abject; contemptible; miserable*

C5954- FM, MK, BF

**parágandan; pargandan** *(v)(Present tense root:* parágan-,; pargan-,*): 1- to disperse; scatter; distribute; broadcast; sow; disseminate; propagate; spread. 2- to disperse; distract; divert; detract. 3- to confuse; fluster. 4- to disperse; disband; scatter; separate; part; break up; demobilize; dissolve; disorganize*

C5955- BF, MK, *Also see* C5956

**pazira; pazire** *(prep, adv): towards; against; counter:* "U rá pazire raftand." *(to go out to meet someone; to go towards someone)*

C5956- FM, *Also see* C5955

**pazire; pazira; pazirá** *(n, adj)*

*(n): acceptance; condescension; accepting; receiving*

*(adj): welcome; welcoming:* "U rá pazire raftand." *(They received him warmly; They received him with hospitality; They welcomed him.)*

C5957- FM, MK, BF

**pahrixtan** = **pahrizidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* pahriz-,*): 1- to care for; tend; protect. 2- to avoid; abstain; forbear; forgo; refrain; desist; withhold; keep from; shun. 3- to diet; keep a diet*

C5958- FM, *Also see* C5957

**pahriz; parhiz** *(n): 1- care; tending; protection. 2- abstinence; abstaining; avoidance; desisting. 3- diet; dieting*

C5959- MK, BF

**tar; tarest** *(prep): over; through; across. [Compare:* "tarábari" *(transportation)]*

C5960- FM, MK, BF

**piwa; piwe; piwag** *(n): caste; guild; craft; trade. 2- vocation; occupation; business; work; job; line; calling; profession; pursuit; career*

C5961- FM, MK

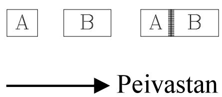
**porsidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* porse-,*): 1- to ask; inquire; question; query. 2- to ask; demand. 3- to ask; request. 4- to ask; interrogate; question; query; quiz*

C5962- FM, MK, BF

**parastidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* parast-,*): 1- to serve; work for; minister; care for; look after; take care of; wait on; attend. 2- to worship; hold dear; cherish; admire; regard; adore; idolize. 3- to worship; adore; reverence; venerate; revere; honor*

C5963- FM, MK, BF

**payvastan; peyvastan** *(v)(Present tense root:* payvand-,; peyvand-,*), [Basic concept: to connect or join in general.]: 1- to connect; relate; apply to; associate. 2- to connect; join; unite; combine; couple; link; conjugate; accouple; copulate; put together; bridge; span. 3- to connect; join; bejoined; meet; come together. 4- adjoin; connect; abut. 5- to succeed; prevail. 6- to join; participate. 7- to marry; wed; join; unite; hitch:* "Mar u rá bepeyvast bá wáh e nou-----newánd az bar e gáh con máh e nou." (Ferdousi). *8- to join; combine:* "peydá kardan e hál e ajsám ke con peyvandand, cegune wáyad bovand." (Dánewnáme ye Eláhi). *9- to combine; unite; unify; incorporate; embody; amalgamate; consolidate; merge; fuse. 10- to join; juxtapose; appose; adjoin*




C5964- FM

**pendáwtan** *(v)(Present tense root:* pendár-,*): 1- to suppose; assume; presume; surmise; suspect; infer; understand; gather; judge; consider; fancy; believe; deem; think. 2- suppose; think; opine; assume; presume; judge; guess; surmise; imagine; fancy. 3- to deem; esteem; hold; consider; regard*

C5965- FM, MK, BF

**payám; payqám; peyqám; piyám** *(n): 1- message; (computer) data; information. 2- message; dispatch; word; communication; communiqué; letter; cable. 3- message; cable; telegram; telegraph; radiogram. 4- message; letter; epistle; communication; dispatch; missive; billet. 5- connotation; meaning; significance; sense; implication; gist; substance;*

*import. 6- inspiration:* “Dar ráh e ewq vasvase ye ahreman basi-st-----Piw áy o guw e del be payám e soruw kon!” (Háfez). *7- quotation:* “Co bewnid peyqám e u Sufráy-----Biávard lawgar be parde-saráy.” (Ferdousi)

C5966- FM

**payvand; peyvand** *(n): 1- connection; relation; relationship; kinship; bearing. 2- connection; family tie; kinship; relation; relationship. 3- connection; family; affinity. 4- connection; junction; joining; union; combination; coupling; linking. 5- concatenation; joint; juncture; union. 6- connection; union; tie; link; connecting link; liaison; coupling. 7- offspring; son; daughter. 8- graft; transplantation; grafting; scion. 9- marriage; union. 10- reunion:* “Nadánad del ámorq* e peyvand e dust-----bed án gah ke bá dust, káraw neku-st.” (Abuwakur) (*ámorq: *worth; value*). *11- relation; relationship:* “Be xubi sezá ye se farzand e man-----conán con bewáyad, be peyvand e man.” (Ferdousi). *12- relative (n):* “Nayázáram án rá ke peyvand e to-st-----ham án rá kojá xiw o peyvand e to-st.” (Ferdousi). *13- link; ligament. 14- connection; coition; copulation; coupling; mating; copula; intercourse. 15- connection; juxtaposition; junction; conjunction; conjugation; apposition; syzygy (Astron.); appulse (Astron.). 16- connection; intermediary; connecting link*

C5967- FM, MK, BF

**past** *(adj): 1- (Astron.): dejection. 2- low; inconsiderable; insignificant; small. 3- low; inferior; subordinate; lesser; lower; low-class. 4- low; unelevated; short; low-lying; low-set; low-built; low status. 5- menial; ignoble; lowly; abject; servile; mean. 6- low-priced; cheap; inexpensive; nominal. 7- vulgar; base; mean; ignoble; vile; sorry; low-minded; base-minded. 8- humble; lowly; poor; mean; modest; ;plain. 9- infamous; base; low; mean; petty; shabby; shoddy; scurvy; wretched; miserable; despicable; contemptible. 10- wicked; vicious; evil; bad; wrong; sinful; iniquitous. 11- indecent; lewd; obscene; bawdy; ribald; foul; nasty*

C5968- FM, MK, BF

**takuk; bakuk*; boluk*** *(n): (gold or silver) drinking vessel (shaped like a lion). [*most probably corrupt forms.]*

C5969- FM

**taluk; tamuk** *(n): 1- target; bull’s eye. 2- arrow; dart*

C5970- FM

**toranj** *(n): (Botany): Cedrum (Latin)*

C5971- FM

**teriz; tiriz** *(n): wing (of birds); wing (anything like wing in shape or function)*

C5972- FM

**taryák** *(n): 1- opium. 2- antidote; antitoxin*

C5973- FM, MK, BF

**to** *(pron.): 1- thou; thee; thine. 2- you*

C5974- FM

**toronjidan; taranjidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* toronj-,; taranj-,*): to wrinkle; become; puckered; wither; shrivel*

**toronj** *(adj): wrinkled; puckered; withered; shrivelled*

C5975- FM

**tanbuk; jonáq; tanbik** *(n): 1- stirrup strap. 2- saddle. 3- saddle-cloth*

C5976- FM

**tamuz** *(n)(Not a Persian word): 1- summer; summertime. 2- extreme heat.*

C5977- FM

**tamewk** *(n): raspberry; Rubus; Rubus caesius; Rubus idaeus*

C5978- FM

**tamargidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* tamarg-,*): (vulg.) to sit down*

C5979- FM

**tarak** *(n): moat; ditch*

C5980- FM

**tarfanj** *(n): narrow and difficult road or passage; bottle-neck*

C5981- FM

**tarfand** *(adj): impossible; unfeasible*

C5982- FM, BF, *Also see* C5983

**tarfand** *(n): trick; knack; winning technique*

C5983- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C5982, C5985

**tarfandidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* tarfand-,*): 1- to conquer; overcome; vanquish. 2- to despise; scorn; disdain*

***tarfanew; tarvenew** *(n): 1- disdain; scorn; contempt. 2- vanquishing; conquering; overcoming*

C5984- FM, BF

**tazarv; tadar; tadarv; torang; titar; turang** *(n): pheasant*

C5985- FM, *Also see* C5983

**tarb** *(n): 1- deceit. 2- exaggeration. 3- flattery*

C5986- FM

**teź; teźe; taźe; tez; taze; tij; tiź** *(n): 1- sprout; bud; offshoot; shoot; burgeon; gemma; leaf bud; plumule. 2- sprig; twig*

C5987- FM

**tarke** *(n): twig; wicker; wand; with; sprig; branch; a slender rod*

C5988- MK, BF

**tanbahr** *(adj): handsome*

**tanbahr** *(n): physique; handsomeness*

C5989- FM, MK, BF

**tihu; tihuk** *(n): (small grey) partridge; Amnoperdrix; Amnoperdrix grisegularis:* "Tihu ye sepid dom.", "Tihu ye Sorxpar", *etc*

C5990- FM, MK, BF

**sizdah** *(Numeral): thirteen*

C5991- FM

**tanur** *(n): oven; stove*

C5992- FM, MK, BF

**tirak; tárak** *(n): peak; summit*
Tirak e Alborz: *Alborz mountain range*

C5993- FM, MK
**tarázu; terázu** *(n): 1- balance; scales. 2- (Astron.): Libras*

C5994- FM
**tarak** *(n): a sort of sweet*

C5995- FM
**tarak** *(adj): 1- wet; moist. 2- fresh. 3- virgin (girl)*

C5996- FM
**tewna; tewne** *(n, adj): thirsty; curious; inquisitive; interested; craving; thirsting; craving; eager*
**tewni; tewn; tewnegi** *(n): 1- thirst; thirstiness. 2- thirst; curiosity; inquisitiveness; interest. 3- thirst; desire; craving; appetite; itch; itching; eagerness*

C5997- FM, MK, BF
**tázi; tázik** *(n, adj): Arab; Arabian; Arabic; nomad; Bedouin*
**táz** *(n):* Sarzamin e Táz-bum e Táz: *Arabia*

C5998- FM
**tal; tagal** *(n): passive male homosexual*

C5999- FM
**találá** *(n): (Music): rest; singing*

C6000- FM
**taláw** *(n): struggle; strife; endeavour; effort; seek to; strive*

C6001- FM
**tolang; toláne** *(n): 1- neediness; need; want; necessity. 2- wish; desire*
**tolangi** *(adj): needy; in want*

C6002- FM
**turak** *(n): (Botany): purslane*

C6003- FM
**taláj; talána** *(n): clamor; outcry*

C6004- FM
**talk** *(n): mica; isinglass; talc*

C6005- FM
**takidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* tak-*,): 1- to run; pursue; chase; hunt. 2- to attack; invade; raid*
**takávar**: *commando; raider; invader; runner; racer; racehorse; racing*
**pátak**: *counterattack*
**takápu**: *effort; strife; struggle*
*__pátakidan__: *to counterattack*

C6006- FM

**tarakidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* tarak-,*): to burst; break; rupture; crack; split; fissure; snap; explode; go off; blow out or up; blast; bust; detonate; discharge; fire; fission (v)*

C6007- FM, *Also see* C933

**sáz** *(n): 1- musical instrument:* "sázhá ye bádi"; "sázhá ye berenji"; "sázhá ye zehi". *2- outfit; equipment:* "sáz e jang"; "sáz e barg". *3- decision:* "Sáz e Tehrán kard." "Sáz e zan gereftan kard.". *4- instrument; tool. 5- necessities; requirements. 6- wealth; prosperity. 7- harness. 8- compatibility. 9- deceit; ruse. 10- profit. 11- garment; clothing. 12- robe of honor; grave clothes. 13- method; way; manner. 14- condition. 15- feast. 16- likeness. 17- talent*

**sáz** *(adj): equipped; tuned; in good shape; in good condition*

C6008- FM

**tabire** *(n): drum*

C6009- FM

**tabire** *(n): dump (n)*

C6010- FM

**talanbár; talámbar; talinbár; talibár; telembár** *(n): 1- pile; heap. 2- silkworm nursery. 3- shed; hangar*

C6011- FM

**taburák** *(n): 1- (a small) drum (used especially to scare animals away in the farms). 2- tambourine. 3- sieve; screen. 4- a large wooden tray*

C6012- FM

**tapále; tápále; tapale** *(n): (cow's) dung*

C6013- FM

**topol** *(n, adj): plump; chubby*

C6014- FM

**tap; tapák** *(n): restlessness; agitation; excitation; anxiety*

C6015- FM

**tabang; tapang** *(n): a large wooden tray*

C6016- FM

**topoq** *(n): stutter; stammer*

**topoq zadan**: *to stutter; stammer*

C6017- FM

**tapánce; tapance** *(n): 1- box or slap on the face. 2- pistol; revolver. 3- wave (as in the sea)*

C6018- FM

**tappe** *(n): 1- hill; hillock; mound*

C6019- FM

**tappe** *(n): woman's ornamental headdress*

C6020- FM

**totoq** *(n): 1- a large tent. 2- onion skin*

C6021- FM

**tajar** *(n): winterhouse; winter resort house*

C6022- FM

**tas** *(n): slap or box on the face*

C6023- FM

**taz; taźe** *(n): tooth of a key*

C6024- FM

**tarine** *(n): a sort of vegetable dish (containing ginger; pepper and bread as well.)*

C6025- FM

**taz; taź** *(n): (Ornith.): sparrow*

C6026- FM

**tabwi** *(n)*; [**tabaje** *(Gilaki)*]: *a large gold or silver tray or dish*

C6027- FM

**tos** *(n): 1- (noiseless) fart. 2- spit; spittle*

C6028- FM

**tasbánidan; tafsánidan** *(v): to heat; to stifle; to choke; suffocate*

C6029- MK, BF

**tagik** *(n, adj)(Pahlavi)*; [**tagi; tag**] *(n, adj)*
*(adj): 1- swift; fast; quick; speedy; rapid; expeditious. 2- strong*
*(n): 1- swiftness; fastness; quickness; speed; rapidity; expeditiousness. 2- strength*

C6030- MK, BF

**hu-,; hu** *(n, adj, prefix): good; bene-,; well-*

C6031- MK

**tis; tes** *(n): affair; thing. [Compare with:* "fes" *in "cos o fes"*]

C6032- FM

**táb** *(n): 1- swing (playing). 2- oscillator; pendulum; swing; rocker; logan*

C6033- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C6035

**tanhá** *(adj, adv, n)*
*(adj; n): unique; sole; singular; alone; only; solitary; solo; isolated; lone; lonely; lonesome; unaccompanied; by oneself; singlehanded; independent; single*
*(adv): only; merely; simply; singly; alone; individually; singularly; by oneself; singlehandedly; alone; privately; in private; in privy; barely; singly; solely; exclusively; independently*

C6034- BF, BQM

**korkom; kurkum** *(n): (Botany): saffron*

C6035- FM, *Also see* C6033

**tak-,** *(prefix): solo; soli-,; mono-,; uni-,; pauci-,; oligo-,*

**tak** *(adj): 1- alone; single; unique. 2- unit. 3- item. 4- odd (number)*

C6036- FM

**tálár** *(n): hall; gallery; parlor; auditorium; meeting house; assembly; hall; lecture hall; concert hall; bowl; amphitheatre*

C6037- FM, MK, BF

**tábestán** *(n): summer; summertime; canicular; estival; hot weather*

C6038- FM

**tuz; tuze; tuź** *(n): bark (used for wrapping and covering bows, saddles, etc)*

C6039- FM

**tala; tale** *(n): flat iron; iron*

C6040- FM

**tala; tale** *(n): stall (n)*

C6041- FM, MK, BF

**tala; tale; talak** *(n): snare; trap*

C6042- FM

**tá** *(adv, conj, prep): 1- until; as long as:* "Tá sál o máh o wab o ruz ast andar in jahán-----Farxonde bád, ruz o wab o sál o máh e to!" (Farroxi). *2- unless:* "Tá nabini bávar nemikoni.". *3- so that:* "Nám e nik e raftegán záye-, makon!-----Tá bemánad nám e nikat barqarár." (Sa-,di). *4- to:* "Omr e geránmáye dar in sarf wod-----tá ce xoram…o ce puwam…." (Sa-,di). *5- as soon as:* "Tá goftam fahmid.". *6- eventually; finally:* "Tá bebinim sar anjám ce xáhad budan….". *7- as much as:* "Mazan tá taváni bar abru gereh!" (Sa-,di). *8- Lest!; Beware!:* "Ze sáheb qaraz tá soxan nawnavi!-----Ke gar kár bandi pawimán wavi." (Sa-,di); "Tá to báwi ke digar conin nakoni!"

C6043- FM

**tun** *(n): warp (textile)*

C6044- FM

**tun** *(n): stove; furnace (specially of a bath-house)*

C6045- FM, MK, BF

**mánestan; mánidan; mándan** *(v)(Present tense root:* mán-,*): to resemble; be like; look like; take after; compare; correspond; match; parallel*

C6046- FM

**tará** *(n): 1- a high wall; wall; barrier; embankment; bank; dam. 2- clay wall. 3- wall; fortification; bulwark; rampart; parapet*

C6047- FM, MK, BF

**toxwidan** *(v): to toil; work; labor*

**toxwá** *(n, adj)* = **toxwák** *(n, adj): worker; toiler; workman; laborer*

C6048- FM

**taxw** *(n): 1- arch; bow. 2- arrow. 3- rocket*

C6049- FM, BF

**tarjomán** *(n): interpreter; translator; dragoman*

C6050- FM

**tarjomán** *(n): fine*

C6051- FM

**torb; torob** *(n): (Botany): radish; horse radish; Raphanus; Raphanus sativus*

C6052- FM

**torobce** *(n): radish; radish rose*

C6053- FM, BQM

**taráne; tarának** *(n): doll; dish; a beautiful woman; an attractive woman or person*

C6054- FM

**taráne** *(n): song; ballad; trill; tune; melody; air; aria*

C6055- FM, BF

**tanok; tonok** *(adj): 1- thin. 2- thin; sparse; scanty; meager. 3- thin; rare. 4- thin; meager; slight; poor; stinted*

C6056- FM

**taw** *(n): adze; chip axe*

C6057- FM

**marz-buze** *(n): an alcoholic beverage made of barley, rice, millet or wheat; thus a sort of whiskey*

C6058- BF, MK

**marz** *(n): 1- coitus; intercourse; sexual intercourse; coition. 2- fornication*

**-marz** *(in compound words): 1- fucking; coitioning; copulating; fucker. 2- fornicating*

**kun-marz**: *male homosexual, sodomizer, one performing anal coitus*

**jeh-marz**: *prostitute-monger; one doing sexual intercourse with the prostitutes*

**dawtán-marz**: *one engaging in sexual intercourse with menstruating women*

C6059- FM

**torw; torow** *(adj): 1- sour; soured; tart; acerbic; acid; acidulous; acerb. 2- bitter; bad-tempered. 3- spoiled; sour; rank*

C6060- FM

**tewtar; tiwtar** *(n): 1- angel or deity in charge of rain. 2- title of the 13$^{th}$ day of month in the Iranian calendar. 3- (Astron.): Sirius*

C6061- FM

**nupán** *(n): 1- wicker-basket. 2- wickerwork. 3- basket made of willow-osier*

C6062- FM, MK, BF, BQM

**marju; marjomak; maź**; [**meźu; meźuk; micuk**] *(n): lentil*

C6063- FM

**madang** *(n): tooth or teeth of a key*

C6064- FM

**moculak** *(n): sweetmeat; candy; sweets; bonbon; (fruit) drops*

C6065- FM, BF

**marzanguw** *(n): Origanum; Origanum marjorana; Origanum hortensis; marjoram; Hieracium; mouse-ear; oregano; Lippia (Latin); Coleus (Latin)*

**golpar** *(n): Heracleum persicum* ; *Higummiferum*

C6066- FM

**marjun** *(n): (Botany): Calendula; Calendula officinalis; marigold; evergreen*

C6067- FM

**marxwe** *(adj): of bad omen; unlucky; sinister; ominous; inauspicious; portentous; foreboding:* “Ámad nouruz o nou damid banafwa-----bar má farxonde bád o bar to maraxwa!”

C6068- FM

**marqaw** *(n): (Geol.): marcasite; pyrites (n); pyrite*

C6069- FM

**marqazan; marzaqan; marzaqán; marquzan** *(n): necropolis; burial ground; cemetery; graveyard; memorial park:* “Hark e rá ráhbar zaqan báwad-----manzel e u be marzaqan báwad.” (Onsori)

C6070- FM

**marku; margu; martaku** *(n): a sparrow*

C6071- FM

**marqul** *(adj): curly:* “…zolf e marqul qul e del báwad.” (Hadiqe)

**marqul** *(n): curl of hair*

**marqul** *(n): singing; warbling:* “To o dast e dastbán o marqul e morqán-----ke az qul e sad-dast, dastán nemáyad.” (Xáqáni)

C6072- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C6073

**marzidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* marz-,*): 1- to copulate; couple; mate; have sexual relations or intercourse. 2- to sleep with; lie with; to go to bed with. 3- to fornicate*

**marzew; marzi** *(n): copulation; coition; coitus; venery; intercourse; sexual relationships; sex*

**marzewi; marzewni** *(adj): venereal; sexual; fornicative; fornicating; related with sexual intercourse; coitioning; sex*

[**marzew e várun; Marzew e várune; dowmarzi; doz'marzi**: *perversity; fornication; perversion; reverse coition; anal coitus; homosexuality; sodomy*

**kunmarzi**: *anal coitus; sodomy*

**kunmarz**: *one who engages in anal coitus; sodomite*

**marzidan e zan e wuymand**: *fornication*]

**dawtán-marz**: *one who engages in sexual intercourse with a menstruating woman.*

**dawtán-marzi; dawtán-marzew**: *sexual intercourse with a menstruating woman.*

**jeh-marz**: *one who engages in sexual intercourse with prostitutes.*

[**marzewi; máyewi**: *venereal; sexual; sex-,*

**warmi; warmgáhi**: *genital; sexual*]

C6073- FM, MK, *Also see* C6072

**máyew** = **máyut** *(n): copulation; coition; coitus; sexual intercourse; sexual relations; venery; sex-, (as prefix in compound words); sex*

[**Bimárihá ye máyewi, Marzewi, Ámizewi**: *venereal diseases; sexual diseases*

**ámuzew e máyewi, marzewi, ámizewi**: *sex-education; education regarding sexual behavior*

**máyidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* máy-,; mál-,*): to copulate; mate with; have sexual ralations or intercourse; to couple)*
*Also note:* **bimárihá ye zohravi**: *venereal diseases*
**zohravi** *(fig.): venereal; sex-,; sexual*
*Use* “**marzidan**”, “**máyidan**” *for sex, sexual intercourse*
*Use* “**warm**”, “**warmi**”, “**warmgáhi**” *for sex, and sexual organs; genital*]
C6074- *Kurdish*
**smari** *(n): straw; chaff*
C6075- FM
**tabank; tapang** *(n): a large wooden dish or tray*
C6076- FM
**tabank** *(n): I- drum. II- clamor; clang; clangor; clank; noise*
C6077- FM
**tobre; tubre** *(n): sack; bag*
C6078- FM
**tabrizi** *(n):(Botany) Populus; Populus nigra; Lombardy poplar*
C6079- FM
**tabangu** *(n): 1- basket. 2- pan; trough. 3- instrument-box; tool-box*
C6080- FM, *Also see* C6081
**tapidan** *(vi)(Present tense root:* tap-,*): to palpitate; throb; beat; pulsate*
C6081- JGS, *Also see* C6080
**tapidan** *(vi): (Medicine): to contract; beat (for heart)*
**vátapidan** *(vi): (Medicine): to relax (heart)*
**tapew** *(n): systole*
**vátapew** *(n): diastole*
C6082- FM
**macak** *(n): (Botany): 1- lentil. 2- vetch; chickling; grasspea. 3- mung bean*
C6083- FM
**mox** *(n): palm (tree)*
**moxestán** *(n): palm grove*
C6084- FM
**mox** *(n): moth*
C6085- FM
**mox** *(n): a heavy bridle for untame horses:* “na-z (na az) ruy e azizi-st, ke con markab e wáhán-----ráyez benahad bar sar e xar-korre, hami mox.” (Sanáyi)
C6086- MK, BF
**mang** *(n): henbane*
C6087- FM, MK, BF
**se** *(numeral): three; tri-,; tercer-,*
**segán** *(n): triad; triplet; threesome; trio; trinity*

C6088- FM

**mong** *(n): 1- bee; honeybee. 2- wasp*

C6089- FM

**maxidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* max-,*): 1- to creep; crawl; move. 2- to follow; emulate:* "Dánew ámuz o co nádán ze pas e mabr(?) mamax!-----Tá co dáná wavi, ángah, degarán bar to maxand." (Náser Xosro)

C6090- FM

**macal** *(n): appetizer; hors d'oeuvre; delicacy*

C6091- FM

**táxire** *(n): fate; lot*

C6092- FM

**táxirá** *(n): (Botany): poppy; opium poppy*

C6093- FM

**tájemán** *(n): (pipe) tobacco*

C6094- FM

**táráj** *(n): plunder; plundering; pillage; pillaging; looting; sack; sacking; ransacking*

**tárájidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* táráj-,*): to plunder; loot; sack; pillage; despoil; ransack*

C6095- FM

**tásá; tás; táse; talváse** *(n): pica*

C6096- FM

**tázang** *(n): pillar; column; pier; pilaster*

C6097- FM

**táz** *(n): sweetheart*

C6098- FM

**táz** *(adj): mean; ignoble*

C6099- FM

**táz** *(adj, n): passive male homosexual; sodomite*

C6100- FM

**tasme** *(n): leather band; strap; belt (collectively; in general)*

C6101- BF, *Also see* C3694

**amákán;** [= **amáyán**] *(n, pron): 1- ours; our. 2- our people; our folk. 3- our relatives*

C6102- FM

**táyidan** *(v): to wait*

C6103- BF

**táyidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* táv-,*): to be able; can; endure*

C6104- MK, BF

**uspordan; vespordan;** [**sopordan**] *(v)(Present tense root:* uspar-,; vespar-,; [sopar-,; sopár-,]*): to trample; to tread*

C6105- FM

**tabáwir** *(n): 1- magnesium silicate; milk of magnesia. 2- alkaline silicates derived from bamboo. 3- chalk; magnesium (salts). 4- whiteness*

C6106- BF, FM

**tabarzad** *(n): 1- a sort of grape. 2- aloe. 3- crystal salt; table salt. 4- rock candy*

C6107- FM

**tabar** *(n): axe; hatchet*

C6108- FM

**tabár** *(n): race; family; ethnic group; extraction; lineage; breed*

C6109- FM

**táve** *(n): brick*

C6110- FM

**táve; tábe** *(n): 1- frying pan. 2- casserole*

C6111- FM

**tável** *(n): the young of a donkey; calf; foal*

C6112- FM, *See* C6106

**tabarzin** = **tabarzad** *(n): crystaline table salt; rock salt*

C6113- FM

**tabarzin** *(n): ax; hatchet; tomahawk; halberd; battle-ax*

C6114- FM

**tán** *(n): (Textile): warp*

C6115- FM

**tangu; tungu; tavángu** *(n): 1- barber. 2- venesector; blood-letter; phlebotomist*

C6116- FM

**tutyá** *(n): zinc oxide; vitriol*

C6117- FM

**tutyá** *(n): (Zool.): sea urchin; urchin; Echinoidea*

C6118- FM

**tál** *(n): a metallic plate, dish or tray*

C6119- FM

**sázu** *(n): 1- palm fiber. 2- a rope made of palm fibers*

C6120- FM, MK, BF

**tábidan; táftan; távidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* táb-,; táv-,*): 1- to shine; give light; gleam; flash; flare; glare. 2- to glow; heat; radiate; incandesce. 3- to excite; anger*

**táb; táv; táp; tafs; tafw; taf** *(n): 1- glow; fire; radiation; incandescence; glare; blaze; excitement. 2- excitement*

C6121- FM

**táftan; távidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* táv-,; táb-,*): to twist; twirl; spin; curl; wave; turn*

**táb; táv** *(n): 1- coil; twist; kink; twirl. 2- twist; curl; ringlet. 3- spinning (thread, etc). 4- wave*

C6122- FM

**táftan; tábidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* táv-,; táb-,*)(used especially with prefix* "bar-,"*)*:
**bartáftan**: *(to take; pocket; swallow. 2- to endure; persevere; bear; stand; suffer; tolerate; abide with; bear with; put up with; stand fast. 3- to reconcile oneself to. 4- to bear up under*
**táb; táv** *(n): 1- endurance; perseverance; steadfastness; steadiness. 2- strength; fortitude; endurance; stamina; guts*

C6123- FM

**tábidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* táb-,; táv-,*): to swing; sway; rock; oscillate; rool; reel; wave; pendulate; fluctuate*
**táb; táv** *(n): 1- swing; oscillator; pendulum. 2- shuttle; rocker; rocking; chair. 2- rocking; swinging; swing; sway; rock; lurch; rool; reel. 3- wave; oscillation*

C6124- FM, MK, BF

**tabw; tafs; tafw** *(n): 1- heat; warmth. 2- radiance; incandescence. 3- worry*

C6125- FM

**taft** *(n, adj): heat; burning; ardour; roasting; excitement; incandescence; fire; shining; warmth; glow; fervor; anger; seething*

C6126- FM

**tabsidan; tafsidan; tafidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* tav-,*): to become; hot; heat; superheat; overheat; burn; scorch; swelter. 2- to glow; radiate; incandesce*

C6127- FM, BF

**tab; tap** *(n): 1- fever; frenzy; furor. 2- fever; heat; fire. 3- fever; heat; excitement. 4- fever; pyrexia*

C6128- FM, MK, BF

**tafti; taftik; tafte; táfte** *(n, adj): 1- burning; ardent. 2- burning; fervent; fervid; passionate; impassioned; ardent warm. 3- burning; heated; torrid. 4- excited. 5- incandescent; burning; shining; glowing; radiating. 6- burning; heated; hot; warm; fiery; glowing; fervent; fervid; feverish. 7- burning; angry; seething*

C6129- BF, MK

**madan** *(v)(Present tense root:* [may-,?]*): to come*
**farámadan** *(v): to arrive*
**andarmadan** *(v): to enter; come in*
[**madár***: *1- coming; arriving. 2- comer; arriver. 3- orbit; circuit*
**Compare with:* xaridár < xaridan; goftár < goftan; didár < didan; gádár *(husband)* < gádan, gáyidan; kástár < kástan; *also* –ár *(where something abounds)*; berenjár = berenjzár]

C6130- FM

**tute** *(n): trachoma*

C6131- FM

**tuwkán** *(n): furnace (of a bath house)*

C6132- FM

**tâváne** *(n): 1- greenhouse. 2- winterhouse. 3- hothouse; Turkish bath*

C6133- FM

**tawák; tulak** *(adj): nimble; agile; quick (Compare with:* toxs; toxwidan; tuxwidan; tuxwá; hutoxw; kuwew*)*

C6134- FM

**tufál** *(n): lath*

C6135- FM

**tulak** *(n): molted or featherless fowl*

C6136- FM

**tulak raftan** *(v): to shed off feathers; to molt*

C6137- FM

**tousan** *(n): unbroken horse; mustang*

C6138- FM

**tousan** *(adj): wild; untamed; unbroken; unmanageable; restive*

C6139- FM

**Tulaki** *(n): sewage*

C6140- FM

**tul** *(n): shying; dislike; withdrawal*
**tulidan** *(v): to shy; dislike; withdraw*

C6141- FM

**samanu; samanak** *(n): 1- juice of germinating (sprouting) wheat. 2- malt mixed with flour*

C6142- FM

**tule** *(n): cub; young (of animals); pup; puppy*

C6143- FM, BF

**saman** *(n): 1- (Botany): jasmine. 2- (Botany): clover*

C6144- FM

**sanár; senár** *(n): shoal (n); shallow (n); shallows (n); also fig.: hidden danger*

C6145- FM

**samsul** *(n): insolence; immodesty; impudence; shamelessness; bold-faced*

C6146- FM

**samáne** = **ásmáne** *(n): ceiling*

C6147- FM

**salandar** *(adj): errant; roaming; wandering; erring*

C6148- FM

**samand** *(n): light-bay or dun-colored horse; bay (n)*

C6149- FM

**saraf; sorof** *(n): 1- a feeling of tickling and itching in the throat. 2- soreness in chest or throat due to coughing*

C6150- FM, *Also see* C6160

**tanandu; tanande; tártan** *(n)*; [**tártanak**] *(n): a spider*

C6151- FM

**sarde** *(n): 1- wine cup; goblet; wine bowl. 2- cup-bearer; butler*

C6152- FM

**sarde** *(n): a sort of melon*

C6153- FM, BF, BQM

**sarde; sartak;** [**sarta; sarte**] *(n): kind; sort; ilk; type; variety; species*

**sardegán; sartegán** *(n): sorts*

C6154- FM

**saraxs** *(n): fern; Pteris aquiline; Psycholatria*

C6155- FM

**tá; táce; táyce** *(n): bale; half a load*

C6156- FM

**tutak; tuti** *(n): parrot*

C6157- FM

**tut** *(n): berry; mulberry; Morus; Morus alba*

C6158- FM

**taváhe; tabáhce** *(n): 1- a sort of kabab. 2- a sort of eggplant stew*

C6159- FM

**tonbán; tubán; tomán** *(n): 1- trousers; loose breeches; pants. 2- trunks; shorts; short. 3- pants; panties; underpants*

C6160- FM

**tanidan; tanudan** *(v)(Present tense root:* tan-,*): 1- to tense; tend; stretch; draw; strain. 2- to* tense*; tighten. 3- to tense; strain; stress; stretch*

**tanew** *(n): 1- tension; stress; strain. 2- tension; stretch; strain. 3- tension; tensity; tenseness; tautness; tightness. 4- tension; disaccord; strained relations. 5- tension; strain; stress; also: nervous tension; mental strain; tenseness*

**tanide** *(adj, pp): 1- tense; stretched; drawn; strained. 2- tense; strained; nervous; under a strain*

*[Note that for the verb* “tanidan”*, other meanings are given in the dictionaries. These are: 1- to wrap. 2- to knit; weave. I believe that the basic meaning of the verb is “to make tense” as enumerated above.]*

C6161- MK, BF

**menidan; menitan;** [**manidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* men-,; [man-,; menav-,; meinav-,]*): 1- to think; to consider. 2- [to mean]*

C6162- FM

**tutak** *(n): flute; wooden pipe*

C6163- FM, *Also see* C6164

**tuf** *(n): 1- storm; rage; rant; rave; anger; roar. 2- storm; bluster*

C6164- FM, *Also see* C6163

**tufidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* tuf-,*): 1- to storm; bluster. 2- to storm; rage; rant; rave; roar. 3- to storm; blow. 4- to storm; attack; take by storm. 5- to storm; rage; rant; get excited. 6- to storm; rave; rant; rage; bluster*

tuftan; tufá; tufande; tufew, *etc*

C6165- FM

**turidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* tur-,*): 1- to shun away. 2- to shy away. 3- to rear (as a horse). 4- to be ashamed[?]*

C6166- FM

**taxt** *(n): capital (city)*

C6167- FM, MK, BF

**taxt** *(n): 1- throne. 2- bench; couch. 3- bed; bedstead. 4- empyrean. 5- kingship; the thrown; the crown; the purple*

C6168- FM

**taxt** *(n): sole (of a shoe)*

C6169- FM

**taxt** *(n): place; site*

C6170- FM

**towak; tuwak** *(n), [Basic concept: any soft cushion-like thing, a cushion. Anything like a cushion in shape or function]: 1- mattress; pallet; pailasse. 2- seat; pad; cushion; bolster. 3- springs; bedsprings; boxsprings. 4- bedding; underbedding. 5- (of paw) pad*

C6171- FM

**tondar** *(n): thunder; clap; thunderclap*

C6172- FM

**toneke; tonoke** *(n): 1- short; shorts. 2- (women's) panties. 3- underpants. 4- knickers*

C6173- MK, BF

**sarát; serát; serát**; *(n)*; **srat** *(Pahlavi): 1- street. 2- road; avenue*

C6174- FM

**tanjidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* tanj-,*): 1- to contract. 2- to pucker; wrinkle*

C6175- FM

**tantan; tantaná** *(n): 1- (Poetry): meter of a verse; measure. 2- scansion. 3- (Music): rhyme; cadence; meter; measure*

C6176- FM

**mangál** *(n): sickle*

C6177- FM

**miz** *(n): the equipments for a feast*

C6178- FM

**miz** *(n): table*

C6179- FM

**miz** *(n, adj): guest; guest-,*

C6180- BF, FM

**magar** *(conj, adv, prep): 1- perhaps; lest. 2- except; save:* "Hame raftand magar u.". *3- unless:* "Nemiravam magar to biyáyi.". *4- maybe (adv). 5- yet:* "Magar hanuz narafteyi?"

C6181- FM

**sabze** *(n): 1- grass; grassland; meadow; greenery; turf; sod; sward; lawn. 2- brunette; brunet (n, adj). 3- green raisins. 4- henbane*

C6182- FM

**tong** *(n): pitcher; decanter; flagon*

C6183- FM, MK, BF

**tavánestan** *(v)(Present tense root:* taván-,*): to be able; can; may; afford; to lie in one's power*

C6184- FM

**tu** *(n, adv): interior; inside*

C6185- FM

**tu** *(prep.): in; into; within*

C6186- FM

**tu** *(adv): internally; innardly; in; inside; within; indoors; inward*

C6187- FM

**tu** *(adj): interior; internal; inner; inside; inward; innermost; indoor*

C6188- FM

**tu** *(n): fold; tuck*

**tu zadan**: *to tuck in; fold*

C6189- FM

**talváse** *(n): anxiety; restlessness*

C6190- FM

**toil** *(n): 1- kit. 2- sewing kit*

C6191- FM

**tanbal** *(n, adj): 1- lazy; indolent; do-nothing; slothful; laggard. 2- idle; languid; languorous; listless; sluggish*

C6192- FM, MK, BF

**sará; saráy** *(n): house; casa; hall; inn*

C6193- FM

**tamr** *(n): tamarind; Tamarindus; Tamarindus indica*

C6194- FM, MK, BF

**mestan; mizidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* miz-,*): [mewtan; demewtan (Guilaki)]: to urinate; make water; piss; pee*

**mizew** *(n): micturition; urination*

**mize; mizak** *(n): urine; piss; pee; water*

C6195- FM

**tápál** *(n): tree trunk*

C6196- FM, MK, BF

**Tarsá; Tarsák** *(n, adj): Christian*

C6197- BF, MK

**tambur; danbara; danbare; tamburak; tambure; tanbur; taburak** *(n): 1- cither. 2- tambour*

C6198- FM

**tanbol** *(n): 1- trick; deceit. 2- wizardry; magic*

C6199- FM, MK, BF

**timár** *(n): 1- care; looking after; nursing. 2- grief; sorrow; anxiety; concern; care*

C6200- MK, BF, FM

**tangi** *(n): 1- distress; poverty; poorness; unprosperousness. 2- straits; narrows. 3- tightness; strait; stricture; constriction. 4- narrowing; tapering; contraction. 5- tension; tenseness; tautness; tightness*

C6201- FM

**tanbidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* tanb-,*): 1- to shake; tremble. 2- to collapse; fall down or in; tumble down; cave in*

C6202- FM

**tamande** *(n): stutterer; stammerer*

[***tamidan** *(v): stutter; stammer*]

C6203- BF, MK

**snexr; snahr; sneza; sneźak** *(n)(Pahalvi)*; [**senexr; senahr; seneze; seneźe**] *(n): snow*

C6204- FM

**sopár** *(n): ploughshare; plowshare; moldboard. [Compare with* “sufár”, “sufál”, “suvraya (Avestan)”*]*

C6205- FM

**bil** *(n): moldboard. 2- spade*

C6206- FM

**separ; sopar** *(n): 1- grape-mill. 2- tank; pool or basin for grape juice. 3- furniture; household-ware; house-ware. 4- container; vessel. 5- container or vessel for grapes*

C6207- MK, BF

**táwt** *(n): certainty; unequivocalness; unambiguity; certitude; sureness; positiveness; absoluteness; definiteness*

**táwt** = **táwti** = **táwtik** *(adj): certain; unequivocal; unambiguous; sure; positive; absolute; definite*

C6208- FM

**sepánáx** *(n): spinach*

C6209- FM

**sebanj** *(n): shaft; plowshaft*

C6210- MK, BF

**sepazg** *(adj): slanderous; scandalous; calumnious; calumniatory*

**sepazgi** *(n): slander; scandal; libel; calumny; calumniation*

C6211- FM

**separidan** *(n): a tent*
C6212- FM
**sepest; espest** *(n)*; [**aspest**] *(n): Lucerne; alfalfa*
C6213- FM
**murcáne** *(n): rust (iron); iron oxide*
C6214- FM
**muź; muźe** *(n): sorrow; grief*
C6215- FM
**musir** *(n): (Botany): shallot; Muscari comosum*
C6216- FM
**muriyáne** *(n): termite*
C6217- FM
**musure** *(n): (Zool.): marten*
C6218- FM
**muse** *(n): a wasp*
C6219- FM
**murew** *(n): platform (in front of the Persian shops)*
C6220- FM
**mure** *(n): decorative bead(s) (for making necklace or bracelets)*
C6221- FM
**morv- niw** *(n): soothsayer; augur; fortune-teller*
C6222- FM
**mol** *(n): (Botany): pear*
C6223- FM
**mol** *(n)* = Par e siyávaw *(n): (Botany): maidenhair; Pterideae*
C6224- MK, BF
**márew** *(n): perception*
C6225- FM
**magal** *(n): a frog*
C6226- FM
**mol** *(n): wine; liquor*
C6227- FM
**muź; muźe** *(n): a pond; pool*
C6228- FM
**meykáz** *(n, adj): male passive homosexual, sodomite*
C6229- FM, MK, BF
**separ** *(n): 1- shield. 2- shield; cover; shelter; guard; screen*
C6230- FM

**setu; setuk** *(n): 1- fake gold or silver. 2- silver/gold-plated copper or base metal. 3- silver-plated; gold-plated*

C6231- FM

**sarand** *(n): 1- riddle; screen; sieve. 2- sifter; cribble*

C6232- FM

**serand** *(n): 1- swing (playing). 2- trap; snare. 3- a wrestling maneuver*

C6233- FM

**sargin; sergin** *(n): feces; droppings; dung; excrement; stool; ordure; manure*

C6234- BF

**tawkanak;** [**tawkane**] *(n): undershirt; underwear*

C6235- BF

**tawkuk** *(n): (sacred Zoroastrian) shirt*

C6236- MK, BF

**táwtan; táwidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* táw-,*): 1- to create; cut; cleave; sculpture. 2- to mold; fashion; model; shape*

**táwtár; táwitár; táwidár** *(n): creator; molder; shaper*

C6237- FM

**tarak; tarák** *(n): 1- crack; break; rupture; fracture. 2- crack; fissure; cut; split; rift. 3- cleft; crack; crevice; fissure; rift. 4- report; crack; clap; bang; snap; crackle; crepitation;*

C6238- BF, FM

**tá; ták** *(n): string; filament; wire; strand; ply*

C6239- FM, MK, BF

**tagarg** *(n): hail*

C6240- FM

**tá** *(n): one; unit:* "wew tá", "hawt tá". "Ásem haft tá tir dáwt va be har táyi mardi rá bekowt." (Kawf ol Asrár)

C6241- FM, BF

**tá; ták** *(n): plate; flat piece; fold; leaf; leaflet; foil; slab; sheet:* "se tá"

C6242- FM

**tá** *(n): crease; wrinkle; fold; pleat; lap; flap; ply; plait*

C6243- FM

**taráwidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* taráw-,*): 1- to cut (stone, etc); form; shape; fashion; mold; model; sculpture; carve. 2- to shave; clip; crop; bob hair; shave; smooth; flatten; plane. 3- to shave; swindle. 4- to inscribe; carve; engrave; grave; tool; chase; enchase; incise; mark; character. 5- to turn wood. 6- to sharpen. 7- to pare; chafe; grate; rasp; graze; abrade; file off; grind; scrape. 8- produce; cause:* "Gereftári taráwidan"

C6244- FM

**taráz** *(n): strand*

C6245- FM

**taráz** *(n): (Botany): spruce fir; spruce pine*

C6246- FM, *Also see* C6247

**taráz** *(n): 1- adornment; decoration. 2- design (on fabrics). 3- silver or gold plated*

C6247- BF

**taráz** *(n): silk; silk-cloth. [Compare with* C6246*]*

C6248- FM

**taráz** *(n, adj): 1- level (n, adj). 2- balance; level; equilibrium. 3- balance. 4- balanced*

C6249- MK, BF

**trofta; trofte; troftak** *(adj): 1- intercalary day. 2- stolen*
**troft;** [**teroft**] *(adj): stolen*
**troftár; teroftár** *(n): thief; plunderer*
**troftan; teroftan** *(v): to steal; plunder*

C6250- FM

**tá; ták** *(n): 1- par; peer; match; equal; like; equivalent; rival. 2- mate; pair*

C6251- FM, MK, BF

**tuxtan** *(v)(Present tense root:* tuz-,*): 1- to expiate; atone. 2- pay back*
**tuzew; tuzewn** *(n): expiation; atonement*

C6252- FM

**táteli** *(n): tablecloth; napery*

C6253- MK

**toxwidan; tuxwidan; taxwidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* toxw-,; tuxw-,*): to endeavor; strive*

C6254- FM

**ta; táh; tak** *(adj): odd (not even)*

C6255- FM

**tiyár** *(n): massage*

C6256- FM

**tiyár** *(adj): ready*

C6257- FM

**tahm** *(adj, n): 1- strong; mighty; powerful; stout; stalwart. 2- strength; might; power; stoutness; stalwart*
Tahmtan; Rostam; Tahmine; Tahmásp

C6258- FM, *Also see* C6259

**tondi** *(n): vehemence; violence*

C6259- FM, MK, BF

**tond** *(adj): 1- sharp; acrimonious; acrid; bitter; caustic; harsh; severe; rough; keen. 2- violent; vehement; severe; rigorous; furious; fierce; intense; drastic. 3- hot. 4- dark (color). 5- fast; quick; rapid; express. 6- sharp steep; precipitous; bluff; abrupt; sheer. 7- sharp; angular; acute. 8- sharp; keen; keen-edged; acute. 9- sharp; pungent; piquant; keen; acrid. 10- sharp; odorous; strong; strong-smelling; heady; pungent. 11- sharp; quick; swift;*

*prompt; expeditious. 12- sharp; curt; gruff; brusque; harsh. 13- sharp; caustic; acrimonious; bitter; incisive*

C6260- FM

**tond** *(n)* = **tondi** *(n): peak; summit of a mountain; mountain-top*

C6261- FM

**ti** *(adj): empty:* "Ewkam e ti" *(empty stomach; fasting)*

C6262- FM

**tib** *(adj): wib-o-tib; bewildered*

C6263- FM

**tip** *(n): (Milit.): brigade*

C6264- FM

**tip** *(adj): closely-set*

C6265- FM

**tipá** *(n): kick with the tiptoe*

C6266- FM

**tibá** = **titál** *(n): deceit; trick; ruse*

C6267- FM

**titál** *(n): flattery*

C6268- FM

**tibá** *(n): refutation*

C6269- FM

**tibá** *(n): derision*

C6270- FM

**tibá** *(n): idling (away one's time)*

C6271- BF, FM

**tix; tik** *(n): spike; blade*

C6272- MK, BF

**tázi** *(n): greyhound*

C6273- FM, BF

**tondidan;** [**tandidan**] *(v)(Present tense root:* tond-,; [tand-,]*): to bloom; to bud; blossom; sprout. [Compare with:* "Tandih" *(Pahlavi): blooming; blossoming; budding; sprouting)*

C6274- MK, BF

**tázi** *(adj): quick; swift; express; fast*

C6275- FM

**toxmak** *(n): (Biol.): ovule; egg cell (unfertilized egg cell)*

C6276- FM, MK, BF

**toxm; toxme** *(n): 1- seed; family; lineage; descent; progeny; posterity; offspring; extraction. 2- origin. 3- semen; sperm; sperm cell. 4- egg; hen's egg. 5- ovum; egg cell. 6- gonad. 7- ovary. 8- testis; testicle. 9- (Botany): seed. 10- stock; race; family; tribe; seed*

C6277- FM

**mohrak** *(n): 1- a small seal; stamp; signet. 2- bead; marble; ball; nut*

C6278- FM, MK, BF

**tázána; táziyána** *(n): whip; lash; scourge*

C6279- FM, MK, BF

**tarra; tarre; tara; tare; tarak** *(n): fresh vegetable(s); green (n); leak; Allium; Allium porrum*

C6280- FM

**tir** *(n): portion; share; part*

C6281- FM

**tafsile** *(n): silk (especially one used for making cloaks); a sort of silk (cloth)*

C6282- FM

**taft** *(n): Scorpolia; Scorpolia corniolica*

C6283- FM

**taft** *(n): wicker basket; wooden basket*

C6284- MK, BF

**tand** *(adj): 1- languishing; languid; weak. 2- faint; inert; torpid; languorous; languid; listless; pepless; sluggish. 2- asthenic; atonic; adynamic*

**tand** *(n): 1- languor; weakness; lassitude; sluggishness. 2- languor; inertness; torpor; listlessness. 3- faintness. 4- atony; asthenia; adynamia*

C6385- FM

**mangol** *(n)* = **wotorgalu** *(n): 1- siphon. 2- a subterranean siphon. 3- a shunt*

*[****mangolidan** *(v): 1- to siphon; to shunt*

***mangolew***: shunting*

***mangol; mangole***: 1- shunt. 2- one doing a shunt*

***mangolemán***: shunting*

***mangolidani***: shuntable]*

C6286- FM

**tafw; tafwe** *(n): reprimand; reproof; reproach*

C6287- FM

**tofak** *(n): gun; blowgun*

C6288- FM

**tofu; tof** *(n): spittle; spit; saliva*

**Tofu!** *(interjection): Down with….!; Death to….!; Fie!; Spit!*

C6289- FM

**takke** *(n): male goat*

C6290- FM

**takand** *(n): henhouse*

C6291- FM

**taku; takug** *(n): curly hair*

C6292- FM

**Taku; takug** *(n): a sort of bread*
C6293- FM
**takaź; takas; takiz; takasak** *(n): grape seed*
C6294- FM
**Tokmar; tokmár** *(n): arrow without (spear) head; a dart*
C6295- FM; BQM
**tok** *(n): 1- point; tip. 2- bill; beak 3- wand;*
**kalaft** *(n): bill; beak*
C6296- FM
**tuni** *(n, adj): bandit; brigand; highwayman*
C6297- FM
**tuni** *(n): stove-tender; furnace-tender*
C6298- FM
**tuni** *(adj): wandering; homeless*
C6299- FM
**tanga** *(n): 1- a piece of gold or silver; piece. 2- a sum of money*
C6300- FM
**tangán** *(n): a wooden tray or dish*
C6301- FM
**tekke** *(n): 1- portion; part; piece; fragment; morsel; lump. 2- (fig.): chick; dish; doll*
Tekke gereftan bará ye kasi: *to inculpate*
C6302- FM
**taz** *(adj): bald; hairless*
C6203- FM, MK, BF
**targ; tark** *(n): helmet*
C6204- FM
**tark** *(n): carrier (as in a bike); a seat:* "tark-band"; "do-tarke"
C6305- FM
**tark** *(n): (tailoring); cut; piece:* "Dáman e se-tark"; "Koláh e cár-tark"
C6306- MK, BF
**tasom** *(n): fourth; one fourth; quarter; quartern*
C6307- FM, MK, BF
**táxtan; tázidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* táz-,*): 1- to flow; to run. 2- to make flow:* "Áb táxtan" *(to urinate)*
C6308- FM
**tavil** *(adj): bald*
C6309- FM
**tápu** *(n): an earthen vessel or jar*
C6310- MK, BF

**tábák**, *[derived from* “**távidan**”, “**tábidan**”*] (n): feverishness; ferventness; fervor*

C6311- BF, FM

**tábák**, *[I believe the correct form of this word is:* “**tápák**” *or* “**tapák**” *derived from* “tapidan”*] (n): restlessness; palpitation*

C6312- FM, BF

**tiwe** *(n): 1- stone cutter’s hammer. 2- adze; chip-axe*

C6313- FM, MK, BF

**tar; tarr** *(adj): 1- moist; damp; wet. 2- moist; rainy. 3- fresh; cool 4- fresh; healthy; lively*

C6314- FM

**tirak** *(n): jet*

**tirak zadan; tirak kewidan**: *to jet*

C6315- FM

**tire** *(n): tribe; family (of people); sect; (Biol, Bot, Zool): family*

C6316- FM

**tile; tire** *(n): marble; taw; potsherd*

C6317- FM

**tirak; tire**, *(a small* “tir”*) (n): column*

tire ye powt: *spine; spinal column; vertebral column; notochord*

C6318- FM

**tire** *(n): (Orthography): dash; hyphen*

[***mah-tire**: *dash*; ***keh-tire**: *hyphen*]

C6319- FM

**tápe; tápál; tápále** *(n): (cow’s) dung*

C6320- FM

**táture** *(n): hobble*

C6321- FM

**táture; dáture; tátule** *(n): (Botany): Datura stramonium*

C6322- FM

**táre; tárom** *(n): 1- wooden house. 2- fence; paling; palisade; handrail. 3- scaffolding (for support vine and other creeping plants). 4- (fig.): heaven; sky; firmament*

C6323- FM

**tofál** *(n): 1- saliva. 2- salivation*

C6324- FM

**tár** *(n): a musical instrument; tahr*

C6325- FM

**setá; gatá** *(n): bristle*

C6326- FM

**tár** *(n): 1- fiber; filament; thread; strand. 2- string; cord; chord. 3- wire. 4- (Textile): warp. 5- fibril; filamentule; web; cobweb. 6- tendril; flagellum; cirrus*

C6327- FM

**sen** *(n): June bug; Energygaster integriceps*

C6328- FM

**tofále** *(n): 1- scum. 2- refuse; waste; dross; scraps; scrap. 3- residuum; waste; residue; leftover*

C6329- FM, *Also see* C6330

**tárik; tár** *(adj): 1- dark; ignorant. 2- dark; secret. 3- dark; concealed. 4- dark; sad*

C6330- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C6329, C6335

**tár; tárán; tárik; tir; tire** *(adj): 1- dark; lightless; black; unlighted; unilluminated; obscure. 2- dark; murky; murkish. 3- dark; opaque; intransparent; nontranslucent; adiaphanous. 4- dark; obscure; obfuscated; murky; muddy; dirty; turbid. 5- dark; dark-colored; darkish; swart; swarthy; dusky; somber. 6- dark; blind; lightless; benighted. 7- dark; indistinct; unclear; indefinite; faint; dim; shadowy; vague; obscure; fuzzy; hazy; filmy. 8- dark; foreboding; sinister; black; gloomy; somber; dreary. 9- dark; obscure; vague; indistinct; unclear; nebulous. 10- dark; dark-skinned; colored; dark-complexioned. 11- turbid; muddy; dirty. 12- dark; gloomy; dismal; dreary; somber. 13- darkish; dusky; murky; dark-colored. 14- dim; indistinct; vague; overcast. 15- cloudy; dark; hazy; filmy; misty. 16- blurred; blurry*

C6331- FM

**sef** *(n): an apple*

C6332- FM

**sekár; sakár; sokár**; [*Compare with:* "zoqál", "soxári"] *(n): 1- charcoal. 2- live charcoal. 3- burning charcoal*

C6333- FM

**sekseke** *(n): hiccup; singultus*

C6334- FM

**segerme** *(n): 1- forehead; brow:* "Segerme-aw tu ham raft.". *2- wrinkles on the forehead; frown*

**segerme kardan**: *to frown; wrinkle (the eyebrows and forehead)*

C6335- FM, MK, *Also see* C6330

**tom; tam** *(n): darkness; haze; film*

C6336- FM

**sepidár;** [espid-dár] *(n): (Botany): white poplar; aspen; Populus alba*

C6337- FM

**táze** *(adv): 1- even so; even then:* "In hame goftam, táze nafahmide!". *2- just:* "Táze ámade."

C6338- FM

**táze** *(adj): 1- fresh; new; modern. 2- fresh; original; novel; firsthand. 3- fresh; additional; new; another; extra. 4- fresh; new; young; unused; untried; green; vernal; original; firsthand. 5- fresh; recent; late; latter. 6- fresh; cool; bracing; invigorating. 7- fresh; breezy; brisk. 8- fresh; unforgotten; vivid; green; alive; eidetic. 9- fresh; unfaded; unworn; unwithered. 10- fresh; healthy; green; blooming. 11- fresh; refreshing; brisk; cool; lively;*

*vigorous. 12- fresh; inexperienced; untried; green; raw. 13- fresh; unused; new; firsthand; original*

C6339- FM

**tars** *(n): fear; fright; scare; dread; respect; awe*

C6340- FM, MK

**setir; estir; sir** *(n): 1- stater (coin). 2- a unit of weight, of variable magnitude, approximately 75 gm.*

C6341- FM

**táj; tág** *(n): 1- summit; peak; crest; brow; crown; tip. 2- top; head; headpiece; caput; crown; crest. 3- head. 4- crown; diadem; coronet; corona. 5- dental crown. 6- crown; coronet; tiara; diadem. 7- trophy; civic crown; crown; garland or wreath*

C6342- FM

**tárándan; táránidan** *(v), (Compare:* tál-o-mál; tár-o-már*): to drive away; threaten; frighten away; to put to flight; to scare away*

C6343- FM

**senj** *(n): cymbal*

C6344- FM

**sepas** *(adv, prep): then; thereafter; after; afterwards; later*

C6345- FM, MK, BF

**tohi; tehek; tohek; tohik**; Ti *(adj): empty; devoid; void; vacant; vacuous; bare; jejune; hollow; blank; vacant. 2- vain; futile; empty*

C6346- MK, BF

[**setard**]; (**stard; start**) *(adj)(Pahlavi)*

[**setarde**]; (**startak; stardak**) *(adj)(Pahlavi): startled; astounded; stunned; stupefied; confounded; astonished; perplexed*

[**setardegi**]; (**startakih**) *(n)(Pahlavi): confoundedness; astonishment; perplexedness*

[**setar**]; (**star**) *(n, adj)(Pahlavi): confounded; stunned; stupefied; perplexed*

[**setardi**]; (**starti**) *(n)(Pahlavi): astonishment; confusion; perplexity; startle*

[**setardan**]; (**stardan**) *(v)(Pahlavi): to confound; astound; stun; stupefy; startle; astonish; perplex*

C6347- FM

**tude** *(n): 1- mass; substance. 2- mass; amount; quantity; quantum; matter. 3- mass; large amount; quantities. 4- abundance; pile; heap; block; stack; mound. 5- mass; accumulation; lump; batch; bulk. 6- lump; chunk; gob. 7- the masses; the multitude; demo-,; the crowd; the mob*

C6348- FM

**setám; ostám** *(n): threshold*

C6349- FM

**setám; ostám** *(n): harness; (gold or silver) lace or braid for saddle*

C6350- FM

**setáq; wetáq** *(n): a nursing camel*

C6351- FM

**setáq; estáq** *(n): 1- colt; filly. 2- sterile mare. 3- sterile woman*

C6352- MK, BF

[**separx**]; **spaxr** *(n)(Pahlavi): merrymaking; revelry*

C6353- FM, MK

**setabri** *(n): coarseness; thickness; strength; force*

C6354- FM, MK, BF

**serewk** *(n): 1- drop. 2- tear. 3- teardrop*

C6355- MK, BF

**spurik** *(adj)(Pahlavi)*; [**sepori; seporik**]: *complete; perfect*
**spurgar** *(n, adj)(Pahlavi)*; [**seporgar**]: *completing; perfecting; complement*
**spuritan** *(v)(Pahlavi)*; [**seporidan; sepordan; sopordan**]: *to complete; to perfect*
**spurigih** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**seporigi; seporkári**]: *completeness; perfection*

C6356- FM

**navidan** *(vi)(Present tense root:* nav-,*): 1- to move. 2- to tremble; shake:* "Abri k-az u gouhar bovad, bá dast e u bar xod navad-----báwad xejel k-az ce bovad, har do jahánaw yek atá." (J. Awhari)
**navánidan** *(vi)(Present tense root:* naván-,*): 1- to move. 2- to shake; agitate; disturb*
**nou;** [**nav-,**]: *1- movement. 2- shaking; trembling; shake; tremble*

C6357- FM

**novidan** *(vi)(Present tense root:* nov-,*): to moan; to groan:* "Aknun ze moflesi, ce novi candin?-----bar dard máni yo qam e maqbuni?" (Náser Xosro)
**nou;** [**nov**] *(n): moan; moaning; groan; groaning*
**novánidan** *(vt)(Present tense root:* nován-,*): to make moan or groan*

C6358- FM

**sekandar** *(n)*
**sekandar xordan**: *to stumble; to trip*

C6359- FM

**sanbut** *(n): form; shape*

C6360- FM

**sekonjidan; sakanjidan** *(vi, vt): 1- to cough. 2- to sting; bite. 3- to scrape; scratch*

C6361- FM

**setahidan; setehidan; setihidan; estihidan** *(v): 1- to disobey. 2- to quarrel; fight*

C6362- FM

**sande; sendán** *(n): anvil*

C6363- FM

**sandal; sandalak** *(n): slipper; sendal; sandal*

C6364- FM

**sandal** *(n): sandal wood; Santalum; Santalum album*

C6365- FM

**sanbuse** *(n): 1- triangle or anything triangular in shape. 2- women's triangular headdress. 3- a small triangular pie. 4- gusset*

C6366- FM, MK

**sure; wure; sura; wura** *(n): 1- saltpeter. 2- salt land; saltmarsh*

**wurazár; wurbum; wurabum** *(n): salt land; saltmarsh*

C6367- FM

**sande; sonde; sende** *(n): 1- excrement; feces; turd. 2- turd*

C6368- FM

**sude** *(n): dust; powder*

C6369- MK, BF

**sudak; sutak** *(adj)(Pahlavi)*; [**suda; sude; suta; sute**]: *1- indolent. 2- negligent*

[**sudagi; sudegi; sutagi; sutegi**] *(n): 1- indolence. 2- negligence*

C6370- FM

**sangar** *(n): trench; rifle pit; entrenchment; fortification; stronghold; bunker; foxhole; earthwork*

C6371- MK, BF

**suwyáns; suwyás** *(n): Savior (especially the final Savior of the world who will bring about* "frashagerd", "[frawakart]"*)*

C6372- MK, BF

**sufisták** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**sufistá**]: *sophist*

[**sufestáyi; sufistáyi**] = **sufistáki** *(n): sophism*

C6373- MK

[**suz**]; **sug** *(n)(Pahalvi): combustion; burning*

C6374- FM, MK, BF

**mir; mire; mira; mirak; mirag** *(n): young man; man; husband ;landlord; landlady; paramour; lover*

*[In* FM *it is claimed that* "mire" *is of Arabic origin, and that it is an abbreviated form of* "اوره"*. This is not true in my opinion. In the following verse from Khaqani, which is also quoted in* FM "mir" *and* "Mire" *are quoted together. I believe that* "Mire" *is either a diminutive form of* "mir" *or the feminine form of* "mir".: "Cun xásse ye xedmat e to báwam-----Zi mire o mir, cun garáyam?" (Xáqáni)*]*

*Examples for #3 above:* "Dorudgar zan rá vedá-, kard…con u beraft, zan mire rá biyágáhánid va mi-,ád e ámadan qarár dád. Va dorudgar bigáhi az ráh r nabahre dar xáne raft, mire ye qoum rá ánjá did…." (Kelile va demne: Minavi)*(The first* "mire"*= paramour, lover; The second or latter = lord)*

C6375- FM, MK, BF

**mizd; mayazd; miz** *(n): 1- feast; banquet; fiesta. 2- oblation; offering; sacrifice; immolation:* "Ey be mayazd andarun, hezár Fereydun-----V-ey (Va ey) be nebard andarun, hezár tahamtan!" (Farroxi); "Gar xoruwán, co dar nebard e to náy-----Gáh nálán co dar mayazd e to cang." (Sanáyi)

**miz**: *table*

**mayazdbán** = **mizdbán** = **mizván** = **mizbán**: *a host; hostess; receptionist*

C6376- FM

**sotván; setván** *(n): (Mil.): lieutenant*

C6377- FM

**sotván; ostván; setván** *(adj): 1- strong; solid. 2- honest. 3- disciplined*

C6378- FM

**náju; náźu; náź** *(n): pine tree, [Compare with:* nouźan*]:* "To guyi be báq andarun ruz e barf-----Saf e náźován o saf e ararán." (Manuchehri)

C6379- MK, BF

**sanvar** *(n): 1- bow (weaponry). 2- rainbow*

C6380- MK, BF

**negixtan; nekixtan** *(v)(Present tense root:* negiz-,; nekiz-,*): to expound; explain; expose*

**nekiz; negiz**: *expounding; explanation; exposition*

**nekizew** *(n): explanation; expounding; exposing*

C6381- FM, MK, BF

**soft; softak** *(n): shoulder*

C6382- FM

**soft** *(n): 1- piercing. 2- a small hole; orifice. 3- eye (of a needle)*

C6383- MK, BF

**si** *(n): a goose*

C6384- FM, MK, BF

**sij** *(n): 1- danger. 2- destruction. 3- trouble. 4- [risk]*

**sijxástár**: *troubling; dangerous; destructive; [risky]*

**sijcehr** *(adj): troubling; dangerous; destructive*

**asij** = [**násij**] *(adj): safe; indestructible; imperishable*

**asijmand; asijomand** *(adj): safe; indestructible; imperishable*

**sijmand; sijomand; sijumand** *(adj): dangerous; [risky]; destructive*

[**sijidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* sij-,*): to trouble; destroy; endanger; [to risk]*

[**asijidan; násijidan**] *(v): to make safe, indestructible, or imperishable; to safeguard; to protect*

C6385- MK, FM, BF

**sim** *(n): 1- silver; argento-,; argent-,. 2- money*

C6386- FM, MK, BF

**si** *(numeral): thirty*

C6387- FM, MK, BF

**sisambar; sisanbar; susanbar** *(n): 1- sisymbrium. 2- wild thyme*

C6388- FM

**sendiyán** *(n): oak*

C6389- FM

**seni** *(n): 1- iron. 2- dross. 3- [rife; weapon]*

C6390- FM

**sorná** *(n): 1- oboe; trumpet*

C6391- FM

**sor** *(n): a shoe made of woven rope*

C6392- FM

**sor** *(n): an alcoholic drink made of rice; rice wine; rice whiskey*

C6393- FM

**soxtu** *(n): 1- a sort of sausage. 2- (fig.): penis*

C6394- FM

**sotávand; satávand; stanvand; sotonvand; sotonávand** *(n): 1- terrace. 2- colonnade*

C6395- FM

**sayanjor; sayanjur** *(n): embers; spark:* "Sayanjor co bárán e zarrin cakán-----Negun abr e bárande az ásemán." (Ferdousi)

C6396- FM

**senjáb; sanjáb** *(n): squirrel*

C6397- FM

**send; sendare; sendáre** *(n, adj): 1- bastard. 2- foundling*

C6398- FM

**sofre** *(n): tablecloth; napery*

C6399- FM

**sougand; saugand** *(n): oath; vow; word*
**sougand xordan**: *to swear; vow; take an oath*
**sougand dádan** *(vt): to make to take an oath, etc*

C6400- FM, MK, BF

**sorx** *(adj): 1- red; rouge; reddish; ruddy; rosy; rubicund. 2- inflamed; red; irritated. 3- red; radical; extreme; communistic. 4- red; blushing; flushed*

C6401- FM, BF, JGS

**noxráz** *(n, adj): 1- leader; leading. 2- male leader goat*
*[The basic meaning of this word is "leader", all other meanings are derivatives of this basic concept.*
**noxrázi;** [**noxrázi** = **noxrási, noxráhi**] *(n): leadership*
**noxri** *(n, adj): primogeniture:* "Az án do pesar hark e noxri bodi-----Do bahre ze mirás u bestadi." (Ferdousi?)
*Note that* "nox" *is present in:* "noxráz", "noxrázi", "noxri", "nox-ost", "Con zarre be xorwid, be nur e rox e to-----Ruzán o wabán hami davam bar nox e to." (Hamedáni)
**nox** = *first; leading head; leading point; cf. mukhyám (Sanskrit); prime; primary; first*
**nox** *(n): firstness; primeness; primariness; leadingness; first (n); primary (n); prime (adj)]*
[**noxráz; noxrás**]: *pacemaker (Medicine)*
[**noxrázi; noxrási**]: *pacing; pacemaking*

**noxrástan; noxrázidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* noxráz-,; noxrás-,; noxráh-,*): to pace; to lead*]

C6402- FM

**zaqár; źaqále** *(n): moist or damp soil; [peat]*

C6403- FM

**zaqár; źaqále; xarátin** *(n): (Zool.): earthworm; Lumbricidae*

C6404- FM

**zaqár; źaqár; zaqále** *(n): wailing; groaning; wail; sob*

C6405- FM

**zaqár; źaxár** *(n): pain; distress*

C6406- FM

**zaqár** *(n, adj): rust; rusty*

C6407- FM

**soqle** *(adj): deceived; fooled*

C6408- Kárvand e Kasravi p.409, *Also see* C6412

**Baq; Bak; Bák** *(n): God; Lord*

C6409- FM, MK, BF, BQM

**farrox** *(n, adj)*

*(n): fortune; joy; happiness*

*(adj): fortunate; joyful; happy; suspicious*

*Derivatives:* farroxgáh; farroxi; farroxján; farroxzád; farroxpey

C6410- FM

**sezá** *(n): 1- retribution; redress; nemesis; reprisal; requital. 2- retribution; punishment*

C6411- FM, MK, BF

**sazá; sezá; sezávár; sazávár** *(adj): fitting; worthy; meritorious; suitable*

C6412- FM, MK, BF, BQM

**farr; farrah; farn; xorre; xorra(h); xarre** *(n): fortune; glory; splendor. ("fortune" is dubious)*

**farah** = **afzuni; farrah** = **afzáyew; farrahmand; farahmandi; farrahpiruz; farnbaq**

C6413- FM

**xorre** *(n): 1- village; 2-district; region 3- land*

C6414- FM

**sotune** *(n): 1- direct attack. 2- swooping down upon; swoop*

C6415- MK, *Also see* C6413; C6430, C6431

**sravenidan** *(v)(Pahlavi)*; [**sorudan; soráyidan; *sarvádan**] *(v)(Present tense root:* srav-,; soráy-,; [sarvá-,]*): 1- to report; broadcast. 2- to poetize. 3- to sing*

C6416- MK

**sagr** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**sarg***]: *(Astron.): Leo*

C6417- FM

**salák** *(n): ingot; gold or silver bar*
C6418- FM, MK, BF
**sahm** *(n): terror; horror; dread; fright*
C6419- FM
**sal** *(n): 1- boat. 2- a sort of wooden bridge*
C6420- FM, MK, BF
**saxtak; saxtiyán** *(n): morocco leather; goat leather*
C6421- FM, MK, BF
**sag** *(n): dog; canis; canine (n); pooch; cur; mongrel; bitch*
C6422- FM, MK, BF
**sargin; sergin; sargun** *(n): dung; manure*
C6423- FM
**sakku; sokku** *(n): platform*
C6424- FM
**saqri; saqari; sáqari** *(n): rump*
C6425- FM
**sagláv; sagláb** *(n): beaver*
C6426- FM
**sakez** *(n): turpentine; gum; chewing gum*
C6427- FM
**sakaj** *(n): raisin*
C6428- FM
**saq; wax; waq** *(n): (cow's) horn*
C6429- FM
**sarice** *(n): (Ornith.): pelican*
C6430- FM § C6413; C6415; C6431
**sarváde** *(n): rhyme (in poetry)*
C6431- FM, *Also see* C6413; C6415; C6430
**sarvá; sarvád; sarváde** *(n): poem; song; poetry*
[**sarvá**: *singer; poet; reporter*]
[**sarvád**: *choir; a group of singers*]
[**sarváde**: *song; poem; poetry; report*]
C6432- FM, MK, BF
**sad** *(numeral): hundred; hector-,; centi-,*
C6433- FM
**sade** *(n): 1- century. 2- hundred. 3- centennial; centennium; centenary*
C6434- BF, MK
**sahug** *(Pahlavi)*; [**sahu**] *(n): a hare*
C6435- FM, MK, BF

**sarv** *(n): cypress; Cupressus; Cupressus horizontalis; Cuppressus simper virens*

C6436- FM, *Also see* C2191

**sokáfe; wekáfe** *(n): plectrum; pick*

C6437- FM

**sadkis; sadkiw** *(n): rainbow*

C6438- FM, MK, BF

**soru; soruv** *(n): 1- horn; cornu. 2- relay tower; antenna. 3- nail. 4- prong*

**soruvár; soruvar** *(n, adj): horned*

**sorubin; soruvin** *(adj): hornified; cornified*

C6439- FM, MK, BF

**savári; sovári; asvári** *(n): horsemanship; riding*

C6440- BF

[**asvárdan; savárdan; sovárdan** *(v)(Present tense root:* [asvár-,; savár-,; sovár-,]*): to ride; trot; go riding*

C6441- FM

**sapriq; sopáriq** *(n): a bunch of grapes; green unripe grapes*

C6442- MK, BF

**spig; spik** *(Pahlavi)*; [**espig; espik**] *(n)*: *shoot; sprout*

C6443- BF, MK

**sazew; sazewn** *(n): transience; perishability; mortalness*

**sazewi; sazewni** *(adj): transient; perishable; mortal*

**asazewni; asazewi** *(n, adj): permanent; imperishable* = [**násazewi**]

C6444- FM, MK, BF

**sorb; osrob; sorob** *(n): lead; plumb*

C6445- MK, BF

**sow; suw** *(n): (Geometry, Trigonometry): degree of an arch*

C6446- FM

**sombáde; sonbáde** *(n): sandpaper; emery; carborundum; grindstone; emery paper; file; rasp; whetstone*

C6447- FM

**malang** *(adj): delightful; gay*

**mast-o-malang** *(adj): dizzy and delightful*

**malang** *(n, adj): bareheaded and barefooted; barefoot*

C6448- FM, MK, BF

**sabz** *(n, adj): 1- fresh. 2- green; verdant. 3- green. 4- green; unripe*

C6449- FM, MK, BF

**sorudan; soridan; soráyidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* soráy-,*): 1- to sing; to warble. 2- to sing; vocalize; warble; chant; intone. 3- to sing; poetize; versify; compose poetry. 4- to recite; narrate; tell; relate; recount; give an account of; report; broadcast. 5- to recite; to recite the rosary. 6- to recite; retell; recount; reiterate. 7- to play (a musical instrument)*

**sorudár**: *recite; singer*
**sorut; sorud**: *rumor*
**sruv; srau; soruv; sorub** *(Pahlavi)*; [**sorou**]: *news; report; rumor*
**xosrou** = **husrav**: *A king; monarch (literally: "of good reputation")*

C6450- FM
**sofál** *(n): shell (of a walnut, nuts, almond, etc)*

C6451- FM
**sonbak** *(n): a small ship; boat; vessel*

C6452- FM
**somári** *(n): ship; vessel*

C6453- FM
**sofál** *(n): 1- earthenware. 2- baked clay; earthen roofing; pottery. 3- pottery; ceramics; crockery. 4- earthen or clay shingle*

C6454- FM
**softe** *(n): 1- bankdraft. 2- present. 3- bond (paper). 4- bill of exchange. 4- stock exchange*

C6455- FM, MK, BF
**sar** *(n): 1- head; source; origin; rise; beginning. 2- head; top; headpiece; cap; crown; summit; tiptop; peak; pate; crest; brow; crown. 3- head; front; fore; heading. 4- head; headland. 5- head; person; man; soul; being; body. 6- head; chief; headman; leader; principal; dean; premier; prime-,. 7- end; beginning:* "Be sar ámad.", "Sar e hame ye áwubhá". *8- extremity. 9- cover; lid; top; cap. 10- capitulum; cephal-,; caput. 11- (fig.): wish; thought; decision; desire:* "Bar sar e ánam…." *(I am decided to…)*, "Ce dar sar dári?" *(what are you up to?)*

C6456- FM
**sáme** *(n): 1- oath; vow; pledge. 2- loan. 3- refuge; sanctuary*

C6457- FM
**sábute** *(n): old woman; hag*

C6458- FM
**sáj** *(n): a sort of porridge*

C6459- FM
**ság; sáj** *(n): teak (wood or tree); teakwood*

C6460- FM
**sáj** *(n): a pan used in baking bread*

C6461- FM
**sáci** *(adj): white*

C6462- FM
**sád** *(n): plain; plains*

C6463- FM
**sád** *(n, adj): male homosexual, sodomite*

C6464- FM

**sád; sáde** *(n, adj): 1- simple; plain; undecorated. 2- simpleton; naïve*

C6465- FM

**soridan** *(v): to slide; glide; slip; coast; skim; slither; skate; sled; sleigh; ski; skid*

C6466- FM, MK, BF, BQM

**sá; sáy; sáv; sák** *(n): tribute; tax; surtax. (I believe the correct meaning of* sáv*, is "surtax", in contrast to* "báj" *which is "tax")*

C6467- FM

**fádoyi; vádoyi** *(n): difference; contrariety; variance; distinction; disparity; dissimilarity; disagreement; discord; disaccord; disharmony; inequality; unevenness*
[fá-,; = vá-,; dia-,; di-,; de-, + do *(two; bis-,)*; + yi]

C6468- FM

**sabu** *(n): earthen jug or pitcher*

C6469- MK, BF

**ság** *(n): number; numeral; figure; digit; cipher*
**aság** *(Pahlavi)*; [**biság**]: *countless*

C6470- FM

**sálváre** *(n): annuity*

C6471- FM, MK, BF

**sálvár** *(adj): 1- perennial; durable; lasting; longevous; long-lived; permanent. 2- perennial; evergreen. 3- annual; annually; yearly*

C6472- FM

**jarra; jarre** *(n): earthen jug or pitcher*

C6473- FM

**jazdad; jazdarg; jazde; jezqál; jezqále** *(n): fried fat*

C6474- FM

**jezqál; jezqále** *(adj): burned; fried; sizzling*

C6475- FM

**sabáruk; sapáruk** *(n): pigeon*

C6476- FM

**sus; sabus** *(n): a sort of oat; Avena fatua*

C6477- FM

**sabus; sabuse** *(n): 1- bran; pollard. 2- sawdust. 3- dandruff; scurf*

C6478- FM

**sabad; sabat** *(n): basket; wickerwork; hamper; bassinet; bushesel; bin; corbeil; creel; dosser; pannier*

C6479- FM

**sapal** *(n): 1- camel's <u>hoof</u>. 2- elephant's <u>nail</u>. 3- hoof; nail; anguis*

C6480- FM

**sapandán; espandán** *(n): (Botany): Lepidium campestris*

C6481- FM

**sapil; wappel; woppol** *(n): warble; chipring; (bird's) whistling; chirp*
C6482- FM
**satáve** *(n): trick; deception*
C6483- FM
**satar** *(n): bosom; embrace*
C6484- FM
**sati*** *(n): iron; steel*
*[*The correct form of this word is* "seni"*, compare with* "zendán", "zin", "Zinabzár". *The inherent deficiency of the Arabic alphabet, makes this mistake, rather easy.]*
C6485- BF, MK
**sáxtári** *(n): toleration; forbearance*
C6486- FM
**sáyad** *(n): dross*
C6487- MK, BF
**sepanjánagi** *(n): hospitality*
C6488- FM
**somák; somáq** *(n): sumac; Rhus; Rhus coriaria*
C6489- FM
**somj; somce; som; somc** *(n): 1- cave. 2- tunnel. 3- crypt; cellar. 4- underground cell or jail; cell. 5- underground shelter for cattle*
C6490- MK, BF
**sur** *(adj): strong*
C6491- FM, MK, BF
**serewtan** *(v)(Present tense root:* serew-,; [seriw-,; serij-,]*): 1- to knead; mix; blend; combine. 2- to knead; form; shape; fashion*
C6492- FM, MK, BF
**sost** *(adj): 1- lazy; indolent; slothful; laggard; languid; languorous; listless; pepless; sluggish; dull. 2- slack; loose; lax; relaxed. 3- slack; weak; feeble; debilitated; strengthless; impotent; powerless; soft; infirm. 4- slack; inert; torpid; languorous; sluggish. 5- slack; slow; leisurely. 6- slack; nerveless; enervated; faint; unstable; shaky. 7- slack; lax; remiss*
**sosti** *(n): laziness; slackness; weakness*
C6493- FM, *Also see* C6494
**sajidan** *(v): to freeze; to become or get very cold*
**sajájidan** *(v): to expose to cold; to freeze (especially hot things)*
[**sánju** *(n): (Medicine): cold; chest cold; pleurisy; pneumonitis*]
C6494- FM, *Also see* C6493
**saját; sajad; wajad** *(n): extreme cold; freezing cold; cryo-,*
C6495- FM
**gouz; guz** *(n): walnut; nut; hickory; pecan; Juglans (Latin) = walnut; Cary (Latin) = pecan; Myristica (Latin) = nutmeg*

[**gouz e Hendi**: *nutmeg; Myristica*
**gouz e Ámrikáyi**: *pecan; Carya*
**gouz yá jouz e Ámrikáyi**: *Juglans regia = pecan*
**gouz e Ámrikáyi ye jangali**: *Carya illinoensis; hickory*
**gouz yá jouz e Hendi**: *nutmeg; Myristica fragrans*]

C6496- FM

**najak; nacak***(n): a sort of halberd; Tomahawk; battle axe*

C6497- FM, MK, BF

**separham; sparam; sparham; sparqam; separqam** *(n): I- flowers (collectively, in general). II- fragrant herbs (in general). III- sweet basil*

C6498- FM

**sorfe; solfe** *(n): cough; hack*
**sorfidan; solfidan** *(v): to cough; to hack; (fig.): to pay; cough up*
[**xun sorfidan**: *hempotysis*]

C6499- MK, BF

**soy; sud** *(n)(Pahlavi): hunger*

C6500- FM, MK, BF

**somb; som; sonb** *(n): hoof; ungu-,; unguis*

C6501- FM, MK, BF

**sotur** *(n): cattle; horse; mount; large quadruped; beasts of burden*
**soturxáne; soturgáh** *(n): stable*
**soturbán** *(n): a groom*

C6502- FM, MK, BF

**sotuh; ostuh; estuh; setav; stu** *(adj): defeated; distressed; harassed; harried; exhausted*

C6503- FM, MK, BF

**sotuhidan** *(vt, vi)(Present tense root:* sotuh-,*): to defeat; overcome; exhauast; distress; harass; harry; to be exhausted*

C6504- FM, MK, BF

**mást** *(n): curds; yoghurt; sour milk*

C6505- FM, MK

**máq** *(n): dense dark mist*
**miq** *(n): cloud; mist; vapor; haze:* "Hamáná ke bárán nabárad ze miq-----Fozun z-án ke bárid bar sarq tiq." (Ferdousi)
**váy**: *air; weather*
**mizváy** *(n)*(BF); **miqváy**: *cloudy and rainy weather*

C6506- FM, MK, BF

**magas** *(n): fly; Musca (Latin)*
[**magas e xánegi**: *Musca domestica; housefly*
**magas e angabin**: *honeybee*]

C6507- FM, MK, BF

**máhi** *(n): fish; pisci-,; ichthyo-,; (Astrol.): Pisces*

C6508- MK

**mádayár** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**mádiyár**]: *1- steward. 2- (chess) rook. 3- castle*

C6509- FM, MK, BF

**sotorg; setorg** *(adj): 1- gross; fat; corpulent; stocky; thickset. 2- gross; thick; heavy-set; bulky; massive; coarse. 3- gross; absurd; outrageous; flagrant; outré; bizarre. 4- contentious; quarrelsome; belligerent. 5- contentious; combative; belligerent; pugnacious; fierce; bellicose. 6- contentious; argumentative; disputative. 7- coarse; rough; unrefined. 8- coarse; gross; unrefined. 9- coarse; inelegant; graceless; unseemly*

C6510- BF, MK, JGS

[**márewmand**] *(adj): 1- perceptive; sensible; conscious; aware. 2- discerning; perceptive*

C6511- FM

**mádi** *(n): a major irrigation canal*

C6512- FM

**máturang; máterang; mátorang** *(n): lizard*

C6513- FM, MK, BF

**setam; estam; tahm; stahm; estahm** *(n): power; might*

C6514- FM, MK, BF

**setam** *(n): 1- despotism; tyranny; heavyhand; ironhand; oppression. 2- oppression; mistreatment; ill-treatment; ill-use; abuse; atrocity*

C6515- BF

**stahmak** *(adj)(Pahlavi)*; [**setambe; setahme**]: *1- obligatory; compulsory; forced. 2- oppressive*

C6516- FM

**saxt** *(adj): 1- hard; strong; sturdy; stalwart. 2- hard; rigid; solid. 3- hard; painful; severe; poignant. 4- hard; bitter; harsh; rough. 5- hard (in phonetics). 6- hard; abstruse; difficult. 7- hard; obstinate; obdurate; tough; hardheaded. 8- hard; industrious; energetic; strenuous; hardworking. 9- hard; difficult; tough; rough; rugged; arduous; strenuous; toilsome; laborious. 10- strict; firm; rigid; rigorous; stiff; inflexible; unyielding; uncompromising; relentless. 11- stingy; illiberal; ungenerous; tight; closefisted. 12- callous; seared; thick-skinned; hardhearted; hardened. 13- harsh; hard; rough; rugged; severe; austere; stringent; stern. 14- harsh; heartless; unfeeling; hardhearted. 15- hardened; hard; tough; case-hardened; obdurate. 16- hard; sclera-,; sclerotic (adj)*

**saxt** *(adv): very; very much:* "Saxt delbáxte ye doxtar e xowgel wode."

**saxti** *(n): hardness; severity; strength; austerity*

C6517- FM, MK, BF

**sepábod; sepahbod; sepahbed** *(n): general ; commander; commander-in-chief*

C6518- FM, MK, BF

**sepás** *(n): 1- gratitude; gratefulness; thankfulness; appreciation. 2- thanks; thanksgiving; benediction. 3- service. 4- favor:* ["Bar man sepási nehid!", "Bar kasi sepási nehádan", "Sepás dáwtan" = "mennat" dar zabán e Ajam.]

C6519- FM, BF

**separz; seporz; sparz** *(n): spleen; lieno-,; spleen; spleno-,*

C6520- FM

**selk; salk** *(n): gutter; channel*

C6521- FM

**sáqar** *(n): 1- wine bowl; cup; goblet; chalice. 2- vessel or container for liquids; drinking-vessel*

C6522- FM

**sák** *(n): a sort of broth made of rice, spinach, peas and meat.*

C6523- FM, MK, BF

**serewt** *(n): 1- mixing; blending; kneading. 2- nature; disposition; character; temper; temperament. 3- trait; characteristic. 4- nature; character; quality; constitution; mold; temperament; disposition; mood; humor; characteristic*

C6524- FM

**sáluk** *(n, adj): 1- poor; mendicant. 2- bandit*

C6525- FM

**sán** *(n): portion; part; division:* “Sán sán kardan”

C6526- FM

**sáviz** *(adj): good-natured; good-tempered; affable; good-humored; genial; sweet-tempered*

C6527- FM

**sabure** *(adj): effeminate; homosexual; sodomite*

C6528- FM

**mácidan** *(vt)(Present tense root:* mác-,*): to kiss; smooch; smack:* “Fuqiya! Mimácamat labhá ke qeyr az to agar….”

C6529- FM

**máx** *(n): 1- fake or impure gold or silver:* “Javán wod hakim e má, javánmard o del-feráx-----yeki pir zan xarid be yek mowt sim e máx” (Asjodi)*; 2- a mean man*

C6530- FM, MK, BF

**sálár** *(n): leader; head; chief; superior; principal; master*

C6531- MK, BF, FM

**sál** *(n): year; annum; age*

C6532- FM

**setadan; setándan; estadan** *(v)(Present tense root:* setán-,*): to take; take possession; take up; lay hands on; to get; seize; grab; snatch; confiscate*

C6533- FM

**setizidan; setehidan; setihidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* setiz-,; setih-,*): to fight; quarrel; dispute; bicker; squabble*

C6534- FM, MK, BF

**mazget** *(n)* = **mazgat** *(n): mosque*

C6535- FM

**mazg** *(n): bitter almond*
C6536- FM
**mác** *(n): kiss; buss; smack; smooch; osculation*
C6537- FM
**meh** *(n): fog; smog; haze; mist*
C6538- FM
**mahá** *(n): sapphire; crystal quartz*
C6539- FM
**Mehregán** *(n): festival of Mehregan*
C6540- FM
**mehir** *(n): moon*
C6541- FM
**mixak** *(n): (Botany): Carnation; clove; Eugenia caryophyllata*
C6542- FM, MK, BF
**sazidan** *(v)(Present tense root: saz-,): 1- to be fitting, appropriate; proper; worth; worthy. 2- to deserve; merit*
C6543- MK, BF, FM
**made; matak; madak; mada; [mátak];** *(n): substance; stuff; matter; essence; element; subject; material; substratum*
C6544- FM, MK, BF
**mám; mát; mád** *(n): mom; mother*
C6545- FM
**mát** *(n): check-mate*
C6546- FM
**mát** *(adj): 1- bewildered; astounded; astonished; amazed; surprised; awed; dumfounded*
C6547- FM
**mát** *(adj): opaque; intransparent; adiaphanous; nontranslucent*
C6548- FM
**máyevar** *(adj): 1- wealthy. 2- noble:* "Yeki máyevar pur e Esfandiyár-----Ke Nuw-ázaraw xánadi wahriyár." (Ferdousi)
C6549- BF, MK, FM
**máyevar** *(adj): special:* "Conán cun bebáyast, benváxtwán-----Yeki máyevar jáygah, sáxtwán." (Ferdousi)
C6550- FM
**máj** *(n): moon:* "Co to wáh benwast bar taxt e áj-----Foruq az to girad hame mehr o máj." (Ferdousi)
C6551- FM
**máce** *(adj): female (of animals only)*
C6552- FM
**már** *(n): Saint (as title)*

**már Peter**: *Saint Peter*

C6553- FM, MK, BF

**sáya; sáye** *(n): 1- shade; shadow; shadiness; umbra. 2- illusion; phantom; vision. 3- shadow (in painting); shading. 4- shadow; shade; protection; shelter. 5- hanger-on; satellite; follower. 6- specter; ghost; spook; phantom; shade; shadow*

C6554- FM

**jábqut** *(n): stuffing of mattress, etc; padding; wadding; lining; interlining*

C6555- FM

**mang** *(n): yawning; yawn*

C6556- FM

**maqár** *(n): 1- gouge. 2- glue-wiper*

C6557- FM

**maql** *(n): rest; repose; relaxation*

C6558- FM

**meqná** *(n): women's headdress*

C6559- FM

**maqáká** *(n): depth; deepness:* "Va parvarew, afzáyew e jesm bovad, be qazá, afzáyew andar derázá, va pahná va maqáká" (Dánewnáme Tabiyi)

C6560- FM

**maqáki** *(n): (Geol.): abyssal (ocean); abysmal (n): depths; ocean depths; deep sea; deep (n): deeps*

C6561- FM

**moft** *(adj): 1- free; gratis; gratuitous; complimentary. 2- (fig.): nonsense*

C6562- FM

**mok; mak** *(n): javelin; dart*

C6563- FM

**jeleng** *(n): silk (cloth)*

C6564- FM

**joz** *(prep.): except; apart from; save; but; other than; unless*

C6565- FM

**meng; mong** *(n): clay or earthen water-pipe*

C6566- MK, BF

**jeh** *(n): 1- whore; prostitute. 2- female archdemon*

**jehmarzi** *(n): intercourse with prostitutes*

**jehmarz** *(n, adj): one who engages in sexual intercourse with prostitutes; whorehound*

C6567- FM

**mándur** *(adj): 1- helpless; distressed. 2- sad; depressed*

C6568- FM

**mawx** *(n): exercise (in general, all meanings)*

C6569- FM

**monj; mong** *(n): 1- wasp. 2- honey-bee. 3- a fly. 4- blue bottle fly*

C6570- FM

**mewang; mewanj** *(n): bluebottle; blow fly*

C6571- FM, BF

**monj** *(n): rhubarb*

C6572- FM

**monj** *(n): bitter almond tree*

C6573- FM

**monj; menj** *(n): seed (of melon, etc); melonseed*

C6574- MK, BF

**masáy** *(in compound words): -sized (as suffix)*
**sine-masáy**: *chest-sized*
**tan-masáy**: *body-sized*
[**kuh-masáy**: *mountain-sized*
**mowt-masáy**: *a fistful*
**pil-masáy**: *elephant-sized*]

C6575- MK, BF

**masá; masáy; masák** *(n): size; largeness; magnitude; bigness; dimensions; proportions; volume*
[**se-masá**: *three dimensional*]

C6576- FM

**mewti; mowti** *(n): a sort of superior fine silk (cloth):* "Zamin bar sán e xunálude dibá-----Havá bar sán e mowk anduh e mewti." (Daqiqi)

C6577- FM

**mawku; mawkuy; mawkuye; mawk** *(n): 1- harem; gynaeceum; seraglio:* "Malek rá hast mawkuyi co farxár-----Dar án mawku kanizán-and besyár." (Nezámi). *2- pavilion; palace; mansion*

C6578- FM

**mowt; mowti** *(n): handful; fistful*

C6579- FM, MK, BF

**muza; muze; mucak** *(n): shoe; boot*

C6580- MK, BF

**mug; muk** *(n): shoe*

C6581- MK, BF

**mastarg; mastorg** *(n): skull; cranium*

C6582- MK, BF, FM

**mawkize** *(n): 1- small mussuck. 2- skin table-cloth; leather apron. 3- (Botany): vacuole. 4- (Zool.): sac; saccule*

C6583- FM

**max** *(n): fire*

C6584- FM

**max** *(n): wasp*

C6585- FM, MK, BF

**mug; muq; mox** *(n): date-palm*

**moxestán**; [**mugestán; muqestán**] *(n): palm-grove*

C6586- FM, MK, BF

**mort; mord** *(n): death; decease; demise*

C6587- FM, MK, BF

**már** *(n): snake; serpent; ophio-,; ophidio-,; angui-,*

C6588- MK, BF

**márák; márá; márág** *(n): perceptive; sensitive*

C6589- FM, MK, BF

**wonuwa; wonuwe; wenusa; wenuse;** [**ewnuse; awnuse**] *(n): sneeze*

[**ewnusidan; awnusidan**] *(v): to sneeze*

C6590- MK, BF

**miyuzarm; metuzarm** *(n): spring season*

C6591- FM, MK

**mehrbán; mehrabán** *(adj): kind; friendly*

C6592- MK, BF, FM

**mánd; mán** *(n): house; home; abode; dwelling:* "Co ámad bar e mihan o mán e xiw-----Bebordaw be sad lábe mehmán e xiw." (Garwásbnáme)

**máni; mánik** *(adj, n): household member; member of family; domestic* (BF, MK)

[**máne**]**; mának; mán** (FM, BF): *household goods; housewares*

C6593- FM

**negáre** *(n): picture; figure; image; diagram*

C6594- FM, MK, BQM

**mar** *(n, adj): felon; criminal; crook; scoundrel; villain; rogue; knave; scamp:* "Yeksare mire hame bá dast o dam-----Yekdele mire, hame makr o mari." (Fors e Asadi)

C6595- FM, MK, *Also see* C1894

**mánda; mánde** *(n, adj): 1- tired (out). 2- remiss. 3- rest; leftover; remainder; remaining. 4- (Economics. Mathematics.): difference; balance*

C6596- BF, MK

**mándak** *(Pahlavi)*; [**mánde**] *(n): fault; sin*

C6597- MK, BF

**mánew; mánewn** *(n): dwelling; sojourn*

C6598- FM, MK, BF

**mazidan; mizidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* maz-,; miz-,*): 1- to suck. 2- to taste:* "Bonafwa bar do zolfat key gozidi?-----Tabarzad bá labánat key mazidi?" (Vis o Rámin)

C6599- MK, BF, FM

**námi; námik** *(adj): 1- famous; renowned; distinguished; noted; notable; celebrated; well-known; notorious. 2- fine; nice; good:* "Ma rá marg, námitar az sarzanew-----be har jáy biqáre* ye badkonew." (Ferdousi)
*[*The correct form is* "**payqáre**: *protest; protestation]*

C6600- MK

**námbordár** *(n): heir; preserving the father's name.*

C6601- BF, FM

**námbordár** *(adj): famous; renowned; distinguished; noted; notable; well-known; celebrated; notorious*

C6602- FM

**meymun** *(n): monkey (all sorts of); ape; chimpanzee; gorilla; langur; macaque; rhesus; saki; orangutan*

C6603- FM

**meym; maym** *(n): 1- wine. 2- vine; grape-vine*

C6604- FM, MK, BF

**mowt** *(n): fist; fistful; handful*

C6605- FM

**mimiz** *(n): raisin; currants*

C6606- FM

**meyli** *(n): a cat. [Compare* "málu" *(Gonuyi, Nayini dialects): a cat]*

C6607- FM, MK, BF

**murd** *(n): (Botany): myrtle; Myrtus; Myrtus communis*

C6608- FM

**meygu; maygu** *(n): shrimp; prawn*

C6609- MK, BF

**nimasp** *(n): (Astron.): Centaur; Sagittarius*

C6610- FM, BF

**mina; min** *(n): enamel; glaze; gloss. 2- blue glass. 3- mirror; colorful mirror. 4- wine bottle. 5- (Mineral) azure; lapis lazuli. 6- (Zool.): minus; Minus polyglottus. 7- (Botany): Chrysanthemem; Chrysanthemem leucanthemum*

C6611- FM

**miláv** *(n): apprentice*

C6612- FM, MK, BF

**marv; marq; murv** *(n): herb; grass*
**marqzár** *(n): meadow; pasture; grassland*

C6613- FM, BF, BQM

**marq** *(n): (Botany): Agropyrum; Agropyrum ravens; Agropyrum dumetorum*

C6614- FM, MK, BF

**morvárid** *(n): pearl*

C6615- FM, MK, BF

**nil** *(n): indigo; Indigofera (Latin); Indigofera tinctoria*

C6616- MK; JGS

[**minubin; maynubin**] *(n, adj): one endowed with spiritual insight; heavenly-minded; holy-minded*

[**minubini**] *(n): spiritual insight; heavenly-mindedness; holy-mindedness*

C6617- FM

**miwam; miwin** *(n): sheep leather*

C6618- MK, JGS

**mehidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* mehin-,*): to increase; magnify*

[**mehidan; mahidan** *(vi)*; **mehánidan; mahánidan** *(vt)(Present tense roots:* meh-,; mah-,; *and* mehán-,; mahán-, *respectively.*]

**mehinew; mahánew** *(n): magnification*

C6619- MK, BF

**marcábok** *(adj): valiant*

C6620- MK, BF, FM

**mihan** *(n): home; homeland; native country; country; fatherland; motherland*

C6621- FM, MK, BF

**mardomi** *(n): 1- humanity; humaneness; human-nature. 2- humanity; compassion*

C6622- FM, MK, BF

**mádegi** *(n): 1- femininity; womanliness; womanhood. 2- female genitalia. 3- buttonhole. 4- (Botany): pistil; pistilli-,; carpel; gynoecium*

C6623- FM, MK, BF

**máde; mádde** *(n, adj): female; feminine; she-,; -ess*

C6624- BF

**máde; mát; máda** *(n): 1- substance; matter. 2- element. 3- article*

C6625- BF

**mátak** *(n)(Pahlavi): matrix; bed (in general, all meanings)*

C6626- MK, BF

**márdan** *(v)(Present tense root:* már-,*): to feel; notice; perceive*

C6627- FM, MK, BF

**máye** *(n): 1- essence; substance; heart; core. 2- essence; extract; elixir; spirit; quintessence; concentrate. 3- enzyme; -ase; -ferment; leaven; starter; rennin; rennet. 3- cause; reason:* "Máye ye dowmani ye u rá nemifahmam.". *4- capital; funds; stock. 5- source; origin. 6- (Music): key; pitch*

C6628- FM, MK, BF

**mahest** *(adj): greatest*

C6629- BF

**Mahest** *(n): Prime minister*

C6630- BF

**mahestán** *(n): senate; house of lords*

C6631- FM

**Mahest**: *His Excellency!; Your Excellency!; His Majesty!; Your Majesty!:* ["Noxostin sar e náme goft az mahest (mahast)-----Wahanwáh, kasrá ye yazdánparast." (Ferdousi). *I believe in* FM*, where this verse is cited for "Your, or His Majesty" there is an error. This* "Mahest"*, in my opinion refers to "The Lord" rather than "The King."*]

C6632- MK, FM

**naft** *(n): damp; moist*

C6633- FM, MK, BF

**naft** *(n): naphtha; oil; petroleum; kerosene*

C6634- FM, MK, BF

**meyg; mayg** *(n): grasshopper; locust*

C6635- FM, MK

**ma-,** *(prohibitive verbal prefix): not; do not….; neither; nor:* "Bed u goft ey bad-andiw e benafrin-----Ma to bádi yo ma Vis o ma Rámin!" (Faxr e Gorgáni)

C6636- FM, MK, BF, BQM

**mána; manák** *(adj): like; alike; similar; resembling; analogous; corresponding; parallel*
**mánáyi; mánáki; mánági** *(n): resemblance; similarity; likeness; analogy; correspondence*

C6637- MK, BF

**menidan; manidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* man-,*): to think; consider; mean; intend*
**manew** *(n): personality; intention; thought; disposition; character*
dowman; human; bahman; mayni; minu; maynavi

C6638- MK, BF, FM, *Also see* C6637

**man** *(pronoun): I; mine; me; myself; my*

C6639- FM

**man** *(n): pointer (of a balance); indicator:* "Joz in bá man-t hic váxást nist-----ke dar yek terázu, do man, rást nist." (Nezámi)

C6640- MK, BF, JGS

**mánewtak** *(n, adj)(Pahlavi)*; [**mánewta; mánewte**]: *settled; sedentary*

C6641- MK, BF, FM

**mouz** *(n): banana; Musa (Latin); Musa paradisiacal*

C6642- MK

**marz** *(n): (Astro.): term*

C6643- BF

**min** *(n): 1- enamel. 2- crystal*

C6644- FM

**másur; máwur; máwure** *(n): jumble; scramble; tumble; mess*

C6645- FM

**menj** *(adj): dried; hardened; sclerotic (eg. leather, etc)*

C6646- FM

**nahmár** *(adj)*; **bimar** *(adj): 1- innumerable; countless; much; many. 2- lofty; high. 3- infinite:* "Gonbadi nahmár, bar bord e boland-----naw(na-aw) sotun az zir o naz(na-az) bar sarw band." (Hormazd Náme; Purdávud); "Iwán dar án oftádand va nahmár az án mixordand tá án ruyháwán zard gawt." (Kawf olasrár)

C6647- FM

**náhmári; bimaregi** *(n): innumerability; infinity*

C6648- BF

**vasmáregi; basmáregi** *(n): multiplicity*

C6649- FM

**máre** *(n): 1- statistics. 2- account-book:* "…nevewt-ast bar máre ye ganj o ciz." (Asadi)

C6650- BF

**meymand; maymand; mayumand** *(adj): wine (in compound words); containing wine; alcoholic*

C6651- MK, BF, FM

**womár** *(n): 1- number; numeral; figure; digit; cipher. 2- arithmetics. 3- mathematics. 4- calculation; computation; reckoning. 5- reckoning; account; tab*

C6652- FM, MK, BF, JGS

**márak; már; amár;** [**mára; máre**] *(n): 1- measure (in general; all meanings). 2- class. 3- number; digit; figure; cipher; numeral. 4- reckoning; account; tab*

C6653- FM, JGS

**mar** *(n): factor; coefficient*

*[There is great confusion in the dictionaries regarding the meaning of this word. Several verses are quoted and various meanings are hypothesized. In the following verse, it has been taken to mean "50";* "Mar bovad panjáh o cun ámad do mar abyát rá-----Dar safá o mohkami, wáyad ke guyam, mar mará-st." (Jámi). *In the following verse it has been taken to mean "100,000";* "Conin goft k-ey porxerad máyedár!-----Cehel mar deram, har mari, sadhezár." (Ferdousi). *However,* "mar" *means "a factor" or "coefficient", one may take* "mar" *to be equal to any desired value.]*

C6654- BF, FM

**malax; malak** *(n): grasshopper; locust*

C6655- FM

**malax** *(n): helix; propeller; airscrew; screw*

C6656- FM

**melgax** *(n): projectile*

C6657- FM

**monbel** *(adj): faithless; unbelieving; incredulous*

C6658- FM

**malas** =**meyxow** *(adj): sweet and sour; subacid:* "Anár e meyxow", "Anár e malas"

C6659- FM

**male** *(n): khaki (n):* "Az hame raxti, be bar mikon male-----hic rangi beh ze rang e xák nist." (Nezám e Qári)

C6660- FM

**melec; malac; malac-malac; malac-moluc** *(n): munching; smacking; smack*

C6661- FM

**malmáz; malmiz** *(n): dye; stain (fabric)**

*[*I believe that the meaning quoted in* FM *is dubious. The following verse is quoted in* FM*. "dye" and "stain" do not seem to be correct.:* "Delbará, z-u key majál e hásed e qammáz e to -----rang e man bá to nabandad, biw az in malmáz e to." (Rudaki)

C6662- FM

**meyde** *(n): 1- very fine double sifted flour:* "Be kám e xar andar ce meyde, ce jou." (Hadiqe). *2- bread made of double-sifted, refined flour*

C6663- FM, MK

**nard; taxt e nard** *(n)* = **nivardaxwir;** [**nabardawir**] *(n): backgammon*

C6664- FM

**mou** *(n): (grape)vine*

C6665- FM, BF, BQM, JGS

**mevuk; mivuk** *(n): 1- bite; sting. 2- biting; stinging*

*[This word is erroneously spelled* "muk" *in* FM*. The Pahlavi version makes the correct spelling evident, ie* "mevuk"*. It is easy to read it* موک muk, *when transcribed in Arabic alphabet. Also the meaning of "ewe", quoted in the dictionaries is wrong.* مویش *is misread as* میش *in Arabic alphabet.]*

C6666- FM

**manbal** *(n, adj): lazy; sluggard; slothful; lazybones*

C6667- FM

**mosse** *(n): goldsmith's hammer or mallet*

C6668- FM

**mewt** *(n): a small stream; rivulet:* "Báz jahán gawt co xorram behewt-----xid (xv'id) damid az do bonáguw e mewt." (Manucehri)

C6669- FM

**mawtut** *(n): (Textile): shuttle; clothbeam*

C6670- FM

**nagaźde; negaźde** *(n): clay or earthen jug, jar or pitcher*

C6671- FM

**mes** *(n): copper; cupri-,; cuprum*

C6672- FM

**mowtang** *(n): bandit; brigand*

C6673- FM

**mosti** *(n): complaint; lament; grievance; complaining:* "Báde xor o masti kon, moste ce koni az qam?-----dáni ke beh az mosti, sad ráh, yeki masti!" (Labibi); "Mosti makon ke nawnavad u mosti!-----Zári makon, ke nawnavad u zári!" (Rudaki)

C6674- FM

**mangule** *(n): tassel; tuft; knot*

C6675- FM

**mowte** *(n): 1- muller; shoemaker's mallet. 2- handle; grip (of a sword, etc)*

C6676- FM

**mawt** *(adj): 1- abundant; plentiful; copious; profuse; ample. 2- overflowing; brimful. 3- [concentrated; thick; dense]*

C6677- FM, BF

**mug; muq** *(n): palm-tree*

C6678- FM

**mangidan** *(vi)(Present tense root:* mang-,*): to mumble; mutter:* "In bemangidand dar zir e zabán…."

C6679- FM, MK, BF

**mubad; mubed** *(n): Zoroastrian priest or clergyman*

C6680- FM

**muwak** *(n): 1- mousie. 2- rocket; missile; projectile*

C6681- FM

**mul** *(n): 1- paramour; lover:* "Án zanak mixást tá bá mul e xiw darzanad, dar piw e wuy e gul e xiw." (Moulavi). *2- bastard*

C6682- FM

**mulá** *(adj): shrewd; astute*

C6683- FM

**mulu** *(n): horn (musical instrument)*

C6684- FM

**mum** *(n): wax; cero-,; cer-,*

C6685- FM

**maviz** *(n): 1- dried grape; raisin; currants. 2- a sort of grape*

C6686- BF, MK, BQM

**zarmán; zarván; zurván; zorván** *(n): 1- an old man. 2- old age; oldness; senility. 3- decrepitude; infirmity. 4- the God of Time*

C6687- FM

**zaxáre** *(n): a bough; a tree branch*

C6688- FM

**zax** *(n): sore; wound*

C6689- FM

**mezqe** *(n): dusk*

C6690- FM

**moź** *(n): fog*

C6691- FM

**moźde** *(n): 1- glad tidings; good news. 2- reward for giving a good news*

C6692- FM

**maźmaź; meźmeź** *(n): bluebottle; blowfly*

C6693- FM

**moźang** *(n): baldness*

C6694- FM

**maźe** *(n): taste:* "…joz án ke goftand ham zag va ham mázu rá maźe tond va girande ast." (Jáme-al-hekmateyn)

C6695- FM, MK, BF, BQM

**mas** *(adj), [Compare with* "mah"*]: big; great; megalo-,; macro-,*

C6696- FM

**zax; źax; źaxár** *(n): 1- groaning; moaning; moan. 2- lolling of a bell; toll*

C6697- FM

**matte** *(n): a drill*

C6698- FM

**macácang** *(n): artificial penis; vaginal vibrator:* "Mál e rayisán hame be sáyel o záyer-----v-án e to be kafwgar, ze bahr e macácang." (Bu Ásem)

C6699- FM

**máwun** *(n): Origanum vulgaris*

C6700- FM

**mazq** *(n): brain*

C6701- FM

**marang** *(n): porcupine*

C6702- FM

**mocále** *(adj): crumpled*

C6703- FM

**mate** *(n): moth*

C6704- FM

**mate** *(n): weevil; plant louse*

C6705- FM

**máhur** *(n): mound; one of a chain of hillocks**

*[*I believe that the meaning quoted in* FM *is not accurate.* "máhur" *is almost always used in conjunction with* "tappe" *(a hill; a mound)* "tappe-máhur". *There is no sense in repeating the word "hill" because* "Tappe" = *a hill and* "máhur" = *? a hill. I believe,* "máhur" *must signify "a plain" or something in this context.]*

C6706- FM

**máhu** *(n): decoration; adornment:* "V-ar ze cap andar áyadat áhu-----xub-ru rá ce hájat e máhu?" (A. Tusi)

C6707- FM

**mámá** *(n): 1- midwife. 2- mother; mater; matri-,*

C6708- FM

**maj; máj** *(n): moon*
C6709- FM
**mánid** *(n): failure:* “Asás e tab-, (طبع) bebáyad, nak qavitar az án-----ze álat e soxan áyad hami, hame mánid.” (Rudaki)
C6710- FM
**máy** *(n): mother; mater; matri-,*
C6711- FM
**matal** *(n): 1- fable. 2- short story. 3- nonsense. 4- witty remark*
C6712- JGS
**mál** *(n): beasts of burden (donkey, mule, horse)*
C6713- FM
**náwtár** *(n): (Botany): Picea; Picea excels*
C6714- FM
**naqul; náqul** *(n): covered ladder; covered staircase*
C6715- FM
**náfe** *(n): 1- musk sac. 2- perfume. 3- (Botany): stamens*
C6716- FM
**náq**: *used as* “Tá náqus….”: *deep; deeply; all the way through something*
C6717- FM
**nák** *(adj): poor; indigent*
C6718- FM
**nál** *(n): brook; stream*
C6719- FM
**námuye** *(adj): mentioned*
**námuye** *(n, adj): married man*
C6720- FM
**návidan** *(vi): 1- to warp. 2- to get tired or exhausted*
**návánidan** *(vt): 1- to warp (vt). 2- to tire out; be exhausted*
C6721- FM
**návidan** *(vi): 1- to stagger; to rock. 2- to stroll. 3- to take a nap; to nap. 4- to make hollow (to take the pulp out)*
C6722- FM
**návus** *(n): catacombs; subterranean cemetery or tomb:* “Fereydun taxt o xábgáh va návus e xiw befarmud be zamin e Tamiwe va Tabarestán….” (Majma-ot-tavárix val-qesas)
C6723- FM
**márcube** *(n): Asparagus; Asparagus officinalis; sparrow grass*
C6724- FM
**ná; náh** *(n): mustiness; musty odor; odor of dampness and must*
C6725- FM

**máredi; márdi** *(adj): rosy; red*

C6726- FM

**mázu** *(n): (Agric.): harrow*

C6727- FM

**mázu** *(n): (Botany): gallnut*

C6728- FM

**másuce** *(n): wood pigeon*

C6729- FM

**máse** *(n): sand; grit; arenaceo-,*

C6730- FM

**máwu; máwub; máwive** *(n): sieve; screen; sifter*

C6731- FM

**málec** *(n): (Naut.): base; floor*

C6732- FM

**mál; mále; málámál** *(adj): full; replete*

C6733- FM

**nife; life** *(n): 1- fur (of fox, etc, especially one removed from the abdominal area). 2- square(-shaped) wrapper. 3- sponge; silk-ball (placed in an inkwell). 4- wrapper; wrapping. 5- waistline (of pants)*

C6734- FM

**nivand; sodáb** *(n): (Botany): Ruta; Ruta fetide; Ruta graveolens*

C6735- FM

**nivare** *(n): roller; roller-pin*

C6736- FM

**nive** *(n): groan; groaning; wailing*

C6737- FM

**niwidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* niw-,*): to scan (tech.; astrol.)*

C6738- FM

**Nil** *(n): 1- river. 2- Nile river*

C6739- FM

**neywekar; naywakar** *(n): sugar cane; Saccharum; Saccharum officinarum*

C6740- FM

**niź; návic** *(n): (Botany): bindweed; Hedera; Convolvulus; Hedera helix*

C6741- FM

**neysári*; nisári*; rawtári*** *(n): military (n)*

*[*This is a corrupt version. The correct form is* “**tawtáriyán**” *ie the warrior caste.]*

C6742- FM

**Nirán; Anirán** *(adj, n): Non-Iranian; Non-Aryan*

C6743- FM

**neyzak; nizak;** [**nize**] *(n): 1- a small spear; lance; dart; stylet; javelin. 2- a meteor*
**neyzak** = **nayzak; neyze**

C6744- FM

**nohur** *(n): 1- look; appearance:* “bah-nohur”. *2- eye:* “To án sari ke womárand xák e páy e to rá-----Sarán e mohtawamán tutiyá ye nur e nohur.” (Suzani)

C6745- FM

**niyázi** *(adj, n): I- needy; indigent; poor. II- darling; beloved; dear*
**niyázi** *(n, adj): 1- darling; beloved; dear. 2- sweetheart:* “Delam xaste ye náz e to-st ey niyázi!....” (O. Moxtári)

C6746- FM, MK, BF

**moź; moźe; moźa; moźegán; moźgán** *(n): eyelash; lashes; cilium; cilia; cilio-,*

C6747- FM, BF

**niyák** *(n): ancestor; great grandfather:* “To áni ke piw e niyákán e man-----bozorgán o farxonde-pákán e man.” (Ferdousi)
**niyáki** *(n)*(BF)*: great grandmother*

C6748- FM, MK, BF

**miw** *(n): 1- sheep:* “u rá farmud tá nar miwi rá qorbán konand….” (Kawfol-asrár). *2- ewe. 3- (Astrol.): Aries*

C6749- FM, MK, BF

**mur; miruk; murak; murce** *(n): ant; formica; myrmeco-,*

C6750- FM, MK, BF

**soxan; soxon** *(n): 1- word; saying. 2- word; information. 3- word; utterance; articulation; locution. 4- word; remark; statement; saying; utterance; observation; reflection; expression. 5- speech; language; tongue; talk; parlance; locution. 6- speech; diction. 7- speech; talking; language; discourse; palaver; prattle. 8- speech; conversation; discourse; talk; palaver; words; conference; parley; discussion; interview; audience. 9- literature; writing; letters; classics; belles-lettres. 10- speech; elocution; public speaking; declamation; speechmaking; oratory; rhetoric. 11- address; talk; speech; discourse; recitation. 12- lecture; declamation; harangue; tirade; sermon*

C6751- FM

**nehár** *(n): 1- cachexia. 2- consumption; emaciation. 3- atrophy. 4- disintegration; dissolution*
**neháridan** *(v)(Present tense root:* nehár-,*)* = **nehár gereftan**: *1- to atrophy. 2- to waste away; consume away; emaciate. 3- to disintegrate; dissolve*

C6752- FM

**na** *(particle): no; not*

C6753- FM

**naháridan** *(v)*; [**nahárestan**]: *to break fast*

C6754- FM

**neházidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* neház-,*): to be scared away; shy; to rear (as a horse)*
**neház** *(n): fear; fright; scare*

C6755- FM

**noház; noházak** *(n): 1- leader. 2- leader goat or sheep*
*[See* C6401: *The basic form of the word is* "noxráz"*]*

C6756- FM

**nehál; nehále** *(n): ambush; ambuscade; lying in wait; lurking*

**nehálgáh; nehálejá** *(n): lurking place; ambush; ambuscade:* "Be kuh bar wod o andar nehálegah benewast-----xadang piw be zeh karde, nimcarx be cang." (Farroxi)

C6757- FM

**nehál; neháli; nehálin** *(n): mattress; bed:* "Be ruz e javáni, bed in máye sál-----cerá xák rá bargozidi nehál?" (Ferdousi)

C6758- FM

**nahre** *(n): mixer*

C6759- FM, MK, BF

**nehanbidan; nehonbidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* nehamb-,; nehanb-,; nehonb-,*): 1- to cover (up); hide; screen; clothe; conceal:* "Bar e cewme taxti yo mardi bar u-----bemorde, be cádor nehonbide ruy." (Garwáspnáme)

C6760- FM

**nehanj** *(n): 1- sack; bag. 2- (Botany): receptacle*

C6761- FM

**nehang** *(n): 1- alligator; crocodile. 2- Crocodylus (Latin)*

C6762- FM

**newime** *(n): hide (untanned leather)*

C6763- FM

**nomun** *(n): 1- likeness:* "Mat́al ol-lad́i, nomun e iwán…." (Kawfol asrár). *2- pointing; sign; signaling; show; hint; indication:* "Soxon naguyi bá mardomán se ruz, ellá ramzan; magar nomuni va ewárati…." (Kasfol asrár)

C6764- FM

**namur** *(adj)*; **namuk** *(adj): damp; moist; humid; dank; muggy; ticky*

C6765- FM

**namidan** *(vi): to wet; moisten; dampen:* "Pey e ram bargereft án del-ramide-----nasimi borde az xák e namide." (Nezári)

C6766- FM

**nak; inak** *(adv): 1- now; but; however; thus:* "Bal antom qoumon ádun; nak womá goruhi id setamkárán" (Tarjome ye Tafsir e Tabari)

C6767- FM

**negári** *(n): (Anatomy): reticulum*

C6768- FM

**negári** *(n): opium-pipe*

C6769- FM

**nefle** *(n): weak; sickly man*

C6770- FM

**nefle** *(adj): 1- ruined; lost; destroyed. 2- wasted; squandered*

C6771- FM

**nagad** *(adj): aloof; haughty; unsociable*

C6772- FM

**negándan** *(vt): 1- to quilt. 2- to bury*

**negande** *(adj): 1- quilted. 2- buried*

**negande** *(n): a buried treasure*

"Bist o sevvom e in máh Qarmati dar Makke raft, va besyári az Mosalmánán bekowt va cáh e zamzam rá az kowte por kard tá begandidand, va se hezár kowte pirámon e Ka-,be afkande bud. Con Qarámete beraftand iwán rá hamán já benegandand…." (BQM)

C6773- FM

**nelke; azgil** *(n): medlar; Mespilus; Mespilus germanica*

C6775- FM

**nalm** *(adj): pleasant*

"Majles án xowtar o behtar ke to dar vey nabavi-----majles e nalm o xow án ast ke áyi o ravi." (Suzani)

C6776- FM, MK, BF

**namak** *(n): 1- salt; salinity; salino-,; sali-,; saltiness; brininess; brine. 2- table salt; sodium chloride. 3- charm:* "doxtar e bá namak."

**bá namak** = **namakin** *(adj): charming*

**namak rixtan** *(v): (fig.): wit; humor*

C6777- FM

**namawk; nemewk** *(n): cream (of milk); top milk*

C6778- FM

**nafriq; nefriq** *(n): regret; rue:* "…va nefrin o nefriq iwán rá ke káfer wodand…." (Kawfol-asrár)

C6779- FM

**nefáq** *(n): wine bowl; goblet*

C6780- FM

**nemár** *(n): surcharge tax; surtax*

C6781- FM

**naqul; naqol** *(n): subterranean shelter for sheep and cattle*

C6782- FM

**naqul; naqol** *(adj): 1- deep; profound:* "naqul-andiw", "bahr e naqul", "biyábán e naqul". *2- complete; perfect:* "Foláni dar honar naqul ast."

C6783- FM

**namc** *(n): humidity; moisture; dampness; moistness*

C6784- FM

**newiman; newim** *(n): 1- seat; chair. 2- dwelling; abode; house; lodging. 3- perch. 4- posterior; rear end; ass; arse*

C6785- FM

**nafám; naqám** *(adj): dark; black:* “Tá bovad con ruy e Rumi, ruz tábán o sefid-----Tá bovad con ruy e zangi, wab deźamgun o nafám.” (Farroxi)

C6786- FM

**naqám** *(adj): ugly; disagreeable:* “Con surat o kár e div rá didi-----Bogzár tariqat e naqámaw rá.” (Náser Xosro)

C6787- FM

**naqule** *(n): hook; ringlet; tuft; tress:* “har yek az doxtarán e zohre-jabin, bar faráz e sar naqulehá baste….” (Zafarnáme ye Yazdi)

C6788- FM

**newgerde** *(n): scraper:* “xawm e kafwgar ziyádat gawt va newgerde bardáwt, piw e sotun ámad va bini ye hajjám rá beborid.” (Kelile va Demne)

C6789- FM

**nowu; nosu; nasud; nasu** *(adj): smooth; soft*

C6790- FM

**nawmidan** *(vi): to debauch; indulge in debauchery or sensuality*

C6791- FM

**nawlidan** *(vi): to cling to; resort to:* “Gar to xáhiw, vagar na, be to andarnawelad-----zar e u, con be dar e xáne ye u bargozari.” (Farroxi)

C6792- FM

**nowxár** *(n): rumination; (fig.): repetition*

[**nowxárdan**] *(v): to ruminate; (fig.): to repeat*

C6793- FM

**nawt** *(adj): wrinkled; crumpled*

C6794- FM

**nawt** *(n): oozing; seeping; leaking; seepage*

C6795- FM

**newkonj; newgun** *(n): pinching*

**newkonjidan** *(v): to pinch*

C6796- FM

**newáste** *(n): starch; amylo-,*

C6797- FM

**nawár** *(adj): tired; exhausted; fatigued:* “karde-andam xodáy-nátarsán-----dar yeki záviye ye habs, nawár.” (M. Sa-,d Salmán); “Bar faráz e kuh-há kardand yek lahze derang-----dar maziq e qárhá mándand yek sá-,at nawár.”

C6798- MK, BF

**nekandan; nekándan** *(v): 1- to hide; conceal. 2- to bury*

**negán; nekán; nehán** *(adj, pp): 1- buried. 2- hidden; concealed*

C6799- FM, MK, BF, JGS

**nasá; nasák** *(n): carrion; corpse; necro-,; dead (body):* “nasá va palidi bed ánjá barand ke mardom bar án ráh nagozarand.” (Zartowtnáme)

**nasáxáne**: *mortuary*

**nasá-kew**: *ambulance for carrying dead bodies.*

**nasá nehánidan**: *to bury the dead*

**nasá-nehán**: *burier of the dead; mortician; undertaker*

C6800- FM, MK, BF, BQM

**nebi** *(n)*; [Nipik *(Pahlavi)*]: *1- sacred scripture; holy book. 2- Koran. 3- book; writing:* “va liken be nebi andarun ast, ke hame ye xalq halák wodand, joz Nuh….” (Tárix e Bal-,ami)

C6801- FM, *Also see* C6804

**nobid; navid** *(n): 1- glad tidings. 2- invitation to a banquet or a feast*

C6802- FM

**naquwidan; nequwidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* naquw-,; nequw-,*): to listen*

**naquwák; naquwe; nequwák; nequwe** *(n): listener; follower*

C6803- FM

**naqm** *(n): burrow; gallery; mine; tunnel; burrowing; digging*

C6804- MK, BF, *Also see* C6801

**nevestan** *(v)*; [**navididan; nevididan**] *(Present tense root:* neviy-,*): 1- to announce. 2- to consecrate. 3- to invite (to a feast)*

**nevididár**: *announcer; consecrator*

**nevidew; nevidewn** *(n): 1- announcement. 2- consecration*

**nevidgar;** [**nevidár**]**; nevidbar; nevidvar** *(n, adj)*(BF): *1- announcer. 2- host. 3- invitor*

**nevidgari; nevidbari; nevidvari** *(n): hosting; hospitality; invitation*

C6805- MK, BF

**newag; niwak** *(adj)(Pahlavi)*; [**niwa; niwe**]: *1- splendid. 2- bright*

**newámi** *(n)*(BF): *dawn; daybreak; aurora*

C6806- BF

**newámi** *(n)(Pahlavi): distance; remoteness*

C6807- FM

**nehál** *(n): sapling; seedling*

C6808- MK, BF

**nidom; nitom; nedom** *(adj): least; smallest; minimum*

C6809- MK, BF

**nizumán; nezumanik; nizumanik** *(adj; n)(Pahlavi)*; [**nezumán**]: *skillful; dexterous; skill; dexterity*

C6810- JGS, MK, BF, FM

**niyáyewnidan** *(v)(Pahlavi)*; [**niyáyidan**] *(Present tense root:* niyáy-,*): to praise; pray; say grace*

**niyáyew; niyáyewn** *(n): prayer; praise*

**niyáyewmand** *(adj): venerable*

C6811- MK, BF

**niyábak; niyápak; niáb; niáp** *(adj)*; [**niyáb**]: *becoming; fitting; suitable*

C6812- MK, BF, FM

**negunsár; negusár; negun** *(adj): downwards; upsidedown; inverted; topsy-tervy; (Gram.): panlindromic; hanging; suspended; (Botany): resupinate; hyperbatic*

C6813- MK, BF, FM

**niv** *(adj): 1- good. 2- brave*: "Co Tus o co Gudarz o Gewvád o Giv-----Co Gorgin o Farhád o Bahrám e niv." (Ferdousi)

C6814- FM, MK, BF

**nevá; navá** *(n): melody; song; music; mode*

C6815- FM

**navá** *(n): hostage*

C6816- FM

**navá** *(n): 1- wealth; equipments; furniture. 2- food; provisions. 3- luxury; opulence:* "Be naváyi raside."

**be navá budan**: *to be in order*: "Be navá nist hic kár mará-----tá delam nazd e zolf e u be navá-st." (Xafáf)

C6817- FM, MK, BF

**nilufar; nilupal; nilupar; nirufar; nilupar(a)k** *(n): lotus; water-lily; nunuphar*

C6818- FM

**nácár** *(adj, adv): inevitable; compelled; necessary; perforce*

C6819- FM

**joq** *(n): (Agric.): yoke*

C6820- MK, BF

**náf; naft** *(n)(Pahlavi): descendant*

C6821- MK, BF, FM

**namad** *(n): felt; felt carpet; felt jacket*

C6822- MK, FM

**namáz bordan** *(v): 1- to pay homage. 2- to prostrate oneself*

C6823- MK, BF, BQM

**naxwak; naqzak** *(adj): fine; good*

C6824- FM, MK, BF

**nál; náy; ney; nay; ná** *(n), [Basic concept: any tubular object, with rigid or semirigid wall for conveying liquids, gases, light, etc]: 1- cane. 2- tube; pipe. 3- reed. 4- flute. 5- clarion*

**xowk-náy** *(n): trachea*

**sorx-náy** *(n): esophagus*

**mize-náy** *(n): ureter*

C6825- FM, MK, BF

**náhid; anáhid** *(adj): 1- immaculate. 2- Nahid, and angel, goddess or arch-angel guardian of waters. 3- (Astron.): Venus*

C6826- FM, MK, BF

**nezár** *(adj): 1- feeble; weak. 2- lean (meat):* "(az guwthá) án ke nezár tar bovad tabi-,at xowk bekonad." (Al-abniye). *3- thin; lean; frail:* "Con xedmat e u kardi yo u dar to negah kard-----Ferbeh wavi az ne-,mat e u, gar ce nezári." (Farroxi). *4- miserable; downcast*

C6827- BF, JGS

**nezárestan;** [**nezárdan**] *(v)(Present tense root:* nezár-,*): to become weak, lean, frail, thin; to thin; to thin off or away; to lose weight; weaken*

C6828- FM

**názbuye** *(n): (Botany): sweet basil*

C6829- MK, FM

**newib; nawib** *(n): 1- declivity; descent; downslope; downhill; downgrade. 2- (Astro.): dejection. 3- dejection*

C6830- MK, BF

**nasrowt** *(adj): polluted; corrupt*

**nasrowti** *(n): pollution; corruption*

C6831- FM, MK, BF

**naxod** *(n): chick-pea; Cicer; Cicer orientinum; common pea; Pisi-,; Cicer plant*

C6832- FM, MK, BF

**naxcir; naxjir** *(n): 1- chase. 2- game. 3- wild goat; ibex*

*Example for #2:* "Wegeft nist ma rá ke naxcir-juy wod naxcir." (Manteqi)*;*

*Example for #3:* "(wams delálat dárad bar) gusfand o naxcir o gavazn o asb e Tázi."

C6833- MK, BF

**nakkirá** *(Pahlavi)*; [**nakerá; enkár**] *(n): denying; repudiating*

C6834- FM, MK

**nár; anár** *(n): pomegranate*

C6835- FM

**nári** *(n): clothes; garment*

C6836- FM

**nárván; nárvan; náźin** *(n): pomegranate tree*

C6837- FM

**nárvan** *(n): (Botany): elm tree; Ulmus*

C6838- FM

**nárenj; náranj** *(n): sour orange; Citrus; Citrus vulgaris*

C6839- FM

**nárengi** *(n): tangerine; Citrus; Citrus nobulis*

C6840- FM

**ná** *(n): strength; power; stamina:* "Emruz ná nadárad az jáyaw boland wavad." (JGS)

C6841- JGS; MK, BF, FM

[**nehÃ¡de**] *(n): 1- foundation. 2- downpayment; deposit. 3- endowment; bequeathed; an endowed property; bequest*

C6842- FM, MK, BF

**nave; nava; nab; nap** *(n): grandson; grand-daughter; grandchild*

C6843- MK, JGS

[**nexvárdan**] *(v)(Present tense root:* nexvár-,*): to hasten*

**nexvárew** *(n): haste*

C6844- MK, BF

**newánidan** *(v): to found*

**newáyew; newáyewn; newyew; newyewn** *(n): foundation*

C6845- FM

**nare; narak** *(n): penis*

C6846- FM

**nare; narak** *(adj): male*

C6847- FM

**nare ye áb** *(n): a wave:* "men fouqehi mouj, az zabar e án mouj, mouji digar, va mouj nare ye áb báwad." (Tafsir e Kambrij); "Aźdar e máde bin, ke cun, sine ye tiq, ruy e u-----tiq-sefat, wekáfte, gonbad e áb rá nare." (A. Lubaki)

C6848- FM

**nari** *(n): masculinity:* "Ke anbázi ye iwán andar jens bovad, conán ke nari va mádegi" (Dánewnáme ye Eláhi)

C6849- FM

**nestak** *(n): beaten cotton*

C6850- FM

**nespoh** *(n): layer (as of a mud wall)*

C6851- FM

**nesk; nask; newk** *(n): lentil*

C6852- FM

**nask** *(n): chapter (in a book, especially in scriptures or holy books)*

C6853- FM

**newyán** *(adj): opposite; contrary:* "Man ángáh sougand e nesyán/newyán xoram-----k-az in wahr, man raxt bartar baram." (Abuwakur)

C6854- FM

**nasár; naw; nasá;** [**nesár**] *(n)*: *shade; shelter; [Any place not receiving sunshine; protected from sun]*

C6855- FM

**newáxtan; newástan; newáxidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* newás-,; newáx-,*): to make sit; to seat; to cause to sit; to set; implant; fix:* "Negah kard cupán o benváxtaw-----be nazdiki ye xiw benwáxtaw." (Ferdousi)

C6856- FM

**naridan** *(v)(Present tense root:* nar-,*): to roar; thunder; blare:* "bá masal e iwán cun masal e bárán ast ke az ásemán biyáyad, va bárán naridan e rá-,d va jastan e átaw bovad." (Tarjome ye Qessehá ye Qor-án)

C6857- FM

**naźand** *(adj): 1- sad; depressed; gloomy. 2- faded; downcast*

C6858- FM

**nazrade** *(n): title; deed* (án ce ke be Tázi, va Ajami "qabále" va "sanad" guyand.): "Ey be kas e xiw nazrade benehåde*-----v-án hame dáde be pur e xiw o vaqáye." (Rudaki)

[***nehåde**, *derived from* "nehádan": *to endow; bequeathe;*

**nehåde**: *endowment; endowed property*]

C6859- FM

**nariyán** *(n): 1- stallion. 2- any male beast of burden*

C6860- FM

**narask** *(n): lentil*

C6861- FM

**nardebán; nardebám** *(n): a ladder; stepladder*

C6862- FM, BF

**zardak** *(n): 1- safflower. 2- carrot*

C6863- FM

**nepewte; nepewt** *(n): 1- letter (written to someone); epistle; message; communication; dispatch; missive; note; line. 2- article; treatise*

C6864- FM

**narák** *(adv): forever; for good:* "Key bovad bár xodáyá ke bebinim xaráb!-----Xán o mán o dar o kuyaw ke siyah bád, narák!" (Nezári)

C6865- FM

**nad** *(n): waxing; growth; increase:* "Gar baxt rá vejáhat o eqbál rá nad ast…."

C6866- FM

**nard** *(n): backgammon*

C6867- FM

**nard** *(n): stem (of a tree)*

C6868- FM

**naxiz; nexiz** *(n): (Agric.): nursery*

C6869- FM

**naxiz; nexiz** *(n): lurking place; ambush; ambuscade*

Dar naxiz newastan *(v): to lurk; stalk; lie in ambush:* "Bebinid piri ke ján e ma rá-----newast-ast cun wir andar naxiz." (M.S. Salmán)

C6870- FM

**naxkale; náxkalun** *(n): hard-shelled nut or walnut*

C6871- FM

**naxaw** *(adj): extended; stretched out*

**naxaw kardan**: *to stretch; extend; reach out for:* "dast rá naxaw kardan"; "Án pádewáh nist, ke dastur e u konad-----bar náxowi be mál e kasán dast rá naxaw." (Suzani); "Dast e wá-,er naxaw bovad be sale-----Suzani wá-,er-ist dast-naxaw." (Suzani)

C6872- FM

**naxcizidan** *(v): to creep; to climb as a creeper, vine:* "Dári mará bed-án ke faráz áyam-----zir e do zolfakánat benaxcizam." (Sorudi)

C6873- FM

**naxjad** *(n): dross*

C6874- FM

**naxáre** *(n): partial fasting or fast (for a limited period of the day)*

C6875- FM

**nájir** *(n): glue*

C6876- FM

**nattári** *(n): (a small) anchor*

C6877- FM

**napur; nafir** *(n): bugle; trumpet*

C6878- FM

**nabise** *(n): grandchild*

C6879- FM

**nabir; nabire; napire; napirak** *(n): great-grandchild*

C6880- FM, JGS

**nabiz; nabid** *(n): 1- date wine; grape wine*: ["Nabáwad bahár az zemestán padid-----Nayárand hangám e rámew nabid." (Ferdousi)]. *2- fruit juice*

C6881- FM

**noxte** *(n): mouthbit (of a bridle)*

C6882- MK, BF

**frarast** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**farárast**]: *cubit = 18 inches* [**farast**]

C6883- FM, MK, BF

**farzand** *(n): descendant; offspring; scion; son; daughter*

C6884- MK

**forudmand** *(adj): 1- deficient; incomplete; inadequate; defective; short of; deficient; lacking. 2- imperfect; defective; faulty; inadequate; deficient*

C6885- MK, BF

**farnáftan** *(v)(Present tense root:* farnám-,*): 1- to conduct; lead. 2- to remove. 3- to promote; propagate. 4- to profess*

**farnám** *(n): 1- conduction; leading. 2- removal; removing. 3- promotion; propagation. 4- professing; profession*

C6886- MK, BF, JGS

[**fargandan** *(v)(Present tense root:* fargan-,*)*]: *to lay foundation; to found; base; build; originate*

**farkán; farkan; fargan** *(n): foundation; base; origin*
[**farkani; farkáni; fargani** *(n): serving as foundation; foundationness; serving as a base; baseness*]

C6887- MK, BF, JGS
[**feriz; fariz** *(n): duty; obligation; onus*
**farizbáni** *(n): obligation*
**farizbán** *(n): obligated*
**farizánidan; farizbánidan** *(v): to obligate*]

C6888- MK, BF
[**fariz; feriz**] *(n): rest; addition; extra*

C6889- MK, BF
[**fardom** *(adj)*]: *first; beginning; prior*
[**fardomi** *(n)*]: *firstness; priority; beginning*

C6890- MK, BF, FM
[**farasb; farasp; afrasp**] *(n): beam; mast; roof-tree*

C6891- FM, BF
**zarnik; zarnix** *(n): arsenic sulfide; auripigment; orpiment*

C6892- FM
**pandám** *(n): swelling*
**nabk** *(n): seepage; leakage; drainage:* "Giradi áb e juy rá pandám-----cun bovad baste nabk ráh ze xas." (Rudaki)

C6893- FM
**nabas; nabs** *(n): grandchild*

C6894- MK, FM
**farásu** *(adv): beyond; past over; across*

C6895- FM, MK, BF
**farzáne** *(n, adj): intelligent; sensible; wise; sage; knowing*

C6896- MK, FM
**farsang; parsang; farsax** *(n): parasang (Four Roman miles)*

C6897- BF
**faráxt** *(adj): qualified; fit; fitted; capable; competent*

C6898- MK, BF
**fraw(a)morv** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**farawmorq**] *(n): peacock*

C6899- FM, MK
**farźám; farjám** *(n): 1- conclusion; end; termination; finish; finis. 2- conclusion; result; endresult; completion. 3- conclusion; finish; end; termination; perfection*
**farźámidan; farjámidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* farźám-,; farjám-,*): 1- to conclude; end; finish; terminate; close. 2- to conclude; complete; perfect; finish; terminate; end. 3- to judge; come to a conclusion; conclude. 4- to judge; come to a conclusion; conclude*

C6900- FM, MK, BF

**farámuwidan; farámowtan** *(v)(Present tense root:* farámuw-,*): forget*
**farámow; farámowt; farámuw** *(pp): forgotten*

C6901- FM
**nabawtan** *(v)(Present tense root:* nabis-,**): 1- to wrap up; to cover:* "Kowte o barkowter cand ruz gozawte-----dar kafani hic kowte rá nanabawte." (Manucehri). *2- to cover a distance:* "Rahnavardi ke cun nabawti ráh-----guy bordi ze mehr o qorse ye máh." (Nezámi)

C6902- FM
**zaqáru; źaqáru** *(n): whorehouse; bordello; brothel; bawdyhouse; house of prostitution*

C6903- FM
**nabahre** *(adj): 1- fake (as money); counterfeit; not genuine:* "mive ye náxow o hobub e náraside o noqud e nabahre….." (Kawfol-asrár). *2- impure:* "Gar xáter e to tire o tab-,at nabahre ast-----ham áb e to-st rouwan o ham sim e to sare." (K. Esmáyil). *3- worthless:* "Qolám nist be farmán e xáje rám conánk-----man in nabahre tan e xiw rá be farmánam." (Suzani). *4- concealed; hidden; secret:* "(Mas-,ud e Qaznavi)…forud e saráy xalvathá mikard, va motrebán midáwt mard o zan ke iwán rá az ráh-há ye nabahre nazdik e vey bordandi." (Beyhaqqi); "va dorudgar bigáhi az ráh e nabahre dar xáne raft, mire ye qoum rá ánjá did." (Kelile va Demne). *5- Suddenly?; Unexpedtedly?:* "Az ánjá peyro e jásus e wah wod-----nabahre bar sar e candin sepah wod." (Nezári)
*[I believe most of the meanings given for* "nabahre" *in* FM*, are based on guess-work. The true meaning awaits further research.]*

C6904- MK, BF
**farsávand** *(adj): perishable; transitory; transient; ephemeral; short-lived*
**afarsávand; náfarsávand** *(adj): imperishable*
**farsávandi** *(n): perishability; transience; impermanence; ephemerality*

C6905- FM, MK, BF
**farárun** *(adj, n): 1- righteous; honest. 2- progressive*
*Derivatives:* faráruni; farárundánáyi; farárunhonari; farárunkonewi; farárunkonew; farárunmanew; farárunmanewi

C6906- MK, FM
**farzáftan;** [**farjáftan**] *(vi, vt)(Present tense root:* farzám-,*): to perfect; finish; complete; to be perfected; finished; completed*
**farzámew** *(n): completion; perfection*
**farzám** *(n): perfection; completion:* "…k-az nekuruyán zewti nabovad farzámá!" (Daqiqi)

C6907- MK, FM
**fardá** *(n, adv): tomorrow; mañana; future*

C6908- FM
**forák** *(n, adj): dirty*

C6909- FM
**forák** *(n): back (opposite of front)*

C6910- FM
**fartar** *(n): (Botany): Mespilus; Mespilus germanica; medlar*

C6911- FM

**farázidan; afrázidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* faráz-,; afráz-,*): 1- to elevate; raise. 2- to decorate. 3- to open. 4- to close. 5- to draw near; to bring closer. 6- to attach. 7- to build. 8- to erect*

C6912- FM

**farázánidan** *(v): 1- to hoist; raise. 2- to inflame. 3- to set on fire*

C6913- FM

**faxmidan; falmidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* faxm-,; falm-,*): to gin (especially cotton)*

C6914- FM

**fává** *(adj): disgraced*

C6915- FM

**fáyad** *(prep): till; until:* "Xodávand ast o mir o mirzád ast-----Ze ahd e asr e ádam, fáyad aknun." (Qatrán)

C6916- FM

**fánidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* fán-,*): to purify (especially sugar); to refine [Compare with* "Pániz"*]*

C6917- FM

**fáne** *(n): 1- wedge. 2- prop; buttress*

C6918- FM

**fál** *(n): 1- a few (usually 3 to 5) of anything. 2- a slice. 3- eggs (a few eggs in a nest) [The basic meaning of* "fál" *is a few of anything, stacked up in a little mound.]*

C6919- FM

**fáfá** *(n, adj): elegant*

C6920- FM

**fáridan** *(v)(Present tense root:* fár-,*): 1- to please; to be agreeable. 2- [to bless]*

C6921- FM

**fársi** *(n): miter cut; miter joint*

C6922- FM

**faze; fáźe** *(n): a tent*

C6923- MK, BF

**filásufá; filsuf** *(loanword) (n, adj): philosopher*

**filsufáyi** *(loanword) (n)*(BF)*: philosophy*

C6924- FM

**fáje; fáź; fáźe** *(n): yawn; yawning*

**fáźidan** *(v): to yawn*

C6925- MK, BF

**fraw** *(Pahlavi)*; [**faraw**] *(n): a spear*

C6926- FM, MK, BF, JGS

**frawgerd; frawagerd; farawgerd *(n);*** [**farawgard**];*: restoration at the end of time; resurrection*

C6927- FM, MK, BF, JGS

**faravar; faravawi; farvar; farvard; fravahr; fravard;** [**faravahar**] *(n): 1- an angel. 2- a guardian angel; archangel. 3- man's immortal soul*

C6928- FM, MK, BF

**zabar; zebar** *(adj, pref, prep): above; upper; over; top; acro-,; superior; greater; higher*

C6929- BF, MK

**zinávand** *(adj): 1-alert; vigilant; 2- [armed; fortified]*

**zinávandidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* zinávand-,*): 1- to be alert or vigilant. 2- to put on alert. 3- to alert. 4- [to arm; to provide with arms]*

C6930- FM, MK, BF

**ferewte; feriwte; ferewta; fereste** *(n): angel; apostle*

C6931- FM, MK, BF

**zende; zenda** *(n, adj): 1- alive; living; animate; vital. 2- alive; unforgotten; vivid. 3- alive; lively; active; animated*

C6932- MK, BF

**zang** *(n): 1- ankle. 2- shank*

**dozang;** [**bizang**]: *biped*

**cárzang**: *quadruped*

C6933- FM

**źiyán** *(adj): fierce; ferocious; savage; wild*

C6934- FM

**źou; źau** *(n): sea; ocean*

C6935- FM

**źulidan** *(vi, vt)(Present tense root:* źul-,*): 1- to dishevel; disarray; disorganize; disarrange. 2- to become disheveled; disarranged; disorganized; disarranged*

C6936- FM

**źi; źir** *(n): 1- pond. 2- lagoon*

C6937- FM

**źane** *(n): 1- sting. 2- fang*

C6938- FM

**źangdán** *(n): hawk bell; little bell*

C6939- FM

**źangole** *(n): bifid hoof*

C6940- FM

**źand** *(n): flint*

C6941- FM

**źand** *(n): rag*

C6942- FM

**źakidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* źak-,*): to grumble; growl*

C6943- FM

**źande; źende; jandare** *(adj): worn-out; shabby; tattered*

C6944- FM

**źande** *(adj): enormous; huge; monstrous*

C6945- FM

**źakur** *(adj): mean; stingy*

C6946- FM

**źakur** *(n): bandit*

C6947- FM

**źakáre** *(adj): stubborn*

C6948- FM

**źaqand** *(n): roar; bellow*

C6949- FM

**źáqáre** *(n): umbilicus (especially of animals, such as a cow)*

C6950- FM

**źax** *(n): wart; verruca*

C6951- FM

**źax** *(n): 1- moaning; groaning. 2- moan; groan; wailing; wail:* "…bang barávard morq bá źax e tanbur." (Menjik)

C6952- FM

**źafidan** *(v): to become wet; soak*

C6953- FM

**źáźok; źáźumak** *(n): bean*

C6954- FM, MK, BF

**źad; zad; zaduk; zadug** *(n): gum; resin*

C6955- FM

**źaqáre** *(n): (Cosmet.): rouge*

C6956- FM

**źaqár; źaxár** *(n): hardness*

C6957- FM

**źále** *(n): a raft*

C6958- FM

**zivar** *(n): ornament; jewelry*

C6959- FM

**zine** *(n): 1- rung; stair; round; footstep. 2- rung; degree; step; grade*

C6960- FM

**zilu** *(n): pileless carpet; checkered rug*

C6961- FM

**ziq** *(n): (straw) mat*

C6962- FM, MK, BF

**zif; zifán; zaspá** *(adj): 1- vile. 2- wrong. 3- (fig.): insulting (adj). 4- impure (gold, silver, etc)*

C6963- FM

**zig; zik** *(n): (Ornith.): Phylloscopus (Latin)*

C6964- FM, BF

**zic; zik; zig** *(n): 1- astronomical table and/or calculations. 2- calendar*

C6965- FM

**zirá; azirá; azirák; zirák***: because*

C6966- FM

**zic** *(adj): elegant; fine*

C6967- FM

**zibaq; zeybaq; źive; jive** *(n), [Note that the two first versions are Arabicized]: mercury*

C6968- BF

**zeytun** *(n): 1- olive (tree and fruit). 2- Olea; Olea europaea*

C6969- FM

**zi** *(prep): 1- to; toward:* "Az wáh zi faqih conán bud raftanam-----k-az kám e mur dar dahan e aźdahá wodam." (N. Xosro); "Por az rouqan e gáv jámi bozorg-----ferestád zi filsuf e setorg." (Ferdousi). *2- in the opinion of; for:* "Dibá ye del ast, warm zi áqel-----Halvá ye del ast elm zi válá." (N. Xosro)

C6970- FM

**zeh; zehvár** *(n): 1- border; rim; edge; brim; margin; hem; fringe. 2- rim; band*

C6971- FM

**zund; ásundar** *(n): (Botany): Parrotia; Parrotia persica*

C6972- FM

**zaviw; zavij** *(n): a sort of sausage*

C6973- FM

**zubin; źubin; źupin** *(n): a short javelin; dart*

C6974- FM

**zuw** *(adj): morose; bad-tempered*

C6975- FM

**zuw** *(adj): strong*

C6976- FM

**zux; zax; źax** *(n): wart; verruca*

C6977- FM, BF

**zour** *(n)***; zuhr; zohrak; zaur** *(n): 1- consecrated water or drink. 2- (liquid) oblation (as opposed to solid oblation* "mayazd"*); offering; libation*

C6978- FM

**zavár** *(n): nurse (as for patients or prisoners)*

C6979- FM

**zun** *(n): share; portion*

C6980- FM

**zavále** *(n): 1- a ball of dough. 2- clay or earthen bead*

C6981- FM

**Zand; zande** *(n): flint*

C6982- FM

**zanuyidan** *(vi): to howl (as dogs); yelp; wail; pule; yowl; whine; whimper*

C6983- FM

**zangár** *(n): 1- rust. 2- copper acetate, copper oxide; verdigris*

C6984- FM, BF

**źand; źande; zande** *(adj): 1- huge; enormous. 2- strong*

C6985- FM

**zang; źang** *(n): rust; oxide*

C6986- FM

**zang; źang** *(n): pus; purulent discharge*

C6987- FM

**zang; źang** *(n): moonlight; sunlight*

C6988- FM

**zang; źang** *(n): (clear) water or wine*

C6989- FM

**zang; źang** *(adj): burning*

C6990- FM

**zer** *(n): medlar; Mespilus; Mespilus germanica*

C6991- FM

**zanje** *(n): abdominal pain or cramp*

C6992- FM

**zanje** *(n): moan(ing); groan(ing)*

C6993- FM

**zamc** *(n): white alum; white vitriol*

C6994- FM

**zuze** *(n): howl; howling; yelp; yelping; yowl; yowling; wailing*

C6995- FM, BF

**zanax; zanak** *(n): 1- chin. 2- speech. 3- idle talk*

C6996- FM

**zang** *(n): 1- bell; gong; chimes. 2- bell; alarm; tocsin. 3- ring; ringing; pealing; tolling; tinkling; jingling; ring; peal; chime; toll; tinkle; jingle. 4- ring; phone call; call*

C6997- FM

**zabad** *(n): foam; froth*

C6998- FM

**zonj** *(n): resin; gum*

C6999- FM

**zabun** *(adj): lowly; helpless; despicable; humble; mean; downcast; wretched*

C7000- FM

**zanbil** *(n): basket; wickerbasket; wickerwork*

C7001- FM, BF

**zaráh** *(n): sea; ocean*

C7002- FM

**zanjare** *(n): cicada; Inula; Inula helenium*

C7003- FM

**zonnár** *(n): 1- Christian sacred necklace, bearing a cross. 2-* “zonnár” = “kosti”: *Zoroastrian sacred belt*

C7004- FM

**zanbur** *(n): wasp*

C7005- FM

**zonnáj** *(n): (liver) sausage*

C7006- FM

**zar; zál** *(adj, n): old (man or woman)*

C7007- FM

**zanbar; zanbal; zanbe** *(n): 1- mussuck; leather bottle. 2- a hand barrow*

C7008- FM

**zebr** *(adj): 1- coarse; rough; uneven; unsmooth. 2- coarse; granular; gross; unrefined; coarse-grained; grainy; granular. 3- coarse; unfinished; unpolished; unrefined*

C7009- FM

**zanbaq;** [**cambak** *(n)*]: *(Botany): Iris; Iris florentia*

C7010- FM

**zaraxw** *(n): 1- light. 2- lightning*

C7011- FM

**zarda; zarde** *(n): egg yolk*

C7012- FM

**zomoxt; zomok** *(adj): 1- astringent. 2- coarse; gross; rough; hard; rude; harsh; burly*

C7013- FM

**zalla; zalle** *(n): cicada*

C7014- FM

**zelle** *(n): (Botany): Zilla; Zilla myagroides*

C7015- FM, BF

**zam; zem** *(n): 1- coldness; cold; chill; chilliness. 2- cold wind*

C7016- FM

**zaqan** *(n): (Ornith.): kite; hawk*

C7017- FM

**zaqáre** *(n): rouge (cosmetic)*
C7018- FM
**zaqák** *(n): grape vine branch or bough*
C7019- FM
**zaft** *(n): 1- robust; corpulent. 2- full; brimful. 3- stinging (taste); sharp. 4- large or big (amount)*
C7020- FM
**zoqál; zogál** *(n): carbon; charcoal*
C7021- FM
**zaqang; źaqang** *(n): a moment; an instant*
C7022- FM
**zaqang; źaqang** *(n): hiccup*
C7023- FM, MK, BF
**zam-,; zamestán** *(n): winter; hiber-,*
C7024- FM
**zeft** *(n): 1- bitumen; asphalt pitch; tar. 2- Jew's pitch. 3- adhesive plaster*
C7025- FM
**zorfin; zafrim; zafran** *(n): anellus (Latin); annulet; loop*
C7026- FM
**zam** *(n): cheek*
C7027- FM, MK, BF
**zahre** *(n): 1- bile; gall. 2- guts; courage*
C7028- FM, MK, BF
**zahár** *(n): 1- womb. 2- pudendum*
C7029- FM
**zomorrod** *(n): emerald*
C7030- MK
**záhak** *(n)(Pahlavi): element (water, fire, air, earth)*
C7031- FM, MK, BF
**Zandik** *(n, adj): 1- follower of the Manichaean religion; Manichaean. 2- heretic*
C7032- FM, MK, BF
**zan** *(n): wife; woman; squaw; spouse; mate; gyno-,*
C7033- FM
**záyce; záyje** *(n): horoscope; birth certificate*
C7034- FM, MK, BF
**zári** *(n): 1- sorrow; grief. 2- weeping; lamentation; sobbing; wailing; bewailing; wail; moaning*
zárimand
C7035- MK, BF

**zand** *(n): commentary; explanation; Zend*
C7036- FM, MK, BF
**zargar** *(n): goldsmith*
C7037- MK, BF
**zahá; zahi; zahyád** *(n)(Pahlavi): depth*
C7038- FM, MK, BF
**zálu; záluk** *(n): leech; Hirudo; Hirudo medicinalis*
C7039- FM, MK, BF
**zarrin** *(adj): golden; auric; aurific; yellow*
C7040- MK, BF
**zami-paymáni** *(n): geometry*
C7041- FM, MK, BF
**zargun; zaryun** *(adj): golden; green; fresh*
**zarguni** *(n): greenness; goldenness*
C7042- FM, MK, BF
**zar** *(n): gold; money; aurum; auri-,*
C7043- MK, BF
**zehakmand** *(adj)*; [**zehmand**]: *pregnant*
C7044- FM, MK, BF
**zandiki; zandiqi** *(n): heresy*
C7045- FM, BF
**źarfá; zofáy** *(n): 1- depth. 2- deep; pit; hole; depth; profundity*
C7046- FM, MK, BF
**záde** *(n): 1- child; offspring. 2- born*
C7047- FM, MK, BF
**zur** *(n, adj): 1- deceit; falsehood. 2- deceitful; false*
C7048- MK, BF
**zandpat** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**zandbed**] *(n): district or tribe headman*
C7049- FM, MK, BF
**źuźu; źuźe; źuź** *(n): hedgehog; porcupine*
C7050- MK, BF
**zinidan** *(v)(Pahlavi)*; [**ziyánidan**] *(Present tense root:* zin-,; zinin-,*): to damage; harm; hurt; injure*
**zinidár** *(n, adj): damaging; harmful; injurious*
C7051- FM, MK, BF
**negun; negunsár**: *See* C6812
**negunidan** *(v): to turn upside-down; overthrow; overturn; upset; capsize*
C7052- MK, BF, *Also see* C7048
**zand** *(n): 1- district. 2- tribe*

C7053- FM

**zu; zav** *(n): gap; crevice; canyon*

C7054- FM

**závar** *(n): power; strength*

C7055- FM

**závar** *(n): beast of burden*

C7056- FM, MK, BF

**zahr** *(n): poison; toxin; venom*

C7057- FM, MK, BF

**záz; źáź** *(n): 1- weed. 2- Alhagi; Alhagi camelosum. 3- (fig.): idle talk; absurdity*

C7058- FM

**záridan** *(v): to wail; moan; howl; weep; sob; cry*

C7059- FM

**záq** *(n, adj): 1- dark blue; blue-black. 2- blue-eyed*

C7060- FM, BF

**záq** *(n): crow; raven; rook*

C7061- FM, BF

**záqce; záqi; záqik** *(n): magpie; jackdaw; Pyrrhocorax*

C7062- FM

**zák; zág; záq** *(n): alum; vitriol; sulfate*

C7063- FM

**záqe** *(n): cave*

C7064- FM, MK, BF

**zaháb; záb; zahápak;** [**zahábe**] *(n): 1- source. 2- spring*

C7065- MK, BF

**dawtán** *(n, adj): 1- menstruation; menses. 2- menstruous; menstruating*

**dawtán-máh** *(n): menstrual cycle*

**dawtáni; dawtánmand; dawtánik** *(adj, n): menstruous; menstruating; menstrual*

C7066- MK, BF, JGS

[**zidan; zistan; zividan; ziyidan**] *(v)(Present tense root:* ziy-,; ziv-,*)*

[**zivándan; zivánidan**] *(vt)(Present tense root:* zivân-,*): to vivify; vitalize; revive; animate; resuscitate*

*Derivatives:* **zivew; zimán; zivmand; zivánidár; zivánidári; zivánew**

C7067- FM

**Javan; Con** *[?corrupt form] (n): threshing machine*

C7068- MK, BF

**jiva; jive; źive** *(n): mercury; quicksilver*

C7069- MK

**jod; yut; yud; yot; jodá** *(in combined form): 1- separate; ana-,. 2- anti-,. 3- different. 4- hetero-,*

C7070- MK, BF, JGS

**yotbiw; yutbiw; yutbiw; jodbew** *(Pahlavi)*; [**jodbew**] *(n): antidote (in contradistinction to "antibody")*

C7071- MK, BF, JGS

**zibál; zebel** *(n, adj): 1- swift (as a horse). 2- clever*

C7072- FM

**jul** *(n): (Zool.): a kite*

C7073- FM, BF

**jouláh; jouláhak** *(n): 1- spider. 2- spinner*

C7074- FM

**jouzak; gauzak** *(n): Adam's apple*

C7075- FM

**jir** *(adj): 1- thin. 2- high (tone). 3- down; under; sub-,*

C7076- FM

**jir; jir-jir** *(n): scream; chirr; chirp; chirping; chirring*

C7077- FM

**jurbur** *(n): pheasant*

C7078- FM

**janáb** *(n): bet*

C7079- FM

**jangláhi; jangláyi; gangláhi** *(n): (Zool.): a kite*

C7080- FM

**jamwák; camwák** *(n): shoe; footwear*

C7081- FM

**juje; juźe** *(n): chick; young of birds; pullet; chicken; fledgling; duckling*

C7082- FM

**joudar** *(n): cow*

C7083- FM

**jur** *(n): 1- kind; sort. 2- (Zool., Biol., Botany): genus. 3- orderly. 4- assorted. 5- harmonious*

C7084- FM

**javál; jovál** *(n): burlap sack; bale*

C7085- FM, JGS

**jováz; kováze;** [**gaváz; gováz**] *(n): 1- a large wooden mortar. 2- a stick, rod or staff for driving cows, donkeys, etc*

C7086- FM

**jandare** *(n): a bat (for washing clothes)*

C7087- FM, MK, BF

**jende; jeh; je; jáf; jáf-jáf** *(n): prostitute; whore; harlot; fille de joie; scarlet woman; streetwalker*

C7088- FM

**janam** *(n): 1- figure; shape. 2- nature*

C7089- FM

**janjál** *(n): clamor; noise; racket; din; uproar; hubbub*

C7090- FM

**jan** *(n): direction; side; -ward*

C7091- FM

**jandar** *(n): clothes; garment; clothing*

C7092- FM

**jamast; gamast** *(n): amethyst; corundum*

C7093- FM

**jolvazaq** *(n): alga; algae; seaweed; spirogyra*

C7094- FM

**jemáz** *(n): male fern*

C7095- FM

**jalvand; jarvand** *(n): lamp*

C7096- FM

**jar** *(n): 1- cleft; crack. 2- moat; ditch*

C7097- FM

**jalu** *(n): skewer*

C7098- MK, BF

**jodrewte; jodreste;** [**jodraste**] *(n, adj): heretic; schismatic*

**jodrewtegi; jodrestegi;** [**jodrastegi**] *(n): heresy*

C7099- FM

**jalu** *(adj): jovial; gay*

C7100- FM

**Jobbin** *(n): a wooden tray or dish*

C7101- MK, BF

**jatak; jadak** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**jade; yade**]: *I- form. II- property*

C7102- FM

**jarur** *(n): deep well*

C7103- FM

**jard** *(n): royal throne*

C7104- FM

**jorde** *(n): a hybrid horse*

C7105- FM

**jorde** *(n): nudeness; nudity*

C7106- FM

**jars** *(n): 1- speaking; talking. 2- song; singing. 3- a soft song*

C7107- FM

**jarge** *(n): group; ring; circle; clique; clan; set; coterie*

C7108- FM

**jervásak; jarásak** *(n): grasshopper*

C7109- FM

**jor** *(n): saddle*

C7110- FM

**jarábe** *(n): sock(s)*

C7111- FM

**jer** *(n): anger*
**jer gereftan**: *to become angry*
**jer andáxtan**: *to make angry*
**jer zadan**: *to cheat; back out*

C7112- FM

**jáme** *(n): (wine) decanter or flask*

C7113- FM

**ján** *(n): weapon; rife*

C7114- FM, MK, BF

**dahew; dahewn; dáwát** *(n): I- donation; giving. II- creation*
[**dádan**: *to create;* **dádár**: *creator;* **bondahew**: *primeval creation; original creation*]

C7115- FM, MK

**dogáne** *(adj): twofold; double; twin; binary; bi-,; bis-,*

C7116- FM, MK, BF

**newástan; newándan;** [**newáxtan**] *(v)(Present tense root:* newán-,*): 1- to found. 2- to set. 3- to seat. 4- to plant. 5- to install:* “Dar del e má wáx e mehrabáni benewást-----Del na be bázi ze mehr e xáste barkanad.” (Rudaki). *6- to make sit:* “Sar e hafte wah xánd o benwástaw-----Abá xal-,at o yáre árástaw.” (Ferdousi). *7- to appoint; assign:* “V-ar bewáyasti ke dini gostaridi har xasi-----kerdegár e in jahán peyqambari nanwásti.” (Náser Xosro)

C7117- MK, BF

**griv** *(n)*; [**geriv**]: *self; ego; soul*

C7118- FM

**jáwu** *(n): ship’s crew; staff; personnel*

C7119- FM

**jáw** *(n): threshed grain*

C7120- FM

**jáw; jáwdán** *(n): barn; granary*

C7121- FM, BF

**ju; juy; jub** *(n): watercourse; stream; brook; gutter; creek; rivulet; stream*
C7122- MK, BF
**dazidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* daz-,; [dáz-,]*): to burn; brand; scorch*
C7123- FM
**jájim; jájem** *(n): a sort of pileless carpet; coarse woolen cloth; coarse blanket*
C7124- FM
**jári; yári** *(n): sister-in-law*
C7125- FM
**dime** *(n): 1- temple. 2- church*
C7126- BF, MK
**dádestán** *(n): judgement; justice; law; case (law); process (law)*
C7127- FM
**jak; cak** *(n): cheque; check; money order; bankdraft*
C7128- FM
**jawán** *(n): tape measure; measuring rod; measuring tape*
C7129- FM, BF
**jask; yask** *(n): disease; illness; -pathy; -osis*
C7130- FM
**jasád** *(n): (Botany): saffron*
C7131- FM
**jaqjeqe** *(n): (Botany): Prosopis; Prosopis stephaniana*
C7132- FM
**jeqjeqe** *(n): a rattle; rattlebox*
C7133- FM
**joqd** *(n): owl*
C7134- FM
**jeqqe** *(n): crown*
C7135- FM
**jaft** *(n): 1- ceiling. 2- scaffolding (for creeping vines)*
C7136- FM
**jaft; jafte; jaftá; cofte; coft** *(adj): curved; crooked*
C7137- FM
**jofte** *(n): a knot*
C7138- FM
**jofte** *(n): rump; buttocks*
C7139- FM
**jofte; joftak** *(n): kick; kicking; caper; capering*
C7140- FM
**jaqáre;** [**jodgáre**] *(n): different method(s)*

C7141- JGS

**pál** *(n)(derived from Sanskrit): minute (unit of time)*

C7142- JGS

**vipál** *(n) (derived from Sanskrit): second (unit of time)*

C7143- FM

**jagan** *(n): (Botany): osier; rush; bulrush; sedge; Cyprus*

C7144- FM

**jolbak** *(n): algae; seaweed; spirogyra*

C7145- FM

**jalbiz** *(n): lasso*

C7146- FM

**jalbiz** *(adj): seditious; mischievous; malicious*

C7147- FM

**jolge** *(n): plain; plains; prairie; flats; steppe; pampas; champaign; country*

C7148- MK, BF

**jomá** *(prep): both; together with*

C7149- FM, MK, BF

**jegar** *(n): 1- liver; hepato-,. 2- (fig.): chick; dish; doll. 3- (fig.): guts; courage*

C7150- BF

**jatak; jadak; ját** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**jade**]: *share; portion. [Compare:* yad; yad-ak*]*

C7151- MK, BF

**jatak; jadak** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**jate; jade**] *(n): 1- case. 2- cause*

C7152- MK, BF

**jurták; jortáy; jorták** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**corte**]: *corn; grain; grains; cereal*

C7153- FM

**jork** *(n)*; [**jolg**]: *1- plain. 2- desert*

C7154- FM

**jást** *(n): grape juice mill*

C7155- FM

**deyhim** *(n): crown; diadem; coronet; tiara*

C7156- FM, MK, BF

**dorudgar; durgar** *(n): carpenter; woodworker; cabinet-maker*

C7157- FM

**dime** *(n): light:* "Bed án gáh sobh e zamán dime dád…..Zarátowt e farrox ze mádar bezád." (Zartowtnáme)

C7158- FM

**dim** *(n): face; facio-,*; [Zad, dak o dimew rá xord kard.cf Dak o puz.]

C7159- FM

**dil** *(n): heart; cor; cardio-,*

C7160- FM

**deylam** *(n): crowbar*

C7161- FM

**dezandis** *(adv): verily; in fact; indeed:* "…nemidáni to qadr e man dezandis." (Rudaki)

C7162- FM

**daval** *(n): procrastination*

C7163- FM

**dehár** *(n): 1- cave. 2- vale; valley*

C7164- FM

**daház; daháź** *(n): cry [?]:* "Farroxi bar dar e to bande ye to-st…..Az newát e to barkewide daház." (Farroxi)

C7165- FM

**dey** *(n): 1- creator. 2- 10th solar month, in the Iranian calendar*

C7166- FM, MK, BF

**di; dik; dig** *(n)*; **dine; dikin** *(adj): last night; yesterday:* "Bacce ye bat agar ce dine bovad…..áb e daryáw tá be sine bovad." (Sanáyi)

C7167- FM

**dariq; deriq*** *(n): 1- regret; remorse; contrition; contriteness. 2- rue*
**The basic meaning of* "deriq" *is "deprivation". The Avestan "*derigubiyo" *compares with this.*
"Az kasi deriq dáwtan (yá kardan): *not to spare; refuse; refrain; abstain*
**deriq xordan**: *to regret; deplore; repine; rue; to be sorry for*

C7168- FM

**dazak** *(n): handkerchief. [Compare with* "lacak" *(women's head-dress)]*

C7169- MK, FM

**daválꞌ** *(n): I- leather; hide. II- strap; throng; belt. III- lash*

C7170- BF, MK

**duwidan** *(v)[Present tense root:* duw-,*]: to like; love*
**duwast; duwit** *(n, adj): darling; beloved*
**duwew;** [**duwárm**]: *love*

C7171- FM, MK, BF, BQM

**divuk; divak; divce** *(n): leech*

C7172- MK

**druzan** *(n): liar; lying*

C7173- MK, BF

**dádik; dátik** *(adj): legal; concerned with law*

C7174- FM, MK

**debir; dabir** *(n): clerk; scribe; writer; penman; scrivener; secretary general; secretary; teacher; instructor*

C7175- FM, MK, BF

**davázdah; dovázdah** *(num.): twelve*
C7176- FM, MK, BF
**dabirestán** *(n): 1- high school. 2- school*
C7177- MK
**Davázdahán** *(n): The Zodiac*
C7178- FM, MK, BF
**derázná** *(n): length*
C7179- MK
**darazmán; darazmun** *(n): a string; thread*
C7180- MK
**dabr** *(n; adj): dark-colored*
C7181- MK, BF, FM
**derham; deram** *(n)*; **drahm; drachm**: *(money; unit of money)*
C7182- FM, MK, BF
**dorud; darud** *(n): peace; health; well-being; prosperity. [The basic meaning of* "dorud" *is: stability; health; solidity]*
C7183- MK, BF
**darpás; darbás** *(n): palace; court (royal)*
C7184- MK, BF
**drim;** [**derim**] *(n): phlegm (one of the four basic humors)*
C7185- FM, MK, BF
[**darafwidan**] *(v)(Present tense root:* derafw-,; darafw-,*): 1- to shine. 2- to tremble; wave; undulate; roll; ripple; flutter*
C7186- FM, MK
**duw** *(n): shoulder*
C7187- FM, MK
**dás** *(n): sickle*
C7188- MK
**dusin** *(adj): 1- plastery; gummy. 2- [sticky]*
C7189- MK
**dusin** *(n): glazed pottery*
C7190- FM, MK, BF
**duk** *(n): spindle*
C7191- MK
**daminak;** [**damine**] *(n): fan (wind-maker)*
C7192- FM, MK, BF
**dawna; dawne; dawn** *(n): right hand (of and army, etc); right wing*
C7193- FM, MK, BF
**dawna; dawne; dewne** *(n): dagger*

C7194- MK, BF

**dárin** *(adj): 1- wooden. 2- tree-,. 3- arbor-,*

C7195- FM, MK, BF

**jou** *(n): barley; Hordeum*

C7196- MK

**áhang; áhanj** *(n): pull; draught*

C7197- FM, MK, BF

**dál; dálman** *(n): eagle; lammergeyer*

C7198- FM, MK, BF

**duw; duwin; duwine** *(n, adj, adv): previous evening; last night*

C7199- MK, BF

**dastgerd** *(n): estate*

C7200- MK, BF

**duwastar** *(n): west*

C7201- FM

**Dorud;** [**dár; dárut**] *(n): 1- wood. 2- tree*

C7202- FM

**darváx; dorváx** *(n): safety; stability; [convalescence]*

**dorváx kardan** *(v)*; [**dorváxestan; dorváxidan**] *(v): to make safe; to stabilize [to convalesce; to recover]*

C7203- FM

**dál** *(n, adj): 1- scallop; festoon. 2- scalloped*

C7204- FM, MK, BF

**darquw; daryuw; dariyuw; darviw*** *(n, adj): needy; destitute; dervish; mystic; mendicant; indigent*

*[*There is a confusion in some dictionaries regarding this word. Etymologically* "darviw" *is not related with* "darquw; daryuw; dariyuw". *The meanings of "mystic" and "dervish" must be deleted from the list given above.]*

C7205- FM

**darze** *(n): young; pre-adolescent girl*

C7206- FM

**darze** *(n): seam*

C7207- FM

**darpe; darpin; darpi** *(n): a patch*

C7208- FM

**dávudi** *(n): Chrysanthemum; Chrysanthemum hortorum*

C7209- FM

**dávudi** *(n): (military): a sort of (coat of) mail; mail-coat*

C7210- FM

**darzán; darzan; darazan** *(n): needle*

C7211- FM

**dasar; dastar** *(n): dealer in second-hand goods*

C7212- FM, MK, BF

**dáwan; dáwád; dáwn** *(n): 1- donation; giving gift. 2- wage; salary*

C7213- FM

**dáqul** *(n, adj): cunning; crafty; guileful*

C7214- FM

**dáq** *(adj): 1- hot; torrid; burning; heated; sweltering*

C7215- FM

**dáq** *(n): 1- brand. 2- stigma. 3- cicatrix. 4- scar*

C7216- MK

**dárgardi** *(n): crucifixion*

C7217- MK, BF

**drun; derun** *(n): bow (a weapon)*

C7218- BF, MK

**drun; dorun; darun** *(n): consecrated bread*

C7219- FM, MK, BF

**davál** *(n): deceit; trickery; deception*

C7220- MK, BF

**dármak;** [**dárme**] *(adj): delicate; fine*

[**darmegi** *(n): delicateness; fineness*]

C7221- FM, MK, BF

a- **yutar** *(adj)***; yuták** *(adj)(Pahlavi)*; **jodá** *(adj)***:** *different; contrary; opposite; contradictory; dissimilar; separate*

b- **yutari; yutaki** *(n)(Pahlavi)***;** cf Jodáyi *(n): 1- difference; variance; distinction; disparity; dissimilarity; disagreement; discord; disaccord; disharmony; inequality; unevenness; separation*

a- **jodá** *(adj): 1- apart; unrelated; unconnected; separate; separated; disconnected; dissociated; segregated; independent. 2- unjoined; apart; separated; disjoined; unconnected; disunited; divided. 3- alone; separate; isolated; insular. 4- distant; separated; remote; removed; far (off). 5- secluded; isolated; insular; apart; detached. 6- separately; apart.7- separated; intervaled; spaced; parted; interspaced*

b- **jodáyi** *(n): 1- separation; differentiation; discrimination; distinction. 2- disjunction; disconnection; disunion; parting; division. 3- segregation; separation; isolation. 4- separation; divergence. 5- separation; sifting. 6- separation; discrimination; distinguishment; differentiation; distinction. 7- separation; isolation; quarantine; segregation. 8- separation; divorce. 9- separation; alienation; estrangement; disaffection. 10- separation; seclusion; sequestration; detachment*

C7222- FM, MK, BF

**mádar; mád; már; dá; dáy** *(n): mother; mater; matern-,; matri-,; mom; mamma; mama; mammy; dam; genetrix; producer*

C7223- FM, MK, BF

**zadan; zanidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* zan-,*), [Basic concept: to bring something, or a part of one's body in contact with something or someone else (usually in a repeated manner), thus applying force to the object, in order to bring about an affect in it. The intransitive verb, implies only emanation of force from the subject, usually in a repeated fashion. Thus:* "Xar rá mizanand."; "Eynak rá be cawm mizanand."; Jib e kasi rá mizanand."; "Tár rá miznand."; "Dáru rá be zaxm mizanand."; "Niw mizanand."; "Gomán rá mizanand." "Kasi rá cawm mizanand."; "Náme rá máwin mizanand."; "Del mizanad."; "Barq mizanad."; "Dast o pá mizanand."

*A- **To beat**: 1- to beat; excel;* "Ru ye dast e kasi zadan.". *2- beat; pound; hammer; knock; rap; bang; drub; batter; thrash; thresh; flail; spank; flap; whip. 3- beat; pulsate; pulse; throb; palpitate. 4- beat; agitate; shake; stir; churn; whip; whisk; paddle. 5- beat; flutter; flicker; flap. 6- beat; drum; thrum; pound; thump; throb; palpitate. 7- beat; time; beat; drum. 8- beat; defeat; undo; ruin. 9- beat; whip; thrash; spank; flog; lash; club. 10- beat against; counteract; oppose; counterwork. 11- beat down; raze; fell; level. 12- beat down; oppress; tyrannize. 13- beat down; subdue. 14- beat down; cheapen; devaluate; mark down; cut prices. 15- beat the game; succeed; win. 16- smite; strike; hit; knock; clobber; bat; punch; jab; swat; thump*

*B- **To strike**: 1- to strike; collide; knock; bang; hit. 2- to strike; hit; smite; knock; clobber; punch; jab; whack; swat; thumb. 3- to strike; shoot; fire. 4- to strike the mind; occur; come to mind; strike; hit:* "Be saraw zad.". *5- to strike; attack. 6- to strike; affect; assume:* "Xod rá be kari zad.". *7- to strike; put on; pretend; sham; fake; feign; affect. 8- strike out; excise; cut out; cross off; cancel; write off; delete. 9- strike out; eliminate; cut out; remove; dispose of. 10- strike out; cancel; delete; rule out. 11- strike the eye; show up; appear; emerge. 12- strike a light; ignite; fire; set fire to; set on fire; light. 13- strike dead; fell; shoot. 14- strike; dumfound; astound. 15- strike off; deduct; subtract; take from; remove. 16- strike off; excise; cut out; cross off. 17- strike; print; imprint; stamp. 18- strike off; discount; deduct; take off*

*C- **To hit**: 1- to hit; come in contact; touch; contact; impinge. 2- to hit; collide; clash; bump; strike; knock; bang. 3- to hit; impress; affect; strike*

*D- **Miscellaneous**: 1- to bite; sting. 2- to card; blow; beat (such as cotton or wool). 3- to shave; cut; prune; fell; mow; clip. 4- to rob; clip. 5- to whisk; agitate; stir; beat. 6- to put up; install; erect; pitch;* "cádor zadan". *7- to wear; put on:* "eynak zadan", "kerávát zadan", "dastband zadan". *8- to apply; to put on:* "Dáru be zaxm zadan". *9- to play; perform; execute; render; strum:* "sáz zadan". *10- to play; gamble; speculate. 11- to play; employ; use; utilize; apply:* "nirang zadan". *12- to sting; prickle; prick*

C7224- FM, MK, BF

**most** *(n): complaint; grievance; plaint; lament*

**mostmand** *(adj): 1- plaintive; complaining; mournful. 2- needy; poor; indigent*

C7225- MK, BF

**most** *(n): force; violence; rebellion; aggression*

**mostgar** *(n, adj): violent; aggressor*

**Mostabarmand** *(n): bully; tormentor*
C7226- MI p.107
**már e xáki** *(n): Leptotyphlops; Leptotyphlops macrorhynchus*
C7227- MI p.107
**kurmár** *(n): Eryx (Latin)*
*[A note on formation of the scientific names of animals and plants: wherever we have a word for a certain animal or plant, we take it to be the name of the "Genus". Then by adding defining words, mostly by using the Latin words, we form the name of the species. A few examples are given below:*
*Eryx tataricus* = **kurmár e tátári**
*Eryx miliaris* = **kurmár e soleymáni**
*Eryx elegans* = **kurmár e rawti**
*Eryx johni* = **kurmár e balucestáni**
*Eryx jayakari* = **kurmár e xuzestáni***]. See* C7268; C7238; C7247
C7228- MI p.107
**már e ábi**: *Natrix natrix*
C7229- MI p.107
**már e caliper** *(n): Natrix tessellate*
C7230- MK p.107
**már e gorgi** *(n): Lycodon striatus*
C7231- MI p.107
**már e átawi** (**átawin**) *(n): Coluber; Coluber jugularis*
**qamce már** *(n): Coluber najadum*
**már e dasti** *(n): Coluber; Coluber ventrimaculatus*
**már e xáldár** *(n): Coluber karelini*
**már e palangi** *(n): Coluber ravergieri*
C7232- MI p.108
**wotormár** *(n): Spalerosophis*
C7233- MI p.108
**már e gurxari** *(n)*; [gurmár]: *Spalerosophis microlepis*
C7234- MI p.108
**már e darafwi** *(n): Lytorhynchus ridgeway*
**már e almási** *(n): Lytorhynchus gaddi*
C7235- MI p.108
**gond-már** *(n): Elaphe hohenackeri*
**már e deraxti** *(n): Elaphe longissima*
**gond-már** *(n): Elaphe dione*
C7236- MI p.108
**gorg-már** *(n): Coronella; Coronella austriaca*
C7237- MI p.108

**lus-már** *(n): Oligodon; Oligodon taeniolatus*
C7238- MI p.109
**már e kutule** *(n): Eirenis; Contia; Eirenis meda*
**tirak-már** *(n): Eirenis punctatolineata*
**már e kutule** *(n): Eirenis modestus*
**tule-már** *(n): Eirenis coronella*
**már e kutule ye pársi** *(n): Eirenis persicus*
C7239- MI p.109
**susan-már** *(n): telescopes*
C7240- MI p.109
**álusar** *(n): Boiga*
C7241- MI p.109
**yale már** *(n): Malpolon; Malpolon monspessulans*
C7242- MI p.109
**tir-már** *(n): Psammophis*
C7243- MI p.110
**kafce-már** *(n): naja*
C7244- MI p.110
**már e daryáyi** *(n): Enhydrina*
C7245- MI p.110
**kokmár** *(n): Eristicophis*
C7246- MI p.111
**már e wáxdár** *(n): Pseudocerastes*
C7247- MI p.111
**garze** = **már** *(n): viper; python; vipera*
*[I suggest that* "garze" *to be used specifically for "viper". Thus when forming names of vipers, we shall use* "garze" *for the genus "vipera", and add specifying words for species, eg.:*
*Vipera latifii* = **garze ye latifi; garze ye damávandi**
*Vipera xanthina* = **garze ye zanjáni**
*Vipera xanthina* = **garze ye takábi**
*Vipera ursine* = **garze ye alborzi***]*
C7248- RPI p.10
**samur** *(n): marten; martes (Latin)*
C7249- RPI p.10
**rásu** *(n): weasel; Mustela (Latin)*
C7250- RPI p.10
**zardebar** *(n): marbled polecat; Vormela; Vormela peregusna*
C7251- RPI p.10
**rudak** *(n): badger; Mellivora; Meles (Latin)*

C7252- RPI p.10
**weng; wang; wong** *(correct pronunciation is: ?): otter; Lutra (Latin); Lutra lutra*
C7253- RPI p.10
**namas** *(pronunciation may not be right: نمس): Mongoose; Herpestes (Latin)*
C7254- RPI p.10
**yuz** *(n): cheetah; Acinonyx (Latin)*
C7255- RPI p.10
**siyáhguw** *(n): lynx; Lynx (Latin); Lynx lynx*
C7256- RPI p.11
**gur** *(n): wild ass; Equus*
C7257- RPI p.11
**goráz** *(n): wild boar; Sus (Latin)*
C7258- RPI p.11
**gavazn e xáldár** *(n): deer; Axis axis*
C7259- RPI p.11
**merál** *(n): red deer; Cervus; Cervus elaphus*
C7260- RPI p.11
**wuka*** *(n): roe deer; Capreolus; Capreolus capreolus*
C7261- RPI p.11
**áhu** *(n): gazelle; Gazella*
C7262- RPI p.11
**pázan** *(n): Ibex; Capra (Latin); Capra aegagrus*
C7263- RPI p.12
**quc** *(n): sheep; Ovis (Latin)*
C7264- RPI p.12
**sanjáb** *(n): squirrel; Sciurrus (Latin)*
C7265- RPI p.12
**tawi** *(n): Indian crested porcupine; Hstrix (Latin); Hstrix indica*
C7266- RPI p.12
**muw e dopá** *(n): Jerboa; Allactaga (Latin)*
C7267- RPI p.13
**sanjábak** *(n): dormouse; Glis (Latin); Dryomys (Latin); Myomimus*
C7268- RPI p.13, *Also see* C7227
**muw** *(n): 1- mouse; Apodemus (Latin); Mus (Latin). 2- rat; Rattus (Latin). 3- Acomys (Latin). 4- Nesokia (Latin)*
*[A note on the formation of the name of animals and plants in Persian. I suggest that one uses the basic name as the name of "Genus" and add to it, various words for definition of the "species". In the above example, four Latin words appear under* "Muw". *Thus we shall take* "muw" *as the "Genus", and add various words to* "muw" *to obtain the name of the "species", thus:*

*Rattus turkestanicus* = **muw e torkestáni**
*Rattus rattus* = **muw e siyáh**
*Nesokia indica (Bandicoot rat)* = [**muw e bozorg; mahmuw; masmuw**]
*Mus musculus (house mouse)* = **muw e xánegi**
*Acomys dimidiatus (spiny mouse)* = **muw e xárdár**
*Rattus norvegicus (brown rat)* = **muw e norveźi, muw e qahveyi**

C7269- FM, MK, BF

**miyán** *(prep.): 1- among; amid; mid; midst; in the midst of; in the thick of. 2- between; betwixt; 'twixt; amongst*

C7270- FM, MK, BF

**miyán** *(adj): 1- middle; medial; mesial; mean; midmost; central. 2- midway; halfway; in the middle. 3- meso-,*

C7271- FM, MK, BF

**miyán** *(n): 1- middle; midmost; midst; center. 2- waist; waistline. 3- equator. 4- equidistance; mid-distance; halfway point; midway. 5- inland; interior; inside. 6- center; middle; centrum. 7- in the middle of; during; in the course of*

C7272- FM

**miyána; miyának** *(n): mean; middle; average; medium; mezzo termine; intermediate*
**miyána** *(adj): medium; mean; intermediate; medial; average; ordinary; median*

C7273- FM, MK, BF

**mozd** *(n): 1- hire; hiring; rental. 2- pay; payment; remuneration; compensation; salary; wage; wages. 3- reward. 4- reward; recompense; remuneration; compensation*
**be mozd** *(adj): for hire; for rent; rental*
**zan be mozd**: *cuckold*
**mozdur; mozdvar** *(n, adj): 1- wage earner; hired worker. 2- hireling; employee; hired; paid venal. 3- mercenary; hireling. 4- indentured*

C7274- FM, MK, BF

**maq; meq** *(n): 1- hole; pit; deep; depth; gulf; chasm; abyss. 2- cavity; pit; hollow; hole; dip; depression; basin; crater*
**maq** *(adj)* FM: *deep*
**maqák** *(n): 1- See all meanings under* "maq". *2- canyon*

C7275- FM, MK, BF

**mehr; mitr;** [**mitrá**] *(n): 1- Mithra. 2- sun; helio-,. 3- title of the 7th month of the year, in the Iranian calendar. 4- title of the 16th day of the month in the Iranian calendar.*

C7276- FM, MK, BF

**mehr** *(n): bond; contract; compact; covenant; convention*

C7277- FM, MK, BF

**mehr** *(n): love; friendship; affection; fondness; liking; passion*

C7278- FM, MK, BF

**makidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* mak-,; maz-,*)* = **mazidan**: *1- to suck; draft off; draw off; siphon off; drain. 2- to suck; draw in; suckle; inhale. 3- to suck; imbibe. 4- to suck; strip; fleece; despoil; divest; milk; bleed; exploit*

C7279- FM, MK, BF

**minuyi; minugi**; [**maynuyi**] *(n): 1- spirituality; spiritual world; intangibility; unearthliness; unworldiness; bodilessness; immateriality. 2- bliss; spirituality; harmony. 3- spirituality; holiness*

C7280- BF, MK

**márik** *(n): word; spell; charm; demonifuge*

C7281- BF, MK

**mowtan; málidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* mál-,*): 1- to rub; come in contact; contact; touch; impinge; graze; brush; scrape. 2- to rub; polish; burnish; furbish; scour; buff; shine. 3- to rub; frictionize; scrub; scour; buff; massage; knead; rub down. 4- to rub; knead. 5- rub; caress; stroke. 6- to rub; massage; (medicine): put on; apply. 7- to punish; chastise:* "U rá málid", "U rá guwmál dád".

C7282- FM, MK, BF, BQM

**mohr; mord; modr** *(n): 1- seal; die; stamp; mint. 2- seal; signet; sigil. 3- stamp; seal; label; brand*

**sar-be-mohr**: *sealed*

**mohr zadan; mohr kardan**: *1- to seal; plumb. 2- to seal; sign and seal. 3- to seal; stamp*

C7283- FM, MK, BF

**miva; mive** *(n): 1- fruit; effect; result; consequence; corollary. 2- fruit; product; offspring; child. 3- fruit; posterity; progeny; offspring*

C7284- FM, MK, BF

**mah; meh** *(n, adj)*; [**mas**]: *1- great; grand; greater; chief. 2- greater; older; chief; elder. 3- [big; macro-,; megalo-,; magn-,]*

C7285- FM, MK, BF

**mehmán** *(n): 1- guest; visitor; caller. 2- inhabitant*

C7286- MK

**mehmán** *(adj)(Pahlavi): acceptable*

C7287- FM, BF

**meydán; maydán** *(n): 1- field; tract; patch. 2- field; arena; scene of action; theatre; stage; hippodrome; coliseum; stadium; bowl; pit; ring; ground. 3- field; battlefield; battleground. 4- field; playground; athletic field. 5- square; place. 6- radius; range; extent; scope; field. 7- opportunity:* "meydán be dastew oftád.". *8- (unit of length): ½ kilometre*

C7288- FM, MK, BF

**mehmáni** *(n): 1- habitation. 2- hospitality. 3- feast; banquet; fiesta; festa; festival; festivity; fëte; gala affair; jamboree; party; ball. 4- invitation (to a banquet or party)*

C7289- FM, MK, BF

**mu; muy; mud** *(n): 1- hair; iota. 2- hair; hairbreadth; minute distance; narrow margin. 3- hair; crack. 4- hair; fur; fleece. 5- hair; villus; capillament; cilium; ciliolum; bristle. 6- hair; bristle; striga. 7- hair; capilla-,; fuzz; hirsut-,; tricho-,. 8- capillary*

**muynák** *(adj): hirsute; hairy*

**muymand** *(adj): hairy*

**mu nazadan** *(used only in negative form): to be exact; to be strictly accurate, or corresponding; to be perfect; to be perfectly turned up*

**mu-be-mu** *(adv, adj): exhaustive; exhaustively; in great detail*

**muwekáfi**: *scrutiny*

**mu wekáftan**: *to scrutinize*

C7290- FM, MK, BF

**minu; maynu; mayniyu** *(n): 1- spiritual world; spiritual. 2- spiritual being; spirit; psyche; mind; heavenly being. 3- spiritual body*

**minu; maynu; maynuyi** *(adj): 1- heavenly; celestial; empyrean. 2- heavenly; glorious; divine; sublime; beautiful. 3- heavenly; divine; celestial. 4- spiritual; psychic; unearthly; unworldly; transcendental; supernatural. 5- spiritual; immaterial; intangible; unphysical. 6- spiritual; psychic. 7- spiritual; incorporeal; supernatural; ethereal. 8- spiritual; heavenly; divine; holy; sacred; sacrosanct. 9- spiritual; spiritual-minded; holy-minded; heavenly-minded*

C7291- FM, MK, BF

**marg** *(n): 1- death; dying; decease; demise; passing away; expiration; dissolution; extinction*

**margávar** *(adj)* = **margkerdár** *(n, adj): lethal; fatal*

**margmand; margomand; margnák** *(adj): 1- fatal; lethal; deadly. 2- moribund; dying; mortality*

**marg-o-mir** *(n): mortality; death-rate*

**margámargi** *(n): 1- (Med.): plague. 2- plague; bane; affliction*

**margi** *(n): plague; bane; affliction*

**margnák** *(adj): fatal; lethal; deadly; deathly; macabre*

**margarzáni** *(n): death sentence; capital punishment*

**margarzán** *(n, adj): sentenced to death or capital punishment*

**margidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* marg-,; margin-,*): to kill; put to death; exterminate; slay*

C7292- BF

**mardár** *(n): accountant; book-keeper*

C7293- MK

**náydák;** [**náydá**] *(adj): deep (water); unfordable; navigable*

C7294- BF

**nitak;** [**netak**] *(n): depth; bottom; floor*

**nitak;** [**netak**] *(adv): down; downward*

C7295- FM

**miv; miváne** *(n): grape vine; vine*

C7296- FM, MK, BF

**muye; muya** *(n): 1- lamentation; mourning; grieving; sorrowing; wailing; bewailing; bemoaning. 2- lament; plaint; moan*

C7297- FM, MK, BF

**maze** *(n): 1- taste (sense of taste). 2- taste; flavour; savor; relish. 3- taste; taster; sample; specimen. 4- taste; flavouring; flavour; relish*

C7298- BF

**haxa; haxe** *(n): (Anatomy): sole (of the foot); plantar region*

C7299- BF, BQM

**hák; [hág]; háyik** *(n): 1- (hen's) egg; egg. 2- [spore]*

C7300- FM, MK, BF

**gande; ganda; gandak; ganák; gannák** *(adj): 1- foul; fetid; malodorous; odorous; stinking; smelly; putrid; rotten; rank; reeking. 2- foul; nasty; offensive; repulsive; repugnant; disgusting; revolting; vile; odious. 3- foul; filthy; vile; nasty. 4- decayed; spoiled; corrupt; rotten; putrid; putrefied. 5- foul; vile; dirty; rank; infamous. 6- foul; filthy; nasty; obscene; lewd; dirty; salacious*

**ganda; gande; gandá; gandáy; gand; gandegi; gandi** *(n): 1- stench; malodour; fetor; stink. 2- fetidness; rankness; foulness. 3- stinker*

C7301- BF

**ganág** *(n)(Pahlavi): 1- sin. 2- Satan; devil*

C7302- FM, MK, BF

**mayánji; miyánji** *(n): mediator; intermediary*

**miyánjigari** *(n): intermediation*

C7303- FM, MK

**mehtar** *(n, adj): 1- older; elder. 2- older; senior 3- first-born; primogenitary*

C7304- FM, MK, BF

**goriz; goriq; virek** *(n): 1- escape; flight; evasion; elusion. 2- escape; circumvention; avoidance; shunning. 3- flight; elopement. 4- escaping; escape; get away. 5- loophole; way out. 6- -fuge. 7- truancy*

C7305- FM, BF, MK

**gorixtan; gorextan; gorizidan; virextan** *(v)(Present tense root:* goriz-,; virez-,*): 1- to escape; evade; elude; circumvent. 2- to get away; avoid; shun; fight; shy off. 3- to flee; take flight; run off or away; take to one's heels. 4- to escape; get away; slip away. 5- to elope*

**gorizá; gorizán; gorizande; gorizmand; gorixtár**: *1- escapee; escaper; fleer; fugitive; runaway; absconder; eloper. 2- escapee; refugee. 3- escapee; escaper; escapist; refugee. 4- -fugal (in compound words)*

C7306- FM

**negaristan; negarestan; negardidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* negar-,*): 1- to look; see; behold; observe; view; witness; perceive; discern; spy; sight; catch sight of. 2- look; peer; peek; peep. 3- look at; watch; observe; view; regard. 4- look over; scrutinize; survey; eye; ogle; inspect; examine. 5- look; gaze; stare; gape; gawk. 6- look; search; hunt; explore. 7-*

*look into; investigate; explore; delve into. 8- look at; examine; inspect; scrutinize; survey; observe; scan; study; peruse; consider. 9- look; heed; attend; mind; watch; observe; regard; note; notice. 10- hearken to; listen to. 11- look out; pay attention; take heed; watch out. 12- look after; supervise; superintend; oversee. 13- look over; overlook; front on; face upon; give upon. 14- be vigilant; watch; look sharp; look out; watch out. 15- beware; take care; have a care; look out; watch out*

C7307- MK, BF

**mátiyán; mátikán** *(n): book; treatise*

C7308- MK, BF

**mátiyán** *(n): essence; basis; core*

**mátiyán; mátikán** *(n): essential; chief*

C7309- FM, MK, BF

**mohra; mohre; mohrak; máre** *(n): 1- vertebra. 2- piece (in backgammon, chess, etc); figure. 3- bead; marble; ball. 4- nut. 5- token*

C7310- FM

**máhice** *(n): 1- a small fish. 2- a sort of thick macaroni*

C7311- FM

**máhice; máz; mázu; máze** *(n): muscle; myo-,*

[***gew-máz** *(n): myocardium*

***máz-pil; máz-pel** *(n): myoma*

***doźpil e máz** *(n): myosarcoma*

***mázmand** *(adj): muscular; sinewy*]

C7312- FM

**guwt** *(n): 1- meat; flesh; viande; carni-,; carno-,. 2- flesh. 3- parenchyma; pulp*

C7313- FM, MK

**muyidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* muy-,*): 1- to weep; sob; cry; bawl. 2- to wail; moan; cry*

C7314- FM, MK

**mast** *(n, adj): drunk; drunken; bemused; intoxicated*

C7315- FM, MK, BF

**mánidan; mándan** *(vt & vi): I- to give up; let go; relinquish; surrender; yield; forgo; renounce; abjure; desist from. II- 1- to stay; remain; live; abide; hang out. 2- to remain; continue; abide; stay; keep on. 3- remain; be left; survive. III- 1- to stay; endure; last; abide; continue; go on; persist; remain. 2- to stay; delay; detain; retard; hold up; stop. 3- to stay; postpone; delay; defer; put off; table; shelve. 4- to stay; wait; delay; abide one's time; take one's time; hold on. 5- to stay; cease; discontinue; stop; halt; desist. 6- to stay; put a stop to; stop; halt; arrest; check; bring to a stand or standstill. 7- to stay; sojourn; stop; stop over. 8- to stay; retard; delay; detain; hold up; hold back*

C7316- FM, BQM; BF

**mánidan; mándan; mánestan** *(vi)(Present tense root:* mán-,*): to resemble; be like; look like; take after; seem like; compare with; correspond; match; parallel*

C7317- FM

**nahár; náhár** *(n): 1- lunch. 2- hunger. 3- fast; fasting*

C7318- FM

**náhár; nahár** *(adj): 1- fasting; hungry; starving. 2- (fig.): hungry; thirsty*

C7319- FM, MK, BF

**návard; nebard** *(n): 1- battle; struggle; fight; tussle; scuffle; duel; wrestle. 2- battle; fight; combat; war; conflict; clash; tussle; scuffle; struggle. 3- contest; match*

**nebarde** *(adj)*(FM, BF, MK, BQM)*[I believe that most meanings given for this word in the dictionaries are either erroneous or figurative. Below only those meanings which seem pertinent are given.]: 1- veteran; tried; practiced; experienced:* "Deriq án nebarde savár e delir-----ke bázaw nadid án xeradmand e pir." (Daqiqi). *2- war-,; of war; military; combat-,:* "Biyárid, goftá, siyáh e mará-----nebarde qabá o koláh e ma rá" (Ferdousi)

**nebardidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* nebard-,*): 1- to fight; struggle; strive; contend; battle; contest; combat; war; tussle; scuffle; duel; wage war; make war; clash. 2- to wrestle. 3- to contest; match*

C7320- BF

**nimvand; vimand** *(n)(Pahlavi): boundary; bound; limit; confine; borderline; line of demarcation*

C7321- FM

**návdán** *(n): 1- drain pipe; down pipe; drain; downspout. 2- irrigation canal. 3- a gutter; trough; chute; shoot. 4- stream. 5- a site for laying drain pipe*

C7322- FM

**nim; nime** *(n, adj, adv):*
*(n): half; mid-distance; equidistance; halfway point; bisection; half; half-and-half*
*(adj): middle; semi-,; demi-,; hemi-,; mid-,; halfway; partial; incomplete*
*(adv): half; half-way; midway; middle*

C7323- FM

**navand** *(adj): fast; express; swift; speedy; quick; fleet*

C7324- FM

**navand** *(n): 1- fast horse. 2- portent; omen. 3- courier; carrier; harbinger; messenger; dispatch; bearer; runner; express; post rider*

C7325- FM

**nuf** *(n): 1- echo. 2- clamor; din; yell. 3- bark; barking*

**nufidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* nuf-,*): 1- to echo. 2- to cry; yell. 3- to roar. 4- to clamor; make a din*

C7326- BF

**udar** *(n): (Zool.): beaver; seal*

C7327- FM

**ukár** *(n): low-tide*

C7328- FM

**nehib; nehiv** *(n): awe; dread; browbeating*

C7329- FM

**nuwa; nuwe; anuwe; anuwa; anuwag** *(adj): immortal; deathless; imperishable*

C7330- FM

**nuwa; nuwe** *(adj): happy; fortunate; lucky; auspicious*

C7331- FM

**navále** *(n): 1- mess; dish; victual. 2- morsel; mouth. 3- dough-ball (for camel and other beasts of burden)*

C7332- BF

**guwidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* guw-,*): to listen*

C7333- FM, BF, MK

**guw** *(n): 1- ear; auri-,; oto-,. 2- ear; heed. 3- corner*

C7334- BF, FM

**guwak** *(n): 1- appendage; auricle. 2- appendage; tab; tag*

C7335- FM, MK, BF

**guwa; guwe; guwak; guwáne** *(n): corner; nook; cranny; niche; recess. 2- corner; angle; -gon; gono-,. 3- corner; commissure. 4- corner; hiding-place; hide-out; hideaway. 5- corner; impasse; cul-de-sac. 6- hint; allusion. 6- sarcastic remark; irony; remark; gesture; insinuation. 7- (Music): figure. 8- deadlock; dilemma; impasse*

C7336- FM

**nuwidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* nuw-,*): drink; quaff; sip; imbibe; swig; swill; guzzle*

C7337- FM, MK, BF

**námidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* nám-,*): 1- to name; specify; designate; stipulate; fix; denominate; signify; point out. 2- to name; cite; call. 3- to name; denominate; designate; call; term; style; dub; characterize; title; entitle; label; tag; nickname; christen. 4- to name; nominate; designate; put up; propose; name for office. 5- to name; assign; appoint; nominate*

C7338- FM

**navár** *(n): 1- band; strip; shred; fillet; taenia; fascia; ribbon; tape; tapeline; ligule(technical); ligula (technical). 2- band; belt; cincture; cingulum (technical); girdle; girth; girt; zone; fascia; fillet; waistband; cestus; sash; hoop; hoople; cordon. 3- band; streak; stripe; belt; list; striation; striature; striae. 4- band; streaking; stripping; striation; streak; strip; stripe; stroke; line. 5- band; dressing; bandage; binder; cravat; roller; fillet; tourniquet; tape; adhesive; tape. 6- strap; cord; line. 7- strip; line. 8- rib; ridge. 9- tape; recording tape. 10- border; brim; rim; margin*

C7339- FM, MK, BF

**nehán; neháni** *(adj, adv): 1- secret; secretly; private(ly); clandestine; clandestinely; hidden; undercover; cryptic; crypto-,; covert; covertly; mysterious(ly); surreptitious(ly); concealed*

**nehán** *(n): 1- concealment; secrecy; privacy; confidentialness. 2- stealth; furtiveness; clandestineness; surreptitiousness; covertness. 3- disguise; camouflage*

C7340- FM

**jangal** *(n): forest; woodland; wood; woods; timberland; timber; jungle; bush; sylvestr-,; sylvan; sylvatic*

C7341- FM, MK, BF

**daráyidan; deráyidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* deráy-,; daráy-,*): 1- to speak (daevic; demoniacal creatures); utter; say. 2- chatter; chat; prate; prattle; patter; babble; gabble; jabber*

C7342- FM, MK, BF

**dozd** *(n, adj): 1- thief; robber; stealer; lifter; crook; pilferer; filcher; larcenist; larcener. 2- sneak; thief; prowler. 3- thief; pirate; pick-pocket; purse-snatcher. 4- burglar; yegg; housebreaker; safecracker. 5- bandit; brigand; gangster. 6- highwayman; highway robber; hijacker. 7- pirate; corsair; buccaneer; privateer. 8- plagiarist; plagiarizer; pirate. 9- abductor; kidnaper; shanghaier. 10- clepto-,*

**dozdi** *(n): 1- theft; thievery; stealing; purloining; pilfering; filching. 2- larceny. 3- robbery; burglary; safecracking; highway robbery; pocket picking. 4- piracy; buccaneering; privateering. 5- plagiarism; piracy. 6- abduction; kidnapping; shanghaiing; holdup; stickup. 7- clepto-,*

C7343- FM, MK, BF

**dust** *(n): friend; amigo; intimate; companion; fellow; pal; chum; buddy; comrade; mate; crony; -philus; philo-,*

C7344- FM, MK, BF

**dusti** *(n): 1- friendship; friendliness; amicability; congeniality; fellowship; companionship. 2- love; affection; fondness; liking; passion. 3- intimacy 4- -phily*

C7345- FM, MK, BF

**nám; nim** *(n): 1- name; appellation; denomination; designation; style; cognomen; title; label; tag; term. 2- name; surname; cognomen. 3- nickname; sobriquet. 4- name; fame; renown; kudos; celebrity; popularity. 5- name; nomin-,; nomenclature; nomen-,; -nym*

**nám e doruqin**: *pseudonym*

[**nám e sepanji**: *alias*]

C7346- FM, MK, BF

**dorowt** *(n): 1- harsh; acrid; acrimonious; bitter; caustic; severe. 2- harsh; severe. 3- harsh; bitter; acrid; rough; hard; austere. 4- harsh; pungent; piquant; biting. 5- harsh; raucous; harsh-sounding; hoarse; husky. 6- harsh; inelegant; graceless; vulgar; uncouth; coarse; crude. 7- harsh; gruff; rough; severe. 8- harsh; rough; rugged. 9- rough; severe. 10- rough; rampageous. 11- rough; unsmooth; uneven; unlevel; bumpy; choppy; coarse; rough-grained; coarse-grained; rough-hewn. 12- rough; bumpy; jolting. 13- rough; crude; rude; coarse; unpolished; unrefined. 14- rough; difficult; hard; tough; rugged. 15- big; large; umbo*

**dorowt-áváz** *(adj): harsh-sounding; raucous*

C7347- FM, MK, BF

**jastan; jahidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* jah-,*): 1- to jump; leap; vault; spring; hop; bound; pounce. 2- jump; bounce; jolt. 3- jump; leave undone; skip; pass over. 4- jump; be startled; start; startle. 5- jump; escape; evade; flee*

C7348- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C7349

**jahew** *(n): 1- leaping; jumping; jump; leap; vault. 2- (Biol.): mutation. 3- chance; fortune; omen; fate*

*[In most instances the word "chance" can be translated with* "jahew" *or other derivatives of* "jastan": *The same is true for "sudden change; mutation" and to change suddenly, "mutate".*

"Setánad ze to digari rá dahad-----Jahán xániyaw, bigomán barjahad." (Ferdousi)]

C7349- MK, BF, *Also see* C7348, C7350

**jahew** *(n): 1- chance; fortune; omen; fate. 2- lucky; fortunate. 3- luck; good; fortune; fortunateness. 4- chance; hap; luck. 5- chance; fortuity. 6- chance; risk; gamble. 7- chance; opportunity. 8- [mutation]*

C7350- MK, BF, *Also see* C7348, C7349

**jastan; jahidan** *(v)(Pahlavi)(Present tense root:* jah-,*): to chance; occur; happen; come by chance; turn up; befall; mutate*

*[In the following example,* "jastan" *can be taken both as "to jump" and "to chance":*

"Setánad ze to, digari rá dahad-----Jahán xániyaw, bigomán barjahad." (Ferdousi)

"Mardán dar meydán jahand, má dar kadhán jahim." (O. Zákáni)]

C7351- BF

**jask** *(n): disease; patho-,; -osis; malady; illness*

C7352- FM, MK, BF

**dom; domb; donb** *(n): 1- tail; afterpart; tailpiece; tag; tab. 2- tail end; butt end; tag; stub; butt. 3- tail; queue; cue; pigtail. 4- tail; hind end; rear end; afterpiece; tailpiece. 5- tail; rump; buttocks. 6- tail; cauda; appendage; caudal; train (poetic). 7- tail; follower; satellite*

**dombmand** *(adj): tailed; caudate; caudal; caudated*

**dombávand** = **damávand** *(n)*; **demavend**

**damávand** = **donbávand; demavend**

C7353- FM, MK, BF

**dandán; dandának; dandáne** *(n): 1- tooth; fang; tusk. 2- tooth; projection; jag; snag; denticulation; denticle; dent (technical); cog; sprocket; ratchet. 3- dent-,*

**dandán-faraw** = **dandán-fariw** *(n): tooth-pick*

C7354- FM, MK, BF

**deraxt** *(n): 1- tree; family tree; genealogy. 2- tree; timber; arbor*

C7355- FM, MK, BF

**daryá; daryáb** *(n): 1- sea; ocean; mer-,; mari-,. 2- sea; large amount*

C7356- FM, MK, BF

**jang** *(n): 1- battle; struggle; fight; tussle; scuffle; wrestle. 2- fight; battle; combat; war; scrap; fray; conflict; clash; brush; melee; skirmish; warfare*

C7357- FM

**jangidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* jang-,*): 1- to fight; struggle; strive; battle; scuffle; tussle; conflict. 2- to contend; contest; combat; battle; fight against; strive against; scrap. 3- to battle; combat; war. 4- to war; wage war; make war; carry on hostilities*

C7358- FM, MK, BF

**nebewtan; nepewtan; nevewtan; nevisidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* nebis-,; nepis-,; nevis-,*): 1- to draw up; write out; make out. 2- to scribble; scratch; scrawl. 3- to author; write; compose; formulate. 4- to inscribe; engross. 5- to write; compose; arrange; score; set to music; adapt; transcribe. 6- to write up; to make out a report. 7- to spell out; write out. 8- to write; record; inscribe; register; enroll; write out; make out; fill out; write up; write down; mark down; jot down; put down; set down; take down; note; note down; enter; write in; book; log. 9- to write; pen; pencil; scribe; write down; record. 10- to write to; correspond; communicate with; drop a line. 11- to write upon; discuss; treat of; write up. 12- to write or compose (poetry). 13- to prose; write prose or in prose. 14- -graphy*

C7359- BF

**nipem; nepem** *(n)(Pahalvi)*; [**nepim = damaru; damáru**]: *prone (position)(in contrast to* " setán" *"supine" position)*

C7360- BF

**nevisá; nepisá; nebisá** *(n): writer; scribe; clerk*

C7361- BF

**nebiki; nepiki** *(n): authorship*

C7362- BF, JGS

[**nesárdan**] *(v)(Present tense root:* nesár-,*): to restore; mend; renovate; revamp; repair*

[**nesárew; nesárewn**] *(n): restoration; mending; renovation; revamping; reparation*

**nesárewi; nesárewik; Nesárewnik** *(adj): restorative; renovative; reparative*

C7363- FM, MK, BF

**gerámi; gerámik** *(adj): 1- dear; precious; valuable. 2- dear; beloved; loved; darling; precious; adored; cherished; prized; treasured; well-liked; well-beloved. 3- honorable; respected; respectful*

**gerámigi** *(n): 1- affection; dearness; belovedness. 2- respect; respectedness*

C7364- FM

**nabáraw** *(n): buttress; prop*

C7365- FM

**názidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* náz-,*): 1- to boast; enjoy; be possessed of. 2- to boast; brag; talk big. 3- to boast; swagger. 4- to mince. 5- to demure:* "náz kardan" = "názidan"

C7366- FM

**náz** *(adj): 1- fine; beautiful; elegant. 2- coquettish; mincing*

C7367- FM

**náz; nác** *(n): 1- coyness; affectedness; lackadaisical manners; mincing air; demurring. 2- coquettish (girl, woman, child). 3- coquetry. 4- boasting. 5- prosperity; abundance:* "Doxtari rá be náz barávardan, yá parvardan". *6- fineness; elegance; beauty:* "Tanaw bod hame náz

bar náz bar-----bar o qabqabaw máz bar máz bar." (Ferdousi). *7- (fig.): vulva; pussy. 8-* [bálwetak e náz]: *mons pubis*

C7368- FM

**(gol e) náz** *(n): Sedum; Sedum acre; Sedum alba*

C7369- FM

**máz** *(n): muscle; myo-,:* "Tanaw bod hame náz bar náz bar-----Bar o qabqabaqaw máz bar máz bar." (Ferdousi)

C7370- MK, JGS

[**gozáyidan**] *(v)(Present tense root:* gozáy-,*): 1- to injure; harm; hurt; damage. 2- to impair; damage. 3- to prejudice; injure*

C7371- BF

**guzak** *(n)*; [**guźak**] *(Med. Biol.): (tissue) secretion*

C7372- FM, MK

**gozand; gazand** *(n): 1- harm; hurt; injury; damage; detriment. 2- damage; impairment; injury. 3- deterioration; decadence; degradation; debasement; degeneration. 4- injury; hurt; lesion*

C7373- BF

**gertak; girtak** *(n)(Pahalvi)*; [**gerde; gerte**]: *(Math.): circumference; girth. 2- girth (all meanings)*

C7374- FM, MK, BF

**garmá** *(n): warmth; heat; temperature*

**garmi** *(n): heat; warmth*

**garmána; garmáne; garmának** *(n): warm clothing; warm clothes*

**garmu; garmuk** *(n, adj): fiery; hot; enthusiastic; passionate; fervid; ardent; zealous*

C7375- FM, MK, BF

**garm** *(adj): 1- warm; calid. 2- warm (color). 3- fervent; warm; fervid; passioned; ardent; hearty; cordial; genial. 4- warm; comfortable; cozy. 5- hot; heated; torrid; tropical. 6- hot; in heat; in rut; rutting; oestrual; estrual*

C7376- FM, MK

**dirand; dirande** *(adj): 1- durable; lasting; enduring; abiding; continuing; steadfast; constant; permanent; longlasting; long-lived; longevous. 2- protracted; prolonged; long-,; drawn-out*

C7377- BF

**dip; [dib; deb; dab]** *(n): text; context*

C7378- FM, MK *(In* FM *look under* "dahr"*)*

**dirand** *(n): time; epoch; age; era*

C7379- FM, MK, BF

**jávid; jávidáne; jáv(e)dán; jávedáne; jávidán** *(adj): eternal; perpetual; everlasting; immortal; imperishable*

C7380- BF

**jatak** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**jate**]: *fortune-telling; divination; augury; sooth-saying; clairvoyance*

C7381- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C7382

**já; jáy; gáh; jáygáh** *(n): 1- place; rank; standing; footing; status; station; stage; position; place; sphere; order; echelon. 2- class; caste. 3- opportunity; place. 4- region; zone; area; place. 5- domain; realm. 6- location; situation; place; position; locality; site; situs; spot; point; locale; locus. 7- stead; place; lieu. 8- placement; emplacement; situation; location. 9- abode; habitation; lodging; residence; quarters*

C7382- FM, *Also see* C7381

**páygáh;** [**páye**] *(n): 1- place; rank; standing; footing; status. 2- station; stage; position; place; sphere; order; echelon. 3- station; stand; standing; seat; post; base; ground; depot; gare; terminus; terminal*

C7383- FM, MK, BF

**jám** *(n): 1- goblet. 2- drinking vessel. 3- container*

**jáme; jámak** *(n): 1- garment; raiment; gown; frock; robe; rag. 2- clothing; clothes; apparel; wear; wearing apparel; dress; raiment; garb; attire; vestment; duds. 3- suit; frock; costume; habit. 4- uniform; livery. 5- dress; gown; frock. 6- lingerie; underlinen* (zir + jáme); *underwear*

C7384- BF

[**hurván; hurváne** *(n, adj)*]; **huraváne; huravanak** *(Pahlavi): ephemeral; transient; evanescent; fugacious*

C7385- FM, MK, BF

**jumbidan; junbidan; jonbidan; jombidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* jumb-,; jonb-,*): 1- to move; budge; stir; shift. 2- travel; go; move; pass. 3- to hurry up; make haste. 4- to be excited; to be stimulated*

C7386- FM, MK, BF

**zami; zamin; zamik; zam** *(n): earth; land; ground; floor; territory; soil; terra; terrain; geo-,*

C7387- BF

**faráx-konew; wáhkár** *(n): masterpiece*

C7388- FM, MK, BF

**faráx; feráx** *(adj): 1- large; spacious; roomy; commodious; capacious; extensive; expansive; wide; broad. 2- wide; broad; extensive. 3- liberal; liberal-minded; broad; wide. 4- ample; voluminous; capacious; generous. 5- prosperous; fortunate. 6- prosperous; wealthy; affluent; opulent. 7- plentiful; abundant. 7- plentiful; plenty; plenteous; ample; abundant; bountiful; liberal; lavish; generous; prodigal*

C7389- MK

**dabr** *(n): deceiver; sinner*

C7390- MK

**gereftármand;** [**gereftani**] *(adj): tangible*

C7391- BF

**gazirak** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**gazire; jazire**]: *island; isle; islet*
-MK, BF

**dahm; dahmán** *(n, adj, sing. & pl. respectively): 1- pious (man); virtuous (man). 2- initiate. 3- a full member of the Mazdean community*
**dahmin** *(n): virtue; piety*
C7392- BF, MK
**gál** *(n): 1- household. 2- following; retinue*
C7393- MK, BF
**gav** *(n): hand [for demoniacal creatures]. 2- [hand; pointer]*
C7394- MK, BF
**gar** *(n): mountain; mount:* ["Xunat bon e gar bo, mirat nunor bo." "Mirat nunor bi, xunat bon e gar." (Lori): "Xáneat bon e kuh (gar) báwad, ammá wouharat nánávar báwad."]
C7395- FM, MK, BF
**gaz** *(n): tamarisk; Tamarix; Tamarix mannifera*
C7396- MK, BF
**gad** *(n): club; mace*
[**gadavar**: *bearing a club* (**gorzvar**)]
C7397- MK, BF
**dozdide; dozide** *(n, adj): 1- stolen. 2- intercalary (day)*
C7398- FM, MK, BF
**dádvar; dávar** *(n): 1- judge; attorney at law; arbitrator. 2- referee; umpire*
C7399- MK
**gál; gal; gahl** *(n): giant millet; sorghum*
C7400- FM, MK, BF
**gahbed; gáhbed; gahbad; gáspat** *(n): 1- treasurer. 2- banker; money exchanger 3- exchange broker*
**gahbedi** *(n): agiotage; banking; money changing; currency exchange*
C7401- BF, MK
**gádár** *(n): husband*
C7402- FM, MK, BF
**gac** *(n): gypsum; plaster of Paris*
C7403- FM, MK, BF
**delir** *(n, adj): brave; courageous; bold; valiant; valorous; gallant; intrepid; daring*
C7404- BF, MK
**gardáná; gardune** *(n): 1- roasting spit (rotating); rotating skewer. 2- wheel; carousel; chariot; merry-go-round; cart; vehicle*
C7405- FM, MK, BF
**gandom** *(n): wheat; Triticum; Triticum vulgaris*
C7406- BF
**karp** *(n): corpus; corpse; body; shape; form; build*
**-karp** *(in compound words): -oid; -shaped; -form*
C7407- BF, MK

**gandaná** *(n): (Botany): leak*

C7408- FM, MK, BF

**garza; garze; garzane; garzak; gaz** *(n): venomous snake or serpent; viper; Vipera*

C7409- BF, MK

**garzidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* garz-,*): 1- to complain. 2- to confess*

C7410- MK, BF

**gavr; gabr** *(n): a cavity; hollow; womb (cf.* C1733*)*

C7411- BF

**gavr** *(n): a fetus*

[**ruyán**: *embryo*; ruyán-wenási: *embryology (newly coined word)*]

**gavr kardan** *(v): 1- to impregnate; fertilize. 2- fatten*

C7412- FM, MK, BF

**gáh; gás; gásán** *(n): Gatha hymn*

**-gáh; -gás** *(in compound words): musical piece or division; a musical composition:* "se-gáh", "cahár-gáh", "yek-gáh"

C7413- MK

**geyán** *(n): a tent*

C7414- MK

**gig** *(n): thief*

C7415- FM, MK, BF

**gáhváre** *(n): cradle; cot*

C7416- FM, MK, BF

**gejeste; gojaste; gujaste; gujastak** *(adj)(Palahvi, Persian)*; **gezestak; [gezeste; gejeste; gojaste**]: *hateful; accursed. [Compare with* "xojaste"; "gojaste bád do-ruyi!"; "Gojaste bád áyin e ahrimani!"*]*

C7417- FM, MK, BF

**gávdom; gáźdomb** *(n): horn; trumpet*

C7418- FM, MK, BF

**gavazn** *(n): Deer; Cervus; Cervus elaphus*

C7419- FM

**domjonbának; gázor; gázorak** *(n): (Ornith.): wagtail*

C7420- FM, MK, BF

**gázar; gázor** *(n): fuller; washer; washerman; washerwoman*

C7421- MK, MK

**geráni** *(n): heaviness; weight*

C7422- MK, BF

**gáhánbár; gahanbár; gásanbár;** [**gáhányár**] *(n): festival; 5-day festivals; fiesta* "Gáhánbár", ["Gámbár" *in the dialect of the Zoroastrians of Ardakan*]: *The six divisions or parts of the year in the ancient Persian, Zoroastrian society. The 6-day during which the universe was created. The 5-day festivals are celebrated at the end of the 6 divisions of the*

*year. The names of each one of the 5-day festivals are: I-* Maidyozarem: *45th day of the year. Fiesta for the creation of the skies. II-* Maidyoiwm: *105th day of the year. Festival for the creation of the water. III-* Paitiwáhem: *180the day of the year. Festival for the creation of the earth. IV-* Ayásarim: *210th day of the year. Festival for the creation of the plants, and vegetations. V-* Maidyairyem: *209th day of the year. Festival for the creation of the animals. VI-* Hamaspatmadem: *365th day of the year. Festival for the creation of man. The festival is held on the fifth day of each one of the 5 periods. The names of the five days of the last festival are: (note that the last festival,* "Hamaspatmadem" *is also called* "Andargáh" *or* "Andargás": 1- Ahunavadgáh. 2- Awtavadgáh. 3- Spantamadgáh. 4- Hvaxwtragáh. 5- Vahiwtoiwt.*The dates of the festivals are: I- 11-15th day of Ordibehesht. II- 11-15th day of Tir. III- 26-30th day of Shahrivar. IV- 26-30th day of Mehr. V- 16-20th day of Dey.*

C7423- FM, MK

**gomixtan; gomizidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* gomiz-,*): to urinate; piss; pass water*

**gomiz** *(n): urine:* "Biyá ey pák maqz e man, bebu, magzár naqz e man; Be raqm e har xari káhel, ke mowk e u gomiz ámad." (Diván e Kabir)

C7424- MK, BF

**gustán; gávestán** *(n): cowshed; cattle-shed; corral; pen; fold*

C7425- FM, MK, BF

**guwvár** *(n): ear-ring*

C7426- FM

**guwvárak** *(n): 1- ear-ring. 2- (Botany): stipule; stipulode. 3- appendage*

C7427- MK, BF, JGS

**guwusrud; guwánsrud** *(adj)(Pahlavi)*; [**guwosrud**]: *learnt or acquired by the ears; acquired (not intuitive)*

C7428- MK

**guzehr; guzer;** [**gucehr**] *(n): (Astrol.): The Dragon*

C7429- MK, BF

**guzine;** [**gouzine**] *(n): a walnut sweet; a walnut candy*

C7430- MK

**gerib; geri** *(n): a grain measure; a peck (measure)*

C7431- FM, MK, BF

**geribán** *(n): 1- neck-guard; gorget. 2- collar. 3- collar; scarf*

C7432- FM, MK, BF

**gerive; geriva; gerivak** *(n): hill; ridge*

C7433- BF

**gibtus** *(n)*; [**qebt**]: *Egypt*

C7434- BF, MK

**gewnak** *(adj)(Pahlavi)*; [**gewna; gewne**]: *short; small; brachio-,; steno-,; micro-,*

C7435- FM, MK, BF

**gond** *(n): gathering; troop; army*

**gondsálár** *(n): (Mil.) commander; commander-in-chief*

*The three military divisions in ancient Persia were:* Gond > Darafw > Vawt

C7436- MK, BF

**gománik** *(adj): doubtful; hypothetical*

C7437- MK, BF, *Also see* C7439

[**gobrástan**]; **gobrázidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* gobráz-,*): to rouse; awaken*

C7438- FM

**gáye** *(n): coitus; intercourse; [copulating ]*

C7439- MK, BF, *Also see* C7437

**gobrá; gobrák;** [**qebráq**] *(n, adj): alert; awake; vigilant*

C7440- FM, MK

**gonjewk; benjewg; bengewt** *(n): sparrow; Fringilla; Fringilla domestica*

C7441- NKZZF, *Also see* C7452

**goránidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* gorán-,*): to mistake someone for another; to exchange; barter; trade*

C7442- FM, MK, BF

**gorg** *(n): wolf*

C7443- FM, MK, BF

**goh** *(n): dung; feces; excrement*

C7444- FM, MK, BF, BQM

**gorosnagi; gorseniyá; gorsagi; gownegi; gosnegi** *(n): hunger; starvation; hungriness*

**gorosne; gosne; gowne; gors** *(adj): starved; starving; famished; hungry*

C7445- FM, MK, BF

**gugerd** *(n): sulphur; brimstone*

**gugerdmand** *(adj): sulfurous; sulfuric*

C7446- FM, MK, BF

**gombad; gonbad** *(n): dome; cupola*

C7447- MK, BF, FM

**gond** *(n): 1- testis; testicle. 2- [Gonad]*

C7448- FM, MK, BF

**gordak; gorde** *(n): 1- kidney; reno-,; nephro-,. 2- back; loins; withers (n)*

C7449- FM, MK, BF

**gong** *(n, adj): 1- dumb; mute; deafmute. 2- dumb; stupid. 3- (Math.): surd*

C7450- FM, MK, BF

**gorbe; gorba; gorbak** *(n): cat; puss; pussy; pussycat; feline; kitty; kitten; tomcat*

C7451- FM, MK, BF

**gord** *(n): 1- hero; heroine; victor; winner; vanquisher; conqueror; champion. 2- hero; brave; stalwart*

**gordvár** *(adj): heroic*

**gordi** *(n): heroism; bravery*

C7452- MK, BF, *Also see* C7441

**guhrig; guhrik;** [**gori**] *(adj, n): equivalent; indemnity; substitute*

C7453- FM, MK, BF

**goráz; sád** *(n): boar; Sus; Sus scorpa*

C7454- FM, MK, BQM, BF

**bew; vew; gaw** *(n): 1- bile. 2- venom; poison*

**jodbew** = **yutbew** *(n): antidote:* "Goft (Arastu) na womá dánid ke sarvar e raván be hekmat ast? Va hekmat be saboki ye nafs va raván yáft? Va saboki ye vey be dorosti ye vey ast? Va dorosti ye raván be kami ye balqam va gaw va xun ast?" (Mosannafát e Bábá Afzal)

C7455- FM, MK

**farávân** *(adj, adv): 1- greatly; largely; much; considerably; a great deal. 2- abundant; copious; plentiful. 3- plentiful; plenty; plenteous; ample; abundant; copious; bountiful; lavish; generous; liberal; profuse; numerous*

C7456- FM, MK

**farhixtan** *(v)(Present tense root:* farhanj-,; [farhang-,]*): 1- to educate; school; edify. 2- instruct; teach. 3- to train. 4- to make skilled in*

C7457- FM, MK, BF

**daxme** *(n): 1- tomb; sepulcher. 2- crypt; vault. 3- burial chamber; catacombs. 4- ossuary*

**daxmagestán** *(Pahlavi)*; [**daxmestán**]: *cemetery*

C7458- FM, MK, BF

**zamán; zamáne** *(n): 1- time; duration; period. 2- period; point; time. 3- term; time; tenure. 4- age; generation; time; day; date. 5- era; epoch; age. 6- turn; bout; inning; time. 7- shift; tour; time; turn. 8- date; day; time. 9- opportunity; chance; time; occasion. 10- tempo; time. 11- (Grammar): tense. 12- chrono-,; tempo-,*

C7459- FM, MK

**gozar** *(n): 1- path; crossway; course. 2- passage. 3- way. 4- transit; transference. 5- corridor; hall; gallery. 6- ravine; gorge. 7- course; passage; stream; current. 8- transference; transfer. 9- transition; passage. 10- travel; progress; passage; transit. 11- entrance; entranceway; passageway. 12- outlet; exit; opening. 13- channel; conduit. duct; way; passage; adit. 14- passage; passageway; defile; corridor; aisle; alley; lane; avenue; channel; artery; strait*

C7460- FM, MK, BF

**dast** *(n): 1- hand; mano-,. 2- side; hand. 3- hand; body; fellow. 4- hand; pointer. 5- organ; tool; hand; vehicle; implement; instrument. 6- hand; workhand. 7- control; hand; command; mastery. 8- hand; deck; pack; playing cards. 9- hand; applause; clapping; clap. 10- at hand; handy; on hand; available. 11- hand; helping hand; assist. 12- (plays; games): deal; round; game. 13- time; bout; turn; round. 14- set; suit; suite; series; kit; pack; block; battery; stand. 15- skill; dexterity; mastery; command*

C7461- FM, MK, BF

**feriftan; fariftan** *(v)(Present tense root:* ferib-,; farib-,*): 1- to deceive; victimize; beguile; trick; hoax; dupe; gull; bamboozle; humbug; take in; delude; betray. 2- to fool; spoof; kid; play a trick on. 3- to seduce; betray; deceive*

C7462- FM, MK, BF

**ferib; farib** *(n): 1- deception; falseness; delusion; victimize; victimization; dupery; bamboozle. 2- deceit; deceitfulness; guile; falseness; duplicity; treachery; treacherousness. 3- chicanery; skullduggery; trickery. 4- trick; artifice; device; subterfuge; ruse; wile. 5- hoax; deception; humbug*

**feribidan; faribidan** = **feriftan** *(vi)*(BF): *to be deceived; to be taken in; to be hoaxed*

C7463- BF, MK

[**Niwidan; Newidan**] *(v)(Present tense root:* niw-,; [new-,]*): to see; observe; vide-,; videre; vide*

C7464- FM, MK, BF

**gováh** *(n): 1- witness; observer; onlooker; eyewitness. 2- witness; testimony; attestation. 3- witness; eyewitness; deponent; testifier. 4- conjuror; compurgator*

**gováhi** *(n): 1- certificate; authority; voucher; warrant; affidavit. 2- witness; testimony; attestation; statement; declaration; deposition; procès-verbal; instrument in proof; affidavit*

C7465- FM, MK, BF

**del; dil** *(n): 1- heart; cor; corazon; cardio-,. 2- heart; core; soul; spirit; breast; bosom. 3- heart; inner nature. 4- heart; vitals; viscera. 5- heart; core; nucleus; kernel. 6- mind; heart; mood:* “Delam mixáhad.”, “Xowdel gawtand.”. *7- heart; guts; courage; nerve. 8- heart; psyche; spirit; soul; mind. 9- belly; abdomen*

C7466- FM, MK, BF, BQM

**dis; disak;** [**dise**] *(n): 1- form; build; appearance; shape; morph-,. 2- -form; -shaped; -oid; -morph*

C7467- BF, JGS

**disidan; disestan** *(vi): 1- to construct; build; form; fashion. 2- to build; form; take form; take shape; shape up. 3- to form; shape; fashion; mold*

**disák** *(n): shaper; former*

**dismandi; disemandi** *(n): formedness; shapedness*

**dismand; disemand** *(adj): formful; shapeful*

**distak** *(Pahlavi)*; [**diste; diside**] *(n): 1- formed; shaped. 2- building; construction*

C7468- FM, MK

**dastgiri** *(n): 1- captivity. 2- arrest; capture; apprehension. 3- assistance; relief*

C7469- FM, MK, BF

**deź; dez; diz; dize** *(n): fortress; stronghold; bastion*

C7470- FM, MK, BF

**dig** *(n): cauldron; pot; boiler*

C7471- MK, BF

**daxwak;** [**daxw; daxwe**] *(n): 1- sign; mark; spot. 2- characteristic. 3- memory. 4- menstrual flow of blood. 5- duty; task; work; job. 6- function; office; duty. 7- warning; premonition; presentiment; forewarning. 8- kind; sort; type*

**be daxw dáwtan**: *to remember*

**az daxw hewtan**: *to forget*

**daxwidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* daxw-,*): 1- to demonstrate; show. 2- [to develop, as in photography]*
**daxwidár** *(n): 1- demonstrator; shower. 2- [developer as in photography]*
**daxwegi** *(n): 1- markedness; signedness. 2- characterizedness; characterization. 3- warning; premonition; presentiment. 4- demonstration; demonstratedness*
**daxwmand** *(adj): 1- marked. 2- signed. 3- obvious. 4- menstruous; menstruating. 5- characterized*

C7472- FM, MK, BF
**dorost** *(n, adj): 1- healthy; healthful; fit; in good health. 2- well; unailing; unsick. 3- sound; whole; complete; integral. 4- sane; rational; sound. 5- accurate; correct; right; O.K. 6- correct; right; proper; orthodox; decorous. 7- right; honorable; reputable; upright; principled; high-principled; honest. 8- just; fair; square; right; rightful; due. 9- full; exact. 10- pure; unadultered*

C7473- FM, MK, BF
**doruq; dru; drug; druź;** [**doru; doruź**] *(n): lie; falsehood; falsification; untruth; prevarication; fib; story; yarn; tale. 2- demon, or devil (of lie). 3- deceit. 4- [hypocrisy]*
**doruq-dádestáni** *(n): oppression; tyranny*
**doruq-dádvari** *(n): injustice; false judgement*
**doruqzan** *(n): lier; perjuror*
**doruqgománi** *(n): suspicion*
**doruqidan; doruźidan; dorujidan** *(v): to lie; tell a lie; falsify; perjure*
**mehr-doruq** *(n): perjurious*
**druján** *(n): 1- Demon of Lie. 2- liar; deceitful; deceiver; treacherous. 3- [hypocrite; hypocritical]*
**druján; doruqzan** *(n, adj): 1- liar; deceiver; treacherous. 2- perjurious. 3- [hypocrite]*
**dorujew; doruqew; doruźew** *(n): perjury; lie; [hypocrisy]*

C7474- FM, MK, BF
**Divána; diváne** *(n, adj): 1- mad; crazy; insane. 2- unwise; imprudent; injudicious. 3- mad; lunatic; daft; non compos mentis; unsound; manic; demented; deranged. 4- rabid; maniac(al); frenzied; frantic; mad; wild; furious; violent*

C7475- FM, MK, BF
**deh** *(n): 1- country; land. 2- village; hamlet*

C7476- FM, MK, BF
**dehgán; dehqán** *(n): 1- countryman; provincial; rustic. 2- farmer; peasant; peon; fellah; ryot; muzhik*

C7477- BF, MK
**doruqidan;** [**doruxtan; druxtan**] *(v)(Present tense root:* doruq-,; [doruz-,]*): 1- to lie; tell a lie; falsify; fib. 2- to deceive*

C7478- FM, MK, BF
**dar** *(n): 1- door; portal; threshold. 2- door; doorway. 3- gate; gateway. 4- lid; cap. 5- station (also in astronomy):* "Dar e Wir" *(Leo)*, "Dar e Barre" *(Aries)*. *6- palace; court:*

"Zabán e Dari", "Darbár", "Dargáh". *7- subject:* "Newastim o az har dari soxan goftim.". *8- chapter:* "Dar e panjom"

**dari; darik** *(n, adj): court; pertaining to the royal court*

C7479- BF

**dádgáh** *(n)*; (**dátgás** *(Pahlavi)*): *1- fire temple. 2- an endowed place or property; endowment*

C7480- FM

**negin** *(n): 1- seal ring; signet. 2- the gem; stone or bezel of a ring*

C7481- FM, MK, BF

**downám** *(n): 1- insult; abuse; aspersion; revilement; affront*

C7482- BF

**downám** *(adj): of ill repute; notorious; infamous; defamed; ignoble; ignominious*

C7483- FM

**dord; dorde; dordi** *(n): 1- sediment; dregs; lees; grounds; precipitate; precipitation; settlings. 2- deposit; sediment*

C7484- FM, MK

**jahán** *(n): 1- world; heavens; sky; firmament; creation. 2- the earth; the globe*

C7485- FM, MK, BF

**gel; gil** *(n): 1- clay; dirt; sod; terra firma. 2- mud; muck; slush; slosh; mire. 3- corpse; body; build. 4- clay; potter's clay; adobe; terra cotta; china clay; kaolin*

C7486- FM, MK, BF

**gele** *(n): 1- lamentation. 2- complaint; grievance*

C7487- FM, MK, BF

**gerd** *(n, adj): 1- round; circular; rounded; annular; cyclical. 2- round; rotund. 3- globular; globoid; globose; globous. 4- sphere-,. 5- gathered*

C7488- FM, MK, BF

**gerde; gerdak** *(n): 1- round; rondelle. 2- disk. 3- circle; ring*

C7489- FM, MK, BF

**gisu** *(n): 1- woman's (long) hair; tail of hair. 2- curls; locks*

C7490- FM, MK, BF

**giti** *(n): 1- material world. 2- worldly; materialistic; worldliness*

**giti-feribod** *(Pahlavi)*; **giti-fribut;** [**giti-farbod**] *(adj): materialist; worldly*

[**gitifarbodi; giti-ferbodi**] *(n): materialism; worldliness*

C7491- FM, MK, BF

**giyá(h)** *(n): 1- plant; vegetation; flora; vegetable; wort; herb; grass. 2- herbi-,; botan-,; phyto-,; veget-,; -wort*

C7492- FM, MK, BF

**gol; gul** *(n): 1- flower; rose; blossom; bloom; flori-,; -florous; posy. 2- snuff of a candle. 3- best or choice part; best; quintessence; prime; choice; pick; select; elect; elite; cream; flower*

C7493- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C7494

**dasta; daste; dastak** *(n): 1- handle; hold; grip; haft; helve; hilt; holder; pestle. 2- bunch; a quantity; number; portion; pack; school (eg. fish); pride. 3- company; group; party; band; gang; crew; body. 4- bunch; group; cluster; clump. 5- bundle. 6- flock; swarm. 7- faction; clique. 8- class. 9- set; gang. 10- pack (paper; cards)*

C7494- FM, MK, BF, *Also see* C7493

**goruh** *(n): 1- company; group; party; band; gang; crew; body. 2- throng; multitude; horde; crowd. 3- flock; bunch; pack; covey; flight; swarm; school; pride; herd; drove. 4- bunch; group*

C7495- FM, MK, BF

**dehliz; dahliz; dahlic** *(n): 1- portico; vestibule; entrance hall. 2- labyrinth; atrium (both anatomy). 3- hallway; passageway; corridor*

C7496- FM, MK, BF

**dar(r)idan** *(v)(Present tense root:* darr-,*): 1- split; slit; cut open; tear open; tear; rip. 2- to wound; lacerate; tear; rend*

C7497- FM, MK, BF

**dozdidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* dozd-,*): 1- to steal; thieve; purloin; swipe; appropriate; pilfer; filch; embezzle. 2- to rob; burglarize; hold up; stick up; high-jack; pick one's pockets. 3- pirate. 4- pirate; plagiarize. 5- abduct; carry off or away; kidnap; shanghai*

C7498- FM, MK, BF

**dud** *(n): 1- smoke; thin air; intangible. 2- ephemeron; bubble; smoke. 3- smoke; fume; smog; vapor. 4- smoking; smoking tobacco*

C7499- MK, FM

**joft; joxt** *(n, adj): 1- couple; pair; two; twosome; conjugated; match. 2- placenta. 3- even number. 4- mate; spouse. 5- deuce*
*(adj): 1- coupled; fitted; joined; paired; yoked; conjugated; mated; matched; bracketed; conjugate. 2- (Math): even. 3- double. 4- twin*

7500- FM, MK, BF

**pust** *(n), [Basic concept: any sort of thin covering forming an interface between an object and its surrounding environment.]: 1- skin; coat; coating; veneer; film; scum; membrane; pellicle; peel. 2- skin; cuticle; rind; integument. 3- skin; pelt; hide; coat; jacket; fell; fur. 4- skin; hide; leather; bark; peltry; furring. 5- skin; peel; peeling; rind; epicarp; bark. 6- cortex; cortical tissue. 7- skin; dermis; dermato-,; epidermis. 8- skin; membrane; membrane; pellicle. 9- skin; cutis; corium; cuti-,. 10- slough; cast; exuviae. 11- incrustation; crust; shell. 12- scab; scale. 13- shell; lorica; cortex. 14- hull; shell; husk; shuck. 15- chaff; bran; palea. 16- pod; hull; shell. 17- cartridge; cartouche; shell*

C7501- FM, MK

**duda; dude** *(n): 1- soot; smut; culm; coom; coomb. 2- lampblack; carbonblack; gas black. 3- carbon dioxide*

C7502- FM, MK

**dude; duda; dudak** *(n): family; lineage; dynasty; line; bloodline; descent; extraction; strain; stock*

C7503- FM, MK, BF

**dowman** *(n): enemy; opponent; adversary; antagonist; assailant; foe*

C7504- FM, MK, BF

**darz** *(n): seam; suture; stitch; raphe; closure; commissure*

C7505- FM, MK, BF

**divár** *(n): 1- wall; bluff; steep; cliff; precipice. 2- wall; fence; barrier; contravallation; countervallation; dike; espalier; hedge; rampart; vallation; stockade. 2- wall; partition; septum; cloison*

C7506- FM, MK

**darváze** *(n): 1- (sport): goal. 2- gate; gateway; pylon; tollgate. 3- gate; portcullis*

C7507- FM, MK, BF

**galu; galuk; golu** *(n): 1- throat; neck; cervix. 2- throat; jugulum; gula. 3- throat; gullet; gorge; hals; hales. 4- weasand; fauces; isthmus; pharynx; gutturo-,; pharyngo-,. 5- front of neck. 6- narrows; strait; neck; isthmus*

C7508- FM, MK, BF

**ganj; ganjine** *(n): 1- store; treasure; hoard; collection; accumulation. 2- museum. 3- treasury; treasure house; vault. 4- treasure; gem; jewel; pearl. 5- treasure; funds; moneys. 6- wealth; riches; opulence; affluence. 7- fortune; treasure. 8- treasury; treasure house; depository*

C7509- FM, MK, BF

**gard; gart** *(n): 1- powder; dust; attritus; pulver-,. 2- cosmetic powder. 3- (Chem.): efflorescence. 4- crumb; meal*

C7510- FM, MK, BF

**budan** = **báwidan; hastan** *(v)(Present tense root:* hast-,; báw-,; bav-,; bov-,*): 1- to be; exist; live; stand; occur; be present*

C7511- FM, MK

**gerou** *(n, adj): 1- pledge; gage; pignus; vadium. 2- earnest; handsel. 3- pawn; hock. 4- bail. 5- hostage. 6- deposit; stake; forfeit; caution money; collateral; collateral security or warranty; margin. 7- mortgage; hypothec. 8- wager; bet; stake:* “Gerou bastan”

**dar gerou ye….**: *dependent upon; depending on….*

C7512- FM, MK, BF

**garistan; geristan; geryidan; garyidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* gery-,; gary-,*): weep; sob; cry; shed tears; lacrimate*

C7513- FM, MK BF

**daráy** *(n): big bell; gong*

C7514- FM

**dálán** *(n): 1- hall; corridor. 2- corridor; aisle; passageway; gallery; covered way; arcade; colonnade; cloister; ambulatory; underpass; overpass*

C7515- FM

**dámán; dáman** *(n): 1- skirt; appendage. 2- lap; lappet; lapel. 3- skirt; jupe; jupon. 4- culottes. 5- skirt; border; bordure; edge; verge; rim; margin; fringe; hem*

C7516- FM, MK, BF

**darre; darra** *(n): 1- ravine; gorge; canyon. 2- gulf; chasm; abyss. 3- valley; vale; dale; dell*

C7517- FM

**parxáw** *(n): 1- quarrel; altercation; wrangle. 2- dispute; argument*

C7518- FM, MK, BF

**andáze** *(n): 1- size; largeness; bigness; magnitude; volume; dimensions; proportions; measure; measurement; gauge; scale; extent. 2- capacity; volume; content. 3- quantity; amount; bulk; extent; sum; measure. 4- quantity; amount; sum; number; measure; portion. 5- calculation; estimation; reckoning. 6- moderation; temperateness. 7- range; compass; scope; reach; stretch; gamut; scale. 8- measure; capacity; volume; content; room . 9- extent; measure; span; reach; stretch. 10- measure; measurement; mensuration*

C7519- FM, MK, BF

**gomán** *(n): 1- suspicion; -hunch. 2- suspicion; impression; idea; notion. 3- doubt; doubtfulness; dubiousness; skepticism; suspicion; distrust; mistrust; misgiving* (Bad-gománi). *4- doubtfulness; dubiousness; doubt*

**gomángar** *(n, adj): doubtful; skeptical*

**gománidan** *(v): to doubt; suspect*

**gománmand** *(adj): skeptical; doubtful*

C7520- FM, MK, BF

**gonáh** *(n): 1- sin; wrongdoing; evildoing; misconduct; crime; vice. 2- misdeed; misdemeanor; offense; wrong; evil; inequity. 3- error; fault; indiscretion. 4- felony; crime*

C7521- FM, MK, BF

**navardan; navardidan; nevardidan; nevardan** *(v)(Present tense root:* navard-,; nevard-,*): 1- travel; cover. 2- travel; roll (on): commute; run; course. 3- traverse; travel over; go or pass over; cover; measure (poetic). 4- to fold; wrap*

C7522- FM, MK

**navard; nevard** *(n): 1- beam; cloth-beam (text.). 2- rolling pin; roller. 3- cylinder. 4- roll. 5- ply; fold*

C7523- FM, MK, BF

**darband** *(n): 1- gate. 2- fortification. 3- barrier; barricade. 4- bulwark; rampart; dam; barrage. 5- obstruction; blockage; obstacle; bar; barrier; obstacle. 6- portcullis; gate*

C7524- MK, BF

**dárák** *(n): wealth; possession; property*

C7525- FM, MK, BF

**farhang** *(n): 1- culture; learning; learnedness. 2- erudition; education; knowledge. 3- culture; civilization; kultur; good breeding. 4- culture; cultivation; refinement. 5- dictionary; lexicon*

C7526- MK, FM

**maqz; mazq** *(n): 1- brain; vitals; cerebro-,; mozgo-,. 2- brain; brains; intellect; intelligence. 3- brain; encephalon; head; cerebrum. 4- brain; gist; core; pith; meat; heart;*

*marrow; spa; soul; spirit. 5- center; heart; core; nucleus; pith; marrow; medulla. 6- pulp; dental pulp*

C7527- FM, MK

**dande** *(n): 1- rib; costo-,. 2- gear; gearing; gearshift. 3- projection; jag; snag; tooth; cog; sprocket. 4- joystick*

C7528- FM, MK, BF

**diván** *(n): 1- archives; pubic records; documents; registry. 2- collected writings; complete works. 3- office; bureau; chancery; chancellery; department; secretariat. 4- tribunal court; high court; court; tribunal.*

C7529- MK

**fará; faráy; fere; fer; fráy; freh** *(n, prefix) [Modern forms of these words are:* "**far-,**", "**fer-,**", "**fereh**", *not related with:* far-, & fará-,*]: much; more; pluri-,; multi-,; hyper-,; poly-,*

C7530- FM, MK, BF

**farbeh; farpih** *(n, adj): fat; stout; corpulent; obese; fleshy; plump; pudgy; chubby*

C7531- FM, MK, BF

**javidan; judan** *(v)(Present tense root:* jav-,*): 1- to devour (daevic). 2- to chew; masticate; ruminate; much; crunch; nibble; gnaw*

C7532- MK, BF

**jáni** *(n): 1- spiritual; vital. 2- sincere; devoted. 3- bitter; implacable:* "dowman e jáni"

C7533- FM

**jáni** *(n): murderer; criminal*

C7534- FM, MK, BF

**dahán** *(n): 1- mouth; muzzle; oro-,; buco-,. 2- mouth; orifice; bouche; embouchement; estuary; influx. 3- entrance; entranceway; entry; inlet; opening; aperture; mouth; orifice. 3- mouth; eater. 4- mouth; firth; frith; kyle*

C7535- FM

**peyvast; payvast** *(n): 1- attachment; addition; annexation; affixation; joining; uniting. 2- adjunct; addition; additum; addendum; additory; affix; annex; appendage; accessory; supplement; complement; expletive; continuation; extension; side issue; corollary; rider; allonge; subscript; postscript; suffix; appendix; codicil. 3- (building): wing; addition; annex; extension. 4- extra; more. 5- supplement; complement; supplementation*

C7536- FM

**rang** *(n): wild goat; ibex*

C7537- FM

**rang** *(n): deception; deceit; guile; trick; hoax*

C7538- FM, MK, BF

**zádan; záyidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* záy-,*): 1- to bear; yield; produce. 2- bring forth; bear fruit; fructify. 3- to give birth; bear young. 4- to be born; hatch. 5- to cause; produce; breed; give rise to. 6- to generate; develop; breed; engender; beget; procreate. 7- procreate; generate; breed; beget; propagate; multiply; proliferate. 8- deliver; whelp; spawn; litter*

C7539- FM, MK, BF

**gun; gune; gunak** *(n): 1- color; hue; tint; tinge; shade. 2- complexion. 3- sort; kind; form; type. 4- -colored; -hued; -tinged; tinted. 5- species. 6- cheek; malar*

C7540- FM, MK

**daftar** *(n): 1- notebook; pocket; book; memorandum book; tablet; scratch pad. 2- account book; ledger; journal; daybook. 3- volume; book; tome; opus. 4- office; bureau; chambers; department. 5- register; account book; cashbook. 6- log; logbook. 7- -book (in compound words). 8- secretariat; office*

C7541- FM, MK, BF

**dawt** *(n): plain; plains; flats; champaign; country; prairie; steppe; pampas; downs; moor*

C7542- FM, MK, BF

**nekuhidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* nekuh-,*): 1- to blame; censure; reproach; condemn; denounce*

C7543- FM, MK, BF

**gám** *(n): 1- step; short distance. 2- degree; grade; step; pas. 2- period; point; juncture; stage. 3- step; pace; stride. 4- gait; pace; walk; step; stride; tread. 5- a yard (= feet). 6- step; stair; footstep. 7- step; interval; degree*

C7544- FM, MK, BF

**farmán** *(n): 1- steering wheel; joystick. 2- operation; functioning. 3- a minor degree of sin; misdemeanor. 4- control; mastery; mastership; command; power; jurisdiction; dominion; domination; hold; grasp. 5- helm; reigns of government. 6- command; commandment; order; bidding. 7- mandate; dictate; dictation. 8- decree; edict; rule; ruling; ordinance. 9- direction; directive; instruction*

C7545- FM

**nax** *(n): 1- thread; string; yarn; cord; chord; filament; fiber; cordage; filum. 2- a sort of fine carpet*

C7546- FM

**nerx** *(n): 1- rate; current price; market price. 2- ration; percent. 3- degree; proportion. 4- tariff. 4- rate; charge. 5- quotation; quoted; price; asked price; bid. 6- worth; value; rate*

C7547- FM

**neźád** *(n): 1- race; people; folk; family. 2- lineage; breed*

C7548- FM

**zár** *(adj): 1- wretched; poor; paltry; base; mean; sorry; sad; pitiful; despicable; contemptible; miserable; vile; shabby; scurvy. 2- wretched; dire; vile; obnoxious. 3- squalid; wretched; sordid. 4- wretched; miserable; woeful. 5- unhappy; uncheerful; wretched; miserable. 6- wretched; miserable; abject*

C7549- FM, MK, BF

**jánvar; jánevar; jánmand** *(n, adj): 1- animal; creature; beast. 2- animate; living; alive; vital; zoetic*

C7550- FM, MK, BF

**javáne** *(n, adj): 1- a youth. 2- young; youthful; juvenile. 3- teenager*

C7551- FM

**javáne; javának** *(n): bud; sprout; offshoot; shoot; burgeon*

C7552- FM

**zaxm** *(n): 1- wound; sore; ulcer. 2- wound; trauma. 3- pain; distress; wound*

C7553- FM, MK, BF

**zard** *(n, adj): 1- yellow; xantho-,; xanthochromia. 2- gild; sallow*

C7554- FM

**naqz** *(adj): 1- choice; excellent. 2- good; fine. 3- elegant. 4- marvelous; wonderful. 5- soft (as food) [and nutritious]*

C7555- FM, MK, BF

**ján; gyán** *(n): 1- life; living; vitality. 2- animation; spirit; soul. 3- existence; viability. 4- life force; vital force. 5- essence; substance; quintessence; essential; vital principle; gist. 6- spirit; soul; heart; breast. 7- spirit; spiritus; psyche; soul; heart; mind; anima*

C7556- FM

**ján** *(adj): dear; darling*

C7557- FM, MK BF

**dán; dáne; dának** *(n): 1- grain (texture). 2- grain; granule; granulet. 3- grain; cereal; corn. 4- seed; stone; pit; nut; pip; grain; berry. 5- one piece:* "panj dáne". *6- rash; rashes; eruption; papula. 7- bead*

C7558- FM

**nemune** *(n): 1- sample; specimen. 2- example; exemplar. 3- model; exemplary; precendenial; typical; paradigmatic; ideal. 4- ideal; prototype; archetype; symbol. 5- precedent; lead. 6- paragon; ideal; bear idáal. 7- model; pattern; examplar; standard. 8- duplicate; duplication; reproduction; replica. 9- (Music): pattern; form. 10- paradigm. 11- galleyproof*

C7559- FM

**negár** *(n): 1- painting; drawing; design; sketch. 2- portrait; writing. 3- (fig.): sweetheart; darling*

C7560- MK

**nebástan** *(Pahlavi)(v)(Present tense root:* nebáy-,*): to lay down; lie down*

C7561- FM, MK, BF

**neváxtan; naváxtan; nevázidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* neváz-,*): 1- to caress; stroke. 2- caress; pet; fondle. 3- to play (a musical instrument); strike; strum. 4- to strike; hit; knock; clobber; punch; jab. 5- to grant (a wish). 6- to sing [?]. 7- [to treat kindly]*

C7562- FM, MK

**gozarán** *(adj): transient; ephemeral; transitory; dying*

C7563- FM, MK, BF

**gozárdan** *(v)(Present tense root:* gozár-,*): 1- to interpret; explain. 2- separate. 3- to phrase; express; word; put (in words); formulate*

C7564- FM, MK

**gozárdan; gozáwtan** *(v)(Present tense root:* gozár-,*): 1- to put; place; set; seat; station; post; park; pose; posture. 2- to place; set; put. 3- to deposit; reposit; lay; put down; set down. 4- to establish; fix; plant; pitch; seat; set; settle; ensconce; found; base; install; put up; set up. 5- to apply; put to use; put in practice. 6- to apply; put (on); use. 7- to invest; place; put. 8- to impose; put on or upon; lay on or upon; enjoin; set; put; place; lay; levy; administer; give; bestow; apply. 9- to allow; let; permit; give someone an opportunity*

C7565- FM, MK, BF

**gozárdan** *(v)(Present tense root:* gozár-,*): to perform; fulfill; redeem:* "kár gozárdan", "namáz gozárdan"

C7566- FM, MK, BF

**gozawtan; gozárdan; gozáwtan** *(v)(Present tense root:* gozar-,; gozár-,*): 1- to let pass. 2- to pas; cross; pass by. 3- to transfer; transport. 4- to let to be transferred or transported. 5- to endure. 6- to suffer. 7- to overlook. 8- to forgive. 9- to spare; forbear from; to do without. 10- to be over with*
*[Basic concept (last four items): I- to put, lay, set, place. II- to transfer or transport something through a channel, way etc and bring it to a desired destination. Thus: to transport, transfer, translate, interpret; allow, etc, vs.]*

C7567- FM, MK, BF

**nehoftan; nahoftan** *(v)(Present tense root:* nehonb-,*): 1- to hide; conceal; cover; cover up; screen; cloak; veil; curtain; blanket; shroud; mask; clothe*

C7568- FM

**zodudan; zodáyidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* zodáy-,*): to purge; eliminate; get rid of; get quit of; dispose of; remove; weed out; cut out; liquidate. 2- do away with; exterminate; shake off; dispel; throw off; eradicate. 3- evacuate; void; eliminate; empty; purge; clean out; clear off, out or away ; sweep out. 4- to purge; liquidate; eliminate. 5- to clean; cleanse; purify; purge; expurgate; deterge. 6- to scrub; swab. 7- to purge; physic; flux. 8- to exterminate; eliminate; eradicate; wipe out; purge*

C7569- FM, MK, BF

**newán; newáne** *(n): 1- banner. 2- sign; notation; character; mark; symbo; segno (Italian). 3- sign; manifestation; mark; token; indication. 4- sign; omen; portent; augury; presage; token; indicant. 5- sign; poster; bill; board; signboard; billboard; placard. 6- sign; index; symbol; emblem; token; symptom; signal; mark; earmark; badge; signature. 7- sign; signpost; pointer; index. 8- sign; mark; marking; scratch; notch; scar; score; brand; earmark; stigma. 9- track; trail; mark; sign; spoor; vestige; trace. 10- mark; marker; landmark; seamark; milestone. 11- signal; sign; code; cipher. 12- insignia; regalia; ensigns; emblems; badges; symbols. 13- decoration (of honor); medal; medallion. 14- characteristic; peculiarity; trait; feature; mark; earmark. 15- boundary; mark; borderline. 16- notch; nick; cut; incise; gash; score. 17- objective; object; aim; end; goal; mark; point; target; bull's eye. 18- distinction; mark; note. 19- address; whereabout; place; abode:* "nám o newán", "binám o newán", "newáne"

C7570- FM, MK, BF

**niru** *(n): 1- power; potence; potency; force; might; vigor; strength; energy. 2- strength; might; vigor; vitality; stoutness; sturdiness; stamina; guts. 3- energy; vigor; force; intensity;*

*potency; strength. 4- power; weight; influence; authority; sway. 5- electric; power; electricity. 6- toughness; resistance; strength. 7- will; power; moral fiber. 8- faculty; power; ability; capability. 9- force; -potence; dynamo-,. 10- potential*

C7571- JGS

**pey; pey-,; pai; pay-,; pahi-,; pat-,; paiti-,; pád-,; páy-,** *(prefix): 1- following; foot. 2- for; with; by; to*

"Pedrám" = Paiti-rám; "Pedváz" = Patváz; "Pedrud"

"Padidár", "Padid", "Pazira"

"Peyvand", "Peymudan", "Pendáwtan" *(This last word is not derived from* "Pad" *and* "Paiti"*)*: "Agar ce ráh nápedrám báwad-----bepedrámad, co xow-farjám báwad." (Vis o Rámin)

"**patváz", "peyváz"** = **pásox**: *response*

**"pedrud"**: *goodby; farewell*

**"peymudan"**: *to measure; to cover*

**"paziroftan"**: *to take to; to accept*

**"padid"**: *to be seen*

C7572- JGS

**pokidan** *(v): to burst; explode*

C7573- FM, MK, BF

**gostardan; gostaridan; vestardan** *(v)(Present tense root:* gostar-,; vestar-,*): 1- to spread; increase; multiply; prolificate. 2- spread; disperse; scatter; distribute; sow; propagate. 3- to spread; reach; extend; stretch; range; reach out. 4- to spread (out): expand; extend; open up; unfold; flare; deploy; overrun; overgrow. 5- to spread; sprawl; stretch out. 6- broaden; widen; spread out; outstretch; outspread. 7- cover; lay over; spread over. 8- smear on; spread with. 9- set sail; spread sail*

C7574- FM, MK

**foruq; foruz** *(n): brilliance; brightness; luminosity*

C7575- FM, MK, BF

**nafrin; nefrin** *(n): 1- curse; bane; affliction. 2- curse; plague. 3- affliction; curse; woe. 4- malediction; curse; damnation; anathema*

C7576- FM, MK, BF

**newastan; wastan** *(v)(Present tense root:* newin-,; win-,*): 1- to convene; sit. 2- brood; sit. 3- sit; sit down; be seated; seat oneself; perch; roost. 4- to dwell; inhabit; reside; settle. 5- to deposit; precipitate. 6- to quell. 7- to extinguish; to be extinguished. 8- to quiet down (vi); calm down*

**newándan** *(v)(Present tense root:* newán-,*): 1- to seat; put; place; set; make sit; plant; implant; fix. 2- to calm; tranquilize; pacify; quiet; soothe. 3- to extinguish; quench; snuff out; suppress; quash; quell; put down; abate; cool off. 4- subdue; master; crush; quell; reduce. 5- to settle*

C7577- FM, MK, BF

**gohar; gouhar** *(n): 1- essence; substance; quintessence; essential. 2- nature; character; quality; property; constitution. 3- gem; precious stone. 4- birth; stock; lineage. 5- jewel; bijou; gem; stone*

C7578- FM, MK, BF

**gowádan; gowudan** *(v)(Present tense root:* gowáy-,*)* = **vewádan** (veway-,): *1- to open; unfasten; undo; disengage; unloose; loose; loosen; unhook; unhitch; unclamp; unclasp; unbuckle; unbutton; unsnap; unscrew; unpin; unbolt; unbar; unlock; unlatch; untie; unbind; unbandage; unlace; unstrap; unchain; unstuck; unglue. 2- to open (up). 3- to open; take up;; convene:* "Soxanráni rá gowádan". *4- to open; spread (out); outspread; outstretch; expand; extend; widen; flare. 5- to open (up); spread (out). 6- to open (up); evolve; unfold; unroll; unfurl; unwind; unreel; uncoil. 7- to open (up); lay open; bare; expose; show up; bring to light; disclose; reveal; show; discover; unmask; uncover; unconceal. 8- to inaugurate; begin; open (up). 9- to loose; loosen; let up; slacken. 10- to loose; loosen; unbind; untie; unfetter; unshackle. 11- to free; deliver; release; extricate; liberate; rescue. 12- to disembarrass; disencumber; disentangle; disengage. 13- to liberate; free; deliver; set free; emancipate. 14- to release; free; deliver. 15- to solve; resolve; answer; work out; make out; find out; figure out; decipher; decode; crack; unriddle. 16- to widen; broaden; spread; expand*

C7579- FM

**zoft** *(n, adj): 1- stingy. 2- morose. 3- rough (manners). 4- astringent*

C7580- FM

**zarang** *(n): herd (of horses)*

C7581- FM

**zarang; zerang; zirang** *(n, adj): 1- agile; nimble; spry; limber. 2- clever; smart. 3- adroit; shrewd; astute; cunning. 4- new*

C7582- FM, MK

**foruxtan** *(v)(Present tense root:* foruw-,*): to sell; market; retail; vend; peddle; hawk; huckster*

C7583- FM, MK

**gowád** *(adj): 1- loose; slack; lax; relaxed. 2- spread; outspread; outstretched. 3- distended; dilated. 4- generous; open; munificent; openhanded. 5- hospitable; open; openhearted. 6- extensive; broad; wide; widespread. 7- spacious; large; roomy*

C7584- FM, MK, BF

**narm** *(adj): 1- soft; humble; meek. 2- soft; flabby; flaccid; weak. 3- soft; mild; temperate; moderate. 4- soft; nonrigid. 5- soft; gentle; easy; tender; delicate. 6- soft; flexible; pliant; pliable; plastic; elastic; ductile; yielding; malleable; impressionable; formable; supple; bendable. 7- spongy; pithy; medullary. 8- pulpy; pasty; mushy; squashy. 9- lenient; mild; gentle; clement; soft; easy; moderate; easygoing; merciful. 10- tender; soft; delicate. 11- comfortable; soft; cushioned; easy. 12- soft; tender; sentimental; affectionate. 13- smooth; fine. 14- bland; soft. 15- malaco-,; -malacia*

C7585- FM, MK, BF

**názok** *(adj): 1- dainty; delicate; tender. 2- tender; thin-skinned; sensitive. 3- gentle; delicate; tender. 4- fine; -tender; soft; delicate; tenderhearted; softhearted. 5- faint; soft; feeble; weak. 6- thin; slender; slim; frail; lean. 7- thin; diaphanous; sheer. 8—thin; shrill; sharp; acute.*

C7586- FM, MK, BF

**zistan; zivestan; zivastan** *(v)(Present tense root:* ziy-,; ziv-,*): 1- to live; reside; dwell; inhabit. 2- to live; be alive; exist; breathe; subsist; survive*

C7587- FM, MK, BF

**zur** *(n): 1- force; power; potency; might; vigor; strength; energy. 2- energy; vigor; force; intensity. 3- force; violence; vehemence; furiousness. 4- power; force; potency; pressure; effect. 5- force; ultima ratio; compulsion; forcing; constraint; duress; pressure; coercion; violence. 6- exertion; hard work; toil. 7- strain; straining. 8- dint*

C7588- FM, MK, BF

**juwidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* juw-,*): 1- to boil; seethe; fume; simmer; stew. 2- to erupt; burst forth; bellow out; spew; spout; discharge; eject; gush out. 3- to boil; stew; simmer; seethe. 4- to bubble; boil; effervesce; fizz; fizzle; sizzle; sparkle; ferment; boil. 5- burn; seethe; simmer; fume; rage; rave; rant; storm. 6- to sprout; erupt (as planted seeds)*

C7589- FM

**daraxwidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* daraxw-,; deraxw-,*): 1- to shine; emit or give (off) light; glow; beam; gleam; flash; flare; radiate; glare. 2- glitter; glimmer; twinkle; blink; sparkle; scintillate; glisten. 3- laminate; phosphoresce; fluoresce. 4- shine; beam; bloom. 5- to shine; glitter; gleam; glow; be famous*

C7590- FM

**daraxw; deraxw; doraxw** *(n): 1- lightning. 2- shine; luster; sheen; gloss; glow; glean; incandescence. 3- splendor; brilliance; gorgeousness. 4- illustriousness; luster; brilliance; glory*

C7591- FM, MK, BF

**farmudan; parmudan** *(v)(Present tense root:* farmáy-,; parmáy-,*): 1- t command; order; dictate; direct; instruct; bid; enjoin; charge. 2- decree; rule; ordain; give an order; issue a command*

C7592- FM, MK, BF

**suxtan; suzidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* suz-,; [suj-,]*): 1- to be hot; to burn; scorch; parch; swelter; roast; blaze; flame; flare; flicker; glow. 2- to ignite; fire; set fire to; set on fire; igni-,. 3- catch on fire; catch fire; burn; flame; blaze up. 4- burn; scorch; parch; sear; singe; char. 5- burn up; incinerate; cremate; burn down. 6- shine; burn; glow; beam. 7- to brown; bronze; suntan; tan; sunburn. 8- to burn; torrefy; fire; kiln; bake; parch; scorch; sear; scald. 9- to burn; pain. 10- to burn; simmer; seethe; fume. 11- to consume; be consumed. 12- oxidize. 13- to combust; burn*

C7593- FM

**daraje; dareje** *(n): 1- size; gauge; measure; measurement; scale. 2- extent; scope; range; spread. 3- measure; -meter; gauge; rule; yardstick; standard. 4- measuring device; measure; meter; gauge. 5- degree; grade; step; point; notch; mark. 6- rank; standing; footing; status;*

*station; stage; position; place; order; echelon; rate; rating; class; caste. 7- gradation; graduation. 8- (Music): degree; space. 9- (Music): interval; degree; step. 10- class; grade; rank; rating. 11- (Military): rank; file. 12- degree; academic degree. 13- (Geometry): degree*

C7594- BF

**zil** *(n)(Pahlavi): cymbal*

**zil-báz** *(n): cymbalist*

C7595- FM, MK, BF

**zendegi; zendagi** *(n): 1- existence; subsistence; being; life. 2- life; lifetime. 3- life; the world; the times; affairs; matters; concerns. 4- life; living; vitality; animation; spirit. 5- life force. 6- life; life story; biography. 7- life; lifework; career. 8- liveliness; animation; vivacity; sprightliness; spiritedness; peppiness; life; spirit; verve. 9- livelihood; subsistence; sustenance. 10- gaiety; liveliness; vivacity; animation; spiritedness. 11- survival*

C7596- FM, MK, BF

**źarf** *(adj): 1- deep; profound; deep-set; seep-seated; deep-rooted. 2- bottomless; abysmal; fathomless. 3- wise; sage; profound; deep; abstruse. 4- profound; deep; erudite; learned. 5- deep; profound; abstruse; recondite. 6- deep-felt; deep; profound; indelible; pervading; absorbing; penetrating; piercing*

C7597- FM, MK, BF

**gomáwtan; gomárdan; gomáridan** *(v)(Present tense root:* gomár-,*): 1- to appoint; elect. 2- to appoint; destine; ordain. 3- to commission; authorize; delegate; depute; assign; consign; commit; charge; entrust; intrust. 4- to appoint; assign; designate; nominate; name; ordain; ordinate. 5- to commit; consign; assign; delegate; relegate; remit; give in charge; trust; entrust. 6- specify; designate:* ["In baxw az sarmáye rá be kár e behdáwt va ámuzew e zanán gomárdand."]

C7598- FM, MK, BF

**zánu** *(n): 1- knee; joint; elbow. 2- knee; genu-,. 3- knee; angle*

**zánu zadan** *(v): 1- to kneel; bend the knee; genuflect. 2- make obeisance; kowtow; kneel. 3- genuflection; kneeling*

C7599- BF

**dár** *(n)***; dáru** *(Pahlavi): tree; arbor-,*

C7600- FM, MK, BF

**dáru** *(n): 1- medicine; medicament; drug; physic; pharmacon. 2- drug; narcotic; dope; opiate. 3- spice; condiment*

C7601- FM, MK, BF

**ziyán** *(n): 1- damage; disadvantage; detriment; drawback; liability; hurt; harm; injury. 2- damage; harm; hurt; injury; detriment. 3- loss*

C7602- FM, MK, BF

**zewt** *(n): 1- terrible; dreadful; awful; horrible; atrocious; deplorable; outrageous; scandalous; dire; vile; wretched; base; odious; obnoxious; abominable; detestable; despicable; contemptible; hateful. 2- offensive; odious; repulsive; repugnant; revolting; disgusting; loathsome; vile; foul; nasty; abhorrent; nauseating. 3- ugly; uncomely; unsightly; unattractive; unhandsome; unpretty; unlovely; inelegant; homely; plain. 4- ill-,;*

*mal-,; male-,; dis-,; mis-,. 5- unshapely; ill-shaped; ill-made. 6- ungraceful; ungainly. 7- inartistic; unaesthetic. 8- disagreeable. 9- grisly; repulsive*

C7603- FM

**zibidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* zib-,*): 1- to become; suit; befit; fit. 2- to behoove; befit; beseem; become*

C7604- FM, MK, BF

**derang** *(n): 1- procrastination; temporization; dilatoriness; slowness. 2- delay; retardation; wait; halt; stay; stop; pause. 3- hesitation; vacillation. 4- (Music): pause; rest; bar*

C7605- FM, MK, BF

**xaridan** *(v)(Present tense root:* xar-,*): 1- to buy; purchase; shop; market. 2- to buy; bargain*

C7606- FM, MK, BF

**paridan; parridan** *(v)(Present tense root:* par-,; parr-,*): 1- to fly; disappear; vanish; evaporate; fade (away); die out or away; pass away. 2- to fly; speed; go fast; zip; whiz; run; sprint. 3- to rush; rear; dash; dart. 4- to fly; flit; wing. 5- to aviate; airplane. 6- to pilot; fly; take off. 7- to fade; lose color; whiten; blanch. 8- to fly; flee; flight. 9- to charge; rush at; fly at; jump off. 10- to get excited; explode; blow up; rage; storm; tear. 11- to jump; leap; bound; bounce; vault; spring; hop; hurdle. 12- jolt; bounce; jump. 13- to jump; leave undone; let go; skip. 14- to jump; be startled; be taken by surprise; start; shy. 15- to gush out; eject. 16- to evaporate; sublimate. 17- to chip (off)*

C7607- FM, MK, BF

**dard** *(n): 1- pain; suffering; hurting; discomfort; distress; malaise; ache; -algia; algo-,. 2- pang; twinge; nip; stab. 3- pain; distress; ache; aching; pang; wrench; throe; agony. 4- disease; malady; illness; ailment. 5- trouble; affliction. 6- -ache; -dynia; -algia. 7- grievance; complaint*

**dardánidan** *(v): to make painful; pain*

**dardidan** *(v): to ache; pain; be sore; hurt*

C7608- FM, MK

**ferestádan** *(v)(Present tense root:* ferest-,*): 1- to send; dispatch; transmit; forward; expedite; ship; freight; express; post; mail; export. 2- to start off; put or set in motion; launch; float; send off. 3- to send; broadcast; radiocast; radiobroadcast; radio; wireless; radiate; transmit; beam. 4- to send; dispatch; mail; post. 5- to send on a mission; send out; mission. 6- to export; send abroad*

C7609- FM, MK, BF

**dir** *(adj): 1- long; protracted; extended; prolonged; lengthened; lasting; lingering; long-continued; dragged-out; long-drawn out; longe-,; longi-,. 2- durable; lasting; enduring; abiding; continuing; steadfast; constant; long-lasting; long-standing. 3- long; lengthy; extensive; far-reaching. 4- tall; lengthy. 5-untimely; late; ill-timed. 6- late; belated; tardy; slow; behindhand; overdue; unpunctual; delayed; moratory. 7- dilatory; delaying; procrastinating; lingering; slow; sluggish*

C7610- FM

**deráz; daráz** *(adj): 1- long; dolicho-,; longi-,. 2- long; protracted; prolonged; extended; lengthened; lasting; lingering; long-drawn-out. 3- long; lengthy; tall; extensive; far-*

*reaching. 4- lengthened; prolonged; elongated; extended; protracted; drawn-out; stretched. 5- tall; lengthy; lanky; rangy; gangling; long-legged. 6- excessive; immoderate*

C7611- FM, MK, BF

**dur** *(adj): 1- distant; farfetched; remote. 2- irrelevant; ;impertinent; inapposite. 3- distant; remote; distal; removed; far off; far away; separated; apart; asunder; long-distance. 4- trans-,; tra-,; ultra-,; over-,; tele-,. 5- distant; reserved; aloof; remote; detached; removed; inaccessible. 6- secluded; retired; withdrawn; isolated; separate; apart; detached; removed; remote; out-of-the-way. 7- away; off*

C7612- FM, MK

**Jostan; Juyidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* juy-,*): 1- to seek; hunt; quest; pursue; prowl after; try to find; look for; search for; fish for; ask for; inquire for. 2- to search; hunt; look; explore; research. 3- grope; feel for; fumble. 4- ransack; rummage; rake; scour; comb; look everywhere. 5- investigate; explore; look into; search into. 6- search; probe. 7- examine; inspect; scrutinize; scan; peruse. 8- make out; find out; figure out. 9- interrogate; question; querry; quiz; test; examine. 10- (with prefix:* "báz-," bázjostan*): to discover; find; find out; determine*

C7613- FM

**Zamine** *(n): 1- condition; circumstance(s). 2- affairs; matters; concerns; circumstances. 3- environment; surroundings; environs. 4- setting; background; stage; mis-en-scène.5- (Music): accompaniment; background. 6- background; atmosphere. 7- background; experience. 8- background (painting)* (= bum): "bum o negár" = *background and design. 9- field; realm; domain. 10- field; sphere; domain. 11- groundwork; foundation; base; basis; ground; seat; substructure; understructure. 12- outline; sketch; synopsis. 13- outline; delineation; ground plan. 14- basis; cause; occasion; ground; grounds; basis. 15- basis; foundation; base; ground; seat. 16- basis; premise; proposition; thesis; theorem. 17- motive; reason; cause; ground; basis. 18- basis; warrant; reason; cause*

C7614- FM, MK, BF

**didan; binidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* bin-,*): 1- to see; behold; observe; view; witness; perceive; discern; spy; espy; sight; catch sight of; glimpse. 2- look; peer; peek; peep. 3- scrutinize; survey; eye; ogle; inspect; examine. 4- gape; gaze; stare:* "did zadan". *5- glance; glimpse. 6- to search; see after; seek; hunt; quest; pursue (with prefixes:* vá-,; báz-,*). 7- to detect; spot; spy; descry; notice; discern; see. 8- heed; attend; mind; watch; observe; regard; look; see; view; mark; note; notice; take note or notice. 9- visualize; vision; envision; envisage; picture. 10- perceive; see; discern; make (out); see through. 11- visit; make a visit; call on or upon; drop in; see; stop over or off. 12- -vid; vid-,; visi-,*

C7615- FM

**negárdan; negáwtan; negáridan** *(v)(Present tense root;* negár-,*): 1- to draw; portray; picture; depict; limn; paint; sketch; delineate; draft; pencil; chalk; crayon; charcoal; design; diagram. 2- describe; portray; picture; depict; represent; delineate; paint; draw; outline. 3- to record; inscribe; write (up). 4- to draw up; draft; write out; make out. 5- to write; pen; pencil; describe. 6- to write (poetry, or prose)*

C7616- FM, MK, BF

**dáwtan; dáridan** *(v)(Present tense root:* dár-,*), [Basic concept: 1- to have; possess. 2- to hold. 3- to manage]: 1- to have; possess; hold; maintain; occupy; enjoy. 2- to own; have. 3- to receive; get; obtain; gain; have; secure. 4- to hold; cohere; adhere; stick; cling; hold fast; stick close. 5- to hold; include; comprise; contain; comprehend; cover; embrace. 6- to hold; keep; maintain; retain; preserve. 7- to hold; support; bear; sustain; bolster. 8- to hold back; keep back; restrain; constrain; control; govern; curb; check; arrest; bridle; keep from (with prefix:* "báz-,*). 9- to keep; hold. 10- to keep; retain; treasure. 11- to keep; save; preserve; reserve. 12- to preserve; conserve; keep; guard; protect; maintain; sustain; uphold; support; keep up. 13- to safeguard; ensure; defend; shelter; shield; screen (with preposition:* "az"*). 14- to support; sustain; maintain; keep; uphold; bolster; bear up. 15- to hold (on); grip; grasp; clutch; clinch; clench. 16- to manage; handle; govern; direct*

C7617- FM, MK, BF

**goftan; guyidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* guy-,*): 1- to say; suppose; presume; surmise; consider. 2- to say; answer; reply; respond. 3- to say; affirm; assert; aver; declare; state; pronounce. 4- to say; utter; breathe; voice; articulate; enunciate; pronounce; express; word; verbalize; tell; communicate; convey; impart. 5- to state; declare; assert; aver; relate; recite. 6- to remark; comment; observe; mention; note. 7- to speak; talk; patter; gab; converse. 8- to chatter; chat; prate; prattle; patter; babble; gabble; jabber; blab; blabber; talk on; go on. 9- to converse; talk together; speak with; commune with; chat. 10- to tell; divulge; reveal; give out. 11- to tell; inform; impart; communicate; apprize; advise. 12- to talk; gossip; tattle; talk. 13- to narrate; tell; relate; recount; recite; report; rehearse*

C7618- FM, MK, BF

**numudan; nomudan** *(v)(Present tense root:* nemáy-,; nomáy-,*): 1- to guide; direct to; conduct to; show. 2- to show; appear; be visible; stand out. 3- to show; appear; become visible; come in sight; show up; turn up; materialize; emerge; come to light. 4- to show; demonstrate; prove. 5- to evidence; show; illustrate; demonstrate; indicate; signify; mark; denote; betoken; point to. 6- to show; manifest; exhibit; demonstrate; display; present; evidence; evince; indicate; express. 7- to show; reveal; disclose; develop; discover; unfold; open; bare; expose; show up; bring to light; unmask; uncover; unveil; uncloak; unscreen; unshrowd. 8- to divulge; reveal. 9- to betray; give away. 10- to teach; instruct; show (how). 11- to indicate; betoken; signify; denote; denominate; mark; show; manifest; express; suggest; reveal; disclose; display; set forth. 12- to show; screen; project. 13- to develop (as in photography.)* ("nemáyán sáxtan")*. 14- to show through. 15- to guide*

C7619- FM, MK, BF

**nehádan** *(v)(Present tense root:* neh-,*): 1- to establish; fix; define; set; settle; found; ingrain; infix; print. 2- to establish; found; constitute; install; set up; organize. 3- to establish; fix; plant; pitch; set; settle; ensconce; found; base; install. 4- to place; put; set; fix. 5- to locate; place; situate; localize. 6- to place; put; set; seat; station; post; park; posture; pose. 7- put down; deposit; reposit; lay. 8- establish; set. 9- to legalize; constitute; ordain; establish; legislate. 10- to endow; invest; vest in; settle on or upon; bequeath; bequest; leave; devise; will to; hand down (on). 11- to put; put to use; apply:* "marham nehádan". *12- to place; fix. 13- to attribute; ascribe; impute; put; place:* "Hádi, Hádi, námat bar man nehádi.". *14- to place; install; instate; inaugurate; chair. 15- to invest; place; put.*

*16- to put on or upon; lay on or upon; impose; put; place; set; lay; levy; tax; charge; affix; fasten upon; subject to. 17- to lay (eggs); deposit; spawn*

C7620- FM, MK, BF

**bordan** *(v)(Present tense root:* bar-,*): 1- to bear; support; hold. 2- to bear; transport; convey; take; carry. 3- to remove; move; shift; take away. 4- to bear; endure; stand; suffer; sustain. 5- to suffer; tolerate; bear with. 6- to escort; conduct; usher; guide; lead; convey. 7- to reach; extend; stretch;; carry; range. 8- to bear; carry; hold; support; maintain; sustain. 9- to fascinate; captivate; charm; enchant:* "Doxtarak delaw rá bord.". *10- to win; gain; capture; carry. 11- to abduct; abduce; carry off or away; kidnap; shanghai. 12- to enamor; endear; charm; fascinate; captivate; See #9. 13- to take after; resemble; be like; look like. 14- to endure; last; go on; keep on. 15- to sustain; protract; prolong; extend. 16- to operate; work; conduct; drive; handle; steer; pilot. 17- to be patient; forbear; bear with; put up with*

C7621- FM, MK, BF

**gereftan** *(v)(Present tense root:* gir-,*): 1- to catch on fire; take:* "gereft", "Átaw gereft.". *2- take; understand; take in; catch (on); comprehend; conceive; realize. 3- to receive; get; obtain; secure; admit; accept; take. 4- to take (on); adopt; appropriate; assume. 5- to acquire; get; gain; obtain; secure. 6- to take up or over; take possession of; lay hands on. 7- to take up; borrow. 8- to take; possess; get; accept; pocket; receive. 9- to take; adopt; appropriate; assume; take over. 10-to seize; lay hold of; lay hands on; grab; grasp; grip; grapple; snatch; clutch; clasp; hug; embrace. 11- cramp:* "Máhiceaw gereft.". *12- cohere; hold; adhere; stick; cling; hold fast; stick close. 13- to include; comprise; contain; comprehend; hold; take in; embrace. 14- to obsess; possess; preoccupy; grip; hold:* "Xeyli gerefte va andiwnák bud.". *15- to restrain; constrain; control; hold back; keep back; keep from. 16- possess; have; hold; maintain; occupy; fill; enjoy. 17- hold; hold on; grip; grasp; clutch; clinch; clench; clasp; hug; embrace. 18- attract; pull; draw. 19- interest; attract; fascinate; appeal; engage; captivate; charm; enthrall; enrapture; infatuate. 20- lure; entice. 21- think of; consider; view:* "Má rá be hic nemigirad."*; regard; take into account. 22- engage; contract for; hire on; lease; charter. 23- engage. 24- to marry (a girl, or a woman):* "Zan gereft.", "Doxtar gereft.". *25- to contract (as a muscle). 26- to suppose; assume; presume; surmise; think; deem:* "Girim x = 7 báwad.", "Giram to wáhi.". *27- begin; commence; start:* "Báridan gereft.", "Garistan gereft.". *28- absorb; assimilate; take up or in. 29- pick up; take up; gather up; tuck in:* "Labe ye dáman rá begir, o kutáhaw kon.". *30- to grip; hold; arrest. 31- to arrest; take captive; apprehend; capture; seize. 32- to take from; reduce; lessen; subtract. 33- deduct; subtract; take from; remove; withdraw. 34- take from; deprive of. 35- reserve; save; keep. 36- take root; stick; catch; jam. 37- to overtake; overhaul; catch up with. 38- get; take; contract; catch; acquire:* "Sorxak gereft.", "Máye ye able zade, va gerefte.". *39- to eclipse. 40- to take (such as vaccination); Also see #38. 41- to clot; take (such as cement, jelly). 42- to occlude; clog; stop up; be occluded; clogged or stopped up:* "Lule gerefte.". *43- to be effective; to have an effect. 44- to make a hit. 45- to employ:* "Do kármand gereft."

C7622- JGS

**setám** *(n): stirrup; pedal; stapes*

C7623- BF

**abim** *(adj)***; [bibim]**: *safe; secure*

C7624- BF, JGS

**ivár; (advárak** *(Pahlavi)*: *evening; at the time of sunset*

C7625- BF

**afkár; afgár** *(adj): 1- crippled; failing; injured; disabled. 2- incapacitated*

C7626- BF p.11

**farázgoftan** *(v): to deny*

C7627- BF p.11

[**ahrámidan; ahráftan**] *(v)(Present tense root:* ahrám-,*): 1- to raise; elevate; hoist. 2- to rise*

**ahrámew**: *1- raising; hoisting. 2- rising. 3- elevation*

C7628- BF

**ahu; Ahurá** *(n): lord; owner; Lord*

C7629- BF

**ahrá** *(n, adj)*; **ahráy; ahrav** *(n, adj): 1- holy; pious. 2- holiness; piety*

**ahráyi; ahravi** *(n): holiness; piety; sanctity*

**ahráyidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* ahráy-,*): to practice holiness; to practice piety or virtues*

C7630- BF, JGS

**akáridan; nákáridan** *(v)(Pahlavi)*; [**akárdan; nákárdan**]: *to render ineffective; to become ineffective; inactivate; to be inactivated*

C7631- BF

**ákdin** *(n, adj): 1- irreligious. 2- follower of a bad faith or religion*

C7632- BF

**ámárdan** *(v)(Present tense root:* ámár-,*): to count; compute; reckon*

C7633- BF

**amávand;** [**amavand**] *(adj)*: *strong*

**amávandi;** [**amavandi**] *(n)*: *[power; strength; energy]*

[**ama; amá** *(n): power; strength; energy*]

C7634- BF

**náhami; anáhami** *(n): dissociation*

C7635- BF, JGS

**nák; anák** *(adj): 1- bad; male-,; mal-,; wicked. 2- impure*

**náki; anáki** *(n): 1- wickedness; evil. 2- impurity*

[**nák-kerdár; nák-káme; nák-manew; nák-konew; nák-revew; nákas? = nák-kas; nárou? = nák + rou, ravew; nákojá -ábád? = nákjá-ábád**: *no-man's land; a bad place for living*]

C7636- BF

**hendese;** [**andáse; handáse**] *(n): geometry*

C7637- BF

**andarzidan** *(v): 1- to advise; counsel. 2- to make one's will; to will*

C7638- BF, JGS

**anjámidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* anjám-,*): to complete; conclude; bring to an end*

C7639- BF

**anuvámi** *(n): progeria; premature oldness or senility*

C7640- BF, JGS

**anvindit** *(adj)(Pahlavi)***;** [***navand**]: *inaccessible*

[***návandi**] *(n): inaccessibility*

C7641- BF

**hambovew** *(n): 1- coexistence. 2- (sexual) intercourse*

**hambudan** *(v)* = **anbudan** *(v)(Present tense root:* anbu-,; hambov-,*): 1- to coexist. 2- to copulate; have sexual intercourse*

C7642- BF

**avámidan;** [***vámestan**] *(v)(Present tense root:* avám-,; vám-,*): 1- to lend. 2- to borrow*

C7643- BF

**abarmánd;** [***barmánde** *(n)*]*: 1- heritage. 2- legacy*

C7644- BF

**abarváre; barváre** *(n): supplement; annex; appendix*

C7645- BF

**ápaxw** *(n): outlet; drain*

C7646- BF

**arg** *(n): citadel*

C7647- BF

**arg** *(n): corvée*

C7648- BF

**arvis** *(n): a rope*

C7649- BF

**arźan** *(n): limestone*

C7650- BF

**ásidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* ás-,*): to come:* "Xoráyán án bovad k-az vey xor ásad." (Vis o Rámin; Faxredddin-As-ad e Gorgáni)

C7651- BF

**ast** *(n): bone; osteo-,*

C7652- BF

**bew** *(n): [-osis; -toxicosis; -pathy]*

[***bandbew**: *arthrosis*

***mázbew**: *myosis; myopathy*]

C7653- BF

[***(a)wárestan**] *(v)(Present tense root:* awár-,*): 1- to lodge; settle; to establish*

***awárew; wárew** *(n): lodging; dwelling; abode*

C7654- BF

**aźkahán; awkahán** *(adj): lazy*
C7655- BF
**awkand** *(adj): 1- virgin. 2- intact; unbroken. 3- non-invaded*
[**wivehá ye awkandi**: *noninvasive technics*]
C7656- BF
**awmuk; awmuq; áwmuq; ásmuq** *(adj): renegade*
C7657- BF
**Awudád** *(n): alms; charity*
C7658- BF
**Awtar** *(n)* [Awtraya *(Avestan)*]*: whip; lash*
C7659- BF
**ávewtan** *(v)(Present tense root:* [avis-,]*): to stamp; imprint*
C7660- BF
**avikán** *(n): rival; antagonist; competitor; challenger*
C7661- BF
**áxt** *(n): 1- disease; malady. 2- [-osis; -pathy. 3- -itis]*
[***mázáxt**: *myositis;myopathy*
***gewmázáxt**: *cardiomyopathy*
***bandáxt**: *arthritis; arthropathy*
***wowáxt**: *pneumonitis; pneumopathy*
***maqzáxt**: *encephalitis; encephalopathy*
***peyáxt**: *neuropathy]*
C7662- BF
[**axv e astoumand**: *corporeal; somatic*]
**axvi astoumand** *(Pahlavi)*: *material world*
C7663- BF
**yujidan; yuqidan;** [***yuxtan**] *(v)(Present tense root:* yuj-,*): 1- to bind together; to attach. 2- to unite*
C7664- BF
[***yuwost; ayoxwost**]; **ayuxwost** *(n)(Pahlavi)=* **áhan***: metal*
C7665- BF
**ázád-kám** *(n, adj): 1- independent. 2- autonomous. 3- plenipotentiary*
C7666- BF
**Baq; Bag** *(n), [Compare:* Beyg; Beyk; Bey*]: 1- God. 2- Lord*
**Baq e varjávand**: *Glorious God*
C7667- BF
**bajak; baje; baj** *(n): filtrate*
C7668- BF
**bak** *(n): 1- part; portion. 2- dose; portion*

C7669- BF

**bar** *(n): 1- district. 2- estate. 3- environment*

C7670- BF

**barhamak; barhame** *(n): 1- mixture. 2- amalgam*

[**barhamidan** *(v)*]: *1- to mix. 2- to amalgamate. 3- to confuse*

C7671- BF

**barwnom** *(n): 1-(Relig.): washing. 2- ablution (especially for touching a dead body)*

C7672- BF

**baxtagi; baxtaki** *(adj, adv): haphazard(ly); at random*

C7673- BF

**bur; bure; burak** *(n): borax*

C7674- BF

**buxtan; bujidan; buźidan; buzidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* buj-,*): to deliver; save; redeem:* "Be buzew biyámad bar e wahriyár-----Ke ey az jahán bar wahán kámkár." (Ferdousi)

[**buxtári; boxt** *(redemption)*; **haftboxt; buján** *(redeeming)*; **puzew** *(redemption)*]

C7675- BF

**árt** *(n): war*

**árti; ártik** *(adj): war-,; related to war*

C7676- BF, JGS

**barme** *(n): wailing; sob; sobbing*

**borámidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* borám-,*): to wail; sob*

C7677- BF

**buwásp kardan; buwásp varzidan** *(v): 1- to oversleep; sleep; slumber. 2- to feign sleep. 3- pathological sleep*

C7678- BF

**cárpá** *(n): quadruped*

**cárzang** *(n): useless/bad/wicked quadruped*

C7679- BF

**cak; cakád** *(n): crown; forehead*

C7680- BF

**cakád** *(n): 1- summit; apex. 2- head; top; crown:* "Biyámad daván didebán az cakád-----Ke ámad ze Irán savári co bád." (Ferdousi)

[cak o cáne]

C7681- BF

**ceráq; caráq** *(n): 1- lamp. 2- bulb. 3- (Phys. Elect. etc): tube*

C7682- BF

**-zár; -sár; -cár** *(suffix): place; site; location; locus*

C7683- BF

**afruwe; áruwe** *(n): 1- roasted cheese. 2- cheese-cake. 3- cheese-pie*

C7684- BF

**cewmakán; cawmakán** *(n): intelligence agent; secret service agent*

C7685- BF

**Cicast** *(n): Orumiye lake*

C7686- BF

[***cirestan**] *(v)(Present tense root:* cir-,*): to prevail; conquer; overpower*

C7687- BF

**cinvat; cinvad; cinvat pol; cinvad pol**: *(n): Salvation or deliverance bridge:*
"Gozawtan co bar cinevad pol bovad-----Be zir e pey andar hame gel bovad." (Ferdousi),
"Siyah-ruy xizad ze warm e gonáh-----suy e cinevad pol nabáwadw ráh." (Asadi)

C7688- BF

**cur; curpur** *(n): pheasant*

C7689- BF

**dál** *(n): moiré; granite*

C7690- BF

**damine** *(n): belows*

C7691- BF

**danb** *(n): 1- shore; bank. 2- riverbank*

C7692- BF

[**dandidan**] *(v): 1- to mispronounce. 2- to speak violently. 3- to holler*

C7693- BF

**dáng; dovánik** *(n): 1- coin. 2- change*

C7694- BF

**dargáh** *(n): 1- threshold. 2- (royal) court*

C7695- BF

**dastak** *(n): 1- account book. 2- register*

C7696- JGS

**dástán** *(n): subject; matter; topic*

C7697- BF

**dasturi; dastvari** *(n): privilege*

C7698- BF

**tázikestán; bum e táz; dawt e tázikán** *(n): Arabia*

C7699- BF

**dádestán-náme** *(n): code of law; book of law*

C7700- BF, JGS

[**dinsardári; dinsálári**] *(n): theocracy*

C7701- BF

[**dezidan**] *(v)(Present tense root:* dez-,*): 1- to pile; heap; bank (up); make an embankment. 2- to build; construct a building*

C7702- BF

**dit** *(n): another; also; ditto*

C7703- BF

**dour; doure; durak** *(n): 1- periphery; surrounding. 2- around*

C7704- BF

**duw** *(n): milk; lact-,; lacto-,*

C7705- BF

**xeradduwegi** *(n): philosophy*

C7706- BF

[**dowmarz**] *(n, adj): 1- homosexual; sodomite 2- sexually pervert. 3- pedophil*

C7707- BF

**duxtan** *(v)(Present tense root:* tuz-,; duz-,*): to milk*

C7708- BF

**darbáng** *(n): thunder*

C7709- BF

**doruvand; druvand; dorvand; doźvand** *(n, adj): 1- atheist. 2- irreligious*

C7710- BF

**doźgand** *(adj): infected*

**doźgandi** *(n): infection; sepsis*

C7711- BF

**dowkarp** *(adj): malformed; disfigured*

C7712- BF

**doyidan** *(v): 1- to speak loudly or violently; holler. 2- to retort; argue:* [cf "Yekke be dou kardan"]

C7713- BF

[**erjidan**] *(v)(Present tense root:* erj-,*): to accuse*

C7714- BF

**irmáni** *(n): friendship; fraternity*

C7715- BF

**idar** *(adv): 1- here. 2- now*

C7716- BF

**faxiz** *(n): spur*

C7717- BF

**farázidan** *(v): to hoist; elevate; erect; raise*

C7718- BF

**fargard; farkard** *(n): chapter*

C7719- BF

**fargastan;** [**farkastan**] *(v): to break into pieces*

C7720- BF

**farjaste** *(adj): 1- derived; branched; ramified; derivative. 2- side-effect; side-issue*
C7721- BF
**farkávan** *(n): arcade*
C7722- BF
**farawm** *(n): sunrise*
C7723- BF
**farávidan** *(v): 1- to overflow*
C7724- BF
**farvidan** *(v): 1- to flow; run. 2- to rain. 3- to wave. 4- to move*
C7725- BF
**farbud** *(adj): excessive*
**farbudi** *(n): excessiveness*
C7726- BF
**farźaftan; farjaftan** *(v)*; [**farjámidan**]: *to complete; finish*
C7727- BF
**farhest** *(adj): best; most abundant; prosperous*
C7728- BF
**forudestan** *(v): 1- to lower. 2- to decline*
C7729- BF
**fandoq** *(n): hazelnut*
C7730- BF
**gáftan** *(v): to yawn; gape; open widely (the mouth)*
C7731- BF
**gajaste** *(adj): accursed; cursed*
C7732- BF
**gerán-táz** *(n, adj): 1- rapids. 2- rapid*
C7733- BF
**garasmán; garazmán; garutmán** *(n): 1- heaven; heavens. 2- paradise:* "Mah o xorwid, bá Berjis o ásmán-----Zohal bá Tir o Zohre bar garasmán." (Daqiqi)
C7734- BF
**gar; garik** *(adj): mountainous; alpine*
C7735- BF
**gat** *(n): club; cudgel*
C7736- BF
**gazudan;** [**gezestan; gajestan**] *(v): 1- to curse; condemn*
C7737- BF
**gezir;** [**gazme**] *(n): gens d'armes. 2- police; policeman*
C7738- BF
**gereste; gerestak** *(n): 1- burrow. 2- den (of wild animals)*

C7739- BF

**garzidan** *(v): to complain*

C7740- BF

**gerahmak; gerahme** *(n): bribe*

C7741- BF

**gerádan; garádan** *(v): 1- to glide; slide; [volplane]. 2- to descend. 3- [to grade]*

C7742- BF

**gováhidan** *(v): 1- to testify. 2- to witness*

C7743- BF

**gomb** *(n): palpebra; eyelid*

C7744- BF

**halaki; alaki** *(adj): 1- nonsense. 2- stupid*

C7745- BF

**hambáq; hambáy** *(n): associate; partner*

**hamestádan; hamestárestan** *(v): to oppose; resist*

C7746- BF

**hámin** *(n): summer*

**hámkewvar** *(n): 1- world. 2- [continent]*

C7747- BF

**hambastar** *(n, adj): concubine*

C7748- BF

**hamgonáh** *(n): accomplice*

C7749- BF

**hamzamán** *(adj): simultaneous*

C7750- BF

**Engár!; Guyá!** *(interjection): probably*

C7751- BF

**hangmand** *(adj): resolute*

C7752- BF

**anjáftan; hanjaftan** *(v)(Present tense root:* anjám-,; hanjám-,*): 1- to complete; finish. 2- perform*

C7753- BF

**vesp ; harvesp-,;** *(prefix):* **omni-,;** *all; toto; total-,*

**harvespágáh; vespágáh**: *omniscient*

**harvespkerdár**: *omnipotent*

**harvesphamrasi**: *plenary session*

C7754- BF

**hávangáh** *(n): (early) morning (hours)*

C7755- BF

**havásánidan** *(vt)*; **havásidan** *(vi): 1- to aerate; to air dry. 2- to dry; to chap*

C7756- BF

**hice;** [**hize** < **áhixtan**] *(n): pail; bucket*

C7757- BF

**helak** *(n): falcon*

C7758- BF

**hir** *(n): wealth; riches; property*

**hirbán** *(n, adj): 1- thrifty. 2- economical*

**hirpáni; hirbáni** *(n): 1- economy. 2- thriftiness*

C7759- BF

**hexr** *(n): excreta; excrements*

C7760- BF

**helew;** [**hewtan; helidan**] *(n): 1- negligence. 2- divorce. 3- abandoning*

**helew-náme** *(n): certificate of divorce*

C7761- BF

**hewtan; helidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* hel-,*): to neglect*

**hewtár** *(n, adj): negligent*

C7762- BF

**hiyandegi** *(n): 1- malaise. 2- weakness*

**hiyande** *(adj): 1- weak. 2- having malaise*

C7763- BF

**áwám** *(n): potion*

C7764- BF

**huw; uw** *(n): death; demise:* "Ma rá huw (uw) dar Závolestán bovad-----Be dast e taham pur e Dastán bovad." (Ferdousi)

**huw** *(n): poison; toxin [this meaning is dubious]:* "Cerá bá man be talxi hamco huwi?-----Ke bá harkas be wirini co nuwi?" (Faxr e Gorgáni)

C7765- BF

**huwidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* huw-,*): 1- to ponder. 2- to understand; to perceive*

C7766- BF

**huy-,; hoy-,**: *levo-, (prefix): left; left-,*

C7767- BF

**hubám** *(adj): fortunate; lucky*

**hubámi** *(n): good fortune; good luck*

C7768- BF

**camegi** *(n): policy*

**hucamegi** *(n): good policies*

C7769- BF

**hucehrgar** *(n): beautician; cosmetician*

C7770- BF

**hudahew** *(n): alms; charity*
C7771- BF
**hudast** *(adj): dexterous; skillful*
C7772- BF
**hoftan** *(v)(Present tense root:* homb-,; honb-,*), [Compare:* "nehoftan", nehanban"*]: to cover; conceal; hide*
C7773- BF
**hukárdan** *(v): to console*
C7774- BF
**hukard** *(n, adj): well-made; well-built*
C7775- BF
**hupoxt** *(adj): well-done; well-cooked*
C7776- BF
**huspor** *(adj): 1- complete. 2- perfect; flawless*
C7777- BF
**huwenás** *(adj): 1- specialist. 2- skillful*
**huwenáwi** *(n): 1- specialization. 2- skillfulness*
C7778- BF
**humat; humata** *(n): good thought; good intentions(s)*
C7779- BF
**huxt; huxta** *(n): good words; good speech*
C7780- BF
**huvárwtá; hvárwtá** *(n): good deed*
C7781- BF
**huzivi; huzivew** *(n): prosperity; thriving*
C7782- BF
**yawtan;** [**yazidan**] *(v)(Present tense root:* yaz-,*): to worship; adore; praise*
C7783- BF
**jah; jeh; jahi; jahik** *(n): whore; prostitute*
C7784- BF
**jánsepári** *(n): self-sacrifice*
C7785- BF
**key; kay** *(n, adj): 1- royal. 2- monarch; shah*
C7786- BF
**keybág** *(n): viceroy*
C7787- BF
**kaluk; kolux** *(n): 1- broken brick. 2- mudbrick*
C7788- BF

**kamálakán; kamarik; kamálik** *(n, adj)(Pahlavi)*; [**kamalkan; kamári**]: *pertaining to, or having the head of Satan or Devil*

**kamár; kamáre; kamárak** *(n): the head (for demoniacal creatures)*

C7789- BF

**kámestan** *(v): to wish; desire*

C7790- BF

**kamest** *(n): minimum*

C7791- BF

**kand** *(n): town; city*

C7792- BF

**karáveh; karáve; qarrábe** *(n): flask; carboy*

C7793- BF, JGS

**karite; kaláte; kalát** *(n): fortress; citadel*

C7794- BF, JGS

**kermak** *(n): larva; pupa*

C7795- BF, JGS

**kart; gart; karrat** *(n): time; turn*

C7796- BF, JGS

**kahest; kasest** *(n, adj): 1- minimum. 2- least*

C7797- BF

**kast** *(adj): 1- despicable; mean. 2- small; little; oligo-,*

C7798- BF

**kuwak** *(n): turtle; tortoise*

C7799- BF

**kat; katas** *(n): subterranean water channel*

C7800- BF

**kadi; kadik** *(adj): domestic; home-,; domesticated; tamed*

C7801- BF

**kinidan** *(v): to revenge; avenge*

C7802- BF

**kimár** *(n): -barb; spine; thorn*

C7803- BF

**kerdak** *(n): puzzle; riddle*

C7804- BF, JGS

**kewvari; kewvarik** *(adj): national:* "forudgáh e kewvari" *(National Airport)*

C7805- BF, JGS

**kup; kuf; kufak; kuh; kuhak** *(n): 1- mountain. 2- hillock*

C7806- BF

**kuhonz** *(n): wild prune*

C7807- BF

**kumand** *(adj): 1- positioned; situated; located. 2- well-defined. 3- certain*

C7808- BF

**kupal** *(n): blossom*

C7809- BF

**koráse; korásak** *(n): a book (in general); [notebook]*

C7810- BF, JGS

**kuste; kustak** *(n)* = **kappe; kaffe** *(n): pan (of a scale)*

C7811- BF

**kute; kutak** *(n): uterus; womb*

C7812- BF

**Maq; Mag; Magug** *(n): A Zoroastrian priest; magus*

C7813- BF

**maqi** *(n): bachelorhood; brahmacharya; sexual abstinence; continence*

C7814- BF, JGS

**mahlá(h)** = **mahre; mehre; miwá** *(n): Adam*
**mahláy** = **mahráne; mehráne; mehri; miwáne** *(n): Eve*

C7815- BF, *Also see* C7830

**máh-tami(g)** *(n): lunar eclipse*

C7816- BF

**mansard; mantar; mántra** *(n): divine inspiration; divine word*
**mansarbar** *(n): messenger; divine inspirer; holy man*
**Mansarband** *(n): Holy book; Holy word*

C7817- JGS

**si; sey** *(prep.): for:* "Si xodew bardáwt." *(He took for himself.),* "Yeki si xodam, yeki si to." *(One for me, one for you.)*

C7818- BF, JGS

**marnjenitan** *(v)(Pahlavi)*; [**marjidan***, *Compare:* harj-o-marj]: *1- to ruin; destroy. 2- to kill. 3- to corrupt*

C7819- BF, JGS

**marw** *(n): 1- abdomen (for demoniacal creatures). 2- [ascites]*

C7820- BF, JGS

**marzidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* marz-,*): 1- to touch; to come in contact with. 2- to have or perform sexual intercourse with; copulate*

C7821- BF, JGS

**masátar** *(adj): adolescent*
**masátari** *(n): adolescence*

C7822- BF, JGS

**mas** *(adj)* = **mah; meh-,** *(In compound words): big; large; megalo-,; magna-,; macro-,*
**mas-kár** *(n): ordeal; important job, work or enterprise*

**mas-kári** *(n): heroism*
C7823- BF, JGS
**mádde-káme** *(n, adj)* = **zankáme** *(n, adj): lustful (man); womanizer; roué*
**mard-káme** *(n, adj): nymphomaniac; lustful (woman/girl)*
C7824- BF
**mazná(h)** *(n): 1- vapor; mist. 2- cloud. 3- steam*
C7825- BF, JGS
**mecidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* mec-,*): to wink*
C7826- BF, JGS
**meyvar; mexvar; mixvar; mehvar** = **áse** *(n): axis*
C7827- BF, JGS
**mizak; mize; miza** *(n): urine*
C7828- BF, JGS
**met; mit; mitr** *(n): lie; falsehood; [myth]*
[**met-,**: *pseudo-,; sham-,; false-,*]
C7829- BF
**mehrak** *(n): atmoshphere (and its several layers)*
C7830- BF, JGS, *Also see* C7815
**mehr-tamik;** [**mehr-tami**] *(n): solar eclipse*
**tamik; tami** *(n): eclipse; darkness*
C7831- BF
**morvá; morqvá** *(n): soothsaying (usually good omen)*
C7832- BF
**náyri; náyrik** *(n): lady; woman*
**náyrigi** *(n): femininity*
C7833- BF
**namidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* nam-,*): to moisten*
C7834- BF, JGS
**námgáni; námgáne** *(n): memorial*
C7835- BF
**nask** *(n): 1- text. 2- context*
C7836- BF
**nawt** *(adj): putrefied; degenerated*
**nawtegi** *(n): putrefaction; degeneration*
C7837- BF
**naxiz; naxiź** *(n): common people; commoner; layman; common folk*
C7838- BF
**naxun** *(n): origin; source, [Compare with:* xán; xáni; xuni *(spring; source)]*
C7839- BF

**nazm** *(n): mist*
C7840- BF, JGS
[**neháxtan** *(v)(Present tense root:* neház-,*)*]: *1- to inhibit. 2- to bridle*
C7841- BF, JGS
**nahew; nehew** *(n): 1- invention. 2- innovation. 3- discipline. 4- foundation*
C7842- BF, JGS
**nevárew; nebárew** *(n): flood; [rainstorm; waterspout]*
C7843- BF
**nakirá**(y) *(adj, n): denier*
**nakiráyi** *(n): denial*
C7844- BF
**nepast** *(n)(Pahlavi)*; [**pastu**]: *storehouse; stowage; closet*
C7845- BF
**nun** *(adv): now*
C7846- BF
**niyáyidan** *(v): 1- to bow to. 2- to praise; extol. 3- to acclaim. 4- to bless*
C7847- BF, JGS
**ubárdan** *(v)(Present tense root:* ubár-,*): to swallow; devour*
C7848- BF
**ugunidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* ugun-,*): to make that way*
[**igunidan** *(v): to make this way*]
C7849- JGS
**u-,** *(prefix): that (combination form)*
**i-,** *(prefix): this (combination form)*
**ugun**ujá; ujur; udar
igun; ijá; ijur; idar
C7850- BF, JGS
**ujadan; uzadan; uźadan** *(v)(Present tense root: uzan-,; uźan-,; ujan-,; ouźan-,): to kill; fell*
**uźanidan; uzadan; ouźanidan; ouźan; wirouźan**: "Ázáde rá mayázár, con ázordi biyuzan!" (Qábusnáme)
C7851- BF, JGS
**ujidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* uj-,*): to elevate; raise; hoist; erect*
C7852- BF
**ustán** *(n): deposit; prepayment; earnest money*
C7853- BF, JGS
**ustaván; ustán;** [**ostován**] *(adj): honest; reliable*
C7854- BF
**uw** *(n)*; [**uwahingáh**]: *dawn; sunrise*
C7855- BF

**uwidan** *(v): to destroy; ruin; undo; kill*
C7856- BF
**uvám; uvámi** *(adj): contemporary*
C7857- BF
**uz; uź** *(n): 1- power. 2- energy. 3- potenti-,*
C7858- BF
**pázan** *(n): ibex*
C7859- BF
**padám** *(n): mask; [surgical mask]*
C7860- BF
[**xál; xv́ál** *(adj): sweet (etymologically: edible)]*
**xálest**: *sweetest*
C7861- BF
**parinak; parina** *(n): turquoise*
C7862- BF
**pargán; parisp** *(n): a wall; [drywall; prefabricated wall]*
C7863- BF
**piwpá; piwvá** *(n): leader*
**Paspá; pasvá** *(n): follower*
C7864- BF
**pawte; pawta; pawtak; pawt; pawn** *(n): 1- pact. 2- contract*
C7865- BF
**pátram; pátarm; bádram** *(n): common people; populace; the masses; the common folk*
C7866- BF, JGS
[**patiránidan*; pedrándan*** *(v)(Present tense root:* pedrán-,*): 1- to cancel. 2- to reject; repel*]
C7867- BF
**patiávand** *(adj): prevailing*
C7868- BF
**pádruc; pádruz; pádruze** *(n): livelihood*
C7869- BF, JGS
**pazmudan** *(v)(Present tense root:* pazmáy-,*): to mature; reach maturity*
**pazmáyew** *(n): maturation; maturity*
C7870- BF, JGS
**pin; pihan; piv; pim** *(n), [Compare:* pih; pehen*]: 1- fat; grease. 2- foodstuff*
C7871- BF
**pixak; pixa** *(n): 1- burl. 2- knot. 3- [node; ganglion]*
C7872- BF, JGS
**polidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* pol-,*): 1- to expiate. 2- to redeem. 3- [to bridge]*

C7873- BF

**Puw; Pow** *(n): owl*

C7874- BF

**put; pude; puta; putak** *(adj): 1- degenerated. 2- corroded. 3- wornout*

C7875- BF, JGS

**rahi; rahig** *(n): servant*

C7876- BF

**rawn** *(n): the guardian angel of justice; [supreme court]*

C7877- BF

**ráźidan; ráyidan** *(v)[(Present tense root:* ráy-,*)]: 1- to arrange; to put in order*

C7878- BF, JGS

**riftak; rifta; rifte; refte** *(n, adj): criminal; [vandal]*

**reftegi; riftagi** *(n): crime; [vandalism]*

C7879- BF

**rin** *(n): time; turn*

C7880- BF

**ruzan; rud́an; rudan; rudmán; ruyán; ruyan** *(n): (Botany): dyer's madder; madder; alizarin*

C7881- BF

**rowtan** *(v)*; [**razidan** *(Present tense root:* raz-,*)*]: *1- to stain. 2- to paint; to dye*

C7882- BF

**rozd; roźd** *(n, adj): gluttonous; glutton*

**roźdi** *(n): gluttony: avarice:* "Ze didár xizad hezár árezuy-----ze cawm ast guyand roźdi galuy." (Asadi)

C7883- BF

**sálmár; sálmar** *(n): calendar*

**sangár** *(n): hail*

C7884- BF

**sarvár** *(n): helmet*

C7885- BF

**sij; siz; siź** *(n): 1- destruction; ruin. 2- calamity; catastrophe. 3- pain. 4- harm; hurt; damage*

Sizew; Sijmand

C7886- BF, JGS

**subárdan** *(v): 1- to consult. 2- to counsel; give advice; advise*

**subárew; subárewn**

C7887- BF

**sepand** *(adj): 1- revered. 2- sacred; holy*

C7888- BF

**sepik** *(n): sprig*

C7889- BF

**sete; seta; setak** *(adj): 1- stale; old. 2- weak. 3- useless*

C7890- BF

**estáni; estánik** *(adj): standing; fixed; constant*

C7891- BF

**setor** *(n): custodian*

**setori** *(n): custody; custodianship*

C7892- BF

**setort; setou** *(adj): 1- unconscious. 2- dazzled. 3- startled*

**setortan** *(v): to lose consciousness*

C7893- BF

**sur** *(adj): red, [Compare:* suri*]*

C7894- BF

**wak** *(n): suspicion*

C7895- BF

**wak** *(n): oats*

C7896- BF

**wáme; wámak** *(n): a drop*

C7897- BF

**wapak; wabaq; wabe** *(n): jet; black coral*

C7898- BF

**wapik; wapi; wabi** *(n): 1- sacred Zoroastrian shirt. 2- nightgown*

C7899- BF

**wapyár** *(n): syrup*

C7900- BF

**wapyár; wabyár** *(n): (Botany): aloes*

C7901- BF

**wi; uwe** *(n): barley*

C7902- BF

**wekarvidan** *(v): 1- to stagger. 2- to slip. 3- to stumble*

C7903- BF

**wenácidan; wenápidan; wenábidan; wenávidan;** [**wenáhidan**] *(v): to swim*

C7904- BF

**wostá; wustá** *(n): 1- fluid. 2- liquid*

C7905- BF

**takal; tagal** *(n): (Zool.): ram*

C7906- BF

**tam; tamik; tum; tumik** *(adj): 1- dark; pitch dark. 2- evil; wicked*

C7907- BF

**tankáme** *(adj, n): lustful; carnal*
**tankámagi** *(n): lust; lustfulness; carnality*
C7908- BF
**tankard** *(adj): corporeal; somatic*
**tigr; tir; tiz** *(n, adj): 1- arrow. 2- shot. 3- sharp; keen*
C7909- BF
**tugi** *(n): an account balancing; balancing an account*
C7910- BF
**tujidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* tuj-,*)*; [tuxtan; tuzidan]: *1- to expiate. 2- to redeem*
C7911- BF
**tuwt** *(adj): 1- tranquil. 2- quiet*
C7912- BF
**tura; tula; tule** *(n): pup; puppy; cub*
C7913- BF, JGS
**tuse; tusa; tusak; tosa** *(n): cough*
C7914- BF, JGS
**une; una; unak; unán** *(n): 1- cleft. 2- crypt. 3- burrow*
**uni; unik** *(n, adj): subterranean; living in a burrow; burrowing animal*
C7915- JGS
**Velew; Velelew;** (**váhelidan; váhewtan; váhel; Váhel-aw!**) *(v): Leave it!; Abandon it!*
C7916- BF, JGS
**vahán;** [**bahán; bahána**] *(n): 1- cause. 2- reason*
C7917- BF
**váy;** [**váyu**] *(n): 1- air. 2- atmosphere. 3- breath*
C7918- BF
**váyk; vahik** *(n): (Astron.): Capricorn*
C7919- BF
**vanj** *n): sparrow*
C7920- BF
**var** *(n): 1- ash; ashes. 2- cover. 3- clothes*
C7921- BF
**varj; varjkári** *(n): miracle*
[**varjávand** *(adj): miraculous.* **varjin**: *(miraculous)*]
C7922- BF, *Also see* C7921
**varjmand** *(adj): 1- miraculous. 2- wonderful*
C7923- BF
**barm** *(n): memory*
[**bar, bar kardan**: *to memorize*]

**barm kardan** *(v): to memorize*
**varzi; varzik** *(adj): practical; feasible*
C7924- BF, *Also see* C7926
**vásán** *(n): forage, [Compare:* váw *(Gilaki); grass;* xálváw *(Gilaki);* vástaryuw*]*
C7925- BF
**vasnád; [váse]** *(adv): for; because of; on account of*
C7926- BF, *Also see* C7924
**vásnidan** *(v): to nurture*
C7927- BF
**vaxw** *(n): 1- divine inspiration. 2- spirit; soul*
C7928- BF
**váxtan** *(v): to embellish, [Compare:* bazak*]*
C7929- BF
**váyidan** *(v): 1- to fly. 2- to make fly*
C7930- BF, JGS
**vej; vij; bij** *(n): 1- seed. 2- egg. 3- race*
C7931- BF
**virástan** *(v)(Present tense root:* viráy-,*): 1- to arrange; put in order. 2- to edit*
C7932- BF
**[bimárdan** *(v)(Present tense root:* bimáy-,; *past tense root:* bimárd-,*)]: to make sick or ill; to be sick or ill*
C7933- BF
**vis** *(n): prince; princess*
C7934- BF
**visi; visik** *(adj): 1- regional. 2- local*
**vis** *(n): village*
C7935- BF
**viyávidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* biyáb-,; viyáv-,*): to seduce*
C7936- BF
**viyuxtan** *(v)(Present tense root:* viyuz-,*): to undo; to loosen; to slack; to slacken*
C7937- BF
**vezástan** *(v)(Present tense root:* vezáy-,*), [Also see* C7937, Vezudan*]: 1- to offend; insult; affront; outrage. 2- to harm; hurt; injure*
C7938- BF
**vizuxte** *(adj): 1- castrated. 2- eunuch. 3- [spay]*
[***vezuxtan** *(v): to castrate; spay*]
C7939- BF, *Also see* C7937
**vezudan** *(v)(Present tense root:* vezuy-,*): 1- to harm; hurt; damage. 2- to curse*
C7940- BF

**brahmak; vrahmak** *(n): clothes; garment*
C7941- BF, JGS
**xán; xáni; xuni** *(n): 1- spring. 2- well. 3- brook*
C7942- BF
**xangidan; xanjidan** *(v): to repulse; push back or away*
C7943- BF
**xanjestan** *(v): 1- to enclose. 2- to surround. 3- to fence*
C7944- BF
**xaráj** *(n): tax*
C7945- BF
**xust** *(adj): trustworthy*
C7946- BF
**xawi; xawin** *(adj): blue-black; livid*
C7947- JGS
**Avardád** *(n) (Zoroastrian dialect): the last day of the leap year.*
C7948- BF
**xarg** *(n): flame*
C7949- BF
**xarre; xarrah;** [**xorrah; farrah; far**] *(n): splendor; divine splendor*
C7950- BF
**jáme; yámak** *(n): 1- garment; clothes. 2- container; vessel*
C7951- BF
**yán** *(n): delirium*
C7952- BF
**yán** *(n): blessing*
**yán** *(adj): blessed; sacred:* "Yán-manew", "Yán-konew", "Yán-guyew"
C7953- BF
**yát** *(n): 1- share; portion. 2- (especially) one's share of a bequeathed wealth*
C7954- BF
[**yatestan; yatidan**] *(v): to protect*
C7955- BF
**yudrun** *(n): harvester*
C7956- BF
**zafá** *(n): raincloud*
C7957- BF
**zardmuy** *(n, adj): 1- blond; blonde. 2- towhead*
C7958- BF
**zádár** *(n): parents*
C7959- BF

**zad; zat; źat; zatak; zatuk ; źade** *(n): gum; resin*

C7960- BF

**zák; zayák; zaq; záy** *(n): 1- child; young of animals. 2- offspring*

C7961- BF

**zuw** *(adj): dear*

**zuwest** *(adj): dearest*

C7962- BF

**zurták; źurták** *(n): cereals*

C7963- BF

**źutan** *(v)(Present tense root:* źuy-,*): 1- to devour; guzzle; swallow. 2- to stutter; stammer. 3- to eat or drink greedily (demoniacal)*

C7964- SA p.75, vol 5

**bihowáne** *(n): anesthetic agent:* "Man dáyeyi dáwtam va u mará nasihat karde bud ke con dar miyán e mardán mibáwi báyad ke bihowáne peyvaste bá xod midari. Mará angowtari dar angowt bud, va bihowáne dar zir e negin bud."

C7965- JGS

**ránde** *(n, adj): outcast*

C7966- JGS

**az…wekibidan**: *to abstain from:* "Az zan, xorák va rámew wekibidan.", "Mard e javán az zan natavánest wekibid."

**wekibá**: *abstemious*

C7967- MK

**fragán** *(n)(Pahalvi)*; [**fargán**]: *origin*

C7968- Geiger and Kuhn, Grundriss der iranische Philologie, vol I part 2

**bigáde**(h) *(n, adj): impotent*

C7969- FM p.158

**mehrodroj; mehrodruj** *(n): 1- divorce. 2- unfaithfulness (to a promise)*

C7970- FB p.162

**narváz** *(Kermáni dialect): scissors*

C7971- FB p.36

**puta** *(n): (Zoroastrian) turban*

C7972- BF p.30

**porsa; porse** *(n): funeral ceremony; funeral; memorial ceremonies*

C7973- FB p.43

**torom** *(n): a stud (any male animal kept especially for breeding purposes.)*

C7974- FB

**xamine** *(n): monsoon*

C7975- FB p.48

**tou** *(n): sun; sunlight*

C7976- Geiger, Kuhn, Grundriss der iranischen Philologie, vol I part 2 p.80

**kát** *(n): 1- drop. 2- rice (a special type of rice grown in Shushtar)*
C7977- FB
**wosr** *(n): semen; sperm*
C7978- FB p.105
**siyáhe** *(n): bill; account; invoice*
C7979- BQM p.2235
**nimruz** *(n): meridian (line of geographical longitude)*
C7980- JGS
**e** *(postposition; sign of genitive case; attributive,* "az áni"*):* "daftar e Susan", "pedar e Áriyá"
**ye** *after vowels*: "náme ye Susan".
C7981- JGS
**-i** *(indefinite article): a; an; one:* "sagi", "pesari"
**-yi** *after vowels*
C7982- JGS
**-he; -e** *(definite article or postposition):* zane; gorbehe; sage; jujehe
C7983- BQM p.159
**alfine; alfiyye** *(n): penis*
C7984- JGS
**si** = **sey** *(prep.): for; for the sake of….; on account of….*
C7985- Áryánpur, Persian English pocket dictionary
**kalák** *(n): a plain; steppe*
C7986- Geiger, Kuhn, Grundriss der iranische Philologie, vol I part 1 p.304
**afsán** *(n): a magic spell*
C7987- Geiger, Kuhn, Grundriss der iranische Philologie, vol I part 2 P.49
**vinok, vinik** *(n): lens (of the eye) [*vinok *(Náyini dialect) = lentil]*
C7988- BQM p.1288
**walfine; walf; walfiye** *(n): vulva*
C7989- BQM p.1968
**mejri** *(n): a box; wooden box; medicine box; box for cosmetics*
C7990- BQM p.2009
**meskal; mezqán; mezqun** *(n): music*
C7991- BQM p.616
**cáne** *(n): prose (in contrast to :poetry)*
C7992- BQM p.1754, 1869
**girax; kirax** (?) *(n): pulpit; bookstand; bookholder; a pulpit for supporting a book while reading it.*
C7993- BQM p.1656, 1647
**kew; kewe** *(n): cross-out sign or mark; cancellation mark; cancel*

C7994- JGS

**rá** *(postposition: sign of accusative case): basic concept; conveyance of a sense of relation, between a process (including an action) and some other concept (which is already familiar to the person engaged in a dialogue.):* Be u goftam = U rá goftam = Goftamaw

C7995- JGS

**golpant** *(n): boulevard* (pánthá *(Sanskrit): a road*)

C7996- JGS, Geiger & Kuhn, Grundriss der iranische Philologie, vol I part 2 p.189

**táqdis** *(n): planetarium*

C7997- JGS

**wuwa; wuwe** *(n): (Physics): prism*

C7998- JGS

**noxále** *(n, adj): sharp-edged (object); angular (object):* "Noxálehá ye ájor rá birun kewid.", *(figurative): trouble-maker:* "Ádam e noxáleyi-st."

C7999- JGS

**dorváx** *(n, adj): convalescent; convalescence*

C8000- JGS

**nox** *(n): lead; first place*

C8001- JGS

**ser** *(adj): numb;* "Dastaw ser wod."

**ser kardan** *(v): to anesthetize (locally); benumb:* "Pezewk dast e womá rá bá in dáru ser mikonad."

Other books written by the author on Language

کتابهای دیگر از این نویسنده در زمینه ی زبان

*************************************

از "عجم" تا "پارسی"

کالبد شناسی سنجشی زبان عجم (فارسی نوین) و پارسی

From “Lingua Ambigua” to the “Persian Language”

A comparative anatomy of the “Lingua Ambigua” and the Persian Language

writtOther books written by the author on Language

کتابهای دیگر از این نویسنده در زمینه ی زبان

*************************************

از "عجم" تا "پارسی"

کالبد شناسی سنجشی زبان عجم (فارسی نوین) و پارسی

From “Lingua Ambigua” to the “Persian Language”

A comparative anatomy of the “Lingua Ambigua” and the Persian Language

written in Persian

***********************

کارنامه ی پارسیک

راهنمای واژه سازی بشیوه ی دانشیک

Karname Ye Parsik

A Scientific Study of the Persian Verbal Stems and Derivatives

written in Persian

***********************

Persian Language in Phonetic Alphabet

An Introductory Course for Foreigners

***********************

واژه نامه ی زبان کوچه ی پارسی

A Glossary of Slang Persian Words

Persian words in phonetic alphabet

With Etymologic and Semantic Remarks

**********************

A Concise Etymologic Dictionary of the Persian Language

شناسنامه ی واژگان پارسی

Volume I (A to I)

Volume II (J to T)

Volume III (U to Z) & Index

Persian words in phonetic alphabet

**********************

# فرهنگ پند و دستان پارسی

(پند و دستان یاب)

بر پایه برداشت پیامها

# Dictionary of Persian Proverbs and Aphorisms

****************

## A Comparative Probe in the Iranian Dialects and Semilanguages

Dialects/Semilanguages in phonetic alphabet

| | |
|---|---|
| Volume I: | Lori Nahavandi (Kuhani) Dialect. |
| Volume II: | Neishaburi Dialect |
| Volume III: | Nayini (Gonuyi) Semilanguage |
| Volume IV: | Vajguni Dialect |
| Volume V: | The Dialect of the Zoroastrians of Ardakan (Sharifabad)(the so-called "Dari" Language) |
| Volume VI: | Lari Dialect |
| Volume VII: | Tati Semilanguage |
| Volume VIII: | Barahuyi Semilanguage |
| Volume IX: | Lori Dialect of Surau (Chelgerdi) |
| Volume X: | Pashtu Semilanguage (Alishang Dialect) |
| Volume XI: | Hourami Dialect of the Kurdish Semilanguage |
| Volume XII: | Baluchi Dialect of Khash |
| Volume XIII: | Abyanaki Dialect |
| Volume XIV: | Guilaki Dialect of Kuchisfan (Kuchisfahan) |
| Volume XV: | Amoli Dialect of Mazandarani |
| Volume XVI: | Semnani Semilanguage |

*****************

# زربیز پارسی

# Zarbiz e Pársi

An English-Persian Lexicon

Volume I: Word Finder

Volume II: Sections P (prefixes), M (mesofixes), S (suffixes), C (concept)

Volume III: Section L (lexicon)

Persian written in phonetic alphabet

******************************

# زربیز پارسی

## فرهنگ انگلیسی-پارسی

گرداوری و نوشته ی
پزشک جامی گیلانی شکیبی
با همکاری
مهندس بهرام یوسفی

# Zarbiz e Pársi

## An English-Persian Lexicon

Persian in phonetic alphabet

In 3 Volumes

## Volume III: Section L

Lexicon


By

Jami Gilani Shakibi, MD

With collaboration of

Bahram Youssefi, AIA

# Zarbiz e Pársi

## An English-Persian Lexicon

### Volume III: Lexicon

by:
Jami Gilani Shakibi, MD
With collaboration of
Bahram Youssefi, AIA

Title: Zarbiz e Pársi
Author: Jami Gilani Shakibi, MD
Special edition: 1991

1991 Shemiran, Iran
1st edition 2017 Maryland U.S.A.
Print by: amazon.com
Library of Congress Registration NumberTXu 2-059-656
ISBN 13: 978-1983713927

# Section “L”

L: *Stands for Lexicon.*

L1- TB p.763

**Táfte**: *angry; upset; excited*

"Pas Isá Maryam rá conán táfte did, goft ce bude ast? Goft in dehqán ke ma rá mehmán dáwti emruz táfte ast az bahr e án xáste ke án rá az vey dozdi kardeand."

L2- TB p.764

**Foru hewtan**: *put, or lay down*

"Nábiná rasan bar kawid va in maq-,ad rá barávard va birun e saráy foru hewt va xod forud ámad."

L3- TB p.764

**Táfte**: *angry; upset; excited*

"Dehqán táfte gawt, Isá con dehqán rá conán táfte did…."

L4- TB p.765

**Jahánidan**: *to make flee; to make escape*

"Va malek mar Isá rá hami jost ke u rá bekowad, goftand Zakariyá Maryam rá bejahánid…."

L5- TB p.765

**Davidan**: *to flow*

"Agar Zakaryá dar in jáy ast xod padid áyad, va agar nist womá rá ziyán nadárad, iwán goftand: rást miguyad. Arre biyávardand va deraxt rá páreyi beboridand, tá xunaw bedavid va az u kas rá ágáhi nist…."

L6- TB p.767

**Dirine**: *old; ancient*

"Iwán bengaristand ke kasi dirinetar bud morde, hic kas nayáftand dirinetar az Nuh va farzandánaw…."

L7- TB p.768

**Sar barkardan**: *to appear; emerge*

"…ánjá ke gur e u bud zamin bejonbid va bewkáft va Sámebn e Nuh sar barkard…."

L8- TB p.771

**Kázor**: *disciple; follower; apostle*

"…va iwán 12 budand kázor va kázor rá be tázi "qesar" guyand va hav-vári niz miguyand…."

L9- TB p.777

**Áb e xow**: *sweet water*

"…pas iwán hilat kardand va bar pahlu ye daryá houzi bozorg bekandand va áb e xow dar ánjá kardand va miyán e daryá rah kardand va con ruz e wanbad bud (máhiyán) bá lab e daryá ámadand va houzi áb e xow didand, va máhi az án daryá ye wur va talx bedar ámade, cun áb e xow bedidand xiwtan rá ánjá dar afkandand…."

L10-TB p.781

**-w**: *him; her; it*

"…u rá bebordand bar e án dár ke taráwide budand táw [tá-w] bar dár konand…."

L11- TB p.738

**Gosastan; Gosaste**: *interrupted; stopped; ceased; discontinued*

"…va Zakariyá az xodá ye ta-,álá farzand xást va u rá 70 sál bud, va farzandaw nabud va zanaw pir wode bud va heyzaw gosaste bud…."

L12- TB p.746

**Nemudan**: *to show*

"…pas jebreyil biyámad bar án hejáb ke baste bud Maryam be-estád, ángah ke u sar woste bud va pák wode va jáme puwide, jebreyil…xiwtan rá be surate Yusef e dorudgar be vey nemud, va Maryam joz az Yusef va Zakariyá az mardomán nadide bud…."

L13- TB p.749

**Bár gereftan**: *to become pregnant; to conceive*

"…va Maryam xodáy rá az moti-,án bud, con jebreyil del e Maryam xow kard, be Maryam andar damid be farmán e xodáy, Maryam; az án bád e pák bár gereft…."

L14- TB p.749

**Idun**: *thus; so; consequently; therefore*

"…va Johudán idun guyand ke hadis e Jebreyil andar miyán nabud, ce xod e Yusef e dorudgar bud ke bá Maryam jemá-, kard…."

L15- TB p.750

**Gováhi dádan**: *to testify; to depose; to witness; to give testimony*

"…xodáy e ta-,álá Maryam rá az án tohmat bari kard, va vey rá saná kard va be páki ye vey gováhi dád…."

L16- TB p.757

**Namáz kardan**: *to say prayer; to pray; to say one's graces*

"…goft ketáb dád, ya-,ni enjil biyámuxt va be hame ye xabarhá conán ast ke Isá Enjil rá dar wekam e mádar dánest, va mádaraw namáz kardi u andar wekam Enjil hami xándi va tasbih hami kardi. Pas goft:…va mará peyqámbari dád ham be kudaki va hic peyqámbar nabud be kudaki…."

L17- TB p.761

**Cizi rá be kasi ostovár dáwtan**: *to trust somebody with something (vt); to entrust; to rely on; to have confidence in....*

"…va Maryam Isá rá be kas ostovár nadáwti, va gáhváre be powt andar baste budi, va xuwe micidi…."

L18- TB p.712

**Kewt va varz**: *agriculture; farming*

"…ke ánjá kewt va varz nabudi ke panbe tavánesti kewtan va jáme kardan…."

L19- TB p.713

**Nimruz**: *noon-time; noon; mid-day*

"…bedán vaqt ke bar má zavál andar áyad va nimruz bovad ánjá bar iwán áftáb foru wode báwad…."

L20- TB p.719

**Pák**: *completely; totally; thoroughly*

"…ke con iwán birun áyand har ce beruy e zamin ta-,ám bovad hame pák bexorand…."

L21- TB p.719

*Verb* + **Gereftan**: *to begin to; to start…ing*

"…báz málidan girand be zabán…."

L22- TB p.720

**Az…bedar kardan**: *to extract from; derive; select*

"…va johudán in qesse az Torát bedar karde budand…."

L23- TB p.728

**Bar ámadan**: *to pass; expire*

"…az Rey tá lab e Dejle bedán basande kard va biw tama-, nakard, tá sáli cand bar ámad…."

L24- TB p.728

**Bá…bas ámadan**: *to withstand; resist; to be able to compete with; to be a peer for someone; to vie*

"…in Awk dánest ke bá u bas nayáyad…."

L25- FM p.701

**Tond**: *acute angle*

**Kond**: *obtuse angle; any angle more than 45˚ and less than 90˚*

[**Báz**]: *obtuse angle*

L26- FM p.701

**Pecewk e sotur; Pezewk e sotur**: *veterinarian*

L27- JGS

**Ruy e (Ruy ye) Engári; Ruy e (Ruye ye; Rixt e) Káwki**: *(grammar): subjunctive*

"Ey káw doruq va doruyi az miyán miraft." In yek sáxtár e dasturi be ruy e (rixt e) engári yá káwki ast.

L28- TB p.701

**Foruwodan**: *to set as the sun*

"…ke yek guwe ye jahán ánjá-st ke áftáb bar áyad va yeki ánjá ke foruwavad…."

L29- TB P.702

**Zi**: *to; towards*

"…kas ferestádand zi ye johudán e Xeybar va johudán e Arab va Hejáz…."

L30- TB p.702

**Padid ámadan**: *to become evident*

"…va agar bedánad va padid áyad ke u rástguy ast…."

L31- TB p.706

**Pedrud kardan**: *to bid farewell; to say goodbye*

"…to rá xodáy pedrud nakardast va dowman nagereftast…."

L32- TB p.852

**Ranj namudan /nomudan**: *to torture; to annoy*

"…va goft: sabr kon bá qoum e xiw harcand to rá biyázárand va ranj namáyand va-z iwán jodá mawou conán ke Yunes…ke az qoum jodá wod bi farmán e man tá be wekam e máhi bemánd be daryá andar…."

L33- TB p.853

**Karáne ye wahr**: *suburb*

"…va qarib bud, va be karáne ye wahr newasti…."

L34- TB p.854

**Gerd ámadan** *(vi): to assemble; gather; congregate*

"…iwán hame bar án dorudgar gerd ámadand…."

L35- TB p.856

**Cáhak**: *cavity; fossa*

"…va-z án cáhak ke andar ostoxán e zanax báwad…."

L36- TB p.856

**Zanaxdán**: *buccal cavity; mouth*

"…va xodáy…u rá az án zanaxdán e wotor ta-,ám va wir va waráb birun hamidádi…."

L37- TB p.846

**Bim budan**: *to be the danger of….*

"…va kawti rá bar jáy bedáwt va hami jonbánid saxt, conán ke bim bud ke kawti qarq wavad…."

L38- TB p.846

**Del bar…nehádan**: *to give oneself up to….; to surrender to….*

"…va xalq be do-,á va zári andarun oftádand va del be halák nehádand…."

L39- TB p.847

**Forubordan**: *to swallow*

"…xodáy…máhi rá befarmud ke forubaraw, máhi dahán báz kard va u rá forubord…"

L40- TB p.849

**Muy barávardan**: *to grow beard or hair*

"…kán kadu bud, va-z bon e u wir ámadi va Yunes az u hami xordi tá niru gereft va muy barávard va guwt…."

L41- TB p.837

**Cewm dáwtan**: *to await; wait for someone; look for and expect*

"…va womá rá cewm hamidáwtam key birun áyid…."

L42- TB p.839

**Belábe**: *whore; prostitute; harlot; callgirl*

"…tá yek ruz pesar e malek bedán garmábe andar xást wodan ke bá zani belábe bebáwad…."

L43-TB p.840

**Be…barávardan**: *to obstruct with something; to block*

"…goft andar wavid, nayárast kas andarwodan, malek goft agar iwán begereftemáni bekowtemáni, aknun dar e in kahf barárid be gel va sang va ostovár konid tá bemirand…." *(Note the wonderful grammatical combination of the verbal root, suffixes and pronouns, underlined.)*

L44- TB p.825

**Gerd kardan**: *to call together; summon*

"…yek ruz mehtarán…xiw rá hame gerd kard…."

L45- TB p.827

**Kasi rá (be cizi) ostovár dáwtan**: *to believe somebody; to give credence to*

"…digar ruz goftand: bengar tá ce bini? Goftá: yeki hamibinam az pas e deraxti páreyi guwt az ostoxán hamikanad va hamixorad, na-,leyni deride andar dast dárad va hamiduzad, va án deraxt hamiravad, goftand ciz nist va u rá ostovár nadáwtand…."

L46- TB p.832

**Báz gardándan**: *to return (vt); take back*

"…iwán wabán rá goftand ke in sag rá bázgardán…."

L47- TB p.887

**Del bar…nehádan**: *to decide to; to intend*

"…pas del bar án benehád ke u rá bekowad tá sougand e jadd e xiw vafá karde báwad…."

L48- TB p.888

**Be kasi ostovár dáwtan**: *to confide in someone; to entrust with*

"…va Ardawir az u imen bud, va zanán va xáste bed-u ostovár dáwti…."

L49- TB p.889

**Be kasi dorost wodan**: *to become convinced; to become certain of; to know for sure*

"…andar án nebewte ke malek in doxtar e Awkániyán rá be man dád va ma-rá dorost wod ke az malek bár dárad…."

L50- TB p.889

1- **Hambálá**: *of the same size or stature*
2- **Hamzád**: *twin*

"…U rá piw e man ár bá hezár qolám e hamzád va hambálá va hamjáme va be yek halqe andar hamconán kard…."

L51- TB p.879

**Candán**: *that much*

"…pas be har wahri az Párs sepáh benewánd candán ke basande bud…."

L52- TB p.882

**Az pas e kasi wodan**: *to chase*

**Kasi rá andaryáftan**: *to catch up; to catch; overtake*

"…va lawgar e Ardaván hazimat wod va Ardawir sepáh bargereft va az pas e Ardaván wod, tá Ardaván rá andaryáft va bekowt, va Ardawir az asb forudámad va lagad bar sar e vey hamizad be har do páy tá maqzaw az sar birun ámad…."

L53- TB p.887

**Duwizegi az doxtari setadan**: *to deflorate a girl*

"…ruzi u rá porsid ke hic mard be to resid? Goft na. va duwize bud. Ardawir xiwtan natavánest dáwtan, va duwizegi az vey besetad…."

L54- TB p.887

**Dast be …faráz kardan**: *to make love with; to have sexual intercourse with*

"…Ardawir pawimán wod ke dast bed-u faráz karde bud…."

L55- TB p.935

**Kasi rá gerán báyastan / budan**: *to be a burden or a nuisance for someone.*

"…goft: agar gerán nabáyadat, ranj bardári va biyáyi be jáy e newaste pádewáhán tá xeradmandán va mehtarán nazd e to gerd áyand va ángáh be yek jáy segálew konid nikutar bovad…."

L56- Amid's Persian Dictionary

**Zudandáz**: *improvisation*

**Zud andáxtan**: *to improvise, do, say, etc extemporaneously; extemporize*

L57- TB p.937

**Bizár wodan**: *to turn away from*

"…pas agar a-,hd bekonid, va in mazhab e niku ye man pasandide dárid man in haqq e xod womá rá daham va az molk e xod bizár wavam tá harke womá xáhid…."

L58- TB p.938

**Faráz wodan**: *to go forth*

"…Bahrám Kasrá rá goft piw áy! Kasrá goft: noxost to faráz wo…."

L59- TB pp.908, 909, 943

**Dast fará…kardan; Dast faráz…kardan**: *to lay or put hand on; to touch*

1- "…va kas rá zende mamánid va dast fará xáste makonid…."

2- "…va kas dast fará xáste nakard tá geránbár nawavand…."

3- "…va be hic ciz az án qanimat va xástehá dast faráz nakard…."

L60- TB p.921

**Faráz wodan**: *to go to*

"…kas nayárast faráz wodan…."

L61- TB p.929

**Páyidan**: *to last; endure*

"…vaziraw goft in saxt niku-st, valikan eybaw án ast ke in dir napáyad. Goft pas ce páyad?...."

L62- JGS

**Táqdis**: *planetarium; spacearium*

L63- TB p.890

**Kasi rá dorost wodan**: *to become sure or certain of….; to be convinced or….*

"…Ardawir rá dorost wod ke in pesar e ust…."

L64- TB p.892

**Xáye kardan**: *to lay egg*

"…va bar sar e án divár yeki fáxte xáye karde bud…."

L65- TB p.904

**Áhang e…kardan**: *to set out for….*

"…va hark as az moluk e Tork va Hend áhang e Ajam kardand…va tama-, e Arab bedin molk biwtar bud, az án ke zamin e Ajam nazdik e iwán bud, va niz iwán darviwtar budand va gorosnetar…."

L66- TB p.905

**Anbuhi oftádan**: *to become over-crowded*

"…goftand mardománand ke bar jesr hamigozarand, yeki az in suy ravad va yeki az án suy áyad, va anbuhi oftad, va bang konand…."
L67- TB p.894
**Bá zamin rást kardan**: *to raze; level to the ground; demolish; tear down*
"…Wápur án wahr rá divárhá biyandáxt va zir e páy e pilán begereft va bá zamin rást kard…."
L68- TB p.896
**Womár gereftan**: *arithmetic; calculation*
"…va vazir án pir rá bebord va mo-,allemi biyávard va goft: benewin va in rá womár gereftan biyámuz."
L69- TB p.898
**Faráz wodan**: *to go to*
"…yek ruz Wápur pesar e Ardewir be seyd birun wod, az sepáh jodá oftád andar biyábán, va tewne wod, án xeymehá ye wabánán did, farázwod va áb xást…."
L70- TB p.898
**Faráz residan**: *to arrive; reach*
"…Wápur goft: injá áb naxáham va naxoram, va beistád tá sepáh farázresid…."
L71- TB p.641
**Cizi rá miyán baste budan**: *to be up to….; to resolve*
"…u rá bekowtand va harb e to rá miyán bastand…."
L72- TB p.645
**Mazget**: *mosque*
"…báz wo ke man án wahr rá va án mazget báz ábádán xáham kardan…."
L73- TB p.645
**Laxti**: *some*
"…laxti angur va anjir az deraxt báz kard va bá xiwtan az dih bebord…."
L74- TB p.650
**Kewt-o-varz**: *farming; agriculture*
"…pas negáh kard va bedán dawt andar mardomán did besyár be kew-o-varz mawqul, va…."
L75- TB p.654
**Az pas e kasi**: *after somebody*
"…va az pas e u Bahman pesaraw rá xedmat kard va…."
L76- TB p.655
**Idun**: *thus; so; consequently; therefore*
"…va idun guyand in din e moqi u nahád iwán rá…."
L77- TB p.657
**Áhixtan (pust rá)**: *to skin*
"…va davázdah hezár gáv rá pust biáhixte bud va piráste…."
L78- TB p.661
**Barábar**: *face to face; vis-à-vis*

"…ke con lawkar e Gowtásp bá lawkar e Xezrásp barábar ámadand…."

L79- TB pp.662, 663

**Xáste**: *money; wealth; available assets*

"…xástehá va xazáyen va gouharhá bed-u sepord va lawkar kewid su ye Kermán va Párs…."

L80- TB p.664

**Sáz rást kardan**: *to equip*

"…con az piw e u birun wod sáz e xod hame rást kard…."

L81- TB p.667

**Báź nahádan**: *to impose a tax on….; levy a tax on….; to tax*

**Sáv nahádan**: *to levy a surtax on….*

"…va be har wahri báź va sáv nahád, va…."

L82- TB p.668

**Gáh**: *sometimes; occasionally*

"va…dar in ketáb gáh guyad ke Esfandyár barádar e Gowtáwp bud va gáh guyad pesar e Zarir bud…."

L83- TB p.671

**Gerd kardan**: *to gather*

**Barg sáxtan**: *to equip; to procure with*

"…va raft su ye zamin e Aráq va Bábel va yeksál hami sáxt án kár rá, va sepáhi rá hami gerd kard va barg misáxt…."

L84- TB p.675

**Yárastan**: *to dare*

"…ammá az bim e Bahman nayárast iwán rá be Beytolmoqaddas bázferestádan…."

L85- TB p.687

**Bár gereftan**: *to become pregnant; to conceive*

"…doxtar az u bár gereft bed-án vaqt ke u rá marg nazdik ámade bud…."

L86- TB p.689

**Bár nehádan**: *to deliver; to give birth to; to bear*

"…con wew máh e digar barámad bár benhád pesari biyávard…."

L87- TB p.689

**Bár oftádan (az kasi)**: *to abort; to miscarry*

"…va idun goft ke bár nátamám az man biyoftád…."

L88- TB p.689

**Kasi rá be cizi ostovár dáwtan**: *to believe somebody; to regard as truthful*

"…mardomán u rá ostovár dáwtand bed-án soxan…."

L89- TB p.690, 691

**Az kasi wexiftan**: *to abstain from*

"…har máhi Homáy pesar rá piw e xod xásti va-z ánjá ke mehr e mádari bud az u nawekifti…."

L90- TB p.701

**Barámadan**: *to rise*

**Foruwodan**: *to set*
"…ke yek guwe ye jahán ánjást ke áftáb baráyad, va yeki ánjá ke foruwavad…."

L91- FM p.681

**Pámas**: *refugee; unwanted refugee*
"Kasi ke dar wahr e xod yá já ye digari gereftár báwad va natavánad be su ye digar ravad, va dar ánjá niz natavánad bud."

L92- FM p.684

**Pá nehádan**: *1- to leave. 2- to begin; start*

L93- TB p.856

**Be…andarmándan**: *to become hopeless in some affair*
"…pas be kár e vey andarbemándand va bicáre wodand…."

L94- TB p.856

**Bá kasi basande budan**: *to withstand somebody*

**Cand**: *how; to the extent that*
"…goft: qovvat e to rá hami ázmudand ke cand ast ke mardomán bá to basande nabáwand…."

L95- TB p.857

**Bar-,** *(prefix): out; e-,; ex-,*
"…iwán biyámadand va guw va bini ye vey beboridand, va cewm e vey barkandand…."

L96- TB p.859

**Faráz wodan**: *to go to*
"…faráz wavam va u rá be xodá ye ta-,álá xánam tá begeravad…."

L97- TB p.860

**Dast dáwtan az cizi**: *to give up; abandon*
"…to rá cist va xodá ye to kist tá man bedánam va in din rá dast bedáram va din e to giram?"

L98- TB p.862

**Band kardan**: *shut; close*

**Bestuh**: *tired; exhausted*
"…pas befarmud tá digi ruyin por áb kardand va átaw andar zir e vey zadand tá bejuwid saxt va u rá bed-án dig forunehádand va sar e dig rá band kardand va ánjá hami dáwtand tá áb sard wod va ham namord pas malek bestuh wod, con az dig barávardandaw va u rá bexánd va goft: Ey Jerjis ce cizi to?"

L99- TB p.862

**Forubordan**: *to push into*

**Foruzadan**: *to stick into*

**Forudávardan**: *to pull down; remove*
"…pas malek farmud tá cubi forubordand be zamin va Jerjis rá bed-án cub bastand va berehne kardand va wánhá ye áhanin biyávardand va bed-án wánhá ye áhanin andám e vey be wáne foruzadand va harce bar tan e u guwt bud hame forud ávardand va goftand tá bemirad. Jerjis digar ruz dorost wod va namord…."

L100- TB p.864

**Mardomxár**: *cannibal; man eating*
**Báz faráham ávardan**: *to reassemble; to put together again*
"…pas malek befarmud tá u (Jerjis) rá bar do cub barbastand va be arre be do nim kardand va har nimi be haft páre kardand va u rá dar do xáne ye wirán e mardomxár bordand, dar har xáne haft wir. Jerjis rá piw e wirán afkandand. Wirán u rá bebuyidand va naxordand. Con wab andar ámad xodá ye ta-,álá párehá ye u rá báz faráham ávard va u rá dorost kard va ján be u báz dád.

L101- TB p.864
**Bá kasi bas budan**: *to be a match for somebody*
**Ás kardan**: *to grind; to mill*
**Barámadan**: *to grow*
"…malek 40 jádu biyávard, be mehtarewán goft: az jáduyi e xiw mará cizi benomáy tá bebinam ke to bá Jerjis bas báwi? Goft gavi biyávardand va bádi dar guw e án gáv bedamidand tá do gáv gawt va laxti gandom xást va zamin bewkáftand va toxm dar vey beparákandand va bekewtand, ham dar sá-,at barámad va sabz wod va zard gawt va bederavidand va pák kardand va ás kardand va poxtand va bexordand ham andar yek sá-,at."

L102- TB p.795
**Padid kardan**: *to reveal; explain*
"…aknun padid konim ke az lab e Dajle az in su tá Jeyhun az pas e Eskandar ke rá bud…."

L103- TB p.795
**Be hic ruy**: *not at all; in any way*
"…va na iwán rá be hic ruy biyázordandi…"

L104- TB p.798
**Kewtvarz**: *agriculture; farming*
"…ke con Arab molk e iwán bestandand iwán andar dihhá beparákandand va kewtvarz kardand…."

L105- TB p.801
**Zi**: *to; in the direction of; near; towards*
"…kas beferestád bed-in "Hay" ke "Adi" rá zi man ferestid ke man u rá con farzand e xiw bedáram…."

L106- TB p.804
**Forugawtan**: *to fall down*
"…az sar e kuh forugawt va gardanaw bewkast…."

L107- TB p.813
**Wodan**: *to go*
**Raftan**: *to walk*
"…Jazmin e molk bed-u sepord va xalifataw kard va xod bá xásegiyán e xiw beraft va in qasir rá bá xiwtan bebord va az Aráq birun wod, pas be lab e Forát hamiraft be hadd e Jazire andar…" *(Note that* "Wodan" *is the nature of "leaving and going" whereas* "Raftan" *is the "actual process of taking steps or walking.")*

L108- TB p.814

**Pazire ámadan**: *to receive; to welcome*
"…fardá ke sepáh to rá pazire áyand va zamin buse dahand agar…."

L109- TB p.816

**Foruhewtan**: *to pull down*

**Zahár**: *pubis; pubes*

"…Zobbá walvár foruhewt va mu ye zahár u rá benomud va goft: án kas ke mu ye zahár e u conin bovad arus nabáwad va án ke ruy e vey con án e to báwad be dámádi naxáhad…."

L110- TB p.823

**Sad sál**: *a century*

"…va án zamin bá iwán bemánd, sad sál az lab e Jeyhun tá…."

L111- TB p.823

**Forubordan**: *to swallow*

"…va be angowt e Zobbá yeki angowtari bud zahr-ágande zir e negin, con Adi rá bedid angowtari bexáyid va zahr forubord…."

L112- TB p.825

**Duwizegi**: *virginity*

**Duwize**: *virgin*

**Duwizegi setándan**: *to deflorate*

"…va káraw az bidádi ke bud bedán beresid ke idun farmud ke hic doxtar duwize be wuy nabáyad ke bedahand tá be nazdik e man nayárand tá noxost man duwizegi ye u besetánam…."

L113- TB p.787

**Dast fará kasi kardan**: *to make love with; to have intercourse with; to copulate with*

"…va con malek mast wod va be xáne andar wod in doxtar rá andar xáne xást ke dast fará vey konad…."

L114- TB p.790

**Gáh**: *time; period*

"…gofte budim dar in ketáb kaz gáh e Zolqarneyn tá vaqt e Ardawir e Pápak…."

L115- TB p.791

**Caxidan**: *to fight*

"…va Arab nayárast bá iwán caxidan…."

L116- TB p.792

**Estadan**: *to take by force; seize*

"…va xást ke wám az rumiyán besetánad, natavánest estadan…."

L117- TB p.792

**Negunsár**: *upside-down*

"…piw e u wodand va u rá be din e Isá xándand, vey iwán rá negunsár bar dár kard tá bemordand…."

L118- TB p.781

**-w**: *him; her*

"…va biyámad va Isá rá begowádand va xástand kaw bar dár konand…."

L119- TB p.782

**Bizár**: *unfaithful; disloyal*

"…va Havváriyán 12 tan budand yeki Wam-,un ke az Isá bizár wode bud…."

L120- TB p.783

**Barwodan**: *to ascend*

"…ke Isá án wab az ásemán forud ámad báz án wab bámdádaw be ásemán barwod va án wab rá id dárand va bed-án wab buyhá konand va besyár dud konand andar xáne ye xiw…."

L121- TB p.783

**Bizár wodan**: *to become a renegade; to make or give up one's faith*

"…Johudán iwán rá begereftand va bezadand va azáb hamikardand ke bizár wavand va iwán nawodand…."

L122- TTT p.1865

**Xáne**: *room*

"…va Qárun beferestád va án zanak rá bexánd va án jáygáh andar xáneyi benewánd va con Musá beresid va piw e iwán benewast…."

L123- TTT p.1888

**Ravá**: *religiously allowed; permissible; allowable*

**Náravá**: *impermissible*

**Gerd ámadan bá kasi**: *to have sexual intercourse with someone; to make love with someone; to copulate with someone*

"…va conán báyad ke con zan rá taláq dahi u háyez nabáwad va con bá u gerd ámade báwi ravá nabáwad u rá taláq dádan tá pák gardad…."

L124- TTT p.1912

**Setáre ye ravande**: *planet*

"…va in qesse ye setáregán e ásemán e avval va setáregán e ravande begofte ámade ast…."

L125- TTT p.1924

**Bázdárande**: *inhibitor*

"…nist az womá hic kasi az u bázdárande…."

L126- TTT p.1937

**Foruxordan**: *to absorb; take in*

"…va ánjá be-istád va zamin áb foruxord va kawti bar sar e kuh e judi be zamin ámad…."

L127- TTT p.1763

**Gomán**: *guess; conjecture*

"…ke naferestád xodá ye azz o vajall bedun e hic hojjati na motábeat konand magar gomán rá va ánce árezu konad tanháwán…."

L128- TTT p.1773

**Xástan**: *to mean*

"…va to (payámbar) niz cerá in xák o sang, dinár va deram negardáni tá nafaqe kardi-yi bar xiwtan va yárán conán ke goft azza vajal…in qariyateyn e Táyef to rá va Makke rá hami xáhad…."

L129- TTT p.1776

**Bázzadan**: *to repulse; reject*
"…va be doruq dáwtand piw e iwán goruh e Nuh rá be doruq dáwtand bande ye mará va goftand, diváne ast va bázzade wavad…."

L130- TTT p.1778

**Pey kardan**: *to hamstring*
"…áváz dádand yár e iwán rá, begereft owtor rá va pey kard án…."

L131- TTT p.1807

**Piwi kardan**: *to race*
"…piwi konid su ye ámorzew az xodávand…."

L132- TTT p.1845

**Ruze gowudan**: *to break a fast*
"…va yárán rá hame dasturi dád tá ruze begowudand...."

L133- TTT p.1753

**Kár**: *mission; errand*
**Ferestáde**: *delegate; ambassador*
"…goft ke cist kár e womá yá ferestádegán…."

L134- TTT p.1745

**Pand gereftan**: *to reflect; ponder*
"…va az hame cizi biyáfaridim joft tá magar womá pand girid…."

L135- TTT p.1859

**Báftan**: *to invent a story; to fabricate*
"…yá miguyand; bebáft án-rá, na ke nageravidand…."

L136- TTT p.1762

**Foruwodan**: *to set*
"…sougand yád kard be setáregán con foruwavand…."

L137- TTT p.1762

**Biráh**: *deceived; misled*
"…ke na gom wod xodávand e womá, va na biráh ast…."

L138- TTT p.1762

**Bidád**: *unfair*
"…án-k con baxwewi-st bidád…."

L139- TTT p.1743

**Negáhbán**: *heedful*
"…in ast ánce va-,de karde ámadetán har bázgardideyi negáhbán rá…."

L140- TTT p.1743

**Bázgardide**: *contrite; penitent; repentant*
"…ke tarsad az xodá ye azz o vajal be neháni va biyárad deli bázgardide…."

L141- TTT p.1743

**Mándegi**: *fatigue; weariness*
"…va be dorosti ke biyáfaridim ásemánhá va zamin va ánce miyán e án do ast andar wew ruz va na resid be má hic mándegi…."

L142- TTT p.1749

**Be sar ámadan**: *to end (vi); to come to an end*

"…tá bed-án vaqt ke jahán be sar áyad va andar nevardand…."

L143- TTT p.1752

**Ruz e womár**: *resurrection day; the day of judgement*

"…miporsand key báwad ruz e womár?...."

L144- TTT p.1752

**Xáhande**: *beggar*

"…va andar xásthá ye iwán haqqi-st mar xáhandegán rá va bi ruziyán rá…."

L145- TTT p.1741

**Der(o)udani**: *crop*

"…va foruferestádim az ásemán ábi be barakat va beruyánidim bed-án andar bustánhá va dánhá derudani…."

L146- TTT p.1741

**Be doruq dáwtan**: *to deny the truth of….*

"…ve doruq dáwtand piw e iwán goruh e Nuh va xodávandán e Cáh o Ṫamud…."

L147- TTT p.1741

**Rag e ján**: *jugular vein; [?carotid artery]*

"…va bedorosti ke biyáfaridim mardomán rá va dánim ánce bewurad bed-án tan e u va má nazdiktarim bed-án az rag e ján…."

L148- TTT p.1742

**Negáhbán**: *observer*

**Masti ye marg**: *agony; coma*

"…na guyand az goftári magar nazdik e u negáhbáni be jáy ámade va ámad masti ye marg be rást va haqq…."

L149- TTT p.1742

**Tiz**: *acute; piercing*

"…va bedorosti ke budi andar qeflati az in, bardáwtim az to puwew e to, bináyi ye to emruz tiz ast…."

L150- TTT p.1729

**Wáx**: *nation*

**Dudmán**: *tribe*

"…Ey mardomán má biyáfaridim womá rá az nari va máddeyi va kardim womá rá wáxhá va dudmánhá ye bozorg tá bewenásid yekdigar rá…."

L151- TTT p.1730

**Neháni**: *secret*

"…ke xodáy dánad neháni ye ásemánhá va zamin…."

L152- TTT p.1740

**Bim konande**: *warner; warning; admonition*

"…bal ke ajab ámad ke ámad bediwán bimkonandeyi az iwán…."

L153- TTT p.1740

**Bázgardide**: *penitent; repentant; contrite*
"…didani be ebrat va pandi har bandeyi rá bázgardide…."
L154- TTT p.1740
**Nebewte**: *document; recording book*
"…va nazdik e má hast nebewteyi negáhdáwte…."
L155- TTT P.1740
**Wuride**: *troubled; chaotic*
**Kár**: *case*
"…na ke be doruq dáwtand be rásti con ámad bed-iwán andar kári budand wuride…."
L156- TTT p.1989
**Pardáxtan**: *to pay attention to*
"…va har kasi rá án ruz candáni az xod báwad ke be hic kas napardázad…."
L157- TTT p.1990
**Bacce avkandan**: *to abort; miscarry*
"…va con owtorán bacce biyavkanand…."
L158- TTT p.2005
**Kande**: *trench*
"…va in goruhi budand ke kandehá be zamin andar bekandand va hizom bed-án andar benehádand va átaw bed-án andar zadand…."
L159- TTT p.2008
**Jahande**: *gushing; ejecting; ejaculating*
"…benegar va mardom ke az ce áfarid mardom; áfarid az ábi jahande…"
L160- TTT p.2014
**Bardáwtan**: *to raise; erect (vt)*
"…va su ye ásemán ke cegune bardáwteam bi hic sotuni…."
L161- TTT p.2060
**Gerd kardan**: *to collect*
"…va na biniyáz mikonad az u xásteyi u con gerd konad."
L162- TTT p.2026
**Bim kardan**: *to warn*
"…bim kardam womá rá átaw ke zabáne zanad…."
L163- TTT p.2027
**Bázzadan**: *to repluse; reject; refuse*
"…va ammá sáyel rá ma xár kon va bázzan…."
L164- TTT p.2041
**Be sang e…**: *equal to the weight of….; equiponderous to*
**Sang**: *weight*
"…va har kas konad be sang e murceyi niki, binand án va har kas konad bevazn e murceyi badiyi binand án…."
L165- TTT p.2054
**Avkandan**: *to found; build; erect; establish*

**Pardáxtan**: *to complete*
"…Abrahe az bahre án ke malek az u xownud wavad be har wahri ke dar Yaman bud yek kelisá az bahr e malek baná avkand va bepardáxt…."

L166- TTT p.2055

**Didár**: *1- viewing. 2- view*
"…va har kas ke án hami did hic az didár e án sir nemiwod…."

L167- TTT p.2056

**Bá zamin hamvár kardan**: *to level with the ground; to raze; demolish; tear down*
"…sougand xord ke man be Makke ravam va báz nagardam tá ka-,be bezamin hamvár konam…."

L168- TTT p.2057

**Tarjomán**: *interpretor; translator*
"…pas ángáh Abdolmotalleb rá be u dád, va piw e u andar raft va tarjománi ánjá istáde bud va u rá beporsid…."

L169- TTT p.2073

**Xiv**: *spit; saliva*
"…va goft: to má rá bed-in kár xándi! Va dahán por xiv kard va be ru ye u andáxt…."

L170- TTT p.1985

**Bázdárande**: *inhibitor*
"…to-yi u rá bázdárande…."

L171- TB p.965

**Mánande**: *similar in shape; like; as*
**Be kerdár e**: *similar in function; like; as*
"…Qobád wád wod va u rá piw xást saxt mánande ye Qobád bud…."

L172- TB p.965

**Kár rándan**: *to manage; administer*
"…va Soxrá kár hamiránd va Qobád dád va adl begostard va jahán ábádán kard…."

L173- TB p.966

**Bá kasi barámadan**: *to be par; match or peer with someone*
"…Soxrá mardi bud pir va Esfahod e javán bá vey barnayámad…."

L174- TB p.967

**Rást budan**: *to be equal; to equal*
**Rást nehádan**: *to equalize (vt)*
"…Xodáy in jahán miyán e in xalq rást nehád va kas rá kam o biw nadád idun báyad ke be zan va xáste rást báwid…."

L175- TB p.968

**Hewtan**: *to let; allow; permit*
"…xáhew kard ke behel tá emwab bar e Qobád báwam , sarhang rá án zan xow ámad…."

L176- TB p.968

**Sotuh wodan**: *to become tired; to become exhausted*
"…va u mardom rá gomráh mikard, tá hame ye mardom az u sotuh wodand…."

L177- TB p.968

**Dast az…báz dáwtan**: *to give up; to renounce; abandon*

"…báyad ke mazhab e in Mazdak qabul nakoni va dast az u bázdári…."

L178- TB p.969

**Kasi rá be…ostovár dáwtan**: *to believe somebody*

"…án sarhang bed-in soxan u rá ostovár dáwt…."

L179- TB p.969

**Dád dádan**: *to administer law or justice; to prosecute*

"…va Jámásb xord bud, dád natavánest dádan…."

L180- TB p.969

**Jastan**: *to escape; flee*

"…movak-kelán ágáh wodand, báng bardáwtand ke Qobád bejast…."

L181- TB p.970

**Bexrad**: *wise*

"Nowerván rá vali-,ahd kard, va u rá ahdnáme nevewt ke az hame ye pesarán e u bexradtar bud va báfarhang va dánew bud…."

L182- TB p.971

**Forudámadan**: *descend; come down*

"…az kuh forud ámad va be dar e án báq raft…."

L183- TB p.971

**Be…ravá dáwtan**: *to give; grant; bestow*

"…goft; án angur rá az vey cerá gerefti va u rá bezadi va in meqdár angur be farzand e xod ravá nadáwti?"

L184- TB pp.971, 972

**Farázámadan**: *to come to*

**Barwodan**: *to climb; ascend*

"…Qobád rá del besuxt…va bar sar e kuh barwod tá sepáh farázámadand…."

"…va u rá marg farázámad…."

L185- TB p.975

**Soxan bar án nehádan**: *to agree on; to come to an agreement*

"…va soxan bar án nehádand ke fardáwab án tábuthá rá beferestad va be wab be wárestán áyad…."

L186- TB p.978

**Kewtvarzi kardan**: *to farm; cultivate*

"…befarmudaw ke mozduri kon, yá kewtvarzi kon, va har ke nábiná bud va kár natavánesti kardan, u rá az xazáne ye xod ajr bedád va goft naxáham ke andar pádewáhi ye man darviw bovad, va yá mardom e gorosne bovad…."

L187- TB p.979

**Be kár bastan**: *to execute; perform*

"…va harce Ardawir e Pápak rá kotob bud va sirat va…, hame benebewt va kár bebast…."

L188- TB p.979

**Forudámadan**: *to settle*
"…va har kasi be jáy e xiw forudámadand…."

L189- TB p.984
**Barwodan**: *to climb up; ascend*
**Bázkardan**: *to pick (eg. fruits)*
"…mardi az lawgar be hayát e mardi andar wod va be deraxt e xormá boni barwod va xormá bázkard…."

L190- TB p.986
**Andarhewtan**: *to let into; admit*
**Gardánidan**: *to change; alter*
"…goftand má to rá be wahr andar nahelim, va to rá be maleki napasandim, ke to din begardánidi va az botparasti dast bázdáwti va din e digar ávardi…."

L191- TB p.987
**Barxástan**: *to be eliminated; disappear*
"…va bot parasti az Yaman barxást…."

L192- TB p.987
**Padid nabudan**: *to be indistinguishable*
"…va be zamin e San-,á andar zir e kuhi qári bud ke har gáh do tan bá yekdigar xosumat kardandi va doruqguy va setamkár az rástguy va setamdide padid nabudi…."

L193- TB p.987
**Rásti**: *truth*
"…va miyán e án do xasm rásti záher kardi."

L194- TB p.992
**Mesvák kardan**: *to brush one's teeth*
"…con kár e xiw tamám kardi sar bar án rouzane ye manzare birun kardi va mesváki be dast gerefti va dahán rá mesvák kardi…."

L195- TB p.996
**Ravá wodan**: *to be granted*
"…va har hájati ke bexásti ravá wodi…."

L196- TB p.999
**Davidan**: *to flow*
**Bázistádan**: *to stop flowing (vi)*
"…va xun az vey hamidavid, va con báz dastaw bar sar neháhandi xun az án jeráhat bázistádi…."

L197- TB p.1000
**…varzidan**: *to practice*
"…iwán rá goft womá in hame kelisáhá ábádán konid va tarsáyi hami-varzid…."

L198- TB p.1204
**Bá kasi gerd ámadan**: *to make love with somebody; to have sexual intercourse with; to have coitus; to copulate with*
"…va man niz to rá xáhánam pas conán báyad ke emwab bá to gerd áyam…."

L199- TB pp.1108, 1109, 1110, 1111

**Bonáguw**: *parotid area; postauricular area*

**Saxt**: *very much*

**Barámade**: *brought up*

**Bámardomi**: *considerate*

"…zekr e kanizak be Pársi: mayni ye in conin ast ke kanizaki rást xelqat tamám bálá, na deráz va na kutáh, sefid-ruy, va bonáguw; hame ye tan tá be náxon e pá sefid; sefidi ye gune ye u be sorxi zade va qáleb be gune ye máh va áftáb. Abrován táq con kamán, va miyán e do abru gowáde, va cawmi faráx, siyáhi siyáh, va sefidi sefid, moźgán siyáh va kaw, bini boland o bárik, ruy na deráz va na saxt gerd; muy siyáh va deráz va kaw; saraw miyáne, na bozorg van a xord; gardan na deráz va na kutáh ke guwváre bar ketf zanad; bari pahn o gerd; pestáni kucak va gerd o saxt; sar e ketfhá va bázován mo-,tadel, va jáy e dastávaranjan farbeh; angowtán e dast bárik, na deráz va na kutáh; va wekam bá bar rást; do gune az pas e powt bolandtar va miyáne bárik; jáy e gardanband bar gardan bárik; ránhá farbeh va ákande, va zánuhá gerd, va sáqhá setabr; wetálanghá ye páy xord o gerd, va angowtán e páy xord va gerd, con ravad káhel bovad az farbehi; farmánbordári ke joz xodávand e xod rá farmán nabarad. Hargez saxti nadide va be ezz o jáh barámade, warmgin, va bá xerad va bá mardomi va be nesbat az suy e pedar pák va az jáneb e mádar karim. Agar be nasab e u negari beh az ruy, va agar be ruyaw negari beh az nasab, va agar be xelqataw negari, beh az xolq, bá waraf va bozorgi; be kár kardan haris; be dast parhizkár, va haris be poxtan, va wostan, va duxtan, va nehádan, va bar-gereftan, va be zabán xámuw va kam-soxon, va xub-soxon, va con soxon guyad, xow-soxon va xow-ruy va xow-zabán va xow-áváz báwad. Agar áhang e u koni, áhang e to konad, va agar az u dur wavi, az to dur wavad, va agar bá vey bebáwi ruyaw va cawmháyaw sorx wavad az árezu ye to…."

L200- TB p.1010

**Afzuni**: *benefit; advantage; gain; profit*

"…va goft: ey malek az xun e man to rá afzuni nabovad."

L201- TB p.1013

**Bázgawtan**: *to return*

**Bázdáwtan**: *to prevent; stop; hinder; hold back; hold down; impede*

"Abrahe goft: deriqá man andar to qalat kardam. Conán dánestam ke aql e to biw az in ast. Man ámadeam ke xáne ye faxr e to va án hame ye Arab ast virán konam. Báyasti ke az man hájat xásti ke án to rá baxwidami, va soxon e to bázgawtami, va in sepáh bábordami va to rá va farzandán e to rá in faxr budi. Hame be hadis e owtor mawqul wodi, án owtorán rá ce xatar ast? Va agar man be soxon e to bázgawtami to rá candán xáste baxwidami ke dar womár nayámadi, aknun meqdár e xiw az man bebordi. Abdolmotalleb goft: man xodávand e án owtoram. Mará hadis e owtor e xiw báyad goftan. Ammá án xáne rá xodávand hast az má qavitar, agar xáhad xáne rá negáh dárad, va to rá bázdárad, tavánad bázdáwtan…."

L202- TB p.1013

**Be…barwodan**: *to climb up*

"…va xod bá farzandán va xáste be kuh e Hará barwodand…."

L203- TB p.1016

**Táfte**: *excited; furious; raging*

"…Najáwi táfte wod va sougand xord ke…xáne ye Ka-,be virán konam…."

L204- TB p.1018

**Cawm dáwtan**: *to watch carefully; observe closely; take note*

"…goft: cawm dár tá kojá ravand, con zamáni bebud…."

L205- TB p.939

**Farázámadan**: *to come close or near to*

"…va con nazdik e wirán rasid yek wir áhang e u kard, con farázámad…."

"…con wir farázámad Bahrám dast deráz kard…."

L206- TB p.939

**Dast farázkardan**: *to raise hand*

"…pas Bahrám dast farázkard va táj bar sar nehád…."

L207- TB p.939

**Xáhewgar**: *intermediary; go-between*

"…goftand: báyad ke xáhewgar e má báwi tá Bahrám in gonáh e má rá bepuwad, va pádáw e in bar má nakonad…."

L208- TB p.940

**Kasi rá dast be xiwtan bázdáwtan**: *to leave somebody alone or to himself; to leave somebody alone; to give somebody freedom*

"…Bahrám bar ra-,yat dád begostard, va iwán rá be xiwtan dast bázdáwt tá har ce mixástand mikardand…."

L209- TB p.940

**Kasi rá aql [xerad] wodan**: *to lose one's senses, to be out of one's mind or wits*

"…goftand in mard rá aql [xerad] wode ast az heybat e dowman ke biyámade ast…."

L210- TB p.943

**Gawtan**: *to change (vi); to modify*

"…va Yazdgerd in kár avval be refq gereft, con womá begawtid va bi-adabi bekardid u niz begawt…."

L211- TB p.945

**Derang kardan dar jáyi**: *to stay; sojourn; dwell; abide; reside*

"Bahrám u rá bedid va yek sál ánjá derang kard."

L212- TB p.946

**Faráz e kasi raftan**: *to go to; to go near someone*

"…va harcand malek e Hendustán hami sepáh ferestád hic kas faráz e iwán hami nayárad raftan…."

L213- TB p.948

**Womár**: *arithmetic*

"…va nám e digar e pesar Jawnes bud, womár dánest va dabiri…."

L214- TB p.949

**Ártewtárán sálár**: *field-marshal*

"…va nám e martebeaw ártewtárán sálár bud va in martebati ast fouq e martebe ye espahbed va bá argped barábar ast…."

L215- TB p.949

**Bozorgframadár**: *prime minister*

"…va martebe ye u bozorgframadár bud va ma-,ná ye án be Tázi rayisolvozará yá vazirolvozará bovad…."

L216- TB p.949

**Barámadan (e sál)** *(vi)*: *to pass, as years*

"…mar sál e besyár barámad va pir wodam…."

L217- TB p.950

**Sotuh wodan**: *to be exhausted; to be frustrated*

"…tá harce dar cáh áb bud barkewidand va Bahrám rá nayáftand pas mádaraw sotuh wod…."

L218- TB p.954

**Be feráxi oftádan**: *to prosper; thrive; flourish*

**(kár)…rást istádan**: *to improve and stabilize*

"…va az zamin nabát berost va hame ye deraxtán mive barávard va bárdár gawt va kár e jahán rást be-istád va xalq e jahán be feráxi oftádand va sáli do se barámad…."

L219- TB p.956

**Forugereftan**: *to arrest; capture*

"…pas u rá guyam ke man to rá ráhi nemáyam su ye u be biyábáni ke bar u wabixun koni va bi ágáhi u rá forugiri…."

L220- TB p.961

**Kande; [Kandag]**: *a trench*

"…pas Firuz rá az án kande birun ávard va be gur kard…."

L221- TB p.964

**Xodávand e jáy**: *Landlord*

"…va har xáne ke virán wodi va xodávand e jáy az ánjá bewodi, vey mehtar e án mahalle rá oqubat kardi…."

L222- TB pp.964, 966

**Havá ye kasi rá xástan**: *to be a supporter of; to be fan of; to support someone/somebody.*

"…va barádaraw suy e Xáqán wode bud ke sepáh xáhad bá panj tan az mehtarán e ajam ke havá ye vey xástand."

"…va lawgar hame haváxáh e u budand…."

L223- TB p.1082

**Be…del nehádan**: *to be determined to; to be decided to*

"…pas xabar be Bahrám wod ke mardom Hormoz rá kur kardand, va Bahrám bed-án del nehäde bud ke bá Hormoz solh konad…."

L224- TB p.1082

**Mánde wodan**: *to be tired*

"…be dar e sume-,e ye ráhebi wodand va forud ámadand va Parviz mánde wode bud…."

L225- TB p.1083

**Mándan**: *to last*

“…ángáh molk e Ajam bewavad va be dast e Arab oftad va tá rastxiz bemánad….”

L226- TB p.1090

**Be sang (cub, etc) andar kardan**: *to engrave in stone, etc*

“…Parviz befarmud tá án asp rá kafan kardand va be gur kardand va naqw e u be sang andar befarmud kardan….”

L227- TB p.1099

**Dasturi**: *leave; leave of absence*

“…va har sáli se máh az Kasrá dasturi xásti…va biyámadi va kadxodáyi ye xiw rást kardi….”

L228- TB p.1103

**Az di (dey) báz**: *since yesterday*

“Zendánbán goft: U az di báz morde ast….”

L229- TB p.1109

**Bá…rást**: *flush with; level with*

“…angowtán e dast bárik na deráz va na kutáh, va wekam bá bar rást, do gune az pas e powt bolandtar va miyáne bárik….”

L230- TB p.1132

**Dar peyvastan be…**: *to engage in...war, etc*

“…goft ke: fardá pánsad mard rá dar kamingáh benewánim jáyi ke kas nabinad va má be jang ravim va jang darpeyvandim….”

L231- TB p.1134

**Dád setándan**: *to revenge; avenge; retaliate*

“…va lawgar e Arab az Ajam dád e xod setánidand….”

L232- TB p.1141

**Tarjomán**: *interpretor; translator*

“…va seblat be jáy rahá konid va tarjomán Salmán e Fársi bud miyán e iwán va peyqambar….”

L233- TB p.1143

**Dasturi dádan**: *to permit*

“…goftand: má rá biw az in sabr namánd, yá bá má biyá, yá má rá dasturi de (deh) tá beravim. Salmán mar peyqambar rá tarjome kard….”

L234- TB p.1144

**(Soxani rá) ostovár dáwtan**: *to believe; to give credence to...*

“…va án soxon ostovár nadáwtand….”

L235- TB p.1153

**Lawgari**: *military life or career*

“…har cand goft naraft va az lawgari toube kard….”

L236- TB p.1166

**Darraftan**: *to walk in*

“…goft…dar rou, va dasturi xáh, movakkel dar ámad va dasturi xást….”

L237- TB p.1167

**Diri**: *for quite a long time*
"…Rasul benewast sar forud afkande va diri sar barnakard pas sar barávard va.…"

L238- TB p.1168
**Be zani kardan**: *to marry (a woman)*
"…va man hanuz be Rum narafte budam va mádar e to rá be zani nakarde budam.…"

L239- TB p.1169
**Náciz kardan**: *to despise; to degrade*
**Dur kardan**: *to exile; banish*
"…man xál e xiw Banduy rá bekowtam va ahl e beyt e iwán náciz kardam…va az mamlekat e xod dur kardam.…"

L240- TB p.1065
**Ábdast**: *pitcher*
**Zahár**: *pubes; pubic area*
"…(Mohammad) goft: se tan biyámadand bá tawti va ábdasti zarrin va wekam e man az sine tá zahár bewkáftand va harce andar wekam e man bud barávardand va andar tawt bewostand va be jáy báznehádand va mará goftand: pák zádeyi az mádar va aknun páktar wodi.…"

L241- TB p.1064
**Birun kardan**: *to squeeze out; extract*
**Bahre**: *share; portion*
"…(Mohammad goft): pas yeki dast be wekam e man andar kard va delam birun kewid, va be do nim kard, va xuni siyáh az ánjá birun kard, va goft in bahre ye weytán ast, va in andar miyán e hame ye ádamiyán hast valikan az to birun kardim.…"

L242- TB p.1065
**Báz jáy nehádan**: *to replace; substitute*
"…(Mohammad goft): pas delam báz já nehád va yeki angowtari dáwt, bed-án mohr kard va se digar mard barxást va dast be wekam e man forumálid dorost wod, va barxástam va benewastam va hanuz az sardi ke delam rá bewostand be tan e man andar ast.…"

L243- TB p.1068
**Dasturi xástan**: *to ask for permission*
**Dasturi dádan**: *to give permission*
**Laxti**: *for some time*
"…pas mádaraw az Abdolmotalleb dasturi xást ke be Madine wavam tá xálán rá bebinam, va in kudak niz iwán rá binad, va iwán niz u rá binand va laxti bebáwim, pas bázáyam. Pas Abdolmotalleb dasturi dádaw.…"

L244- TB p.1069
**Noxostin**: *first; firstly*
"…va in wahri ast az wám noxostin bar dar e wahr forudámadand.…"

L245- TB p.1069
**Manzelgáh**: *inn [A good example of absorbing foreign words]*
"…va ánjá manzelgáhi bud har káreváni ke begozawti ánjá forudámadi.…"

L246- TB p.1070
**Padid**: *evident*

“…va námaw va hálaw padid ast va mará 70 sál ast….”

L247- TB p.1071

**Az…dar gozawtan**: *to surpass somebody in something*

“…va dád e Hormoz conán bud ke az dáde Anuwerván dargozawt….”

L248- TB p.1071

**Farmán nakardan**: *to disobey*

“…va har ke farmán nakardi u rá oqubat kardi….”

L249- TB p.1072

**Xodávand e kewt**: *the owner of the farm*

“…xodávand e kewt án asb begereft va bed-án sarhang bord….”

L250- TB p.1041

**Xaráj, (báj, sáv) az…afkandan**: *to exempt from taxes*

“…va har kojá virán ast xaráj az vey biyafkanand va har sáli ábádáni konand….”

L251- TB p.1045

**Kewtmand**: *cultivated land; farm*

“…va án bud ke az har jofti kewtmand yek deram….”

L252- TB p.1045

**Kárdár**: *administrator*

**Bahre**: *installment; portion; part*

“…va har wahri rá kárdári begozinim mardi ostovár va pársá,…va xaráj e án wahr be se bahre konand be sál andar, be har cahár máh se yeki az án besetánand….”

L253- TB p.1046

**Birun wodan**: *to be spent or expended; to spend (vi)*

“…to hamconán ke man dánam ke az kojá hamiáyad andar beytolmál, dánam ke az kojá birun hamiwavad….”

L254- TB p.1048

**Bargostván**: *Chest-and-flank-guard*

“…bar do dast andar sá-,edeyn e áhanin va bar asb bargostván….”

*[“The correct spelling and pronunciation of this word is:* “Bar-kost-ván”: *derived from;* 1- Bar = *Chest*; 2- Kost = *Side; flank. Compare with Latin: Costus, French: Cote; and Costo-,. Also compare with* “Kosti” = “Kosti” = *the Zoroastrian belt; and* “Kowti” = *to wrestle*; 3- -ván = *guard.]*

L255- TB p.1049

**Ruzi**: *livelihood; wage; salary*

“…va monádi báng kard har kasi ke xáhad ke ruzi ye malek begirad, va nám e u dar jaride ye atá dorost wavad….”

L256- TB p.1050

**Kár bastan**: *to apply; employ; put to use*

“…va har mardi án seláh bargirad ke betvánad kár bastan va se ruz womá rá zamán dádam….”

L257- TB p.1052

**Afzuni**: *excess; to expect in excess of....*
"…az bahr e án kardam ke kas afzuni cewm nadárad bar 4000 deram…."

L258- TB p.1052

**Dávari**: *justice*
"…va kár e Anuwerván va án sepáh be daxl va xáste va xaráj rást wod va dávari bar…va sepáh tamám wod…."

L259- TB p.1052

**Báng kardan**: *to howl*
**Básahm**: *horrible*
"…woqál be har wahri báng kardi be wab, va báng e iwán bá sahm bud va…."

L260- TB p.1056

**Bar ruy andar oftádan**: *to bow low and touch the ground with one's face; to prostrate*
"…hame bar ruy andar oftádand negunsár va andar átawxánhá ye Ajam va moqán án wab átawhá bud hame bemord…."

L261- TB p.1058

**Báz pasin**: *last*
"…goft bá xiwtan be ráh andar saxt niku, va mardomán joz beyt e báz pasin nadánand va idun goft…."

L262- TB p.1060

**Dáyegán**: *wetnurse*
"…rasm in bud ke farzandán e xord rá be dáyegán dádand beparvardan…."

L263- TB p.1060

**Cawm dáwtan**: *to expect*
"…pas…cawm dáwt ke in zanán e BaniSa-,d biyáyand…."

L264- TB p.1060

**(Zanán e) wirvar**: *Lactating; lactating women*
"…con mardomán e BaniSa-,d biyámadand be Makke va zanán e wirvar bá kudakán va wuyán…."

L265- TB p.1174

**Ruzegár**: *time; age; life*
"…va to conán natavánі kardan ke to rá na candin qut va na candin ruzegár bovad…."

L266- TB p.1175

**Be wouhar dádan**: *to marry*
"…u rá jaház kardami va be wouhar dádami va xod kas naxást ke az saráy e man birun ravad…."

L267- TB p.1176

**Az bahr e án bud**: *it was because of this*
**Hamdástáni**: *consent; agreement*
"…va az bahr e án bud ke in xaráj rá xaráj e hamdástáni nám kardand…."

L268- TB p.1176

**Sará ye womorde**: *office of tax collector*

"…malek e dádgar Anuwerván…va án saráyi ke xaráj andar u setánand án rá sará ye womorde nám kardand…."

L269- TB p.1176

**Ján e kasi rá setándan**: *to put to death*

"…haq ast bar malek ke ján e u besetánad…."

L270- TB p.1176

**Kárdár**: *agent*

"…agar kárdárán bar iwán setam kardand va cizi setadand…."

L271- TB p.1177

**Dokán e dád**: *hall of justice; court*

"…va án dokán e dád nám nehádam va har máhi do ruz tá nimruz ánjá benewastami…."

L272- TB p.1177

**Dádxáh**: *plaintiff*

**Dád xástan**: *to prosecute*

"…va bá har dádxáhi bi hájeb va bi darbán hamigoftam va hamiwanidam va har ke dád naxást setam u bar xiwtan kard na man bar vey…."

L273- TB p.1180

**Be karáne rasidan**: *to reach the limit; to be up; to be finished or ended*

"…man dánam ke kár e man be karáne rasid, va ruzegár e man tabáh wod…."

L274- TB p.1180

**Be harze**: *in vain*

"…xástam ke to rá ágáh konam, mará malámat be harze kardi…."

L275- TB p.1180

**Bar xordan**: *to benefit from; profit*

"…ke har ke pedar bekowad, mirás e pedar bar vey harám wavad va agar begirad az án bar naxorad…."

L276- TB p.1183

**Nimruz**: *south*

"…marg e man bar dast e kasi báwad az veláyat e nimruz va nadánestam ke to xáhi budan…."

L277- TB p.1184

**Kár kardan**: *to take effect; to be effective*

"…tabarzini bar ketf e u zad kár nakard, ke bar bázu ye Parviz mohreyi baste bud, ke áhan bar vey kár nakardi…."

L278- TB p.1189

**Be…geravidan**: *to believe*

"…goft: bengarim agar rást bud bed-u begeravim va agar doruq bud / bovad xod dánim ke bá u ce bovad [báyad] kardan…."

L279- TB p.1195

**Narine**: *male*

"…pas wahr e…malek begereft va az nasl e Parviz narine namánde bud…."

L280- TB p.1170

**Bázdáwtan**: *to detain; hold in custody*

"…ammá az bahr e xiw va barádarán e xiw gofti ke womá rá andar xáne bázdáwtam bed-án bázdáwtam tá adab ámuzid…."

L281- TB p.1171

**Gardánidan**: *to change; alter; modify*

"…va digar án ke dánestam ke qazá ye xodá ye ta-,álá rá kas natavánad gardánidan…."

L282- TB p.1173

**Be…andar ámadan**: *to invade; trespass; raid; intrude*

"…va malekán e digar az vey tarsand va be pádewáhi ye u andar natavánand ámadan…."

L283- TB p.1173

**Kári oftádan**: *to become necessary*

"…hargáh ke kári oftad dast bed-án xáste konad…."

L284- TB p.1174

**Parákandan**: *to squander; dissipate; expend wastefully*

"…va degar faráz ávari va negar tá án rá naparákani…."

L285- TB p.1073

**Karán**: *boundary*

"…va sepáhhá bar karán e pádewáhi newánde bud…."

L286- TB p.1074

**Ramándan**: *expel; drive out*

"…va Hormoz náme kard be…va Ázarbádgán tá sepáh e Xazrán rá az ánjá beramándand…."

L287- TB p.1080

**Be zendegáni**: *during one's life; in one's lifetime*

"…goft be zendegáni ye man be molk e man tama-, kardi…."

L288- TB p.1080

**Be kasi rást wodan**: *to be convinced of*

"…con u begorixt Hormozd rá án tohmat rást wod…."

L289- TB p.1080

**Kár kardan**: *to become effective*

"…pas con xabar be Bahrám wod, dánest ke makr e u kár kard…."

L290- TB p.1060

**Bar ámadan**: *In modern Persian one would rather say:* **Bár ámadan**: *to grow*

"…pas piw e pedar va mádar ávardand tá bed-án havá va zamin iwán bozorg wodandi, va tandorost bar ámadandi…."

L291- TB p.1062

**Ostovár dáwtan**: *to believe as true; to trust someone*

"…iwán rá niku dáwt…, ostovár nadáwtandi va nagereftandi…."

L292- TB p.1063

**Mándan**: *to remain in excess*

"…va wuyaw án owtor beduwid, candán wir ámad ke har do sir bexordand zan va wuy va niz bemánd…."

L293- TB p.1063

**Az wir bázgereftan**: *to wean off*

"…con do sále wod Halime u rá az wir báz gereft…."

L294- TB p.1064

**Wekáftan**: *to cut into; to incise; -otomy*

"…va bar pahluy xábánidand va wekam e u bewkáftand va harce andar wekam e u (Mohammad) bud bar gereftand…."

L295- TB p.1009

**Bá…bas budan**: *to be a peer for; to be a match for*

"…va iwán rá idun goft ke dowman ámad besyár va má bá iwán na basim."

L296- TB p.1003

**Forudtar**: *below; at a later point*

"…va Awram biniboride bud va biniyaw andar Yaman boride wod va peydá kardast qesse ye ru ye vey ke cegune boride wod va forudtar az in ketáb áyad…."

L297- TB p.1005

**Báz e kasi rasidan**: *to re-reach somebody; to reach back*

"…va be kawtihá andar newastand va goruhi báz e Najáwi rasidand…."

L298- TB p.1005

**Duwize**: *virgin*

"…goft: befarmáy tá hic doxtar e duwize be xáne ye wouhar nabarand tá noxost be man árand va man bá u bebáwam…."

L299- TB p.1008

**Faráz kardan**: *to send to; dispatch*

**Báz e kasi wodan**: *to go back; return*

"…iwán mardi faráz kardand az Hazil (هذیل)…u rá bedid va bekowt, va barádaraw Qeys bejast va báz e Abrahe wod be Yaman…."

L300- TB p.1018

**Foruwodan**: *to descend*

"…goft: dast e man begir tá az in kuh foruwavim va be lawgargáh wavim…."

L301- TB p.1019

**Be zamin rást wodan**: *to become flush or level with….*

"…harcand taváni por kon va xák bar sar e án kon tá bá zamin rást wavad conán ke kas nadánad…."

L302- TB p.1021

**Dast az zan báz dáwtan**: *to divorce*

**Be zani kardan**: *to marry (a woman)*

"…Zouyzan án zan rá dast báz dáwt, va Abrahe án zan rá be zani kard va be xáne bord…."

L303- TB p.1022

**Kárdán**: *agent; representative*

"…va sepáh az qeysar xást tá molk e Yaman begirad va qeysar rá xaráj dahad va kárdán e u báwad ánjá.…"

L304- TB p.1024

**Táb e kasi rá besar barámadan**: *not to be able to take it anymore or to bear with patience; not to be able to tolerate anymore*

"…va án bozorgi va án heybat bedid…va tábaw besar barámad.…"

L305- TB p.1024

**Az…báz**: *since*

"…va má bedán xári az 50 sál báz sabr konim.…"

L306- TB p.1024

**Be zabán gardánidan (cizi rá)**: *to utter; express*

"…ke andar majles e malek warm dáram begoftan, va án rá be zabán gardánidan.…"

L307- TB p.1025

**Faryád xástan**: *to ask for justice*

**Kasi rá rást kardan**: *to grant somebody's wishes*

"…va emruz man be ommid be dar e malek ámadam be zinhár va az vey hami faryád xáham…agar malek binad be bozorgi ommid e mará rást konad va ma-rá faryád rasad.…"

L308- TB p.1025

**Hambáz budan**: *to share with*

"…va har ciz ke ma-rá-st az molk va xáste va ne-,mat bá má hambáz báw.…"

L309- TB p.1026

**Dar…negaristan**: *to ponder*

"…u rá goft: az dar báz magard va sabr kon tá andar hájat e to benegaram.…"

L310- TB p.1027

**Peydá kardan**: *to expose; to explain*

"…suy e Qeysar beraft va peydá kard saxti va jour ke bar Yaman ast az Habawe.…"

L311- TB p.1028

**(Cizi rá) rást kardan**: *to carry out; perform*

"…báyad ke malek be fazl e xiw án va-,de ye xiw rást konad.…"

L312- TB p.1031

**Foruhewtan**: *to kill; slay*

"…man xiwtan rá be dast e dowman andar nayafkanam tá ma-rá bekowad valikan xiwtan rá be wamwir foruhelam tá xiwtan rá be dast e xiw kowte báwam.…"

L313- TB p.1030

**Zamán e dáde**: *term; deadline*

"…con zamán e dáde begozawt *(when the term expired)*, Masruq…rá kas ferestád ke ce tadbir kardi?"

L314- TB p.1036

**Barámadan**: *pass; expire*

"…va sáli barámad, sar e sál rasuli ferestád.…"

L315- TB p.1037

**Kasi rá be miyán andar gereftan**: *to surround; besiege*
"…con sepáh az vey dur wod gerd e vey andar ámadand va u rá be miyán andar gereftand va bekowtand…."

L316- TB p.1037

**Wekáftan**: *to incise; -otomy*
"…va har zani ke az Habawe bár dárad bewekáf va farzandán birun ávar va bekow…."

L317- TB p.1037

**Havá ye kasi xástan**: *to be a partisan of….*
"…va har ke dáni andar Yaman havá ye iwán xáhad…hame rá bekow…."

L318- TB p.1038

**Be band kardan**: *to jail; imprison; confine*
"…va kas ferestád tá u rá be band kard…."

L319- TB p.1039

**Táfte wodan**: *to be upset, aggravated, or furious*
"…va dasturi xást tá ke bá in Xáled be molk e wám harab konad. Anuwerván táfte wod va náme kard be malek e Rum ke…."

L320- TB p.1040

**Bázdádan**: *to give back; to return*
"…u rá befarmáy tá án xáste va bardegán bázdahad…."

L321- TB p.1040

**Bizár budan**….: *to refuse; reject; decline to accept*

**…rá sáxte budan**: *to be prepared or ready for….*
"…u rá befarmáy tá án xáste va bardegán bázdahad va diyat e án kowtegán bedahad vagarna man az solh bizáram va harb rá sáxte báw…."

L322- TB p.1040

**(Xod) be tan e xiw**: *personally*
"…Anuwerván xod be tan e xiw beraft az Aráq bá sadhezár mard…."

L323- TB p.1040

**Hampahlu ye jáyi**: *neighboring areas; adjacent areas; border zones*
"…va án wahrhá ke zir e u bud va hampahlu ye wám begereft va virán kard…."

L324- TB p.1040

**Kasi rá xár dáwtan**: *to despise someone*
"…va idun goft man náme ye to rá xár nadáwtam…."

L325- TB p.1041

**Bargereftan**: *to eliminate*

**Peymudan**: *to appraise*
"…Qobád pedar e Anuwerván xást ke in rasm bargirad va rasm e adl va dád benehad ke in bidádi budi va rasm án bud ke har sáli zamin masáhat konand va bepeymáyand va…."

L326- FM pp.792, 795

**Powt-xam; Powt-guź**: *humpback; hunchback*

L327- FM p.793

**Powtriz**: *continuous*
L328- FM p.793
**Powtak**: *somersault*
L329- FM p.794
**Powt kardan**: *to divide land among peasants by lottery*
L330- FM p.794
**Powt karde**: *covered, as a book*
L331- FM p.794
**Powtgáh**: *buttocks; gluteal region; rump*
L332- FM p.794
**Powt e gardan**: *nuchal region; nape*
L333- FM p.795
**Powtmazq**: *spinal cord*
L334- FM p.795
**Powtmohre**: *vertebral column; vertebra; spine; spinal column*
L335- FM p.795
**Powtvár**: *supporter*
L336- FM p.798
**Pawalnák**: *ejaculated fluid; gushing, or gushed*
L337- FM p.798
**Pawlang**: *retarded; backward; behind*
L338- FM p.799
**Pawmak**: *cotton candy*
L339- FM p.800
**Pawangak**: *1- dew. 2- hail*
L340- FM p.780
**Pasáhang**: *shoetree*
L341- FM p.780
**Pasoft**: *1- savings. 2- overdue instalment*
L342- FM p.780
**Pasoftádan**: *1- to swoon; faint. 2- to die. 3- to recur (as illness); recrudesce; recrudescence*
L343- FM p.782
**Pastádast; [pasádast]**: *on credit; not cash*
L344- FM p.785
**Pasxiz**: *wrestling apprentice or trainee*
L345- FM p.785
**Pasduzi**: *blind stitch; hem*
L346- FM p.786
**Pasrán**: *hamstring*

L347- FM p.786

**Pasras**: *postmature*

L348- FM p.786

**Pasgir**: *stepson*

L349- FM p.786

**Pasrou**: *follower; variable (as in mathematics)*

L350- FM p.787

**Pesarine**: *boy; son*

L351- FM p.787

**Pas-su**: *posterior*

L352- FM p.787

**Paswám**: *food taken in morning during the religious fasting month; early breakfast*

L353- FM p.787

**Pasaqde**: *prepared; fixed; equipped*

L354- FM p.789

**Pasnehád**: *1- savings. 2- heritage. 3- treasure*

L355- FM p.789

**Pasvá**: *follower; variable (as in mathematics)*

L356- FM p.789

**Pasvázanak**: *recrudescence; recurrence*

L357- TBH p.231

**Kasi rá málidan**: *to give someone a dressing down; reprimand*

**Gereftan**: *suppose; assume*

"…va Amir Busahl rá bexánd va nik bemálid ke gereftam ke bar xun e in mard tewneyi vazir e má rá hormat va hewmat báyasti dáwt…."

L358- TBH p.232

**Bar karán** e: *by the side of; beside; near*

**Forud e…**: *below*

"…va dar wahr xalife ye wahr rá farmud dári zadan bar karán e mosallá ye Balx, forud e wárestán…."

L359- TBH p.234

**Xabe kardan**: *to suffocate; smother*

"…va mard xod morde bud ke jalládaw rasan be galu afkande bud va xabe karde…."

L360- TBH p.234

**Del dar cizi bastan**: *to be attached to*

"…ahmaq mardá ke del dar in jahán bandad…."

L361- TBH p.230

**Bázdáwtan**: *to detain*

"…ke u rá bázdáwtand bed-in tohmat na ma-rá…."

L362- TBH p.230

**Fará…xást wodan**: *to be going to...*
"…Busahl rá safrá bejonbid va báng bardáwt va fará dowman xást wod…."
L363- TBH p.230
**Kári rá gerd wodan**: *to assemble for doing something*
"…má kári rá gerd wodeyim, con az in fáreq wavim…."
L364- TBH p.231
**Źáź xáyidan**: *to speak idly; slander; backbite*
"…be ruzegár soltán Mahmud be farmán e vey dar báb e xáje źáź mixáyidam ke hame xatá bud…."
L365- TBH p.231
**Kasi rá forugozárdan**: *to disappoint someone*
"…va láken Xodávand e karim mará forunagozárd…."
L366- TBH p.228
**Gováh gereftan**: *to produce witness*
"…jomle be náme má qabále nebewte wavad va gováh girad bar xiwtan…."
L367- TBH p.229
**Peydá ámadan**: *to appear*
"…va qoumi birun e táram be dokkánhá budim newaste dar entezár e Hasanak, yek sá-,at bud, Hasanak peydá ámad bi band…."
L368- TBH p.229
**Áb e xiw bordan**: *to disgrace or dishonor oneself*
"…do tan bá yekdigar migoftand ke xáje Busahl rá bar in ke ávard? Ke áb e xiw bebord?...."
L369- TBH p.229
**Źakidan**: *to grumble; mutter in rage*
"…Busahl e Zuzani bar xawm e xod táqat nadáwt, barxást na tamám va bar xiwtan miźakid…."
L370- TBH p.247
**Farmán yáftan**: *to die; expire*
"…con káraw qarár gereft farmán yáft va bá xák barábar wod…."
L371- TBH p.249
**Sepáhsálári**: *the position of commander-in-chief*
"…bedán vaqt ke be Newábur bud dar sepáhsálári ye Sámániyán…."
L372- TBH p.254
**Dáwtan** (asp, dast, etc): *to halt; stop*
**Kávidan**: *to dig*
"…Amir Saboktagin goft yáftam, va asb bedáwt va qolámi panj o wew rá piyáde kard va goft folán jáy bekávid, Kávidan gereftand va laxti foruraftand…."
L373- TBH p.255
**Dád dádan**: *to administer justice*
"…con in páygáh biyáfti bá xalq e xodá nikuyi kon, va dád bede tá omrat deráz gardad…."
L374- TBH p.241

**Niku kardan**: *to restore*
"…va befarmud tá án rokn rá ke be sang e manjeniq virán karde budand niku konand, va emárathá ye digar konand…."
L375- TBH p.242
**Barandáxtan**: *to eliminate; elimination*
"…va con ruzegári barámad Hárun pawimán wod az barandáxtan e Barmakiyán…."
L376- TBH p.242
**Kasi rá bar kasi dasti budan**: *to be indebted to*
"…goft wonude budam va láken Barmakiyán rá bar man dasti ast ke kasi conán nawnude ast, xástam ke puwide haqqi gozáram, va gozárdam…."
L377- TBH pp.246, 250
**Be geráni**: *with difficulty*
**Farásetándan**: *to accept an offer*
"…va xánandegán magar ma-,zur dárand va ozr e man bepazirand, va az man be geráni faránasetánand…."
"…agar haqqi be báb e hamwahriyán e xod ham begozáram va xánedáni bed-án bozorgi rá peydátar konam, báyad ke az man farásetánand…."
L378- TBH p.237
**Bá kasi jang peyvastan**: *to fight with someone; to engage in a fight*
"…Hajjáj bá lawgar biyámad, va bá Abdolláh jang peyvast…."
L379- TBH p.238
**Bar cizi budan**: *to be of the opinion that*
**Del**: *opinion*; **Ráy**: *opinion*
"…goft: Ey mádar, man ham bar in-am ke to miguyi, ammá ráy o del e to xástam ke bedánam dar in kár…."
L380- TBH p.238
**Dar kenár gereftan**: *to embrace; hug*
**…rá bar kasi rást kardan**: *to make someone put on; to make wear; to put clothes on someone*
**Baqalgáh**: *axilla; armpit*
"…va darraft, va mádar rá dar kenár gereft va pedrud kard, va mádaraw zereh bar-u rást mikard, va baqalgáh miduxt…."
L381- TBH p.261
**Sar e xod gereftan**: *to save one's skin*
"…con Bu-ali bedid, hazimat wod, va dar rud gorixt tá az ánjá sar e xod girad…."
L382- TBH p.265
**Guy az hamegán robudan**: *to surpass everybody*
"…va Busádeq dar miyán ámad va guy az hamegán berobud, conán ke eqrár dádand in pirán e moqaddam ke con u dánewmand nadideand…."
L383- TBH p.269
**Be kárámade**: *useful; worthwhile*

"…va az ahvál e masáleh e molk bá vey soxon gofti va emruz má rá bekárámadetar yádegári-st va hál e monásehat va kefáyat e vey záher gawte…."

L384- TBH p.271

**Goft-o-guy**: *dispute; quarrel*

**Yekdeli**: *unanimity*

**Yekdasti**: *unity*

"…va con vaslat va ámixtegi ámad, goft-o-guyhá kutáh wavad, va bázár e…mofsedán kásed gardad, va dowmanán e har do jáneb con hál e yekdeli va yekdasti ye má bedánand dandánháwán kond wavad…."

L385- TBH p.259

**Xodkarde**: *self-inflicted*

"…va del az Xorásán va Newábur, mibarnatavánest dáwt, va xodkarde rá darmán nist…."

L386- TBH p.260

**Dast**: *sect*

"…va pedaraw savárán barafkand, va lawkar xástan gereft, va vesyár mardom jam-, wod, az Hendu, va Xalaj va az har dasti…."

L387- TBH p.260

**Be miyáne darámadan**: *to intermediate; mediate*

"…nasihat e man bepazir va be solh geráy tá má bázgardim, be Marv, va to xalife ye pesaram Mahmud báwi be Newábur tá man be miyáne daráyam va wefá-,at konam…."

L388- TBH p.260

**Womár e xiw niku bargereftan**: *to consider; ponder*

"…ammá bá xerad roju-, kon va womár e xiw niku bargirl tá bedáni ke rást miguyam, va nasihat e pedaráne mikonam…."

L389- TBH p.257

**Bicáregak**: *little poor thing*

"…báz gawtam va do se bár hamconin mioftád va in bicáregak miámad va minálid tá nazdik e wahr residam án mádaraw hamconán nálán nálán miámad…."

L390- TBH p.257

**Farahmand** = [**Frahmand**]: *grand; splendid*

"…be xáb didam pirmardi rá saxt farahmand ke nazdik e man miámad…."

L391- TBH p.258

**<u>Be-niru</u> ámadan (con bárán)**: *to rain <u>heavily,</u> <u>intensely</u>*

"…vaqt e namáz bud, va wabi tárik va bárán be-niru ámadi…."

L392- TBH p.258

**Dast bar sar e kasi forudávardan**: *to stroke; pat*

"…con begereftaw delaw bar vey besuxt va bar kenár nehád vey rá va dast bar sar e vey forud ávard va goft…."

L393- TBH p.283

**Sardogarm cewide**: *experienced*

"…do kadxodá ye wáyeste ye dabir piwe ye sardogarm cewide…."

L394- TBH p.283

**Kári**: *hardworking*

**Be tan e xiw**: *essentially; by nature*

"…va Torkán hami gerd e conin mardomán gardand, va áqebat nanegarand tá nácár xelal biyoftad ke iwán rá tajrobati nabáwad har cand be tan e xiw, kári va saxi báwand…."

L395- TBH p.283

**Forubordan**: *to depose*

**Kasi rá páy kewidan**: *to undermine someone*

"…Mahmudiyán con bar in hál váqef wodand va rexne yáftand bedán ke in do tan rá pá kewand, bá yekdigar dar hilat istádand tá in do sálár rá cegune forubarand…."

L396- TBH p.283

**Báznemudan**: *to expose; reveal*

"…Amir iwán rá beneváxt, va ommid dád va bá iwán benehád ke anfás e xodávandán e xod rá miwomorand, va harce ravad bá Abdus miguyand tá vey bázminemáyad…."

L397- TBH p.279

**Gowádan**: *to set free; to free; unfetter; release*

"…tá bád e pádewáhi dar sar e vey wod va tama-, e farmán dádan va bar taxt e malek newastan…ke rást áyad ke vey gowáde báwad…?"

"…va dar gowádan e vey xelalhá ye bozorg tavallod konad."

L398- TBH p.281

**Dast**: *kind; sort; category; class*

"…va jámehá ye be-zar va jámehá ye digar az har dasti Rumi va Baqdádi, va Sepáháni…va…."

L399- TBH p.281

**Piw e cawm kardan**: *to examine*

"…be jomle ánce nosxat kardand az xazánehá biyávardand, va piw e cawm kardand va be rasulán sepordand…."

L400- TBH p.282

**Tan fará kasi dádan**: *to yield; submit to*

"…va dar molk e Mohammad xod tan fará iwán nadád…."

L401- TBH p.277

**Az andáze gozawte** = (**Fozun bar andáze**) = (**Birun az andáze**): *extraordinary; extraordinarily*

"…va má rá az Multán bázxánd va az andáze gozawte beneváxt va be Harát bázferestád…."

L402- TBH p.276

**Bar del nágozawte**: *unaware*

"…va án bar del e má nágozawte, va hilathá sáxtand tá ráy e niku ye u rá dar báb e má begardánidand…."

L403- TBF p.276

**Kasi rá barkewidan**: *to promote*

**Be rástá ye kasi**: *in somebody's regard; toward someone*

"…va barádar e má rá barkewid, va be rástá ye vey nikuyihá farmud…."

L404- TBH p.284

**Ruy kardan**: *to reveal; disclose*

"…va har ce raft doruq va rást ruy mikardand va bá Abdus migoftand…."

L405- TBH p.286

**Náxáhán**: *unwilling; reluctant; unwillingly; reluctantly*

"…va harcand del e soltán náxáhán ast, Aryáq rá va Qázi rá xáhán…."

L406- TBH p.287

**Bázandáxtan**: *to reconsider*

"…Amir goft, xáje xalife ye mást va mo-,tamedtar e hame ye xedmatkárán, va nácár dar conin kárhá soxon bá vey báyad goft tá vey ánce dánad bázguyad, va má miwenavim. Ángáh bá xiwtan bázandázim va ánce az ráy vájeb konad mifarmáyim…."

L407- TBH p.288

**Farázámadan kasi rá:** *to dawn upon someone; to think*

"…bande rá ánce faráz ámad báznemud, farmán xodávand rást…."

L408- TBH p.289

**Źáź xáyidan**: *to speak idly*

"…va miwenavim ke tani cand be-báb e iwán hasad minemáyand va źáź mixáyand, va del e iwán mawqul midárand."

L409- TBH p.295

**Forugereftan**: *to seize; to occupy*

"…in fetne dar vaqt benewast va saráy rá forugereftand."

L410- TBH p.410

**Soturbáni**: *grooming, tending to horses*

"…goft: man bandeam va agar soturbáni farmáyad be jáy e in woql ma-rá faxr ast…."

L411- TBH p.298

**Az dom e kasi báznawodan**: *not to leave someone alone*

"…yeki án-ke Mahmudiyán az dom e in mard mibáznawodand va hilat va tazrib va eqrá mikardand va del e amir az bas ke bewnid por wod…."

L412- TBH p.299

**Xod rá faráham gereftan**: *to pull oneself together; to compose oneself*

"…va xiwtan rá faráham gereft va dast az waráb bekawid va con noumidi miámad o miwod…."

L413- TBH p.299

**Wuynákarde**: *bachelorette; unmarried woman*

"…doxtar e Bufazl e Bosti va az Hasan bemánde be-margaw va harcand besyár mohtawamán u rá bexáste budand u wuynákarde…."

L414- TBH p.301

**Tiz**: *speedily*

"…pas bar jáneb e Siyáhgerd kawid va tiz beránd…."

L415- TBH p.302

**Bewuride**: *tumultuous; rough sea*

"…va Qázi xáste bud ke báz az áb gozar konad tá in lawgar imen wavad, momken nagawt ke bád xáste bud va Jeyhun bewuride…."

L416- FM p.2509

**Fará-yáz**: *1- progressive. 2- (Math.; Geometr.): progression*

L417- FM p. 2511

**Farjámgáh**: *1- tomb; grave. 2- day of resurrection*

L418- FM p.2512

**Foruxtár**: *seller*

L419- FM p.2513

**Farxonde** *(adj): glad; happy; of good omen; lucky*

L420- FM p.2513

**Ferxordan** *(vi): to rotate*

L421- FM p.2499

**Faráruy**: *opposite; face to face*

L422- FM p.2500

**Faráz**: *anode*

L423- FM p.2501

**Farázi**: *uphill; ascending; ascent; upgrade; acclivity*

L424- FM p.2508

**Farávàridan** *(vi): to swallow; deglutition*

L425- FM p.2509

**Faráváni**: *frequency; prevalence*

L426- FM p.2495

**Faráxcawmi**: *exophthamlmos*

L427- FM p.2498

**Farádádan**: *1- to explain. 2- to direct or guide towards somewhere*

L428- FM p.2498

**Farádáwtan**: *1- to raise. 2- to direct towards somewhere. 3- to appoint*

L429- FM p.2499

**Farárun** *(adj): 1- progressive. 2- honest. 3- good. 4- opportune*

L430- FM p.2067

**Wekufe kardan**: *to vomit*

L431- FM p.2072

**Wali**: *paralysis*

L432- FM p.2080

**Wenásánidan**: *to introduce to*

L433- FM p.2080

**Wenásnáme**: *identity card; birth certificate*

L434- FM p.2083

**Wangarf**: *mercury sulfide; vermilion; cinnabar*
L435- FM p.2086
**Wuráb**(e): *brine*
L436- FM p.2404
**Qarak**: *homosexual; sodomite*
L437- FM p.2414
**Qazqáv**: *yak*
L438- FM p.2426
**Qaltak; Qalte**: *roller*
L439- FM p.2451
**Quzak**: *malleolus; ankle; knuckle*
L440- JGS
**Ru(y)**: *reason*
**Az ce ruy?**: *why?; for what reason?*
"Az ce ruy conin kardi?"
L441- JGS
**Máye**: *cause*
"Máye ye in gereftári ci-st?": *What is the cause of this problem?*
L442- JGS
**Cem**: *cause; reason*
"Cem e in kár bar má puwide ast."
L443- JGS
**Cerâyi**: **riwe**: *cause; etiology*
**Cem**: *etiology; cause*
"Cerâyi / riwe ye in bimári rá nemidánim."
"Cem e in bimári bar má puwide ast."
L444- FM p.2107
**Wirak**: *juice; extract*
L445- FM p.2108
**Wire**: *juice; extract; fruit juice; opium extract*
L446- FM p.2110
**Wirinbayán**: *licorice*
L447- FM p.2111
**Wirinak** = (**Wirine**): *impetigo*
**Wirinak** = **Zarde zaxm**
L448- FM p.2113
**Wiweyi**: *vitreous*
L449- FM p.2095
**Wahbandar**: *1- free port. 2- chief merchant. 3- port authority*
L450- FM p.2095

**Wahpar**: *a big wing; aileron*

L451- FM p.2097

**Wahravá**: *currency; paper-money; banknote*

L452- FM p.2104

**Wirábe**: *extract; juice*

L453- TBH p.429

**Didári**: *astute*

**Bastekár**: *slow-working; sluggish; sluggard*

"…xáje goft mardi didári va niku va káfi ast ammá yek eyb dárad ke bastekár ast…."

L454- FM p.1155

**Tangsáli**: *famine*

L455- TBH p.430

**Yek ruye wodan**: *to be settled*

"…con…az jang va ezteráb kár yekruye wod va…."

L456- TBH p.432

**Riw**: *annoyance*

"…va agar newát e raftan konad moqarrar gardad ke án riw namánde ast…."

L457- TBH p.87

**Fará**: *to; for*

"…va harcand in do beyt xatáb e áweqi ast fará ma-,wuqi, xeradmand rá be cawm e ebrat dar in báyad negarist…."

L458- TBH p.88

**Ágáh wodan**: *to realize*

**Pahná**: *extent; scope*

"…va mard ángáh ágáh wavad ke nebewtan girad va bedánad ke pahná ye kár cist…."

L459- TBH p.88

**Yekbáregi**: *completely*

"…moqarrartar gardánid tá bád e hásedán yekbáregi newaste ámad…."

L460- TBH p.89

**Bahr e ce**: *why; what for; for what reason*

"…bahr e ce bebáyast ke báwad pádewáhán e bozorg rá…."

L461- TBH p.224

**Dar kasi damidan**: *to persuade someone; to convince*

"…va be Balx dar Amir damid ke nácár Hasanak rá bar dár báyad kard…."

L462- TBH pp.224, 225

**Kasi rá naraftan**: *not to succeed*

**Kasi rá raftan**: *to succeed*

"…goft Xáje Ahmad rá beguy ke hál e Hasanak bar to puwide nist ke be ruzegár e pedaram cand dard dar del e má ávarde ast, va con pedaram gozawte wod ce qasdhá kard bozorg, dar ruzegár e barádaram, valáken naraftaw."

L463- TBH p.227

**Kasi rá bar…dáwtan**: *to make somebody to + infinitive; to persuade; to compel*
"…goft: tá betaváni xodávand rá bar án dár ke xun e Hasanak rixte nayáyad…."

L464- TBH p.228

**Foruistádan**: *to abstain; to refrain from; to desist from*
"…pas az in majles niz Busahl albatte foruna-istád az kár…."

L465- TBH p.222

**Cawm nehádan**: *to lie in wait*
**Forugereftan**: *to arrest*
"…va hamiwe cawm neháde budi tá pádewáhi bozorg va jabbár bar cákeri xawm gerefti vá án cáker rá lat zadi va forugerefti…."

L466- TBH p.222

**Sar jonbánidan**: *to nod*
"…va xeradmandán dánestandi ke na conán ast va sari mijonbánidandid va puwide xande mizadandi ke vey gazáfguy ast…."

L467- TBH p.223

**Bázjost**: *redemption; salvation*
"…ke con bázjosti nabud kár va hál e u rá enteqámhá va tawaffihá raft va bed-án sabab mardomán zabán bar Busahl deráz kardand ke zade va oftáde rá taván zad…."

L468- TBH p.235

**Morqdel**: *chicken-hearted; coward; timid*
"…goft: Ey Bolhasan to mardi morqdeli, sar e dowmanán conin báyad…."

L469- TBH p.235

**Noubáve** = **Noubar**: *first fruit of the season*
"…pas goft noubáve ávardand, az án bexorim. Hamegán goftand, xorim…."

L470- TBH p.236

**Andiwemand**: *preoccupied; absorbed*
"…va án ruz ke Hasanak rá bar dár kardand ostádam Bunasr ruze benagowád va saxt qamnák va andiwemand bud…."

L471- TBH p.236

**Jegar-ávar**: *brave; courageous. Compare:* Del-ávar
"…va mádar e Hasanak zani bud saxt jegar-ávar…."

L472- TBH p.306

**Rást kardan**: *to equip*
"…goft dah owtor beguy tá rást konand va mahmel va kaźávehá va se astar va besyár jáme ye puwidani qázi rá ham va ham kanizakán rá…."

L473- TBH pp.311, 312

**Afzun e…**: *more than; in excess of*
**Páykub**: *dancer*
**Páykuftan**: *to dance*

"…va waráb raván wod va áváz e motrebán az kawtihá barámad va bar lab e áb motrebán e tarmad́ va zanán e páykub va tabl-zan afzun e sisad tan dast be kár bordand va páy mikuftand va bázi mikardand…."
"…va panjáh hezár deram beytolmál selati be piyádegán e xal-,at báyad dád va 50000 deram bed-in motrebán va páykubán…."

L474- TBH p.303
**Rást**: *honest; upright*
"…va ruz wod, Amir bár dád va a-,yán hazer ámadand goft: Qázi mardi rást ast va bekárámade…."

L475- TBH p.304
**Dargozárdan**: *to forgive*
"…va bandegán gonáh konand va xodávandán dargozárand…."

L476- TBH p.304
**Badgomán**: *skeptical; incredulous*
"…Amir badgomántar gawt va darandiwid va dánest ke xewt az jáy e xiw beraft…."

L477- TBH p.305
**Gozir**: *choice; option*
"…va del e xodávand xow wavad va xáhad ke soturbáni farmáyad bar jáy báwam, va in sarpuwidegán rá be-man arzáni dárad va puwewi va quti ke az án gozir nist…."

L478- TBH p.414
**Kasi rá forugereftan**: *to detain*
"…beraft tá mardom va asbáb e Busahl be Marv va Zuzan va Newábur forugirand…."

L479- TBH p.414
**Kári oftádan**: *to be effective*
"…soxon e man bewnavad va kári oftad…."

L480- TBH p.418
**Miyáne-del**: *inner thoughts; belief*
"…va dar hame ye hálhá rásti va yekdeli va xodáytarsi ye xiw ezhár karde ast va biriyá miyáne del va e-,teqád e xiw benemude…."

L481- TBH p.418
**Kárnádidegán**: *inexperienced people*
**Náraftani**: *impossible*
"…va javánán e kárnádidegán niz kárhá rafte ast náraftani tá xejel mibáwam…."

L482- TBH p.325
**Cizi rá be jáy mándan**: *to postpone; defer*
"…digar ruz farmud tá aqd e nekáh kardand digar doxtar rá ke be nám e Amir Mas-,ud bud be nám e  Amir Mohammad kardand va Amir Mas-,ud rá saxt qam ámad va láken ru ye goftár nabud va doxtar kudaki saxt xord bud. Ávardan e u be-xáne bejáy mándand va ruzegár gereft va hálhá begawt…."

L483- TBH p.329
**Didár**: *appearance; semblance; outward look*

"…va in qolámi bud ke az miyán e hezár qolám con u birun nayáyad be didár va qad va rang va zeráfat va liyáqat…."

L484- TBH pp.330, 416

**Kasi rá daryáftan**: *to influence*

**Xiwtan rá faráham kardan**: *to compose oneself*

"…va Amir Yusof rá waráb daryáfte bud, cawmaw bar vey bemánd va áweq wod, va har cand kuwid va xiwtan rá faráham kard cawm az vey barnatavánest dáwt…."

"…ke Busahl forsat negáhdáwte ast va nosxati karde va vaqti joste ke xodávand rá waráb daryáfte bud…."

L485- TBH pp.330, 331

**Fáráboridan**: *to cut short; shorten*

"…Yusef motehayyer gawt va bar páy xást va zamin buse dád va goft: toube kardam va niz conin xatá nayoftad. Amir goft: benewin. Benewast va án hadis fáráborid va newát e waráb bálá gereft va…."

L486- TBH p.340

**Bi-andám**: *disfigured*

"…u noxost beborid va andáze nagereft pas beduxt tá muze va qabá tang va bi-andám ámad…."

L487- TBH p.342

**Raste**: *course; way; path; track*

"…ammá (seyl) besyár kárvánsaráy ke bar raste ye vey bud virán kard va bázárhá hame náciz wod…."

L488- TBH p.343

**Rást kardan**: *to erect; construct; build*

"…va be cand ruz pol nabud va mardomán dowvár az in jáneb bed-án va az án jáneb bed-in miámadand tá án gáh ke báz polhá rást kardand…."

L489- TBH p.345

**Az bon e dandán**: *willingly; sincerely*

**Na az bon e dandán**: *unwillingly; reluctantly*

"…va pesar e Káku az bon e dandán sar bezir midárad…."

L490- TBH p.350

**Ruy nadáwtan**: *to be of no avail*

"…ammá moluk har ce xáhand guyand va bá iwán hojjat goftan ruy nadárad be-hic hál…."

L491- TBH p.351

**Manwur**: *job description; task*

"…va goft Amir rá beguy ke bebáyad farmud tá xal-,at e vey rást konand ziyádat az án-ke Aryároq rá ke sálár e Hendustán bud sáxtand va Bunasr e Mowkán manwuraw benevisad va be touqiy áráste gardad…."

L492- TBH p.353

**Faráxtar**: *in more detail*

"…ánce nebewtani ast su ye man faráxtar mibáyad nebewt tá javábhá ye jazm mirasad…."

L493- TBH p.355

**Az ráh gawtan**: *to deviate*
"…ke mard rá tabáh kardand tá az ráh e rást begawt va ráh e kaź gereft conán ke pas az in ávarde áyad bejá ye xod…."

L494- TBH p.375
**Báwad**: *it is probable that*
**Picidan**: *to become complicated*
"…va agar ráyat e áli qasd e Hendustán konad in kárhá hame forumánad va báwad ke bepicad…."

L495- TBH p.376
**Birun e in**: *except this; apart from this*
"…va birun e in kárhá ye digar piw oftad va hame faráyez ast…."

L496- TBH p.380
**Kasi rá dáwtan (niku yá bad)**: *To treat someone well or poorly*
"…va con rasul biyásud se ruz saxt niku bedáwtandaw."

L497- TBH p.382
**Raste**: *line; queue*
"…cahárhezár qolám e saráyi do taraf e saráy e emárat be cand raste beyistádand…."

L498- FM p.1156
**Tangáb**: *scarce*

L499- TBH p.383
**Be tan e xiw**: *personally*
"…va má be tan e xiw be masjed e ádine xáhim ámad…."

L500- TBH p.390
**Pasand ámadan**: *to approve something*
"…ángáh har do rá tarjome kard be Pársi va Tázi be majles e soltán har do bexánd va saxt pasand ámad…."

L501- TBH p.402
**Dar sar e kasi nehádan**: *to convince someone*
**Rást**: *honest; upright*
"…wanidam ke Busahl dar sar e Soltán neháde bud ke Xárazmwáh Áltuntáw rást nist…."

L502- TBH p.403
**Dowmanáyegi**: *enmity; ill-will; hostility; antagonism*
"…va miyán e Abdus va Busahl dowmanáyegi jáni bud va goft ke Busahl in doulat e bozorg rá be-bád xáhad dád…."

L503- TBH p.406
**Askdár**: *mailbag*
**Bardarzade**: *stamped mail; registered mail*
"…askdár e Xárazm be divan ávarde budand halqe barafgande va bardarzade…."

L504- TBH p.408
**Xiwtandár**: *endowed with self-command; with self-control*

"…ammá in meqdár dánam ke Xárazmwáh mardi bas bexrad va mohtawam va xiwtandár ast.…"

L505- TBH p.324

**Darreside**: *mature; adolescent*

**Darnáreside; Náreside**: *immature; preadolescent*

"…va do doxtar bud Amir Yusef rá yeki bozorg wode va dar-reside va yeki xord o dar náreside. Amir Mahmud án reside rá be Amir Mohammad dád va aqd e nekáh kardand, va in náreside rá be nám e Amir Mas-,ud kard tá nayázord va aqd e nekáh nakardand.…"

L506- TBH p.324

**Kuwk**: *royal court; palace*

**Jahánnádide**: *inexperienced*

"…va maw-,ale afruxtand tá arus rá bebarand be kuwk e wáh, bicáre jahánnádid áráste va dar zar o zivar va javáher newaste farmán yáft va án kár hame tabáh wod.…"

L507- TBH p.316

**Ruzgár yáftan**: *to have an opportunity*

"…va con be Qazneyn bázámad ruzgár nayáft va az kár forud mánd.…"

L508- TBH p.321

**Tanásán**: *comfortable*

"…va bar taxti minewast dar sadr va án rá mardi panj mikewidand va az Hendustán be Balx ham bar in jomle ámad ke tanásántar va beárámtar bud.…"

L509- TBH p.322

**Cizi rá dom gereftan**: *to pursue; to seek after*

"…Amir Yusef mardi bud saxt bi qáyele va dom e hic fesád va fetne nagerefti.…"

L510- TBH p.324

**Pák setadan**: *to confiscate*

"…pas az in jomle ye án qoum rá ke bed-u taqarrob karde budand farmud tá forugereftand va har ce dáwtand pák besetadand va berándand.…"

L511- TBH p.313

**Gozawte wodan**: *to die; expire*

"…con Ma-,dán váli ye Mokrán gozawte wod.…"

L512- TBH p.314

**Berásti** *(adj, adv): really; truly; indeed*

"…Xáje Bunasr e Xáfi án ázád mard e berásti, vey rá niku forud ávard.…"

L513- TBH p.315

**Xástan** = (**Xizidan**): *to produce; yield*

"…va rasuli Mokráni be u mey va máli ávarde hedye ye Amir va a-,yán e dargáh rá az zar va morvárid va anbar va cizhá ke az án diyár xizad.…"

L514- TBH p.316

**Barcidan**: *to clear the table; to clear away or off*

"…va con xán barcidandi roxsataw dádandi va báz gawti.…"

L515- TBH p.450

**Xábi didan**: *to dream of….*
**Pust bázkarde**: *frank; frankly; candidly; undisguised*
**Yek soxan budan**: *to agree; be unanimous*
"…in pust bázkarde bed-án goftam tá xábi dide nayáyad, in mehtarán ke newasteand bá man dar in yeksoxanand…."

L516- TBH p.451
**Az…gozáre kardan**: *to cross; traverse*
"…va ham conin miámadand tá az Jeyhun gozáre kardand va be Ámuy ámadand…."

L517- TBH p.451
**Pedrud kardan**: *to bid farewell to; to say goodbye to*
"…hame Xáje Ahmad rá senáhá goftand va vey rá pedrud kardand…."

L518- TBH p.443
**Páy fewordan**: *to insist; persevere*
**Ruy dáwtan**: *to be wise*
**Ruy nadáwtan**: *it is not wise; there is no cause for*
"…va goft in lawgar emruz be-bád wode bud agar man páy nayafwordami va ján bázi nakardami, ammá tiri resid bar jáygáhi ke vaqti hamán jáy sangi reside bud, har cand conin ast fardá be jang ravam. Ahmad goft: "Ruy nadárad majruh be jang raftan, magar maslehati báwad ke…."

L519- TBH p.445
**Faráxsoxani**: *insolence*
"…va be xerad nazdik budi ke mehtarat rasuli ferestádi va ozr xásti az án faráxsoxanihá…."

L520- TBH p.449
**Guwáguw**: *all over the place; everywhere*
"…va xeyme va xargáh va sarápardeyi bozorg zade, u rá az pil forugereftand va xabar e marg guwáguw oftád…."

L521- TBH p.442
**Ávizew**: *man to man fight, or combat*
"…va har do lawgar mawqul wodand va ávizewi bud ke Xárazmwáh goft dar moddat e omr conin yád nadárad…."

L522- TBH p.442
**Ru(y)**: *side*
"…va candán kowte wod az do ruy ke savárán rá joulán dowvár wod…."

L523- TBH p.443
**Xordan**: *to tolerate*
**Jodá kardan**: *to extract; pull out; remove forcibly*
"…va tiri reside bud Xárazmwáh rá va kárgar oftáde bar jáyi ke az sanghá ye qal-,ati ke dar Hendustán ast sangi bar páy e cap e u ámade bud, án wahámat bin ke án dard bexord va dar ma-,reke ezhár nakard va qolám rá farmud tá tir az vey jodá kard va jeráhat bebast."

L524- TBH p.439
**Bálá**: *a high position or place; height*
"…Xárazmwáh bar báláyi beistád va jomle sálárán va ayán rá bexánd…."

L525- TBH p.440

**Nán**: *eating; food*

"…con az nán fáreq wod bá Ahmad va Táw e sepáhsálár va cand sarhang e Mahmudi xáli kard.…"

L526- TBH p.441

**Kur-o-kabud**: *badly defeated*

"…va moxálefán be cand daf-,at qasd kardand, ávázhá oftád, dowmanán kur o kabud bázgawtand.…"

L527- TBH p.441

**Gorizgáh**: *sanctuary; refuge; asylum*

"…Jeyhun e bozorg dar piw ast va gorizgáh e Xárazm saxt dur ast.…"

L528- TBH p.438

**Darpicidan**: *to conquer; subdue*

"…tá Qahandez rá darpicidand va be qahr va wamwir besetadand.…"

L529- TBH pp.438, 439

**Mastán**: *inebriated; drunk*

[**Mastidan**: *to be inebriated*]

[**Mastánidan**: *to inebriate*]

"…va Amir be garmábe raft az meydán va az garmábe be xán raft va ayán va arkán rá be xán bordand va nán xordan gereftand va waráb gardán wod va az xán mastán bázgawtand.…"
Note: As *"Mastán"* is used as a participle, one can easily make verbs *"Mastidan"* and *"Mastánidan"* mentioned above.

L530- TBH p.433

**Náreside**: *premature; preadolescent*

"…bá…sáxte bud u rá zahr dádand, va in kudak náreside bud, tá pádewáhi ye Bákálijár begirad.…"

L531- TBH p.433

**Kár rándan**: *to administer; manage; direct*

"…agar xodávand Soltán dar in veláyat Bákálijár rá bedárad, ke be ruzegár e Manucehr kár e hame u miránd, tartibi bejá báwad.…"

L532- TBH p.435

**Kasi rá bázgereftan**: *to receive; to welcome*

"…Amir dar waráb bud Xáje rá va ma-rá bázgereft va besyár newát raft.…"

L533- TBH p.437

**Barámadan**: *to be carried out; to be performed*

"…Xárazmwáh báznagawt va beraft, in kár barxáhad ámad va xelali nazáyad.…"

L534- TBH p.420

**Bázjostan**: *examine; investigate*

"…va má con kárhá rá nikutar bázjostim va pas o piw e án rá benegaristim.…"

L535- TBH p.424

**Pormanew**: *I believe the correct form is:* Barmanew: *proud; haughty*

**Bádgerefte**: *proud; haughty*
"…hadd e adab negáh nadáwt piw e Xárazmwáh…vey dar xawm wod va mardaki pormanew [barmanew] va źáźxáy va bádgerefte bud…."

L536- TBH p.425

**Az…dast dáwtan**: *to renounce; abandon*
"…conán xándam ke con (Bozorgmehr e) Hakim az din e gabrakán dast bedáwt…."

L537- TBH p.427

**Kasi rá bázdáwtan**: *to detain someone*
"…Kasrá conán dar xawm wod ke be-hic vaqt nawode bud, goft u rá bázdárid tá befarmáyim ke ce báyad kard. U rá bázdáwtand…."

L538- TBH p.454

**Kárnádide**: *inexperienced*
"…pas be cand sál ke dar Xorásán tawviw oftád az jahat e Torkamánán, div ráh yáft be din e javán e kárnádid e tá sar be bád dád…."

L539- TBH p.457

**Sougandán bar zabán rándan**: *to take an oath*
"…va foqahá va…rá bexánd va sougandán bar zabán ránd ke joz zi-,ati ke be Guzgánán dárad va in ce nosxat karde ast hic ciz nadárad…."

L540- TBH p.462

**Dast be kasi zadan**: *to resort to someone*

**Fará womár kewidan**: *to call to account; to prosecute*

**Darpicidan**: *to dismiss; to fire from a job*
"…Abolqásem e Kasir rá ke sáheb e diváni ye Xorásán dáde budand darpicid va fará womár kewid va qasdhá ye bozorg kard conán ke befarmud tá aqábin va táziyáne va jallád ávardand va xáste bud tá bezanand. U dast be ostádam zad va faryád xást…."

L541- TBH p.477

**Tan dardádan**: *to yield to; to consent to….; to condescend*
"…va besyár soxan raft dar ma-,ni ye [mayni ye] vezárat, tan dar nemidád…va goft bande…."

L542- TBH p.484

**Kasi rá del wodan**: *to be discouraged, dismayed, or disheartened*
"…va lawgari ke delhá ye iwán bewode bud be baxwew pádewáháne hame rá zende va yekdel va yekdast kard va soxan e…wanid…."

L543- TBH p.485

**Raván**: *flowing*
"…va Nouwiraván OR ÁN?? gofte ast: dar wahri moqám makonid ke pádewáhi qáher va qáder va hákemi ádel va báráni dáyem va tabibi álem va ábi raván nabáwad…."

L544- TBH p.494

**Soxan**: *language*
"…vey bar ce jomle soxan gofte ast ke tá dar jahán <u>soxan</u> e Tázi ast án madrus nagardad va har ruz tázetar ast…."

L545- TBH p.463

**Kerá kardan**: *to be worthwhile*
"…va agar farmáyi nazdik e vey ravam va panbe az guwe vey birun konam. Goft kerá nakonad, sezá ye xod binad…."

L546- TBH p.468

**Bastekár**: *slow in working; indolent; sluggish; sluggard*
"…u az hame wáyestetar ast ammá bastekár ast va man wetábzade, dar xawm wavam, dast o páy e u az kár bewavad."

L547- TBH p.475

**Guw be…dáwtan**: *to obey; comply*
"…hamconin námehá raft be Nasá va Bávard tá wahne va mardom e án nIváhi guw be Sepáhsálár Ali…dárand…."

L548- TBH p.476

**Tá in jáygáh**: *to this extent; to this degree*
"…goft: tamám mardi ast in mehtar, vey rá wenáxte budam, ammá nadánestam ke tá in jáygáh ast…."

L549- TBH p.514

**Andiwe rá be cizi bargomárdan**: *to ponder; to think carefully; reflect upon*
"…báz con andiwe rá bar án gomáwti be sar e ráh e rást bázámadi…."

L550- TBH p.514

**Gozáre wodan**: *to cross; traverse*
"…va xarájhá az…besetad, va darkewid va az áb e Gang gozáre wod…."

L551- TBH p.517

**Kár kardan**: *to influence; become affective*
"…in námehá bar del e Amir kár kard va bozorg asari kard…."

L552- TBH p.511

**Bigáhgune**: *late; it was sort of late*
"…dar sá-,at Bunasr biyámad va bigáhgune wode bud, Amir bá vey xáli kard tá nazdik e wám…."

L553- TBH p.511

**Tá cáwgáh e feráx**: *until late afternoon*
"…digar ruz con bár begosast xáli kard bá vazir va Bunasr, tá cáwgáh e feráx, pas barxástand va bar karán e caman e báq dokáni bud…."

L554- TBH p.513

**Cizi rá dar bahá afgandan**: *to appraise; to estimate the price of….*
"…tá dah hezár guspand az án e man ke be dast e vey ast miw va barre, dar sá-,at ke in náme bexánad dar bahá afganad va be nerx e ruz beforuwad, va zar o sim naqd konad va be Qazneyn ferestad…."

L555- TBH p.503

**Faráboridan**: *to curtail*
"…va digar ruz be mowáfehe dar in ma-,ni (mayni) soxan goftand va in hadis faráborid…."

L556- TBH p.506

**Piwe**: *business; concern*
"…Bunasr goft har cand in na piwe ye man ast…."

L557- TBH p.509
**Nánazdik**: *remote; far*
"…va yád konam jodágáne, dar in tasnif in hálhá bábi, be hokm e án ke az má dur budand va bar jáyi nánazdik rafte…."

L558- TBH p.509
**Ráh**: *travel*
"…Busahl e…va qoumi ke bá vey námzad budand jáme ye ráh puwide piw ámadand va xedmat e vedá-, kardand…."

L559- TBH p.500
**Darxástan** *(n): requirement(s)*
"…va án ce darxástani ast darxáhad ke…."

L560- TBH p.501
**Daryáfte**: *intelligent*
"…va Busahl…mováze-,e nebewt dar har bábi bá waráyet e tamám conán ke u dánesti nebewt, ke mard e saxt káfi va daryáfte bud…."

L561- TBH p.502
**Saxt dir ast tá….**: *it is a long time since; since long time ago*
"…ma-rá goft: Xáje ye bozorg rá beguy ke man xodávand xáje ye bozorg rá saxt dir ast tá wenáxteam va dáneste ke…."

L562- TBH p.503
**Kasi rá bázgereftan**: *not to spare someone; to deprive someone of something; to withhold*
"…va cawm dáram az xáje Bunasr ke conin nasihathá az man báznagirad…."

L563- TBH p.498
**Peyvaste gardidan**: *to arrive*
"…va námehá peyvaste gawt az Rey ke Táher e dabir kadxodá ye Rey va án nawáhi be lahv va newát va ádáb e án mawqul mibáwad…."

L564- TBH p.499
**Bitimári**: *negligence*
"…va nácár ánhá báyast kard in bitimári, ke ziyán dáwti puwánidan…."

L565- TBH p.499
**Nábekári**: *quackery; charlatanry*
"…Amir goft: man Táher rá wenáxte budam dar…va nábekári…."

L566- TBH p.500
**Kár sáxtan**: *to get prepared*
"…ángáh báz nemud ke: "extiyár e má bar to mioftad, bázgard va kár besáz tá beravi ke ánce báyad farmud má befarmáyim…."

L567- TBH p.496
**Zahre dáwtan**: *to dare*
"…va agar in mard be in honar nabudi key zahre dáwti…."

L568- TBH p.496

**Dastgowáde** *(adj): generous*

"…zabáni soxonguy va dasti gowáde…."

L569- TBH p.496

**Barnebewte**: *engraved*

"…yeki zar, nám e malek barnebewte-----Degar áhan e ábdáde, Yamáni."

L570- TBH p.498

**Páykuftan**: *to dance*

"…va táji az murd báfte va bá gol e suri biyáráste bar sar nehád va páy kuft va nadimán va qolámánaw páykuftand…."

L571- TBH p.531

**Derázdasti**: *oppression*

"…tá Xorásán be haqiqat dar sar e zolm va derázdasti ye vey bewod…."

L572- TBH p.535

**Daristádan** *(vi): to be steadfast; to resist; to be firm; to be resolute*

"…Fazl goft: del mawqul madár ke man daristam va agar jánam bewavad tá in kár be solh rást wavad…."

L573- TBH p.536

**Barsetadan** *(vt): to extort*

"…Yahyá, Ali-Isá rá be Xorásán ferestád va Ali dast bargowád va mál be efrát barsetadan gereft…."

L574- TBH p.539

**Wode** *(adj, pp): lost; gone*

"…Yahyá goft: Ey farzand má az wodegánim va kár e má be áxar ámade ast…."

L575- TBH p.539

**Kárnádide**: *inexperienced*

"…ánce man goftam emwab dar sar e in mard e jabbár begardad va nácár fardá dar in báb soxon guyad va ráyi xáhad rouwan. Be womá rasánam ánce gofte áyad, bázgardid va del mawqul nadárid. Iwán bázgawtand saxt qamnák ke javánán e kárnádidegán budand…."

L576- TBH p.539

**Xowak-xowak**: *slowly*

**Narmak-narmak**: *gently*

**Be dast ávardan**: *to succeed; to make*

"…va xowak-xowak mey mixord va narmak-narmak somáyi va zaxmeyi va goftári miwenid va ketáb mixánd tá báqi ye ruz va nimeyi az wab begozawt. Pas bá xiwtan goft: "Be dast ávardam" va bexoft, va pegáh barxást, va be xedmat raft…."

L577- TBH p.521

**Barkewidan (kasi rá)**: *to promote someone*

"…ke in qoum rá hic xow minayáyad ke má mardi rá barkewim tá hamiwe niyázmand e iwán báwim va iwán hic kár nakonand va dar barkewidan e to besyár ezteráb kardeand…."

L578- TBH p.521

**Birun-wod**: *performance; efficiency*
"…va goft: Agar bande birun-wode in benadidi piw e xodávand bed-án bozorgi conin deliri nakardi…."

L579- TBH p.527

**Badárámi**: *uneasiness; restlessness*
"…va Amir Mahmud farmude bud tá u rá dar jomle ye qolámáne xassetar bedáwte budand ke kudak bud va dar-del-karde ke u rá bar ruy e Ayáz barkewad, ke ziyádat az didár, jelfi va badárámi dáwt…."

L580- TBH p.518

**Sarzade**: *(adj): vexed; annoyed*
"…Hárun xod laxti bad gomán wode bud az Xáje ye bozorg…va az tasahhobhá va tabassothá ye pesaraw Abdoljabbár sarzade gawte…."

L581- TBH p.518

**Be saboki negaristan**: *to degrade*
"…Bádi dar sar kard va bad gomán wod va áqázid áb e Abdoljabbár rá xir-xir rixtan va be cawm e saboki dar u negaristan…."

L582- TBH p.519

**Bezabán**: *verbally; orally*
"…va ruy bed-án mohem árid va án xavárej rá beramánand va Amir vey rá bezabán beneváxt va nikuyi goft."

L583- TBH p.519

**Bánám**: *important*
"…va biyáram pas az in be jáy e xiw ánce bar dast e in mehtar ámad az kárhá ye bánám, conán ke rasm e tárix ast…."

L584- TBH p.540

**Digar wodan** *(vi)*: *to change*
**Ruzgár e piwin**: *old times*
**Sán**: *condition; state*
"…(Ma-,mun) goft: Ey pedar conán soxoni dorost di dar ru ye man begofti, ce já ye conán hadis bud?" Yahyá goft: "Zendegáni ye xodávand deráz bád, soxon e rást va haqq dorowt báwad, va bud dar ruzgár e piwin, ke setude miámad, aknun digar wode ast; va conin ast kár e donyá ye faribande ke hálhá bar yek sán, nagozárad; va har cand hásedán ráy e xodávand dar báre ye man begardánideand…."

L585- TBH p.540

**Dine**: *yesterday; of yesterday*
**Soxon**: *discussion*
"…tafsil e soxon e dine ba-,zi emruz tavánam nemud va biwtar fardá nemude wavad…."

L586- TBH p.540

**Gomáwtan**: *to assign; to appoint to*
"…ke do tan rá ke man e bande puwide gomáwte budam, bekowt…."

L587 TBH p.554

**Wekáftan** *(vt, vi): to derive*

"…va nácár az hadis hadis wekáfad, va báz báyad nemud kár e Kermán va…."

L588- TBH p.558

**Be yekbáregi**: *completely; entirely*

"…va hawam az qal-,at forud ámade bejeddtar piw girad conán ke del beyekbáregi az kár e vey fáreq gardad…."

L589- TBH p.558

**Ruy**: *aspect*

**Be cand ruy**: *from various aspects; for various reasons*

"…va ánjá haft ruz bebud, va yek bár waráb xord, ke delmawqul mibud be cand ruy…."

L590- TBH p.559

**Dom e kasi gereftan**: *to chase*

"…va Telk sáxte va mostazher, bá mardom e besyár, aqlab Hendu, dom e Ahmad gereft…."

L591- TBH p.547

**Ruzgár gereftan**: *to take long*

**Tá dir**: *for a long time*

"…va Boqrátagin ke pesar e mehtar bud va vali-,ahd be xáni ye Torkestán benewast va u rá Arsalán xán laqab kardand va bed-in sabab fatarát oftád va ruzegár gereft va rasulán tá dir bemándand…."

L592- TBH p.551

**Bar kár kardan**: *to get busy*

"…kárvánsaráyhá ye Newábur hame dar gowáde ast va wahr bi máleki va monáze-, tá gáván e Tus xiwtan rá bar kár konand va bár konand va bázgardand…."

L593- TBH p.552

**Dar-rasidan**: *to get close; approach; advance*

"…Howyár báwid va guw be man dárid ke con Tusiyán tang dar-rasand man pazire xáham wod…."

L594- TBH p.540

**Daryáftan**: *to tackle; to deal with something*

"…bed-in hedye ke ferestád nabáyad negarist, ke az dah deram ke besetade ast do yá se ferestáde ast, va bed-án báyad negarist ke sá-,at tá sá-,at xelali oftad ke ánrá darnataván yáft, ke mardom e Xorásán con az xodávand noumid wavand dast be Izad e Ezze-zekroh zanand va fetneyi bozorg bepáy konand va az Torkán madad xáhand va betarsam ke kár bed-án manzelat resad ke xodávand rá be tan e xiw báyad raft tá án-rá dartavánad yáft…."

L595- TBH p.543

**Deriq!**: *Alas!*

"…dar in ráh be cand karrat goft: Deriq Ál e Barmak! Soxon e Yahyá ma-rá emruz yád miáyad…."

L596- TBH p.547

**Ostovár kardan**: *to fortify*

"…Kutvál vey rá az án xáne be xáne ye digar bord va ehtiyát ziyádat kard va farmud tá án somj be xewt va gel ostovár kardand…."

L597- TBH p.600

**Guyande**: *outspoken*
"…ke mardomán e Ámol za-,ifand va láken guyande va lajuj va iwán rá jáy e soxan bovad…."

L598- TBH p.601

**Dast dar kasi zadan**: *to molest; rape*
"…dar in miyánhá mardi foqá-,yi ye hájeb e Bagtaqdi rafte bud tá laxti yax va barf árad. Dar án karáne án biwehá dihi bud, dast dar doxtari duwize zad tá u rá rosvá konad. Pedar va barádaránaw negozáwtand va já ye án bud. Va lejáj raft bá in foqá-,yi va yáránaw va zubini rasid foqá-,yi rá…."

L599- TBH p.608

**Aráqik**: *Iraqi*
"…la-,nat e xodáy bar in Aráqik bád…."

L600- TBH p.589

**Xam-á-xam**: *tortuous; meandering; winding*
"…va dar in ráh poli ámad cubin…va rudi saxt bol-,ajab va náder con kamáni xam-á-xam va saxt ranj rasid lawgar rá tá az án pol begozawt…."

L601- TBH p.591

**Wádkám**: *prosperous; thriving*
"…saxt niku wahri didam hame ye dokánhá dargowáde va mardom wádkám…."

L602- TBH p.594

**Barcidan**: *to raze; destroy; ruin*
"…ke agar bar in jomle nabudi iwán rá zahreyi, sobát key budi, ke be yek sá-,at kamtar fouji az lawgar e má iwán rá barcidi…."

L603- TBH p.596

**Ru(y)**: *side*
"…va bar ham uftádand va xalqi az har do ruy kowte ámad…."

L604- TBH p.578

**Wekáftan**: *to lead to; to result in*
"…va bebini ke az injá ce wekáfad va ce binim…."

L605- TBH p.579

**Feráx-soxani** *(n): insult; insolence; affront*
"…Bunasr goft Xáje miguyad "bande hadd e adab negáh midárad, dar in feráx soxani, ammá cáre nist va tá dar miyán e kár ast be meqdár e dánew e xiw ánce midánad miguyad…."

L606- TBH p.587

**Kerá kardan**: *to be worthwhile; to be worth of*
"…ke iwán bandegánand farmánbordár, va ráhhá tang ast, kerá nakonad ke rekáb e áli bartar xerámad."

L607- TBH p.589

**Gozáre**: *crossing; traversing*
"…momken nawod ke bed-án ráh berafti,va az cap o rást hame biwe bud hamvár tá kuh va ábhá ye raván conán ke pil rá gozáre nabudi…."

L608- TBH p.573

**Farázámadan (kasi rá)**: *to come to one's mind*
"…ke Aráqi mardi ast diváne va harcaw (= harce-aw) farázáyad miguyad va in xodávand miwenavad va.…"

L609- TBH p.574

**Feráxi**: *abundance; plentifulness; plenty; prosperity*
"…va be Dehestán miguyand dah man gandom be derami ast, va 15 man jou be derami. Ánjá ravim va án alaf ráyegán xorde áyad, va lawgar rá feráxi báwad.…"

L610- TBH p.575

**Az degar su**: *on the other hand*
"…va ze degar su be Arjáf xabar oftád ke Alitagin gozawte wod.…"

L611- TBH p.575

**Kárdide**: *experienced*
"…va vey mardi zirak va gorboz va kárdide bud.…"

L612- TBH p.569

**Darramidan**: *to stampede*
"…va sa-,y e niku ye xáje ye má, va woql e Hárun niz enwáalláh ke bezudi kefáyat wavad, va Torkamánán darramidand va beraftand.…"

L613- TBH p.570

**Dam zadan**: *to utter a word*
"…ammá sáheb e diván dam nayárast zadan ke Amir saxt dar xawm bud.…"

L614- TBH p.571

**Tire wodan e áb e kasi**: *to be disgraced*
"…va Táher az cawm e Amir biyoftád va ábaw tire wod."

L615- TBH p.573

**Picide**: *complicated; complex; involved*
"…ráy e dorost án mibinam ke su ye Newábur ravim tá be Rey nazdik báwim va hewmati oftad va án kárhá ke picide mibáwad gowáde gardad va Gorgániyán betarsand va.…"

L616- TBH p.562

**Kasi rá barávixtan**: *to hang someone*
"Bagtaqdi goft: xodávand rá baqá bád, Mozaffar rá be farmán e áli barávixtand.…"

L617- TBH p.563

**Beniru**: *strong; intense; hard; violent; forceful*
"…va jang peyvastand, az cáwtgáh tá be gáh e do namáz, va kári raft saxt beniru.…"

L618- TBH p.567

**Be ján zadan**: *to fight for one's life*
"…va tani cand rá az mobáreztar e xasmán daryáft, va báz jang e saxt wod, ke gorixtegán ján rá mizadand."

L619- TBH p.567

**Xordan**: *to tolerate*

**Peydá wodan**: *to be exposed*

"…xiwtan rá az zin bardáwt, miyán e zereh piw e zaháraw peydá wod, Torkamáni nágáh tiri andáxt, ánjá rasid. U bar jáy be-istád, va án dard mixord va tir birun kewid be jahd va saxti va be kas nanemud tá dowvár wod va bázgawt…."

L620- TBH p.559

**Az dom e cizi báz(ná)wodan**: *(not) to give up the chase*

"…va Telk az dom e u báz nawod va námehá nebewte bud…."

L621- TBH p.559

**Ruye**: *direction; side*

"…va bá vey kam az devist savár mánde bud va xod rá dar áb andáxt va…do se ruye darámadand. Biwtar tama-, e án kálá va ne-,mat rá ke bá vey bud. Con bed-u nazdik wod ke xást ke pesar e xiw rá bekowad be-dast e xiw…."

L622- TBH pp.561, 563

**Bázporsidan**: *to inquire; enquire*

"…goftand: Hájebi barámad va in farmán dád va má xatá kardim ke in rá báz naporsidim."

"…Amir goft: Mozaffar rá cerá kowtid? Goftand: "Farmán e xodávand resid bar zabán e hájebi. Goft: Cerá digar-bár báz naporsidid?"

L623- TBH p.631

**Tásidan**: *to pant*

"…va ruz saxt garm wod va rig betaft, va lawgar va soturán az tewnegi betásidand…."

L624- TBH p.646

**Náxiwtanwenás**: *of mediocre personality*

"…va goft: Bar amir ranj e besyár ámad az in nouxástegán e náxiwtanwenásán, pesarán e Alitagin…."

L625- TBH p.648

**Dargozáwtan**: *to forgive; pardon*

"…agar soltán…binad, ánce raft dargozáwte áyad, tá dustihá ye mourus táze gardad…."

L626- TBH p.565

**Jáme gardánidan**: *to change clothes*

"…pas Amir barxást va be saráyce ye xásse raft va jáme begardánid…."

L627- TBH p.619

**Sug dáwtan**: *to mourn; mourning*

"…con gozawte wod [mord] va moqarrar ast ke morde báznayáyad jaza-, va garistan divánegi báwad va kár e zanán, be xánehá báz ravid va bar ádat mibáwid va wád miziyid ke pádewáhán rá sug dáwtan mahál báwad…."

L628- TBH p.623

**Picidan**: *to get or become complicated*

"…tá huw va del bed-in mard bázáyad va kárhá ye xodávand napicad, va niku piwravad…."

L629- TBH p.628

**Separ afgandan**: *to yield; give up; surrender*

"…va mowáhedat e u bar in jomle didand ke hame ye fosahá piw e u separ biyafgandand…."

L630- TBH p.609

**Setam-reside**: *oppressed*

"…az án diyár dur wod; Bákálijár bázáyad, va ra-,yati dard-zade va setam-reside bá u yár wavand va ámel va wahne rá nácár bezarurat báz báyad gawt…."

L631- TBH p.613

**Az jáy wodan**: *to hit the ceiling; to become furious*

"…man istáde budam, námehá bexánd, va nik az jáy bewod va Aráqi rá besyár downám dád…."

L632- TBH p.617

**Bekárámade**: *efficient; competent*

**Pákize**: *chaste*

**Dar-reside**: *mature*

"…va pesaraw Mohammad…bornáyi saxt pákize dar-reside bud va bekár ámade…."

L633- TBH p.665

**Sarsám**: *delirium; encephalopathy*

"…yázdahom e Safar Amir rá tab gereft, tab e suzán va sarsámi oftád, conán ke bár natavánest dád va mahjub gawt az mardomán …."

*(*"Sarsám" *is erroneously translated as "meningitis" in the Persian dictionaries. In the ancient texts, the word is used in the sense of either "delirium" or "encephalopathy", ie any brain disorder which would interfere with consciousness. In this context, "encephalitis" would be a more proper meaning for* "Sarsám" *than "meningitis". The suffix* "-sám" *can be taken as equivalent of "-pathy", "-osis").*

L634- TBH p.663

**Jáme afgandan**: *to cover the floor with rugs; to carpet*

"…az qazá ye ámade, pas az namáz Amir kawtihá bexást va návi dah, biyávardand, yeki bozorgtar az jahat e newast e u rást kardand, va jámehá afgandand va…."

L635- TBH p.663

**Jáme gardánidan**: *to change clothes*

"…va Amir az án jahán ámade be xeyme forud ámad va jáme begardánid…."

L636- TBH p.664

**Honar**: *good luck; fortune; it was lucky*

**Kufte wodan**: *to be bruised*

**Afgár wodan**: *to be injured*

"…ángáh ágáh wodand ke qarqe xást wod, va báng va hazá-,hez va qariv barxást. Amir barxást va honar án bud ke kawtihá ye digar bed-u nazdik budand. Iwán darjastand. Haft va hawt tan Amir rá begereftand va berobudand va be kawti ye digar resánidand va nik kufte wod va pá ye rást afgár wod conán ke yek davál pust va guwt begosast…."

L637- TBH p.730

**Dozdide**: *surreptitiously*

**Biandáze**: *extraordinary; extraordinarily*

"…va soxan e niku goft, va hamegán rá delgarm kard va beránd va xalq biandáze be nezáre rafte budand, va pirán e kohantar dozdide minegaristand…."

L638- TBH p.733

**Tázik**: *Arab (Note suffix* "-ik"*)*

“…va má mardomán e nou va qaribim va rasmhá ye Tázikán nadánim….”

L639- TBH p.734

**Be hic ruy**: *absolutely not*

**Benaváyi**: *need*

“…conán ke be hic ruy binaváyi nabáwad va mo-,tamedi be Balx mánad tá az báqi ye olufát andiwe dárad, conán ke be vaqt e residan e ráyat e má, má rá hic binaváyi nabáwad….”

L640- TBH p.704

**Jáme afgandan**: *to carpet; to furnish; to provide with furnishing*

“…va Amir be kuwk e kohan e Mahmudi forudámad, va yek hafte bebud, candánke kuwk e nou rá jáme afgandand, va ázinehá bastand….”

L641- TBH p.712

**Dáru dádan**: *to poison*

**Bárikgir**: *strict; severe; exacting*

“…va conán goftand ke zanán u rá dáru dádand ke zan e motrebeyi Marqazi rá be zani karde bud, va mard saxt badxu bud va bárikgir….”

L642- TBH p.720

**Piwdáwtan**: *to offer*

“…va bandegi nemudand va mál o ján piwdáwtand va bázgawtand….”

L643- TBH pp.722, 723

**Daryáftan**: *to correct; put in order; rectify; amend*

“…va ánjá bebáwim do sál tá ángáh ke in xelalhá daryáfte áyad….”

“…har cand cewmzaxmi conin oftád, be sarsabzi va eqbál e xodávand hame dar taván yáft….”

L644- TBH p.695

**Rást wodan**: *to settle*

“…va iwán beraftand va moddati deráz bemándand tá kár rást wod….”

L645- TBH p.695

**Bejáy ávardan**: *to recongnize; identify*

“…va álat e kafwduzán az tubre birun kard, va miyán e cubhá tohi karde budand, va maltafehá ye xord ánjá neháde, pas be taráwe ye cub án rá ostovár karde va rang e cubgun karde tá bejáy nayárand….”

L646- TBH p.703

**Darpicidan**: *to besiege*

“…va bepá ye qal-,at lawgargáh zadand va án rá darpicidand, va har ruz peyvaste jang budi….”

L647- TBH p.704

**Rást**: *virtually*

“…momken nabudi ke kasi betavánesti raft, va rást be kuceyi mánest az robát e Mohammad Soltán tá wahr….”

L648- TBH p.687

**Forud**: *below*

**Ruze gowádan**: *to break a fast*

"…va hájebán va hawam va nadimán be noubat bá iwán, va soltán forud e saráy ruze migowád xáli…."

L649- TBH p.688

**Kári**: *competent; capable; efficient*

"…ánjá lawkari tamám ast va sálárán e nik, va Busahl mardi kári…."

L650- TBH p.689

**Nahále-jáy**: *ambush*

"…va saxt niku wekári raft, va newát kardand bar nahále-jáy, va waráb xordand va man bed-in wekár házer budam."

L651- TBH p.690

**Rást istádan**: *to reach an agreement*

**Zabán dádan**: *to promise*

"…va dar in hafte hadis raft bá Sálár Bagtaqdi tá vaslati báwad xodávand-záde Amir Mardánwáh rá bá vey be doxtari ke dárad. Peyqám bar zabán e Bunasr e Mowkán bud va Bagtaqdi laxti goft: "Táqat e in neváxt nadárad, va cun tavánad dáwt?". Bunasr ánce goftani bud bá vey begoft tá rást istád va dast gereftand va zabán dáde wod tá án gáh ke farmán báwad ke aqd e nekáh konand…."

L652- TBH p.681

**Nám gereftan**: *to become famous or renowned*

"…dar in farzand e najib negáh dáwt va in ázádmard vajih gawt va nám gereft…."

L653- TBH p.682

**Bá kasi newastan**: *to associate with someone*

**Az…dast dáwtan**: *to give up; abandon*

"…Xáje Bunasr bá vey besyár newast, va gofti: "Hál e in java̋n bar in jomle benamánad agar omr yábad, va dast az waráb e peyvaste ke…mixorad bedárad, va" …."

L654- TBH p.684

**Bázdáwte**: *detainee*

"…va Amir vey rá piw e xod nagozáwt va nazdik e Mas-,ud e Mohammd e Leyse Dabir ferestád tá con bázdáwteyi báwad…."

L655- TBH p.684

**Ábrixte**: *disgraced; dishonored*

"…piw ámad va xedmat kard va be diván e resálat báznewast va láken ábrixte va bád-benewaste ke niz zahre nadáwt soxan feráxtar goftan…."

L656- TBH p.675

**Faribande**: *deceiving; deceitful*

"…va dar ráh Fazl rá goft: mardi qavi-soxan yáftam Omri rá, va láken ham suy e donyá garáyid. Sa-,b faribande ke in deram va dinar ast! Bozorgá mardá ke az in ruy bartavánad gardánid!...."

L657- TBH p.679

**Nábekár**: *rascal; scamp; scoundrel*

"…va in nábekár e Aráqik rá dast kutáh koni az Kord va Arab va iwán rá do sálár e kárdán gomár ham az iwán va be hájeb sepár va Aráqi rá be dargáh ferest tá sezá ye xiw bebinad…."

L658- TBH p.682

**Ruzgár nayáftan**: *not to live long*

"…va láken ruzgár nayáft va dar javáni beraft, va bá xánedáni bozorg peyvastegi karde bud.…"

L659- TBH p.669

**Dorost**: *feeling well; healthy*

"…va Bol-,alá e Tabib ánjá zir e taxt newaste didam. Goft: "Bunasr rá beguy ke emruz dorostam, va dar in do se ruz bár dáde áyad.…"

L660- TBH p.673

**Darun va birun**: *inside (thoughts) and outside (appearance)*

"…ma-rá árezust ke in do pársámard rá ke nazdik e salátin naravand…bebinam va soxan e iwán bewenavam va bedánam hál va sirat va darun va birun e iwán, tadbir cist?...."

L661- TBH p.673

**Bejáy ávardan**: *to recognize*

"…va zar be kasi dád ke sará ye har do záhed dánest va vey rá piw kardand bá do rekábdár e xáss va ámadand motenakkar conán ke kas bejáy nayárad va.…"

L662- FM p.2027

**Wotorgáv**: *giraffe*

L663- FM p.2034

**Wode-band** *(n, adj): reporter*

L664- FM p.2039

**Warm** = **Warmgáh**: *genitalia*

L665- FM p.2043

**Wew-bánu**: *Saturn*

L666- FM p.2060

**Wekar-riz** *(n, adj): confectioner*

L667- FM p.2067

**Wekufe** *(n): vulva*

L668- FM p.1979

**Se-yek**: *one third*

L669- FM p.1983

**Simáb**: *quicksilver; mercury*

L670- FM p.1986

**Sinepahlu**: *pleurisy; pleuritis*

L671- FM p.1992

**Wáxábe**: *1- branch of a river; rivulet. 2- bay; gulf*

L672- FM p.1993

**Wáxak**: *antenna*

L673- FM p.1994

**Wádbáw**: *congratulation*

L674- FM p.1994

**Wádbahr**: *prosperous; rich*

L675- FM p.1994

**Wádxári** *(n): 1- wine drinking. 2- joy. 3- orgy. 4- spree; joy-ride. 5- prostitution*

L676- FM p.1995

**Wádvard**: *1- halo. 2- rug. 3- throne*

L677- FM p.1996

**Wádice**: *eiderdown; quilt*

L678- FM p.1997

**Wárestán**: *city center; down-town*

L679- FM p.1997

**Wárag** = **Wáhrag**: *aorta; major artery; artery*

L680- FM p.2007

**Wáhdáru**: *panacea*

L681- FM p.2008

**Wáhrag**: *aorta; artery*

L682- FM p.2010

**Wáhvard** = **Wáyvard**: *halo; moon's halo*

L683- FM p.2014

**Wabánhengám** = **wabáhengám**: *in the evening; during the night*

L684- FM p.2014

**Wab-báre**: 1- lover of nights. 2- whore; harlot; prostitute

L685- FM p.2018

**Wabestán**: *1- dormitory. 2- harem*

L686- FM p.2018

**Wabkur** = **Wabyáze**: *a bat (animal)*

L687- FM p.2019

**Wabgaz**: *a tick; a flea*

L688- FM p.2019

**Wabgir**: *dawn; early morning*

L689- FM p.2020

**Wabnam**: *dew*

L690- FM p.2020

**Wabnamá**: *fluorescent*

L691- FM p.2024

**Wetábkári**: *hurry; haste*

L692- FM p.1900

**Sekonj**: *1- three-cornered. 2- harelip. 3- [triangular]*

"Tewne rá del naxáhad áb e zolál-----Kuze bogzawt bar dahán e sekonj " (Sa-,di)

L693- FM p.1904

**Sagdast** *(adj): knock-kneed*

L694- FM p.1904

**Sagdast** *(n): stub axle; prop; propeller*

L695- FM p.1914

**Selonj**: *harelipped*

L696- FM p.1916

**Samáxce** *(n): bra; brassiere*

L697- FM p.1939

**Sangdán** *(n): gizzard*

L698- FM p.1940

**Sangdule**: *tornado; whirlwind*

L699- FM p.1941

**Sangnevewte** = **Sangnebewte**: *engraved rock*

L700- FM p.1941

**Sangváre**: *fossil*

L701- FM p.1945

**Suxtámá**: *carburetor*

**Suxtpáw**: *[fuel-]spray; [fuel-]atomizer*

L702- FM p.1951

**Suzák**: *gonorrhea*

L703- FM p.1951

**Átewak**: *chancroid*

L704- FM p.1951

**Suzávar**: *caustic*

L705- FM p.1951

**Suzmáni**: *sacred girl*

L706- FM p.1952

**Suzan zadan**: *to inject (a drug etc)*

L707- FM p.1953

**Susmár**: *alligator*

L708- FM p.1958

**Sunew**: *filings*

L709- FM p.1959

**Suye**: *strain; [biological specimens: bacteria; etc]*

L710- FM p.1961

**Sedigar**: *thirdly*

**Dodigar**: *secondly*

L711- FM p.1960

**Sebar**: *triangle; trigon*

L712- FM p.1960

**Setáyi**: *tertiary*

**Cahártáyi**: *quarternary*

L713- FM p.1963

**Seguw**: *triangle*

L714- FM p.1965

**Seyi**: *triplication*

**Doyi**: *duality*

L715- FM p.1970

**Siyáhrag**: *vein*

L716- FM p.1970

**Siyáhzaxm**: *anthrax*

L717- FM p.1970

**Siyáhsorfe**: *pertussis; whooping cough*

L718- FM p.1970

**Siyáhsang**: *basalt*

L719- FM p.1972

**Siyáhe**: *1- blackness. 2- balance sheet. 3- list. 4- prostitute; whore; harlot*

L720- JGS

**Sibak**: *cervix uteri*

L721- JGS

**Gere ye raváni**: *a psychological complex*

L722- FM p.1887

**Sofálpust**: *pachyderm; pachydermatous*

L723- FM p.1887

**Seftkári**: *(Architecture)*: *Part of the construction that includes foundation, framing, floor, roof, wall structures, and any piping that is to be installed during the construction phase of a building before finish work .*

L724- FM p.1891

**Sefid bari** *(n): fall; autumn*

L725- FM p.1891

**Sefid-rán**: *medial aspect of thigh or femoral region*

L726- FM p.1892

**Sefid-mohr**: *blank signed check; carte blanche*

L727- FM p.1875

**Sarnewin**: *crew-member*

L728- FM p.1876

**Sarnevewt**: *fate*

L729- FM p.1879

**Sarkardan**: *to accomplish; to achieve; to do something perfectly well; [to make do]*

L730- FM p.1879

**Sar hál** *(adj): wandering*

L731- FM p.1842

**Saxtwáme**: *dura mater*

L732- FM p.1850

**Saráwib**: *downslope*

L733- FM p.1851

**Saráne**: *per capita; individual; individually*

L734- FM p.1853

**Saranjám** *(adv): eventually; finally; ultimately*

L735- FM p.1855

**Sarbast** *(adj): 1- difficult, as a puzzle, etc. 2- complex; complicated*

L736- FM p.1856

**Sar-be-mohr**: *1- sealed. 2- untouched. 3- virgin. 4- new*

L737- FM p.1856

**Sar-páyán**: *1- turban. 2- protective hood. 3- headgear. 4- helmet*

L738- FM p.1860

**Sorxeje**: *roseola*

L739- FM p.1860

**Sorxbád** = (**Bád e sorx**): *erysipelas*

L740- FM p.1860

**Sorxrag**: *artery*

L741- FM p.1864

**Sardast**: *carpus; wrist*

L742- FM p.1865

**Sar-resid**: *term; deadline; the end of a specified period*

L743- FM p.1872

**Sargazit**: *head tax; tax imposed on the Non-moslems, by the Moslems.*

L744- FM p.1873

**Sarmáye**: *1- capital. 2- riches; wealth. 3- origin. 4- capability*

L745- FM p.1874

**Sarmuze**: *shoe cover*

L746- FM p.1874

**Sorme**: *collyrium; eyewash*

L747- FM p.1874

**Sormedán**: *1- eye-liner. 2- (fig.): vagina, (loosely) vulva*

L748- FM p.1622

**Rást kardan**: *to repair; restore; rebuild*
"…Bubakr befarmud tá rást kardand (báre ye wahr rá)…." (Tárix e Sistán)

L749- FM p.1622

**Rástkuk**: *bass; basso; low-pitched*
**Capkuk**: *(Music): high-pitched*

L750- FM p.1623

**Ráste** *(adj): fair; just; unbiased*

L751- FM p.1623

**Rástin**: *true; genuine; real; original; authentic*

L752- FM p.1626

**Rámewgáh**: *penthouse*

L753- FM p.1626

**Rámyár**: *shepherd; herdsman*

L754- FM p.1627

**Ránew**: *diarrhea [new use: landslide]*

L755- FM p.1629

**Rahávard**: *souvenir; keepsake*

L756- FM p.423

**Gurzád**: *pygmy; [dwarf]*

L757- FM p.422

**Gonj**: *volume; capacity*

L758- FM p.421

**Gománe zadan**: *to sound or fathom the depth of a well; to take soundings*
FM p.3391
**Gománe**: *a test well; [probe; sounding]*

L759- FH p.420

**Golband**: *garland*

L760- FH p.420

**Golcin**: *1- anthology. 2- garland*

L761- FH p.420

**Golbád**: *compass-card*

L762- JGS

**-wenás**: *-logist*
**-dán**: *logist*

L763- JGS, FM p.3391

**Gománe**: *guess; conjecture*

L764- JGS

**Pendár; Pendáre**: *imagination*

L765- JGS

**Engáre**: *supposition; hypothesis; postulate; assumption*
L766- FM p.1631
**Ráhgir** = [**Ráhi**]: *1- passenger; traveler. 2- bandit*
L767- FM p.1631
**Ráhnáme**: *1- itinerary. 2- road-map. 3- route*
L768- FM p.1632
**Ráhváre**: *souvenir*
L769- FM p.1632
**Ráhi**: *passenger; traveler*
L770- FM p.1633
**Ráygán**: *1- free of charge. 2- futile; in vain*
L771- FM p.1636
**Robáyew**: *absorption; assimilation; [attraction]*
L772- FM p.*1637*
**Robudan**: *to absorb; [attract]*
L773- FM p.1621
**Rást dáwtan**: *to believe; to approve*
L774- FM p.1621
**Rástá**: *along the line of; lengthwise*
L775- FM p.1621
**Rástá ye sar**: *zenith*
L776- FM p.1622
**Rástrude**: *rectum*
L777- FM p.1789
**Sáde kardan**: *1- to shave. 2- to extract gold or honey etc from impurities. 3- (Math.): to cancel*
L778- FM p.1794
**Sázewnáme**: *agreement; treaty; contract*
L779- FM p.1794
**Sáz karde** *(adj): (Music): tuned*
L780- FM p.1794
**Sázandegi**: *(Music): harmony; musical composition*
L781- FM p.1795
**Sázubáz**: *trapeze; gymnast; rope-dancer*
L782- FM p.1795
**Sáze**: *(Math.): factor [newly coined word]*
*[*"Mar" *a mathematical "factor" or "coefficient".]*
L783- FM p.1805
**Sáldide** *(adj): crop ruined by parasite*

L784- FM p.1807

**Sálmah**: *1- date. 2- continually*

L785- FM p.1807

**Sálnáme**: *almanac*

L786- FM p.1807

**Sálnamá**: *calendar*

L787- FM p.1807

**Sálváre**: *annuity*

L788- FM p.1813

**Sáye andáxtan**: *to travel in a certain direction*

L789- FM p.1813

**Sáye-zadeh**: *epileptic*

L790- FM p.1816

**Sabz-pá(y)**: *of bad luck or omen; inauspicious*

L791- FM p.1817

**Sabzine**: *chlorophyll*

L792- FM p.1820

**Saboksáye**: *short-lived; transient; transitory; fleeting*

L793- FM p.1822

**Sepáse**: *favor done for somebody*

"Va-z án pas ke bad kár bogzáwtam-----bed-u bar sepáse napendáwtam." (Abuwakur-Loqat e Fors)

L794- FM p.1824

**Separi**: *completed*

L795- FM p.1825

**Sepas-á-piwi** = [**Pasápiwi**]: *sequence; order of succession*

L796- FM p.1825

**Sepastar**: *later on; then*

L797- FM p.1830

**Setád**: *1- état majeur. 2- task force. 3- command headquarters*

L798- FM p.1833

**Satarvan**: *sterile; barren; unproductive*

**Satarvani**: *sterility; barrenness*

*[The correct form of the word is* "Astarvan", "a-," = *privative prefix,* "satar" = *a son (for crossing the Chinvat bridge) and* "-van" = *suffix]*

L799- FM p.1835

**Sotudán**: *1- Zoroastrian cemetery. 2- a well for disposing of the dead people's bones; tomb. 3- cemetery; graveyard*

*[The stricter meaning of the word is "ossuary", and the proper form of the word is* "Osto-dán; ostou-dán"*, is a vessel for holding the bones of a dead person.]*

L800- FM p.1825

**Sepasrou** = [**Peyrou**]: *follower; (Math): variable*

L801- FM p.1826

**Sopuse**: *1- bran. 2- dandruff. 3- sawdust*

L802- FM p.1827

**Sepiták**: *white lead*

L803- FM p.1828

**Sefid-rag**: *lymphatic vessel*

L804- FM p.1756

**Zang zadan**: *to become oxidized; to rust*

L805- FM p.1756

**Zangi**: *negro*

L806- FM p.1756

**Zangice**: *the distal part of the forearm.*
*Compare this word with* "Pá" *and* "Pá(y)ce"*, meaning "leg".*

L807- JGS

**-wenási**
**-dáni**
**-pezewki** *(medical terms only)*
*(All three could be equated with the suffix "-olgy")*

L808- FM p.1757

**Zanmard** = **Zanmardi** = (**Zanáwuyi**): *marriage*

L809- FM p.1757

**Zan-o-bacce**: *family; kindred*

L810- FM p.1757

**Zani**: *1- femininity; womanliness; womanhood. 2- the state of being a spouse*

L811- FM p.1758

**Zaváj**: *marriage*

L812- FM p.1759

**Zudázud**: *hurriedly; precipitously; rash*

L813- FM p.1760

**Zudgozar**: *temporary; short-lived; transient; transitory*

L814- FM p.1760

**Zudyáb**: *intelligent; quick-witted*

L815- FM p.1761

**Zurpic**: *tenesmus*

L816- FM p.1763

**Zaháb** = **Zeháb**: *1- drainage. 2- a spring. 3- unfathomable water*

L817- FM p.1763

**Zehdán**: *uterus; womb*

L818- FM p.1764

**Zahráb**: *1- urine. 2- rennin. 3- poisonous fluid; toxin*

L819- FM p.1764

**Zahrbád**: *diphtheria*

L820- FM p.1764

**Zahre**: *1- gallbladder. 2- bile*

L821- FM p.1765

**Zehzád**: *generation*

L822- FM p.1765

**Zehak**: *1- colostrums. 2- beastrings*

L823- FM p.1765

**Zehkewi**: *drainage*

L824- FM p.1766

**Zehgir**: *vagina*

*(In this compound word,* "zeh" *means "semen", thus* "zehgir" *is "vagina", rather "vulva" which is stated in* FM p.1766*)*

L825- FM p.1766

**Zehe**: *1- fecundation. 2- fertilization*

L826- FM p.1766

**Zehi** *(n, adj): 1- parturient animal. 2- female in heat, thus ready for fertilization*

L827- FM p.1766

**Zehi**: *stringed musical instrument*

L828- FM p.1769

**Zirandáz**: *mattress; mat*

L829- FM p.1769

**Zirpust**: *dermis*

L830- FM p.1771

**Zirgáh**: *a seat; stool; chair; bench, etc*

L831- FH p.630

**Kolaw**: *stubble*

L832- FH p.630

**Kaźhome**: *whitlow*

L833- FH p.630

**Kafwir**: *solder; borax*

L834- JGS

**Wib**: *gradient*

L835- FH p.603

**Doráh** (Lámp e doráh): *a diode*

L836- FM p.1710

**Zád-bar-zád** = [**Powt dar powt; Powt andar powt**]: *generation after generation*
["Zád-bar-zád yá powt (an)dar powt pádewáh budand."]

L837- FM p.1710

**Zádbum**: *birthplace*

L838- FM p.1710

**Zádobud**: *livelihood; property*

L839- FM p.1713

**Zágáb**: *pencil*

L840- FM p.1713

**Záli**: *albinism*

L841- FM p.1717

**Záyce**: *birth certificate*

L842- FM p.1721

**Zabán-gereftegi**: *stuttering; stammering*

L843- FM p.1721

**Zabángir**: *a spy*
**Zabángiri**: *spying*

L844-FM p.1721

**Zabáni**: *verbal; oral; verbally; orally*

L845- FM p.1731

**Zardáb**: *bile*

L846- FM p.1732

**Zardpey**: *tendon; sinew*

L847- FM p.1733

**Zard-zaxm**: *impetigo*

L848- FM p.1733

**Zardguw**: *hypocrite*

L849- FM p.1734

**Zarde**: *1- egg-yolk. 2- bile*

L850- FM p.1734

**Zardi**: *jaundice*

L851- JGS

**Máye**: *cause*
["In raftár e womá máye ye xorsandi-st."]
["Kuwew e faráván máye ye piwraft ast."]

L852- FM p.1739

**Zewtyád**: *backbiting; slander*

L853- FM p.1742

**Zakáb** = **Zogáláb**: *ink*

L854- FM p.1746

**Zamán xástan**: *to ask for a (second) chance or an opportunity.*

L855- FH p.639

**Mangol**: *1- a subterranean siphon, or aqueduct. 2- [shunt]*

L856- FH p.632

**Gosale**: *(Geology): a fault*

L857- FH p.632

**Gawtávar**: *(Physics): momentum*

L858- FH p.632

**Golázin**: *inflorescence*

L859- FH p.632

**Kalák**: *a steppe*

L860- FM p.1746

**Zamatrá**: *mockery; ridicule; derision*

L861- FM p.1748

**Zamin-peymá**: *surveyor of land*

L862- FM p.1750

**Zanbemozd**: *a cuckold*

**Zanbemozdi**: *the state of being a cuckold*

L863- FM p.1751

**Zanjáb**: *serous discharge; serum?*

L864- FM p.1705

**Riwegi** *(n): square root sign "√"; radical sign*

L865- FM p.1705

**Riwmál**: *cuckold*

L866- FM p.1706

**Rimen**: *purulent; pussy*

L867- FM p.1706

**Rime**: *pus; purulence*

L868- FM p.1706

**Rimen** *(adj): 1- tricky. 2- revengeful*

L869- FM p.1699

**Rahgir**: *1- passenger. 2- bandit*

L870- FM p.1703

**Rise**: *breath-holding spell*

L871- FM p.1704

**Rise**: *fiber*

L872- FM p.1704

**Riw-e-xuk**: *scrofula*

L873- FM p.1690

**Rouwanás**: *a star [Pronunciation proposed by the author, JGS]*

L874- FM P.1694

**Ravand**: *process; processus*

L875- FM p.1695

**Ruyán**: *an embryo*

L876- FM p.1697

**Ruye**: *1- face. 2- form; shape. 3- outward appearance; aspect; semblance. 4- surface. 5- plane. 6- (Grammar): mood, inflection*

L877- FM p.1686

**Rude ye kur**: *cecum*

L878- FM p.1686

**Rudeband**: *mesentery*

L879- FM p.1687

**Ruzafkan**: *[intermittent]; intermittent fever*

L880- FA p.553

**Ruzwomár**: *calendar*

L881- FM p.1688

**Ruzmah; Ruzmáh**: *date*

L882- FM p.960

**Pilváye**: *(Ornith.): a swallow*

L883- FM p.961

**Pilevar**: *1- druggist; pharmacist. 2- haberdasherer*

L884- FM p.966

**Peymáyewgar**: *1- engineer. 2- landsurveyor. 3- a gauge*

L885- FM p.972

**Pey o pácin**: *foundation*

L886- FM p.975

**Peyvaste**: *1- orderly. 2- continuous; one-piece. 3- a grafted plant*

L887- FM p.976

**Peyvaste-dandán**: *one enjoying perfect dental occlusion*

L888- FM p.978

**Peyvastegi**: *marriage*

L889- FM p.978

**Peyvastegi ye xun**: *consanguinity*

L890- FM p.979

**Peyvand**: *joint; articulation; arthro-,*

L891- FM p.979

**Peyvand** = **Zardpey**: *ligament*
L892- FM p.979
**Peyvand**: *a poem*
L893- FM p.979
**Peyvand**: *1- combination. 2- reconciliation*
L894- Dehxodá's proverbs and aphorisms, p.284
**Kadxodáyi**: *economy; thrift*
"Emsák az kadxodáyi madán."
L895- Dehxodá's proverbs and aphorisms, p.285
**Kadxodáyi**: *management; marriage*
**Ráy zadan**: *to consult; to confer*
"Rustáyi bá zan dar amr e kadxodáyi ye do pesar e reside ráy mizad…."
L896- Dehxodá's proverbs and aphorisms, p.286
[**Pordan** = **Poridan**] JGS: *to fill (vi)*
"Enáyi ke por wod degar key pored?-----Na xod rá gomán kardeyi por xerad? (Sa-,adi)
L897- FH p.556
**Hámen**: *a plane surface*
L898- FM p.1680
**Ravádid**: *visa*
L899- FM p.1682
**Ravánidan** *(vt): 1- to send; convey. 2- to make flow. 3- to put into use*
L900- FM p.1683
**Rupust**: *epidermis; ectodermis*
L901- FM p.1685
**Rudjámegán** (*plural of* **Rudjáme**): *stringed musical instruments*
L902- FM p.560
**Hamarz**: *equivalent*
L903- FM p.1672
**Rag zadan**: *to bleed; venesection*
L904- FM p.1672
**Ragberag wodan**: *sprain, of a joint; to sprain*
L905- FM p.1680
**Ravá**: *allowable (as by religion); permissible; allowed*
L906- FM p.1680
**Ravá dáwtan**: *1- to allow; permit. 2- (Religion): to recognize as allowable. 3- to consider worthy. 4- to make flow*
L907- FH p.562
**Hamras**: *convergent; concurrent*
L908- FH p.561
**Hamcand**: *equivalent*

[**Hamcand**: equation]

L909- FH p.561

**Hamcandi**: *equation; equivalence*

L910- FH p.561

**Hampáye**: *coordinate*

L911- FH p.561

**Hambaste**: *correlative*

L912- FH p.528

**Nariyán**: *stallion*

L913- FH p.550

**Varnám**: *surname*

L914- FH p.547

**Vámfarsáyi**: *amortization of a debt in installments*

L915- FH p.546

**Vágaráyi**: *divergence*
**Vágaráyidan**: *to diverge*

L916- FH p.563

**Hamgará**: *convergent*
**Hamgaráyidan**: *to converge*
**Hamgaráyi**: *convergence*

L917- FH p.562

**Hamrou**: *parallel*

L918- FM p.1653

**Rosti**: *rest; repose*

L919- FM p.1653

**Rosti** *(n): 1- solidity. 2- bravery. 3- conquest*

L920- FM p.1657

**Rawti** *(n, adj): garbage collector*

L921- FM p.1657

**Rawti** *(adj): humbleness; modesty*

L922- FM p.1645

**Radxor**: *without fail*
(*eg.* Radxor nadárad.)

L923- FM p.1651

**Rasáyi** *(n): development; maturity*
[**Rasáyi** *(n): eloquence*]

L924- FM p.1651

**Rastxiz angixtan**: *to agitate; to cause a turmoil; cause an uproar*

L925- FM p.1652

**Rostani** *(n): plants; vegetations; flora*
L926- FM p.1653
**Rosti**: *livelihood*
L927- FM p.1638
**Áramew**: *coitus; coition*
"Ratq, zani ke madxal e álat e tanásoliyaw masdud bovad, va máne-, e áramew gardad."
L928- FM p.1645
**Rox gardánidan**: *to shun; avoid; refrain*
L929- FM p.1646
**Radebandi**: *classification; categorization*
L930- FM p.1649
**Razm-dide**: *veteran*
L931- FM p.1649
**Razmi**: *(related to ) war; combat*
L932- FM p.1500
**Dodigar** *(adv): secondly*
L933- FM p.1501
**Darrá-duzá** *(n, adj): 1- an expert tailor. 2- experienced*
L934- FM p.1501
**Derázá**: *length*
L935- FM p.1501
**Derázdasti**: *violence; violation*
L936- FM p.1496
**Dabestán**: *school; primary school; grade school*
**Dab; Depe**: *writing*
[**Dabir**: *writer; teacher; secretary* ; **Dabire**: *alphabet*]
L937- FM p.1498
**Doxtare**; [**doxtari**]: *1- virginity. 2- seal (on a bag, etc)*
L938- FM p.1498
**Doxtari**; [**doxtaregi**]: *virginity*
L939- FM p.1499
**Daxme**: *coffin; cellar; cavern*
L940- FM p.1262
**Cábokdasti**: *skill; skillfulness*
L941- FM p.1262
**Cáp**: *print; printing*
L942- FM p.1264
**Cádorpih**: *omentum*
*[This word written in the Arabic alphabet, has been erroneously read as* "Cádorine". چادرپیه vs. چادرینه. *The correct version is* "Cádorpih".*]*

L943- FM p.1265

**Cár-áxor**: *The four stars of the Ursa Major, or Big Dipper.*

L944- FM p.1265

**Cárcub**: *frame; framework; skeleton*

L945- FM p.1315

**Candbar**: *polygon; polyhedron*

L946- FM p.1321

**Cuni**: *quality*

L947- FM p.1321

**Cárbálew**: *Four directions, is north, south, east and west*

L948- FM p.1334

**Mize-náy**: *ureter*

**Mize-ráh**: *urethra*

L949- FM p.1387

**Xástgáh**: *origin; source; etiology*

L950- FH p.267

**Sáze**: *(Math.): factor*

L951- FH p.267

**Sorx-náy**: *esophagus*

L952- FM p.1485

**Dáw-xár** = **Dáw-xál**: *dross of iron*

[**Dáw** = *furnace; kiln*]

L953- FM p.1485

**Dáqsar**; [**daqsar**]: *bald*

L954- FM p.1486

**Dáqine**: *old; worn-out*

L955- FM p.1481

**Dárband; Darbast**: *scaffolding*

L956- FM p.1481

**Dárbuy**: *sandalwood*

L957- FM p.1481

**Dárcin**: *cinnamon*

L958- FM p.1482

**Dárxál**: *ungrafted tree; seedling*

L959- FM p.1482

**Dárwekanak** = **Dárkub**: *woodpecker*

L960- FM p.1469

**Xizáb**: *a wave of water*

L961- FM p.1478

**Dádxást**: *petition*
**Dád dádan**: *to administer justice; prosecute*
L962- FM p.1481
**Dárbázi**: *acrobatics; gymnastics*
**Dárbáz**: *acrobat; gymnast*
L963- FM p.1481
**Dárbor**: *1- woodpecker. 2- [chainsaw]*
L964- FM p.1518
**Daruni**: *1- internal; interior. 2- mental; intellectual*
L965- FM p.1519
**Dari**: *1- related to a valley. 2- related to the imperial court. 3- related to door or gateway; portal*
L966- FM p.1519
**Daryábár**: *1- seaside; seashore. 2- port city; harbor city. 3- torrential rain; shower. 4- river-flood*
L967- FM p.1523
**Doźak**: *1- blister. 2- node; ganglion. 3- knot*
L968- FM p.1517
**Darun**: *inside; interior*
L969- FM p.1517
**Darvand**: *a hook*
L970- FM p.1517
**Dorvand;** [**Doruvand**]: *atheist*
L971- FM p.1518
**Darune**: *1- interior; inside. 2- abdomen; bowels. 3- entrails; viscera*
L972- FM p.1518
**Darune**: *1- arch; bow. 2- rainbow*
L973- FM p.1503
**Darámad**: *1- beginning. 2- income. 3- prelude*
L974- FM p.1504
**Darbáyast**: *1- necessity. 2- merit. 3- manner; custom; convention. 4- necessary; essential; indispensable*
L975- FM p.1511
**Darzi kardan**: *to sew; to do tailoring*
L976- FM p.1511
**Dorowtnák**: *1- uneven. 2- rocky. 3- rough*
L977- FM p.1003
**Tárikmáh**: *wane of the moon*
L978- FM p.1004

**Tázbáre**: *active male homosexual*
L979- FM p.1004
**Tázbázi**: *homosexuality*
L980- FM p.1004
**Tázegi kardan**: *to receive warmly; to welcome*
L981- FM p.999
**Tár-tanak** = (**Tár-tanandu**): *spider*
L982- FM p.1000
**Tárkári**: *gold(en) embroidery*
L983- FM p.1000
**Tármiq**: *a dark fog*
L984- FM p.1001
**Tári**: *1- dishonesty. 2- misguidedness; misinformedness*
L985- FM p.1003
**Tárikdin**: *a renegade*
L986- FM p.1006
**Nou-bayuk**: *a newly-wed girl*
L987- FM p.1007
**Tázicarme**: *1- a white horse. 2- a horse*
L988- FM p.1008
**Tázakdár**: [**táźakdár**]: *flagellate*
L989- FM p.1008
**Tás máhi**: *sturgeon fish*
L990- FM p.1009
**Táse ávardan**: *to be nostalgic or homesick*
L991- FM p.1009
**Táse baroftádan**: *to have polypnea or hyperpnea; to pant; to breathe heavily*
L992- FM p.1009
**Tásezade**: *polypneic; hyperpneic; panting*
L993- FM p.1010
**Táqdis**: *(Geology): anticlinal*
L994- FM p.1011
**Táláb**: *lagoon*
L995- FM p.1019
**Tabáhce** = **Tabáhe**: *soft, well-done slice of meat; steak*
L996- FM p.1019
**Tabáhkári**: *1- adultery. 2- sabotage. 3- an evil deed*
L997- FM p.1019
**Tabáhkiw**: *a renegade*

L998- FM p.1020

**Tab-bor**: *antipyretic*

L999- FM p.1020

**Tabxál**: *herpes simplex; fever-blister*

L1000- FM p.1045

**Taxtband**: *1-imprisoned; confined. 2- [bed-ridden; confined to bed]*

L1001- FM p.1045

**Taxtpuw**: *bedspread*

L1002- FM p.1045

**Taxt xáne; Páitaxt**: *capital city*

L1003- FM p.1045

**Taxt e raván**: *1- carriage. 2- stretcher; litter. 3- Four stars of the Ursa Major or Minor.*

L1004- JGS

**Setáre goruhe**: *constellation*

*(This word is proposed by the author. Compare with Russian* "Gozbezue"*)*

L1005- FM p.1047

**Taxte band**: *splint for fixing fractures, or binding any other thing.*

L1006- FM p.1047

**Taxte bid**: *bedbug*

L1007- FM p.1047

**Taxte sáb** = **Cub-sáb**: *a rasp*

L1008- FM p.872

**Pic oftádan**: *1- volvulus. 2- to be displaced. 3- malposition (of the intestines)*

L1009- FM p.872

**Delpice**: *colicky diarrhea; dysentery; colic*

**Pic andáxtan**: *to cause colic*

**Pic zadan**: *to have colicky diarrhea, or dysentery*

L1010- FM p.874

**Picew**: *dysentery; colicky diarrhea*

L1011- FM p.1123

**Takáb**: *valley; ravine*

L1012- FM p.1125

**Takávar**: *1- runner. 2- fast, express (horse, etc); clipper*

L1013- FM p.1127

**Taklappeyi**: *monocotyledon*

L1014- FM p.1047

**Taxte-wasti**: *painter's palette*

L1015- FM p.1048

**Taxti**: *chest; thorax*

L1016- FM p.1053

**Toxmdán**: *ovary*

L1017- FM p.1053

**Toxmak**: *ovum; ovule*

L1018- FM p.1059

**Tarázamand** *(adj): level*

L1019- FM p.1067

**Torwa**: *heartburn; hyperacidity; pyrosis*

L1020- FM p.1068

**Torwi**: *acidity*

L1021- FM p.1073

**Tarvande**: *first fruits of the season*

L1022- FM p.1059

**Taráznáme**: *balance sheet*

L1023- FM p.1066

**Tardáman**: *sinful; sinner; dishonest*

L1024- FM p.1066

**Tardast**: *clever*

L1025- FM p.1066

**Tardasti**: *cleverness; sleight of hand*

L1026- FM p.1146

**Tanávar**: *robust; strong; vigorous*

L1027- FM p.1150

**Tan zadan**: *to be silent or tacit; not to talk; stop…in; refuse to…*

L1028- FM p.1151

**Tanaste**: *cobweb. [Derived from* "Tanidan" *and* "Tanestan"*]*

L1029- FM p.1154

**Tanok-del**: *sensitive; easily moved*

L1030- FM p.1154

**Tanok kardan**: *1- to make thin. 2- to make sparse. 3- to roll out; unroll. 4- to reduce the volume of...*

L1031- TBH p.912

**Báz istádan**: *to go back on one's word; to withdraw or undo*

"…ke az goftár báztaván istád va az nebewtan báznataván istád, va nebewte báz nataván gardánid."

L1032- TBH p.914

**Ruy**: *condition; circumstances*

"…Xárazmwáh ma-rá bexánd va xáli kard va goft: in kár qarár naxáhad gereft, goftam: hamconin ast. Goft: Pas ruy cist? Goftam: Hali Amir Mahmud az dast bewod, va tarsam ke kár be wamwir oftad.…"

L1033- TBH p.1033

**Az digar ruy**: *on the other hand*

"…va xánán az digar ruy, puwide rasuli ferestádand nazdik e Xárazmwáh va in hál bá u begoftand…."

L1034- TBH p.917

**Báznemudan**: *to report*

"…va Amir Mahmud dar án zemestán be Balx bud va in hálhá u rá ma-,lum migawt ke monhiyán dáwt bar hemegán ke anfás miwomordand va bázminemudand…."

L1035- TBH p.917

**Fará kasi**: *to someone*

"…ce háwiyat va farmánbordár nabáwad, ke fará pádewáh tavánad goft, "kon va makon."…."

L1036- TBH p.920

**Rást kardan bar kasi**: *to plot against someone*

"…va in kudak rá dar guweyi benewándand ke nadánest hál e jahán, va har ce xástand mikardand az kowtan va mál va ne-,mat setadan va xánomán kandan va har kas rá ke bá kasi ta-,assob bud bar vey rást kardan va zur e tamám…."

L1037- TBH p.925

**Gerd kardan**: *to gather*

"…va pas az báz gawtan Amir…Buesháq…besyár mardom gerd kard…."

L1038- TBH p.927

**Dar miyán gereftan**: *to surround*

"…va badámuzán va mozarrebán vey rá dar miyán gereftand va bar kár wodand…."

L1039- TBH p.928

**Be miyán andarámadan**: *to intermediate; intervene*

"…va u rá sard kard conán ke be xawm bázgawt, va be miyán darámadand va gorg-áwtiyi beraft…."

L1040- FM p.928

**Be kasi rást kardan**: *to make arrangements with someone*

"…wab e Cahárwanbe…nim wab bá yek cáker e mo-,tamed az xáne beraft, motenakkar, conán-ke kasi be jáy nayávard va be xáne ye Busayid e Sahli forud ámad, ke bá vey rást karde bud. Va Busayid vey rá dar zirzamin e saffe penhán karde bud…."

L1041- TBH p.936

**Kowande**: *murderer*

Be dom e kasi raftan: *to track; pursue*

"…va Hárun rá be wahr ávardand, va savárán beraftand be dom e kowandegán…."

L1042- TBH p.942

**Barábar wodan**: *to come face to face with; to confront; to coincide*

"…va wáh Malek forud ámad bá lawgar e besyár be sahráyi ke án rá Asib guyand va barábar wod bá wokr-ruz e ádine…."

L1043- FM p.2913

**Kajráhi**: *deviation*

L1044- FM p.2921

**Kadxodáyi**: *intercourse; coitus*

"…agar benágáh kadxodáyi váqe-,e wavad, felhál qosl mikarkeand, va agar biparváyi konand be maraz gereftár miwodeand."

L1045- FM p.2924

**Kadváde**: *building; house*

L1046- FM p.2946

**Karfegar**: *benefactor; charitable*

L1047- JGS

**Daryáft**: *discovery*

"In az daryáfthá ye xod e man ast, va kasi án rá be man nayámuxte."

L1048- JGS

**Padid kardan (ávardan)**: *to invent*

**Padid karde; noupadid; (Padid-ávarde)**: *invention*

"Máwin e boxár rá Páp padid ávard."

"Digar az padid-ávardehá ye u carx e risandegi bud."

L1049- JGS

**Wekáftan**: *to analyze*

"Aknun mixáhim in rá wekáfte, bedánim ke cand ruye dárad."

L1050- FM p.2956

**Kermak**: *1-oxyuriasis 2-enterobius vermicularis. 3- pinworm*

L1051- FM p.2956

**Karmand** *(adj): rash; precipitous*

L1052- FM p.2956

**Kaźbini**: *anisotropia*

L1053- FM p.2968

**Kaźomaź**: *crooked*

L1054- FM p.2968

**Kaźi**: *deviation; crookedness*

L1055- FM p.2974

**Kasandar**: *other person; dishonest*

L1056- FM p.2978

**Kewále**: *inguinal area*

L1057- FM p.2978

**Kewávarz**: *farmer*

L1058- FM p.2980

**Kowtár**: *1- slaughtered anima. 2- killing; slaughter; massacre. 3- decapitating animals*

L1059- FM p.2980

**Kewtmand**: *land; farmland; farm; arable land*

L1060- FM p.2988

**Kawkáb** = **Kawkáv**: *1- barley soup. 2- beer*

L1061- FM p.2993

**Kewe** = **Kawe**: *a stroke (of a pen); a mark made by a stroke of a pen or pointed object; the sign of crossing out; a checkmark; a beggar*

L1062- FM p.3003

**Kafcenul**: *a spoonbill*

L1063- FM p.3006

**Kafwak**: *a bifid; hoof*

L1064- FM p.3060

**Kamánce**: *(Music): a bow*

L1065- FM p.3063

**Kambud**: *deficit; deficiency*

L1066- FM p.3063

**Kamábiw**: *almost; nearly*

L1067- FM p.3071

**Kamzan**: *self-effacing; modest*

L1068- FM p.3071

**Kam zadan**: *to degrade oneself*

L1069- FM p.3073

**Kamkáse**: *stingy; niggardly*

L1070- FM p.3080

**Kamine**: *minimum*

L1071- FM p.3081

**Koná**: *1- active. 2- (Grammar): subject. 3- doer*

L1072- FM p.3089

**Kondámuye**: *lanugo*

L1073- FM p.3095

**Kandexáye**: *castrated; eunuch*

L1074- FM p.3097

**Konew** = **Konewn** = **Konewt**: *1- function; action. 2- cuctom. 3- a verb* = [kárváże]

L1075- FM p.3102

**Konmakon**: *orders; commands*

L1076- FM p.3108

**Kuben**: *hammer; sledgehammer*

L1077- FM p.3115

**Kucgáh**: *settlement; colony*

L1078- FM p.3119

**Kuráb**: *mirage*

L1079- FM p.3008

**Kafgirak**: *carbuncle*
L1080- FM p.3012
**Kakomak**: *freckles; lentigo*
L1081- FM p.2065
**Wekamce**: *a ventricle, cardiac or cerebral, etc*
L1082- FM p.3016
**Kaláwxáne**: *cobweb*
L1083- FM p.3028
**Kolcang**: *crab*
L1084- FM p.3050
**Kelid wodan (dandán)**: *trismus*
L1085- FM p.3122
**Kuzpowti** = **Kuźpowti**: *kyphosis; humpback*
L1086- FM p.3135
**Kunasta** = **Kunaste**: *ischium*
(*This word is made up of two parts:* "kun" *and* "aste". *I translated it as "ischium", in contrast to what appears in FM. This model is useful in making other words, designating other bones.*
L1087- FM p.3135
**Kunmarz**: *a male homosexual engaging in anal coitus; sodomite*
**Kunmarzi**: *anal coitus; engagement in anal coitus; sodomy*
**Marzidan**: *to fuck; to have coitus or intercourse*
L1088- JGS
**Káftan**: *to lyze; disintegrate*
**Wekáftan**: *to analyze*
*"Example for* "Káftan": "Bed-án gune zad na-,areyi kuh-káf-----ke simorq larzid dar kuh e qáf" (Asadi, *in* Farhang e Nezám)
*"Example for* "Wekáftan": Behtar ast in zamine rá wekáfte bebinim máye ye badbaxti ye mardom e kewvarhá ye jahán e sevvom cist? (JGS)
L1089- FM p.3138
**Kuhe**: *1- mountain top; summit. 2- a hump. 3- saddle. 4- a wave. 5- a protuberance*
L1090- FM p.3140
**Kuy-yáft**: *a foundling*
L1091- FM p.3141
**Kahtáb**: *poultice*
L1092- FM p.3142
**Kahrobáyi**: *magnetism; magnetic*
L1093- FM p.3146
**Kehine**: *1- smaller. 2- the least*
**Kehine** *(n): the little finger; pikie*

L1094- FM p.3156

**Kildáru** = **Kildárvá**: *male fern*

L1095- FM p.3161

**Keyi**: *identity*

L1096- FM p.3184

**Gávzabán**: *Borrago officinalis*

L1097- FM p.3190

**Gáhsanj**: *chronometer; watch; clock; timepiece; timer*

L1098- FM p.3191

**Gáhnáme**: *calendar*

L1099- FM p.3191

**Gáhnamá**: *1- clock; watch; timepiece. 2- calendar*

L1100- FM p.3192

**Áramidan** = (**Gáyidan**): *to fuck; to have intercourse with*

L1101- FM p.3200

**Godáze**: *1- lava. 2- any molten metal, or substance*

L1102- FM p.3201

**Gedáqázi**: *trapeze; gymnast*

[A more proper word for **gymnastics** is "dárbázi", derived from Pahlavi language.]

L1103- JGS

**Dawtángosastegi**: *menopause*

**Bidawtán; Bidawtáni:** *amenorrhea*

*In ancient Pesian writings* "Heyz-gosaste" *is used to signify "Postmenopausal", if one substitutes* "Dawtán" *for the Arabic* "Heyz"*, one can easily obtain words, such as those mentioned above.*

L1104- FM p.3241

**Gerdkán e Hendi**: *coconut*

L1105- FM p.3242

**Gerdgáh;** [**Gordegáh**]: *1- waist. 2- pelvis. 3- [lumbar area]*

L1106- FM p.3242

**Gordgáh;** [**Gordegáh**]: *renal lodge; [lumbar area]*

L1107- FM p.3202

**Gozar**: *1- passing; crossing. 2- passage; passageway*

L1108- FM p.3219

**Geránrou**: *slow; slow-moving; slow motion*

L1109- FM p.3219

**Geránsar**: *proud; conceited*

**Geránsari**: *conceit*

L1110- FM p.3222

**Geránguw**: *hard of hearing; deaf*

L1111- FM p.3223

**Geránigáh**: *center of gravity*

L1112- FM p.3244

**Gerdmáh**: *full moon*

*[classic term:* **pormáh***]*

L1113- FM p.1565

**Dandánmaz**: *dessert*

L1114- FM p.1565

**Dandáne**: *1- cog. 2- crenation. 3- tooth*

L1115- FM p.1566

**Dangále**: *icicle*

L1116- FM p.1570

**Dobaxwe**: *double; bipartite; dual*

L1117- FM p.1571

**Dobin**: *affected with diplopia; diplopic*

L1118- FM p.1572

**Dotoxme**: *hybrid*

L1119- FM p.1572

**Docand**: *double; twofold; dual*

**Docandán**: *double; twofold; dual*

L1120- FM p.1573

**Dudáhang**: *1- chimney. 2- vent; outlet; exhaust pipe*

L1121- FM p.1573

**Dodastegi**: *discord; strife; conflict*

L1122- FM p.1573

**Dudak**: *flute*

L1123- FM p.1574

**Dudmán**: *1- family. 2- tribe. 3- race. 4- lineage*

L1124- FM p.1574

**Dodigar**: *secondly*

L1125- FM p.1575

**Dorage**: *hybrid*

L1126- FM p.1576

**Doruyi**: *hypocrisy*

L1127- FM p.1576

**Duzax**: *hell; inferno*

L1128- FM p.1578

**Dosare**: *round-trip*

L1129- FM p.1578

**Dusande**: *1- sticky. 2- muddy and slippery ground*

L1130- FM p.1578

**Duwáb**: *1- juice. 2- grape-juice*

L1131- FH

**Kálbodgowáyi** = **Kálbodwekáfi**: *autopsy; necropsy*

L1132- FM p.1581

**Dogán**: *pair*

L1133- FM p.1581

**Duláb**: *1- well-wheel. 2- closet; pantry. 3- trick*

L1134- FM p.1582

**Dulband**: *1- turban. 2- waistband*

L1135- FM p.1583

**Domix**: *north and south poles*
*[Note that* "**Mix**" *or* "**Mex**" *in Pahlavi means "Pole".]*

L1136- FM p.1583

**Doyi**: *1- difference; discrepancy. 2- duality*

L1137- FM p.1584

**Dahánband**: *a mask, a surgical or medical mask*
["Panám" *can effectively be used in this sense.*]

L1138- FM p.1584

**Daháne**: *alum; copper sulfate*

L1139- FM p.1585

**Dahdah**: *pure as gold or silver*

L1140- FM p.1588

**Dahe**: *decade*

L1141- FM p.1590

**Did**: *vision*

L1142- FM p.1591

**Dide**: *1- eye. 2-pupil of the eye*

L1143- FM p.1591

**Dirpá**: *long lasting; chronic*

L1144- FM p.1592

**Dirgáh**: *late; ancient*

L1145- FM p.1592

**Dirand** *(adj, adv): 1- time; era; epoch. 2- longlasting; durable; lasting. 3- late*

L1146- FM p.756

**Paranduw**: *the night or evening before yesterday; the night before yestereve*

L1147- JGS

**Xofte**: *latent; potential; dormant; undeveloped*

L1148- FM p.1593

**Dizi**: *stone-, or clay-pot for cooking*

L1149- FM p.1593

**Dizandán** = **Digpá(ye)**: *tripod*

L1150- FM p.1596

**Digarom**: *the next; the second; the latter*

L1151- FM p.1600

**Divbád**: *1-tornado. 2- delirium. 3- a fast horse or camel;[4- express]*

L1152- FM p.1600

**Divce**: *1- leech. 2- moth*

L1153- FM p.1601

**Divdár**: *epileptic*

L1154- FM p.1601

**Divfarsá**: *herpes labialis; fever blister*

L1155- FM p.1602

**Divkoluc**: *an epileptic child; a schizophrenic or autistic child*

L1156- FM p.1602

**Div mardom**: *demon; Satan; Evil One; genie; an evil man; evildoer*

L1157- FM p.1602

**Dive**: *1- leech. 2- silkworm*

L1158- FM p.1602

**Dihul**: *bejeweled crown*

L1159- TBH p.60

**Kár forugereftan**: *to be in control or in charge of....*

"…va to dar kár e xod motehayyer gardi, ke qoumi nou-áyin kár forugerefteand…."

L1160- TBH p.63

**Forugozáwtan**: *to leave; abandon; quit*

"…mahál budi veláyati bed-án námdári bedast ámade, ásán forugozáwte ámadi…."

L1161- TBH p.64

**Barábar**: *equivalent*

"…soltán goft ke soxan e Xárazmwáh má rá barábar e soxan e pedar ast…."

L1162- TBH p.64

**Barxordári**: *enjoying*

"…va ruzegári saxt deráz az javáni va molk barxordári báwad."

L1163- TBH p.67

**Tir bar newáne zadan**: *to hit the nail on the head*

"…va pesar e Rumi dar in ma-,ni niz tir bar newáne zade ast va gofte ast…."

L1164- TBH p.56

**Ruzegár**: *life; lifetime*

**Dustdári;** [**Dustári**]: *love*

“…va goft dar ruzegár e pedaram ranjhá besyár kewidi dar havá va dustdári ye má va má rá conin xedmati kardi….”

L1165- TBH pp.57, 58

**Taft**: *speedily*

“…va joz iwán biwtar bone yale kardand tá bá hájeb áyand va taft beraftand, va sáheb e diván e resálat xáje Bunasr e Mowkán taft raft.”

L1166- TBH pp.58, 59

**Az har dasti**: *every sort; various*

**Andiwemand**: *preoccupied*

“…bá nadimán va besyár mardom az har dasti, va saxt andiwemand bud….”

“…va saxt ásán ast bar man ke in xazáne va pilán va fouji qavi az Hendován va az har dasti piw konam….”

L1167- TBH p.58

**Bedrud**; [**Pedrud**]: *farewell*

**Ázár dáwtan**: *to be vexed; to be annoyed*

“…va goft bedrud báw ey dust e nik ke be ruzegár e deráz be yek já budeyim, va az yekdigar ázár nadárim….”

L1168- TBH p.49

**Pazire raftan**: *to welcome*

“…va xabar resid ke rasul be do farsangi az wahr resid, va martabe-dárán pazire raftand….”

L1169- TBH p.50

**Ruzgár gereftan**: *to last; to take long*

“…va ruzi bud ke mánand e án kas yád nadáwt va tá miyán e do namáz ruzgár gereft….”

L1170- TBH p.51

**Rást kardan**: *to carry out; perform; execute*

“…befarmáyad sepáhsálár rá tá rást konad….”

“va tarjomehá ye án rást karde….”

L1171- TBH p.54

**Nán-xordan**: *eating*

“…va dar miyán e nán-xordan, bozorgán e dargáh ke bar xán e soltán budand bar páy xástand….”

L1172- TBH p.54

**Zaxme gereftan**: *to start playing music*

“…va motrebán zaxme gereftand va newát bálá gereft, va waráb dádan gereftand….”

L1173- TBH p.42

**Dar havá ye kasi**: *for somebody’s sake*

“…va ánce womá kardid dar havá ye man be hic wahr e Xorásán nakardand….”

L1174- TBH p.44

**Diván**: *court; hall of justice*

“…va jamole ye kasán va peyvastegán e Mikáyiliyán be diván raftand, va hál báznomudand ke jomle ye kewávarzán va…begereftand va máli azim az iwán besetadand va azizán e qoum zalil gawtand….”

L1175- TBH p.49

**Be…afkandan**: *to postpone to; defer; delay*
"…va in be farmán e vey miguyam, bá vaqti digar báyad afkand."

L1176- TBH p.49

**Dusttar gereftan**: *to become fond of; to like better*
"…tá rasul e xalife bedánad ke hál e in wahr cist, va amir niz in wahr rá dusttar girad…."

L1177- TBH p.34

**Puwide**: *concealed; hidden; secret*
"…bá javáb bar powt e án bedast e mo-,tamedi az áne xiw saxt puwide nazdik e Fazl ferestád…."

L1178- TBH p.36

**Gosastan**: *to come to an end; to end*
"…con bár begosast va har kas be jáy e xiw bázgawtand…."

L1179- TBH p.37

**Be rástá ye kasi**: *in someone's favor; for somebody's sake*
"…inak bá enán e to nehádam mokáfát e in makremat rá ke be rástá ye man kardi…."

L1180- TBH p.41

**Ruzgár gereftan**: *to last; take long*
"…va az cáwtgáh tá namáz e piwin ruzegár gereft tá hamegán begozawtand…."

L1181- TBH p.29

**Birun gereftan**: *to extract; remove; take out*
"…va maltafehá dar mum gerefte birun kard, va pas án rá az miyán e mum birun gereft…."

L1182- TBH p.30

**Zahre dáwtan**: *to dare*
"…va agar má dabiri rá farmáyim ke cizi nevis, agar ce estisál e u dar án báwad, zahre dárad ke nanevisad?...."

L1183- TBH p.31

**Nálán**: *sick; ill*
"…con be Tus resid saxt nálán wod va bar worof e helák wod…."

L1184- TBH p.32

**Dozdide**: *secretly; surreptitiously; stealthily*
"…va beraftand magar kasáni ke meyl dáwtand be Ma-,mun yá dozdide va yá bi hewmat áwkárá beraftand su ye Ma-,mun be Marv."

L1185- TBH p.32

**Bá…barámadan**: *to contend with; to cope with*
"…va bá qazá ye izad e ezze zekre natavánest barámad…."

L1186- TBH p.22

**Jahángawte**: *sophisticated; worldly-wise*
"…va mardi pir va fázel va…jahángawte bud…."

L1187- TBH p.23

**Nehádan**: *to agree upon something*

"…va moqaddamán goruhiand ke harce iwán goftand va nehádand agar dobár hezár-hezár deram dar wahr va naváhi ye án báwad án rá farmánbordár báwand…."

L1188- TBH p.28

**Howyári**: *sobriety; to be sober*

"…va qaribe sizdah va cahárdah sál u rá mididam dar masti va howyári va be hic vaqt soxani nawonudam…."

L1189- TBH p.29

**Báznomudan**: *to explain*

"…conán ke piw az in báznomudam rekábdár piyáde wod…."

L1190- TBH p.14

**Cawm be ráh dáwtan**: *to expect somebody*

"…va bezudi qásedán rá bázgardánad ke ammeat cawm be ráh dárad…."

L1191- TBH p.15

**Nikudide**: *proper; appropriate; suitable*

"…hamegán goftand: saxt saváb va nikudide ámade ast…."

L1192- TBH p.15

**Negaristan dar…**: *to examine; inspect; investigate*

"…Amir goft: Womá bázgardid tá man andar in behtar negaram va án ce ráy vájeb konad befarmáyam…."

L1193- TBH p.17

**Ázin bastan**: *to decorate; embellish; ornament; adorn*

"…va wahr rá ázin baste budand ázini az had va andáze gozawte…."

L1194- TBH p.22

**Faráxor**: *proportionately*

**Daryáftan**: *punishment*

"…va pas agar be xaláf e án báwad, az má daryáftan binid faráxor e án…."

L1195- TBH p.9

**Negáhdárande**: *guardian*

"…va movakkel va negáhdárande ye vey peydá wod, va má hamegán az kár e vey ma-,zul gawtim…."

L1196- TBH p.10

**Sáxtan**: *preparation*

"…va qoum be jomle beparákandand, va sáxtan gereftand tá suy e Harát beravand…."

L1197- TBH p.10

**Dasturi dádan**: *to give permission; to permit*

"…va sáxtan gereftand tá su ye Harát beravand ke hájeb dasturi dád raftan rá…."

L1198- TBH p.11

**Dád e cizi rá dádan**: *to perform duly/ properly/ rightfully*

"…mixáham ke dád e in tárix be tamámi bedaham…."

L1199- TBH p.13

**Namáz e xoftan**: *at night; nightfall; darkness*

"…va namáz e xoftan án pádewáh rá be báq e Piruzi dafn kardand…."

L1200- TBH p.7

**Hamegán**: *everybody; all*

"…con Busa-,id nám e soltán begoft, hamegán piyáde wod…."

L1201- TBH p.7

**Páygáh**: *rank; position; status*

"…va páygáh va jáh e u az hame ye páygáhhá gozawte…."

L1202- TBH p.7

**Tázik**: *Arab; Arabian; Arabic*

"…va hame ye bozorgán e sepáh rá az Tázik va Tork bá xiwtan bord va xáli benewastand…."

L1203- TBH p.8

**Bánám**: *famous; well-known; renowned*

"…va má veláyati dur, saxt bánám begowáde budim, va qasd e Hamedán va Baqdád dáwtim…."

L1204- TBH p.8

**Bandidan**: *to obstruct; impede; hinder*

"…ammá barádar, ráh e rowd e xiw bandid, va pendáwt ke magar bá tadbir e má bandegán, taqdir e áfaridegár barábar bovad…."

L1205- TBH p.5

**Báz wodan**: *(vi): to resume; go back to*

"…xodávand bar sar e waráb va newát bázwavad…."

L1206- TBH p.5

**(taft e) qam newándan**: *to relieve grief; gladden*

"…va ánce gofteand ke qamnákán rá waráb báyad xord tá taft e qam benewánad bozorg qalati ast…."

L1207- TBH P.5

**Báznemudan**: *to report*

"…va xiltáwán ke rafte budand su ye Qazneyn bázámadand, va báznemudand ke…."

L1208- TBH p.6

**Gosil kardan**: *to send; convey*

"…va námehá ke az Qazneyn reside bud be jomle gosil kard…."

L1209- TBH p.2

**Az har dasti**: *from every sort or category; various; different*

"…va házeráni ke budand az har dasti, bartar án farmánhá rá be tá-,at ….piw raftand…."

L1210- TBH p.4

**Ágáhi dádan**: *to inform; report*

"…ágáhi dádand tá malake ye seyyede ye válede va digar bandegán wádemáne wavand…."

L1211- TBH p.4

**Wádemáne**: *happy; cheerful*

"…ágáhi dádand tá makale ye seyyede ye válede va digar bandegán wádemáne wavand…."

L1212- TBH p.4

**Tá cáwtgáh e feráx**: *until early afternoon hours*

"…va saváre beyistádandi vat á cáwtgáh e feráx hadis kardandi…."

L1213- TBH p.1

**Darrasidan**: *to arrive; to be received*

"…pas az in con farmán e áli darrasad…."

L1214- TBH pp.1,5

**Yekruye wodan**: *to be settled*

"…va kárhá yekruye wod va mostaqim, va delhá bar tá-,at ast va…."

"…va sadaqát e besyár dádand ke kári qarár gereft va yekruye wod…."

L1215- TBH p.2

**Ábdár**: *prosperous*

"…har kodám qavitar va wokufe ábdártar va barumandtar ke be hic hál xod faránasetánad…."

L1216- TBH p.2

**Hamdástán budan**: *to agree*

"…har kodám qavitar va wokufe ábdártar va barumandtar ke be hic hál xod faránasetánad va hamdástán nabáwad…."

L1217- TBH p.216

**Az jáy wodan**: *to be shocked*

"…va con cawm e Afwin bar man oftád saxt az jáy bewod…."

L1218- TBH p.217

**Bezeh**: *a sin*

"…va Ajam rá waraf bar Arab nehádam har cand ke dánestam ke andar án bezehi bozorg ast…."

L1219- TBH p.217

**Ruzgár e deráz ast ke…**: *since long ago…*

"…va duw sougand xorde ke dar báb e vey soxan naguyad tá har ce xáham konam, ke ruzgár e deráz ast tá man andar in árezu budam…."

L1220- TBH p.218

**Soxan e kasi dar…raván budan**: *to have influence in somewhere; to have authority in somewhere*

"…va be mawreq va maqreb soxan e man raván ast…."

L1221- TBH p.198

**Forudámadan**: *to dismount*

"…Hasiri rá xiyál bast conán ke mastán rá bandad ke in savár cerá forud nayámad va vey rá xedmat nakard. Mar u rá downám e zewt dád…."

L1222- TBH p.200

**Barg dáwtan**: *to afford*

"…zendegáni ye xodávand deráz bád, bande migoft ke az vey vezárat nayáyad ke nagozárand, va har kas bádi dar sar gerefte ast. Va bande barg nadáwt piráne sar, ke az mehnati bejaste va digar mokáwefat bá xalq konad va jaháni rá dowman e xiw gardánad…."

L1223- TBH p.202

**Náxiwtanwenási**: *lack of personality; mediocre personality*

**Nehádan**: *to interpret*

"…va sabab e ná-ámadan e bande in bud va ferestádan e bande Abolfazl, tá bar biadabi va náxiwtanwenási neháde nayáyad…"

[*Note that* "xiwtanwenási", "manew" *and* "tár-o-pud", *all can be used in the sense of "personality"*.JGS]

L1224- TBH p 189

**Daryáftan**: *understanding; intelligent*

"…va soltán Mas-,ud…dáhitar, va bozorgtar va daryáftetar az án bud ke tá xáje Ahmad bar jáy bud vezárat be kasi digar dádi…."

L1225- TBH p.190

**Darnewándan**: *to bejewel; to spangle*

"…va kamari az hezár mesqál piruzehá darnewánde…."

L1226- TBH p.191

**Az del**: *willingly; voluntarily*

"…candán qolám va nesár va jáme ávardand ke mánand e án hic vaziri rá nadide budand, ba-,zi taqarrob rá, az del, va ba-,zi az bim…."

L1227- TBH p.194

**Biwbahá**: *expensive*

"…va asbán va owtorán e biwbahá va har cizi ke az zinat va tajammol e pádewáhi bovad…."

L1228- TBH p.220

**Be dast o páy morde**: *weak in arms and legs; exhausted*

"…Afwin barxást wekaste, va be dast o páy morde va beraft…."

L1229- TBH p.220

**Kasi rá dar kenár gereftan**: *to hug or to embrace someone*

"…man u rá dar kenár gereftam va bebusidam va dar saráy bordam va niku benewándam…."

L1230- TBH p.220

**Xiwtandár**: *self-restraint; having self-control*

"…va láken har kasi án konad ke az asl va gouhar e vey sezad, va Ajam Arab rá cun dust dárad? Bá ánce bediwán reside ast az wamwir va neyze ye iwán? Bázgard va pas az in howyártar va xiwtandártar báw…."

L1231- TBH p.221

**Be pásox e**: *as a result of; in consequence of...*

"…va be pásox e án ke az vey raft, gereftár (ámad)…."

L1232- TBH p.221

**Bar dár kardan**: *to hang somebody*

"…dar ebtedá ye in hál e bar dár kardan e in mard, va pas be warh e qesse…."

L1233- TBH p.20

**Vaziri farákardan**: *to assign someone to the post of minister; to appoint*

“…con roq-,at…bexánd nácár del e u negáh báyast dáwt ke rást nayámadi vaziri farákardan, va dar hafteyi bar vey conin mazallati rasad, bar án rezá dádan, pádewáháne siyásati nemud….”

L1234- TBH p.205

**Áb e xod bordan**: *to disgrace oneself*

“…Hasiri rá goftam: warmat bád, mardi pir, har cand be yek ciz áb e xod bebari, va dustán rá del-mawqul koni….”

L1235- TBH p.205

**Soturgáh**: *stable (horses etc)*

“…goft: qaribe bist ruz ast tá dar soturgáh áb mikewam….”

L1236- TBH p.205

**Rást wodan**: *properly carried out*

“…u rá goftam: be woqli mohem miravam, con án rást wod, dar báb e to jahd konam….”

L1237- TBH p.205

**Porsidan**: *to receive warmly; to welcome*

“…con nazdik e Xáje residam, yáftam vey rá saxt dar táb va xawm, xedmat kardam. Saxt garm beporsid….”

L1238- TBH p.206

**Be rástá ye kasi**: *in somebody’s regard; for someone’s sake*

“…va izad…qodrat be xodávand nomude bud rahmat ham benomud, va az conán mehnati va habsi xalás arzáni dáwt. Vájeb conán konad ke be rástá ye har kas ke bed u badi karde ast nikuyi karde áyad….”

L1239- TBH p.208

**Źáź xáyidan**: *to speak idly or groundlessly about…; to slander; to talk idly about…*

“…piw ámad, va zamin buse dád va beyistád, Xáje goft: az źáź xáyidan toube kardi?”

L1240- TBH p.208

**Saxt besyár**: *very much*

“…pas az án saxt besyár waráb xordim va bázgawtim….”

L1241- TBH p.201-214

**Náxiwtanwenás**: *of mediocre personality*

“…Amir goft: dar báb e in náxiwtanwenás ce karde ámad?”

“…goft inak in sag e náxiwtanwenás e nimkáfer Bolhasan e Afwin be hokm e ánke xedmati pasandide kard va Bábak e Xorram-din rá barandáxt….”

[**Xiwtanwenási**: *fine personality*]

[**Xiwtanwenás**: *of fine personality*]

L1242- TBH p.210

**Gazáfkár**: *conceited; exaggerated*

**Gazáfgu**: *conceited; exaggerating*

“…Hasiri har cand mardi ast gasáfkár va gazáfguy, pir ast, va haqq e xedmat e qadim dárad, va hamiwe bande va dustdár e yegáne bude ast xodávand rá….”

L1243- TBH p.213

**Barnewastan**: *going out for a ride*

"…agar qasd e didár e digar kasat ast, bári vaqt e barnewastan nist…."

L1244- TBH p.214

**Az dey/di báz**: *since yesterday*

"…va to rá moqarrar ast, ke az dey/di báz Amiralmomenin be newát mawqul ast va jáy e to nist…."

L1245- TBH p.210

**Barandáxtan**: *to uproot*

**Daraje**: *rank*

**Az andáze afzun**: *extraordinary*

"…Goft: Inak in sag e náxiwtanwenás e nimkáfer Bolhasan e Afwin be hokm e án ke xedmati pasandide kard, va Bábak e "Xorramdin rá barandáxt, va be ruzegár e deráz jang peyvast tá u rá begereft va má u rá bed-in sabab az had va andáze afzun beneváxtim, va darajeyi saxt bozorg benehádim…."

*[Note:* **Andáze** *= ordinary]*

L1246- TBH p.215

**Kár az dast e kasi wodan**: *to lose control of something*

**Dast e kasi rá gereftan**: *to receive somebody's word of honor or promise; pledge*

"…ammá kár az dast e man wode ast, ke Afwin duw dast e man begerefte ast va ahd kardeam…ke u rá az dast e Afwin nasetánam va nafarmáyam ke u rá besetánand…."

L1247- TBH p.161

**Lawgargáh**: *military camp*

"…va Amir Mas-,ud be Ali-ábád lawgargáh sáxt bar ráh e Qazvin…."

L1248- TBH p.162

**Málew**: *punishment*

"…ke Amir Mahmud pedar e man ast va man natavánam did ke bádi tiz bar vey vazad va málewhá ye vey ma-rá xow ast…."

L1249- TBH p.164

**Bedasturi**: *with permission*

"…ammá andar in yek sabab ast ke agar beguyam báwad ke náxow áyad va be mouqe-, nayoftad, va bedasturi tavánam goft…."

L1250- TBH p.165

**Peyvaste kardan**: *to receive*

"…Amir rasulán va námehá peyvaste kard va be má dast zad va taqarrobhá va xedmathá ye biriyá kard…."

L251- TBH p.166

**Be gováh gereftan**: *to witness*

"…va be sougandán e gerán ostovár kard va bed-án gováh gerefte negáh dárad va cizi az án taqyir nakonad…."

L1252- TBH p.168

**Náxow ámadan**: *to displease; to offend*

"…va in qoum rá saxt náxow miámad vey rá dar án daraje didan…."

L1253- TBH p.170

**Wekáftan**: *to derive; lead to…*
"…va hadis az hadis wekáfad…."
L1254- TBH p.171
**Tan dardádan**: *to condescend*
"…Rezá (Ali ebn e Musarrezá) rá saxt keráhiyat ámad ke dánest án kár piw naravad, ammá ham tan dardád, az án ke az hokm e Ma-,mun cáre nadáwt…."
L1255- TBH p.17
**Kasi rá porsidan**: *to greet; to send regards to…*
"…va yekdigar rá garm beporsidand, va Rezá az Táher besyár lawkar kard…."
L1256- TBH p.173
**Farázkardan**: *to provoke; incite; instigate*
"…va Mahmudiyán hilat misáxtand va kasán rá farázmikardand tá az vey ma-,áyeb va surathá mibenegáwtand…."
L1257- TBH p.174
**Pazire ye… raftan**: *to welcome; receive*
"…Amir do hájeb rá farmud ke pazire ye sepáhsálár ravid…."
L1258- TBH p.175
**Rándan**: *to manage; administer; conduct*
"…xod be diván kam newasti, va biwtar piw e amir budi va kárhá ye digar rándi…."
L1259- TBH p.170
**Padid kardan**: *to reveal; disclose; divulge*
"…Amir bexandid va goft: In hadis bar iwán padid nabáyad kard ke qamnák wavand…."
L1260- TBH p.178
**Oftádan**: *to happen; occur*
"…yek ruz conán oftád ke…."
L1261- TBH p.178
**Simgar**: *silversmith*
"…va xáne be ku ye simgarán dáwt dar Wárestán e Balx…."
L1262- TBH p.180
**Separ afkandan**: *to yield; give in; surrender*
"…va Táher be yekbáregi separ biyafkand va andáze betamámi bedánest…."
L1263- TBH p.182
**Rást kardan**: *to prepare*
"…va be xáneyi ke rást karde budand forudámad…."
L1264- TBH p.156
**Rándan**: *to manage; administer; conduct; superintend*
"…va qaribe 15 sál in kárhá mīránd…."
L1265- TBH p.156
**(Womárhá rá) báznegaristan**: *to audit an account*
**Tanxáh**: *cash*

"…Mostoufiyán womár e vey báz negaristand. Hefdah bár hezár hezár deram bar vey hásel e mahz bud va u rá az xáss e xod hezár hezár deram tanxáh bud…."

L1266- TBH p.160

**Rást ámadan**: *to sound right*

"…va to rá waráb dádimi ammá bigáh ast va má mohemmi bozorg dar piw dárim, rást nayámad, be sa-,ádat bázgard ke in hadis bári oftád…."

L1267- TBH p.161

**Puwide**: *secretly*

**Sardábe**: *cellar*

"…sardábeyi sáxtand saxt pákize va feráx va az cáwtgáh tá namáz e digar án já budi, zamáni be xáb va digar newát va waráb puwide xordan…."

L1268- TBH p.119

**Xerad**: *logic; reason; intellect*

"…va dar in tan se qovvat ast, yeki xerad, va soxan va jáyaw sar be mowárekat e del, va digar xawm, jáygáhaw del, va sedigar árezu va jáygáhaw jegar…."

L1269- TBH p.126

**Forugozáwtan**: *to abandon; neglect*

"…ke har xeradmandi ke in nakonad be extiyári ke u karde ast ke mohemtar rá forugozáwte ast…."

L1270- TBH p.129

**Miyán bastan**: *to make a resolution*

"…va miyán basteand tá be hic hál xelali nayoftad ke dowmani…wád wavad…."

L1271- TBH p.133

**Xiwtandár**: *showing self-restraint; having self-control*

"…va jaddeyi bud ma-rá zani pársá va xiwtandár…."

L1272- TBH p.134

**Barnewastan**: *to mount; to ride*

"…va dar hafte do bár barnewastandi va dar rustáhá begawtandi…."

L1273- TBH p.134

**Hamzád**: *sibling; sib*

"…va digarán ke hamzádegán e iwán budand bexándi va iwán rá pas az nán xordan cizi baxwidi…."

L1274- TBH p.134

**Bekárámade**: *mature*

"…va u zani dáwt saxt bekárámade va pársá…."

L1275- TBH p.136 & JGS

**Bordan**: *to take; to carry*

"…Farmud tá az án távusán cand nar va mádde bá xiwtan áram, va wew joft <u>borde ámad</u>…."

*[Note the <u>method of conjugation</u> of the passive voice.]*

[Be wive ye gardánew e kárváže, be rixt e náwenáxte parvá konid.]

L1276- TBH p.139

**Barraftan**: *to climb; to ascend*
"…va piyádegán bed-án qovvat be borj barraftan gereftand be kamánhá…."
L1277- TBH p.139
**Gorixte**: *refugee*
"…Amir iwán rá amán dád tá jomle ye gorixtegán bázámadand va xaráj bepaziroftand…."
L1278- TBH p.140
**Ewtalam kardan**: *to argue; dispute*
"…va Amir bar asar e iwán. Con rasulán bed-án maqrurán residand va peyqámhá begozárdand, besyár ewtalam kardand va goftand: Amir dar bozorg qalat ast ke pendáwte ast ke…."
L1279- TBH p.145
**Gerd ámadan bá…**: *to perform coitus; have intercourse with*
"…va in xáne rá az saqf tá be-páy e zamin surat kardand, surathá ye alfiyye, az anvá-, e gerdámadan e mardán bá zanán, hame berehne…."
**Alfiyye**: *pornographic* (JGS)
L1280- TBH p.148
**Tázán**: *racing; speedily; swiftly*
"…va vey beraft tázán…."
L1281- TBH p.148
**Bá kasi nehádan**: *to arrange; to agree on something; to come to an agreement*
"…va án e div-savár e Nuwtagin, conán ke bá vey neháde budand be Harát resid…."
L1282- TBH p.148
**Be-jáy ávardan**: *to carry out; execute*
"…Amir goft: har farmáni ke hast be-jáy báyad ávard…."
L1283- TBH p.149
**Kasi rá gerd e cizi barávardan**: *to give someone a tour of somewhere; to show around*
"…va pas Xiltáw rá Qatlaqtagin e Behewti va Mowref, va Sáheb e barid, gerd e hame ye saráyhá barávardand…."
L1284- TBH p.149
**Faráboridan**: *to stop; cease; put an end to; discontinue*
"…va digar án jost o juyhá faráborid…."
L1285- TBH p.149
**Sang e gerán bardáwtan**: *to lift a weight; weight-lifting*
"…zur ázmudan va sang e gerán bardáwtan va kowti gereftan va ánce bed-in mánad…."
L1286- TBH p.150
**Kárgar ámadan**: *to be effective*
"…agar seláh bar wir zadi va kárgar nayámadi be mardi va mokábere wir rá begerefti va pas be zudi bekowti…."
"…daste ye qavi be dast gerefti va neyzeyi setabr kutáh, tá agar xewt biyandáxti va kári nayámadi, in neyze begozárdi, va wir rá bar jáy bedáwti…."
L1287- TBH p.151

**Xiwtan rá dozdidan**: *to dodge; evade*
"…in ruz conán oftád ke xewt biyandáxt, wir xiwtan rá dardozdid tá xewt bá vey…."

L1288- TBH p.105
**Miyán e del**: *inner thoughts*
"…báyad ke vey niz ham bar in ravad va miyán e del rá be má benemáyad…."

L1289- TBH p.106
**Barandáxtan**: *to uproot; to raze*
"…va má-rá dom-kande ke barádaraw rá Toqán Xán az Balásáqun be hewmat e Amir e mázi barandáxte ast…."

L1290- TBH p.106
**Be mardom ágandan**: *to populate*
"…va con karde ámad, naváhi ye Balx va Taxárestán va…be mardom ágande báyad kard…."

L1291- TBH p.106
**Forukuftan**: *to demolish; destroy*
"…ke har kojá xáli yáft va forsat did qárat konad va forukubad…."

L1292- TBH p.107
**Gardándan**: *to alter; change; modify*
"…agar ráy e áli binad, báyad ke hic kas rá zahre va tamkin e án nabáwad ke yek qáede rá az án begardánad, ke qáede ye hame ye kárhá begardad…."

L1293- TBH p.107
**Be tan e xiw**: *personally*
"…va tama-, e án báwad ke man be tan e xiw biyáyam…."

L1294- TBH p.108
**Sard o garm cewide**: *experienced; sophisticated*
"…ke mard e báxerad e tamám bovad, garm o sard cewide, va kotob xánde va aváqeb rá bedáneste…."

L1295- TBH p.109
**Wokuhidan**: *to fear*
"…va moráfeát rá u minehád va mosáderát u mikard, va mardomán az vey bewokuhidand…."

L1296- TBH p.109
**Pák setadan**: *to confiscate*
"…va digar barádarán va qoumaw rá be jomle forugereftand, va har ce dáwtand hame pák besetadand…."

L1297- TBH p.109
**Az band gowáde wodan**: *to be released from jail; to free; to unfetter*
"…tá lájeram nazar yáft va gowáde wod az band va mehnat, va be Qazneyn ámad…."

L1298- TBH p.112
**Afráwte gardándan**: *to erect a building; construct; build*
"…ke tárix e páyeyi benevisam, va banáyi bozorg afráwte gardánam…."

L1299- TBH p.115

**Rastxiz;** [**Restáxiz**]: *Resurrection*

"…va Eslám be kodám daraje resánidand, conán ke dar tavárix va siyar peydást va tá rastxiz in wari-,at xáhad bud har ruzi qavitar va peydátar…."

L1300- TBH p.91

**Hampowti**: *support*

**Yekdeli**: *unanimity*

"…hampowti va yekdeli va mováfeqat mibáyad miyán e har do barádar va hame ye asbáb e moxálefat rá barandáxte báyad, tá jahán án ce be kár áyad va nám dárad má-rá gardad…."

L1301- TBH p.94

**…rá fará-afgandan**: *to put forward; propose; suggest*

"…andiwmand, tá dar báb e vey ce ravad, va cand bár Bolhasan e Aqili hadis e u fará-afgand, va Soltán besyár nikuyi goft…."

L1302- TBH p.98

**Dasturi yáftan**: *to be permitted*

"…va dasturi yáft ke digar ruz beravad…."

L1303- TBH p.99

**Digar wodan**: *to change (vi)*

"…ke án nezám ke bud begosast, kárhá hame digar wod…."

L1304- TBH p.99

**Kasi rá bar án ávardan**: *to convince someone of something*

**Forugereftan**: *to arrest; capture*

"…va dar wab Amir rá bar án ávarde budand, ke nácár Altuntáw rá foru báyad gereft…."

L1305- TBH p.99

**Jonbidan**: *to cause unrest; to cause agitation*

"…va digar ke duw náme reside ast az Xáje Ahmad e Abdolsamad Kadxodáw, ke Kaját va Jaqráq va Xafcáq mijonband…."

L1306- TBH p.99

**bá…rást kardan**: *to fix or solve a problem*

"…bande rá farmán bud be raftan, va be farmán e áli beraft va zewti dárad bázgawtan va mesáli ke mánde ast, be náme rást mitaván kard…."

L1307- TBH p.100

**Badgománi**: *suspicion*

"…ammá miwenavim ke badgománi oftáde ast…."

L1308- TBH p.68

**Newándan**: *to suppress*

"…va vey dar del xiyánat dáwt, va án hame má rá moqarrar gawt, tá u rá newánde ámad, ke saláh newándan e u bud…."

L1309- TBH p.69

**Málew**: *punishment*

"…va in málewi va dandáni bud ke bed-u nemude ámad…."

L1310- TBH p.69

**Puwide**: *secretly*

"…tá be jáy nayárand, ke vey az jáy bewode ast, va peyqám dád saxt puwide suy e Bunasr e Mowkán…."

L1311- TBH p.69

**Kasi rá be xiwtan gozáwtan**: *to leave (or let someone be) alone*

"…goft: Ey Sa-,di ma-rá be xiwtan bogzár, ke soltán ma-rá ham az pedariyán midánad…."

L1312- TBH p.70

**Miyán bastan**: *to decide; intend*

**Gerd e cizi barámadan**: *to take measures for something*

"…In kár rá miyán bebastam va emruz gerd e án baráyam tá morád hásel wavad…."

L1313- TBH p.70

**Dam darkewidan**: *to become silent; keep quiet*

"…qavidel va sáken gawt va biyárámid va dam darkewid…."

L1314- TBH p.71

**Pedariyán**: *those devoted to or related with one's father; (loosely) one's folks*

**Źakidan**: *to mutter to oneself in rage or discontent; to grumble*

"…va pedariyán rá nik az án dard miámad va miźkidand va áxar biyafkandandaw, conán ke biyáram pas az in…."

L1315- TBH p.72

**Nám gereftan**: *to become well-known; to become famous*

"…ke mardomán e bozorg nám bed-án gereftand ke con bar dowman dast yáftand, nikuyi kardand…."

L1316- TBH p.74

**Be jáygáh oftádan**: *to effect; to influence*

"…va hic bad goftan be jáygáh nayoftád, tá bed-án jáygáh ke goft…."

L1317- TBH p.75

**Cawm dáwtan**: *to expect*

"…va cawm dárad ke vey rá az digar soxanán afv karde áyad…."

L1318- TBH p.77

**Ráy**: *opinion; view*

"…dar in vaqt be Harát ráyaw conán oftád ke lawgar be Mokrán ferestad…."

L1319- TBH p.79

**Bázdáwte**: *detainee*

**Kardan dar gardan e kasi**: *to put the responsibility on someone else*

"…bar hokm e farmán e áli ye Soltán Mas-,ud ke reside bud az gomáwtan e Bagtagin e hájeb, va xeyr o warr e in bázdáwte rá dar gardan e vey kardan…."

L1320- TBH p.79

**Mánande**: *like*

**Mánestan**: *to resemble*

"…man va mánande ye man ke xedmatkárán e Amir Mahmud budim , máhiyi rá mánestim az áb biyoftáde va dar xowki mánde va qárat wode va binavá gawte…."

L1321- TBH p.80

**Peyvaste**: *continually; constantly*

"…xorsandtar gawt va dar waráb xordan ámad va peyvaste mixord."

L1322- TBH p.80

**Kasi rá ruy e** + *infinitive* + **budan**: *to dare*

"…va xorram gawt conán ke má jomle gomán bordim ke saxt bozorg bewárati ast va ruy e porsidan nabud…."

L1323- TBH p.81

**Andiwmand**: *preoccupied*

"…má rá saxt del mawqul wod va bázgawtim saxt andiwmand va qamnák…."

L1324- TBH p.82

**Dar cizi ruzegár wodan**: *to be spent (as time) on something; to take…(time, as days, etc)*

"…va do ruz dar án ruzegár wod tá az in fáreq wodand…."

L1325- TBH p.83

**Xánegiyán**: *people in the house; one's family and other people living in one's home; one's folks*

"…va qariv az xánegiyán e u barámad…."

L1326- TBH p.83

**Námardomi**: *meanness*

"…va besyár námardomi raft dar ma-,ni ye taftiw va zewt goftandi va jáy e án bud…."

L1327- TBH p.85

**Páye**: *step, as in a ladder*

"…bá iwán miraftim tá páy e qal-,at, qal-,eyi didim saxt boland va nardebán páyehá ye bi had va andáze…."

"…va cand páye ke bar rafti, zamáni nik benewasti va biyásudi…."

L1328- FM p.2517

**Ferestáde** *(n): exported; exported goods*

L1329- FM p.2532

**Forudi** *(n)*: *degeneration*

L1330- FM p.2532

**Forudin** *(adj): lower; inferior*

L1331- FM p.2533

**Foruwodangáh** *(n): west*

L1332- FM p.2536

**Foruváridan** *(v): to swallow*

L1333- FM p.2537

**Foruhewtan**: *1- (vt): to put down; to hang. 2- (vi): to fall down; to weaken; to hang*

L1334- FM p.2538

**Farhanje** *(adj): polite; good-tempered or good-natured. 3- educated*

L1335- FM p.2540

**Feribgáh** *(n): 1- a haunted place; bewitched. 2- talisman; spell*

L1336- JGS, *see* L1365

**Ráh** *(n): travel*

"Dar in ráh be má xeyli xow gozawt."

L1337- JGS

**Ráhi** *(n): a passenger*

"Hame ráhi ye Tehrán budim."

"Ráhiyán 70 tan budand."

"Be forudgáh raftim, tá ráhiyán e xod rá pazirá wavim."

L1338- JGS

**Kári** *(adj): effective*

"In yek wive ye besyár kári bud."

"In dáru besyár kári ast."

L1339- FM p.2578

**Fandoqe** *(n): an acorn*

L1340- FM p.2787

**Kácul kardan** *(v): to wiggle or wriggle, as one's rear while dancing*

L1341- FM p.2798

**Kárafzá** *(adj, n): 1- verbose. 2- disturbing*

L1342- FM p.2800

**Kárband** *(n, adj, suffix): 1- user. 2- doer. 3- agent. 4- obedient*

*[This word can be used equivalent to "-ist". See* "Xeradkárband" *(Ratoinalist).]*

L1343- FM p.2801

**Kárbandi** *(n, suffix): 1- putting to work. 2- use*

*[Also see* L1342. *This word can be used equivalent to the suffix "-ism", eg* "Xeradkárbandi" *(Rationalism).]*

L1344- FM p.2796

**Káránidan** *(vt): 1- to make work. 2- to appoint to a work. 3- tp plant; to make somebody plant. 4- to make struggle*

L1345- FM p.2809

**Kárestán** *(n): 1- workshop. 2- story*

L1346- FM p.2819

**Kárvarz** *(n): trainee; intern*

L1347- FM p.2820

**Kári** *(adj): efficient*

L1348- FM p.2828

**Káse ye sar**: *cranium; skull*

L1349- FM p.2860

**Kálbodgar** *(n): a painter; [sculptor]*

L1350- FM p.2896
**Kapán; Kappán** *(n): a scale; a balance for weighing goods*
L1351- FM p.2896
**Kap ámadan**: *to brood as for birds*
L1352- FM p.2905
**Katkár** *(n): woodworker; carpenter*
L1353- TBH p.851
**Láf zadan**: *to exaggerate*
"…ke wak nist ke moxálefán láfhá zanand va in kár rá ezami nehand…."
L1354- TBH p.854
**Sán** *(n): condition*
"Bandaw adl ast o con be adl bebandiw-----Ensi gardad hame degar wavadaw sán" *or* (…hame degar wavadw sán)
L1355- TBH p.865
**Nálidan** *(v): to complain*
"…Bagtuzun betarsid va be Amir e Xorásán benálid…."
L1356- TBH p.866
**Kamandiwegi** *(n): thoughtlessness; inconsiderateness; carelessness; negligence*
"…va forud ámad az javáni va kamandiwegi va qazá-, e ámade…."
L1357- TBH p.868
**Náandiwide** *(adj; adv): unintentionally; not on purpose; not purposely*
"…va doulat e Ál e Sámán be páyán ámad va Amir Mahmud náandiwide bed-án zudi Amir e Xorásán wod…."
L1358- TBH p.873
**Peyvastegán** *(n): relatives; kinsmen*
"…piyádegán e qal-,at bá moqaddamán va hájebán beraftand va saráy e in se kas forugereftand va hamconán hame ye peyvastegán e iwán rá begereftand…."
L1359- TBH p.881
**Picide** *(adj): complicated; complex*
"…ma-rá goft: In kár har ruz picidetar ast…."
L1360- TBH p.885
**Kadxodáyi**: *custodianship; guardianship*
"…va kadxodáyi ye xodávandzáde qarár gereft bar dámád e Abolfath e Mas-,ud ke wáyestetar ast…."
L1361- TBH p.884
**Gowudan** *(vt) to expose*
"…ke band e wekaste-del wavad, va agar ráy e xodávand binad bá bande begowáyad…."
L1362- TBH p.887
**Piwgereftan**: *to proceed with something*
"…goftam: Nakardam farámuw, va xástam ke fardá piwgerefte áyad…."
L1363- TBH p.821

**Separ afkandan**: *to yield; give up*
"…agar conin ast, Xáje saláh negáh dárad, va be yek do hamle separ nayafkanad va mibázguyad…."

L1364- TBH p.823
**Del bar…nehádan**: *to resign to; to submit oneself; to give oneself up to…*
"…má del bar hame baláhá nehádim to niz beneh…."

L1365- TBH p.840
**Porsidan**: *to inquire about someone's health*
**Kár e cizi rá sáxtan**: *to make preparation; to prepare for*
"…man nazdik e Busahl e Zuzani raftam be wahr, u rá yáftam, kár e ráh misáxt ma-rá garm porsid…."

L1366- TBH p.840
**Oftádan**; *to happen to someone; to occur*
"…ma-rá goft ke Soltán az to cand bár porsid, ke Bolfazl cun oftáde báwad…bexandid va goft: Cun oftádi?"

L1367- TBH p.840
**Sáxt**: *outfit*
"…Bexandid va goft: Cun oftádi? Va pákize sáxti dári!"

L1368- TBH p.840
**Bardáwtan**: *to set out*
"…va az ánjá bardáwtim va be Qur ámadim va bar manzeli forudámadim…."

L1369- TBH p.841
**Saxtsari**: *stubbornness*
"…pendáwtand ke saxtsari mikonam, neyze zadand bar powt va be wekam birun ávardand, va asb besetadand…."

L1370- TBH p.847
**Kasi rá be xod gozáwtan**: *to leave someone alone*
"…va yek sá-,at balke yek nafas má rá be má nagozárand…."

L1371- TBH p.847
**Kám-o-nákám**: *success and failure*
"…piw miámad va kám-o-nákám va narm o dorowt, xán rá ágáh karde miámad…."

L1372- TBH p.849
**Bázmálidan**: *to punish*
"…xástand ke cizi robáyand, hawam iwán rá nik bázmálidand, tá be morádi naresidand…."

L1373- TBH p.850
**Kur kardan**: *to obstruct; block*
"…con be hesár e Dandánqán residim, vaqt e cáwtgáh e feráx, cáhhá ke bar dar e hesár bud, moxálefán biyánbáwte budand, va kur karde…."

L1374- TBH p.734
**Láf zadan**: *to exaggerate*

"…va in láfi nist ke mizanam, va barnámeyi nist ke mikonam, bakle ozri ast ke be sabab e in tárix mixáham…."

L1375- TBH p.737

**Taft**: *speedily; swiftly*

"…tá lawgarhá va qoum be jomle birun raftand, pas darkewid va taft beránd…."

L1376- TBH p.742

**Daryáftan**: *to acquire*

"…va áxar farr o wokuh va xownudi ostádam vey rá daryáft tá conin páy e bozorg, vey rá daryáfte ámad…."

L1377- TBH p.746

**Foru-istádan**: *to desist from*

"…va torfetar án bud ke ham forud nemi-istád az estebdád, va cun forutavánest istád?...."

L1378- TBH p.748

**Nábiyusán**: *unexpected; unexpectedly*

"…va in marg e nábiyusán ham yeki bud az ettefáq e bad, ke digar kas nayárast goft u rá…."

L1379- TBH p.749

**Birun e…**: *except…; besides…*

"…va bá vey, do hezár savár e Tork va Hendu, birun e qolámán va xeyl e vey…."

L1380- TBH p.750

**Tabáh kardan**: *to destroy; to demolish*

"…va minomáyad ke qasd e án dárad ke pol tabáh konad, tá lab e áb begirad va fesádi angizad bozorg…."

L1381- TBH p.755

**Oftádan**: *to happen*

**Geráni**: *heaviness*

"…va Bagtaqdi va Sabáwi rá ánce oftád az geráni ye bone oftád…."

L1382- TBH p.757

**Xaste**: *wounded; injured*

"…va bá in hame besyár owtor berobudand xasmán, va cand tan bekowtand va xaste kardand…."

L1383- TBH p.758

**Kande**: *trench*

"…va bá má piyáde ye besyár bud, kandehá kardand gerd bar gerd e lawgargáh, va har ce az ehtiyát momken bud ke jáy ávardand…."

L1384- TBH p.764

**Farásetadan**: *to accept*

"…duri raftand, va kasi rá nayáftand va bázgawtand ke xasmán suy e rig va biyábán kewidand, va bá iwán álat e biyábán nabud va tarsidim ke xelali oftad, va in ozr e iwán farásetadand…."

L1385- TBH p.765

**Gardánidan**: *to divert*

"…xabar resid ke xasmán be do farsangi bázámadand va hawr ávardand, va áb e in juy mibegardánand, va báz jang xáhand kard…."

L1386- TBH p.770

**Picidan**: *to become complicated or complex*

**Dur kewidan**: *to be late*

"…va wab dur kewide bud, ke ostádam bázámad va ma-rá bexánd…tanhá ma-rá benewánd va harke budand hame rá dur kard, va ma-rá goft: In kár bepicid va deráz wod, conin ke mibini…."

L1387- TBH p.771

**Sámán**: *principles*

"…va seláh e digar xáhim, va kárhá az louni digar besázim, aknun ke sámán e kár e in qoum bedánestim…."

L1388- TBH p.773

**Feráxsoxani**: *insolence*

"…va bande rá bed-in feráxsoxani agar bebinad, nabáyad gereft ke xod dasturi dáde ast…."

L1389- TBH p.779

**Barámadan**: *victory*

**Foruwodan**: *defeat*

"…con nágáh qasd e má konad piw e iwán bázravim, va javáb guyim, va ján rá bezanim; yá baráyim yá foruwavim, ke pádewáhi bas bozorg ast ke má dast dar kamar e u zadeyim…."

L1390- TBH p.780

**Bigáh**: *late*

"…va Xáje Bunasr e Mowgán biyámad va xáli kardand tá bigáhi."

L1391- TBH p.782

**Pust kewidan**: *to skin*

"…Amir moqáfese farmud tá Butalhe rá begereftand va bázdáwtand, va har ce dáwt pák besetadand, pas pustaw bekewidand, con ostare ye hajjám bar án resid, gozawte wod…."

L1392- TBH p.785

**Darpicidan**: *to insist*

"…va sará ye Busahl bar ráh bud, mizbáni kard. Ostádam goft: Del e waráb nadáram, ke qamnákam. Sud nadáwt ke mizbán darpicid va áxar forudámad…."

L1393- TBH p.790

**Tan dar kár dádan**: *to apply oneself to…; to devote; to dedicate*

"…va be hic ruzegár nadidand ke u tan conin dar kár dád…."

L1394- TBH p.804

**Gám**: *pace; gait; speed*

**Xow-xow**: *gently*

"…pas az namáz e xoftan bar pil be xáb wod, va pilbánán con bedánestand zahre nadáwtand pil rá be wetáb rándan va be gám e xow-xow mirándand, va soltán xofte bud…."

L1395- TBH p.811

**Badgomán**: *skeptical*

"…va saxt badgomán mardi bud…."

L1396- TBH p.813

**Bá…sar gerán dáwtan**: *to be at odds with someone; to be in disagreement with...*

"…va bá Busahl e Hamdavi, Amir sar gerán midáwt…."

L1397- TBH p.817

**Kár az dast wodan**: *to go or get out of control*

"…va kár be jáyi resid ke bim bud ke lawkar az bialafi xoruji kardi, va kár az dast bewodi, Amir rá ágáh kardand…ke kár az dast miwavad…."

L1398- TBH p.817

**Ru(y)**: *cause*

"…va az dur-jáy giyáh e puside miávardand…va án rá áb mizadand va piw e sotur miandáxtand, yek do dam bexordandi va sar barávardandi va minegaristandi tá az gorosnegi halák wodandi va mardom e piyáderou rá hál batar az in bud…, Amir bed-in hálhá saxt motehayyer wod va majlesi kard bá vazir va Busahl va arkán e doulat…va goftand: In kár rá ce ruy ast? Agar bar in jomle mánad, na mardom mánad na sotur…."

L1399- TBH p.818

**Tangi**: *adversity; difficulty; hardship; hard time*

"…Amir goft: Xasmán garce jam-, wodeand, dánam ke iwán rá ham in tangi hast…."

L1400- TBH p.888

**Ruz(e)gár-nadide**: *inexperienced; unsophisticated*

**Sard-o-garm-nácewide**: *inexperienced*

"…bornáyi mehtarzáde, va bexrad va nikuruy va zibá, ammá ruzgárnadide va garm-o-sard nácewide, ke bornáyán rá nácár e guwmál e zamáne va havádes bebáyad…."

L1401- TBH p.888

**Xiwtandári**: *continence; self-restraint; self-control*

"…be hame ádáb e siyásat va fazl va adab va xerad va xiwtandári va kefáyat, tá bed-án jáygáh ke vey rá dar…."

L1402- TBH p.894

**Barámadan**: *to develop*

"…va conin farmudim dar báb e farzandán e barádar va iwán rá be xedmat árim, va piw e xiw negáh dárim, tá be xuy e má baráyand, va farzandán e sarpuwide ye xiw rá be nám e iwán konim, tá dáneste áyad…."

[tá be xuy e má baráyand = *so that they develop according to our customs….*]

L1403- TBH p.896

**Pust bázkarde;** [= **Pust-kande**]: *frankly; candid; undisguised*

**Feráx**: *frankly; in detail*

"…va ommid e hamegán be xáje ye bozorg ast. Zinhár, zinhár! tá in tadbir e xatá rá be zudi daryábad va pust bázkarde benevisad, ke az má bar cand manzel ast, va feráx betaván nevewt. Magar in tadbir e násaváb begardad…."

L1404- TBH p.903

**Bálá gereftan**: *to prevail; to be prevalent*

"…va con doulat e Arab ke hamiwe bád e rosum e Ajam bátel kard, va bálá gereft, be Seyyed e avalin va áxarin, Mohammad e Mostafá…."

L1405- TBH pp.903, 905

**Farásetándan**: *to accept; approve*

"…va dar axbár va raváyát e nádere án soxani cand rándan conán ke xeradmandán án-rá farásetánand va rad nakonand…."

"…va iwán niku farásetánand, va soxan e zewt rá biyandázand va…va ketáb hamconán ast, ke harce xánde áyad az axbár, ke xerad án rá rad nakonad…wenavande án rá bávar dárad va xeradmandán án rá bewenavand va farásetánand…."

L1406- TBH p.904

**Be kár ámadan**: *to be useful*

"…tá haq az bátel jodá wavad, va ánce be kár áyad bardárad, va ánce nayáyad darandázad…."

L1407- TBH p.904

**Bázjostan**: *to research*

"…va gozawte rá be ranj taván yáft, be gawtan e gerd e jahán va ranj bar xiwtan nehádan va ahvál va axbár bázjostan…."

L1408- TBH p.906

**Cáre**: *choice; option*

"…ma-rá cáre nist az tamám kardan e in ketáb tá nám e in bozorgán bed-án zende mánad va niz az man yádegári mánad ke pas az má in tárix bexánand…."

L1409- TBH p.907

**Tá bed-án jáygáh**: *to the extent that*

"…va Abolabbás del e Amir Mahmud dar hame ciz negáh dáwti, va az hadd gozawte tavázo-, nemudi, tá bed-án jáygáh ke con be waráb newasti…."

L1410- FM p.5191

**Hamgar** *(n, adj)*: *1- darner. 2- one who attaches or unites things*

L1411- FM p.5191

**Hamgeráyi** *(n): convergence*

L1412- FM p.5200

**Hamegiri** *(n): epidemic*

L1413- FM p.5260

**Yekbaxte** *(n, adj): a woman who has married only once*

L1414- FM p.5260

**Yekband** *(adv): constantly; incessantly; ceaselessly*

L1415- FM p.5262

**Yekdast** *(adj): uniform*

L1416- FM p.5180

**Hamdasti** *(n): 1- unitedness; unity. 2- participation. 3- association*

L1417- FM p.5182

**Hamras** *(adj): concurrent*

L1418- FM p.5184

**Hamzisti** *(n): 1- symbiosis. 2- coexistence*

L1419- FM p.5185
**Hamsar** *(n): spouse*
L1420- FM p.5186
**Hamwáx** *(n): sister-in-law; The sister of one's wife*
L1421- FM p.5190
**Hamkewak** *(n): 1- astringent. 2- constrictor. 3- [sphincter]*
L1422- FM p.825
**Panirtan** *(n): black dried yogurt extract*
L1423- FM p.832
**Pust pirástan** *(v): to tan; tannery*
L1424- FM p.838
**Puwine** *(n): a lid; a capsule*
L1425- JGS
**Gáhnamá ye áftábi** *(n): a sundial*
L1426- JGS
**Niru ye áftábi**: *solar energy*
L1427- FM p.815
**Panbe-áb** *(n): whitewashing*
L1428- FM p.819
**Panj** = **Pan-ganj**: **Panjgáh** *(n)*: *five senses*
L1429- FM p.820
**Panje-band** *(n): a headband*
L1430- FM p.731
**Parde-wenás** *(n): musicologist*
**Parde-wenási** *(n): musicology*
L1431- FM p.737
**Par rixtan** *(v): 1- to molt. 2- (Phil., Relig.): to detach oneself from belongings, feelings, and emotions)*
L1432- FM p.742
**Porsew xándan** *(v): to send one's regards or greetings to...*
"…(Xárazmwáh) be xatt e xod cand satr nevewt ke farzand e Bubakr porsew bexánad, va bedánad ke má rá be Xárazm mehmán ast…."
L1433- FM p.742
**Porsew resánidan** *(n): to send one's greetings or regards to….*
"…Nouzar porsew e Wáh beresánid…."
L1434- FM p.743
**Porse** *(n): 1- to visit a patient; visiting. 2- ceremony for the dead; death rites*
L1435- TB p1039
**Dasturi xástan** *(n)*: *ask for permission*
"Va ánjá bázistád va begarist va dasturi xást ke man emwab ánjá bebáwam."

L1436- FM p.746

**Porwekane** *(n)*; [**Parewkone**?]*: a dancer.*

L1437- FM p.746

**Parewgáh** *(n): a take-off track or course*

L1438- FM p.749

**Parqáza** *(n): a painter's brush*

L1439- FM p.750

**Parkávew** *(n): pruning*

L1440- JGS

**Kurandiw** *(n, adj): dimwit; stupid; inane*

L1441- FM p.731

**Pardaxt wodan** *(vi): to be emptied*

**Pardaxt kardan** *(vt): to empty*

L1442- FM p.732

**Parduw** *(n): the night or evening before yesterday evening; yestereve*

L1443- FM p.735

**Parde bastan** *(v): to tune a musical instrument*

L1444- FM p.735

**Páparde** *(n, adj): a web; web-footed*

**Pápardedár** *(n, adj): web-footed*

L1445- FM p.735

**Parde ye cawm** *(n): sclerotic, choroid membrane and retina altogether*
*["sclerotic" is impertinent.]*

L1446- FM pp.770, 771

**Paridár; Paridide** *(n, adj): possessed; bewitched*

L1447- FM p.775

**Pazande** *(n): poultice*

L1448- FM p.775

**Paridegi** *(n): fluctuation, as in an abscess*

L1449- FM p.776

**Paźávan; Paźávand** *(n): 1- a wooden bar, for preventing a door to open; a bolt. 2- a bat, for washing and beating clothes*

L1450- FM p.777

**Paźuźnák** *(adj): insisting; insistent*

L1451- FM p.778

**Paźvin** *(adj): dirty; filthy*

FM p.780

**Pasávand** *(n): 1- meter of rhyme in a poem. 2- the last verse or stanza in a poem. 3- a suffix*

L1452- FM (Farhang e Amid)

**Hamjuw;** [= **Hambaste**] *(n): an alloy*

L1453- Fahhang e Váźehá ye Zabánwenási

**Pazirá** *(n, adj): passive voice*

L1454- FM p.931

**Piwkuh** *(n): hillside*

L1455- FM p.931

**Kuhe; Piwkuhe** *(n): projection; Anterior projection of a saddle; pommel*

L1456- FM p.933

**Piwgiri** *(n): prevention; prophylaxis*

L1457- FM p.934

**Piwnaraftani** *(n, adj): not feasible; impractical*

L1458- FM p.938

**Piwnevis** *(n): minutes of a session; rough draft*

L1459- FM p.938

**Piwekár; Piwevar** *(n): artisan*

L1460- FM p.938

**Piwegáni; Piwevari** *(n): artisanship*

L1461- FM p.940

**Piwi dádan** *(v): to give advantage to somebody in a game, etc*

L1462- DA p.71

**Gardew** *(n): transformation*

"…va mouzu-, e elm e jesm mahsus ast az án jahat ke andar jonbew oftad va andar gardew…."

L1463- DA p.72

**Wáyadbud** *(n): probability; likelihood*

**Haráyenegi** *(n): necessity; inevitability*

"…va ammá kolli budan va joz-,i budan va beqovvat budan va be fe-,l budan va wáyadbud budan va haráyenegi budan va ellat budan, va jouhar budan, va araz budan az qebal e án ast ke vey hasti ast…."

L1464- DA p.73

**Pazirá** *(adj)*: *passive*

**Paziráyi** *(n): passivity; passiveness*

"…vey jouhar bovad, xáhi be nafs e xiw paziráy bovad, va xáhi andar paziráyi bovad, ke bed-in sefat nabovad…."

L1465- DA pp.69, 73

**Máye** *(n): substance; material; matter*

"…va máddat xánand, va be Pársi máye xánand va án…."

"…ke iwán rá peyvastegi bovad be máyeyi az máyehá ye mahsus e be-,eyne va be jonbewdárán…."

L1466- DA p.43

**Zafar** *(n): jawbone*
**Zafar e zebarin** *(n): maxilla*
**Zafar e zirin** *(n): mandible*
"…Conánk guyand har heyváni be vaqt e xáyidan zafar e zirin jonbánad…."

L1467- DA p.46
**Zák** *(n): alum*
**Mázu** *(n): tannin*
"…conánk siyáh áyaz az zák va mázu va dah áyaz az cahár va wew…."

L1468- DA p.49
**Sepastar** *(adv): later on*
"…án rá ki va ham farmáyaz conánk sepastar yáz konim…."

L1469- DA p.49
**Afzudan va kástan**: *to wax and wane*
"…áftáb baráyaz va foruwavaz va máh biyafzáyaz va bekáhaz…."

L1470- DA p.54
**Gomán** *(n): supposition*
"…ammá maznunát moqaddamáti bovand ki be qalabe ye gomán pazirofte áyaz va xeraz dánaz ki wáyaz ki dorost nabovaz…."

L1471- DA p.55
**Hast** *(n): existence*
**Nist** *(n): nonexistence*
"…cahárom án ast ki be qovvat e qiyás e jadali ham hast rá taván esbát kardan va ham nist rá…."

L1472- DA p.57
**Tan e mardom**: *human body*
"…mouzu-, án ciz bovaz ki andar án elm, nazar andar hál e vey konand conánk tan e mardom mar pezewki rá va conánk andáze mar hendese rá…."

L1473- DA p.57
**Sázvári** *(n): harmony*
**Násázvári** *(n): disharmony; discord; dissonance*
**Dorosti** *(n): health*
"…conánk sázvári va násázvári mar áváz rá, va conánk dorosti va bimári mar tan e mardom rá…."

L1474- DA p.59
**Rást** *(adj): straight*
**Gerd** *(adj): curved, not straight; curvilinear*
"…va hargez mohandes nangaraz ki xatt e rást nikutar, yá xatt e gerd…."

L1475- DA p.61
**Bexást** *(adj): voluntary*
"…va oulá (?avvali) án bovaz ki miyán e vey va miyán e mouzu-, vásete nabovaz ámmtar, conánk jánevari va xandenáki ye mardom rá, ki har yeki vará biváseteand ámmtar, na con

jonbew e bexást *(voluntary movement)* ki mardom rá az qebal e jánevarist, va jánevari az mardom ámmtar ast.…"

L1476- DA p.62

**Ceráyi** *(n): causality*

"…qiyás e borháni do gune ast: yeki borháni y haqiqi ast va u rá borhán e "cerávi" xánand va be Tázi "lam" xánand.…"

L1477- DA p.68

**Wáx** *(n): branch*

"…yeki elm e cegunegi ye waráye-, dovvom cegunegi ye siyásat va noxostin asl ast, va dovvom wáx va xalife.…"

L1478- DA p.69

**Ámizew** *(n): combination*

**Andarbaste budan** *(v): to be dependent upon; to depend on; to be contingent on…*

"…yá hasti ye iwán hic gune be in máye mahsusát va be ámizew va jonbew andarbaste nabovaz.…"

L1479- DA p.69

**Dánew e barin** *(n)*: *theology*

**Dánew e piwin** *(n): metaphysics*

"…yeki rá elm e barin xánand, va elm e piwin, va elm e ánce sepas e tabi-,at ast xánand.…"

L1480- DA p.70

**Dánew engárew** *(n): mathematics*

"…va conán ke womár az jahat e án hálháyi ke andar elm e engárew dánand án elm, "elm e riyázi" ast.…"

L1481- DA p.36

**Rag** *(n): pulse*

"…agar mar folán rá tab dárad, rag e vey tiz bovad *(rapid pulse rate; tachycardia)….*"

L1482- DA p.39

**Duri** *(n): distance*

**Boridan** *(v): to intersect*

**Boridangáh** *(n): point of intersection*

"…va noqte ye "be" markaz konim, va be duri ye noqte ye "alef" dáyereyi konim gerd e "be", yek mar digar rá lámahále borand, bar boridangáh e noqte ye "je" alámat konim, va az án alámat xatti rást biyávarim be "alef".…"

L1483- DA p.40

**Rást** *(adj): direct*

"…va farq e miyán e xolf va piwin ki u rá qiyás e rást va qiyás e mostaqim xánand.…"

L1484- DA p.40

**Birun ávardan** *(v): to discover; to propose*

"…va in qiyás e xolf morakkab ast az do qiyás: yeki qiyás ast az jomle ye qiyáshá ye eqteráni ye qarib, ke man birun ávardeam.…"

L1485- DA p.16

**Wekáftan** *(v): to derive*
"…ammá án cahár ma-,ni ye xatá ki az in ma-,ni wekáfand…."
L1486- DA p.16
**Jáygáh** *(n): position*
"…ki siyáhi va sepidi be yek jáygáh-and, andar puwidegi va peydáyi…."
L1487- DA p.17
**Wenásándan** *(v): to introduce*
"…va cahárom án ast ki cizi rá bewenásánand be án cizi ki joz be vey wenáxte nawavad…."
L1488- DA p.17
**Nám** *(n): noun*
**Konew** *(n): verb*
"…padid kardan e ma-,ni ye nám, va konew, va harf. Har lafzi mofrad yá nám bovad, yá konew, yá harf…."
*[A. Kasravi has used* "Nám" *for "noun" and* "Kár" *for "verb". I suggest to use* "Námváźe" *and* "Kárváźe" *for "noun" and "verb" respectively.]*
L1489- DA p.17
[**Kiyi** *(n): identity*]
**Keyi** *(n): time or period of occurrence*
"…likan farq e miyán e esm va kaleme án ast ki esm dalil bovad bar ma-,ni, va dalil nabovad bar keyi ye án ma-,ni conánk guyi "mardom" va "dusti", va ammá kaleme dalil bovad bar ma-,ni va keyi ye án ma-,ni, conánk guyi "bezad" ki dalil bovad bar "zadan" va bar ánk andar zamáne gozawte bovad, va hamconán con guyi "bezanad" va hamiwe dalil bovad bar kasi yá cizi…."
L1490- DA p.20
**Nám kardan** *(v): to call; name; designate; characterize*
"…ki wáyad ki án kas rá ki ta-,ámaw nagovárad, "alef" nám koni, va án kas rá ki ma-,deaw rá áfati reside báwad "be" nám koni, pas ángáh guyi "alef", "be" ast, hamin ma-,ni rá dárad…."
L1491- DA p.22
**Haráyenegi** *(n): theorem*
**Wáyad-budan** *(n): probability*
"…va báyad ki dáneste áyad ki "hokm e qaziy-ye" yá "haráyenegi" va vájeb báwad, conánk guyi "mardom" "jesm" ast, va in rá "zaruri" xánand, yá "wáyad-budan" va "nábudan"…."
L1492- FM p.1302
**Muze** *(n): boot*
L1493- DA p.22
**Wáyad** *(n): probability*
**Nawáyad** *(n): improbability*
"…yeki bar "wáyad bud" va bas, va be jomle bar ánc momtane-, nabovad oftad, va "vájeb" andar zir e in momken oftad, zirá ki vájeb tá nawáyad bovad, nabovad…."
L1494- DA p.23
**Báre** *(n): component; case; proposition; problem*

"…yeki mouzu-, dovvom mahmul, warti rá niz do báre bovad…."
"…hamconánk "hamli" rá do báre bovad: yeki "mouzu-,; dovvom mahmul, "warti" rá niz do báre bovad….". [Qaziyyehá ye hamli do joz-, e motewakkele dárad, yeki mouzu-, va digar mahmul,] *(a literal translation of the text.)*

L1495- DA p.19

**Hast** *(adj): real; actual; positive; affirmative*

**Nist** *(adj): negative*

"…xásiyyat e qaziy ye hamli án bovad ki andar vey hokm karde báwim ki cizi, cizi-st yá cizi, cizi nist. Conánk guyim "mardom heyván ast" yá guyim "mardom heyván nist", án rá ki "hast" guyim moujeb xánand, va án rá ki "nist" guyim sáleb xánand va án…."

L1496- DA p.23

**Bikaráne** *(n, adj): infinite*

"…va báwad ki biw az do bovad, va báwad ki bikaráne báwad. Conánk guyi "har womári yá do bovad yá se yá cahár", va in rá karáne nist…."

L1497- DA p. 24

**Domdár** *(adj, n): variable; concordant*

"…va farq e digar án ast ki táli ye mottasel, mováfeq bovad bá moqaddam, va domdár e vey bovad…."

L1498- DA p.24

**Sázegári** *(n): concordance; compatibility; consistency*

"…án ast ki hokm koni be hasti ye in sázegári, conánk guyi agar áftáb baráyad ruz bovad…."

L1499- DA p.25

**Násázegári** *(n): discordance; incompatibility; inconsistency*

"…va joz-,i án bovad, ki in násázegári gáhi bovad…."

L1500- DA p.26

**Hamagi** = **Hamegi;** [**Doroste**] *(n): totality; entirety; completeness*

[**Doroste** *(adj): complete; total*]

**Páregi** *(n): the state of being a component part; the state of being partial, not total*

[**Xorde**] *(adj, n): a part; partial; not total*

"…va digar wart án ast ki báyad ki andar "hamegi" va "páregi" xaláf nabovad, conánk guyand "cawm e folán siyáh ast", va "cawm e folán siyáh va sepid ast, na siyáh", va be siyáhi, siyáhi ye dide xáhand, va be nafy e siyáhi, mar jáygáh e sepidi rá xáhand…."
*[Instead of* "hamegi" *and* "páregi" *one could equally use* "doroste" *and* "xorde"*, or their derivatives.*

L1501- DA p28

**Nádáneste** *(adj, n): (Math., Science, etc): unknown*

"…bahr e nádáneste ráhist ki be vey dáneste wavad, ammá andar residan, va tasavvor kardan rá, ráh hadd ast…."

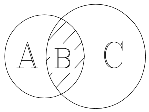
[**Andar residan**: *conceiving. See* L1509]

L1502- DA p.29

**Báre** *(adj, n): constituent; component; case; problem; proposition*

**Anbázi;** [**Hanbázi**] *(n): to be common in something*

**Jodáyi** *(adj, n): to be different in other aspects*
"…ammá qiyás e eqteráni án bovad, ki do qaziy ye gerd ávarand va har do rá andar yek báre , anbázi bovad, va be digar báre jodáyi…."
*Instead of* "anbázi" *one could preferably use* "hanbázi". *An explanation for the quotation, from DA is given below:*




[Parts A and C are separate and different, whereas part B is common to both cases. In Persian one would say "anbáz" or "hanbáz" for "common" and "jodá" for "different".]

L1503- DA p.30

**Kehin** *(adj, n): minor; the minor of a syllogism*
**Mahin** *(adj, n): major; the major proposition of a syllogism*
"…pas masdar rá va harc be vey mánad, hadd e miyángin xánand va jesm rá ki mouzu-, wavad andar ánc lázem áyad "hadd e kehin" xánand, va mohaddas rá ki mahmul wavad, andar ánc lázem áyad "hadd e mahin" xánand, va in har do qaziy ye rá ki andar qiyás ast, "moqaddame" *[premises]* xánand…."

L1504- DA p.14

**Candi** *(n): quantity*
"…va hamconin womár, ki xásstar ast az candi, va ámmtar ast az joft…."

L1505- DA p.14

**Gouhar** *(n): essence; nature*
"…conánk andar in mesálhá gouhar va candi va cizi bovad ki nou-, bovad va bas…."

L1506- DA p.15

**Jodáyi dáwtan** *(v): to differ from; to be different from*
"…conánk Zeyd az Amro, jodáyi bed-án dárad ki Zeyd deráztar va sepidtar bovad, masalan va…."

L1507- DA p.15

**Peydá kardan** *(v, n): to explain; explanation*
"…peydá kardan e hál e hadd o rasm…."

L1508- DA p.4

**Bar ruy e digar az ruyhá**: *in other terms*
"…va parvarew e má bar vey bude báwad, conánk guyim "doruq zewt ast", va "setam nabáyad kardan", yá bar ruy e digar az ruyhá, ki sepastar yád karde áyad…."

L1509- DA p.5

**Mardom** *(n): man; human being*
**Andar residan** *(v): to conceive; understand; comprehend*
"…va kasi má rá báznomáyad va guyad ki "mardom jánevari-st guyá", báyad ki má noxost dáneste báwim, ma-,ni ye "jánevar" va ma-,ni ye "guyá" va andar-reside báwim…."

L1510- DA p.5

**Nádáneste** *(adj, n): unknown; indeterminate*

"…pas harc nadánim va xáhim ki bedánim be cizháyi ki avval iwán rá dáneste báwim, va harc nádáneste bovad, be dánesteyi dáneste wavad…."

L1511- DA p.6

**Hastihá** *(n): potentialities; resources*

"…va elm e manteq elm e terázu-st, va elmhá ye digar elm e sud o ziyán ast, va rastegári ye mardom be páki ye ján ast, va páki ye ján be surat bastan e hastihá-st andar vey…."

L1512- DA p.8

**Afkandan** *(v): to apply to*

"…to ham taváni kardan ki u rá bar cizhá ye besyár afkani, ki be vahm taváni az án ma-,ni cizhá ye besyár andiwidan…."

L1513- DA pp.8, 9

**Afkandan** *(v): to apply to; to be true in other case(s)*

"…va joz vey án bovad ki be yek ma-,ni nawáyad ki joz yek ciz rá bovad va nataváni ki be hamán ma-,ni va-rá bar cizi digar afkandan…."

L1514- DA p.10

**Kardan** *(v): to make; produce*

"…ári án ciz ki mardom rá bekard, heyván rá bekard, va likan mardom rá heyván nakard…."

L1515- DA p.11

**Hamcand** *(adj, n): equivalent; equal*

"…conánk az hezár, jofti, va conánk az mosallas, budan e se záviye az vey hamcand e do qá-,eme, ke sepastar tafsir wavad…."

L1516- DA p.12

**Joft wodan** *(v): to couple with; link*

**Ján** *(n): soul*

"…pas con in ján bá tan joft wavad…."

L1517- DA p.12

**Bázdárande** *(adj, n): inhibitor*

"…conán ast ki con cizi wegeft va qarib binad yá wenavad, u rá wegeft áyad, va agar bázdárandeyi nabovad, az tab-, yá az xuy wáyad ki bexandad…."

L1518- DA p.13

**Bargardidan** *(v): to change*

**Mándan** *(v): to last*

**Dirtar** *(adv, adj): longer*

"…va ammá ánk guyi "Zeyd newaste ast yá xofte ast yá pir-ast yá javán ast" wak nist ki arazi-st, har cank ki yeki zudtar bargardad, va yeki dirtar bemánad…."

L1519- DA p.13

**Gune** *(n): characteristic*

"Va cun porsi ki siyáhi va sepidi va sorxi,ce-and? Javáb dahad ki "gune"-and va…."

L1520- DA p.2

**Barafzun** *(adj): prosperous*

**Kám** *(adj, n): goal*

“…farmán e bozorg az xodávand e má malek e ádel…Aláoddole…ki zendegániyaw deráz bád va baxt piruz, va pádewáhiyaw barafzun ámad, be man e bande va xádem e dargáh e vey ki yáfteam andar xedmat e vey hame ye kámhá ye xiwtan az imeni va bozorgi va….”

L1521- DA p.2

**Jonbew o gardew** *(n)*: *dynamic; dynamics*

“…va dovvom elm e tabiyiyyát, ki án elm e cizháyi-st ki be hess ta-,alloq dárad va andar jonbew o gardew-and….”

L1522- DA p.2

**Sáz** *(adj): harmonious*

**Násáz** *(adj): disharmonious*

“…va cahárom elm e musiqi va báznomudan e sabab e sáz va násáz ávázhá, va neháde lahnhá….”

L1523- DA p.85

**Kojáyi** *(n): situation; location; the whereabouts*

**Keyi** *(n): time; period*

**Nahád** *(n): situation; condition*

**Dáwt** *(n): property; attribute; quality*

**Konew** *(n): function; action; activeness*

**Bekonidan** *(n): passiveness*

“…va qesm e dovvom haft gune ast: yeki “ezáfat”, va yeki “kojáyi” ke be Tázi “ayn” xánand, va yeki “keyi ke be Tázi “matá” xánand, va yeki “nahád” ke be Tázi “vaz-,e” xánand, va yeki “dáwt" ke be Tázi “melk” xánand, va yeki “konew” ke be Tázi “an yaf-,al” guyand, va yeki “bekonidan” ke be Tázi “an yanfa-,el” xánand, va ammá “an yaf-,al” conán bovad con boridan ángáh ke hamiborad va suxtan, ángáh ke hamisuzad, va ammá “an yanfa-,el” conán bovad, con boride wodan, ángáh ke boride wavad, va suxte wodan ángáh ke suxte wavad….”

L1524- DA p.84

**Biruni** *(adj, n): acquired*

“…pas jesmiyaw andar xodi-st, na arazi, va biruni.”

L1525- DA p.84

**Istádegi ye be xodi ye xod**: *reality; independent existence; substantiality*

**Istáde be xod**: *independent existence; real; substantial*

“…va pazirá ye vará nist ke paziráw aqli-st istáde be xod, va in araz andar istádegi ye bexodi ye xod e vey andar ast….”

L1526- DA p.84

**Barsu** *(adv, n): upper side or surface*

**Forusu** *(adv, n): lower side or surface*

“…va láken jáygáhháyi ke be tab-, e xiw juyand, yeki nist, ke yeki barsu juyad, va yeki forusu…."

L1527- DA p.87

**Peyvaste** *(adj): continuous*

**Gosaste** *(adj): discontinuous*

"…yeki peyvaste, ke be Táziyaw "mattasel" xánand, va yeki gosaste ke be Tázi "monfasel" xánand…."

L1528- DA p.87

**Andáze** *(n): dimension*

"…va noqte rá hic andáze nist, ke agar yek andáze bud xatt bud…."

L1529- DA p.88

**Aknun** *(adv, n): moment*

"…va miyán e do sath "xatti" va miyán e do jesm "sathi" va miyán e do páre zamán "aknun" ke be Táziyaw "án" xánand…."

L1530- DA p.88

**Mardom** *(n): individual*

"…conánk guyi yeki mardom, va yeki áb, mardomi va ábi digar ast va "yeki" digar, "yeki" vasf ast mar mardomi rá va ábi rá birun az haqiqat va máhiyyat e vey…."

L1531- DA p.88

**Be xiwtan istádan; Be xiwtan istáde**: *to be an independent entity; reality; substantiality*

"…va ammá keyfiyyat con "sepidi", va "siyáhi" va har ce be vey mánad guyim, ke be xiwtan beyistad ke andar cizi nayistad va agar be xiwtan beyistad va iwán qesmat napazirand na siyáhi bovad va na sefidi…."

L1532- DA p.88

**Ceráyi** *(n): cause*

"…va na sefidi, va nawáyad ke be iwán ewárat bovad, va barábar e hess bovand, va hess iwán rá andaryábad, va qesmat bepazirad, va be aslhá ye gozawte báyad ke ceráyi ye in bedáni va agar qesmat pazirad jesm bovad…."

L1533- DA p.90

**Bárik** *(adj): precise*

"…mardománi ke iwán rá didár bárik nist pendárand ke…."

L1534- DA p.90

**Be miyánji ye…**: *by…; by means of…*

"…balke hast noxost mar jouhar rá hast va be miyánji ye gouhar mar kammiyyat va keyfiyyat va ezáfat rá va be miyánji ye iwán mar án báqi rá va hasti ye siyáhi va sepidi…."

L1535- DA p.92

**Padid ámadan** *(v): to be evident*

"…pas padid ámad ke ma-,ni ye kolli az án jahat ke kolli ast moujud nist, ellá andar andiwe…."

L1536- DA p.95

**Páre páre wodan**: *dissociation*

"…va kammiyyathá ye mottasel ke be fe-,l yeki bovand, va andar iwán hic gune qesmat nabovad, va láken pazirá bovand, mar páre páre wodan rá…."

L1537- DA p.95

**Besyári** *(n): multiplicity*

**Yeki** *(n): unity*

"…va "besyári" barábar e "yeki" ast, cun dánesti ke yeki cand ast, dánesti ke besyári cand ast…."

L1538- DA p.95

**Peyvaste budan be**: *to be related with...*

"peydá kardan hál e váhed va kasir, va harce bed-iwán peyvaste ast…."

L1539- DA p.95

**Be hic ruy**: *absolutely*

"…váhed be haqiqat váhed e jozyi bovad, va do gune bovad, yá conán bovad ke bar vey váhed bovad, va yeki bovad, va bar vey besyár rá be hic ruy andar zát e vey besyári nist, conán ke noqte va…."

L1540- DA p.96

**Jodáyi** *(n): difference*

**Joz-uyi** *(n): oppositeness; opposition; antithesis; contrast*

"…va dánesti ke besyári yá be womár bovad yá be jens yá be nou-, yá be araz yá be nesbat, va az báb e besyári ast "jodáyi" va "joz-uyi" ke be Tázi "qeyriyyat" xánand, va "xeláf" va "taqábol" va qasám e xeláf va taqábol…."

L1541- DA p.96

**Áxwij** *(n): elemtent; component; constituent*

"va cahárom xeláf miyán e áxwij, conán ke garmi va sardi…."

L1542- DA p.96

**Árámew** *(n): immobility*

**Jonbew** *(n): movement*

"…va sevvom xaláf miyán e molkat va adam, conán ke xaláf miyán e jonbew va árámew…."

L1543- DA p.97

**Nari** *(n): masculinity*

**Mádegi** *(n): femininity*

"…va bovad ke anbázi ye iwán andar jens bovad, conán ke nari va mádegi…."

L1544- DA p.98

**Piwi** *(n): priority*

**Pasi** *(n): recentness*

"…peydá kardan e hál e moteqaddemi va mote-,axxeri, ke piwi va pasi bovad…."

L1545- DA p.98

**Bargereftan** *(v): to eliminate*

**Barxástan** *(v): to appear*

"…va ammá moteqaddem be tab-, án ciz bovad, ke cun vará bargiri cizi digar barxizad, va…."

L1546- DA p.98

**Ravá dáwtan** *(v): to approve*

"…án jonbew az vey ast, va az in qebal rá xerad ravá dárad ke…."

L1547- DA p.101

**Geráni** *(n): weight; heaviness; mass*

**Sámán** *(n): opportunity; occasion*
"…conán ke masalan kasi sotuni az zir e saqfi bargirad, guyand folán saqf rá biyafkanad, va vey nayafkande bovad, ke afkanande ye saqf án geránist ke andar vey ast, va lákan vará án sotun, sámán e foruafkandan, hami nadád, pas con az zir bewod, geráni kár e xiw bekard…."

L1548- DA p.101
**Bexást** *(adv): willingly; intentinally*
"…har fá-,eli ke fá-,el bovad, yá be tab-, bovad, yá be xást, yá be arazi ke áyad…."

L1549- DA pp.104, 111
**Peydá kardan** *(v): explain*
"…ke u rá andar án máddat moujud ávarad, conán ke peydátar konim sepastar…."
"…agar vájebolvojudi mard va ciz rá budi, wak nist, conán ke peydá kardim har yeki rá, fasli bud…."

L1550- DA p.105
**Gerd ámadan** *(v): to combine*
"…va hargáh conin qovvat e fe-,eli bá enfe-,áli gerd áyad…."

L1551- DA p.107
**Peyvand dáwtan** *(v): to depend on; to be related to; to be contingent upon*
"…nawáyad ke vájebolvojud, be xod, peyvand dárad be hic sabab…."

L1552- DA p.1090
**Dorosti** *(n): fact; actualities*
"…va in rá dorostihá ye digar gune ast, va likan be in kefáyat ast…."

L1553- DA p.110
**Koná** *(n, adj): active*
**Pazirá** *(n, adj): passive*
"…ke az vey hasti hásel bovad jodá az zát e vey, ke agar andar zát e vey bovad, vey "pazirá" budi na "koná"…."

L1554- DA p.112
**Ruy** *(n): condition; circumstances*
"…peydá kardan e ánke vájebolvojudi, taq-,yir napazirad, va be hame ruyhá vájeb bovad…."

L1555- DA p.112
**Peyvanddár** *(n, adj): dependent; related*
"…va hasti ye vey xáli nabovad, bed-án do sabab, pas hasti ye vey peyvand-dár bovad, va padid kardim ke vájebolvojud peyvanddár nist…."

L1556- DA p.114
**Gardew** *(n): change*
**Bahrepazirew** *(n): divisibility*
"…va padid ámad ke vará sabab nist, pas vará gardew va bahrepazirew nist…."

L1557- DA p.117
**Be xod** *(n): proper; properself; per se*
"…pas padid ámad ke mar álam rá oulá ast ke be álam namánad, va hasti ye álam az vey ast, va vojud e vey vájeb ast, va vará vojud be xod ast…."

L1558- DA p.117

**Máye** *(n): matter; substance*

"…to rá sepastar padid áyad ke sabab e ma-,alum wodan e ciz án bovad, ke surat va haqiqat e vey az máye jodá bovad, va hamconán sabab e álam budan e ciz án ast ke hasti ye vey andar máye nabovad, va hargáh ke hasti mojarrad az máye ye surat bovad, andar hasti ye mojarrad az máye ye án hasti elm bovad…."

L1559- DA p.123

**Be niru wodan**: *to become strong*

"…ángáh má rá sepas e-,teqád árezu oftad, va con árezu be niru wavad, án gáh andámhá ye kár-konew andar jonbew oftad va…."

L1560- DA p.124

**Bimiyánji** *(n, adj): direct; immediate*

"…qovvat e árezu bejonbad az án dánew, bimiyánji ye qovvat e árezu ye digar…."

L1561- DA p.130

**Ruy** *(n): aspect; point of view*

"…va ammá andaryáft e aql va andaryáft e hess be cand ruy tafávot dárand…." *(from several aspects, or points of view)*

L1562- DA p.130

**Nágardande** *(n, adj): immutable; fixed*

"…va aql mar gouharhá va sefathá ye nágardande rá binad va án ciz rá binad ke nikuyi va nezám va xowi hame az vey áyad….".

*[Instead of* "xow" *probably* "xawi" *meaning "beauty" seems more proper.]*

L1563- DA p.132

**Barin** *(adj): supreme*

**Barsu** *(adj): superior; upper*

**Forusu** *(adj): lower; inferior*

"…va lezzat barsu mawquli ast, azirá ke hargez ruy az barsu be forusu nakonand, va xod xiw rá vaqf kardeand bar nezáre ye varj, ya-,ni wokuhmandi ye barin va bar yáfte xowi ye mahin…."

L1564- DA p.140

**Jonbew e rást**: *straight movement*

"…va nawáyad ke in jesm rá harekat va jonbew e rást bovad…."

L1565- DA p.141

**Bázdárande** *(n, adj): inhibitor*

"…ke harce su ye jahati begeráyad, wak nist ke con bázdárande nabovad, ánjá wavad, va agar ánjá nawavad xod ánjá nageráyad…."

L1566- DA p.141

**Tizi** *(n): fastness; speed*

**Geráni** *(n): slowness*

"…separi wodan e sepasin meqdári bovad ke andar vey bed-án tizi va geráni ye jonbew…va má goftim va miyán e in áxar be jonbew e tiz ráhi barand va be jonbew e gerán kamtar tá ráh moxtalef bovad…."

L1567- DA p.142

**Tizi** *(n): speed*

"…báyad ke harekati az bámdád tá wabángáh ke bar yek tizi bovad, bá bahreyi az xiwtan andar in meqdár mottafeq bovand, ke andar tizi mottafeq-and…."

L1568- DA p.144

**Geráyestan;** [**Geráyew**] *(v, n): inertia*

"…va goftim ke har ce jonbewpazir bovad, báyad ke andar tab-, e vey geráyastani bovad, pas án jesm rá andar tab-, geráyastani bovad, va nawáyad ke geráyastan e vey rást bovad, va ellá vará jahat bude báwad piw az vey…."

L1569- DA p.147

**Bigosastegi** *(adv): uninterruptedly; incessantly; ceaselessly*

"…va hami áyad andak andak ángah ruwanáyi hami afzáyad, andak andak va bigosastegi…."

L1570- DA p.150

**Bikenáre** = **Bikarán**(e) *(adj): infinite*

"…in conin jonbew e gerd va peyvaste ke u rá karáne nist, jonbánande ye vey qovvati bovad ke u rá keráne nabovad, ya-,ni qovvati bovad barábar e fe-,l e bikenáre…."

L1571- DA p.151

**Bákenáre** = [**Bákarán; Bákaráne; Karánmand**] *(adj): finite*

"…fe-,l e qovvat e kamtar, con fe-,l e qovvat e biwtar bovad, barábar va in mahál ast motenáhi va bákenáre bovad, va bahre ye digar niz hamconán bovad, jomle har do qovvat ke hame ast bákenáre bovad…."

L1572- DA p.74

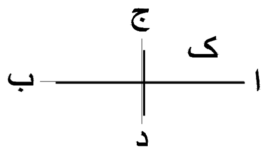
**Derázi** *(n): dimension; line*

**Derázi nemudan** *(v): to draw a line*

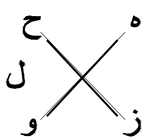
**Rást** *(adj): vertical; perpendicular*

**Istáde** *(adj): perpendicular*

"…jouhar e morakkab az máddat va surat e "jesm" ast, va jesm án gouhar ast ke taváni andar vey derázi nemudan, va derázi ye digar con rasm e "calipá" bar án derázi ye piwine istáde ke meyl nadárad, hicgune be yek su, con in calipá…."




na con in calipá



Zirá ke dar calipá ye noxostin xatt e “ج د” rást istáde ast bar xatt e “ا ب” na suy e “ا” meyl dárad na suy e “ب”

L1573- DA p.74

**Derázi** *(n): dimension; line*

**Borinew** *(n): intersection*

**Borande** *(n, adj): intersecting*

“…pas jesm án bovad ke cun deráziyi benehi andar vey deráz ye digar yábi borande vará be qá-,eme, va derázi ye sevvom borrán e har do derázi, bar qá-,eme istáde, ham bar án noqte, ke borinew e piwin bar vey bovad….”

L1574- DA p.77

**Sávidan** *(v): converge; touch*

“…pas monqasem wavad, va agar na conin bovad, ke miyángin mar har yeki rá be hamegi besávad, conán ke yeki rá az digar báznadárad….”

L1575- DA p.77

**Rade** *(n): attribute*

“…va ham konim ke panj jozv bar yek rade neháde áyad
5 5
5 5 5 5 5
va do jozv yeki bar in kenár nehi va yeki bar án kenár….”

L1576- DA p.78

**Andargozawtan** *(v): to diverge*

“…va wak nist ke noxost barábar wavand, va báz yek az yekdigar andargozarand….”

L1577- DA p.81

**Hamcand** *(n, adj): equivalent*

“…hargáh ke áftáb jozyi jonbad, gardew e án xat bar án jáygáh e zamin hamcand e gardew e áftáb bovad bar falak….”

L1578- DA p.74

**Wáyest; Wáyast** *(n): possibility*

“…va án derázi ye noxostin rá xáss e derázá xánand, va tul xánand, va dovvom rá pahná va arz xánand, va sevvom rá setabrá va omq xánand, va in har se andar jesm bewáyast bovad….”

L1579- DA p.75

**Birunin** *(adj): acquired*

“…conán ke siyáhi lázem, mar Habawi rá, va conán cun wekli lázem, va lázem budan dalil e án nabovad, ke birunin va arazi nabovad….”

L1580- DA p.76

**Peyvastegi** *(n): continuity; cohesion*

**Gosastegi** *(n): discontinuity*

“…va mibinim ke jesm peyvaste gosastegi hamipazirad, va paziráyi ye gosastegi andar peyvastegi nist….”

L1581- DA p.77

**Miyángin** *(n, adj): medial*

**Keránagin; Keránegin;** [**Kerángin**] *(n, adj): lateral*
"…zirá ke az do birun nabovad, conán ke con se jozv tarkib konand yeki miyángin va do keránagin, in miyángin do keránagin rá az yekdigar jodá dárad…."

L1582- FM p.3248
**Gardandádegi** *(n): obedience*

L1583- FM p.3248
**Gardande** *(n): a planet*
"…az candin hezár setáre ke mibinim haft ast ke gardande ast…." (Jáme-ol-hekmateyn, p.15)

L1584- FM p.3255
**Gorde-pih** *(n): perirenal fat*

L1585- FM p.3259
**Gereft** *(n): 1- recompense; fine. 2- eclipse. 3- a crime*

L1586- FM p.3261
**Gereftegi** *(n): 1- eclipse. 2- obstruction*

L1587- FM p.3263
**Gerefte-dam** *(n, adj): dyspneic; breathless*

L1588- FM p.3263
**Gerefte-zabán** *(n, adj): stutterer; stammerer*

L1589- FM p.3266
**Gorg-dom** *(n): twilight*

L1590- FM p.3267
**Gargen; Gargin** *(adj): mangy*

L1591- FM p.3271
**Garm-je** *(n): a hot spring*

L1592- FM p.3288
**Geremand; Gerenák** *(adj): knotty; nodose; nodulous*

L1593- FM p.3288
**Gere** = **Geri** *(n): ganglion; knot*

L1594- FM p.3297
**Gariváre** *(n): a necklace*

L1595- JGS
**Gozawte az…**: *nevertheless; yet*
"gozawte az inhá, dánestan e jáygáh e bonyádi ye kárkard e in dáruhá ru ye bastar e raghá ye pirámuni, be pezewk in tavánáyi rá midahad ke…."
*(Nevertheless, knowing the site of action of these drugs on the peripheral vascular bed, enables the physician to….)*

L1596- JGS
**Báre** *(n): case*
*This word is almost forgotten, and fallen in disuse in modern Persian.*

“Dar in bare.”: *In this case.*
“Dar biwtar e bárehá fewár e xun páyin nemioftad….”: *In most cases the blood pressure does not drop….*

L1597- FM p.3474
**Gunágun** *(adj): various; different*

L1598- FM p.3490
**Guyak** *(n): 1- a little sphere; spherule. 2- a button. 3- uterus. 4- cervix; uteri. 5- rolled cow-dung. 6- anything shaped like a small ball*

L1599- FM p.3492
**Gáhbad; Gáhbod; Gahbod** *(n): 1- a man of high rank; superior (n). 2- treasurer. 3- money exchanger. 4- an eminent scientist*

L1600- FM p.3419
**Gongi**: *deaf mutism; mutism*

L1601- FM p.3457
**Guwtrafte**: *atrophied; wasted*

L1602- FM p.3459
**Guwdáwtan**: *to eavesdrop*

L1603- FM p.3462
**Guw-gal**: *mumps; parotitis*

L1604- FM p.3465
**Guwvar**: *listener*
**Guwvarán**: *audience*

L1605- FM p.3438
**Gurza; Gurzád** *(n, adj): pygmy; a man of short stature or of stunted growth; runt; dwarf*

L1606- FM p.3452
**Guwálang**: *myriapod; centipede*

L1607- FM p.3455
**Guwt ávardan**: *1- to heal. 2- to form or heal by granulation tissue. 3- to form cheloid. 4- to become fat; to fatten*

L1608- FM p.3457
**Guwtmand; guwtnák**: *muscular; sinewy*

L1609- FM p.3410
**Gandzodá**: *disinfectant; antiseptic*

L1610- FM p.3412
**Gandomak**: *clitoris*

L1611- FM p.3414
**Ganduxáne**: *1- beehive. 2- honeycomb*

L1612- FM p.3416, JGS
**Gande tával**: *a pustule*

L1613- JGS

*[This word is proposed by the author; based on dialects:*
**Si** *(prep.): for; for the sake of…* = **Sey** = **Bose ye** *(slang)* = **Váse; Váse ye…** *(slang)(for; for the sake of), derived from:* "Vasnád"
"Yeki váse ye xodew bardáwt.": *He picked up one for himself.*

L1614- FM p.3406
**Gonjnegár** *(n): plethysmograph; [volumeter]*

L1615- JGS
**Ruyenegár** *(n): planimeter*

L1616- FM p.3409
**Gandámuye** *(n): 1- lanugo. 2- down. 3- pile. 4- nap*

L1617- FM p.3409
**Gandáyi** *(n): infection; putrefaction; sepsis*

L1618- FM p.3376
**Golmoźe** *(n): sty; hordeolum*

L1619- FM p.3379
**Galusorx** *(n);* [**sorxnáy**]: *esophagus*

L1620- FM p.3388
**Gelin-guy** *(n): the earth; the globe of earth*

L1621- FM p.3394
**Gomiz** *(n): urine; [cow's urine]*

L1622- FM p.3394
**Gomizráh** *(n): urethra*

L1623- FM p.3319
**Gosaste-dami** *(n): dyspnea; panting; breathlessness. [The true meaning of this word is "apnea". Compare with* "dawtán-gosaste", *amenorrheic.]*

L1624- FM p.3327
**Gowáyew** *(n): solution as of a problem*

L1625- FM p.3330
**Gown kardan** *(n): to copulate with*
**Gown gereftan** *(n): to become pregnant*
**Gowngiri** *(n): fertilization; conception; becoming pregnant*

L1626- FM p.3301
**Gozárá** *(n): designer*

L1627- FM p.3302
**Gozárew** *(n): 1- performance; execution. 2- payment. 3- propaganda. 4- explanation. 5- statement. 6- translation. 7- designing. 8- present; offering*

L1628- FM p.3304
**Gozáre** *(n): 1- performance. 2- payment. 3- explanation. 4- statement. 5- design*

L1629- FM p.4581
**Násare** *(n): 1- fake. 2- defective. 3- impure*

L1630- FM p.4582

**Násofte** *(n, adj): virgin*

**Násoftegi** *(n): virginity*

L1631- FM p.4662

**Nabáyaste** *(adj): unnecessary*

L1632- FM p.4694

**Náxori** *(n): stinginess*

L1633- FM p.4700

**Narangowt** *(n): a thumb*

L1634- FM p.4703

**Nar-mádegi** *(n): hermaphroditism*

**Nar-máde** *(n, adj): hermaphroditic*

L1635- FM p.4704

**Narmew** *(n): flexibility; compliance*

L1636- FM p.4704

**Narm wáme** *(n): pia mater*

L1637- FM p.4705

**Narme** = **Narme ye guw** *(n): ear lobe*

L1638- FM p.4706

**Naruk** *(n, adj): 1- like men; man-like. 2- sportswoman, tomboy. 3- an infertile woman*

L1639- FM p.4806

**Negarew** *(n): consideration; observation*

L1640- FM p.4851

**Nuw** = **Nuwdáru** *(n): antidote*

L1641- FM p.4910

**Nimcand** *(n): one half*

L1642- JGS

**Nimruz** *(n): south*

L1643- FM p.4912

**Nimsáz** *(n): median*

L1644- FM p.4916

**Nimegáh** *(n): median; middle*

L1645- FM p.4924

**Vábastegi** *(n): dependence; dependency*

L1646- FM p.4933

**Váxándan** *(v): 1- to reread. 2- to change words. 3- to neutralize or cancel a spell or talisman by chanting prayers. 4- to relate; to relate oneself to somebody*

L1647- FM p.4938

**Vár zadan** *(v): to flame; burn*

L1648- FM p.4945

**Váźgune** *(n, adj): reciprocal*

L1649- FM p.4946

**Vásar wodan** *(v): to recur; to relapse*

L1650- FM p.4958

**Vákewidan** *(v): to attract to oneself; to lure*

"Qonce wou dar guweyi, wáyad negáhi vákewi-----dar kamin e cawm e garm-ásude sayyádán mabáw."

L1651- FM p.4959

**Konew** *(n): action*

**Vákonew** *(n): reaction; response*

L1652- FM p.4962

**Váguwak (kardan)** *(n, v): eavesdropping; to eavesdrop*

L1653- FM p.4963

**Vágir** *(adj): contagious; communicable*

**Vágereftan** *(v): to catch a contagious disease*

L1654- FM p.4963

**Vágiri** *(n): contagion*

L1655- FM p.4965

**Válámanew** *(n, adj): magnanimous*

L1656- FM p.5009

**Varguwi** *(n): ear-rings long enough to touch the neck*

L1657- FM p.5009

**Varal máhi** *(n): 1- skink? 2- newt? 3- spawn of crocodile?*

L1658- FM p.5011

**Varnáne** *(n): title page of a book, etc*

L1659- FM p.3527

**Lásorx** *(n): cuprous oxide = $Cu_2O$*

L1660- FM p.3528

**Láwbarg** *(n): humus*

L1661- FM p.3533

**Lákpowt** *(n): tortoise; turtle*

L1662- FM p.3536

**Lál-rag** *(n): an artery; a pulsatile vessel*

L1663- FM p.3548

**Láy-pálá** *(n): a filter*

L1664- Ref?

**Jahánbini** *(n): philosophy; attitude; Weltanschauung*

L1665- FM p.3504

**Gitiwenási** *(n): cosmology*

L1666- FM p.3505

**Gijgáh** *(n): temporal (anatomy)*

L1667- FM p.3507

**Girágir** *(n): critical point; crisis*

L1668- FM p.3509

**Girodár** *(n): 1- chaos. 2- the heat of the battle. 3- administration; management. 4- crisis*

L1669- FM p.3496

**Gahgir** *(n): 1- a moody person. 2- a vicious horse; bronco*

L1670- FM p.3499

**Giyá-wir** *(n): sap*

L1671- JGS

**Gereftan** *(v): to contract, eg a muscle; to go into spasm*

**Girew** *(n): contraction; spasm*

"Hengámi ke máhice migirad, yá be hengám e girew, máhice kutáh miwavad." (JGS)

L1672- JGS

**Vel kardan; Vádádan; Vágereftan** *(v): to relax*

**Vágirew** = **Vádahew** *(n): relaxation*

"Be hengám e girew máhice kutáh wode, va be hengám e vágirew deráz miwavad." (JGS)

L1673- JGS

**Zadan** *(v): to inject, eg a medicine*

"In dáru rá ruzi yek bár darun e máhice bezanid."

L1674- DB p.64

**Soxan e náhamvár**: *insult*

"…parhiz kardam va az fohw va soxan e náhamvár, va bohtán va doruq…ehteráz kardam…."

L1675- DB p.65

**Be sar raftan**: *to expire*

"…har kasi ke kár e farize ye xod begozárd va ruy be án kard ke ziyádatiy e lahv va ewrat e donyá bovad, omraw be sar ravad va hic bahreyi barnadárad…."

L1676- DB p.68

**Ásánkári** *(n): leniency; gentleness*

**Saxtsári** *(n): seriousness; severity; sternness*

"…va ásánkári bá bozorgán va saxtsári bá setamkárán va ensáf bá ra-,yat va…."

L1677- DB p.69

**Wenaváyi** *(n): hearing*

**Bináyi** *(n): seeing; vision*

**Yábáyi** *(n): touch; feeling; (smelling?)*

**Cewáyi** *(n): taste*

**Barmacáyi; [parmacáyi]** *(n): touch*

"…dánestam ke u rá az in hic báz nemidárad, joz in lezzati cand haqir ke be vey miresad az in panj dar e gowáde, con wenaváyi, va bináyi, va yábáyi, va cewáyi va barmacáyi…."

L1678- DB p.62

**Az cizi dast dáwtan**: *to give up; abandon*

"…mard goft: Ey zan, az in woql dast bedár va bar man elháh makon…."

L1679- DB p.63

**Ruy az…gardándan**: *to avoid*

"…con in masal bar del e xiw bexándam ruy az pezroftan e tahqiq be taqlid begardánidam…."

L1680- DB p.63

**Sar-o-kár**: *affair; love*

"…mardi bá zani sar-o-kári nápasandide dáwt va zan rá wuy bud…."

L1681- DB p.63

**Barmanewi**: *pride; haughtiness; conceit*

"…cáre hamán didam ke dast az kowtan va zadan va barmanewi kardan va xawm gereftan va dozdi…bázdáwtam…."

L1682- DB p.58

**Gow**: *constitution; (Biol.): humor*

"…va in tan e kasif rá dar mo-,ámelat afkan, ke tan qá-,edeyi sost dárad, va cahár gow dar vey be juw ast…."

L1683- DB p.59

**Nehád**: *rule*

"…ey nafs, hamin qá-,ede va nehád bar dast gir, va farib e nafs e qaddár mapazir…."

L1684- DB p.59

**Nehád**: *situation; condition*

"…basát e qam barnavardad, va bed-án nehád e avval bázgardad…."

L1685- DB p.61

**Rásti**: *truth*

"…har cand ranj biw bordam, va talab biw kardam, az hic kas joz setáyew e mazhab e xiw va nekuhew e mazhab e xasm nawenidam, va ma-,lum e man wod ke har kasi joz ta-,assob nemivarzad, va joz ziyádat nemixáhad va hic kas be rásti soxan nemiguyad…."

L1686- DB p.51

**Be mozd gereftan**: *to hire; employ*

"…va u rá bed-án ávard ke beraft va mardi cand be mozd begereft."

L1687- DB p.54

**Andáze**: *limit*

"…va báyad ke dar kárhá andáze bewenásad, va con andáze bewenáxt az andáze darnagozarad…."

L1688- DB p.57

**Dusti**: *love*

"…va dar farzandán e mádar va pedar e man az man gerámitar kasi nabud. Bá dustiyi ke ma-rá dar del e iwán bud, iwán rá bar án dáwt ke ma-rá be ostádi sepordand…."

L1689- DB p.58

**Páygáh**: *rank; status*

"…agar ce be mál va jáh va vos-,at va páygáh biw az man bud hasad nakardam…."

L1690- DB p.96

**Dir ast**: *since long time ago*

**Haváxáhi**: *partisanship*

"…va bázmiguyam ke dir ast ke wáh ma-rá midánad, va sálhá ast ke ma-rá miázmáyad, va bedáneste ast ke ma-rá haváxáhi va dust-dári ye wáh barábar e ján báwad…."

L1691- DB p.97

**Ostovárkár**: *precautious; prudent; circumspect*

"…va ostovárkár án bovad ke piw az án ke darmánad tadbir e xiw konad, va áfat e náámade bedánad, va daraw barbandad…."

L1692- DB p.97

**Sost-ráy**: *inept*

"…ammá sost-ráy án báwad ke na be moqaddame, daf-,e kár bekonad, va na cun darmánad, cáre dánad…."

L1693- DB p.99

**Serewt e nábekár**: *evil nature*

"…be nacár asl e bad, va serewt e nábekáraw taqázá konad va ádat e kohan va tab-, e qadim e u be juw áyad…."

L1694- DB p.90

**Kárgar ámadan**: *to take effect; become effective*

"…va dáq e feráq e in bacegán dar del e vey kárgar ámad…."

L1695- DB p.91

**Ruy nist**: *it is not possible or feasible*

"…sangpowt goft ke ádami dowmani bozorg ast, va bá vey barábari kardan ruy nist…."

L1696- DB p.92

**Mardomi kardan**: *to do someone a favor*

"…goftand: Agar mardomi koni va má rá bebari, ham nik bovad…."

L1697- DB p.96

**Xámuwi**: *silence*

"…pas xámuwi oulátar az goftár báwad…."

L1698- DB p.96

**Baste**: *dependent*

"…ma-,iwat e má dar ma-,iwat e wáh baste ast, va xeyr e má be xeyr e u peyvaste ast…."

L1699- DB p.82

**Rastegári**: *salvation; deliverance*

"…va az oqubat tarsad, án qadr rá sabab e rastegári ye xod dánad…."

L1700- DB p.83

**Hic bar xod peydá nakardan**; (= **Be ru ye xod nayávardan**): *not to mind; not to care about*

"…con bedid ke tanhást va bá vey hic kasi nist, del e vey qarár gereft, ammá bar xod hic peydá nakard…."

L1701- DB p.83

**Hamsar; Hampáye**: *to the same rank*

"…va bá vey hamconán soxan goftam, ke bá hamsarán va hampáyán…."

L1702- DB p.84

**Kasi rá páygáh afzudan**: *to promote*

"…wir u rá be xod nazdik kard, va del var vey benehád, va u rá páygáh biyafzud…."

L1703- DB p.90

**Cand**: *times; equal*

"…magar nawenideyi ke záq e za-,yif va bi qovvat ce hilat sáxt bá mári bozorg ke okdah bár be qovvat va zur, cand e u bud…."

L1704- DB p.76

**Bimáye** *(n, ad)*: *mean ; despicable*

"ammá pádewáhán basi zirakán va dánáyán rá mahrum konand va basi bimáyegán rá barkewand…."

L1705- DB p.77

**Mánande kardan**: *to liken; to compare*

"…va az injá ast ke pádewáh rá mánande kardeand be kuhi boland be anvá-, e ne-,mat va mivehá áráste…."

L1706- DB p.77

**Neváxt**: *kindness*

"…va man conán midánam ke con wir ziraki va…e man binad az neváxt va ekrám e man hic báqi nagozárad…."

L1707- DB p.78

**Jáygir**: *effective*

"…con Demne in soxan bewenid dánest ke soxan e vey jáygir ámad va in hál az vey delpazir ámad…."

L1708- DB p.81

**Farájonbidan**: *to jump up; to leap up; to start*

"…tá hami iwán dar in soxan budand, ke Watrabe ke ánjá bud az sar e newát bángi sahmgin barávard va wir az jáy farájonbid…."

L1709- DB p.70

**Mánand kardan**: *to liken; compare*

"…pas mánand kardam donyá rá be cáhi por áfat e rang-rang va baláhá ye gunágun…."

L1710- DB p.74

**Mix e páne**: *a wedge*

**Faráham ámadan**: *to come together*

"…va powt suye wekáf e cub kard va xáye forugozáwte bud, be wekáf e taxte foruraft, con mix e páne barkand, ke digari bezanad taxte faráham ámad, va xáye rá forufeword…."

L1711- DB p.76

**Be…del nehádan**: *to resolve; to decide*
"…pádewáh páy biyafwárad, va cand ciz be kár dárad, be nácár be morád beresad, az ánce pádewáh befarmáyad nang nadárad, va bár e har kasi bardárad, va be har kári xawm nayárad, va woqlhá be áhestegi begozárad, va man be del nehádeam ke in hame bekonam…."

L1712- DB p.76

**Xubruyi**: *beauty*
"…va hamconin zanán be xibruyi va zewti nanegarand, be sohbat va nazdiki negáh konand…."

L1713- DB p.101

**Sar e** + *infinitive* + **dáwtan**: *to have the intention of; to be decided to*
"…va agar azm e barábari kardan dárad, barg e xiw besázad, va sar e raftan dárad beravad náránde…."

L1714- DB p.102

**Bádafre(h)** = (**Pádafráh**): *punishment*
"…bá án ke moluk e báráy va tadbir, gonáhkári rá ke gonáh e vey áwekárá nabovad, bádafre ye vey áwkárá nakonand…."

L1715- DB p.102. DB p.102

**Áqálew**: *inciting*
"…con Demne az áqálew e wir bepardáxt…xást ke be nazdik e Watrabe ravad, va u rá niz baráqálad, tá kár tamámtar wavad…."

L1716- DB p.103

**Báznemudan**: *to explain*
"…ma-rá báznemáy tá xod ce wenideyi va ce dideyi…."

L1717- DB p.103

**Ostovári**: *reliance; confidence; trust*
"…va bar qoul va goftári ke guyad ostovári yár nabovad…."

L1718- DB p.99

**Be gown ámadan**: *to be in heat*
"…ángáh mánand e pil be gown ámade bud ke havá, va wahvat conán heján e u gawte bud ke be har ce piw áyad, báznagardad…."

L1719- DB p.99

**Sázgár**: *compatible*
"…va behtarin zanán án bovad ke bá wuy sázgártar bovad…."

L1720- DB p.101

**Kárgar**: *effective*
"…candán begoft ke wir rá soxan e u dar del kárgar ámad…."

L1721- DB p.101

**Barkandan**: *extraction*

**Xorezade**: *decayed; carious*
"Demne goft: Dandán e xorezade rá darmán joz barkandan nist…."

L1722- DB p.101

**Nemudan**: *to seem*
**Ostovárkári:** *precaution*
"…ammá án ce ma-rá minemáyad conán ast ke u rá ágáh kardan az hazm va ostovárkári dur ast.…"

L1723- DB p.116
**Mardomi kardan**: *to do a favor*
"…mardomi konid va ma-rá tadbiri besázid va ma-rá bá xod bebarid.…"

L1724- DB p.118
**Darmándan**: *to fail through something*
"…ey barádar, ke mard e cáregar con bar refq va áhestegi kári bar dast girad az tamám kardan e án kár darnamánad.…"

L1725- DB p.119
**Fará…**: *to…*
"…Kelile darnegarid, sine ye wir did xaste, va powt kuhán e gáv darhamwekaste…fará Demne goft: Ey.…"

L1726- DB p.120
**Pendáwt**: *thought*
"…bar man vájeb gawt ke to rá az eybhá, va áfathá ye pendáwt e to ágáh gardánam.…"

L1727- DB p.120
**Biágáhi**: *uninformed*
"…va soxan e biágáhi va kálá ye bi sexávat va dust e bivafá va zendegáni ye bi tandorosti va imeni va wádemáni be hic kári báznayáyad.…"

L1728- DB p.121
**Kaźi gereftan**: *to deviate*
"…mánand e xáwáki za-,yif ke be har bádi va agarce andak bovad, larzán wavad, gáh be jáneb e rást kaźi girad, va gáh be jáneb e cap xam pazirad.…"

L1729- DB p.108
**Nehád**: *nature; constitution*
"…ke goftár e setam bá tab-, e wir barábar áyad, ke nehád va tab-, e u setam ast.…"

L1730- DB p.112
**Qamxáregi**: *sympathy*
**Delgarmi**: *support; encouragement*
"…va emruz ke u rá conin kári piw ámad, agar az má dar kár e xod qamxáregi nabinad, va delgarmi nayábad.…"

L1731- DB p.113
**Ráy**: *opinion*
"…tá to rá ma-,lum gardad ke agarce ráy e wir bá man nik bovad, con bad goftan e peyvastegán va gerd-bar-gerdán az had va andáze begozarad ma-rá rastegári nabovad.…"

L1732- DB pp.113, 120
**Ráyzan**: *counselor; adviser*
"…bejoz xeyr o xubi nist ke ráyzanán e bad u rá az sar e kár bebarand, va narmi ye u dorowt kardeand va xownudi ye u rá xawm gardánideand.…"

"…ke har kodám ráyzani ke pádewáh e xod rá bar jang va kárezár haris gardánad…."

L1733- DB p.115

**Afzudan**: *to swell, as river, sea, etc*

"…máde goft ke: Ey xeradmand, dar in kár niku negáh kon ke bacce va xáye ye xiw rá dar mahlake afgandan wart nabovad. Agar in daryá biyafzáyad, va xáye va bacce ye má darkewad, án má karde báwim be dast e xod bá xod…."

L1734- DB p.123

**Faryád kardan**: *to complain; to plead for justice*

"…riw e án bicáre gereft va piw e dávar bord, con piw e qázi residand, da-,vi kard va hál e xod bázgoft, va az dast e ablah faryád kard…."

L1735- DB p.124

**Kávák**: *cavity; hole*

"…goft: Án deraxt rá miyáne kávák kardeam…."

L1736- DB p.125

**Ruzgár bordan**: *to procrastinate; to delay*

"…tarrár goft: Ey pedar, bewenidam in ke gofti, ammá ruzgár mabar, ke kár az dast beravad…."

L1737- JGS

**Báwad ke…**: *perhaps*

"…báwad ke ruzi hame ye mardom arj e zabán rá wenáxte, dar dorost bekár bordan e án bekuwand…."

L1738- DB p.127

**Forurafte**: *depressed*

[**Foruraftegi**: *depression*]

"…va wáh rá andak máye forurafte mibinam,…ke joz xeyr nabovad…."

L1739- DB p.127

**Sepás dáwtan**: *to appreciate*

"…hic ciz nist zá-, ye tar az dusti nemudan bá kasi ke sepás nadárad…."

L1740- DB p.127

**Báz nehádan**: *to divulge a secret*

"…va ráz nehádan be nazdik e kasi ke be sahrá árad…."

L1741- DB p.127

**Mard-wenási; [Mardomwenási]**: *behavioral science*

"…va harcand ke man da-,vi ye ziraki va mardwenási mikonam…."

L1742- DB p.127

**Tá bude ast…**: *from times immemorial; since ancient times….*

**Saboksár**: *intolerant*

"…va tá bude ast, conin bude ast ke dáná bar del e nádán, va saxi bar del e baxil, va saboksár bar del e bordbár, gerán bovad."

L1743- DB p.127

**Áyá guyi?**: *do you suppose?*

"…Áyá guyi gonáhkár bud? Va bed-in ce did sezávár bud?"

L1744- DB p.128

**Andáxtan**: *to excise; to amputate*

"…hamconán ke agar már angowt e kasi begazad va tarsad ke zahr seráyat konad, tadbir hamán bovad ke angowt beborad va biyandázad…."

["In deraxt rá andáxtand." *to fell a tree* (JGS)]

L1745- DB p.129

**Pardáxtan**: *to finish with something; terminate*

"…con wir az kár Watrabe bepardáxt…."

L1746- DB p.129

**Be ziyán ámadan**: *to deteriorate; to be ruined*

"…bedánestim ke besyár dusti e páydár va mavaddat e qarár gerefte, az badguy e doruy va dozabán be ziyán ámade ast…."

L1747- DB p.130

**Negáh dáwtan**: *to protect*

"…va xod rá negáh dár az án kasi ke soxancini konad…."

L1748- DB p.130

**Ámadan**: *to occur*

"…goft…izad…to rá hemmati bozorg dáde ast ke kárhá rá nayámade bewenási va ámade rá hezár cáre va darmán bedáni…."

L1749- DB p.133

**Kasi rá bar…dáwtan…**: *to make someone + infinitive; to induce*

"…va in fesád ke miyán e to va Watrabe oftáde ast hame Demne karde, ast, va to rá bar kowtan e u dáwte ast…."

L1750- DB p.133

**Cawm forugereftan**: *to connive*

**Az miyáne bardáwtan**: *to eliminate*

"…ke agar cawm az hame gonáhi forugereftan setude bude ast, pas qesás dar xunhá va diyát dar jenáyathá, va had dar gonáhhá, va dast boridan e dozdán, va bar dár kardan e ráhdárán, az miyáne bardáwte ámadi…."

L1751- DB p.172

**Andáxt**: *plan*

"…ammá dir ast ke gofteand ke mádám tá mard rá qá-,ede ye kár páydár bovad, va qadam bar noqte ye andáxt ostovár bovad, hargez hic baláyi be vey ráh nayábad…."

L1752- DB p.173

**Bede-o-bestán**: *business; trade*

**Peyvand**: *relative(s)*

"…va cáre ast ke bozorgán gofteand ke mardi dar gáh e jang padidár áyad, va amánat be gáh e bede-o-bestán ma-,lum gardad, va xiw o peyvand be gáh e saxti va ranj e ruzegár záher wavad…."

L1753- DB p.176

**Bázgawtan**: *to refer*

"…va hargáh ke pádewáh rá dar hádeseyi be ráy va tadbir hájat budi, be iwán bázgawti.…"

L1754- DB p.176

**Ávixtan**: *to fight*

**Barámadan**: *to cope with; to contend with*

"…joz án ce guyam ke oqalá ye moteqaddem gofteand ke bá har ke natavání ávixtan gorixtan beh, va bá har ke barnayáyi kowti gereftan joz oftádan hic bari báznadahad.…"

L1755- DB p.166

**Zofti**: *stinginess*

**Rádi**: *generosity*

"…va miyán e zofti va rádi marhalehá ye bozorg yáftim.…"

L1756- DB p.166

**Kárwenási**: *expertness; expertise; dutifulness; duteousness*

**Dast kewide dáwtan**: *renunciation; renunciate*

"…hic xeradi con kárwenási nist, va hic pársáyi con dast kewide dáwtan nist.…"

L1757- DB p.167

**Báznemudan**: *to discover*

"…pas án rá ke dánew báznemudi, be amalaw tamám gardán.…"

L1758- DB p.168

**Daryáft**: *management*

"…va negar ke az bahr e qorbat, xiw deltang nagardi, ke mard e áqel va kámel agarce be qorbat oftad, qarib nabovad, va har já ke resad az daryáft e xiw báznamánad, ham mánand e wir ke dar cap o rást e jahán ke begardad, hic tuwe bá xod nabarad.…"

L1759- DB p.172

**Barábar**: *simultaneous*

"…va muw az án jáneb, dám rá jomle beborid, va har do hál barábar ámad.…"

L1760- DB p.161

**Pasafkand**: *savings*

"…mard goft: Bar cizi ke be dast e xiw xarj koni deriq maxor, va pawimán mabáw, ke basi edxár o pasafkand báwad ke anjám e u nápasandide bovad.…"

L1761- DB p.164

**Rudkade**: *riverbed*

"…ke be ne-,mat del qavi bovad, va har ke az mál bázmánad, hargáh ke xáhad morádi hásel gardánad, dast e u az án kutáh gardad, va nisti miyán e u va miyán e hájat va morád e u hejáb gardad, mánand e ábi ke dar rudkade bemánad az bárán e tábestáni.…"

L1762- DB p.165

**Bozorgdel**: *magnanimous; courageous*

"…ke mardom e bozorgdel án ke dast be galu ye aźdahá forubarad, va cizi barávarad, va az vey qazá sázad, dust(t)ar dárad az ánce u rá hájat be nákasi barbáyad dáwt.…"

L1763- DB p.165

**Kasi rá be…ávardan**: *to compel someone; to coerce*

"…va gofteand ke har ke be bimáriyi gereftár gardad ke be nácár u rá az yárán dur báyad mánd, yá be qorbat oftad bar sefati ke hic jáy e xáb va ásáyew va árám rá mahall nayábad, yá

zarurat u rá bed-án árad ke az nákasi u rá cizi báyad xást, u rá zendegáni marg ast, va marg ráhat ast…."

L1764- DB p.157

**Xástan kasi rá az cizi**: *to be of use to someone*

"…darnegar ke dáni ke az xordan e to ma-rá ce xizad?...."

L1765- DB p.159

**Boridegi**: *separation*

"…va har ke xáhad ke miyán e dustán boridegi afkanad, ziyán e u biw az ziyán e xár báwad…."

L1766- DB p.160

**Dustvár**: *friendly*

"…áváz e u bewenáxt, bedar ámad, va u rá dustvár bázporsid."

L1767- DB p.160

**Negáh dáwtan**: *to watch; keep; guard*

"…har wab u rá yek sabad ta-,ám biyávardandi va wabángáh bed-án ruze gowádi va ánce bemándi bálá ye sar e xod biyávixti va man negáh dáwtami…."

L1768- DB p.161

**Xáne**: *room*

**Jáme ye xáb:** *bed; bedding*

**Capar**: *partition*

"…vaqti mehmáni jáyi resid, u rá mehmán dáwtand, va ta-,ám biyávardand va bexord, va jáme ye xáb bázkardand az bahr e mehmán va iwán dar xáne ye digar raftand, va miyán e iwán va miyán e mehmán capari bud. Xáne-xodáy zan e xiw rá goft: Mibáyad ke cizi besázi…."

*[Note that the correct meaning of* "Xáne" *is "room". This meaning is still in common use, as in* "Mehmánxáne" *"a guest room", and* " Áwpazxáne" *"a kitchen". The word* "Sará" *must be used for "house" and* "Xáne" *for "room".]*

L1769- DB p.147

**Be xod bázgawtan**: *to repent; to do penance; to regret*

"…to-rá ey Demne, án behtar báwad ke be xod bázgardi, va az ruz e oqubat e áxerat biyandiwi…."

L1770- DB p.150

**Xánexodá**: *host; landlord*

"…con nán bexordand, va dast be waráb bordand, va ewrat mikardand, xáne-xodá beferestád va án do morq rá biyávardand…."

L1771- DB p.151

**Gováhi ye doruq**: *perjury*

"…tá womá rá dánew biyafzáyad, va haqiqat bedánid ke har ke gováhi ye doruq dahad, pawimáni xorad, va keyfar barad…."

L1772- DB p.154

**Didár**: *appearance*

"…ruzi án kaláq bar wáx e deraxt newaste bud, did ke dámdári miámad, náxowdidár, źende ruzegár, xaráwidedel…."

L1773- DB p.157

**Páyande**: *constant; lasting*

"…dar vey dowmani mohkam bovad va dusti momken nagardad, va peyvand surat nabandad, va agar báwad, páyande nabovad…."

L1774- DB p.135

**Áwkár**: *appearance; outside*

**Nehán**: *inside*

"…tá xodávand rá haqiqat gawt ke záher e u onván e bátel ast va áwkár e u gová ye nehán ust…."

L1775- DB p.143

**Gardándan**: *to change; alter; modify*

"…con bad o nik be xelqat ast, dar mo-,ámelát soxan goftan mahál bovad va hic has natavánad ke in xelqat e asli begardánad…."

L1776- DB p.143

**Parvardan** *(vt)*: *to develop*

"…cizi rá tá naparvari va nik nadáni va be tajrobat dar sine ye to qarár nagirad, dar anjoman mayávar…."

L1777- DB p.144

**Rást**: *exactly; accurately*

"…va to ke mehtar e xabbázán-i emruz hamconán-i va rást be u máni…."

L1778- DB p.147

**Kasi rá cizi dorost gawtan**: *to be convinced*

**Rástguy**: *reliable; authoritative; trustworthy*

"…goft: Ey Demne má rá ahvál e to az moxberán e rástguy dorost gawte ast…."

L1779- DB p.134

**Náwáyeste**: *unworthy*

**Nárástkár**: *dishonest*

"…mádar e wir goft ke hame anduh e wir va qamxáregi ye az bahr e án ast ke to-rá tá emruz zende cerá gozáwte ast. Ey nábáyaste ye náwáyeste ye porferib e nárástkár, va nábesámánruzegár, ey fetne-angiz o warr-ámiz…."

L1780- JGS

**Nápákzád**: *bastard*

"…in nápákzádegán kewvar rá bar bád dádand…."

L1781- DB p.134

**Be nazd(ik) e kasi dorost gawtan** *(vi): to be convinced*

"…mádar e wir goft ke be nazdik e pádewáh e má dorost gawte ast ke to har ce dar báb e Watrabe gofti, doruq gofti…."

L1782-DB p.135

**Sarandarun**: *secretive; reticent; introvert; reserved*

**Niknemáy**: *gook-looking*
**Badázmun**: *malefactor*
"…va u rá az ahvál e án badnewán e táqi va án badkerdár e báqi va án badsegál e sarandarun va án niknemáy e badázmun ágáh kardam…."

L1783- DB p.204
**Kár kardan**: *to take effect*
"…zan rá be án hál táqat namánd va sabr va árám az vey beraft, va án dard dar del e vey kár kard…."

L1784- DB p.205
**Be jáy e to**: *for you; for your sake*
"…Hamdune goft ke az to mixáham ke be in soxan mawqul nagardi va az in soxan yád nayári va bedáni ke harce be jáy to kardam dar dide ye man hic qadri nadárad…."

L1785- DB p.212
**Wetábzadegi**: *haste; hurry*
"…aknun mixáham ke dástáni yád koni dar báb e kasi ke dar kár wetábzadegi konad, va áhestegi rá kár nafarmáyad, va anjáme kár rá andiwe nakonad…."

L1786- DB p.215
**Nehád**: *condition; state; status*
"…ke na har dusti bar yek qá-,ede bemánad, va na har dowmani bar yek nehád bepáyad…."

L1787- DB p.218
**Sar e xiw gereftan**: *to mind one's business*
"…ke rásu va bum rá ma-,lum wavad ke miyán e má solhi padid ámade ast, tá az kár e man noumid gardand va sar e xiw girand…."

L1788- DB p.219
**Wekárgar**: *hunter*
**Dámyár**: *trapper*
"…va hamconán kard tá ángáh ke ruz barámad va wekárgar biyámad…."
"…muw be suráx foruraft va dámyár biyámad, va dám e páre-páre bargereft o beraft…."

L1789- DB p.199
**Gozirdan** *(vi): to have a choice or option*
"…ke ma-,lum ast ke jánevar rá az qazá nagozirad…."

L1790- DB p.200
**Kucak womordan; kucak didan**: *to despise; to look down upon*
"…va gofteand ke cand ciz rá kucak nabáyad did agar ce kucak bovad: átaw rá, va bimári rá, va dowman rá, va avám rá…."

L1791- DB p.201
**Carbidan**: *to influence*
"…con iwán bar ráy e man mayámadand, man bá iwán mováfeqat kardam, va con bá man motábe-,at nakardand, bá iwán motá-,beat kardam, va feljomle áhestegi bar hame kárhá becarbad…."

L1792- DB p.202
**Ostovárkári**: *precaution*

**Páyandegi**: *constancy; permanence*
"…ke pádewáhi kári bozorg ast, va be dast har kasi nayoftad, va páyandegi nadárad, magar be ostovárkári, va pádewáhi sabok kári ast…."

L1793- DB p.203

**Dar**: *topic; chapter*
"…malek goft filsuf rá ke in dar ke yád kardi, dar án ma-,ni ke xod rá az dowman cegune negáh báyad dáwt, bedánestim va ma-,lum e má gawt, aknun mixáham ke dari digar yád koni…."

L1794- DB p.194

**Foruámadan**: *to give up*
"…malek be goftár e u forunayámad va az negáhdáwt va morá-,at e qoráb hic kam nakard…."

L1795- DB p.194

**Káste**: *defective; imperfect*
**Gardidan**: *to transform; change*
"…ce mánande mibinim to rá dar in záher e áráste va báten e káste be án xamri ke bu ye xow dárad, va…ce guyi agar to rá be átaw besuzand, án gouhar va tab-, e asli ye to bá to besuzad, yá na, áxar be hame hál asl o nehád va gouhar o onsor benagardad…."

L1796- DB p.197

**Dastán**: *deception*
"…va be hic hál az makr o dastán e man imen nabudand va hic parhiz nakardand…."

L1797- DB p.197

**Engáwtan**: *to consider*
**Bák dáwtan** *(vi): to fear*
**Bim**: *danger*
"…vazir goft ke conán ast ke xodávand e man goft, ammá mard e xeradmand rá con kári piw áyad ke dar án u rá bim e áfati báwad bozorg, az har ranji ke bekewad, va az har mehnati ke be vey rasad bák nadárad, con dánad ke áqebat án kár be saláh báz áyad va agar dar miyáne án ahvál u rá kamtar az xodi taváz-, va forutani báyad kard án rá mazallat va xári nawmorad, va án hame ranj rá bar ommid e ráhati ke be áxare kár xáhad did, eyn e ásáyew engárad…."

L1798- DB p.186

**Barandáxtan**: *to appraise; to evaluate*
"…cerá deliri bar soxani ke na bar andáze va páygáh e man bud, va cerá con bexástam goftan avval andiwe nakardam, va barnayandáxtam, va anjám e u rá nanegaridam…."
["Doxtarak javán rá xub barandáz kard / barandáxt." (JGS)]

L1799- DB p.187

**Gozirdan**: *to have a choice or option*
"…agar mard dast o zabán az ánce gozirad negáh dáwti, hargez be nedámat gereftár nagawti…."

L1800- DB p.187

**Be ham rást kardan**: *to arrange; agree upon something*

“…ráhebi guspandi farbeh az bahr e qorbán bexarid o mibord, az qazá se mard e tarrár be vey bázxordand, va be ham rást kardand ke u rá beferiband….”

L1801- DB p.189

**Páy dáwtan**: *to resist*

“…nadidi ke giyáh e za-,if con bá bád e saxt páy nadáwt, tadbir hamán did ke az har kodám jáneb ke bád u rá begardánid, begawt va xam gereft va meyl paziroft?....”

L1802- DB p.187

**Be ham ámadan**: *to convene; assemble*

“…vaqti conán oftád ke morqán be ham ámadand, va goftand ke má rá az mehtari nácár ast, va ra-,yat e bi pádewáh hamcon tani bovad bisar….”

L1803- DB p.183

**Sarandarun**: *introvert; reserved*

“…va be án hame oyub ke man az bum bargoftam, eybi digar dárad ke saxt badandiw o sarandarun ast….”

L1804- DB p.184

**Dorosti**: *burden of proof*

“…con ba-,d e ruzegári án morqak bázámad, xarguw rá goft ke in jáygáh e man bázgozár ke vohuw rá in rasm o ádat nabude ast, xarguw goft ke in jáygáh dar dast e man ast va to moddayiyi, in dorosti bar to ast….”

L1805- DB p.186

**kowande**: *extinguisher*

**forumordan**: *to be extinguished*

“…va har suzandeyi rá kowandeyi hast; átaw rá áb, va zahr rá dáru, va qam rá wakibáyi, va ewq rá jodáyi, va átaw kine be hic ábi forunamirad….”

L1806- DB p.180

**Nehán**: *secret; inside; essence*

**Barresidan**: *to study; investigate*

“…va nehán e kárhá be cand ciz be dast taván ávardan, az mowáverat kardan bá yárán e dáná va mowfeq, va az barresidan e axbár e sáheb-baridán, va rasulán, va az guw dáwtan be soxan e maháfel va anjomanhá….”

L1807- DB p.180

**Kasi rá az sar e cizi bordan**: *to discourage someone from doing something*

**Barandáxtan**: *to consider and reconsider; reflect; meditate*

“…va bar án kasi ke bá vey mawverat konand vájeb ast ke dar mawverat negáh konad, va ráy arze konande rá bar mahak e hedáyat bezanad, agar saváb báwad be dánew qovvat dahad, va haris gardánad, va agar dar ráy e vey xatáyi bovad, u rá bar vefq o áhestegi az sar e án bebarad, va az har ce be wak báwad candán barandázad, ke ánce saváb báwad be dast árad….”

L1808- DB p.180

**Fazáyande**: *prosperous*

**Páyande**: *stable*

"…va con pádewáh bá hesáfat bovad va…dar del e ámme ye xalq heybati dárad va har kasi rá bar neháh e xod váqef nakonad va…ommid bovad ke doulat e páyande va mamlekat e u fazáyande bovad…."

L1809- DB p.177

**Barábari kardan**: *to oppose; opposition*

"…tadbir bejoz barábari kardan va mardi rá kár bastan va tavakkol kardan hic nist tá xod az taqdir ce záyad…."

L1810- DB p.187

**Ráy zadan**: *to consult*

**Band**: *problem*

**Barxástan** *(vi): to eliminate*

"…javáb dád ke be ham ráy zanim va mowáverati bekonim ke basi mowgelhá be mowáverat barxizad va basi bandhá ye saxt gowáde gardad…."

L1811- DB p.179

**Gardan nehádan**: *to submit; submission*

"…gardan nehádan va xozu-, kardan, va…va nang e hame ye omr ham rezá nemidaham, ke áqel ranj e tan dusttar az xári ye ján dárad…."

L1812- DB p.179

**Az dast raftan**: *to lose control or opportunity*

"…ke ángáh bim e án bovad ke kár az dast beravad, va tadárok e án dowxár gardad…."

L1813- DB p.179

**Ostovárkári**: *precaution*

**Barandáxtan**: *planning*

"…ke ámade ast az bozorgán ke pádewáh be cand ciz be morád va kám e xod berasad: be ostovárkári va barandáxtan e kárhá bar tariq e ráy va tadbir, va penhán dáwtan e ráz."

L1814- DB p.270

**Bargozáwtan**: *to perform*

**Wetábzadegi**: *precipitous action; haste*

"…va midánestam ke to dar hic kári wetábzadegi nakoni va tá báznadáni, kári bed-in bozorgi barnagozári…."

L1815- DB p.273

**Tangdast**: *poor; destitute*

"…va har cahár tangdast budand va bar iwán dar qorbat ranj o ziyán faráván reside bud…."

L1816- DB p.274

**Tarskári**: *piety*

"…va be didár e yekdigar pardáxtand [án zan o mard] jáme ye tarskári cák kardand…."

L1817- DB p.284

**Kárwenás**: *expert*

"…bázargán bace ye kárwenás rá goftand ke emruz noubat to rá ast…."

L1818- DB p.277

**Nehád**: *basis*

**Nebewte**: *prescribed*
"…va dar in kár serri hast ke con áwkár gardad bedáni ke kár bar nehád e aql e to nist, kár bar nehád e nebewte ye qazá va qadar ast…."

L1819- DB p.251
**Band**: *problem; difficulty*
"…ke wáh rá ma-,lum ast ke bandhá ye saxt rá joz mawverat nagowáyad…."

L1820- DB p.260
**Gawtan** *(vi)*: *to change*
"…án ke soxan e u yeki ast ke hargez nagawt, va nagardad yeki ast. Malek goft ke án kist?...."

L1821- DB p.261
**Bibar**: *fruitless*
**Sáxte soxan**: *witty*
"…se ciz xáli va bibar ast: yeki wahri ke pádewáh nadárad, va dovvom zani ke wuy nadárad, va sevvom mardi ke jáy e rázdári nadárad. Malek goft, ey Ilád, saxt házerjavábi va sáxte-soxan…."

L1822- DB p.264
**Nikudidár**: *beautiful*
"…goft ke, panj zan ast ke agar az bahr e iwán qam xori wáyad, yeki ánke bozorg lab va nikudidár bovad…."

L1823- DB p.265
**Dar**: *aspect*
"…va dovvom ánke dar kárhá bar yek dar beyistad va darhá ye digar nabinad, va con benemáyandaw, qabul nakonad…."

L1824- DB p.232
**Dast az…dáwtan**: *to abandon; give up*
"…man be hic hál to rá az in kár afv naxáham kardan, va dast az to naxáham dáwtan…."

L1825- DB p.233
**Tanásáni**: *convenience*
"…va zendegáni ye kutáh va andak dar xowi va tanásáni va imeni behtar az omrhá ye deráz dar bim va ná-,amni…."

L1826- DB pp.237, 259
**Wetábkári**: *haste*
"…va harke deraxt e wetábkári káwt joz samarat e pawimáni barnadáwt…va wetábkári natije ye ráy e sost báwad…."

"…ke wetábkári deraxti ast ke hark e bekárad joz nedámat hic bar barnadárad…."

L1827- DB p.240
**Piw e ruy dáwtan**: *to pay attention to*
"…va barxi án-and ke zud-xawm báwand va warah va hers rá piw e ruy dárand…."

L1828- DB p.241
**Bar-rasidan**: *to examine; investigate*
"…va to u rá be tariq e ázmáyew nik bewenáxteyi va nehán e u rá barrasideyi…."

L1829- DB p.228

**Candán**: *to the extent that*

**Bá sari wodan**: *to finish (vi); come to an end*

**Bibim**: *safe and sound; secure*

"…va farzand o xán-o-mán o vatan candán xow ast ke mard rá bim e ján nabovad, ammá con bim e ján ámad, dusti ye in hame bá sari wavad zirá ke hame cizi rá badal báwad, va ján rá badal nabovad; va batarin e málhá án ast ke dar ráh e xeyr be xarj nawavad, va batarin e jofthá án ast ke sázegári nakonad, va batarin e farzandán án ast ke áq bovad, va batarin e barádarán án ast ke be vaqt e darmándegi barádar rá be dast e balá darbegozárad, va batarin e pádewáhán án ast ke mard e bigonáh rá az vey imeni nabáwad, va batarin e wahrhá án ast ke dar vey bibim zendegáni natavánand kardan…."

L1830- DB p.230

**Mardomwenás**: *sociologist*

"…ke pádewáh báyad ke kárdán va mardomwenás bovad va ágáh báwad…."

L1831- DB p.231

**Kárgozár**: *official; executive*

"…to dáni ke haqq e ezz o alá bá má karami besyár karde ast, va pádewáhi ye bozorg arzáni dáwte ast, va be har hál az ámelán va kárgozárán cáre nist…."

L1832- DB p.220

**Doźpasandi**: *poor taste*

"…va gáh gostáxi nemáyad, va gáh dar xiwtandári biyafzáyad, va gáh xownud gardad, va gáh be xawm áyad va doźpasandi konad, va gáh gardankewi va gowi piwe girad…." [Gowi? or Gowni?]

L1833- DB p.220

**Barxástan**: *to be eliminated*

"…Va az ettefáqát e ásemáni má rá be yekdigar hájat oftád…va emruz án hádese barxást va án qá-,ede digar wod…va man miandiwam ke con hájat barxást…."

L1834- DB p.220

**Baste**: *bound*

**Darxástan bá kasi**: *to make a coalition with...; temporary alliance*

"…va qorur dar sar gereftan va qovvat e xod nawenáxtan…dar wart e xerad nist; va har ke xod rá baste ye qorur kard joz gereftár e helák nagardad, va xeradmand con be zarurat oftád bá dowman darsázad, va dusti záher gardánad con bejoz án cáre nadárad…."

L1835- DB p.278

**Tárek**: *summit; zenith; culmination*

"…va má rá be to gerámi kard va sar e in lawkar be jamál e doulat to be tárek e falak rasid…."

L1836- FM p.1156

**Tange**: *isthmus*

L1837- Verbal communication, Dr Mohammad Moqaddam

**Handád** *(derived from the Avestan language): system*

L1838- FM p.3557

**Labcare**: *nuts; fruits or seeds with hard shell*
L1839- FM p.3557
**Lab(e)xarguwi**: *harelip*
L1840- FM p.3580
**Larzmáhi** = **Aźdarmáhi**: *electric eel*
L1841- FM p.3584
**Las wodan**: *to become paralyzed*
L1842- FM p.3584
**Lasi**: *paralysis; flaccidity*
L1843- FM p.3584
**Lawáb**: *a swamp; marsh*
L1844- FM p.3585
**Lawgar-paźuh**: *military spy; reconnaissance agent; intelligence agent*
L1845- FM p.3651
**Luwnák**: *muddy*
L1846- FM p.3654
**Luk-o-lang**: *quadriplegic*
L1847- FM p.3658
**Lulixáne**: *brothel*
L1848- FM p.3667
**Lisbázi**: *head and tail (game)*
L1849- FM p.3682
**Mádarzád**: *congenital*
**Mádargán**: *property left to children by mother; heritage left by mother*
L1850- FM p.3683
**Mádegi**: *1- femininity. 2- female reproductive organs or genitalia. 3- vulva. 4- pistil*
L1851- FM p.3687
**Mádine**: *female*
L1852- FM p.3690
**Márpic**: *spiral; helical*
L1853- FM p.3692
**Márestán**: *hospital*
L1854- FM p.3694
**Mármulak**: *a lizard*
L1855- FM p.3716
**Mámáyi**: *obstetrics; midwifery*
L1856- FM p.3721
**Mánestegi**: *similarity*
L1857- FM p.3730

**Máhnáme**: *monthly periodical*
L1858- FM p.3745
**Máyestán**: *central bureau of capital and stock exchange; central bank*
L1859- FM p.3746
**Máyegi**: *femininity*
L1860- FM p.3747
**Máyezani** = **Máyekubi**: *vaccination; immunization*
L1861- FM p.4001
**Mordársang**: *PbO = lead oxide*
L1862- FM p.4006
**Mardomi**: *humanity; humaneness*
L1863- FM p.4009
**Mardine**: *a man*
**Zanine**: *a woman*
L1864- FM p.4010
**Merzáb**: *1- a gutter. 2- a long narrow ship*
L1865- FM p.4030
**Morqáne**: *an egg; a hen's egg*
L1866- FM p.4033
**Morqvá zadan**: *to tell fortune*
L1867- JGS
**Lic** *(adj): macerated*
**Lici**: *maceration*
**Lic oftádan** = [**Licestan**]: *to macerate (vi)*
L1868- JGS
**Bonbast**: *a cul-de-sac*
L1869- FM p.4439
**Muwekáfi**: *scrutiny*
L1870- FM p.4454
**Muyrag**: *a capillary*
L1871- FM p.4467
**Mehrgiyáh**: *atropa mandragora; atropa belladona, etc*
L1872- FM p.4475
**Mahnáme**: *a magazine; periodical*
L1873- FM p.4482
**Miyánin** = **Miyándoráh**: *perineum*
L1874- FM p.4484
**Mixce**: *(Med.): corn; callus*
L1875- FM p.4486

**Mixkada**: *a mint; where money is coined*
L1876- FM p.4522
**Nábeandámi**; [**nábehandámi**]: *deformity*
L1877- FM p.4524
**Nábarumand**: *infertile land, tree, etc; barren*
L1878- FM p.4524
**Náborid** *(adj): uncircumcised*
L1879- FM p.4524
**Nábastegi**: *unhealedness of wounds*
**Nábaste**: *unhealed*
**Bastegi**: *healing of wounds*
**Baste**: *healed (as wounds)*
L1880- FM p.4525
**Nábasud; Nábesud**: *untouched; uncut; new; unused*
L1881- FM p.4527
**Nábuyáyi**: *anosmia*
**Nábuyá**: *anosmic*
L1882- FM p.4533
**Nátávaste**: *irresistible*
L1883- FM p.4536
**Nájonbán**: *fixed; static; stationary*
L1884- FM p.4040
**Náxáste**: *unleavened*
"…xamir e in soxan fatir ast náxáste va zolf e in arus mowavvaw ast nápiráste…."
(Sandbádnáme p.140)
L1885- FM p.4540
**Náxodá**: *ship's captain; admiral*
L1886- FM p.4543
**Náxonpál**: *(Med.): felon. [Compare with* "Pel" *and* "Pil" *and* "Pile"*]*
L1887- FM p.4544
**Náxone; Náxonak**: *(Med): pterygium*
L1888- FM p.4546
**Náxoni**: *(Anatomy): os unguis*
L1889- FM p.4549
**Náxowmanew** *(n, adj): nausea; nauseated*
L1890- FM p.4575
**Názokmanewi**: *sensitivity; emotionality*
L1891- FM p.4575
**Názokney**: *fibula*

**Dorowtney**: *tibia; shinbone*
L1892- FM p.4495
**Mizewenáw**: *urologist*
L1893- FM p.4495
**Mizenáy**: *ureter*
L1894- FM p.4553
**Nádarvá**: *unnecessary*
L1895- FM p.4559
**Ráste**: *direct*
**Náráste**: *indirect*
L1896- FM p.4067
**Náraváni**: *constipation*
L1897- FM p.4575
**Názokmanew**: *sensitive; emotional*
L1898- FM p.4657
**Náyźe; Náyze**: *bronchus*
L1899- FM p.4658
[**Náyźak**: *bronchiole*]
[**Náy** = Xowknáy: *trachea*]
**Náyak**: *bronchus*]
[**Náyźe; Náyźak**: *bronchiole*]
L1900- FM p.4643
**Nánkuri**: *unappreciativeness; ungratefulness; ingratitude*
L1901- FM p.4643
**Nánamázi**: *(Rel.): uncleanliness. [The preferred term is:* "Binamázi"*]*
L1902- FM p.4644
**Nánevisá**: *illiterate*
*[The meaning of this word is based on misguided concepts.],[The true meaning is "non-writing."]*
L1903- FM p.4646
**Návdis**: *geode (French): géosynclinal; geosynclinal*
L1904- FM p.4654, *Also see* L1899
**Náy; [Xowknáy]**: *trachea*
L1905- FM p.4655
**Náyanbán**: *a bagpipe*
L1906- FM p.4601
**Nákárgar**: *ineffective*
L1907- FM p.4601
**Nákáregi**: *suspicion; in a state of suspension or idleness*

L1908- FM p.4603

**Nákas** *(n, adj): mean; evil; mediocre; trickster; chicken-hearted*

L1909- FM p.4604

**Nágáhgir**: *surprised; surprise*

L1910- FM p.4620

**Námerán** = **Námirán**: *immortal; deathless*

L1911- TB p.582

**Wekáftan**: *to incise*

**Ewkam wekáftan**: *to do or perform laparotomy; to cut the…open*

"…ke máhi hamigereftand va án sayyádán har ruz do máhi be-u dádandi va Soleymán be wahr andarámadi va yeki rá be man dádi va yeki rá wekam bewekáfti va beryán kardi va bexordi…."

"…con máhi begereft yeki rá ham bar lab e daryá ewkam bewekáft án angowtari az wekam e máhi birun ámad…."

L1912- TB p.583

**Xosbidan**: *to sleep with; to have intercourse with*

"…Soleymán wabi niy-yat kard va goft ke man be yek wab bá hezárán zan bexosbam va har zani pesari biyárad va án pesarán hame bozorg wavand va har pesari hezár káfer bekowad tá hic peyqámbar be fazl e man nabáwad…."

L1913- TB p.590

**Bar án**: *by that; by means of it*

"…va peyqámbarán az in jahán do ciz dust dáwtandi, yeki asb va digar soley-,h, az bahr e án ke tá dowmanán e xodáy e ta-,álá rá bar án helák konand…."

L1914- TB p.577

**Be kár bastan**: *to apply; use*

"…ángáh Soleymán áhak e nure be Belqeys ferestád tá kár bast…."

L1915- TB p.578

**Bázice**: *a toy*

"…Abdolláh e Abbás goft Áyewe andar miyán e zanán e peyqambar newaste bud va az hame ye zanán e peyqambar xordtar bud ke con u rá su ye peyqambar ávardand noh sále bud, va Onsebn e Málek conin raváyat mikonad…goft: Áyewe bázice ye doxtarakán bá xiwtan ávarde bud…."

L1916- TB p.581

**Ostovár dáwtan**: *to trust*

"…va Soleymán rá yek angowtari bud va nám e bozorg xodá ye ta-,álá bar án nebewte bud va…Soleymán rá zani bud Jarráde nám va Soleymán joz u rá bar angowtari ostovár nadáwti va har gáh ke bá zanán bexofti yá be mostaráh wodi án angowtari rá bed-án zan dádi…."

L1917- TB p.563

**Xáne**: *room; compartment; cell; chamber*

"…va morqán rá hame befarmudi tá bar sar e iwán beestádandi va sáye kardandi va az pas e u andar hezár xáne bud az ábgine saxt niku va zanán rá andar án xánhá newándi va Soleymán rá hezár zan bud, sisad ázáde va haftsad bande…."

L1918- TB p.565

**Gereftan**: *to take captive; capture*

"…Soleymán…qazá kardan dust dáwti va har kojá xabar e maleki káfer yáfti su ye u wodi tá mosalmán kardi yá begerefti va bekowti…."

L1919- TB p.574

**Násepási**: *ingratitude*

**Sepásdári**: *gratitude; thankfulness*

"…in az fazl e xodá ye man ast tá biyázmáyad ma-rá ke sepásdári konam yá násepási konam…."

L1920- TB p.574

**Cand gáh?**: *how soon?; In what period of time?*

"…yeki az mehtarán e pariyán goft man biyávaram. Soleymán goft: Be cand gáh? Goft: Piw az án ke to az taxt barxizi…."

L1921- TB p.543

**Didár**: *appearance*

"…Tálbut goft: Magar in ast ke má án-rá hamijuyim ke mardán rá be didár nataván wenáxtan…."

L1922- TB p.548

**Andak**: *sparse*

**Past bálá**:*of short stature; dwarf*

"…va Dávud mardi bud sorx-muy va gorbe-cewm va past bálá va andak-riw…."

L1923- TB p.549

**Bahre kardan**: *to divide*

"…va Dávud aleyhessalám bandeyi bud xodá ye ta-,álá rá moti-, va andar molk ádel bud va u rá navad o noh zan bud ázád joz az parastár, va u ruzegár e xiw be se bahre karde budi, yeki ruz ebádat kardi, va yek ruz miyán e xalq hokm kardi, va yek ruz miyán e zanán xalvat kardi va be lahv o wádi mawqul wodi…."

L1924- TB p.552

**Rást wodan**: *to be completed*

**Ravá budan**: *to be religiously allowed or permissible*

**Rást dáwtan**: *to pay duly*

"…Dávud u rá bed-in wart be zani kard va Dávud rá sad zan rást wod va andar wari-,at e torát har cand ke zan konand ravá báwad, con nafaqe bar iwán rást dárad be tamámi…."

L1925- TB p.536

**Forudast**: *inferior; low rank*

"…Ey peyqámbar e xodáy to dáni ke qabile ye man kamtar-and va forudasttar-and az hame ye Bani Esráyil…."

L1926- TB p.538

**Násur**: *hemorrhoids*

"…be zir e sergin andarkarde budand va bar sar e án palidihá hamikardand va har kasi ke conán hami kard násur bar andámháw hamioftidi va in násur az án ruz báz padid ámad…."
*[Nowadays* "**Násur**" *is used for "macerated" and "maceration".]*

L1927- TB pp.539, 540

**Boridan**: *to cross; traverse*

"…Talut con sepáh be biyábán andarávard, be-ruz hamiraft con garm bebud hame ye lawgaraw tewne wodand, con biyábán beboridand va be kenáre ye rud residand…."

"…va har ke na conin konad bá man natavánad ámadan va in biyábán natavánad boridan…."

L1928- TB p.541

**Rást ámadan**: *to fit*

"…Tálut goft Ewmuyil…ma-rá zerehi dáde ast va gofte har ke rá in zereh bar tan rást áyad con darpuwad Jálut be dast e u kowte wavad, ángáh án zereh andarpuwidand hame, hic kas rá rást nayámad…."

L1929- TB p.513

**Afzun kardan**: *to increase*

"…pas xodá ye azzo vajal rá do-,á kard, xodáy áftáb rá bázgardánid va do sá-,at andar ruz afzun kard tá Bani-Esráyil harb tamám kardand va án jabbárán rá hame bekowtand…."

L1930- TB p.518

**Angowt e nar**: *thumb*

"…án malek rá har do angowt e nar beboridand, tá do dastaw az kár bewod va con do angowt e nar nabáwad ke án rá ebhám xánand xod hic natavánad kardan…."

L1931- TB pp.523, 524

**Key; (Kay)**: *good; bene-*

"…va u rá az án zan panj farzand ámad námhá ye iwán yeki key-afne, key-kávus, key-áraw, va…va "key" be zabán e Pahlavi niku bovad…." [Kay = *king; prince. (Avestan): Kanya (JGS)*]

L1932- TB p.527

**Faryád rasidan**: *to administer justice*

"…va inke womá parastid womá rá faryád naxáhad rasidan va natavánad rasid, va agar conán ast ke faryád rasid u rá xáhew konid tá womá rá az in saxti berahánad…."

L1933- TB p.493

**Negáh dáwtan**: *to guard*

"…va Ouj rá gofte bud ke gerd e wahr begardad va negáh dárad…."

L1934- TB p.497

**Derázná**: *length*

"…va in wahrhá gerdágerd e in biyábán ast va biyábán rá davázdah farsang derázná va wew farsang pahná-st…."

L1935- TB p.500

**Bozorg wodan** = **Afzudan**: *to grow*

"…va andar axbár tafsir idun ast birun az in ketáb ke zanán va kudakán ke bá iwán [Bani Esráyil bá Musá dar biyábán]…budand har gah ke kudakán hami afzudi, jámeháwán hamiafzudi, va har kudaki ke az mádar bezádi bá jáme ámadi, va con kudak bozorg wodi jáme niz bozorg wodi…."

L1936- TB p.598

**Kudak afkandan**: *to abort; miscarry*

“…va in Afrásiyáb rá ke doxtaraw zan e Siyávaxw bud, ábestan bud, u rá dáru dádand tá kudak biyafkand….”

L1937- DA p.2

**Nehád**: *constitution*

“…va seyyom elm e hey-,at va nehád e álam va hál e surat e jonbew e ásemánhá, va setáregán….”

L1938- DA pp.3, 4

**Andarrasidan**: *to conceive; conception*

**Geravidan**: *to believe; approve*

“…dánestan do gune ast: yeki andar-rasidan ki be Tázi án-rá “tassavvor” xánand, conánk agar kasi beguyad mardom yá pari yá ferewte va harc bed-in mánad to fahm koni va andaryábi ki bed-in ce mixáhad…va dovvom geravidan, conánk begeravi ki pari hast va mardom zir e farmán ast va harc bed-in mánad, u rá be Tázi “tasdiq” xánand….”

L1939- DA p.4

**Cand**: *times; multiple*

“…conánk dánim ki har do ciz ki barábar báwad bá yek ciz ki har yeki cand e vey bovand, yek bá digar niz barábar bovand….”

L1940- TB p.37

**Mándegi**: *fatigue; tiredness*

“…va goft doruq guyid ke xodá ye azzo vajal rá ásudan nabáyad va u rá mándegi nabáyad va ásudan án-kas rá bovad ke u rá mándegi bovad….”

L1941- TB p.40

**Yek laxt**: *one piece*

“…va in ásemán con biyáfarid yek laxt bud, pas farmán dád tá be haft páre wod….”

L1942- TB p.45

**Padid ámadan**: *to come forth*

“…pas Jebre-,il rá aleyhassalám befarmud tá par bar ruy e máh málid tá ruz az wab padid áyad va womár e sál o máh padid áyad va in siyáhi bar ruy e máh asar e par e Jebre-,il ast….”

L1943- TB p.46

**Foru wodan**: *to set, as the sun*

“…va niz Abuzar e Qaffári…az peyqambar…raváyat mikonad ke yek ruz newaste budam dar xedmat e peyqambar…man goftam yá rasulolláh in áftáb be kojá foruwavad, va az kojá baráyad har ruzi? Goft: yá Abázar in áftáb be guwe ye ásemán foruwavad be cewmeyi az áb e garm….”

L1944- TB p.25

**Az…báz**: *since…*

“…noxost bed-án ke xodá ye azzo vajal moddat e ruzegár haft hezár sál nehád az án ruz báz, k-in jahán tamám wod….”

L1945- TB p.30

**Az bahr e…**: *because of…; for that reason*

"…va án az bahr e án farmáyad kardan tá án mardomán ke taqdir e izad e ta-,álá faráznapazirand…."

L1946- TB p.32

**Wouhar dádan**: *to make marry a girl*

"…va payambar goft aleyhessalám ke ajalat dar hic kár mabáh nist ke konand magar dar se kár, án-ke doxtar rá zud wouhar dahand, dovvom án ke morde rá zud be gur konand, sedigar án ke ta-,ám zud piw e mehmán ávarand…."

L1947- TB p.190

**Rást wodan**: *to be established; to ground*

"…va átaw bálá hamigereft con manjeniq rást wod, benehádand va sangi andar u nehádand…."

L1948- TB p.20

**Az hic ruy**: *in anyway*

"…va agar farmán e man konand ma-rá afzuni nabovad az hic ruy…."

L1949- TB p.20

**Násepási**: *ingratitude*

"…goft agar bifarmáni konid va ne-,mat e ma-rá násepási konid…."

L1950- TB p.21

**Andaryáftan**: *to conceive; to understand*

"…va guw dád tá elm va hekmat bewenavand va del dád tá andaryáband…."

L1951- TB p.24

**Jávdáne**: *eternal*

"…tá ruz e rastxiz va ángáh be azáb e jávdáne ferestad…."

L1952- TB p.25

**Jodájodá**: *separately*

"…har kasi rá jodájodá ce kard va cegune helák kard…."

L1953- TB pp.16, 17

**Bázdáwtan**: *to prevent; hinder; impede*

"…tá iwán rá naheland ke fesád konand bázdárad-wán con eblis, Ján rá beránad…[Ján nám e mardomi ast ke piw az ádam ruy e zamin mizistand]…."

L1954- TB p.18

**Separi wodan**: *to be finished; to be used up*

"…tá har ruzi yek dáne az ánjá bardárad con án guspandán separi wavad ángáh rastxiz barxizad…."

L1955- TB p.20

**Ruzide(h)**: *procurer of daily bread*

"…va az iwán ruzi naxáham va ruzideh e iwán man-am…."

L1956- TB p.20

**Afzuni**: *abundance; prosperity*

"…va az kár o kerdár e iwán ma-rá afzuni nist, va iwán rá az man afzuni va mozd ast…."

L1957- TB p.12

**Áb e powt**: *semen*
"…va si sál tanhá bezist bikas, pas bemord va án áb ke az powt e vey biyámad andar wekáf e zamin wod…va az pas e cehel sál do bon-peykar az zamin barámad…."
L1958- TB p.12
**Bar sán e…**: *similar to…*
"…va az pas e cehel sál do bon-peykar az zamin barámad, pas do deraxt gawtand bar sán e mardom, yeki nar va digar máde."
L1959- TB p.12
**Mirá**: *mortal*
**Guyá**: *talking*
"…va ma-,ni ye Kiyumars zende ye guyá ye mirá bovad…."
L1960- TB p.13
**Padid ámadan**: *to be produced*
"…va eslámiyán ádam va havvá xánand va in hame xalqán az iwán padid ámadand…."
L1961- TB p.16
**Az pas e…**: *following…*
"…goft man in peyqambarán beferestádam az pas Isá…."
L1962- TB p.1
**Be xerad**: *wisely*
**Govà**: *witness; proof; evidence*
"…va con be xerad negáh koni bedáni ke áfarinew e u bar hasti ye u gová-st…."
L1963- TB p.3
**Idun**: *thus*
"…az tariq e nojum idun guyad ke…."
L1964- TB p.4
**Rostani(há)**: *plants*
"…bar áb o giyáh o rostanihá va digar ciz nabovad…."
L1965- TB p.14
**Gáh**: *time*
**Birun ámadan**: *to appear; appearance*
"…ke az gáh e birun ámadan e Ádam…."
"…Enjil guyand ke az gáh e Ádam tá ángáh ke Mohammad e Mostafá birun ámad…."
L1966- TB p.10
**Barámadan**: *to expire; come to an end*
"…yá az pádewáhi be pádewáhi va ruzegár va moddat baráyad, án rasm o áyin farámuw konand…."
L1967- TB p.51
**Cand**: *times; equivalent*
"…va zohal haftád o noh bár o nim, cand e zamin ast, va mowtari hawtád o do bár o cahár dáng o nim, cand e zamin ast, va merrix yek bár o nim, cand e zamin ast…."
L1968- TB p.52

**Bázdánestan**: *to tell apart; to distinguish*
"…kas ruz az wab báznadánesti va vaqt e ásudan nadánesti, pas xodá ye azzo vajal az lotf e xiw mar Jebreyil rá befarmud tá par bar ruy e u [máh] málid se bár tá nur e u kamtar wod va án siyáhi ke bar ruy e máh padid ast asar e par e Jebreyil ast…."

L1969- TB p.54
**Setáre ye ravande**: *planet*
"…va in setáregán e ravande niz panj setáre ast…."

L1970- TB p.55
**Tabew**: *radiant heat*
"…pas payámbar goft:…ke agar áftáb rá ráh e gozar be miyán e áb andar nisti, bar hic ciz nagozardi az mardom, va cahárpáy va har ce andar zamin ast az dár o deraxt o nabát ke hame besuzandi az tabew e uy va agar noh máh az án gozardi…."

L1971- TB p.56
**Gardun**: *orbit*
"…pas peyqambar…goft:…in panj setáre hamcon máh va áftáb, az mawreq baráyand va be maqreb foruwavand va har yeki rá gardunist hamconán ke áftáb o máh rá, va án gardun be miyán e áb andar ast va hami awná [wená] konand…."

L1972- TB p.61
**Bázgawtan** *(vi)*: *to return*
"…pas con se wabán e ruz tamám wavad Jebreyil…biyáyad va áftáb o máh rá az xodá ye ta-,álá farmán árad ke bázgardand va be suy e maqreb baráyand bi nur va rouwanáyi, Jebreyil…har do rá suy e maqreb árad va az ánjá barárad…."

L1973- TB p.66
**Káste**: *to distort; misinterpret; alter and corrupt*
"…va az u ozr xást va goft: man in hadis ke kardam az ketábi kardam kohan wode, va wáyad bovad ke Johudán andar án ketáb káste budand…."

L1974- TB p.82
**Ravágawtan**: *to become effective*
"…hami goft: man farmán e xodáy rá dast báznadáram, va farmán e to nakonam. Con az Ádam noumid wod, nazdik e Havvá wod va ferib bar zanán zudtar ravá gardad, va mardán rá niz ham bar zanán taván feriftan…."

L1975- TB p.84
**Xák xordan**: *geophagia*
**Be wekam raftan**: *to creep*
"…va har yeki rá dowman e yekdigar kard va har cahár az behewt birun kard: Ádam rá va Havvá rá va Eblis rá va már rá. Pas már rá oqubat kard be xák xordan, va be wekam raftan, Havvá rá oqubat kard be heyz va kudak zádan va…va palidi didan, az bahr e án ke dalil e Ádam bud be xordan e án deraxt, va har cahár rá andar in jahán ferestád…."

L1976- TB p.86
**Ás kardan**: *to grind; mill*
"…Jebreyil…be u ferestád, goft xord e to va az án e farzandán e to hame az in báwad [gandom] bekár va bederav va ás kon va Ádam án rá bekewt…."

L1977- TB p.73

**Bar**: *chest; thorax*

"…va con ján bar baraw foruwod va be me-,de rasid gorosne gawt."

L1978- TB p.74

**Forudin**: *lower part; inferior*

"…va nime tan e forudinaw hanuz gel bud, natavánest barxástan…."

L1979- TB p.78

**Gereftan**: *to acquire*

"…Xodá ye azzo vajall báznemud ke fazl na be ebádat girand, ke be elm girand…."

L1980- TB p.79

**Ágáhi**: *consciousness*

"…va in mas-,ale bá cand mas-,ale ye digar peyqambar…rá porsidand johudán goftand: má rá beguy ke Ádam rá az Havvá áfarid yá Havvá rá az Ádam? Goft: ney: Havvá rá az Ádam. Goftand: agar Ádam rá az Havvá áfaridi ce budi? Goft: taláq rá dar dast e zan budi. Goftand: Ádam tamám xofte bud yá nimxofte yá bidár? Goft: nimxofte. Goftand agar bidár budi ce budi? Va agar tamám xofte budi ce budi? Goft: agar tamám xofte budi mard az zan hic ágáhi nadáwti, va agar bidár budi zan rá parde nabáyasti kardan."

L1981- TB p.129

**…Bar…afkandan**: *to make copulate*

"…va zin nehádan u ávard, va astar be jahán u ávard, va xar bar asb afkandan tá astar moujud wavad…."

L1982- TB p.130

**Wid**: *light; [bright and light]*

"…va az pas u Jamwid bud, conin guyand ke Jamwid barádar e Tahmures bud va hame ye ján e vey dáwt va saxt niku-ruy bud va ma-,ni ye "wid" rouwanáyi bovad…." *[The correct meaning of* "wid" *is "bright" and "light".* JGS*]*

L1983- TB p.134

**Geravide**: *faithful; loyal*

"…va Nuh rá afzun az hezár sál zendegáni bud, va con panjáh sál az omraw begozawt, Xodá ye azzo vajall vey rá peyqambari dád va u nohsad o panjáh sál xalq rá be Xodá ye ta-,álá hamixánd va kas bed-u nageravid magar andaki va án ruz ke az ásemán tufán ámad u bá geravidegán be kawti andar newastand…."

L1984- TB p.118

**Xojaste**: *of good omen; of good augury*

"…va ajam xorus rá bá báng e u be vaqt xojaste dárand xásse xorus e sepid rá va conin guyand ke xáneyi ke andar-u báwad diván andarnayáyand…."

L1985- TB p.119

**Andáze kardan**: *to design; draw the map; to sketch; to map*

"…árezu kard be ánjá wahri konad, va ma-,vá gáh e xiw konad, án se pari rá befarmud ke wahr rá andáze konand, bed-in miyáne andar ke in do rud ast yeki bar rást va yeki bar cap, án pariyán xat xat barzadand, wahr rá, va jáygáh padid kardand…."

L1986- TB p.122

**Kávák**: *empty; hollow*
"…amdan miyánaw kávák kard tá barádar e Kiyumars dar án miyán gorizad…."
L1987- TB p.124
**Be didár**: *in appearance; physiognomy*
"…pas con Siyámak rá bed-in gune bozorg kardand, mardi ámad be didár va honar hame hamcon Kiyumars…."
L1988- TB p.100
**Xoft-o-xiz**: *intercourse; copulation*
"…in az bahr e án bud ke con farzandewán bemord Ádam Havvá rá goft: bák madár ke má hanuz bornáyim, digar bár xoft-o-xiz konim má rá farzand áyad. Xodá ye ta-,álá goft: farzand az xoft-o-xiz hamibini?...."
L1989- TB p.104
**Dogán**: *twin*
"…Ádam rá bed-in jahán andar sad o bist farzand az Havvá ámad az har wekam dogán, yeki nar va yeki máde…."
L1990- TB p.106
**Tanházád**: *single, not twin*
"…Xodá ye azzo vajall Ádam rá az Havvá pesari dád tanházád bixáhar…."
L1991- TB p.115
**Náxojaste**: *of ill omen*
"…mardomán e Ajam u-rá [bum rá] wum dárand, va báng e u náxojaste dárand va zajr az in qiyás konand…."
L1992- TB p.89
**Oftádan bar kasi**: *to be overcome with...*
"…in soxanán begoft Xodá ye azz o va jall tobe ye u bepaziroft, va az wádi garistan bar Ádam oftád…."
L1993- TB p.89
**Bálá**: *height; stature*
"…conin raváyat konand ke Ádam…be bálá saxt deráz bud, va con berafti saraw bar ásemán barsudi…Xodá ye azz o va jall bálá ye vey kamtar kard…."
L1994- TB p.92
**Be miyane**: *in the middle*
"…va az án dah gune bá pust va dah gune bipust va be miyáne andar dáne va dah gune bipust va bidáne…."L1995- TB p.99
**Bá…gerd ámadan**: *to have intercourse with; to copulate with*
"…goft: Ádam bá joft e xiw gerd ámad va bár gereft sabok, pas ruzegár begozawt va bár e wekam e u gerán wod…."
L1996- TB p.148
**Derafw**: *1- banner; flag; pennant; standard. 2- any lustrous object*
"…va har kasi cizi bar án [derafw] hamikardi az gouhar va yáqut va javáher e alván tá candán bar u kardand ke pust nápadid gawt, tá vaqt e Yazdgerd e wahriyár, áxer moluk e Ajam án derafw e Káviyán xándandi, va ma-,ni ye derafw bar zabán e Pahlavi "alam" báwad,

va ciz e tábán rá derafw xánand, zirá ke hargáh in rá bázgowádandi az án gouharhá jahán foruq gerefti, pas be ruzegár e Yazdjerd con Mosalmánán xazine ye u qárat kardand, án derafw piw e Omarelxattáb…ávardand, Omar befarmud tá án gouharhá bardáwtand, va án pust besuxtand….”

L1997- TB p.156

**Dorosti** = **Ávand**: *proof; reason to believe*

“…goftand: yá Hud, má rá hamiguyi ke in xodáyán e to na Xodáy-and, va má rá bar in hojjati va dorosti nayávardi, va má be goftár e to az in xodáyán dast báz naxáhim dáwtan, va be to naxáhim geravidan….”

*[*“Ávand” *also means "reason to believe", "proof":* “Gar ávand xáhi be tiqam negar” (Ferdousi)*]*

L1998- TB p.135

**Newándan**: *to plant*

“…va Xodá ye ta-,álá Nuh rá befarmud ke deraxt e sáj benewán con bozorg gardad, va deraxt wavad….”

L1999- TB p.136

**Duxtan**: *to affix; attach*

“…va án taxtehá bá yekdigar bá mix beduz va az án kawti kon…va u taxtehá rá beduxt bar yekdigar va az án kawti kard….”

L2000- TB p.143

**Sotuh wodan**: *to be exasperated*

“…va be ayyám e hic malek candán xun rixte nawod ke be ayyám e u [Aźidahák = Zah-hák] va táziyáne zadan va bar dár kardan, u ávard, va hezár sál pádewáhi ránd va xalq e jahán az u sotuh wodand….”

L2001- TB p.144

**Riw gawtan**: *to ulcerate*

“…con hawtsad sál az pádewáhi ye u begozawt, án guwt e páre ke bar sar e duw dáwt, riw gawt va dard gereft….”

L2002- TB p.160

**Faráz**: *highlands*

“…va hájat e man be to na bimárist ke az bahr e u áfiyat xáham valikan mobtalá wodim bed-ánce rasid az qaht va kambudan e cárpáyán va be hic kas bázgorixt natavánim, magar be to, má rá be báráni arzáni dár, va faráz o Hámun tar kon va má rá asir e áb makon….”

L2003- TB p.168

**Foruxtár**: *seller*

“…do mard be dávari ámadand be bar e u, yeki az án digar laxti zamin bexaride bud, ganji andar-u padid ámade bud, pas xeláfewán oftád. Foruxtár goft: man zamin va har ce andar u-st beforuxtam, xaridár goft: man zamin xaride budam bi ganj….”

L2004- TB p.173

**Bezur**: *strong*

“…va mardománi budand bezur va qovvat hamcon qoum e Ád va bed-án kuhhá andar az sang e xárá xánhá kardand….”

*[This sentence can also be read as:* va mardománi budand be zur va qovvat hamcon qoum Ád….” *Meaning: As strong as the people of Ád]*

L2005- TB pp.204, 205

**Dast faráz e kasi kardan**: *to make love with somebody; to have sexual intercourse with someone*

"…pas con Ebráhim…andar bádiye ye Wám ánjá benewast bá Sáre va bá Hájar, kanizak e Sáre, va xásteaw besyár wod, guspand va cárpáyán va…pas Ebráhim rá va Sáre rá árezu ye án ámad ke iwán rá yeki pesar áyad, sál e besyár bar in barámad va hic nayámad, va Ebráhim bá Xodáy e ta-,álá nazr kard ke agar ma-rá pesari báwad, u rá piw e Xodáy qorbán konam, pas Sáre Ebráhim rá goft: az man farzandi hami bar nayáyad, agar xáhi tá Hájar be to baxwam, magar to rá az u farzand áyad, Ebráhim goft: xáham. Sáre Hájar rá be Ebráhim baxwid, va Ebráhim dast faráz e Hájar kard, va Hájar nikuruy va javán bud….”

L2006- TB p.206

**Laxtak**: *a small piece; particle*

"…va in hadisi ast mawhur ke: be Madine be vaqt e Payámbar sallal láhaleyh zani bud ke zanán rá xatne kardi, va doxtarán rá ke az mádar bezádandi, va u rá Omme Atiyye xándandi, yek ruz Peyqámbar…newaste bud bar dar e masjed, va in zan begozawt be jáyi hami wod be xatne kardan. Peyqámbar goft: Yá Omme Attiyye…con zani rá xatne koni az andám e vey [az farj e vey] besyár mabor, laxtaki bor, tá ruy e u rouwantar bovad, va con wuy konad, wuy-dusttar bovad, az bahr e ánke con besyár bori u rá jemá-, árezu nakonad….”

L2007- TB p.199

**Peydá ávardan**: *to produce; make*

"…va goftand in dih to-rá-st va in áb to peydá ávardi….”

L2008- TB p.199

**Negaristan**: *to take care of...*

"…pas goftand in áb hami kamtar wavad, ce konim? Ebráhim goft: haft boz az bozán e man beborid, va bar sar e án bedárid tá áb kam nawavad, va negarid tá zan e háyez faráz e cáh nawavad. Pas zani háyez fará sar e án cáh wod, án áb kam wod, va az ruy e zamin be cáh foruwod, conán ke be dalv va rasan hájat e kewidan wod….”

L2009- TB p.199

**Gozariyán**: *passengers*

"…va har ke rá biyáftandi az gozariyán biyávardandi tá bá Ebráhim nán xordandi….”

L2010- TB p.191

**Taf**: *heat*

"…be átaw xatáb kard: ey átaw sard gard bar Ebráhim, sardi be salámat. Gar nagofti: va saláman, átaw idun sard gawti ke tá rastxiz u rá taf namándi….”

L2011- TB p.193

**Birun kardan**: *to exile; banish*

"…Xodáy e ta-,álá Ebráhim rá mobtalá kard be hejrat, va u rá az xáne va wahr e xiw birun kard va be qorbat andáxt….”

L2012- TB p.197

**Separi wodan**: *to come to an end; finish; to end*

“…az bar e zamin beraft, va bá Ebráhim laxti ta-,ám bud, án ta-,ámewán separi wod….”

L2013- TB p.198

**Newastan**: *to reside*

“…va Ebráhim az ánjá beraft, va ayál e xiw va gusfandán va cárpáyán az ánjá bebord, va be-zamini wod ham az hadd e Felestin…va ánjá benewast….”

L2014- TB p.183

**Bikást**: *complete; full; whole*

“…pas zamáni bebud, máh barámad, goft: in bud Xodáy, rouwanáyi ye u biwtar ast va máh bikást bud, con máh foru wod dánest ke án niz Xodáy nabud….”

L2015- TB p.184

**Xástan**: *to mean*

“…va Ebráhim bar iwán fosus kardi, pas u [Ebráhim] goft: man bimáram, az hokm e nojum, conán ke womá hokm konid, va bed-in na doruq xást, va likan baháne xást tá iwán u rá ba-,id bá xiwtan nabarand….”

L2016- TB pp.185, 187

**Dorost wodan**: *to be proven; to be certain*

“…goftand az javánmardi wanidim ke iwán rá bad goft, nám e u Ebráhim. Magar u in kardast [bothá rá wekaste ast] Namrud goft man kasi rá oqubat nakonam tá dorost nawavad, ke u in kardast….”

“…con Ebráhim…án rá begoft: iwán rá dorost wod ke Ebráhim kardast….”

L2017- TB p.190

**Rást wodan**: *to be built; to be erected*

“…va piw az in manjeniq kas nasáxte bud, pas dorudgarán biyámadand, va do ruz hami manjeniq kardand, va átaw bálá hamigereft, con manjeniq rást wod, benehádand, va sangi andaru nehádand….”

L2018- TB p.177

**Hamcand**: *equivalent; equal*

“…goftandi agar sáleh e má rá nakowti, emruz hamcand e in qolám budandi….”

L2019- TB p.179

**Cizi rá áráyidan (árástan)**: *to be prepared for*

“…Saleh birun ámad va goft: Yá qoum azáb rá biyáráyid, ke azáb ámad az ásemán….”

L2020- TB p.181

**Bárnehádan**: *delivery; parturition; childbirth*

“…pas mádar e Ebráhim…bár gereft va wekamaw bozorg wod. Pedar u rá goft: káwk in doxtar budi tá malek u rá nakowti. Pas con vaqt e bár nehádan bud….”

L2021- TB p.162

**Davidan**: *to flow*

“…va ham bar deraxt az u rouqan davad, piw az án ke con befewári.”

L2022- TB p.206

**Rahiyán**: *accompanying people; escort.*

“…pas Sáre bá Hájar va Ebráhim sabr natavánest kardan. Ebráhim rá goft: In zan va in kudak rá bargir az piw e man va jáyi bar ke man iwán rá nabinam. Ke man iwán rá

haminatavánam didan, va andámi [farj e Hájar] az in zan beboridam, va Xodáy má rá bed-án mobtalá kard. Tarsam ke bar dast e man kári áyad ke Xodáy e azz o va jall az má biyázárad. Ebráhim Esmáyil va Hájar rá bar xari newánd va xod bá iwán beraft va az rahiyán e Ebráhim cand tan bá u beraftand…va Ebráhim sar be biyábán andarnehád va nadánest ke iwán rá kojá barad va Jebreyil forudámad va u rá goft: Ey Ebráhim in zan va in kudak rá be Xodáy sepár….”

L2023- TB p.208

**Hamcand**: *equal; equivalent*

"…va peyqambar e má…goft ke: Hájar agar án áb rá dast bázdáwti, tá berafti, aknun in áb e zamzam hamcand e rudi budi bozorg ke andar Makke berafti….”

L2024- TB p.214

**Bá…gerd ámadan**: *to have sexual intercourse with someone*

"…andar idun ast ke [mardom e Lut] be majles piw e mardomán yek tan rá biyafkandandi, va bá vey gardámadandi….”

L2025- TB p.293

**Div**: *Satan; Evil*

"…goft: házá men amalew weytán…valiken az in cáre nist ke guyand zená kardan va xamr xordan kár e div ast…conán ke marg e peyqambarán salavátolláh e alayham ajma-,yin xaláf nist, ke qazá ye Xodáy ast, valikan diván bed-án xorram báwand va dust dárand….”

L2026- TB p.295

**Rást ámadan**: *to come true; realize*

**Xáb gozárdan**: *to interpret a dream*

"…vaz án xáb e nádide ke vey gofte bud va Yusef mar án rá gozárde bud, va rást ámad….”

L2027- TB p.303

**Ferázi**: *prosperity; abundance*

**Tangi**: *austerity*

"…pas con haft sál e feráxi begozawt, va sálhá ye tangi andarámad….”

L2028- TB p.275

**Goftár**: *speech*

**Kerdár**: *behavior*

"…va man Xodáy rá sabr konam, sabri niku va sabr e niku án bovad, ke andar u hic jaza-, nobovad, na be goftár, van a be kerdár.”

L2029- TB p.284

**Pargast**: *?Never!*

"Soxonhá ke gofti to, pargast bád!-----Del o ján e badkonew gast bád!”

L2030- TB p.226

**Nemudan**: *to reveal*

"…Nabini ke peyqámbar e má…morsal bud, va u rá Jebreyil aleyhessalám peyqám ávard az Xodáy e ta-,álá, valiken besyár be xáb nemud u rá….”

L2031- TB p.268

**Bejáy e**: *regarding; in reference to; concerning*

"…va rahmat e man ke bá barádarán e Yusef kardam ke afvewán kardam az ánce kardand be jáy e Yusef.…"

L2032- TB p.268

**Piwinegán**: *predecessors*

"…goft: man qesse ye piwinegán bá to beguyam yá Mohammad.…"

L2033- TB p.271

**Xáb gozárdan**: *to interpret a dream*

"…pas con barádarán dahan be dahan in soxan bewnudand, va xabar e án xáb bedánestand ke Yusef be xáb ce dide ast, va Ya-,qub cegune gozárd in xáb rá.…"

L2034- Marásem e Mazhabi va Ádáb e Zartowtiyán p.50. Sázemán e Entewárát e Fravahar, 1358

**Deź e nepewt**: *Central Library*

L2035- SF, vol.I

**Deź e huxt** = **Xáne ye pák**: *Jerusalem; sacred shrine*

L2036- JGS

**Dastandázi**: *metastasizing*

**Dastandáxtan**: *to metastasize*

**Dastandázak**: *a metastasis*

L2037- TB p.216

**Xást**: *meaning*

**Xástan**: *to mean*

**Goft**: *language*

"…Sáleh rá xást [tanhá] kazzabt e ádel morsalin. Hud rá xást tanhá, va idun andar goft e Arab besyár áyad, ke lafz yeki bovad yá do, jemá-,at rá xáhad."

*[Literal translation of the text: Thus it is frequent in the Arabic language, in which the word is for one (singular), but two or many (plural) is meant.* JGS*]*

L2038- TB p.225

**Be xáb ámadan**: *to dream*

"…azirá ke peyqámbarán e Xodáy e ta-,álá gune gune budand. Az iwán goruhi rá Jebre-,yil ámad be vahy, va suy e iwán vahy ávard, mowáfaha, va án peyqámbarán morsal budand, conánke peyqámbar e má…va Isá, va Musá, va Ebráhim va Nuh…va goruhi án budand ke be xáb didandi, va harce iwán rá az ásemán forud ámadi be xáb ámadi, valiken án goruh budand ke iwán rá anbiyá xánand, va morsal naxánand.…"

L2039- JGS

**Bargardán**: *revers (n); lapel; revere (n)*

L2040- TB p.425

**Xáste**: *property; possession*

"…va be hic din qanimat halál nabud magar bedin e má [Eslám] ke Xodáy e azzo va jall halál kard, va piw az in har ke káferi bekowti xáste ye u bar u halál nabudi.…"

L2041- TB p.435

**Peyvaste**: *related*

**Xástan**: *to mean*

“…va in conin dar loqat e Arab besyár bovad, lafzi guyand, va ma-,ni ye digar xáhand, ke bá án lafz peyvaste bovad, va andar Qor-,án conin besyár ast….”

L2042- TB p.446

**Andám**: *organ*

“…va andar axbár conán ast ke piw az wari-,at e Musá conán bud ke har ke gonáhi kardi be andámi, toube ye u án budi ke án ándám beboridandi…va goft dar Qor-,án, dozdán rá dast beborid ke gonáh be dast kardeand….”

L2043- TB pp.468, 469

**Mándegi**: *fatigue*

**Wodan e mándegi**: *to relieve tiredness*

“…con Musá bed-ánjáy resid mánde wode bud, sar forunehád va bexoft tá mándegiyaw bewavad, con…laxti beraftand mánde wodand….”

L2044- TB p.416

**Gereftan**: *to consider*

“…wewsad hezár o bist hezár mard bud savár e harbi, joz piyáde va pirán va kudakán va har ke bist sále bud yá forutar u rá az kudakán gereftand, va az bist sále forutar va az wast sále bartar be womár nagereftand….”

L2045- TB p.420

**Faryád xástan**: *to ask or plead for justice*

“…va Fer-,oun Jebreyil rá goft zenhár va faryád mixást: Jebreyil…mowti xák dar dahán e Fer-,oun kard. Az hazrat e bári ta-,álá nedá ámad ke cerá conin kardi? Goft: tarsidam ke agar begozáram mabádá ke Xodáy e ta-,álá rá be faryád xánad va rastegári yábad, ke heyf bud conin káferi az oqubat berahad….”

L2046- TB p.424

**Piwin**: *previous; earlier; prior; foregoing*

“…bá hame ye bandegán e piwin hamconin kardim, ke har káferi ke be vaqt e marg imán ávard, imán e u napaziroftim, Jebreyil goft man bed-in áyat wád wodam, dánestam ke Xodáy e azzo va jall án imán az vey napaziroft andar ánjá va nazir e in áyat dar Qor-,án…goft….”

L2047- TB p.393

**Engáwtan**: *to consider*

“…án ruz bázgawt con digar ruz biyámad bá Hárun hamconin u rá be diváne engáwtand, va kas xabar e u piw e Fer-,oun goftand nayárast tá do sál bebud….”

L2048- TB p.395

**Raftan (wekam)**: *to have diarrhea*

“…va idun guyand ke yek hafte wekamaw hamiraft, va u rá har hafte yekbár árezu ye hájat ámadi….”

L2049- TB p.411

**Zendegáni rándan**: *to live*

“…va Fer-,oun pir wode bud, va za-,if gawte va cahár sad sál zendegáni ránde bud, pas Musá goft: be-man begerav tá man Xodáy rá do-,á konam tá to rá javáni bázdahad, va qovvat bázdahad be ta-,ám, va waráb, va jemá-,….”

L2050- TB p.412

**Wekáftan**: *to originate; derive*
"…Fer-,oun bar lab e rud e Nil ánjá ke juyhá ye Mesr az ánjá wekáftand…."

L2051- TB p.362
**Afkandan**: *to abort*
"…va gáh budi ke zanán e bárdár piw e u bordandi, va azáb kardandi tá án kudak biyafkandi…pas be mádar be farzand barafkandandi, tá hami iwán rá azáb kardand tá án kudak biyafkandi."

L2052- TB p.364
**Ruywenás**: *physiognomist*
"…va mardomi bud andar miyán e bani Esráyil ruywenás…."

L2053- TB p.365
**Gowádan**: *to divulge*
"…va mádar e Musá ráz bar u natavánest gowádan…."

L2054- TB p.374
**Reside**: *mature; adolescent*
"…va do doxtar bud Wo-,ayb rá raside va wuynákarde…."

L2055- TB p.377
**Bastan**: *to bind*
"…va dánest ke mard e javán rá joz bar zan nataván bastan…."

L2056- TB pp.330, 331
**Cáre nabudan**: *not to be able to help…*
**Bázdáwtan**: *to stop; prevent*
"…va Rahme zan e xiw rá bezan tá bed-án cub e bárik zade báwad, va cubhá bárik bovad tá u rá dard nakonad. Hamconán kard va az án sougand birun ámad, va in rá foqahá hojjat kardand, kasi ke u rá sougand oftad, be kári ke dowvár wavad, kardan e án kár, foqahá hilat konand tá u rá sougand doruq nawavad, va az án sougand birun áyad, conán ke mardomi sougand xorad ke bed-in saráy andarnayáyam va u rá cáre nabovad, hilat án ast ke u rá dast o páy bebandad, va andar saráy barand conán ke natavánad xiwtan az án bázdáwtan tá u xod andar nawode báwad, va sougand doruq nawode báwad…."

L2057- TB p.342
**Bahre**: *part*
"…va sedigar Iraj ,va con bemord mamlekat be se bahre kard va bed-in se pesar dád…."

L2058- TB p.344
**Kande** = **Kandag**: *trench; ditch*
"…va har wahri ke andar pádewáhi ye u bud, befarmud, tá gerdágerd e wahr kande konand…."

L2059- TB p.356
**Candán ke**: *so that*
**Be kasi padid ámadan**: *to feel…something*
"…va agar vám be yek sál natavánand dádan be do sál va se sál bázsetánid, har sál cahár yeki, yá se yeki, yá nimi, candán ke bed-iwán padid nayáyad va hál e iwán tabáh nawavad…."

L2060- TB p.357

**Az bahr e ánke**: *because; on account of...*

"…va in Abd rá Zol-,az-,ár xándandi, az bahr e án ke be ruzegár e pedaraw lawgar be zamin e Maqreb kewid.…"

L2061- TB p.358

**Be sar e xiw budan;** [**Xiwsari**]: *to be independent*

"…va be axbár tafsir idun ast birun az in ketáb ke molk e Mesr hame sále be dast e án Fer-,ounán bud va hamiwe be sar e xiw budand.…"

L2062- TB p.358

**Gáh**: *period; era; epoch*

"…va be xabar e Yusef andargoftim, ke án Fer-,oun ke be gáh e Yusef bud va.…"

L2063- TB p.355

**Budani**: *inevitable*

"…va yaqin bedánid ke har ce budani-st bebáwad…ce konand va kojá gorizand az án ce budani-st.…"

L2064- TB p.355

**Karán**: *boundary*

"…va dowman wekaste, va karánhá ye mamlekat az dowman negáh dáwte.…"

L2065- TB p.355

**Be kár bastan**: *to implement; execute*

"…va sepáh e man-id, in ke goftam kár bandid va womá ke kárdárán-id.…"

L2066- TB p.355

**Ruzi**: *salary; wage*

"…har cand ke dád konid, va ra-,eyyat ábádán dárid, xaráj e man zudtar baráyad, va ruzihá ta-,xir nawavad.…"

L2067- TB p.350

**Jonbew**: *activity*

**Jonbidan**: *to be active*

"…womá xofte va áheste va ásáni gozide, va mard ángáh mard bovad, ke u rá jonbew bovad, tá manfe-,at e xiw bedánad va begirad, va az xiwtan sud binad, va dowman rá az xiw bázdárad, con najonbad va kári nakonad, u az womár e mardomán nabovad.…"

L2068- TB p.353

**Daryáftan**: *to make up for; to offset; to compensate*

"…jáyi ke afv báyad kardan be qalat oqubat konad, án az dast gozawt, va niz andarnatavánad yáft, va idun báyad ke.…"

L2069- TB p.355

**Ázmudan**: *to verify; ascertain*

**Kasi rá farmán kardan**: *to obey*

"…va har ke ma-rá farmán konad, u rá pádáw e niku konam, va har ke ma-rá xabar árad az án kasi ke u farmánbordár nist, án kas ke xabari dahad napaziram, va be soxan e u in rá oqubat nakonam, tá in rá biyázmáyam.…"

L2070- TB p.478

**Bar kasi birun ámadan**: *to oppose someone; to become a renegade*

"…Xodáy e azzo va jall goft: Qárun az qoum e Musá bud, fabaqi alay-hem, bar iwán birun ámad, ya-,in iwán rá moxálefat kard…."

L2071- TB p.480

**Beniru**: *strong*

**Báxáste**: *rich*

"…va andar in jahán xalq besyár budand, az u benirutar, va báxástetar…."

L2072- TB p.485

**Balábe**: *whore; harlot; prostitute*

**Setamkári**: *rape*

"…va be Bani-Esráyil andar, zani bud balábe, xiwtan az kas báznagerefti, va andar Bani-Esráyil, ma-,ruf be balábegi, pas Qárun u rá bexást, va xáste ye besyár dád va goft man Bani-Esráyil, rá gerd konam, va Musá rá biyáram va to piw e iwán beguy ke Musá ma-rá begereft va be xáne andarkewid, va bá man setamkári kard, ya-,ni zená kard…."

L2073- FM p.923

**Piwdarámad**: *overture; prelude*

L2074- FM p.924

**Piwdasti**: *anticipation; taking advantage*

L2075- FM p.924

**Piwdandán**: *1- incisor tooth. 2- appetizer*

L2076- FB p.925

**Piwras**: *premature*

L2077- FM p.925

**Piwrasi**: *prematurity*

L2078- FM p.919

**Piwtaxte**: *1- cashier's box; cash register. 2- counter*

L2079- FM p.921

**Piwxáni**: *chorus*

L2080- FM p.923

**Piwdár**: *midwife*

L2081- FM p.923

**Piwdári**: *midwifery*

L2082- FM p.923

**Piwdáwtan**: *to offer*

"…bar jomlegi ye veláyat e pedar az dast e xalifat, va táj va touq va asb e savári piwdáwtand…." (TBH)

L2083- FM p.918

**Piwpás**: *pretreatment*

L2084- FM p.918

**Piwpáy**: *1- leader; initiator; pacemaker. 2- the star located at the foot of Gemini*

L2085- FM p.918

**Piwpardáxt** = **Piwdád**: *prepayment; deposit; down payment*

L2086- FM p.919

**Piwtáb**: *pistol*

L2087- FM p.919

**Piwtáz**: *precursor; forerunner*

L2088- FM p.912

**Piwágahi**: *prognosis; forecast*

L2089- FM p.912

**Piwámad**: *accident: event*

L2090- FM p.913

**Piwávord** = **Piwávard**: *hord d'oeuvres; appetizer*

L2091- FM p.914

**Piwáyande**: *developing*

L2092- FM p.918

**Piwepá**: *forefoot*

L2093- FM p.927

**Piwzád** *(adj, n): prepositus; preborne; prenatal*

L2094- FM p.927

**Piw-wáx** *(n, adj): V-necked dress; low-necked dress or gown; décolleté*

L2095- FM p.929

**Piwkár**: *1- servant. 2- confidant. 3- (Nautic.): captain. 4- acting-director. 5- vice-president. 6- viceroy. 7- [Major-domo]*

L2096- FM p.908

**Piwáb**: *urine*

L2097- FM p.908

**Piwáb**: *fruit juice before fermentation*

L2098- FM p.908

**Pasáb**: *juice obtained after extraction of wine from residua*

L2099- FM p.908

**Piwábráh** = **Mize ráh; Mizeráh; Mizráh**: *urethra*

L2100- FM p.909

**Piwádast**: *deposit; prepayment (of wage)*

**Pasádast**: *on credit*

**Dastádast**: *cash*

L2101- FM p.881

**Peyxowt**: *uprooted; razed*

L2102- FM p.880

**Peyxast**: *anything trodden and flattened*
L2103- FM p.902
**Peysepár**: *pedestrian*
L2104- FM p.903
**Peysepid**: *of bad omen*
L2105- FM p.904
**Peysar**: *1- nape; nuchal region. 2- a blow on the nape of the neck*
L2106- FM p.880
**Pixále**: *fecaloid*
L2107- FM p.881
**Peydá-,**: *phanero-,*
L2108- FM p.889
**Piránsál; Piránesar**: *old age*
L2109- FM p.892
**Pircawmi**: *presbyopia*
L2110- FM p.899
**Peyrovi**: *to follow; emulate*
L2111- FM p.878
**Picidecawm**: *afflicted with strabismus; cross-eyed*
L2112- FM p.878
**Picidepá: pácanbari**: *clubfoot*
[**Picidesáq**]: *tibial torsion*
**Picidezánu**: *knock-kneed; genu varum or valgum*
L2113- FM p.879
**Picidemu**: *curly hair*
L2114- FM p.874
**Picak**: *a coil; a bobbin*
L2115- FM p.874
**Pic gereftan**: *to have abdominal colic*
L2116- FM p.877
**Picidegi ye áváz**: *resonance*
L2117- FM p.877
**Picidegi ye cawm** = **Luci** = **Kaźi**: *strabismus; cross-eyed*
L2118- TB p.364
**Picide**: *harassed*
"…goft Abdus, ajab kári didam dar mardi picide, va eqábin házer ávardand, va kár be ján rasid.…"
L2119- FM p.221
**Dozdrig**: *quicksand; bog*

L2120- FH p.209

**Xuwecini**: *plagiarism*

L2121- FM p.1212

**Jánkanew**: *agony*

L2122- FM p.1213

**Jáy-báw**: *residence; home*

L2123- FM p.1218

**Jodkáre**: *different methods and thoughts; [heresy; heretic]*

L2124- FM p.1220

**Xore**: *leprosy*

L2125- FM p.1221

**Dastkár**: *a surgeon*

L2126- FM p.1229

**Jostár**: *discussion; subject; topic; theme*

L2127- FM p.1149

**Tondáb**: *nitric acid*

L2128- FM p.1149

**Tondbád**: *hurricane*

L2129- FM p.1150

**Tonde**: *a cliff; precipice*

L2130- FM p.1150

**Tandis** = **Tandise**: *a statue; sculpture*

L2131- FM p.1129

**Tangáb**: *1- funnel. 2- enmity. 3- a grassy hillside with rivulets of running rainwater*

L2132- FM p.1129

**Tagin**: *1- shapely. 2- heroic. 3- valiant*

L2133- FM p.1136

**Talebast**: *scaffolding*

L2134- FM p.1145

**Zádozeh** = **Zehozá**: *reproduction*

L2135- FM p.990

**Táb dádan**: *to roast*

**Táb dáde**: *roasted*

L2136- FM p.990

**Tábdán**: *1- skylight; a window in the ceiling. 2- furnace*

L2137- FM p.990

**Tábzan**: *spit; skewer*

L2138- FM p.990

**Tábestángáh**: *1- summertime. 2- summer resort; summerhouse*

L2139- FM p.992

**Táb-o-tuw**: *stamina*

L2140- FM p.982

**Peyvandgáh**: *joint; articulation; arthro-,; seam; hinge*

L2141- FM p.985

**Pihan**: *a porcupine*

L2142- FM p.989

**Tá-be-tá**: *mismatched*

[Kafwhá ye tá-be-tá: *mismatched shoes*]

L2143- FM p.989

**Tábxáne**: *1- winterhouse; winter resort. 2- bath-house. 3- harem. 4- greenhouse*

L2144- FM p.941

**Piwinegán**: *ancestors*

L2145- FM p.941

**Piwine**: *1- prior. 2- old. 3- past. 4- past record; past history*

L2146- FM p.955

**Pilás; Pilasta**: *elephant's tusk*

L2147- FM p.957

**Piljáme** = [**Páyjáme** = **Pijáme**]: *gown; dressing gown*

L2148- FM p.960

**Pilmorq**: *a turkey*

L2149- FM p.996

**Tájvarak**: *(Ornith.): flycatcher*

L2150- FM p.997

**Táxt zadan**: *to exchange something with another, commonly used for exchanging old books*

L2151- FM p.999

**Tárbám**: *dawn*

L2152- FM p.999

**Tártár**: *piece by piece; little by little*

L2153- FM p.999

**Tártan**: *1- silkworm. 2- spider. 3- weaver*

L2154- FM p.1561

**Dame**: *bellows*

L2155- FM p.1564

**Dandán-apriz; Dandán-apriw; Dandán-afriw; Dandán-afriz**: *a toothpick*

L2156- FM p.1565

**Dandánwu**: *a toothbrush*

L2157- FM p.1565

**Dandán-káv**: *a toothpick; dental probe*

[**Gew-káv**: *a cardiac catheter*] (JGS)

L2158- FM p.1559

**Damxor**: *(n, adj): associate; companion; partner*

L2159- FM p.1559

**Damdár** = **Damkarde**: *stifling; hot and humid*

L2160- FM p.1562

**Donbálce**: *1-coccyx 2-appendix; appendage*

L2161- FM p.1560

**Domqáze**: *1- tailbone. 2- the root of the tail*

L2162- FM p.1560

**Dam gereftan**: *to sing in chorus; to chant*

L2163- FM p.1551

**Deldári**: *consolation; sympathy*

L2164- FM p.1552

**Delwodegi**: *the state of being in love*

L2165- FM p.1556

**Dam** *(n): vapor; steam; fog*

L2166- FM p.1557

**Domádom**: *one after the other; successively*

L2167- FM p.1557

**Damáqe**: *promontory*

L2168- FM p.1535

**Dasti-dasti** *(adv): intentionally; on purpose*

L2169- FM p.1544

**Dak zadan**: *to beg; to go begging*

L2170- FM p.1545

**Degardisi**: *metamorphosis*

L2171- FM p.1549

**Delband**: *suspensory apparatus of viscera; loosely "mesentery"; viscera; innards*

L2172- FM p.1550

**Delpice**: *1- abdominal cramps. 2- colic. 3- diarrhea*

L2173- FM p.1728

**Dast báz dáwtan**: *1- to give up. 2- avoid. 3- divorce*

L2174- FM p.1532

**Dastgáh**: *system*

L2175- FM p.1533

**Dast gereftan**: *to prohibit*

L2176- FM p.1534

**Dastnamáz**: *ablution*

L2177- FM p.1534

**Dastvarz**: *manual worker*

L2178- FM p.1526

**Dastádast**: *buying or paying in cash*

L2179- FM p.1526

**Pasádast**: *buying or paying on credit*

L2180- FM p.1527

**Dastáviz**: *an excuse*

L2181- FM p.1528

**Dastafwáni**: *dance; dancing*

L2182- FM p.1528

**Dastandáz**: *1- armrest. 2- pothole (in a road or pavement). 3- dancer. 4- buoy. 5- pickpocket. 6- sharpshooter. 7- violence. 8- plunder*

L2183- FM p.1491

**Dángi** = **Dángáne**: *money paid by each member in a picnic or Danish treat*

L2184- FM p.1492

**Dánegáne**: *worldly possessions*

L2185- FM p.1492

**Dáv dádan**: *to give advantage to the competing partner in a game*

L2186- FM p.1492

**Dávdár** *(n, adj): challenger*

L2187- FM p.1493

**Dáv zadan**: *1- to play upon one's turn; take turns. 2- to claim to be able to do something. 3- to achieve*

L2188- FM p.1489

**Dámvaz** *(n): 1- a large basket; a hamper. 2- a snow-plough*
*[Compare with* "Davaz" *in the Neishaburi dialect, meaning "a snow plough"]*

L2189- FM p.1489

**Dánje** *(n)* = **Dánźe** *(n): (Botany): lentil*

L2190- FM p.1490

**Dánewnáme**: *a diploma; doctorate; any degree conferred upon graduation from schools of higher education*

L2191- FM p.1491

**Dánewi**: *wise; learned*
[**Dánewik**: *scientific*] (JGS)

L2192- FM p.1491

**Dának**: *cereal; grains*

L2193- FM p.1487

**Dámádi**: *marriage (of men)*

L2194- FM p.1488
**Dáman darkewidan**: *1- to avoid; shun. 2- to withdraw*
L2195- FM p.1488
**Dáman zadan**: *to aggravate*
L2196- FM p.1488
**Dámangir**: *1- obstacle; hindrance. 2- claimant. 3- companion. 4- involving (anything which may affect people and get them involved.)*
L2197- FM p.1488
**Dámanedár**: *extensive; vast*
L2198- FM p.1424
**Xowknáy**: *trachea*
L2199- FM p.1438
**Xale** *(n): 1- needle; awl; any sharp pointed object; spit; spike. 2- abdominal pain or cramps. 3- cramp; sudden pain in joints or sides; stitch*
L2200- FM p.1438
**Xalide** *(adj, pp): pierced; wounded*
L2201- FM p.1455
**-xost; [xast]**: *trodden; beaten*
*[I believe the correct form of this word is* "Xast"*, derived from* "Xalidan" *and* "Xastan"*, meaning "to injure", "to damage". Thus:* "**Ábxast**" *= damaged by water;* "**Cangálxast**" *= damaged by claws or paws;* "**Payxast**" *= damaged by treading]*
L2202- FM p.1463
**Xundamáq**: *epistaxis; nosebleed*
L2203- FM p.1211
**Jánpanáh** = **Jánbuz**: *bulwark; rampart; parapet*
L2204- FM p.1465
**Xiwi**: *relation; relationship; blood-line; blood relation*
L2205- FM p.1466
**Xiyárak**: *1- bubo. 2- lymphadenopathy*
L2206- FM p.1471
**Xiknáy** = [**Neyanbán**]: *bagpipe*
L2207- FM p.1455
**Xorangáh**: *a palace*
L2208- FM p.1462
**Xugar**: *addicted*
L2209- FM p.1462
**Xunábe**: *serum; plasma; serosanguinous fluid*
L2210- FM p.1451
**Xáhewgar**: *1- inquirer. 2- intermediator*
L2211- FM p.1453

**Xodkám**: *autocrat(ic); dictator(ial)*
L2212- FM p.1454
**Xodi**: *1- stubbornness. 2- existence*
L2213- FM p.1455
**Xorewgar**: *a cook*
L2214- FM p.1448
**Xáre**: *1- edible. 2- nourishment*
L2215- FM p.1448
**Xári**: *1- insult. 2- meanness*
L2216- FM p.1449
**Xástbarg**: *(Leg.): summons*
L2217- FM p.1449
**Xálestán**: *inkpot; inkwell*
L2218- FM p.1450
**Xánpáye**: *tablenapkin*
L2219- FM p.1446
**Xáb bastan**: *to hypnotize*
**Xábband**: *hypnotized*
L2220- FM p.1446
**Xábnádide**: *preadolescent; immature*
L2221- FM p.1448
**Xár-xár**: *1- easily. 2- in vain*
L2222- FM p.1448
**Xár dáwtan**: *to insult; to degrade; denigrate*
L2223- FM p.1440
**Xomestán**: *1- bar; tavern. 2- clay or mudbrick furnace; kiln*
L2224- FM p.1440
**Xomkade**: *a tavern*
L2225- FM p.1441
**Xami**: *curvature; crookedness*
L2226- FM p.1445
**Xanide**; [**xonide**]: *1- famous. 2- musician; composer. 3- resonating sound*
L2227- FM p.1269
**Cáknáy**: *glottis*
L2228- FM p.1277
**Carámin** *(n): 1- pasture; grassland. 2- grass; bay*
L2229- FM p.1280
**Carxuk**: *top (a sort of toy)*
L2230- FM p.1282

**Carmine**: *1- anything made of leather. 2- penis-like article made of leather used by women like a vibrator; artificial penis made of leather*

L2231- FM p.1288

**Cawmbáw**: *vigilant*

L2232- FM p.1288

**Cawmberáhi**: *expectancy*

L2233- FM p.1289

**Cawmbandi**: *magic; sorcery*

L2234- FM p.1289

**Cawmpiw**: *bashful; shy*

**Cawmtang**: *envious; stingy*

L2235- FM p.1289

**Cawmxábánidan**: *to neglect; [to connive]*

L2236- FM p.1289

**Cawmdáwt**: *expectation*

L2237- FM p.1290

**Cawmrouwani**: *present; gift*

L2238- FM p.1291

**Cewmak**: *winking*

L2239- FM p.1292

**Cawm-gawtegi**: *strabismus; cross-eyes; squint*

L2240- FM p.1292

**Cawmnewin**: *darling; sweetheart; beloved*

L2241- FM p.1294

**Cawmegáh**: *source; origin*

L2242- FM p.1295

**Caqáne zadan**: *to play music*

L2243- FM p.1298

**Cefte-zánu**: *genu varum or genu valgum; knockneed*

L2244- FM p.1300

**Cokácok**: *rumor*

L2245- FM p.1301

**Cekánande**; **[cekà; cekán]**: *a dropper*

L2246- FM p.1302

**Cakmizak**: *urinary incontinence*

L2247- FM p.1302

**Caknáme**: *deed of estate or property*

L2248- FM p.1303

**Cakide**: *abstract; summary*

L2249- FM p.1406
**Xarpá**: *a large post or column; pillar; truss*
L2250- FM p.1408
**Xordandiw; Xordak negarew**: *short-sighted; not provident*
L2251- FM p.1409
**Xordebin** *(n, adj): 1- meticulous. 2- careful; cautious. 3- critical; criticizing 4- pedant*
L2252- FM p.1409
**Xordewenás**: *precise; accurate*
**Xordewenási**: *precision; accuracy*
L2253- FM p.1388
**Xáwerub; Xákbiz**: *garbage collector*
L2254- FM p.1392
**Xámdast**: *novice; inexperienced*
L2255- FM p.1393
**Xámezan**: *painter (artist)*
L2256- FM p.1393
**Xámezani**: *painting (as an art)*
L2257- FM p.1406
**Xarastar** *(n): obnoxious or harmful insect or creature; nuisance*
*[The correct form of this word is* "Xrafastar"*]*
L2258- FM p.1315
**Cand e** = [**Hamcand (e)**]: *equivalent; as…as*
"…va Amro Mo-,tazed rá owtori do kuhán ferestáde cand e pili bozorg…." (Tárix e Sistán)
L2259- FM p.1315
**Candán**: *1- as long as*: "Candán bemán ke xerqe ye azraq konad qabul-----baxt e javánt az falak e pir e źendepuw." (Háfez). *2- that much. 3- as soon as:* "…candán ke moqarrebán e hazrat bar hál e man voquf yáftand va be ekrám darávardand…." (Golestán Sa-,di)
L2260- FM p.1306
**Celceli**: *swinging; the state of being; given to sexual enterprises; promiscuity*
L2261- FM p.1312
**Comcom**: *1- a hoof. 2- a sort of shoe with cloth sole*
L2262- FM p.1313
**Cem dáwtan**: *to mean; to have a meaning; to signify*
L2263- FM p.1314
**Conbak zadan**: *to squat; to leap*
L2264- FM p.1304, 1305
**Cegunegi**: *quality condition; state; truth; essence*
**Celband**: *a dancing-suit with long strips of colored ribbons*
L2265- FM p.1306
**Celceráq**: *chandelier*

L2266- FM p.1309

**Celle newastan**: *to meditate; to practice yoga meditation or any similar activity in solitude*

L2267- AZ p.221

**Awupezewk**: *a physician specialized in preventive medicine and public health*

[**Awupezewki**: *preventive medicine; public health*]

L2268- AZ p.221

**Dádpezewk**: *a physician specialized in forensic medicine and medical jurisprudence*

[**Dádpezewki**: *forensic medicine; medical jurisprudence*]

L2269- Dr. Huwang e Amirjáhed

**Kárdpezewk**: *a surgeon*

**Kárdpezewki**: *surgery*

L2270- JGS, *Also see* L2267, L2268 & L2269

**Kárgáh e kárdpezewki**: *operating room*

L2271- AZ p.222

**Mánt(e)repezewk**: *psychologist; psychiatrist*

**[Mánt(e)repezewki]**: *psychology; psychiatry*

L2272- AZ p.222

**Orvarpezewk**: *a pharmacologist*

[**Orvarpezewki**: *pharmacology*]

L2273- FM p.1179

**Tizáb**: *nitric acid*

L2274- FM p.1179

**Tizvir**: *intelligent*

L2275- FM p.1182

**Timárgáh**: *1- free dispensary. 2- first aid station*

L2276- FM p.1182

**Timce**: *a shopping mall; mall*

L2277- FM p.1198

**Já ámadan**: *1- to regain consciousness. 2- to recover from an illness. 3- restitution*

L2278- JGS

**Xoftegi**: *incubation period of a disease*

"Zamán e xoftegi ye siyáhsorfe 15 ruz ast."

L2279- FM p.1198

**Já ávardan**: *1- to recognize. 2- restitute*

L2280- FM p.1198

**Já-oftáde**: *1- well-done; well-cooked. 2- middle-aged*

L2281- FM p.1198

**Jábejá**: *1- sporadic; sporadically. 2- all of the sudden*

L2282- FM p.1199

**Jápic** = **Jákew** = **Pá-andáz**: *a pander; a pimp*
L2283- FM p.1200
**Jájol**: *bedding; bedclothes*
L2284- FM p.1200
**Jáxordan**: *to be flabbergasted, or astounded*
L2285- FM p.1205
**Hamriw; Jári**: *somebody's sister-in-law's husband; the husband of one's wife's sister*
L2286- FM p.1206
**Jáwdán**: *1-granary; barn. 2- bread box*
L2287- FM p.1208
**Jámegi**: *1- salary. 2- sediment. 3- the wick of a gun*
L2288- FM p.1209
**Jámedán** = **Carmdán**: *1- suitcase. 2- wardrobe*
L2289- FM p.1211
**Jándár**: *1- animate; animal; animated. 2- armed; an armed man*
L2290- FM p.1211
**Jándáne**: *fontanel*
L2291- FM p.1211
**Jánsetán**: *1- angel of death. 2- murderer. 3- executioner*
L2292- FM p.1211
**Jánwenás**: *1- psychologist. 2- enlightened sophist leader*
L2293- JGS
**Xofte** *(n, adj): potential*
"Niru ye xof: *potential power or energy*
L2294- FM p.1175
**Tohigáh**: *pelvis*
L2295- FM p.1177
**Tirak**: *1- a little post. 2- tent post. 3- bubbles (as in boiling water). 4- jet; gush. 5- shooting pain*
L2296- FM p.1251
**Joudán**: *crop; a pouch in a bird's gullet*
L2297- FM p.1254
**Juwak**: *ewer*
L2298- FM p.1258
**Jahánbin**: *1- (sophism) spirit. 2- tourist. 3- (fig.): son; daughter. 4- eye*
L2299- FM p.1157
**Tane**: *1- body. 2- stalk; stem*
L2300- FM p.1157
**Tanide**: *1- cobweb. 2- tissue*

L2301- FM p.1157

**Tanize**: *hillside*

L2302- FM p.1160

**Tubartu**: *(Anatom.): omasum*

L2303- FM p.1424

**Xowke**: *1- anything dry example dry bread or pilaf. 2- simple; plain. 3- flour with bran. 4- cast iron*

L2304- FM p.1431

**Xoft**: *1- sexual intercourse. 2- worry; restlessness*

L2305- FM p.1423

**Xowkbár**: *dried fruits*

L2306- FM p.1423

**Xowkbáze**: *1- bark of a tree. 2- dried out branches*

L2307- FM p.1423

**Xowkdáman**: *honest*

L2308- FM p.1423

**Xowksar**: *1- ill-tempered. 2- babbler. 3- stupid. 4- light (not heavy)*

L2309- FM p.1422

**Xowkár**: *1- whole wheat flour. 2- whole wheat bread. 3- a sort of cake made in northern provinces of Iran.*

L2310- FM p.1422

**Xowkámár**: *inquiry; enquiry; inquisition*

L2311- FM p.1423

**Xowkávardan**: *to be silent due to boredom or as a sign of protest; reticence*

L2312- FM p.1423

**Xowkafzár**: *cereals*

L2313- FM p.1412

**Xarak**: *1- little ass; foal. 2- (Mech.): jack. 3- (Music): bridge*

L2314- FM p.1413

**Xargáh**: *a large tent; pavilion*

L2315- FM p.1414

**Xarmohre**: *leucoma*

L2316- FM p.1414

**Xarnáy** = **Kornáy**: *a trumpet*

L2317- FM p.1420

**Xaste-xáne**: *a poorhouse; almshouse*

L2318- AT p.22

**Páyafzár**: *shoe; footwear*

"…hargez páyafzár va kafw dar páy nakarde ast.…"

L2319- AT p.22
**Ravá dáwtan**: *to consider proper; ought*
"…va man ravá nadáram ke bar basát e Xodáy e ta-,álá bá kafw va páyafzár ravam…."
L2320- AT p.22
**Be jáy ávardan**: *to carry out; perform*
"…yá farmude, án rá be jáy ávarim, va har ce wanide budim…."
L2321- AT p.23
**Farágereftan**: *to learn*
"…va u kár e din tangtar farágerefte ast…."
L2322- AT p.23
**Gováhi dádan**: *to testify; to witness*
"…har yek conánk bud-ast be haqiqat gováhi dahim…."
L2323- AT p.23
**Saxt**: *very much*
"…har kas rá behtar az xiwtan dánestan ráhi saxt nikust."
L2324- AT p.74
**Táftan**: *to shine*
"…nur az ruy e u mitáft…."
L2325- AT p.76
**Darraftan** *(vi)*: *to enter*
"…goftam man niz darravam tá ce miguyad…."
L2326- AT p.75
**Farázkardan**: *to look up; to look at:* "Cawm farázkardan"
"…man cewm farázkardam va wir beraft…."
L2327- AT p.74
**Bix**: *root*
"…páreyi az án bix e giyáh bexordam…."
L2328- AT p.72
**Cáhársuy**: *cross-roads; place; city square*
"…man javán budam va bar sar e cáhársuy e in wahr dokáni dáwtam."
"…va Weyx rá bá jomle sufiyán bar dár konim bar sar e cáhársuy"
L2329- AT p.72
**Yek candi**: *for a while; for some time; for a period of time*
"…con yek candi in kár kardam…."
L2330- AT p.70
**Darraftan** *(vi)*: *to enter*
"…az vey besetad va fará miyán zad va be hammám darraft…."
L2331- AT p.79
**Xowdel**: *happy*
"…va xowdel wodam va u rá sená goftam…."
L2332- AT p.79

**Rást kardan**: *to execute; carry out*
"…va ánc Weyx farmude bud jomle rást kardam…."

L2333- AT p.79
**Raste**: *a row*
**Forukardan**: *to lay down*
"…sad o bist sajjáde forukardam, do raste…."

L2334- AT p.78
**Sáxtan**: *to procure; provide; furnish*
"…va zahre ye án nabud ki Weyx rá guyam ke vajh e in az kojá sázam…."

L2335- AT p.79
**Bigáh**: *late; late at night*
"…mardi az páyán e bázár midavid tá be xáne ravad ke bigáh gawte bud…."

L2336- AT p.78
**Bar kasi rándan**: *to treat someone…; to subject somebody to something*
"…va ánc moqtazá ye wari-,at as bar vey berándand…."

L2337- AT p.72
**Ruy be…nehádan**: *to set out for…*
"…ruzi do ánjá moqám kardim va ruy be Marv nehádim…."

L2338- AT p.76
**Dast az…bázdáwtan**: *to finish with something; to be just relieved of…; to be through with something*
"…Weyx az majles dast bázdáwte bud…."

L2339- AT p.79
**Begáh**: *at the proper time; opportune; timely*
"…án wab án kár sáxte wod va begáh beraftam…."

L2340- AT p.77
**Dowman dáwtan**: *to be at odds with somebody; to be on unfriendly terms with…; not on good terms with...*
"…va jomlegi sufiyán rá dowman dáwtandi…."

L2341- AT p.79
**Bázgowádan**: *to spread out*
"…va be Masjed e Jáme-, sofre bázgostaridam…."

L2342- AT p.72
**Az…yeksu wodan**: *to be finished with something; to finish something*
"…páreyi nik piwtar wodam, va az ráh yeksu wodam va bexoftam…."

L2343- AT p.72
**Darresidan**: *to arrive in or at a place*
"…va bexoftami tá káreván darresidi, káreván darreside bud va berafte va man dar xáb mánde…."

L2344- AT p.74
**Bázdádan**: *to give back*

“…va sajde ye wokr kardam ke haqq e sobháne va ta-,álá ján e man bázdád….”

L2345- AT p.74

**Ásudan**: *to take a rest; to rest; to relax*

“…ki áxar injá ábi ast, biyásáyam ángáh beravam….”

L2346- AT p.75

**Forugoftan**: *to whisper to…*

“…u dahán bar guw e wir nehád va cizi be guw e u forugoft….”

L2347- AT p.71

**Xár negaristan**: *to look down upon…*

“…va man sufiyán rá xár negaristami….”

L2348- AT p.72

**Muy bardáwtan**: *to depilate*

“…con be garmábe darwodam va muy bardáwtam….”

L2349- AT p.71

**Fará**: *near to; denoting motion towards…*

“…barxástam va fará piw e Weyx wodam….”

L2350- AT p.70

**Ruy be…nehádan**: *to turn towards somebody*

“…va ahl e Neywábur be yekbár eqbál kardand va ruy be vey nehádand….”

L2351- AT p.70

**Kár bastan**: *to apply; to carry out; to act accordingly*

“…az án áqel bewenavid va kár bandid….”

L2352- TMK

**Nágahángir**: *surprised*

[“Con dar in miyán nágahángir wod.”]

L2353- TMK

**Ámuzák**: *lessons; teachings; precept*

[…agar ámuzákhá ye darbáyast rá be nou-ámuzán miámuxtand....”]

L2354- AT p.79

**Wekam carb kardan**: *to eat one’s fill*

“…goft begozárid ki iwán emruz wekami carb konand….”

L2355- AT p.78

**Bar dár kardan**: *to hang someone*

“…va Weyx rá bá jomle sufiyán bar dár konim….”

L2356- AT p.70

**Forugereftan**: *to take off or down; to remove; to bring down*

“…Xáje Mahmud dastár az sar forugereft….”

L2357- AT p.78

**Hamgen(án)**: *cohort(s)*

“…ke hamgenán az in áváze moteqayyer wode budand….”

L2358- AT p.78

**Darresidan**: *to occur; take place; happen*
"…in mesál ruz e Panjwanbe darresid…."
L2359- AT p.78
**Kasi rá zahre budan**: *to dare…*
"…va kasi rá zahre nabud ki in hál bá Weyx beguyad…."
L2360- AT p.69
**Piwnehádan**: *to offer; to put forth; to put in front of someone*
"…sofre benehádand va sar e beryán piw nehádand…."
AT p.69
**Bargozawtan**: *to dawn upon...*
"…bar delaw bargozawt ke áyá…."
L2361- AT p.69
**Bar e kasi**: *to or near somebody*
"…conán ke moridán rá bar e u ferestádi…."
L2362- AT p.69
**Deráz wodan**: *to take a long time; to be late*
"…Xáje Mahmud goft tá má tartib e tabxi sázim deráz wavad…."
L2363- AT p.69
**Bardáwtan**: *to remove*
"…haqq e sobháne va ta-,álá heján az cewm e án darviw bardáwt."
L2364- AT p.68
**Bázxaridan**: *to buy back or again; to rebuy*
"…pedaram xerqehá be da-,vati bázxarid…."
L2365- AT p.68
**Darxást kardan**: *to ask somebody for something; to request*
"…pedaram az Weyx darxást kard ki agar áb xori az dast e Bolqásam xor…."
L2366- AT p.68
**Az dast wodan**: *to faint; to go in ecstasy; to swoon*
"…man biyoftádam va az dast bewodam con be huw ámadam…."
L2367- AT p.73
**Ruy be…nehádan**: *to set out for…*
"…az bálá be zir ámadam va ruy bed-án sabzi nehádam…."
L2368- AT p.68
**Be yekbár**: *suddenly; all of a sudden*
"…xalq be yekbár be faryád ámadand…."
L2369- AT p.73
**Tan be…nehádan**: *to yield to; to surrender; to give up oneself to*
"…tewnegi az had gozawt biyoftádam va tan be marg nehádam…."
L2370- AT p.73
**Be dast ávardan**: *to acquire*

"…báwad ki jáyi ábádáni yá ábi yá xáne ye sahránewinán be dast áram …agar be dast áram…"

L2371- AT p.73

**Nik**: *well; carefully*

"…nik negáh kardam, sabzi bud…."

L2372- AT p.73

**Darámadan**: *to fall or become (night)*

"…va miraftam tá wab darámad…."

L2373- AT p.73

**Xiwtan forubordan**: *to bury oneself*

"…va agar na, bar sar e án báláy [tappe ye xák] xiwtan forubaram va tan be marg daham…."

L2374- AT p.73

**Cáre**: *choice; option*

"…ma-rá yek cáre ye digar mánde ast…."

L2375- AT p.73

**Raváne wodan be…**: *to set out for…*

"…del bá xiwtan áram tá ráy e man qarár girad, be jánebi raváne wavam…."

L2376- AT p.67

**Az xáb darámadan**: *to wake up*

"…az xáb darámadam, hic kas rá nadidam…."

L2377- AT p.67

**Guw dáwtan**: *to wait for somebody*

"…pas wabi án zan peyqám ferestád ke man be arusi miwavam, to guw dár ke tá man con bázáyam to rá bebinam…."

L2378- AT p.67

**Xáb kasi rá darrobudan**: *to fall asleep*

"…in beyt goftam, xábam darrobud, va dar xáb mándam…."

L2379- AT p.73

**Páreyi**: *some…*

"…bá xod andiwe kardam ke conin ki páreyi az in suy va páreyi az án suy midavam be hic jáy narasam…."

L2380- AT p.67

**Dar yekdigar**: *each other*

"…má dar yekdigar minegaristim be ta-,ajjob ki…."

L2381- AT p.65

**Kasi yá cizi rá piw ferestádan**: *to send forth; to commission someone*

"…darviwi rá piw ferestád va goft be wahr báyad wod…."

L2382- AT p.66

**Dar bar gereftan**: *to embrace; hug*

"…va u Weyx rá esteqbál kard va dar bar gereft va goft…."

L2383- AT p.67

**Kuy**: *quarters*
"…bá jam-,i kudkán bar sar e kuy e tarsáyán istáde budam…."
L2384- AT p.65
**Darámadan**: *to enter*
"…va goft beguy tá daráyad, con ma-,wuq dar wahr in soxan begoft…."
L2385- AT p.66
**Foruámadan**: *to descend; to come down to a place*
"…va be xáneqáh estád…bud, foruámad va estáde…."
L2386- AT p.67
**Fará**: *up; towards*
"…con fará nazdik e má resid ruy be jam-, e xiw kard…."
L2387- AT p.17
**Baryázidan**: *to stretch out and up; to reach (for)*
**Forugereftan**: *to bring down*
"…má dast baryázidim va án qors az án táq forugereftim…tá qorsi bar án táq ast forugirad…."
L2388- AT p.17
**Bargereftan**: *to pick up; to raise; to lift*
"…pedaram má rá bargereft…."
L2389- AT p.17
**Poráb gawtan**: *to be suffused*
"…va cawmhá ye vey poráb gawt…."
L2390- AT p.17
**Saxt**: *very; very much*
"…táqi bud saxt boland dar án some-,e…."
L2391- AT p.17
**Zende gawtan**: *to revive*
"…jaháni be vey zende xáhad gawt…."
L2392- AT p.20
**Bar án budan**: *to believe*
"…va jam-,i bar ánand ke Weyx…mazhab dáwte ast…."
L2393- AT p.18
**Bázkewidan**: *to take back; to claim; to reclaim*
"…ba-,d az án pir rá omr bázkewid…."
L2394- AT p.19
**Darwodan**: *to enter; to go to*
"…ruzi má be nazdik e Rey darwodim…."
L2395- AT p.21
**Gomán bordan**: *to suspect*
"…pir xiw ravá dárad va tá kasi gomán nabarad ke az in kalemát noqsáni oftad bar…."
L2396- AT p.21

**Darnegaristan**: *to examine; to look into something*
"…va be haqiqat har ke darnegarad dar miyán e har do mazhab bita-,assobi, bedánad ki har do emám dar haqiqat yeki-and…."

L2397- AT p.21
**Be cawm e…**: *from the point of view of…; regard(ed) as…*
"…án rá be cawm e…motále-,e báyad kard…."

L2398- AT p.15
**Soxan rándan**: *to give a lecture ; deliver a speech; to lecture*
"…dar in majmu-, soxan Weyx bar in menvál ránd…."

L2399- AT p.15
**…dar oftádan az…**: *to be remote; to be alien or foreign to*
"…az fahm e avám dur oftád…."

L2400- AT p.17
**Az án e kasi budan**: *to belong to*
"…goft…in kudak az án e kist?"

L2401- FM p.428
**Bá in; Bá in ke**: *although; notwithstanding*
[Bá in ke bárán mibárid birun raftim."]

L2402- AT p.15
**Peyvaste**: *always; continuously*
"…va peyvaste in ma-,ni ke Weyx be lafz e iwán xiwtan rá xáste ast…."

L2403- AT p.16
**Bá ham**: *with oneself*
"…az vey eltemás kard ke Busa-,id rá bá ham bebar tá…."

L2404- AT p.15
**Dar…newasti dáwtan**: *to reside*
"bá jam-,i azizán e in táyefe dar Meyhane newasti dáwti."

L2405- AT p.16
**Yád gereftan**: *to learn*
"…va az besyári ke qavvál in beyt begoft Weyx yád gereft."

L2406- AT p.17
**Az…báz**: *since…*
"…va az án sá-,at báz dar Weyx be cawmi digar negarist…."

L2407- AT p.16
**Daryáftan**: *to understand; perceive; comprehend*
"…goft, xámuw ki to ma-,ni ye án darnayábi…."

L2408- AT p.17
**Dur kardan**: *to wipe off*
"…va befarmud ki harce be divár e án saráy nevewte budand dur kardand…."

L2409- AT p.17
**Newast**: *residence; home; dwelling*

"…va newast e u dar Meyhane budast…."

L2410- NKZZF p.324

**Yegánegi**: *unity*

"…va "ettehád", yegánegi va dast yeki kardan ast."

L2411- NKZZF p.324

**Dast yeki kardan**: *to unite*

"…va "ettehád" yegánegi va dast yeki kardan ast."

L2412- NKZZF p.330

**Noxost**: *first; firstly; primary*

"…az in gune ast ke noxost jodá budeand va har kodám ma-,ná ye digari dáwte…."

L2413- TMK

**Bar pá kardan (gardánidan)**: *to institute; to set up; to establish*

"…komision e jangi rá miguyad be hamdástáni ye anjoman e ayálati bar pá gardide…."

L2414- TMK

**Az har báre**: *from any / every point of view.*

**Báre**: *viewpoint*

[…wahr az har báre dar sámán va árámew mibud.]

L2415- TMK

**Del dádan**: *to encourage*

[Be hamráhán e xod del dáde nemigozárd sarásime wavand.]

L2416- TMK

**Rewte ye cizi rá az dast dádan**: *to lose control of...*

[Xod rá nabáxte rewte ye xunsardi rá az dast nemidahad.]

L2417- TMK

**Anbárdári**: *hoarding*

[Anjoman mikuwid jelogiri az anbárdári konad.]

L2418- TMK

**Gordi**: *heroism*

[Emruz bár e digar gordi az u nemudár gardid.]

L2419- NKZZF p.125

**Ázmáyew be dast ávardan** (*to become experienced)*; [**Ázmude wodan]**

"con má az piwámad…ebrat bardáwte va ázmáyew be-dast ávardeyim…."

L2420- NKZZF p.125

**Átaw e cizi rá dáman zadan**: *to intensify…; to aggravate…*

"…átaw e dotiregi rá dáman zadand…."

L2421- NKZZF p.125

**Dotiregi**: *discord; disharmony*

"…va dotiregi miyán e Irániyán oftád…."

L2422- NKZZF p.125

**Hamin ke…**: *as…; as soon as…*

"…hamin ke dour e jánfewáni separi wod…."

L2423- NKZZF p.324

**Hamdástáni**: *agreement; concord*

" "Ettefáq" dar Fársi hamdástáni va soxan bar kári nehádan ast…."

L2424- FM p.1875

**Sarnáme**: *title; caption; heading*

L2425- NKZZF p.125

**Abzár e dast e kasi wodan**: *to become somebody's puppet*

"…va hargez nabáyad gozáwt abzár e dast e in o án gardide…."

L2426- NKZZF p.125

**Darxást**: *requirement*

"…har zamáni bará ye xod darxástháyi dárad…."

L2427- NKZZF p.125

**Sezá**: *deserved; deservedly; proper; properly*

**Násezá**: *undeserved(ly); improper(ly)*

"…na tanhá sezá nist, balke násezá ham hast…."

L2428- AT p.21

**Nehád**: *nature*

"…conin ta-,assob ke dar nehádhá ye má hast…."

L2429- AT p.24

**Xák**: *tomb; grave*

"…va xákaw be Marv ast…."

L2430- AT p.24

**Dargozawtan**: *to expire; to die*

"…con vey dargozawt…."

L2431- AT p.25

**Darmándan**: *to become helpless*

"…darmándam, goftam: Éláhi pádewáhán rá con bande pir wavad, ázádaw konand…."

L2432- AT p.25

**Az…bargereftan**: *to deprive someone of something*

"…va newán e ázádi in bovad ke [Xodávand] aql az vey bargereft."

L2433- AT p.25

**Áváz dádan**: *to call somebody*

"…bar dar e xáneqáh áváz dád…."

L2434- AT p.25

**Farázámadan**: *to come to; to come up to ; approach*

"…bar dar e xáneqáh áváz dád, pir Bolfazl farázámad…."

L2435- AT p.26

**Barámadan**: *to rise (as the sun)*

"…piw az áftáb barámadan…."

L2436- AT p.26

**Darámadan**: *to enter; come in*

"…goft: daráy va benewin!"

L2437- AT p.27

**Forugozáwtan**: *to leave; abandon*

"…Weyx goft má án hame elmhá va talabehá forugozáwtim va ámadim be Meyhana…."

L2438- AT p.28

**Be**: *via; by way of*

"…bázparid va be rouzan birun wod…." *(He went out via the window.)*

L2439- AT p.28

**Páre**: *a patch*

"…be har vaqti ki bedaridi páreyi bar vey duxti…."

L2440- AT p.29

**Ruze gowádan**: *to break a fast; to eat a meal*

"…be ruz hic naxord va joz be yek tá nán ruze nagowád…."

L2441- AT p.29

**Be**: *in search of or for; for*

"…tá magar kasi az mardomán e Meyhane be hizom wodandi va yá be zerá-,at…."

L2442- AT p.29

**Bázávardan**: *to fetch; bring back*

"…pedar berafti va vey rá bázávardi…."

L2443- AT p.30

**Basi**: *for a long time*

"…va má niz basi injá budeyim…."

L2444- AT p.30

**Forunegaristan**: *to look down from a height*

"…agar kasi bar ánjá ravad va forunegarad az bim az xod beravad…."

L2445- AT p.30

**Az xod raftan**: *to faint; swoon; lose consciousness*

"…agar kasi bar ánjá ravad va forunegarad az bim az xod beravad…."

L2446- AT p.30

**Dar xáb wodan**: *to fall asleep*

"…xáb qalabe kard, dar xáb wodim…."

L2447- AT p.30

**Foru-oftádan**: *to fall down*

"…dar xáb wodim, dar vaqt foru-oftádim…."

L2448- AT p.31

**Deltangi**: *depression; sorrow; melancholy*

"…ruzi geli bud be niru, va má rá deltangi bud…." [geli?]

L2449- AT p.31

**Farárasidan**: *to reach somewhere*

"…con án já farárasidim…."

L2450- AT p.31

**Farázámadan**: *to come up…*
"…rebátván [Negahbán e rebát] farázámad va dar begowád…."
L2451- AT p.31
**Darwodan**: *to enter*
"…vey rá ajab miámad, má darwodim, xáneyi bud, dar ánjá wodim…."
L2452- AT p.32
**Zanjir kardan**: *to chain; to fasten with a chain*
"…dar e saráy rá zanjir kardami, va guw midáwtami…."
L2453- AT p.32
**Guw dáwtan**: *to listen*
"dar e saráy rá zanjir kardami va guw midáwtami…."
L2454- AT p.32
**Darámadan az xáb**: *to wake up*
"…wabi dar nime wab az xáb darámadam…."
L2455- AT p.33
**Dar…wodan**: *to wear…; to put on; to go to…*
**Dar jáme ye xáb wodan**: *to go to bed*
"…dar e saráy zanjir kard va dar jáme ye xáb wod…."
L2456- AT p.33
**Nabáwad…**: *lest…*
"…bá xod migoftam ke u javán ast, nabáwad…yeki ráh e u bezanad…."
L2457- AT p.33
**Dar kári budan**: *to be busy with something*
"…yek wab u rá guw dáram, tá kojá miravad, va dar ce kár ast…."
L2458- AT p.33
**Birun wodan**: *to go out*
"…yek wab con u barxást va birun wod, barxástam va bar asar e u birun wodam…."
L2459- AT p.33
**Cawm bar…dáwtan**: *to keep an eye on…*
"…man bar asar e vey az dur miraftam va cawm bar vey midáwtam…."
L2460- AT p.33
**Farázkawidan**: *to pull up*
"…va u dar masjed-xáneyi wod ke dar án rebát bud, va dar farázkawid…."
L2461- AT p.33
**Farázwodan**: *to go up; to climb*
"…u farázwod va dar e xán e cubi neháde bud…."
L2462- AT p.33
**Bargereftan**: *to lift*
"…cub bargereft va dar guwe ye án masjed cáhi bud…."
L2463- AT p.33
**Faráznehádan**: *to put down on or above*

"…va án cub ki rasan dar vey baste bud be sar e cáh faráznehád…."
L2464- AT p.33
**Barkawidan**: *to pull up*
"…pas xiwtan rá az án cáh barkawid…."
L2465- AT p.34
**Foru-ámadan**: *to come down; to descend*
"…man az bám foruámadam, va…be xáne bázámadam…."
L2466- AT p.34
**Pák dáwtan**: *to clean*
"…va jáygáh e newast va…e iwán pák midáwtam…."
L2467- AT p.34
**Barámadan**: *to pass such as time*
"…har ke má rá midid be ebtedá yek dinár midád, con moddati barámad, kamtar wod, tá be dángi bázámad…."
L2468- AT p.35
**Dastár**: *turban; headdress*
"…má dastár ki dar sar dáwtim dar ráh e iwán nehádim…."
L2469- AT p.36
**Farágereftan**: *to remove*
"…Bu Aborrahmán…xerqe az vey farágereft…."
L2470- AT p.36
**Basande kardan**: *to stop; to consider as enough or adequate*
"…va be dán ke pir goft basande nakard va har ruz dar ebádat…biyafzud…."
L2471- AT p.36
**Yegán-yegán**: *one by one*
"…va rosváyihá va mazallathá inhame yegán yegán padid miámad."
L2472- AT p.36
**Darpaziroftan**: *to accept (willingly)*
"…va be mazallat e nafs mawqul wavad, hame ranjhá darpazirad…."
L2473- AT p.37
**Ravá dáwtan**: *to tolerate*
"…nám e divánegi bar má sabt kardand va má ravá dáwtim…."
L2474- ATp.37
**Be jáy ávardan**: *to perform; carry out*
"…har ce wonude budim yá nebewte…yá farmude, hame be jáy ávardim…."
L2475- AT p.37
**Cizi piw gereftan**: *to start doing…*
"…va har ruz jahd e digar piw girad…."
L2476- AT p.38
**Pendár**: *imagination*
"…az án toube kardim, va bedánestim ki án hame pendár bude ast."

L2477- AT p.38

**Pendáwt**: *thought*

"…tá war-, rá separi nakardi in pendáwt padid nayáyad, pendáwt dar din bud…."

L2478- AT p.38

**Sarnegun**: *upside-down*

"…ki Xodáy rá ta-,álá, ferestegánand, ke sarnegun ebádat konand…."

L2479- AT p.39

**Bázistádan**: *to stop…; to cease from…*

"…va conán ke jemá-,atiyán e án masjed az jemá-,at bázistádand."

L2480- AT p.40

**Bargereftan**: *to remove; to take out and up*

"…mardi az moridán e Weyx sar e xarboze ye wirin be kárd mibargereft, va dar wekar e sude migardánid…."

L2481- AT p.37

**Bázámadan**: *to come back; to return*

"…piw e má bázámad, va bar má salám kard…."

L2482- AT p.48

**Sabz gawtan**: *to grow*

"…va án wáx be moddat e andak begereft va sabz gawt va deraxti bozorg wod…."

L2483- AT p.48

**Gowáde gawtan**: *to become clear, or evident*

"…in hadis bar má gowáde gawt…."

L2484- AT p.49

**Fará**: *to; towards*

"…ruy fará ketábhá kard…."

L2485- AT p.49

**Newándan**: *to plant as a tree*

"…va con Weyx e má án ketábhá dafn kard va án wáx e murd benewánd va áb dád…."

L2486- ATp.49

**Dargozárdan; Dargozáwtan**: *to forgive*

"…má toube kardim, va besyár esteqfár kardim tá az má dargozáwtand…."

L2487- AT p.53

**Biwomár**: *innumerable*

"…va mawáyex rá dar in kalemát besyár ast, va dar án kalemát faváyed e biwomár…."

L2488- AT p.59

**Farázámadan**: *to come forth*

"…Weyx goft, ánce farázáyad beguy…."

L2489- AT p.59

**Dar piw afkandan**: *to lower*

"…Weyx sar dar piw afkand…."

L2490- AT p.62

**Cáwtgáh**: *mealtime; noon*
"…va ruz e Ádine cáwtgáh dafnaw kardand…."

L2491- AT p.80
**Farátar**: *further*
"…dah man kák besetán, va farátar wou…."

L2492- AT p.80
**Áváz dádan**: *to call; summon*
"…va ma-rá benewánd va hájeb Bolqesmak rá áváz dád…."

L2493- AT p.80
**Áfaride**: *a creature; person; individual*
"…con be xáne ámadam, farámuw kardam, va in hál bá hic áfaride nagoftam…."

L2494- AT p.81
**Az…báz**: *since*
"…goft az di báz larze bar womá oftáde ast…."

L2495- AT p.81
**Bázávardan**: *to fetch; bring back*
"Hájeb Bolqesmak beraft, va peyqám bázávard…."

L2496- AT p.82
**Bargawtan**: *to repent; to give up*
"…va goft: Ey Weyx toube kardam, va az án bargawtam."

L2497- AT p.82
**Goftan**: *to call; to name; designate*
"…zani bude ast dar Neywábur, u rá Iwi Nili (?) goftandi…."

L2498- AT p.82
**Xowdel**: *happy*
"…jam-, sáfi gawtand az dávari, va xowdel barxástand…."

L2499- AT p.83
**Dardxástan**: *to become painful; to ache*
"…barjast, va har do cawm e Iwi [Nám e zani ast.] dard xást…."

L2500- AT p.83
**Az cizi dast (del, dahán) wostan**: *to repent*
"…dáye az án soxan dahán bewost…."

L2501- AT p.83
**Piwgereftan**: *to undertake; to pledge oneself to; to commit oneself*
"…pas Iwi (Nám e zani ast.) barxást va xerqe puwid, va xedmat e in táyefe piwgereft, va har ce dáwt darbáxt…."

L2502- AT p.84
**Dar…ámadan**: *to start…ing*
"…pas bámdád be majles e Weyx ámad, Weyx dar soxan ámad…."

L2503- AT p.85
**Barxástan**: *to be eliminated*

"…va har do yekdigar rá dar bar gereftand, va u az án afkár va dávari barxást…."

L2504- AT p.87

**Riw gawtan**: *to be wounded*

"…con be dar e masjed e jáme-, residam, páyam dar sang ámad, páyam riw gawt…."

L2505- AT p.87

**Darrobudan**: *to rob away*

"…va dastáram az sar biyoftád, kasi darámad, va dastáram darrobud…."

L2506- AT p.87

**Dar…ámadan**: *to strike against; to collide with*

"…con ke dar e masjed e jáme-, residam, páyam dar sang ámad…."

L2507- AT p.87

**Barámadan**: *to come out; to emerge*

"…az áb barámadam, va berehne be xáneqáh raftam va jáme ye digar darpuwidam…."

L2508- AT p.87

**Bargereftan**: *to pick up; to remove*

"…yeki darámad, va jáme va kafw bargereft…."

L2509- AT p.87

**Darwodan**: *to enter*

"…va avám beparákandand, va Weyx dar xáne wod…."

L2510- AT p.90

**Rást kardan**: *to carry out; to execute*

"…Hasan goft: beraftam, va ánce Weyx farmude bud rást kardam…."

L2511- AT p.91

**Faryád bardáwtan**: *to cry out; to scream*

"…án darviw faryád bardáwt, va jáme xerqe kard…."

L2512- AT p.91

**Az pas e…wodan**: *to follow; to pursue; to chase someone*

"…asá va ebriq e u bardár, va az pas e u miwou!"

L2513- AT p.91

**Bázpasnegaristan**: *to look back*

"…án darviw bardáwt va az pas e u beraft, Bu-ali bázpasnegarist."

L2514- AT p.91

**Bázxándan**: *to recall; to call back*

"Weyx Butáher rá bázxánd…."

L2515- AT p.92

**Bázgoftan**: *to reveal to…; to disclose*

"…vagar na be sabab e to budi, ham be kasi báznagoftami…."

L2516- AT p.92

**Guw dáwtan**: *to listen carefully*

"…guw dár ki in mard mowref ast bar xáter e má…."

L2517- AT p.92

**Báznemudan**: *to reveal*
"Tá hic harekati nakoni, va hic ciz nayandiwi, ki u háli báznemáyad…."
L2518- AT p.92
**Dar…garm wodan**: *to be quite busy with something; to be in full motion*
"…con Weyx dar soxan garm wod…."
L2519- AT p.93
**Del xow kardan**: *to become happy*
"…Weyx Abdolláh goft, án vaqt del xow konam, ki to har Panjwanbe be xáneqáh e man biyáyi…."
L2520- AT p.93
**Gáh-gáh**: *from time to time; intermittently*
"…gáh-gáh ezhár mikard tá wabi be xáb did…."
L2521- AT p.93
**Kasi rá cizi barxástan**: *to be relieved of...*
"…ávardeand ke con Weyx Abdolláh e Báku rá án dávari barxást…."
L2522- AT p.94
**Darpuwidan**: *to wear; put on*
"ma-rá goft: Jáme darpuw."
L2523- AT p.95
**Forugozáwtan**: *to lay down*
"…va xod rá az páy darávixte biwtar bar taxt newasti va páy forugozáwti."
L2524- AT p.95
**Barámadan**: *to expire; pass*
"…va soxan goftand, con sá-,ati barámad…."
L2525- AT p.95
**Az…ruy gardánidan**: *to turn away from…*
"…ruy az án muze-, begardánidam…."
L2526- AT p.96
**Forubordan**: *to lower*
"…ta-,ajjob kardam, va sar forubordam."
L2527- AT p.96
**Darnegaristan**: *to look into*
"…har ruz bámdád be dar e xáneqáh e Weyx Busayid bargozawtami, va bed-ánjá darnegaristami…."
L2528- AT p.97
**Be zir ámadan**: *to dismount*
"…az asb be zir ámad va xedmat kard…."
L2529- AT p.97
**Az…báz**: *since*
"…az án ruz báz kár e u bálá gereft."
L2530- AT p.100

**Yád dáwtan**: *to remember*
"…Weyx goft mottafeq rá va moxtalef rá yád midáwti."
L2531- AT p.100
**Bázgawtan**: *to return; go back*
"…aknun guyam bar to lázem áyad ki hamin sá-,at bázgardi."
L2532- AT p.101
**Be do kas**: *to two people or persons*
"…az ánjá be do kas u rá az jáy bargereftand va be xáne bordand…."
L2533- AT p.101
**Bargereftan**: *to pick up; to lift*
"…az án já be do kas u rá az jáy bargereftand, va be xáne bordand…."
L2534- AT p.101
**Barnewastan**: *to mount*
"…Weyx barnewast bá moridán…."
L2535- AT p.102
**Báznegaristan**: *to look back*
"…Weyx be donbále ye cawm bed-án surathá báznegarist…."
L2536- AT pp.102, 103
**Raftan**: *to happen*
"…goft: Yá Hasan ce miravad? *(what is going on?)*; va in xabar piw e Abdolhoseyn e Tuni bordand, ke Weyx rá ce raft va u ce goft…."
L2537- AT p.103
**Darpuwidan**: *to wear; to clothe oneself*
"…va moraq-qahá darpuwidand, va…."
L2538- AT p.103
**Darávardan**: *to lead in(to)*
"…Weyx Hasan rá goft: beguy tá daráyand. Hasan iwán rá darávard."
L2539- AT p.105
**Dar** + *infinitive* + **istádan**: *to begin…ing*
"…in begoft va dar garistan estád/istád."
L2540- AT p.105
**Bargereftan**: *to pick up*
"Weyx Hasan rá goft: bargir, va tafraqe kon bar moteqáziyán."
L2541- AT p.105
**Dar band e cizi budan**: *to be as a surety for something*
"…Weyx goft: in zar dar band e awk e in kudak budast…."
L2542- AT p.105
**Rást kardan**: *to execute; perform; carry out*
"Hasan goft: ma-rá yek ruz Weyx haft bár be nazdik e vey ferestád bahr e woqli va u án hame rást kard."
L2543- AT p.105

**Foruraftan**: *to set, as the sun*
"…Hasan goft: ma-rá yek ruz Weyx haft bár be nazdik e vey ferestád…bár e hawtom áftáb forumiraft…."

L2544- AT p.106

**Darnegaristan**: *to look at*
"…emruz hic be má darnanegaristi."

L2545- AT p.106

**Barafruxtan**: *to kindle*
"…va hezár wam-, be ruz barafruz, va ud va goláb e besyár biyár."

L2546- AT p.106

**Darferestádan**: *to send into; dispatch*
"Hasan goft: in jomle besáxtam, va monádi be wahr darferestádam."

L2547- AT p.107

**Darámadan**: *to fall (as night)*
"con wab darámad, Weyx sar báznehád, va ma-rá áváz dád."

L2548- AT p.107

**Báznehádan**: *to leave*
"…ánc padid ámade ast, ham dar án ruz xarj kardeand, va andak va besyár hic ciz fardá rá báznanehádeand."

L2549- AT p.108

**Darwodan**: *to enter; arrive in*
"…goft: con bed-án darre darwavi, páreyi beravi…."

L2550- AT p.108

**Ruy dar ráh nehádan**: *to set out; depart*
"án darviw be reqbat e tamám ruy dar ráh nehád, va hame ráh andiwe mikard."

L2551- AT p.109

**Bixiwtani**: *selflessness; [anxiety]*

**Az sar e…**: *because of...*
"…az sar e bixiwtani va tars goft: Weyx salám rasánid."

L2552- AT p.109

**Bázgardidan**: *to return; come back*
"Con darviw soxan tamám kard aźdahá bázgardid."

L2553- AT p.111

**Cahársuy**: *city square*
"xedmatkárán beryánhá bar sar nehádand, va miávardand, con be sar e cahársuy rasidand…."

L2554- AT pp.112, 123

**Hamsaráy**: *cohabitant; inmate; resident in the same house*
"befarmud tá án tong e ud dar án tanur e nehádand, tá hamsaráygán e má rá az buy e xow nasibi báwad…."
"…goftand, ki dar hamsaráyegi ye má doxtarakist yatim e…"

L2555- AT p.112

**Ravá**: *proper*
"…wam-, be ruz dar gereftan va tong e ud dar tanure nehádan ravá nist, va kas nakarde ast."

L2556- AT p.112
**Newándan**: *to extinguish*
"Má nadánestim ki in ravá nist, to boro va án wam-,há rá benewán."

L2557- AT p.114
**Foruávardan**: *to lay down*
"va dast bar ruy foruávard, va az manbar be zir ámad."

L2558- AT p.115
**Ravá wodan**: *to be realized*
"…tá havávej e xalq az má ravá wavad, va kár e iwán be sabab e má baráyad."

L2559- AT p.115
**Barávardan**: *to raise*
"lahzeyi sar dar piw afkand, pas sar barávard va goft…."

L2560- AT p.116
**Bázpasnegaristan; (Bázpas negáh kardan)**: *to look back*
"Weyx ewárat kard, ki bázpas negáh kon…."

L2561- AT p.116
**Vápasnegaristan**: *to look back*
"Vápasnegaristam, pirezani az dar e xáneqáh darmiámad."

L2562- AT p.116
**Bázdádan**: *to give back*
"…va goft ham aknun qarzhá rá bázdaham."

L2563- AT p.116
**Behamnewastan**: *to sit together*
"…dar in wahr hic jáy do tan beham nanewastandi."

L2564- AT p.116
**Fará**: *to (showing direction)*
"ráh fará hic jáy nadánestam."

L2565- AT p.117
**Mánde wodan**: *to be exhausted*
"…tá be vaqt e sobhdam, tanbur mizadam, va migaristam, bámdád mánde wodam…."

L2566- AT p.118
**Avám**: *a loan; debt*
"sad dinár e digar besaxt, va bedád, va goft: dar vajh e avám e Weyx kon."

L2567- AT p.118
**Hambáz**: *companion; associate; partner*
"…goft: ma-rá yek hambáz be Bolqár ast…."
"…migoft: hambáz e digar az Marv darrasid…."

L2568- AT p.118
**Bázdádan**: *to give back*

"Weyx farmud: án sisad dinár e zar be vám bázdeh!"

L2569- AT p.119

**Mordár**: *corpse; a dead body; cadaver; carrion*

"…ravá nadáwtim ki án mordár be halq e xalq rasad."

L2570- AT p.121

**Fará nazdik e…**: *to…(showing direction)*

"…man fará nazdik e u raftam va…."

L2571- AT p.121

**Farázkardan**: *to raise*

"ba-,d az án dast farázkard, va kise ye sim bardáwt va be suy e man andáxt…."

L2572- AT p.122

**Án e kasi**: *somebody's belongings*

"del mawqul madár, ki án e má be má rasid, va án e to be to rasid."

L2573- AT p.123

**Náxonpirá**: *scissors*

"Goft: Ey Hasan náxonpirá biyár va náxon e u bázkon."

L2574- AT p.123

**Wodan**: *to leave; to go out*

"Tabib barxást ki bewavad, tá be dar e xáneqáh miwod, va bázpas minegarist."

L2575- AT p.123

**Forukandan**: *to dig up*

"…con be gurestán rasidand, hanuz xák forunaborde budand…emám Weyx rá goft ki hanuz xák forunakandeand…."

L2576- AT p.124

**Rást wodan**: *to be carried out; to be performed*

"Be Meyhane wodim, va án mohem ke Weyx farmude bud rást wod."

L2577- AT p.126

**Kehin**: *younger*

"Ebrahim e Yanál barádar e kehin e soltán Toqrol bud."

L2578- AT p.127

**Bar e…**: *to…*

"Hasan bar e qassáb wod, va goft: to rá Weyx mixánad."

L2579- AT p.129

**Dánestan**: *to know*

"Goftam: Weyx ma-rá nemidánad."

L2580- AT p.129

**Dast az…dáwtan**: *to give up; abandon*

"Ostád goft, con elm dast az to bedáwt, to niz dast az vey bedár."

L2581- AT p.130

**Dar…ámadan**: *to be seized by…*

"Yek ruz hálati be man darámad, ke dar án hálat gom wodam."

L2582- AT p.131
**Barámadan** (**Basi barnayámad**): *before long*
"Basi barnayámad, soxan bar man gowáde wod."
L2583- AT p.132
**Bázdáwtan**: *to prevent; hinder*
"U goft: man to rá az xedmat e Weyx báznadáram."
L2584- AT p.132
**Forugozáwtan**: *to neglect*
"Bed-in tama-,kár e elm e xiw forugozári, az elm dur ofti, va be hál e u narasi."
L2585- AT p.133
**Forumándan**: *to be unable to…*
"…Pir Musá goft ke forumándam, ki cegune tavánam gozárdan."
L2586- AT p.133
**Darhamávixtan**: *to fight; to come to hands*
"Muwi va gorbeyi rá befarmáyand tá darhamávizand, va kuze rá áb berizand tá xáb bar vey bewulad."
L2587- AT p.134
**Forutar**: *further down*
"Weyx goft niz forutar áy."
L2588- AT p.134
**Piwámadan**: *to come forth to*
"Weyx Busayid ma-rá piw ámad."
L2589- AT p.140
**Baznegaristan**: *to look back*
"Ruzi Weyx dar miyán e majles be man báznegarist."
L2590- AT p.142
**Candin**: *this much*
"Ce miguyad ke az jahat e estemá-, e soxan e u candin ezdehám ast."
L2591- AT p.143
**Darámuxtan**: *to instruct*
"Pas Weyx goft: piw e xáje emám Bumohammad rou tá to rá mosalmáni darámuzad."
L2592- AT p.143
**Muysetor**: *barber*
"Con Weyx dar hammám darwod, muysetor ánjá bud, istád.…"
L2593- AT p.144
**Bardáwtan**: *to remove*
"…dovvom ánke be vaqt e muy bargereftan, ebtedá az dast e rást kon.…"
L2594- AT p.145
**Farázámadan**: *to come up; to appear*
"con dar xáb wodam, hamán waxs farázámad."
L2595- AT p.145

**Farákawidan**: *to pull up*
**Báznehádan**: *to lay down*
“xáb bar man qalabe kard, bálew farákawidam, va sar báznehádam….”
L2596- AT p.145
**Darpuwidan**: *to put on; wear*
“Weyx az hammám barámad, va jáme darpuwid.”
L2597- AT p.147
**Daryáftan**: *to perceive; to understand*
“Jemá-,at hame bá yekdigar negaristand, ke in soxan ke rá miguyad, darnayáftand.”
L2598- AT p.147
**Báznehádan**: *to leave behind*
“Saraw az tan jodá kardand, va be-dar e soume-,e ye pedar báznehádand.”
L2599- AT p.147
**Dar-rasidan**: *to arrive*
“Ahmad rá bewostand, va dar kafan picidand, tá Weyx darrasad.”
L2600- AT p.148
**Bázámadan**: *to return; come back*
“…va tá be miyán e masjed piw e Weyx e má bázámad….”
L2601- AT p.148
**Dast be…darávardan**: *to put hands on or around something…; to embrace*
“…va dast be gardan e yekdigar darávardand.”
L2602- AT p.149
**Darámadan**: *to enter*
“…va gofti ejázat hast tá daráyam? Weyx Busayid gofti: daráy!”
L2603- AT p.149
**Forukardan**: *to thrust into…*
“…pas Weyx Bolhasan dast be zir e jáme ye Weyx forukardi, va be sine ye u miyávardi….”
L2604- AT p.150
**Darraftan**: *to enter; go in; come in*
“…goft tá darravam, va u rá salámi guyam….”
L2605- AT p.150
**Guw dáwtan**: *to listen*
“Weyx Bolhasan goft: házer báw va guw dár!”
L2606- AT p.150
**Dar kenár gereftan**: *to embrace*
“Weyx rá did dar cahár bálew, con soltáni, va darviwi páy e Weyx dar kenár gerefte….”
L2607- AT p.159
**Bázgawtan**: *to return; come back*
“…to rá be ka-,be raftan hájat nist, bázgard ke haj kardi….”
L2608- AT p.151
**Barávardan**: *to raise; lift up*

"…pas e sá-,ati sar barávard, va goft…."

L2609- AT p.151

**Be…budan**: *to be in somewhere for…*

"…va se ruz be Dámqán bud…."

L2610- AT p.151

**Kasi rá budan**: *to have; to possess*

"Weyx rá do asb bud, yeki markab, va digari raxtkaw."

L2611- AT p.152

**Barkawidan**: *to open up*

"…va Hasan rá goft: Qofl barkaw."

L2612- AT p.152

**Xordani**: *food*

"Pas Weyx sáken wod, va xordani xást."

L2613- AT p.152

**Forugozáwtan**: *to lay down*

"…án mard se tá nán dar dastár bast va forugozáwt."

L2614- AT p.152

**Cawm garm kardan**: *to doze off; sleep for a short while*

"Goft: Sá-,ati cawm garm konim."

L2615- AT p.153

**Yek dam**: *for a while; momentarily*

"yek dam biyásud, pas ruz wod."

L2616- AT p.153

**Yekán-yekán**: *one by one; individually*

"…va Weyx yekán-yekán az jam-, miporsid…."

L2617- AT p.153

**Páyafzár**: *footwear*

"…goft: Páyafzár darpuwidi…."

L2618- AT p.153

**Forudámadan**: *to sojourn*

"zir e in do dih forudámadand, bar sar e ráh e biyábán e Sabzevár."

L2619- AT p.153

**Az án e kasi**: *somebody's; our*

"án e má tamám wod, biwtar az in má rá kewewi nist, az án e to cist?...az án e má niz tamám wod…."

L2620- Author, JGS

**Kucak wode**: *diminutive; diminutive form*

["Pesarak" kucak-wode ye "pesar" ast.]

L2621- Author, JGS

**Kutáh wode**: *abbreviated form; abbreviation*

["Xordast" kutáh wode ye "Xorde ast".]

L2622- NKZZF p.571

**Jodá-wode;** [= **Wekáfte**]: *a derivative*

"yek nokte ye digar án ast ke az "warm" váźe ye "warmande" rá ávarde, jodá-wode ye digari nemiávardand. Likan dar zabán e pák hame ye jodá-wodehá rá az án mitaván ávard: "conán kári kardi va nawarmidi."

L2623- NKZZF p.555

[**ruy e; ruye ye; rixt e**] **Farmáyew**: *imperative form*

"…guneh á ye gozawte, va aknun va farmáyew…."

L2624- NKZZF p.554

**Bandváźe**: *preposition*

**Námváźe**: *noun*

**Kárváźe**: *verb*

"…niz midánim ke váźehá be se gune ast: námváźe (esm), kárváźe (fe-,l), bandváźe (harf)…."

L2625- NKZZF p.484

**Newáne ye wenáxte**: *definite article*

**Newáne ye náwenáxte**: *indefinite article*

"Dar Pársi newáne ye náwenáxte (nakare) "ye" (ی) ast ke be námváźe peyvandad, mánand e "asbi xaridam", va newáne ye wenáxte (ma-,refe) "án" ast ke piw az nám áyad, mánande "Páy e án asb lang bud."

L2626- NKZZF p.482

**Záb;** [**Setáy**]: *adjective*

"Dar Pársi ye miyáne záb va zábande (sefat va mousuf) cizi nemigonjad, bá yek zir záb be zábande mipeyvandad, mánand e "Wáx e daráz"

*[As a matter of fact this is not a correct statement, the "e" which joins the adjective with the noun, is per se a word, or an article, the problem is with the Arabic alphabet, which does not write out vowels, such as "e" in this case. Thus one may believe that the adjective and noun are joined directly, without an intervening article. The word proper is also of dubious origin.]*

L2627- NKZZF p.476

**Gozará**: *transitive*

**Nágozará**: *intransitive*

"…in pasvand joz dar kárváźehá ye gozará…nayáyad, va in ast nataván goft…."

L2628- NKZZF p.408

**[Kárváźe ye yávar] kár e yávar: [= Kárváźe ye miyánji]**: *an auxiliary verb*

"…dáwtan…bude, va aknun be já ye "kár e yávar" miáyad, biw az digar riwehá beham xorde…."

ES p.17

**Váźe-baxw**: *syllable*

["Váźe ye "nán" az yek váźe-baxw sáxte wode…."]

L2629- ES p.18

**Áváfewáre**: *accent*

[“Dar Engelisi agar áváfewáre rá dorost nagozárid soxan e womá rá nemifahmand.]

L2630- ES p.60

**Ráyi**: *accusative*

L2631- ES pp.65, 67

**Xodgará** = **Bázgará**: *reflexive*

[Dar Pársi do gune kárváźe ye bázgará hast, yeki “bázgará” ke be xod e konande ye kár yá digari bázmigardad, va digari “xodgará” ke tanhá be konande ye kár bázmigardad.”]

L2632- NKZZF p.324

**Sáde**: *simple*

**Serewte**: *compound*

“ “Duwize” emruz sáde (basit) ast na serewte (morakkab)”

L2633- NKZZF p.387

**Nám e konande; [námváźe ye konande]; [ru ye, ruye ye, rixt e konande]**: *present participle*

“Má az har riwe se gune konande (esm e fá-,el) tavánim ávard, masalan az “goftan” “guyande”, va “guyá”, va “guyán”.

L2634- Author, JGS

**Nágardánidani**: *indeclinable*

**Gardánidan e kárváźe**: *conjugation of a verb*

*[“Dar zabán e Rusi barxi námváźehá nágardánidani-and.]*

[Kárváźe ye zir rá be zamán e aknun yá gozawte begardánid!]

L2635- NKZZF p.357

**Bastan**: *to conjugate; inflect*

“Mibáyad dar injá az “dáwtan”, va “budan”, va “báyastan” niz soxan ránim, inhá besyár miáyad, va hamcon digar kárhá [kárváźehá] (fe-,lhá) se zamán e gozawte, va aknun va áyande az ánhá baste miwavad.”

L2636- NKZZF p.318

**Kárváźe ye miyánji**: *an auxiliary verb*

“Nokte ye digari ke báyad yádávari kard, in ke emruz biw az hame “kárhá ye miyánji” (af-,ál e mo-,áven) be kár mibarand, conán ke miguyand “gerye kard”….[be jáy e “garist”]”

L2637- NKZZF p.277

**Kas**: *person*

“Hame ye in wew kas dar ketábhá hast, va báyad goft….”

[Nám e wew kas dar hengám e bastan e kárváźehá, yekkom kas, dovvom kas va…mibáwad.]

L2638- NKZZF p.563

**Farmáyew**: *imperative*

“Farmáyew e sáde “Benevis!” “

[Rixt yá ruy e farmáyew az kárváźe ye “raftan” “Boro!” ast.]

L2639- Author, JGS

**Ruy e yekkáni**: *singular*

**Ruy e candgáni**: *plural*

[“Deraxt” ruy e yekkáni va “deraxthá” ruy e candgáni ast.]

L2640- Author, JGS

**Nehád**: *substantive*

["Nehád mitavánad, ham kár e námváźe, va ham kár e setáy rá anjám dahad." *(A substantive can perform the function of a noun and an adjective.)*

L2641- Ref. Current school books

**Gozáre**: *(Grammar): predicate*

L2642- NKZZF p.251

**Newáne ye porsew**: *question mark*

**Newáne ye wegeft**: *an exclamation mark*

"…mánand e in, va newáne ye porsew, va wegeft…."

L2643- Ref.?

**Váke**: *a vowel*

[**Váki**: *a vowel*] (JGS)

L2644- Author, JGS

**Ruy; Ruye**: rixt *(Grammar): case*

[Ruy e/ rixt e candgáni az "madád" "madádhá" ast.]

L2645- Author, JGS

**Pardáxte**: *complete*

**Napardáxte**: *incomplete*

["Dar zabán e Rusi kárváźe do gune ast, "pardáxte", va "napardáxte".]

L2646- Author, JGS

**Narine**: *masculine*

**Mádine**: *feminine*

"Dar zabán e Faránse námváźehá yá mádine-and, yá narine."

L2647- Dr. Haqshensas e Lári, Alimohammad; oral communication

**Harvenám**: *a pronoun*

[Harvenám = harve *(omni, all, every)* + nám]

L2648- Author, JGS

**Nám-az-kárváźe** = **Nám-kárváźe**: *a gerund*

L2649- Author, JGS

**Setáy-az-kárváźe** = **Setáy-kárváźe**: *participle*

[*"passive past participle"* ruy e setáy-az-kárváźe gozawte ye náwenáxte"; setá ye gozawte ye náwenáxte]

L2650- Author, JGS

**Wenáxte**: *active voice*

**Náwenáxte**: *passive voice*

[Ruy / rixt e wenáxte, va náwenáxte az kárváźe ye "xordan", "xordan" va "xorde wodan" ast.]

L2651- Author, JGS

**Peyvand-váźe**: *a conjunction*

L2652- Author, JGS, *Also see* L2630

**Ruy / rixt e báyi**: *dative case*
L2653- Author, JGS
**Ruy e / rixt abzári**: *instrumental case*
L2654- AT p.154
**Dargereftan**: *to pick up*
**Rouwanáyi**: *a lamp*
"Weyx goft: Rouwanáyi dargir o biyár."
L2655- AT p.154
**Bázgardándan**: *to bring back; return*
"…pas Hasan rá goft…do tan rá dar vaqt bázgardán tá be nazdik e án pir bázwavand…."
L2656- AT p.158
**Darxást kardan**: *to request*
"…gofte bud ke…az Xodáy e ta-,álá darxást kardeyim…."
L2657- AT p.158
**Bázgoftan**: *to repeat; reiterate*
"…va in soxan bá Weyx bázgoftand…."
L2658- AT p.159
**Miyán e…rá faráham ávardan**: *to reconcile*
"…ba-,d az án kalemeyi begofti, va miyán e iwán faráham ávardi."
L2659- AT p.159
**Raváne kardan**: *to dispatch*
"…án ruz ke iwán rá raváne kard bar asb newast…."
L2660- AT p.160
**Be…**: *at the time of…; in…*
"…Va Weyx rá sonnat conán budi ke az xáne be áftáb birun ámadi…."
L2661- AT p.160
**Deltang**: *sorrowful*
"Ahl e Newábur az in deltang wodand…."
L2662- AT P.160
**Rást kardan**: *to prepare*
"Con hame ye barghá rást kard…."
L2663- AT p.161
**Faráham bordan**: *to bring together*
"Weyx yeki rá bar in dast o yeki rá bar án dast newánd va se sar rá faráham bordand…."
L2664- AT p.162
**Páre**: *some*
"Con Weyx asb beránd va páreyi beraft…."
L2665- AT p.162
**Xaste**: *injured; slightly wounded*
"…va yek rán e Weyx dar zir e pahlu ye asb mánd va az án xaste wod va guwt e ránaw narm wod…."

L2666- AT p.162

**Bázafgandan**: *to throw down and spread out*

"Jáme bázafgandand va Weyx rá bar án jáme xábánidand…."

L2667- AT p.163

**Darámadan**: *to arrive in / at…*

"…con be kuh darámadim…."

L2668- AT p.163

**Báznemudan**: *to explain*

"Weyx goft: ce didi? Án mard hál báznemud…."

L2669- AT p.163

**Foru-ámadan**: *to dismount*

"dar ráh be manzeli foru-ámad…."

L2670- AT p.163

**Mándegi**: *fatigue*

"Darviwi magar dar xáb mánde bud, az mándegi ye ráh, con bidár wod…."

L2671- AT p.164

**Guw dáwtan**: *to have or keep an eye on…; to watch*

"Weyx goft binamázi báyad tá jáme ye womá rá guw midárad."

L2672- AT p.164

**Darámadan**: *to arrive*

"Darviwi az sar e kuyi darámad…."

L2673- AT p.165

**Barávardan**: *to do; perform*

"Yahyá rá be kenár e áb bordand, tá gosl barávarad."

L2674- AT p.165

**Darpuwidan**: *to wear; put on*

"Weyx farmud tá jáme bordand tá vey darpuwid…."

L2675- AT p.165

**Bar páy xástan**: *to get up*

"Ruz e cahárom bar páy xást…."

L2676- AT p.165

**Pas bázraftan**: *to go backward*

"Vey xedmati kard va beraft, va be pas bázmiraft tá nazaraw az weyx monqate-, gawt…."

L2677- AT p.165

**Daryáftan**: *to achieve*

"…va jahd kon…va sa-,ádat daryábi…."

L2678- AT p.165

**Wetáftan**: *to hurry up*

"man bewetáftam va…."

L2679- AT p.165

**Dar miyán nehádan**: *to propound; to set forth*

"…bá jam-, dar miyán báyad nehád…."

L2680- AT p.165

**Barávardan**: *to raise*

"Yahyá sar barávard va goft…."

L2681- AT p.166

**Dowxár**: *difficult*

"…ke dar Meyhane conin cizi sáxtan dowxár báwad…."

L2682- AT p.166

**Fará piwámadan**: *to come up to and join; to approach*

"Bornáyi farápiwámad va salám goft."

L2683- AT p.166

**Farázámadan**: *to come up*

"digari farázámad va…."

L2684- AT p.167

**Hamgen**: *associates*

"Hamgenán bar Weyx Buamro ettefáq kardand."

L2685- AT p.169

**Beh**: *more*

"Weyx goft: Be cand xari? Rayis goft: Be dah dinár. Goft: Beh arzad. Goft: Be bist dinár.

L2686- AT p.169

**Darkawidan**: *to fall as night; nightfall*

"wab darkawid…."

L2687- AT p.171

**Barkawidan**: *to pull up*

"Sahargáh be páy e hesár ámadand, va ma-rá be rasan be divár e hesár barkawidand…."

L2688- AT p.171

**Darandáxtan**: *to throw into*

"dar miyán e kuy átawdánhá, va dighá nehádand, va dar har yeki páreyi rouqan darandáxtand…."

L2689- AT p.172

**Wekastan**: *to defeat*

"Masáf kardand va soltán rá bewekastand."

L2690- AT p.172

**Páreyi**: *some*

"Jahat e má páreyi árd ferestid…."

L2691- AT p.173

**Darbastan**: *to fasten*

**Barnavardidan**: *to roll up*

"Weyx goft: Pir Wabuyi rá miyán darbandid va ástin dar navardid, va járuyi be vey dahid tá masjed mirubad va pák midárad…."

L2692- AT p.174

**Newast**: *session*
"Va iwán rá peyvaste newasthá bude ast…."
L2693- AT p.175
**Garmru**: *sociable*
"mardi garmru bud…."
L2694- AT p.175
**Dar…rasidan**: *to catch up with*
"Guyad: Ey nákas kojá miwetábi? Mipendári ke dar man rasi?"
L2695- AT p.175
**Dar…ámadan**: *to start…ing*
"Pir dar soxan ámadi, va har ke rá ewkáli budi javáb dádi."
L2696- AT p.175
**Foru-afgandan**: *to lower*
"Pir sar foru-afgand va án ewkál rá hic javáb nadáwt."
L2697- FM p.470
**Báyá**: *necessary; indispensable; essential*
[Ánce báyá ast báyad faráham ávarim."]
L2698- FM p.471
**Báygán**: *1- archivist; file keeper. 2- keeper; guard. 3- treasurer*
L2699- FM p.473
**Be cam**: *orderly; organized; neat*
L2700- FM p.493
**Be rástá ye…**: *in somebody's favor; for somebody*
"Inak bá enán e to nehádam mokáfat e in makremat rá, ke be rástá ye man kardi."
L2701- FM p.474
**Bacce-serke**: *yeast*
L2702- FA p.201
**Be dast budan**: *to be alert*
"Garat ze dast baráyad morád e xáter e má-----be dast báw ke xeyri be jáy e xiwtan ast." (Háfez)
L2703- FM p.488
**Pormáh** = **Gerdmáh**: *full moon*
L2704- FM p.493
**Bar estád kardan**: *to be right; to prove to be right or correct*
"Má rá har ce andiwe mikonim bar estád nemikonad ke dah hezár savár e Tork dar miyán e má báwad…."
L2705- FM p.493
**Dar estád kardan**: *to protect*
"Bar estád konid va guwván báwid, bar hengám e namázhá hame."
L2706- FM p.494
**Barákuh**: *hillside; mountain slope*

L2707- FM p.494

**Beráh**: *1- good; proper. 2- timely; at proper time. 3- (well-)informed*

L2708- FM p.495

**Barámadangáh e xorwid**: *East*

L2709- FM p.495

**Barávord; Barávard**: *estimation*

L2710- FM p.495

**Baráyand**: *resultant*

[Baráyand e do niru yá bordár rá yáftan: *to find the resultant force or vector of two forces or vectors]*

L2711- FM p.497

**Barbaste**: *inanimate objects*

**Bar-roste**: *animate world, including vegetations and animals*

["Do gune ciz miwenásim, barrostegán, va barbastegán."]

L2712- FM p.497

**Barbastan**: *1- to obligate. 2- to relate one thing to another*

L2713- FM p.497

**Barband**: *brassiere*

L2714- FM p.498

**Bartan**: *proud*

L2715- FM pp.498, 500

**Barxábe**: *1- mattress. 2- concubine*

L2716- FM p.500

**Bordábord**: *chaos; hubbub*

L2717- FM p.502

**Bar-ravewn**: *faithful*

L2718- FM p.505

**Barwekastan**: *1- to make someone give up a habit; to wean off. 2- to make someone to turn his back on…; to make someone to give up*

L2719- FM p.511

**Barmas** = **Parmas** = **Basávew**: *palpation; touching*

L2720- AT p.178

**Páyafzár kardan**: *to wear shoes*

"Án darviw rá goft in sá-,at páyafzár báyad kard va be Qazneyn báyad wod…."

L2721- AT p.178

**Dar-raftan**: *to enter*

"Cun be wahr e Harát rasid…be garmábe darraft…."

L2722- AT p.178

**Wabáruz**: *a day; 24 hours*

"Dar yek wabáruz be Meyhane ámadam."

L2723- AT p.179

**Birun kardan**: *to take off; remove*

“Goft: korsi biyárid, tá páyafzár injá birun konad….”

L2724- AT p.180

**Hamsaráyagi**: *neighborhood [?]; in the same household*

“…mardi bud dar hamsaráyagi ye Weyx….”

L2725- AT p.180

**Garmgáh**: *noontime when the weather is hot*

“…va har ruz garmgáh ke Weyx be qeylule mawqul gawti….”

L2726- AT p.180

**Áberuy**: *honor*

“U rá dar miyán e qoum áberuy mibáyast….”

L2727- AT p.181

**Forunegaristan**: *to inspect; to look carefully*

“…man be Meyhane ravam…va dar u forunegaram tá u xod kist….”

L2728- AT p.183

**Damár az kasi barámadan**: *to suffer; to have a hard time; to suffer hardship*

“Bu-ali goft: Weyx má rá bá má nemud, vagarna damár az má barámadi….”

L2729- AT p.184

**Dastár**: *turban*

“Áb az sar e man dargozawt va  man wenáv nadánestam, áb dastár va kafwam bord.”

L2730- AT p.185

**Barávardan**: *to raise; lift up*

“Ma rá az áb barávardand, va sar be zir dáwtand.”

L2731- AT p.185

**Bázgereftan**: *to remove*

“…va guwe ye sajjáde az ruy e man bázgereft.”

L2732- AT p.185

**Mordegi**: *death*

“…ma rá goft: yá Bubakr ba-,d az mordegi barxiz va soxan guy!”

L2733- AT p.185

**Xargáh**: *tent*

“va dastam az band begowád va ma rá dar xargáhi ferestád….”

L2734- AT p.185

**Darpuwidan**: *to put on; wear*

“…va jámhá ye man be nazdik e man ferestád tá darpuwidam.”

L2735- AT p.186

**Gozáwtan**: *to leave; let alone*

“…va ma rá goft án mard rá begozár vagar na to rá halák gardánam….”

L2736- AT p.187

**Be kerá gereftan**: *to hire; rent*

"…Si dinar rá xar be kerá gir, tá Newábur…."

L2737- AT p.187

**Barnewastan**: *to sit up; mount*

"Weyx hic nagoft, va asb barnewast, va beraft."

L2738- AT p.188

**Kasán**: *men*

"…va cand bar kasán rást kard…tá Weyx rá halák konad."

L2739- AT p.188

**Tandorost**: *healthy*

"…ke qázi Seyfi…tandorost ast va majles miguyad…."

L2740- AT p.189

**Dir ast**: *it is a long time since; for a long time*

"…va dir ast tá ma-rá in ma-,ni andarun miranjánad."

L2741- AT p.189

**Barámadan**: *to pass such as time*

"…basi barnayámade bud ki toube kard…."

L2742- AT p.190

**Ráhzan**: *highway bandit or robber*

"Ahl e dih hame ráhzan budand…."

L2743- AT p.191

**Jáme andáxtan**: *to cover with a rug or carpet, to carpet*

"…dar hál farmud tá xáne rá jáme andáxtand va pákize kardand…."

L2744- AT p.191

**Dastvaranjan**: *bracelet*

"…dast darkawid va jofti dastvaranjan az dast be-dar kard va piw e pesar nehád…."

L2745- FM p.523

**Bazmávard**: *sandwich*

L2746- FM p.528

**Basámad**: *1- frequency. 2- traffic. 3- frequentation*

L2747- FM p.530

**Bestar-áhang**: *eiderdown; bedspread*

L2748- FM p.51

**Be ásá**: *as usual; according to customs and traditions; à la mode; fashionable*

L2749- FM p.537

**Basandekár**: *content; satisfied*

L2750- FM p.538

**Basudani**: *palpable*

L2751- FM p.537

**Besyárán**: *a dense crowd; a swarm*

L2752- FM p.542, FM p.219

**Sokorja; [Piwdasti; Douri]**: *a plate; a dish for food*

L2753- FM p.543

**Be womár karde**: *counted; considered; taken into account*

**Be womár kardan**: *to count; consider; take into account*

L2754- AT p.192

**Candán ke…**: *the more…; no matter how much…*

"…Candán ke Ra-,is darxást kard ki ruzi do se Weyx moqám konad. Weyx qabul nakard va beránd…."

L2755- AT p.193

**Farázámadan**: *to arrive; come up…*

"Hamze farázámad va án zar bargereft…."

L2756- AT p.193

**Kardan**: *to make; build*

"Nezámolmolk xáneqáhi karde bud, dar Sepáhán…."

L2757- AT p.194

**Darxástan**: *to request; ask for….*

"…goft con báz jáh rasi az kárvániyán darxáh tá bará ye to yek ruz moqám konand…."

L2758- AT p.194

**Pegáh** (**bámdád pegáh**): *in the early morning; in the morning hours*

"…bámdád pegáh be Meyhane rasidam…."

L2759- AT p.195

**Darnegaristan**: *to look at…carefully; examine; inspect; scrutinize*

"Weyx dar man negarist va…."

L2760- AT p.196

**Rást dáwtan**: *to keep ready*

"Weyx…Abdolláh rá farmud ke kafw e darviwán rást midár…."

L2761- AT p.197

**Kasi rá vám oftádan**: *to be in debt*

"Yek ruz Weyx rá mablaqi vám oftád…."

L2762- AT p.197

**Dar…oftádan**: *to become*

"Con barxánd dar xawm oftád…."

L2763- AT p.198

**Bargawtan**: *to walk*

"…án wab Mas-,ud rá havas oftád ki penhán gerd e xeymehá ye…bargardad…."

L2764- AT p.198

**Darkawidan**: *to pull on*

"…nime wab barxást va pustini dar sar darkawid…."

L2765- AT p.198

**Mahin**: *big; biggest*

"…ewárat be angowt e mahin kard az dast e rást….": *He pointed with his big finger of the right hand….*

L2766- AT p.198

**Az dast wodan**: *to faint*

"Faryád bar man oftád va az dast wodam…."

L2767- AT p.199

**Sáxte gardánidan**: *to execute; carry out*

"Hasan…beraft va kár sáxte gardánid…."

L2768- AT p.199

**Forudámadan**: *to dismount*

"Weyx az asb forudámad."

L2769- AT p.200

**Bar páy xástan**: *to stand up*

"Darviwi bar páy xást…."

L2770- AT p.203

**Darámuxtan**: *to teach; instruct*

"Man án javán rá tá sure ye Vazzohá darámuxtam."

L2771- AT p.204

**Dar rá báz-zadan**: *to slam the door*

"…va dar e masjed bedorowti ye har ce tamámtar bázzad…."

L2772- AT p.207

**Barávardan**: *to pull out*

"Hasan…rá áváz dád va goft: biyá in jáme az sar e má barávar…."

L2773- AT p.208

**Xowdel**: *happy*

"…va u bed-án xowdel budi…."

L2774- AT p.208

**Páyafzár kardan**: *to put on shoes*

"…con án rá bewenid az sar e garmi barxást va páyafzár kard."

L2775- AT p.209

**Rahávard**: *souvenir*

"Ostád goft: Ey Weyx bi rahávardi báznaxáhim gawt…."

L2776- AT p.210

**Farázkardan**: *to shut*

"…va dar e xáne faráz kardand va bá yekdigar se wabánruz be xalvat soxan goftand."

L2777- AT p.210

**Darnewáxtan**: *to plant in…*

"Weyx án ney bed-án sang e xáre nehád va be sang e xáre andarnewáxt…."

L2778- AT p.210

**Bargereftan**: *to pick up*

"…dar ráh ke miraftand neyi yáftand andáxte, Weyx goft án ney rá bardárid, bargereftand, va be Weyx dádand…."

L2779- AT p.211

**Jegarband**: *viscera; liver; spleen and stomach*

"Har wekanbe va jegarband ke yábi bebáyad xarid."

*[I suggest to use* "Jegarband" *in the sense of the "hepatic suspensory ligament".* "Rudeband" *means "mesentery", along the same line, many other anatomical terms can be formed with the suffix* "-band"*]*

L2780- AT p.211

**Az sar e…barxástan**: *to give up; abandon*

"…va u rá az sar e xájegi barxástan be qáyat saxt bud…."

L2781- AT p.211

**Forurixtan**: *1-to drop down; 2- (figuratively) to give up*

"…maqsud e Weyx az in farmán in bud ki án báqi ye xájegi…ki dar sar e u-st az vey forurizad…."

L2782- AT p.214

**Gozir**: *choice; option*

"…cun be xáne wodim har ce má rá az án gozir bud az piw e xiw bar midáwtim, va andiwe ye án az del birun mikardim, va án ce nágozir bud má án rá farágereftim….": *...whatever we had a choice of or option of....*

L2783- AT p.215

**Barxástan**: *to stand up*

**Darámixtan**: *to mix with; to associate with*

"…mard án bovad ki dar miyán e xalq benewinad va barxizad va bexosbad, va bá xalq dád-o-setad konad va bá xalq darámizad."

L2784- AT p.217

**Darxástan**: *to ask for*

"Sáyeli az piri darxást ki soxani beguy…."

L2785- AT p.217

**Darpuwidan**: *to put on; to wear*

"…goft: zewt báwad ki kasi xerqe ye darviwán darpuwad va anduh e ruzi dar del e vey bovad…."

L2786- AT p.218

**Bar án budan**: *to believe*

"…jemá-,ati bar ánand ke beythá ke be zabán e Weyx rafte ast u gofte ast…."

L2787- AT p.220

**Ádamigari**: *human nature*

**Andarun**: *mind; inner thoughts and intentions*

"…gáhgáhi dar andarun e ostád e emám az ráh e ádamigari andaki dávari *[prejudice]* mibud…."

L2788- AT p.220

**…dar gereftan**: *to start…*

“…sagi bigáne bed-án kuy ámad. Sagán e mahalle be yekbár báng dargereftand….”

L2789- AT p.221

**Xárbow**: *thistle*

“Weyx befarmud tá hame ye jámehá rá páre páre kardand va bar har xárboni páreyi az án biyávixtand….”

L2790- AT p.222

**Be ham darnewándan**: *to make sit close to each other*

“…va qolámán va kanizakán rá xamr dáde ast va hame rá berehne karde ast va mast be ham darnewánde….”

L2791- AT p.223

**Dar barábar**: *face to face; vis-à-vis*

**Barábar dáwtan**: *to consider equal; to equal*

“…yeki án ast ke pirán rá dar barábar e javánán minewáni va xordán rá dar kárhá bá bozorgán barábar midári….”

L2792- FM p.584

**Bendáz kardan**: *to have or perform coitus with...*

L2793- FM p.584

**Bondár**: *1- tax collector. 2- customs agent*

L2794- AT p.224

**Xájevár**: *gentleman-like*

“Yek ruz…xájevár va …. be kamar newaste bud….”

L2795- AT pp.225, 227

**Án e kasi budan**: *to belong to…*

“Rustáyi da-,avi mikard va u migoft: án e man ast.”

“…án niz án e to nist….”

L2796- AT p.225

**Bázyáftan**: *to recover; to find again*

“Weyx goft: yá Fáteme agar in bárat sar e rismán gom wavad in áyat barxán tá bázyábi….”

L2797- AT p.226

**Bázgowudan**: *to untie*

“Weyx goft: má iwán rá zonnár barnabaste budim tá bázgowáyim.”

L2798- AT p.226

**Barcidan**: *to pick up*

“Goft:…hame gouhar ast rixte, cerá barnacinid? Xalq báznegaristand, pendáwtand gouhar ast tá bargirand….”

L2799- AT p.228

**Ravá wodan**: *to be granted, such as a wish*

“Va har ke…hájat e vey ravá wavad….”

L2800- AT p.229

**Ravá budan**: *to be proper*

“…bed-án andiwe Qor-,án bázkardan ravá báwad….”

L2801- AT p.230

**Forugereftan**: *to bring down; to dismount; to make dismount*

"…Weyx goft…: candán sabr konid ki má rá forugirand va asb womá rást.…"

L2802- AT p.230

**Bázsetándan**: *to retake by force*

"Torkamáni cahár panj be Weyx rasidand, va xástand ki asb e Weyx bázsetánand.…"

L2803- AT p.230

**Az sar e cizi barxástan**: *to give up*

"Weyx asbán rá qabul nakard, va goft: har ce má az sar e án barxástim báz bar sar e án naravim.…"

L2804- AT p.231

**Foruwodan**: *to go in; to enter*

"Ruzi Weyx dar bázár e Newábur miraft…dar xedmat e u budand va be bázár forumiwodand…miámadand.…"

L2805- FM p.595

**Bonyádgar**: *architect; mason*

**Bonyádgari**: *architecture; masonry*

L2806- FM p.596

**Beniz** *(adv): 1- never. 2- also; either*

*Example for the first meaning "never":* "Na án zin biyázord ruzi beniz-----Na in rá az án andohi bud niz." (Abu Wakur)

L2807- FM p.600

**Bursár** *(n, adj): bay; bay horse. [Literally a blond head.]*

L2808- FM pp.603, 604

**Bovew** = **Bovewn**: *existence; fate*

L2809- FM p.606

**Buyafzár**: *spices*

L2810- FM p.613

**Beham**: *1- together. 2- sad; depressed*

L2811- FM p.617

**Bibargawt**: *irrevocable*

L2812- FM p.619

**Bicun**: *unique*

**Bicuni**: *uniqueness*

L2813- FM p.621

**Bidoxt**: *(The planet): Venus*

L2814- FM p.623

**Biráh** *(adj): astray; stranded; stray; unjust; off tune*

L2815- FM p.624

**Birang**: *1- (in architecture): blueprint. 2- (in painting): sketch; design*

L2816- FM p.624

**Birunnevisi**: *extract from a book, manuscript, etc*

**Birun nevis kardan**: *to extract from a text*

L2817- FM p.628

**Biwine**: *maximum*

L2818- FA p.243

**Kiyár**: *lazy*

**Bikiyár**: *fast and agile*

L2819- FM p.1517

**Dorvand**: *atheist; malicious*

L2820- Amsál o Hekam e Dehxodá

**Wekáftan** *(vi, vt)*: *to derive*

"Az hadis hadis wekáfad." (Beyhaqqi)

L2821- FM p.1579

**Duwizegi**: *virginity*

L2822- FM p.1579

**Duwize**: *virgin*

L2823- FM p.559

**Be kerdár e…**: *as…; like…*

L2824- FM p.656

**Páre**: *bribe*

L2825- FM p.584

**Bondár**: *customs official*

L2826- FM p.584

**Bondár**: *tax collector*

L2827- FM p.584

**Bendáz kardan**: *to copulate with; to perform or have coitus with…*

L2828- FM p.824

**Pengán**: *a cup*

L2829- FM p.73

**Afgáne kardan**: *to abort a fetus; to have a miscarriage*

L2830- AT p.232

**Vápas istádan**: *to stand back; retreat*

"Weyx goft: Dar piw marou! Xájegak vápas istád."

L2831- AT pp.233, 236

**Forugozáwtan**: *to break down upon something or somebody*

"…va qalabe dar mardomán oftád ke beravim va saráy bar sar e iwán forugozárim…."

"goft: bar bám wavid va xáneqáh bar sar e iwán forugozárid!"

L2832- AT p.233

**Farágozawtan**: *to pass by*

“Digar ruz man piw e Weyx istáde budam. Ahmad…piw e Weyx farágozawt, warmzade. Weyx hic nagoft tá Ahmad az Weyx farágozawt.”

L2833- AT p.233

**Barámadan basi ruzgar**: *before long*

“…basi ruzgar barnayámad ke….”

L2834- AT p.233

**Hamsaráyagi**: *1- living in the same neighborhood; neighboring. 2- living on the same premises*

“…dar hamsaráyagi ye Weyx e má mardi bud ki….”

L2835- AT p.234

**Candin**: *this much*

“Weyx goft: má rá conin minemáyad ki do moxálef jam-, wodand, candin ráhat bázmidahad….”

L2836- AT p.234

**Bardáwtan**: *to remove*

“…dar hafteyi wuxgen wode báwand va muy bálide va sonnathá be jáy nayávarde, muy bardárand va xiwtan bewurand….”

L2837- AT p.236

**Darwodan**: *to enter*

“Javáni be nazdik e piri darwod….”

L2838- AT p.236

**Foru-andáxtan**: *to throw down*

“Weyx goft: Ánce foruandáxteand biyárid.”

L2839- AT p.236

**Bargereftan**: *to pick up*

“Weyx án yek yek xewt rá barmigereft va buse midád….”

L2840- AT p.237

**Raftan**: *to happen*

“…goft: Áxar ce raft?”

L2841- AT p.237

**Begáh**: *timely; at the proper time; punctually*

“Digar bámdád begáh barxást va farmud tá sotur zin kardand va barnewast….”

L2842- AT p.239

**Darrasidan**: *to arrive*

“…dar miyáne ye majles Hamze darrasid….”

L2843- AT p.239

**Darámadan**: *to come in; enter*

“Weyx ruy suy e u kard va goft: Daráy, Ey Hamze!”

L2844- AT p.239

**Forumándan**: *to be hopeless*

“…va goft: Loqmán rá nálandegi padid ámade ast va forumánde va….”

L2845- AT p.240

**Barámadan**: *to rise*

"Áváz e namáz barámad…."

L2846- AT p.240

**Ábkande**: *gully*

"Jáyi rasid ki gavi [goudáli] ábkande ye bozorg bud…."

L2847- AT p.244

**Avám gozárdan**: *to pay back a loan or debt; be solvent*

"…tá nazdik e Bolfazl e Faráti ravim ke in avám u tavánad gozárd…."

L2848- AT p.246

**Buy e xow**: *incense*

"…ham ánjá be halvá va nán e sepid va buy e xow dádand…."

"…va án ud va buy-e-xow bar átaw nehádand…."

L2849- AT p.246

**Farátar**: *further; farther; away*

"…dar miyán e bázár zani motrebe mast, ruy bogwáde, nazdik e Weyx rasid. Jam-, báng bar vey zadand ke az ráh farátar wou! Weyx goft dast az u bedárid…."

L2850- AT p.247

**Forud**: *down*

"…az asb forud ámad, va sar forud ávard va xedmat kard. Weyx goft: Sar forud ár!"

L2851- AT p.248

**Bar zebar e…**: *above…*

"va…bar zebar e sar e u istáde bud…."

L2852- AT p.249

**Dar in wive**: *accordingly; in this manner*

"…va har kasi dar in wive soxani goftandi…."

L2853- AT p.249

**Be yek bár**: *suddenly*

**Xorásán**: *East*

"Jomle ye pirán be yek bár barxástand va ruy suy e xorásán *[East]* kardand."

L2854- FM p.633

**Bimar**: *countless; innumerable*

L2855- FM p.634

**Binamáz** *(n, adj): (fig.): menstruating woman*

**Binamázi** *(n): (fig.): menstruation*

**Binamáz wodan**: *(fig.): to menstruate*

L2856- FM p.635

**Bayugáni**: *marriage; matrimony; wedding*

L2857- FM p.636

**Bihamál**: *1- peerless. 2- without partner. 3- unique*

L2858- FM p.638

**Pá-áhu**: *(Architecture): hexagonal*

L2859- FM p.639

**Pá-andáz**: *a pimp; a pander*

L2860- FM p.640

**Pá(y)bast**: *(Architecture): foundation*

L2861- FM p.640

**Pábemáh**: *an expecting woman who is near term*

L2862- FM p.642

**Pátábi; Pátávi**: *pink or red grapefruit (This is a Chinese word, like "cái".)*

L2863- FM p.643

**Páti kardan**: *to winnow*

L2864- FM p.643

**Pájuw**: *underbrush; new branches growing from a cut tree trunk; new and small branches growing around the main stem of a tree.*

L2865- FM p.644

**Pácáye**: *1- urine. 2- feces. 3- excreta. 4- dirt*

L2866- FM p.644

**Pácapla**: *shoe; footwear*

*[In my opinion the correct form of this word is* "Pácele" *which is racket-shaped snow-shoe. See my "A Concise Etymologic Dictionary of the Persian Language."]*

L2867- FM p.644

**Pácanbari**: *clubfoot*

**Pácangali**: *one affected with clubfoot*

L2868- FM p.646

**Páxirezan**: *a mason*

L2869- FM p.647

**Pádár wodan**: *to establish oneself; to settle*

L2870- FM p.647

**Pádafráh**: *retribution*

L2871- FM p.648

**Pádzahr**: *antibody. [I believe the correct meaning of this word must be "antitoxin" or "antidote".]*

L2872- FM p.650

**Pádegán**: *garrison*

L2873- FM p.651

**Pádusánidan**: *to adhere*

L2874- FM p.651

**Pádgáne**: *1- a high roof. 2- a window; a shutter. 3- (Geol.): a terrace*

L2875- FM p.650

**Pádang**: *a flail; a threshing instrument; escapement*

L2876- FM p.651

**Páráb**: *irrigation-farming in contrast to dry-farming*

L2877- FM p.657

**Párexár**: *one who takes bribe; bribe-taker; corrupt person*

L2878- FM p.660

**Pásár**: *1- a kick. 2- a transverse beam in construction*

L2879- FM p.662

**Pásang**: *1- counterweight. 2- a pedestal*

L2880- AT p.251

**Tan dar…dádan**: *to yield to; to submit to; to resign oneself to…*

"…va goftand albatte má tan dar án nadahim…."

L2881- AT p.251

**Forudámadan**: *to settle in somewhere*

"Weyx bá…be saráy forudámad…."

L2882- AT p.253

**Mánande**: *similar to; the like*

"…gu rou digar biyár mánande ye to…."

L2883- AT p.253

**Ásáyew**: *rest*

"…va ásáyewi tamám yáftim…."

L2884- AT p.253

**Páygáh**: *a position*

"…goft: ma-rá páygáh e án nabud ke man soxan e u rá dánestami."

L2885- AT p.253

**Birun kardan**: *to take off*

"…goft: páyafzár birun konam…."

L2886- AT p.253

**Hamegi**: *entire*

"…goft…, cerá az hamegi ye xiw dast benadáwti?...."

L2887- AT p.255

**Fará**: *near; to; at*

"…kasi guyadi fará mardomán ki soxan maguyid va agar guyid conin guyid…."

L2888- AT p.256

**Siráb gawtan**: *to be satisfied*

"…va hargez siráb nagardad…."

L2889- AT p.258

**Fará**: *to*

"…hargáh ke bád qalabe kard xiwtan fará bád dahad tá dar zamin hamigardánadaw…."

L2890- AT p.259

**Farázwodan**: *to climb up*

"…con kawti be miyán e daryá rasid yeki az iwán be karán e kawti farázwod…."

L2891- AT p.259

**Barávardan**: *to pull out*

"…va qavvásán dar áb wodand va iwán rá barávardand…."

L2892- AT p.259

**Fará**: *to*

"…án dust e noxostin fará digar goft…."

L2893- AT p.261

**Forumándan**: *to fail*

"…ma-rá derázguwi bexar, na xord o na bozorg conán ke ma-rá dar wib va bálá negáh dárad va dar miyán e zahmat forunamánand…."

L2894- AT p.262

**Faráwodan**: *to go to…*

"Rafiqaw faráwod tá wekamaw binad va bebandad…."

L2895- AT p.262

**Xormástán**: *palm grove*

"…be xormástáni wodand…."

L2896- AT p.262

**Darwodan**: *to get stuck in…*

"…Xári az xormá be wekamaw darwod va tá sineaw bedarid…."

L2897- AT p.263

**Dánestan**: *to know*

"…ke u ma-rá bedánest va man u rá nadánestam…."

L2898- AT p.264

**Xod rá faránemudan**: *to give oneself up to…*

"…goft: Xiwtan dar iwán bandid va xod rá be dusti ye iwán faránemáyid…."

L2899- AT p.264

**Pardegak**: *little curtain*

"…va láken pardegaki az án dokkán ávixte bud…."

L2900- AT p.264

**Darkawidan**: **Darkewidan**: *to pull on or over*

"Zir e xárboni bexoft va gelim besar darkewid…."

L2901- AT p.265

**Az jáy bewode**: *stray*

"Kudaki rá did az jáy bewode…."

L2902- AT p.265

**Darkawidan; Darkewidan**: *to pull up*

"Goft: Sabu ye áb barkaw; man barkawidam…."

L2903- AT p.265

**Nágáh**: *suddenly*
"…ruzi nágáh az pas e vazir bed-án xáne wod…."

L2904- AT p.267

**Be xást e kasi**: *according to somebody's wish*
"U dar garistan istad va guyad agar be xást e man budi…."

L2905- AT p.266

**Forugozáwtan**: *to leave alone; to forsake*
"…dánam ke to rá ferestáde ast va ke bargomáwte ast valáken án digarán qáfeland, nadánam ke to rá forugozárand yá na…u ruy suy e sag kard va goft: didi ki to rá goftam, ma-rá tan az to deriq nist valáken nadánam ki digarán to rá forugozárand…."

L2906- AT p.268

**Dargereftan**: *to begin*
**Bederázá**: *longitudinally*
"…az sar e deraxt dargereftand va be derázá miboridand tá be maqz e sar e Zakariyá rasid…."

L2907- AT p.268

**Sarxow**: *delightful*
"Páreyi waráb be vey dád, mard bexord va sarxow gawt….

L2908- AT p.271

**Farázámadan**: *to come to; to come near*
"Con nazdik farázámad kawti ye ahl e u bud…."

L2909- AT p.271

**Áváz barkawidan**: *to shout*
"…con majles be áxar ámadi áváz barkawidi…."

L2910- AT p.272

**Bixiwtan**: *unconscious*
"U rá did dar gurestán be miyán e rig foruwode va bixiwtan oftád."

L2911- AT p.273

**Beh wodan**: *to recover*
"Goftand…: Bará ye in Soltán do-,áyi bekon tá magar beh wavad."

L2912- AT p.277

**Faráwanidan**: *to learn; to hear*
"Iwán bar nikutarin ruyi faráwenavand…."

L2913- AT p.278

**Forumándan**: *to fail*
"…con Weyx rá bedidand forumándand…."

L2914- AT p.278

**Xod rá faráhamgereftan**: *to pull oneself together; to compose oneself*
"Kannásán mabraz pák mikardand va án nejásat be xik birun miávardand…sufiyán con ánjá rasidand xiwtan faráham gereftand va migorixtand…."

L2915- AT p.284

**Raftan**: *to happen; to occur*
"conán ke rafte ast báyad goft, man ánce rafte bud be rásti hekáyat kardam…."
L2916- AT p.286
**Barávardan**: *to obstruct something by putting one object on top of the other; to block; occlude*
"Xádem rá áváz dád ke tá án suráx ke be Soume-,e ye amme bud barávardand…."
L2917- AT p.290
**Darwodan**: *to enter; go in*
"…doxtar barxást va be xáne darwod va jofti dastvaranjan biyávard…."
L2918- AT p.291
**Har dován**: *both*
"…má har dován barxástim…."
L2919- AT p.292
**Bázgawtan**: *to return; come back*
"…con bázmigawt Weyx kasi rá bá vey beferestád…."
L2920- AT p.295
**Basande wodan**: *to suffice*
"…tá nakowi nafs rá zu narahi bed-in basande nabáyad wod…."
L2921- AT p.297
**Dávari ye sine**: *prejudice*
"…va be bidávari ye sine va bideriqi mál yáftim…."
L2922- AT p.297
**Gande**: *fetid*
"…har án nafasi ki na be haq bovad gande bovad con mordári…."
L2923- AT p.298
**Fará piw e kasi**: *in front of someone*
"…Xodáy…ráh e digar fará piw e u nehad án kas rá…."
L2924- AT p.299
**Pendáwt**: *imagination*
"…va pendáwt va…to hejáb ast…."
L2925- AT p.299
**Váyast** = **Báyast**: *necessities; requirements*
"…Weyx rá porsidand ke bande az váyaste xod key bázistad?"
L2926- AT p.303
**Forugoftan**: *to keep saying; to keep repeating; to say repeatedly*
"…tá báng e namáz be guwaw foruguyad, Weyx dahán bar guw e vey nehádе ast va be guwaw forugofti…."
L2927- AT p.306
**Nehád**: *nature; essence*
"án ke az nehád e u barmiáyad…."
L2928- AT p.307

**Kewew**: *attraction*
**Binew**: *insight; enlightenment*
"…kewew beh az kuwew, tá kewew nabovad kuwew nabovad va tá kuwew nabovad binew nabovad…."

L2929- AT p.308
**Váyast**: *needs; necessities*
**Náváyast**: *things not required; must-nots*
"…har ke dar váyast va náváyast e xod mánd / [mánad?] dast az vey bewuy."

L2930- AT p.311
**Hamkár**: *colleague*
"…gofti: az hamkárán e má hic kas bá womá budand…?"

L2931- AT p.311
**Forunegaristan**: *to look carefully; to look into; examine; inspect*
"…goft má minegarim az warq tá be qarb conán ke womá be tabaqi forunegarid va harce bar vey báwad bebinid…."

L2932- AT p.314
**Az taxt foru-ávardan**: *to dethrone*
"…ángáh qadr e molkataw be vey nemudand ki u rá az taxt foruávardand…."

L2933- AT p.314
**Báznemudan**: *to introduce to; to expose to*
"…ángáh Soleymán rá be vey báznemudand…."

L2934- AT p.317
**Parvarde**: *developed*
"…tá dar án nur miásudand va dar án parvarde migawtand…."

L2935- AT p.317
**Nazdiki**: *friendship*
"…ánjá bá yekdigarewán nazdiki bude báwad…."

L2936- AT p.317
**Bargawtan az**: *to renege*
"…be hic ciz az Xodávand barnagardand…."

L2937- AT p.317
**Damár az…barávardan**: *to doom*
"…in maniyyat tázik damár az xalq barárad…."

L2938- FM p.665
**Páwne-gaz**: *black kitchen cockroach; a female cockroach*

L2939- FM p.666
**Páquw zadan**: *to dive*

L2940- FM p.668
**Pákbázi**: *platonic love*

L2941- FM p.669
**Pákdád**: *just (eg a just ruler)*

L2942- FM p.669

**Pákdast**: *honest*

**Pákdasti**: *honesty*

L2943- FM p.675

**Pálápál**: *chaos; hubbub*

L2944- FM p.676

**Páláván** = **Pálávan**: *a colander*

L2945- FM p.680

**Pálune**: *a sieve; strainer; colander; filter*

L2946- FM p.680

**Páláhang** = **Pálhang**: *1- a leash. 2- a yoke*

L2947- AT p.318

**Nisti**: *nonexistence*

"Weyx goft: Yek sá-,at andiwe az nisti ye xod behtar az yek sále tá-,at be andiwe ye hasti ye xiw…."

L2948- AT p.321

**Farágereftan**: *to take; consider*

"…guyad: man to rá xiyánat nakonam va kár e to sarsari faránagiram…."

L2949- AT p.321

**Sarsari**: *neglectfully; frivolously*

"…guyad: man to rá xiyánat nakonam va kár e to sarsari faránagiram…."

L2950- AT p.325

**Delparákande**: *worried; disturbed; anxious*

"Weyx goft: har del ki dar u dusti ye donyá bovad án del parákande bovad…."

L2951- AT p.325

**Parákandegi ye del**: *worry; disturbance; anxiety*

"Weyx goft: parákandegi ye del az dusti ye donyá bovad…."

L2952- AT p.326

**Dast vádáwtan**: *to give away or up*

"…va goftim má az dustán dast vádáwtim…."

L2953- AT p.333

**Forumándan**: *to be left undone*

"Soltán goft: ey xáje har vaqt ki má rá bá to woqli báwad va to rá bexáhim guyand qor-,án mixánad yá namáz migozárad va woql forumimánad…."

L2954- AT p.339

**Tarina; Tarine**: *any food consisting of pieces of bread soaked in gravy, stew, etc; broth*

"Má o hamin duqvá [= Duqbá = Áw e mast] va torob va tarine."

L2955- AT p.350

**Roftoruy**: *cleaning*

**Wostowuy**: *washing*

**Jostojuy**: *searching*
**Goftoguy**: *talking; discussion*
"Va bedánid ki má raftim va cáhár ciz bar womá mirás gozáwtim: roftoruy, wostowuy, jostojuy, goftoguy."

L2956- AT p.354
**Timár dáwtan**: *to take care of; to see to something; to look after*
"…va goft dar zendegáni ye má woql e tahárat e má to timár midáwteyi dar vafát ham to rá timár báyad dáwt…."

L2957- AT p.357
**Jonbándan** *(vt)*: *to move*
"Hargez az ánjá najonbánidand…."

L2958- AT p.361
**Bargereftan**: *to pick up; lift*
"Bu Sa-,ad sabu bargereft…."

L2959- AT pp.363, 364
**Kerá gereftan**: *to hire*
"…va az bará ye u cahárpáyi kerá gir tá be Xorásán beravad."
"…va ma-rá be káreván e Xorásán sepord va barg e ráh e man besáxt va sotur kerá gereft…."

L2960- AT p.367
**…rá fará…dáwtan**: *to hold or keep close to…*
"…va cun Weyx xásti ke barnewinad pahlu fará dokkán dáwti tá Weyx páy dar vey darávardi…."

L2961- AT p.368
**Fará-ámadan**: *to come close to…*
"…va ruz e Ádine zahmati azim báwad conán ke womá fará jenáze ye má natavánid ámad…."

L2962- AT p.371
**Newán**: *mark*
"Xáje Butáher geryán az dabirestán bázámad va newán e cub be Weyx nemud…."

L2963- AT p.375
**Barkandan**: *to dig up*
"Kolangi bezad tá xák barkanad…."

L2964- AT p.375
**Barkawidan**: *to pull out*
"U bihuw bud, az xák barkawidand va be xáne bordand…."

L2965- AT p.376
**Darámadan az xáb**: *to wake up*
"Az án wádi az xáb darámad va dahán e xod rá por qand yáft."

L2966- AT p.379
**Farátar**: *closer; further*
"U javáb dád va goft: nazdiktar áyid; farátar wodim…."

L2967- AT p.381

**Padid ámadan**: *to appear*

[**Padidan**: *to appear*; **Padide**: *what has appeared; a phenomenon*; **Padid**: *appeared*; **Padidár**: *evident*; **Padidemán**: *the process of becoming evident or being evident*]

"…va bar dast e u án já kárhá raft va morid e besyár padid ámad…."

L2968- AT p.382

**Keri**: *a rent; a fee for renting something; a fee for hiring something*

"man birun ámadam va goftam; sotur bázdahid va keri bázsetánid, keri tá be Newábur girid. Man bázgawtam…."

L2969- AT p.383

**Gereftan**: *to start; to begin to…*

"Gorbeyi az dar e xáneqáh darámad, va az kenár e dar gereft va yek yek rá az án jam-, mibuyid…."

L2970- AT p.387

**Az án e kasi**: *belonging to…; somebody's…*

"Goft hic ruz nabáwad ke ma-rá kerámáti az án e Weyx záher nagardad…."

L2971- AT p.387

**Puwidan**: *to hide; conceal*

"…va bá mardomán begoftam ki táqat e puwidan nadáwtam…."

L2972- AT p.389

**Dast fará…kardan**: *to touch and take; to take or grab for the purpose of consuming, possessing or making one's own etc; for the purpose of making love to…*

"…con dast fará án nán kardam…."

[Con xást dast fará án doxtar kard….]

L2973- AT p.389

**…bar kasi oftádan**: *to be seized with…*

"…bardáwtam va garistan bar man oftád…."

L2974- FM p.5121

**Harze**: *dissolute; lewd*

L2975- NKZZF p.114

**Tandis**: *statue*

"…tandis be já ye mojassame…va kalame ye "mojassame" az qalathá ye rosvá ye zamán ast az in jahat in kalame rá báyad tanhá be ma-,ni ye "mojassame" be kár bord…."

L2976- NKZZF p.112

**Páyandán**: *a guarantor*

L2977- NKZZF p.111

**Xostu** = **Xastu**: *confessed; confessing*

**Xostován** = **Xastován**: *confessor; confessing*

**Xostu / Xastu wodan**: *to confess*

"Be hastiw báyad ke xastu wavi-----Ze peykár e bihude yeksu wavi." (Ferdousi)

*[Note that* “**Peykár**” *in this verse means “protesting”, “argument”, equivalent to the* “mo-,áreze”*, or* “e-,teráz” *in modern Farsi (Ajami) language. Other form of* “Peykár” *in this sense is* “**Peyqáre**”*.]*

L2978- NKZZF pp.109, 110

**Ham dar zamán**: *immediately*

“Ferestáde rá dar zamán xánadand-----be jáy e rasulánw benwánadand”
“Ham andar zamán bázxáhán e Rum-----kojá rafte budand az in marz o bum”
“Co dastur ámuzegáraw bedid-----ham andar zamán piw e qeysar david.” (Ferdousi)

L2979- NKZZF p.109

**Sázgár**: *compatible*

“…báyad dánest ke “hamdástán” be já ye “mováfeq” dar kasán be kár miravad, vali dar ebárat e “Angabin bá mezáj e man mováfeq nist” báyad be já ye án kaleme ye “sázgár” ávard.…”

L2980- NKZZF p.110

**Parákande**: *widely known; well-known*

“Parákande wod andar wahr námaw-----ze dáye náme [náme yi] wod nazd e mámaw.” (F. Gorgáni)

L2981- NKZZF p.110

**Zud; Biderang**: *immediately*

“Biderang barxáste raván gardid.”, “Hamin ke in soxan wanid zud barxáste raft.”

L2982- TMK

**Náyáb wodan**: *to become scarce*

[Dar án hangám e zemestán angewt náyáb wode va mardom deraxthá ye bárvar rá boride be-já ye angewt be kár mibordand.]

*[Note that* “**Zoqál**”= **Angewt** *(charcoal) is also an Iranian word.]*

L2983- TMK

**Tir e kasi be sang xordan**: *to fail; to be confronted with failure*

[“Bed-in sán tir e ánán be sang xord.”]

L2984- TMK; THA p.93

**Istádegi kardan**: *to resist*

“Sattárxán tá tavánest istádegi kard.”

L2985- TMK

**Rafte-rafte**: *gradually*

[“Dasteháyi sargarm e jang wodand va rafte rafte az bongáh e xod dur oftádand.”]

L2986- TMK, THA p.148

**Gowádan**: *to conquer*

“Agar ruzi ke Tehrán rá begowádand cand tan pákdeláne va bexradáne rewte ye kárhá rá be dast gereftandi va….”

L2987- TMK

**Kutáh-wode**: *summary; summarized*

[Kutáh-wode ye án rá nevewte dar injá miávarim.]

L2988- TMK

**Dirgáhi gozawtan**: *long after…*
[Con az in ruydád dirgáhi gozawt….]
L2989- TMK
**Kárágáhi**: *experience; skill*
[Con u kárágáhi ye darbáyast rá nemidáwt.]
L2990- TMK, THA p.108
**Sámán va árástegi**: *orderliness*
"va con kárhá ye ánjá rá be sámán ávardand daste daste áhang e Tabriz nemudand."
"Yek ciz ke…farámuw karde sámán va árástegi ye dastehá bud."
L2991- TMK
**Kutáh soxan**: *briefly*
"Kutáh soxan dar in doure wahr dar árámew mibud."
L2992- TMK, THA p.149
**Baráqálánidan**: *to cause to revolt; stir riot*
"Weyx dar án wahr mardom rá baráqálánid."
"…va dowmanán e mawrute án rá dastáviz gerefte mardom rá baráqálidand…."
L2993- TMK
**Ruye**: *copy; duplicate*
"Ruye ye bázpors rá dar zir miávarim."
L2994- TMK
**Xizew**: *a revolt*
[Dar án ruz xizew e digari padidár gawt.]
L2995- TMK
**Rahsepár wodan**: *to depart*
[Namáyandegán hamán ruz rahsepár e Tehrán wodand.]
L2996- TMK
**Nágozir wodan**: *to be compelled to…*
[Tude nágozir wod ke dar barábar e setamhá páydári konad.]
L2997- TMK
**Nadáneste**: *unintentionally*
[Mardom nadáneste dast be conin kár mizadand.]
L2998- TMK
**Delbastegi**: *interest*
[Má hicgune delbastegi be in kár nadárim.]
L2999- TMK
**(Newast) bar pá gardidan**: *to be convened*
[Mardom mixástand ke newasti bar pá gardad.]
L3000- TMK
**Caxew**: *fight; quarrel*
[Hude ye án caxewhá in bud ke mardom bar u wuridand.]
L3001- TMK, THA p.159

**Be rást dáwtan**: *to approve; ratify*
[Namáyandegán darxást e án vám rá be rást dáwtand.]
"Az án suy bedán-sán ke xod e Wuster nevewte va má niz be rást midárim páreyi vazirán va dast-newándegán e iwán saxt náxownud budand ke dasthá ye ánán az ganjine ye doulati kutáh wavad…."

L3002- TMK, THA p.182
**Tangná**: *hardship*
[Mardom dar tangná ye wegefti gereftár ámadand.]
"Bedin-sán Mohammadali va yárán e u az pas o piw be tangná oftádand va…."

L3003- TMK p.162
**Be yekbár**: *completely*
"Ánán be yekbár náomid wodand."
"…be yekbár rewte az ham gosixt…."
THA pp.169, 172
"…va já baráye inán tang xáhad wod, hamegi be yekbár zabán báz kardand…."
"…ágáhi dádand ke dar in piwámad be yekbár tude ye Irán rá be hál e xod xáhand gozáwt…."

L3004- TMK
**Dastyár**: *vice-…; assistant*
["Dastyárán e u nágozir ráh e digari gozidand."]

L3005- TMK
**Dáneste**: *intentionally; on purpose*
[U dáneste dast be conin kári zad.]

L3006- TMK
**Faráham gardidan**: *to convene*
[Con namáyandegán faráham gardidand….]
THA p.152
**Faráham newastan**: *to convene*
"Ruz e yázdahom e Bahman Abbás Xán be didan e vey ámad va faráhamnewaste goftoguháyi kard…."

L3007- TMK
**Besámán**: *orderly; according to law and order*
[Con kárhá ye kewvar be sámán gardid….]
THA p.190
"Cizi ke hast inán yek tude ye besámáni nabudand, va bá ham peyvastegi nadáwtand."

L3008- TMK
**Ák**: *defect; vice*
["Yeki az ákhá ye ruznámehá ye án doure in bud ke….]

L3009- TMK
**Padid ávardan**: *to produce; to cause; induce*
[In soxanránihá dar mardom wur e besyári padid ávard.]
THA

"Agar sar-rewtedárán e kewvar xodxáhi rá kenár neháde rásti rá be piwraft e kárhá mikuwidand báyasti az inán sepáhi padid ávardand ke…."

L3010- TMK

**Tude**: *people*

[Tude az dast e u be ján ámade bud.]

THA p.178

"…va az har guwe sadhá mardán az miyán e tude be yári ye u wetáftand va…."

L3011- TMK

**Negáh dáwtan**: *to guard*

L3012- TMK, THA p.154

**Rox dádan; Ruy dádan**: *occurrence; happening; to occur; to happen*

[Bará ye jelogiri az rox dádan e kewákewhá ye digar….]

"…dar in miyán dástán e darámadan e Rahimxán be xák e Irán rox dád."

L3013- TMK

**Xámefarsáyi; Xámedaváni**: *writing*

[U sálhá ye deráz dar in bare be xámefarsáyi pardáxt.]

L3014- TMK

**Candgunegi**: *difference; discordance; discrepancy*

[Candgunegi dar miyán e ánán padid ámad….]

L3015- TMK

**Báyá**: *necessity; prerequisite*

[Báyá ye in kár pul ast.]

L3016- TMK

**Ráhbordan**: *to govern; to manage*

[Con be ráhbordan e kewvar ágáhi nadáwt….]

L3017- TMK

**Cawm puwidan**: *to give up; to abandon; to let go of something*

[Nágozirim ke az bázmánde ye án cawm puwim.]

L3018- TMK, THA p.164

**Bar án budan**: *to be decided to; to be up to; to be determined to*

[Bar án mibudand ke az in pas be lawgarhá ye dowman betázand.]

"…va bar ziyán e u mikuwidand va in zamán az Tehrán niz náxownudi newán dádand va doulat bar án wod digari rá be já ye u ferestad."

L3019- TMK, THA p.171

**Gere gowádan; Gere báz kardan**: *to solve a problem*

[Báyad gere rá bá dast e xod báz konand.]

"…va dar conin hangámi gere az kár e doulat gowud."

L3020- TMK

**Be cizi cawm duxtan**: *to expect*

[Ánán midánestand ke báyad cawm be yári ye digarán naduxte…."]

L3021- TMK

**Ámorzew xástan**: *to ask for forgiving/forgiveness; to beg for pardon*
U ámorzew xást.
THA p.505
"Bá Mohammad Ali Mirzá dar báre ye birun raftan e vey az Irán be goftogu pardázad va be hamráhán e u ámorzew e hamegáni (afv e omumi) dahad."

L3022- TMK, THA p.149
**Kasi rá az cizi ágáhi dádan**: *to inform someone about something*
[In wegeft ke u rá az áhangi ke midáwt ágáhi nadáde….]
"…va ziyán e án rá be bázargánán e Engelis va ráhzaniháyi ke wode bud yádávari karde ágáhi midahad ke hargáh az án tárix tá se máh e digar doulat e Irán natavánad ráhhá ye jonub rá be imeni biyávarad…."

L3023- TMK, THA p.172
**Dar nehán**: *secretly*
[Dowmanán e ázádi dar wahr kuwewháyi dar nehán mikardand.]
"…vali Rusiyán xod rá be án ráh zade conán vánemudand ke kárhá ye Mohammad Ali hame dar nehán bude va kárkonán e Rus ágáhi peydá nakrdeand."

L3024- THA p.160
**Kamábiw**: *almost; approximately*
"…va yek máh kamábiw ke u dar Gilán derang dáwt."

L3025- THA p.160
**Havádár**: *supporter*
"Bá in saxtihá dar kár e mester Wuster, con majles e wourá va tude havádár e u va xiwtan mard e ostovári bud…."

L3026- THA p.161
**Sarparasti**: *supervision*
**Sarkarde**: *supervisor*
"…va bará ye sarparasti ye inán major Estoks sarkarde ye Engelisi rá dar andiwe dáwt tá bargomárad."

L3027- THA p.161
**Pasnewastan**: *to retreat*
"…va pas az kewákewháyi dar áqáz e Ordibehewt wekast xorde pasnewast va Wahsavanán bar deliri afzudand…."

L3028- THA p.162
**Be yekbár**: *totally*
"…ruz be ruz bar ciregi ye ánán miafzud tá dar yek jangi be yekbár rewte az ham gosixt va sepáhiyán e doulati istádegi natavâneste ru be goriz nehádand…."

L3029- THA p.162
**Bim dádan**: *to threaten*
"…va agar doulat ánán rá be saxti gozárde bim dádi ke hargáh kasánewán be árámi nageráyand hame rá nábud gardánad bigomán…."

L3030- THA p.163
**Báwokuh; [Wokuhmand]**: *splendid*

"…va yek ruz dar meydán e mawq namáyew e besyár báwokuhi dád."

L3031- THA p.163

**Bixodáne**: *without rhyme or reason; unreasonably*

"…bar digarán ke án rá anjám midahand xawm girand va bixodáne be dowmani barxizand…."

L3032- THA p.163

**Jánfewáni**: *sacrifice*

"Dar jonbew e ázádixáhi ye Irán ánán ke honari natavánestand nemud va bá láfháyi ke az jánfewáni va fadákári mizadand dar piwámad e bombárdemán e majles gorixte va nehán wodand…."

L3033- TMK

**Hamdástán wodan**: *to agree on something*

[Hame bar án hamdástán wode budand.]

THA p.152

**Hamdástáni nemudan**: *to agree*

"…sefáratxánehá na tanhá hamdástáni nanemudand, be doulat fewár e saxti ávarde u rá be…."

L3034- TMK

**Dar miyáne**: *in the meantime; meanwhile; in the interim*

[Dar miyáne jang e digari rox dád.]

L3035- TMK

**Be kári barxástan**: *to get to do something; to set out to do...*

[Ruz e Yekwanbe be táxt e bozorgtari barxástand.]

L3036- TMK, THA p.160

**Istádegi kardan (nemudan)**: *to resist*

[Ánán saxt istádegi mikardand.]

"Bá in saxtihá…hamconán istádegi nemud va bar piwraft e kár mikuwid."

L3037- TMK, THA pp190, 176

**Peyvastegi dáwtan**: *to be related with*

[Ruydádhá ye án zamán bá ánce dar majles miraft peyvastegi nadáwt.]

"Cizi ke hast inán yek tude ye besámáni nabudand va bá ham peyvastegi nadáwtand ke kasi be womár e dorost e iwán pardázad.

"…va kasi az peyvastegi ye u bá Mohammadali ágáhi nadáwt."

"…va con amir Afxam del be su ye Mohammad Alimirzá midáwt, wáyad peyvastegi ye neháni niz bá…peydá karde bud…."

L3038- TMK

**Nevewte dádan**: *to pledge*

[Nevewte dád ke digar be án wahr báznagardad.]

L3039- TMK, THA pp.165, 173

**Jáygáh**: *location; site; place; status*

[Sarbázán dar án jáygáh be kávow pardáxtand.]

"In mard…va hamváre kuwide bud , nazd e mardom jáygáhi dáwt va kowtan e u wurewi padid ávard."
"…va dar án já be hamdasti ye digarán jáygáh e xod rá ostovár nemude bud."

L3040- JGS
**Kárkard**: *effect; impression*
In ruydád dar mardom kárkarde besyár xubi dáwt.

L3041- JGS
**kárkard dáwtan: kári oftádan**: *to impress; to produce an effect*
Geráni ye nán dar mardom saxt kári oftád.

L3042- TMK
**Dar kár e ruy dádan budan**: *to be imminent*
[Dar hamán zamán degargunihá ye digari dar wahr dar kár e ruydádan bud.]

L3043- TMK
**Wabáhangám**: *during the night*
[Wabáhangám sepáhiyán be xáneaw rixte u rá kowtand.]

L3044- TMK
**Hamávard**: *competitor; rival; opposition; oppositionist*
[Hamávardán hamegi be kuwew pardáxtand.]

L3045- NKZZF p.109
**Hamdástán**: *in accord; in agreement; of the same opinion*
"Konun kehtar e wáh e Hendustán-----Bebáwi, nabáwim hamdástán." (Ferdousi)

L3046- TMK
**Newándan**: *to station*
[Dasteyi az sepáh e xod rá bá sarkardeyi dar Tabriz newánde….]

L3047- NKZZF pp.190, 225
**Bázmánde**: *heritage*
"Dar Kárnáme ye Ardawir e Bábakán ke yeki az bázmándehá ye zamán e Sásán ast ávarde miwavad ke…."

L3048- TMK, THA pp.143, 160
**Az…bázistádan**: *to stop + verb; to cease + verb; to desist from*
[Ruznámehá az sarzanew va riwxand báznemi-istádand.]
"Miguyand Baxtiyáriyán va Armaniyán az badraftárihá bázna-istádand."
"In bud az gám e noxost ruy e sardi newán midád va az saxtgiri báznemi-istád."

L3049- NKZZF p.479
**Ruz e beh: [Behruz]:** *holiday*
"Zirá jawn az "id" jodást, va ce basá yek ruz id báwad va jawn nagirand va yek ruzi id nabáwad va jawn girand, az inru…má bará ye án (id) "ruz e beh" rá bargozidim."

L3050- NKZZF pp.190, 275
**Bári**: *at least*
"Zanbur e dorowt e bimorovvat rá guy bári co asal nemidahi niw mazan." (Sa-,di)

L3051- TMK

**Ágáhinegár;** [= **Ágáhinevis**]: *reporter*

L3052- TMK

**Wekibidan**: *to be patient; to wait patiently; [to abstain]*

["Mardom dar án máhhá besyár wekibidand."]

L3053- TMK

**Cawm dáwtan**: *to expect*

["Ánán cawm dáwtand ke án ruz be Tehrán beresand."]

["Mardom az namáyandgán raftár e behtari cawm dáwtand."]

L3054- TMK, THA p.163

**Parvá nemudan**: *to pay attention; to take note of; to notice*

[U bed-in howdárhá parvá nanemud.]

"Sálároddoule parváyi nanemude az ánjá raváne ye Sanandaj gardid."

L3055- TMK

**Dar in miyán**: *in the meantime; meanwhile*

"Dar in miyán mardom xánehá rá az kácál tohi kardand."

L3056- TMK, THA p.142

**Biparvá**: *inattentive; ignoring; not paying attention to*

[Biparvá be áyin e kohan ráh e xod mipeymud.]

"…va kasi rá joz parváy e ján e xod nabud."

L3057- TMK

**Rahá gardánidan; Rahá sáxtan**: *to divorce*

[**Hewtan**: *to divorce*]

[Diri napáyid ke zan e xod rá rahá gardánid.]

[Diri napáyid ke zan e xod rá hewt.]

**Rahá sáxtan**: *to set free*

**Hewtan**: to leave; abandon

THA p.162

"…bar án mikuwid doulat rá nágozir gardánad ke amir e Awáyer va digarán rá ke dar Tehrán budand rahá sázad."

THA p.164

"…va dar barábar e doźágáhihá va dorowtihá ye ánán rewte ye xiwtandári az dast nemihewt."

L3058- TMK, THA p.164

**Az dast hewtan**: *to give up; abandon*

["rewte ye kár az dast nanehewt va besyár kuwid."]

"Dar barábar e doźágáhihá va dorowtihá ye ánán rewte ye xiwtandári az dast nemihewt.…"

L3059- TMK

**Jelogiri kardan**: *to prevent; hinder*

[Sepáhiyán az ámadan e mardom be gurestán jelogiri kardand.]

L3060- TMK, THA p.162

**Wegeft**: *surprising*

[In xod wegeft bud ke u dar conán hangámi xod rá be razmgáh rasánid.]

"In wegefttar ke in hangám wast tan kamábiw az sarán e Wáhsavan dar Tehrán dar band va zendán budand."

L3061- NKZZF p.334

**Sezá**: *recompense*

**Keyfar**: *retribution*

**Pádáw**: *reward*

"Jazá" Arabi-st va "Sezá" Fársi, va har do ye ánhá dar nik va bad yeksán bekár miravad. "Sezá" az "Sezidan" ast, va ma-,ni ye án "ánce misezad" mibáwad, va inak nik o bad har do miáyad, likan dar Fársi kaleme ye "Pádáw" va "Keyfar" niz hast ke noxost be sezá ye kár e nik va dovvom be sezá ye kár e bad gofte miwavad."

L3062- NKZZF p.173

**Biparváyi**: *inconsiderateness; heedlessness*

"Pas má nemitavánim hargez be in zewtihá be dide ye biparváyi negáh konim."

L3063- NKZZF p.108

**Dar** : *chapter*

"Be já ye váźe ye Tázi ye "báb" va "fasl": "Newastim va az in dar o az án dar sozan rándim."

"Bed-u goft Nastár az in dar begard-----to idar qaribi yo binám mard." (Ferdousi)

L3064- NKZZF p.109

**Goftár**: *article; manuscript*

" "Goftár" be já ye váźe ye Tázi ye "maqále"."

L3065- NKZZF p.109

**Jostár**: *discussion; subject*

" "Jostár" be já ye váźe ye Tázi ye "mabhas"."

L3066- NKZZF pp.103, 108

**Yeksar; Yeksare**: *completely*

"Hame yeksar andar panáh e manand-----bedánid agar nikxáh e manand.
Ke má mar to rá yeksare bande-yim-----be farmán e Qeysar sarafkande-yim." (Ferdousi)

L3067- NKZZF pp.103, 108

**Tan**: *person; individual*

"Se tan did Rostam ke bartáftand-----be tizi dar án ráh bewtáftand." (Ferdousi)

"Tani cand az mardán beferestádand."

L3068- NKZZF pp.103, 108

**Sarásar**: *completely; entirely*

"Sekandar sepah rá sarásar bexánd-----gozawte soxon piw e iwán beránd." (Ferdousi)

L3069- NKZZF pp.103, 108

**Barid** = **Peyk**: *letter-carrier; mailman; postman*

L3070- NKZZF pp.103, 108

**Ferestáde**: *messenger*

"Ferestáde ye nikdel rá bexánd-----soxonhá ye wáyeste bá u beránd." (Ferdousi)

L3071- NKZZF pp.103, 108

**Piwiniyán**: *predecessors; ancestors*

**Pasiniyán**: *descendants*
"Nikbaxtán be hekáyat va amsál e piwiniyán pand girand, az án piw ke pasiniyán be vá-,qe ye iwán mesál zanand."

L3072- TMK
**Basande**: *enough; sufficient*
["Goftár e má dar báre ye in ruydád tá in andáze basande ast."]

L1073- TMK
**Tardáman**: *dishonest; guilty*
["Con u xod tardáman mibud nemiyárast ke…."]

L3074- TMK, THA p.163, 173
**Yekdeli**: *agreement*
**Hamdasti**: *cooperation*
[Ásán hamegi bá yekdeli va hamdasti be kuwew pardáxtand.]
"Dar in ruzhá dasturháyi be pesaránaw ke dar Qaradáq bá gardankewán hamdast mibudand miferestád…."
"…xod rá be Mázandarán kewide va dar ánjá be hamdasti ye digarán jáygáh e xod rá ostovár nemude bud…."

L3075- NKZZF pp.103, 108
**Kas**: *person; individual*
[**Magar** = ammá: *but; however*]
"Bámdádán be azm e safar mosammam wod, magar kasi az kárvániyán gofte budaw…."

L3076- NKZZF pp.103-108
**Xiwtan; Be xiwtan**: *personally*
[Man xiwtan in kár rá be gardan migiram.]

L3077- NKZZF pp.103, 108
**Kasán**: *persons; individuals*
"Kasán e digari niz dar in ráh kuwideand."

L3078- NKZZF p.517
**Sán**: *state; condition*
"vali má dar har sán "áyá" rá be kár xáhim bord."

L3079- NKZZF p.517
**And**: *sum; quantity*
" "and" be ma-,ni ye "meqdár" ast. Váźe ye "cand" ke aknun bekár mibarim "ce and" ast ke be ma-,ni ye "ce meqdár" báwad. "Andak" ke miguyim án niz az án kalame ast va be ma-,ni ye "meqdár" e kam mibáwad."

L3080- NKZZF p.518
**Xoráyán**: *East; orient*
" "Xoráyán" rá be ma-,ni ye warq bekár mibarim."

L3081- TMK
**Parg**: *permission*
"U bará ye rahsepár wodan be án diyár az majles parg xást."
THA p.544

**Pargidan**: *to give permission; to permit*
“az án zamán Sa-,dod-doule dar Orupá mizist tá in hengám be darxást e do sefáratxáne doulat pargid ke be Irán bázáyad.…”

L3082- TMK
**Segálidan**: *to consult*
[“Hangámi ke namáyandegán misegálidand.”]

L3083- NKZZF pp.103, 108
**Pák**: *completely*
“Nágáh dozdán xefá bar kárván zadand va pák bebordand.…”

L3084- TMK
**Ágáhi parákande sáxtan**: *to spread rumors; to tell tales*
[Badxáhán e u hame gune ágáhihá ye bad dar báre ye u parákande misáxtand.…”

L3085- TMK, THA p.131
**Pirámuniyán**: *entourage*
[Con pirámuniyán e u az in ágáhi yáftand.…]
“In ce ravá bud ke pirámuniyán e Mohammadali Mirzá az Báqewáh darámade já dar miyán e ázádixáhán girand va kasi rá bá iwán soxani nabáwad?”

L3086- TMK
**Kucandegán**: *immigrants; emigrants*
[Kucandegán xástand zamán e biwtari dar ánjá bemánand.]

L3087- TMK
**Cekáme-sorá**: *poet*
[Irán cekáme-soráyán e besyár dárad.]

L3088- TMK, THA p.163
**Kutáhánidan**: *to summarize*
**Bá-arj** = **Porarj**: *important*
[Má dar injá nágozirim án ruydád rá kutáhánide, tanhá piwámadhá ye bá-arj rá biyávarim.]
“Yek daste kasáni con xodewán az wáyestegi bibahre-and, va yek kár e setude va porarji rá nemitavánand anjám dád bar digarán ke án rá anjám midahand xawm girand.…”

L3089- TMK
**Dabir**: *secretary*
[Dabir e án anjoman az mardom e besyár nik bud.]

L3090- TMK
**Hamcawmi**: *competition; rivalry*
[Hamcawmi ye Espahánihá bá yekdigar bará ye komak resánidan be zaxmdidegán.…]

L3091- TMK, THA p.162
**Pirámunhá**: *surroundings; suburbs*
[Dar pirámunhá ye wahr sangar kande.…]
“Sarásar e án pirámunhá baráwofte, rewte ye imeni az ham gosixte va ráhhá.…”

L3092- TMK, THA
**Derang**: *sojourn; staying*

[Cand ruzi digar niz dar án wahr derang kard.]
“va tá yek máh kamábiw ke u dar Gilán derang dáwt nábesámánihá ye faráván dar hame já ru dád va….”

L3093- TMK

**Hambáz**: *companion*

[Con dar in kár hambázi nayáft….]

L3094- TMK

**Dur rándan**: *to exile; banish*

[Pas az bázporsi u rá dur ránde be Estánbol ferestádand.]

L3095- TMK, THA p.160

**Nábiyuside; Nábiyusán**: *unexpected*

[Dar án ruz yek piwámad e nábiyusán e digari rox dád.]
“Be har hál in raftár e nábiyusán va nábejá ye u máye ye wegeft e mardom gardid va rewte ye kárhá az sámán oftád.”

L3096- TMK

**Ram xordan** = **Ramidan**: *to be shocked*

[Hame az in ruydád ram xordand.]

L3097- JGS

**Xowkandiwi**: *dogmatism; dogma*

**Xowkandiw**: *dogmatic*

[Xowkandiwi máye ye tabáhi ye mardom ast.]

L3098- TMK, THA p.163

**Saxt**: *severely; seriously; greatly*

[In jánbázihá ye u dar mardom saxt kári oftád.]
“Dar in hangám…befarmándehi ye lawgarhá ye Ázarbáyeján ámade va saxt mikuwid sepáh e kárámadi padid ávarad.”

L3099- TMK

**Ágáhi**: *news*

[Dar in hangám ágáhihá ye digari az Tabriz resid.]

L3100- TMK

**Áqázidan** *(vi): to begin*

[Wurewhá dar digar wahrhá niz áqázid.]

L3101- TMK

**Parvá**: *attention*

[U be hic kodám az howdárhá parvá nanemud.]

L3102- TMK

**Engárdan**: *to suppose*

[Engárid natavánim az injá birun ravim.]

L3103- TMK

**Teke**: *a piece of*

[Se teke peykare az án ruydád rá má dar dast dárim.]

L3104- TMK
**Ruyehamrafte ye ánhá**: *the sum total*
[Ruyehamrafte ye ánhá az do milyon tumán biwtar arzew dáwt.]
L3105- TMK, THA p.160
**Áhang e jáyi rá kardan**: *to depart for…*
[Án wab sarbázán áhang e Tabriz kardand.]
"Payám ferestád ke baráye cáre kardan be dard e cawm e pesar e xod áhang e Orupá rá dárad…."
L3106- TMK, THA p.159
**Áyin**: *rules; regulations; customs*
[Áyin e bar pá kardan e bazm conin ast ke….]
"Inán báyasti áyin e kohne ye mostoufigari rá ke az qarnhá dar Irán bar pá bud barandázand, va bejáy e án edáre ye máliyye ye pahnávari be áyin e Orupá va Ámriká bar pá konand…."
L3107- TMK
**Hude**: *result*
[Má hanuz az hude ye in kár ágáhi nayáfteyim.]
L3108- TMK
**Dastine nehádan**: *to sign; put one's signature*
[Dar áqázhá ye án máh wáh bar peymán e mawrute dastine nehád.]
L3109- TMK
**Páye**: *1- rule. 2- basis*
[Kárhá ye u páye ye dorosti nemidáwt.]
L3110- TMK
**Pey kardan**: *to follow*
[Ánán árezuhá ye xod rá pey karde biamán mikuwidand.]
L3111- TMK
**Sazew;** [= **Sázew**]: *compatibility*
[Con miyán e xástehá ye ánán sazewi nabud be peykár barxástand.]
L3112- TMK
**Wáyande**: *meritorious; deserving*
[Az u ánconán ke wáyande ye án bud pás dáwtand.]
L3113- FA
**Afruzine**: *a wick of a candle or lamp; [light-bulb]*
L3114- Ref?
**Hamsud**: *commonwealth*
Kewvarhá ye hamsud.
L3115- TMK
**Pardáxtan**: *to achieve; perform successfully*
[Pas az án ke kár e yáqiyán rá pardáxt be wahr e xod raft.]
L3116- FM, FA
**Digafzár; Buyafzár** = **Buafzár**: *spices*

[Buafzár az Hend miávardand.]

L3117- Ref?

**Divánsálári**: *bureaucracy*

**Divánsálár**: *bureaucrat*

L3118- TMK

**Dárák**: *property; possession*

[Az dárák va kácál ánce midáwt be táráj bordand.]

L3119- NKZZF p.498

**Máye**: *cause*

"Be folán parváyi nakardand va in máye ye ranjew e u gardide be dowmani anjámid."

L3120- NKZZF p.497

**Wovend**: *cause*

"Kaleme ye "wovend" rá migirim…bejá ye kaleme ye "jahat va sabab" be kár mibarim."

*[Proper Persian words for "cause" are* "**máye**", "**cem**" *and* "**ceráyi**"*.]*

L3121- NKZZF p.497

**Dariq (Deriq) goftan**: *to deny; to begrudge*

"Con "deriq dáwtan" yá "deriq goftan" dar ma-,ni ye "mozáyeqe" wenáxtetar ast má niz án rá tanhá dar in ma-,ni bekár mibarim, cizi ke hast báyad án rá be ruye ye kár ávarde "deriqidan" beguyim va jodá-wodehá az án padid ávarim (deriqid; mideriqid; naderiq)."

L3122- TMK

**Sát**: *a page, as of a book*

[Váźe ye haftom dar sát panjom as raj e yekkom.]

L3123- TMK, THA p.159

**Gowád**: *detailed; in detail*

[Dástán e gowád e in ruydád dar án ketáb ámade ast.]

"Mester Wuster sargozawt e xod rá dar in safar…dar ketáb e xod be nám e "Xaf e Kardan e Irán" harce gowádtar va báztar be rewte ye negárew kewid."

L3124- JGS (Author)

**Ceráyi**: *cause; reason*

Má az ceráyi ye in ruydád ágáhi nadárim.

L3125- NKZZF p.505

**Báwad**: *perhaps*

"Námeháyi dar pirámun e án reside, báwad ke barxi rá…be goftogu gozárim."

L3126- NKZZF p.521

**Pendáwtan**: *to imagine*

"Yaza-,am be Arabi: budan e cizi yá dástáni rá az piw e xod va bi dalil be andiwe girad, ce bávar konad, va ce nakonad. (Pedarán e má mipendáwtand ke zamin beru ye gávmáhi gozárde wode.)"

L3127- NKZZF p.521

**Dánestan**: *to know*

"Yá Alam ya-,ni budan e cizi yá dástáni rá az ráh e án va az ru ye dalil daryábad. (Emruz má hame midánim ke zamin be gerd e xorwid micarxad.)"

L3128- NKZZF p.505

**Pey gereftan**: *to pursue*

[Árezu ye xojasteyi mibude ke báyad má niz pey e án rá girim.]

L3129- NKZZF p.506

**Dar sáye ye**: *due to*

[Aknun ke dar sáye ye telegráf, telefon va ráh áhan…jahán kucak wode….]

L3130- NKZZF p.506

**Áváz**: *voice*

[Womá dar radio áváz e guyandegáni rá az besyári kewvarhá miwenavid.]

L3131- NKZZF p.507

**Sámán**: *rule*

"Yek zabán agar az ru ye sámán va bexradáne báwad, besyár ásán gardad."

L3132- NKZZF p.510

**Faráham newastan**: *to convene*

"Dar natije ye piwámadhá dar Landan dar yek já hastand va bárhá faráham minewinand."

L3133- NKKZF p.513

**Áftáb**: *sunshine; sunlight*

**Xorwid**: *sun*

["We-,r e ámiyáne ye "Xorwid xánum aftou kon" jodáyi ye "Áftáb" va "Xorwid" rá miresánd. Xorwid rá joz be ma-,ni ye xod án "gerde ye tábá" va "áftáb" rá joz dar ma-,ni ye án nabáyad be kár bord, besanjid bá máh va mahtáb."]

["Xorwid" *is made of two parts,* "Xor" *and* "Wid", "Xor" = *the globe of sun and* "Wid" = *shining. Thus* "Xorwid" = *the shining sun.*]

L3134- NKZZF p.484

**Wenáxte**: *(Grammar): definite*

"Dar "Pársi"…newáne ye wenáxte (ma-,refe)…."

L3135- NKZZF p.485

**Piwiniyán**: *the ancestors; predecessors*

"Piwiniyán "y"/ " i " (ی) rá be nám mipeyvasteand, mánand e "Fereydun mardi xeradmand bud." "

L3136- TMK

**Az su ye digar**: *on the other hand*

["…az su ye digar hame ye mardom be jonb-o-juw barxástand."]

L3137- TMK

**Sost kardan**: *to weaken*

[Doźraftárihá ye u mardom rá sost nakard.]

L3138- NKZZF p.521

**Gománidan**: *to suspect; to think; imagine*

" "Gománidan" be Arabi "Zann": budan va nabudan e cizi yá dástáni rá be andiwe girad, va budanaw rá nazdiktar be bávar wenásand "Ávázi wanidam ke mánande ye áváz e womá bud, gománidam womá báwid." "

L3139- NKZZF p.502

**Sán**: *condition; state*

" "Sán" be ma-,ni ye "Hál" ast. In niz dar Fársi ye emruzi bekár miravad. Miguyand: "Cesán" va "yeksán" ke be ma-,ni ye dar ce hál va be yek hál ast."

L3140- NKZZF p.495

**Qadeqan kardan**: *to emphasis; to prohibit*

" "Qadeqan" dar Fársi be ma-,ni ye "ta-,kid" bude, má niz dar án ma-,ni bekár mibarim."

L3141- NKZZF p.484

**Náwenáxte**: *(Grammar): indefinite*

"Dar Pársi newáne ye náwenáxte (nakare) "Ye" (ی) ast ke be námváźe peyvandad."

L3142- NKZZF pp.498, 499

**Goránidan**: *to exchange; to barter; to take something or someone erroneously for something or someone else.*

"Qalam e xod rá bá ketáb e u goránidam."

"Womá rá bá barádaram goránidam."

*[I suspect that this word from* Xuzestáni *dialect, might be a form of* "Gardándan".*]*

L3143- NKZZF p.501

**Sát**: *a page, as of a book*

"Sát…be ma-,ni ye "safhe" ast."

L3144- NKZZF p.501

**And**: *some; a few*

"In váźe dar Fársi ye emruzi dar do se já be kár miravad. "Andak" be ma-,ni ye meqdár e kam ast, va "cand" be ma-,ni ye "ce and" ast, niz miguyand "dah o and tan". Má mixáhim ánrá dar hame já dar hamán ma-,ná ye xod be kár barim."

L3145- NKZZF p.485

**Pasiniyán**: *the descendants*

"vali pasiniyán "ye" " i " (ی) [Newán e náwenáxte = *indefinite article*] rá be záb [= setáy = *adjective*] mipeyvandand, mánand e "Fereydun mard e xeradmandi bud." "

L3146- NKZZF p.493

**Gáh oftáde ke**: *it has happened that…; sometimes*

"Má xástemán jostoju az hál e gozawte ye kalemehá yá peyrovi az gozawtegán nist, balke mixáhim kalemeháyi rá dar ma-,niháyi ke niyázmandim wenáxte gardánim, ke dar áyande be kár ravad, va in ast gáhi oftáde ke kalemeyi xod padid ávardeyim."

L3147- NKZZF p.485

**Xást**: *purpose; meaning*

"Piwiniyán "Ye" (ی) rá be nám mipeyvasteand, mánand e "Fereydun mardi xeradmand bud.", vali pasiniyán "Ye" rá be záb mipeyvandand, mánand e "Fereydun mard e xeradmandi bud."…agar "Ye" be záb peyvandad, ánjá ke záb rá betaván mozáfon-,elayh gereft sargardán miwavim, va záb az mozáfon-,elayh wenáxte nemiwavad, mánand e "Zan e tavángardi rá

didam", nemidánim xást e guyande "zane e waxs e tavángar" ast tá "tavángar" mozáfon-elayh báwad, va wohar e án zan zábande be záb e tavángar báwad, yá zani ke xodaw tavángar ast tá "tavángar" záb báwad, pas báyad "Ye" rá be nám dád.

L3148- TMK, THA p.163

**Jonbew**: *movement*

[Jonbew e ázádixáhi dar hame ye wahrhá riwe migereft.]

"…az har su áwubkárán mijonbidand…dar hamán ruzhá az Rahim Xán niz jonbewi padidár gawt."

L3149- TMK

**Hamávard**: *struggle*

[Dar in hamávard mardom tanhá nemibudand.]

L3150- TMK

**Piwámad**: *occurrence; happening*

["Piwámad arjdár e digari ke dar ánruzhá mardom rá be juw ávard."]

L3151- TMK, THA p.184

**Az miyán barxástan**: *to be eliminated*

[Digar dowvárihá niz az miyán barxást.]

"Bed-in sán gazand e saxt e digari bar niru ye Mohammad Ali rasid va omid e u va yáránaw az miyán barxást."

L3152- TMK, THA pp.154, 155

**Rox dádan**: *to happen; occur*

"Dar in ruzhá piwámad e arjdári rox dád."

"Dar in miyán dástán e darámadan e Rahim Xán be xák e Irán rox dád."

"Yek kár e digari ke dar án ruzhá rox dád gereftan e Amir Hewmat va zadan e u bud."

L3153- SF vol. IX p.10

**Ferestáde**: *envoy; ambassador*

"Ferestáde ámad bar e wáh e nou--- gozawte wabi tire az máh e nou."

L3154- SF vol. IX p.10

**Kerdár**: *behavior*

"Natarsad ze kerdár e carx e boland-----wavad zendegániw násudmand."

L3155- SF vol. IX p.10

**Be…dast áxtan**: *to commit…*

"Valikan pedar con be xun áxt dast-----az Irán nakardam saráy e newast."

L3156- SF vol. IX p.10

**Andar zamán**: *immediately; as soon as…*

"Ham andar zamán dáqdel bá sepáh-----Be kerdár e átaw biyámad ze ráh."

L3157- SF vol IX p.12

**Geránmáyegán**: *the noblemen*

"Geránmáyegán rá hame xánadand-----Bar án táj e nou gouhar afwánadand."

L3158- SF vol. IX p.12

**Bidádi**: *injustice*

**Kásti**: *corruption*
"Mabádá ma-rá piwe joz rásti-----ke bidádi árad hame kásti."
L3159- SF vol. IX p.12
**Máyevar**: *prosperous*
"Ze yazdán paziroftam in taxt e nou-----Hamin rouwan o máyevar baxt e nou."
L3160- SF vol. IX p.12
**Imeni**: *immunity*
"Nabáwad womá rá joz az imeni-----nayázad be kerdár e ahrimani."
*[This is a good example of proper borrowing. I therefore suggest, when necessary, even to convert the borrowed word to derivatives needed, here for example:* "Imeni" *converted to verb form, thus* "**Imenidan**", *to immunize, to make safe or secure.]*
L3161- SF vol. IX p.13
**Nehán**: *soul; inside; (figurative meanings)*
"Jahángir wod tá be nazd e pedar-----Nehánaw por az dard o xaste jegar."
L3162- SF vol. IX p.13
**Powt e kasi budan**: *to support someone*
"To dáni ke gar budami powt e to-----Be suzan naxasti sar-angowt e to."
L3163- SF vol. IX p.13
**Dirine**: *ancient*
"va digar savári ze gardankawán-----ke az razm e dirine dárad newán."
L3164- SF vol. IX p.13
**Soxon** (*or* **soxan**) **gozárdan**: *to report*
**Dánande**: *knowledge*
"Degar ánke dánande mard e kohan-----ke az wahriyárán gozárad soxan."
L3165- SF vol. IX p.13
**Sar ávardan**: *to put an end to something*
"Nevewte yeki daftar árad ma-rá-----Bedán dard o saxti sar árad ma-rá."
L3166- SF vol. IX p.14
**Be…dast yázidan**: *to invade; violate*
"Agar má be Gostahm yázim dast-----Be giti nayábim jáy e newast."
L3167- SF vol. IX p.14
**Ámadan**: *to happen*
"Co bewnid Bahrám kaz ruzegár-----Ce ámad bar án námvar wahriyár."
L3168- SF vol. IX p.15
**Miyán rá bastan**: *to decide to*
"Bone barnehád o sepah barnewast-----Be peykár e xosro miyán rá bebast."
L3169- SF vol. IX p15
**Kárágáh**: *spy; reconnaissance*
"Ferestád bidár kárágahán-----ke tá bázjuyand kár e jahán."
L3170- SF vol. IX p.15
**Be kerdár e**: *as…; similar to… [in function not form or shape]*

"Sepáhi be kerdár e kuh e raván-----hami ránd gostáx tá Nahraván."

L3171- SF vol. IX p.15

**Dorost kardan**: *to verify*

"Be kárágahán goft ráz az noxost-----ze lawkar hami kard báyad dorost.,
Ke bá u yeki-and lawgar be jang?-----vagar gardad in kár e má báderang?"

L3172- SF vol. IX p.16

**Daftar**: *a book*

"Joz az razm e wáhán naránad hami-----hame daftar e demne xánad hami."

L3173- SF vol. IX p.16

**Dastur**: *a minister*

"Conin goft Xosro be dastur e xiw-----ke kári deráz ast má rá be piw."

L3174- SF vol. IX p.16

**Ráyzan**: *a counselor; adviser*

"Seyom kaw = ke-aw = ke u Kelila-st o Demne vazir-----con u ráyzan kas nadárad dabir."

L3175- SF vol. IX p.16

**Razmsáz**: *military strategist*

"Newastand bá wáh e Irán be ráz-----Bozorgán e farzáne ye razmsáz."

L3176- SF vol. IX p.16

**Baxwidan**: *to divide*

**Bahr**: *portion*

**Bahre**: *share*

"Co peydá wod in ráz e gardande dahr-----xerad rá bebaxwid bar cár bahr.
Co nimi az u bahre ye pádewá-st-----ke farr o xerad pádewá rá sezá-st."

L3177- SF vol. IX p.17

**Xodkám**: *autocrat; autocratic; absolute ruler*

"Bexánam be áváz Bahrám rá-----Sepahdár e badnám e xodkám rá."

L3178- SF vol. IX p.16

**Ru**: *direction; side*

"Do lawgar co tang andar ámad be ráh-----az án ru sepahbod vaz in ruy wáh."

L3179- SF vol. IX p.18

**Átaw e miq**: *lightning*

"Newast az bar e ablaq e mowk dom-----Xonide sar-afráz ruyine som., soleyhaw yeki
Hendovi tiq bud-----ke dar zaxm con átaw e miq bud."

L3180- SF vol. IX p.19

**Baste**: *captive*

"Agar baste, gar kowte u rá barat-----biyárim o ásude wod lawgarat."

L3181- SF vol. IX p.19

**Gowáderuy**: *happy; jovial*

"Rasidand Bahrám o Xosro be ham-----Gowáde yeki ruy o digar deźam."

L3182- SF vol. IX p.19

**Ruspizáde**: *a bastard; son of a bitch*

"Az in pas conin goft bá sarkawán-----ke in rusepizáde ye badnewán."

L3183- SF vol. IX p.20

**Páy…dáwtan**: *to resist; withstand*

"Nadárad be ávardgah pil páy-----co man bá sepáh andaráyam ze jáy."

L3184- SF vol. IX p.20

**To gofti;** [= **to guyi**]: *suppose; as though*

"Begoft o barangixt ablaq ze jáy-----to gofti wod án báre parrán ze jáy."

L3185- SF vol. IX p.21

**Dudgun**: *smoky; smoke-colored*

"Conin goft k-án dudgun e deráz-----newaste bar án ablaq e sarfaráz."

L3186- SF vol. IX p.21

**Doźágáh**: *wild; brutal*

"Doźágáh mardi co div e setorg-----sepáhi be kerdár e darrande gorg."

L3187- SF vol. IX p.22

**Piwdasti kardan**: *to take advantage*

"Be porsew yeki piwdasti konam-----az án beh ke dar jang sosti konam."

L3188- SF vol. IX p.22

**Bar andáze**: *commensurate; ordinary; proportionate*

**Sepási bar…nehádan**: *to make someone indebted by doing him a favor*

"Agar zu bar andáze yábam soxan-----no-áyin badiháw gardad kohan.
Ze giti yeki guw e u rá daham-----sepási ze dádan bed-u bar neham."

L3189- SF vol. IX p.22

**Áfarinande rá bar kasi yád kardan**: *to give someone one's blessing; to pray for someone*

**be dád**: *legally; constitutionally*

"Sepahdár e Irán-t xánam be dád-----konam áfarinande rá bar to yád."

L3190- SF vol. IX p.23

**Tiztag**: *express; fast-running*

"Soxonháw bewnid Bahrám e gord-----Enán báre ye tiztag rá sepord."

L3191- SF vol. IX p.24

**Badaxtar**: *of ill omen or portent*

"Degar ánk gofti ke badaxtari-----nazibad to rá wáhi yo mehtari."

L3192- SF vol. IX p.24

**Áhu**: *indecent; improper*

"Ke áhu-st bar mard goftár e zewt-----to rá andar áqáz bud in serewt."

L3193- SF vol. IX p.25

**Dád** *(adj)*: *just; upright*

"Gar idunk in pádewáhi ma-rá-st-----parastande o imen o dád o rást."

L3194- SF vol. IX p.25

**Porandiwe**: *preoccupied*

"To rá del porandiwe ye mehtarist-----bebinim tá rá ye yazdán be cist."

L3195- SF vol. IX p.27

**Bum**: *country; motherland*

"Na xán o na mán o na bum o neźád-----yeki wahriyári miyán por ze bád."

L3196- SF vol. IX p.28

**Andarxor**: *commensurate; suitable*

"Najostand wáhi, ke kehtar bodand-----na andarxor e taxt o afsar bodand."

L3197- SF vol. IX p.29

**Násezá**: *undeserving*

"Konun táj rá darxor e kár kist-----co man násezá-yam, sezávár kist?"

L3198- SF vol. IX p.29

**Beniru wodan**: *to become strong; to prevail*

"Na con Ardawir Ardaván rá bekowt-----beniru wod o taxtaw ámad be mowt."

L3199- SF vol. IX p.30

**Setordan**: *to erase; wipe out*

"Ze daftar hame námewán bestoram-----sar e taxt e Sásániyán besporam."

L3200- SF vol. IX p.30

**Doru**: *hypocrite*

"Hame Ráziyán az bon e xod ki-yand?-----Doru-yand vaz mardomi barci-yand?"

L3201- SF vol. IX p.30

**Nápákdel**: *malicious*

"Ze Rey bud nápákdel Máhyár-----Kaz u tire wod toxm e Esfandiyár."

L3202- SF vol. IX p.30

**Pasand ámadan**: *to like*

"Nayámad jahán-áfarin rá pasand-----az iwán be Irán rasid án gazand."

L3203- SF vol. IX p.31

**Biráh**: *perverted; corrupt*

"Ke hargez be nádán o biráh o xord-----soleyh e bozorgi nabáyad sepord."

L3204- SF vol. IX p.31

**Be bon newándan**: *to establish*

"Ce goft án xeradmand e wirin soxon-----ke gar bibonán rá newáni be bon."

L3205- SF vol. IX p.31

**Az ráh bázgawtan**: *to become perverted or corrupt*

"Bar án taxt e simin o án mohr e wáh-----sarat mast wod, bázgawti ze ráh."

L3206- SF vol. IX p.32

**Sarzanew**: *reprimand*

**Peymán negáh dáwtan**: *to honor a treaty*

"Bed-u goft Bahrám key bad konew-----nazibad hami bar to joz sarzanew.

…..

To peymán e yazdán nadári negáh-----hami násezá xáni in piwgáh."

L3207- SF vol. IX p.32

**Dád barafráwtan**: *to administer justice*

**Táze kardan**: *to renovate*
"Barafrázam andar jahán dád rá-----konam táze áyin e milád rá."
L3208- SF vol. IX p32
**Bá zamin rást kardan**: *to level with the ground; to raze*
"Konad bá zamin rást átawkade-----na nouruz mánad na jawn e sade."
L3209- SF vol. IX p.32
**Womár**: *arithmetic*
"To xodkáme rá gar nadáni womár-----bar u cársad bár bewmor hezár."
L3210- SF vol. IX p.33
**Bá…kin ávardan**: *to revenge*
**Wumpey**: *of ill omen; ominous*
"Agar bá to yek pawwe kin ávarad-----ze taxtat be ruy e zamin ávarad.
…..
Bed u goft Xosro ke ey wumpey-----cerá yád e Gorgin nagiri be Rey?"
L3211- SF vol. IX p.33
**Zamáne**: *period; era*
"Nayámad geránmáye Mehrán, setád-----be wáh e zamáne newán e to dád."
L3212- SF vol. IX p.33
**Yármand**: *assistant; helper*
**Rást wodan e kár**: *to put right*
**Bar xiwtan máye nehádan**: *to give oneself credit for; to credit oneself; to consider something to one's credit*
"To budi bed in jangewán yármand-----koláhat barámad be abr e boland.
…..
Co dárande ye carx e gardán bexást-----ke án pádewá rá wavad kár rást.
…..
To zán máye mar xiwtan rá nehi-----ke hargez nadidi behi yo mahy."
L3213- SF vol. IX p.33
**Máye**: *cause; origin*
**Bartarin páye:** *supreme*
"Badi rá to andar jahán máye-yi-----ham az birahán bartarin páye-yi."
L3214- SF vol. IX p.34
**Ruzgár bordan**: *to spend one's life on*
**Bidádgar**: *oppressor*
"Ayá mard e badbaxt e bidádgar-----hame ruzegárat be kaźźi mabar."
L3215- SF vol. IX p.34
**Farmán kardan**: *to obey*
**Tanásán**: *comfortable*
**Bázgawtan**: *resurrection*
**Bargawtan**: *to renege; to become a renegade*
"Co farmán koni harc(e) xáhi to rást-----yeki bahr az in pádewáhi to rást.
…..

Bed in giti andar bezi wádemán-----tanásán o dur az bad e badgomán.
…..
Vagar bogzari z-in saráy e sepanj-----gah e bázgawtan nabáwi be ranj.
…..
Nawáyad k-az in kam konim ar fozun-----ke Zardowt guyad be Zand andarun.
.....
Ke har kas ke bargardad az din e pák-----ze yazdán nadárad be del bim o bák."

L3216- SF vol. IX p.34

**Tandorost**: *healthy*

**Cire wodan**: *to prevail upon; to be overcome with*

"To bimári o pand dáru ye to-st-----beguyim tá to wavi tandorost.
…..
Vagar cire wod bar delat kám o rawk-----soxon guy tá digar áram pezawk."

L3217- SF vol. IX p.35

**Badnehán**: *ill-natured; malicious; evil*

"Bed u goft Xosro ke ey badnehán-----co dáni ke u bud wáh e jahán."

L3218- SF vol. IX p.36

**Bibon**: *rootless*

"To az badtanán budy o bibonán-----na az toxm e Sásán rasidi be nán."

L3219- SF vol. IX p.37

**Honar**: *industry; art; military art; martial art*

"Honar behtar az gouhar e námdár-----honarmand báyad tan e wahriyár."

L3220- SF vol. IX p.37

**Áhu**: *defect*

**Ráy kardan**: *to decide; to be up to*

**Be yekbár**: *completely*

"Har án kas ke áhu ye to bá to goft-----hame rástihá gowád az nehoft……
Makon ráy e viráni ye wahr e xiw-----ze giti co bardáwti bahr e xiw."
…..
"Ke xar wod ke xáhad ze gáván soruy-----be yekbáre gom kard guy o boruy".

L3221- SF vol. IX p.38

**Dowman**: *ill-repute; ignominious*

"Ce guyand Cubine badnám gawt-----hame nám e Bahrám downám gawt."

L3222- SF vol. IX p.38

**Manifaw**: *proud; arrogant*

"Be razmi ke kardi conin kaw mawou-----honarmand budi, manifaw mawou."

L3223- SF vol. IX p.39

**Kardan**: *create; make*

Jahándár tá in jahán áfarid-----zamin kard o ham ásemán áfarid."

L3224- SF vol. IX p.40

**Be jang andarandáxtan**: *to engage in a battle*

"Man emwab segálideam táxtan-----sepah rá be jang andarandáxtan."

L3225- SF vol IX p.40

**Jáy pardáxtan**: *to clear away*

"Co Xosro biyámad be pardesaráy-----ze bigáne mardom bepardaxt jáy."

L3226- SF vol. IX p.42

**Bigomán**: *doubtless*

"Ke man bigomán-am k-az in ráz e má-----v-az in sáxtan dar nehán sáz e má."

L3227- SF vol. IX p.44

**Sotuh wodan**: *to become exhausted*

**Powt**: *supporter*

"Conin tá sepide barámad ze kuh-----wod az zaxm e wamwir o gawt e sotuh."

…..

"Ke piruzgar powt o yár e man ast-----hamán zaxm e wamwir kár e man ast."

L3228- SF vol. IX p.44

**Derang kardan**: *to wait*

**Powt bargáwtan**: *to turn one's back to*

**Reside**: *mature; adult*

**Azdar**: *worthy of; capable of; equal to*

"Xoruwid k-ey námdárán e jang-----zamáni degar kard báyad derang.

…..

Sepáhaw hame powt bargáwtand-----jahánjuy rá xár bogzáwtand.

…..

Be Banduy o Gostahm goft án zamán-----ke aknun wodam z-in soxon badgomán.

…..

Reside ma-rá hic farzand nist-----hamán azdar e táj peyvand nist."

L3229- SF vol. IX p.45

**Kárgar ámadan**: *to be effective*

**Az andáze gozawtan**: *to carry to an extreme; to become extraordinary; to exceed*

"Hami gawt Bahrám con wir e nar-----soleyhaw nayámad bar u kárgar.

…..

Bar in gune tá xor ze gonbad begawt-----az andáze ávizew andargozawt."

L3230- SF vol. IX p.45

**Nákárdide**: *inexperienced*

**Tarjomán**: *translator; interpreter*

"Hami ránd nákárdide javán-----bar in gune bar tá pol e Nahraván."

..…

"Biyárid goftá kamán e ma-rá-----be jang andarun tarjomán e ma-rá."

L3231- SF vol. IX p.46

**Kám**: *a wish; desire*

**Benákám**: *unsuccessful*

**(Besyár) mar**: *a mathematical factor*

**Besyár-mar**: *innumerable*

"Biyámad co wáhán ke dárand far-----sepáhi biyávard besyár mar.

…..
Hame jang o parxáw bod kám e uy-----ke hargez mabádá raván nám e uy.
…..
Benákám razmi gerán karde wod-----faráván kas az axtar ázorde wod."

L3232- SF vol. IX p.47
**Be sud o ziyán**: *pros and cons*
**Ráy budan**: *to be the right idea; to be indicated*
**Pá-bar-jáy budan**: *to be stable*
**Powt**: *supporter*
"Negah kardam aknun be sud o ziyán-----nabáwand yávar magar Táziyán.
…..
Gar idunk farmán dahad wahriyár-----savárán e Tázi baram biwomár.
…..
Bed u goft Hormoz ke in ráy nist-----ke aknun to rá páy bar jáy nist.
…..
Nabáwand yávar to rá Táziyán-----co jáyi nabinand sud o ziyán.
…..
Be dard e del andar to rá zár niz-----be dowman sepárand az bahr e ciz.
…..
Bed in kár powt e to Yazdán bovad----hamáváz e to baxt e xandán bovad."

L3233- SF vol. IX p.48
**Dád** *(adj): just; fair*
**Rást**: *honest*
**Sáxtan**: *to get prepared*
**Rást kardan**: *to erect*
"Besázid o yeksar bone barnehid-----Bar o bum e Irán be dowman dahid.
…..
Begoft in o az dide áváz xást-----ke ey wáh e nikaxtar o dád o rást."
…..
"Derafwi kojá peykaraw aździahá-st-----ke Cubine bar Nahraván kard rást."

L3234- SF vol. IX p.48
**Narm-narm**: *gently; slowly*
**Xoruwidan**: *to call out*
**Del rá be kasi ranje dáwtan**: *to worry about…*
"hami ránadand án do tan narm-narm-----xoruwid Xosro be ává ye garm.
…..
Bed-u goft Banduy key wahriyár-----delat rá be Bahrám ranje madár."

L3235- SF vol. IX p.48
**Nábekár**: *rascal*
"Be Qeysar yeki náme az wahriyár-----nevisad ke in bande ye nábekár."

L3236- SF vol. IX p.49
**Ham án gáh**: *as soon as…*

**Xiwtan rást kardan**: *to get settled; to compose oneself*
**Marz**: *country*
"Ham án gah ke u xiwtan kard rást-----neźandi yo kaźźi az in bahr e má-st.
…..
Co áyad bar án marz bandaw konid-----del e wádemán rá gazandaw konid."

L3237- SF vol. IX p.49
**Be…powt hewtan**: *to rely upon*
"Soxonhá deráz ast o kári dorowt-----be Yazdán konun bázhewtim powt."

L3238- SF vol. IX p.49
**Gardande**: *variable*
"Conin ast áyin e gardande dahr-----gahi nuw bár ávarad gáh zahr."

L3239- SF vol. IX p.50
**Máye**: *nature*
"Agar máye in-ast sudaw majuy-----ke dar jostanaw ranjat áyad be ruy."

L3240- SF vol. IX p.50
**Padid kardan bar kasi**: *to reveal*
"Be roxsáre wod con gol e wanbalid-----nakard án soxon bar delirán padid."

L3241- SF vol. IX p.50
**Parastewgáh**: *a temple*
**Newastangáh**: *station; outpost*
"Kojá xánadandiw yazdánsaráy-----parastewgahi bud o farxonde jáy.
…..
Newastangah e sugvárán bodi-----bed u dar, sekubá o matrán bodi."

L3242- SF vol. IX p.51
**Bá wetáb**: *hurriedly*
**Hengám; Hangám**: *season*
"Bexordand be-wetáb cizi ke bud-----pas án gah be Zamzam begoftand zud.
…..
Conin goft pas bá sekubá ke mey-----nadári to ey pir e farxondepey?
…..
Bed u goft má mey ze xormá konim-----be tammuz o hangám e garmá konim."

L3243- SF vol. IX p.52
**Dáná**: *a sage; sage*
"Bed u goft Xosro ke dáná ye Cin-----yeki xub zad dástáni bar in."

L3244- SF vol. IX p.52
**Borz kuh**: *a high mountain*
**Saxt kardan**: *to fortify*
"Ke aknun womá rá bed in borz kuh-----bebáyad wodan nápadid az goruh.
…..
Xod andar parastewgah ámad co gard-----bezudi dar e áhenin saxt kard."

L3245- SF vol. IX p.53
**Bázwenáxtan**: *to recognize*

“Co Banduy wod bigomán kán sepáh-----hami báznawnásad u rá ze wáh.”

L3246- SF vol. IX p.53

**Picán**: *suffering*

**Ráh**: *travel*

“Bed u goft, guyad jahándár wáh-----ke man saxt picánam az ranj e ráh.”

L3247- SF vol. IX p.53

**Negahdáwtan**: *to observe*

**Áyin**: *tradition*

“Niyákán e má án ke budand piw-----negah dáwtandi ham áyin o kiw.”

L3248- SF vol. IX p.53

**Násáz**: *unfavorable; discordant; incompatible*

“Konun án ce má rá be del ráz bud-----begoftim con baxt násáz bud.”

L3249- SF vol. IX p.54

**Sabok**: *easy*

**Gerán**: *difficult; arduous*

“Conin goft Bahrám bá mehtarán-----ke kárist in ham sabok ham gerán.”

L3250- SF vol. IX p.55

**Kami o biwi**: *details*

“Beguyam soxon har ce porsad ze man-----ze kammi yo biwi ye án anjoman.”

L3251- SF vol. IX p.55

**Badrag**: *ill-natured; of bad race*

**Badkonew**: *malicious*

**Azdar e**: *worthy of*

“Ze pur e Siyávaw baráwoft saxt-----bed u goft key badrag e wurbaxt.”

…..

“bed u goft key badtan e badkonew-----faribande-mard azdar e sarzanew.”

L3252- SF vol. IX p.56

**Yeki gawtan**: *to unite*

“To bá Xosro ye wum gawti yeki-----jahándideyi kardi az kudaki.”

L3253- SF vol. IX p.56

**Báng**: *voice*

**Be mowt ámadan**: *to acquire; to bring under control*

“Conin goft z-án pas be báng e boland-----ke har kas ke hast az womá arjomand.”

…..

“ke az bahr e wáhi pedar rá bekowt-----v-az án kowtan Iránw ámad be mowt.”

L3254- SF vol. IX p.57

**Picidan**: *to divert (vi); disobey (vt, vi)*

**Kasi rá be farmán ávardan**: *to subjugate; to subdue*

“Napicid kas del ze goftár e rást-----yeki pirtar bud bar páy xást.”

…..

“kasi ku bepicad ze farmán e má-----vagar dur mánad ze peymán e má.

…..
Be farmánw árim agar ce gav ast-----vagar dástán rá hame xosro ast."

L3255- SF vol. IX p.58
**Pákmaqz**: *clear-minded; honest*
"Va likan yeki dástán ast naqz-----agar bewnavad mardom e pákmaqz."

L3256- SF vol. IX p.58
**Be ráh ámadan**: *to be guided to the right path*
**Newast**: *residence*
"Ke Zardowt guyad be Ostá o Zand-----ke har kas ke az kerdegár e boland.
…..
Bepicad be yek sál pandaw dahid-----hamán máye ye sudmandaw dahid.
…..
Sar e sál agar báznáyad be ráh-----bebáyadw kowtan be farmán e wáh."
…..
"Xorásán begoft in o lab rá bebast-----biyámad be jáyi ke budaw newast."

L3257- SF vol. IX p.59
**Az kasi bim dáwtan**: *to be scared of...*
**Pey az…gosalidan**: *to leave; abandon*
**Tanásán**: *conveniently*
**Barmanewvár**: *proudly; haughtily*
"Vagar bim dári ze Xosro be del-----pey az Párs v-az Tisfun bargosal.
…..
Be Wahr e Xorásán tanásán bezi-----ke ásáni yo mehtari rá sezi."
…..
"Xorásán soxon barmanewvár goft-----naguyam ke án bá xerad bud joft."

L3258- SF vol. IX p.60
**Nápákráy**: *malicious*
**Bidádgar**: *tyrant*
"Ze Zahhák e Tázi noxost andaráy-----ke bidádgar bud o nápákráy."

L3259- SF vol. IX p.60
**Nápákdel**: *malicious; evil*
"Cahárom co nápákdel Xownaváz-----ke gom kard z-in bum o bar nám o náz."

L3260- SF vol. IX p.61
**Zibá**: *deserving*
"Ke Bahrám wáh ast o piruz-baxt-----sezávár e táj ast o zibá ye taxt."

L3261- SF vol. IX p.62
**Kaź**: *unfaithful*
**Rástán**: *truthful; faithful*
"Kasi ku bar in nist hamdástán-----agar kaź báwad agar rástán."

L3262- SF vol. IX p.63
**Náomid wodan**: *to be disappointed*
**wekiftan az**: *to abstain from*

“Vará niz Banduy befrifti-----be band andar az cáre nawkifti.
…..
Ke az wáh e Irán mawo náomid-----agar tire wod ruz, gardad sepid.”

L3263- SF vol. IX p.63

**Mándan**: *to last*

**Be bád dádan**: *to ruin*

“Namánad be Bahrám ham táj o taxt-----ce andiwad in mardom e nikbaxt?
…..
Ze dehqán neźád ic mardom mabád-----ke xire dahad xiwtan rá be bád.”

L3264- SF vol. IX p.64

**Ruy picidan az…**: *to disobey; to deny somebody’s request*

“To dáni ke man har ce guyam bed uy-----napicad ze goftár e in bande ruy.”

L3265- SF vol. IX p.65

**Be del**: *secretly*

“Zani bud Bahrám e yal rá na pák-----ke Bahrám rá xásti zir e xák.
…..
Be del dust e Bahrám Cubine bud-----ke az wuy jánaw por az kine bud.”

L3266- SF vol. IX p.65

**Dar del dáwtan**: *to have in mind*

“Nadánam ke dar del ce dárad ze bad-----to zu xiwtan dur dári, sezad.”

L3267- SF vol. IX p.66

**Virán**: *broken; out of order; wrecked*

“Be kawti ye virán gozawtan bar áb-----bebáyad ke bar kár kardan wetáb.”

L3268- SF vol. IX p.67

**Biráh**: *uncharted*

“Biyábán e biráh o jáy e dade-----sarápardeyi did, jáyi zade.”

L3269- SF vol. IX p.68

**Náhár**: *hungry; fasting*

“Wode gorsene mard náhár o sost-----kamán rá be zeh kard o naxcir jost.”

L3270- SF vol. IX p.69

**Bongáh**: *establishment; station*

“Be áb e Forát ast bongáh e man-----az án já bed in biwe bod ráh e man.”

L3271- SF vol. IX p.69

**Váź gereftan**: *to pray; chant a prayer*

“Gereftand váź án ke bod dinpaźuh-----be xordan wetábid digar goruh.”

L3272- SF vol. IX p.70

**Ábdastán**: *a pitcher; ewer*

“Co nán xorde wod, mard e mehmán-parast-----biyámad gereft, ábdastán be dast.”

L3273- SF vol. IX p.72

**Bartar-manew**: *magnanimous*

“Co Xosro javán bud o bartar-manew-----bed iwán nakard az badi sarzanew.”

L3274- SF vol. IX p.73

**Áváz dádan**: *to call (out)*

**Bi-andáze**: *extraordinary*

**Homáyun**: *propitious; auspicious*

"Be nazdik e deyr ámad, áváz dád-----ke kerdár e to joz parastew mabád."

…..

"Co goftár e ráheb biandáze wod-----del e Xosro az mehr e u táze wod.

…..

Ze goftár e u dar wegefti bemánd-----bar u bar jahán-áfarin rá bexánd."

…..

"Gar in raftan e man homáyun bovad-----negah kon ke farjám e man, cun bovad?"

L3275- SF vol. IX p.74

**Durdast**: *remote*

**Násudmand**: *harmful; useless*

**Cand derang báwad?**: *how long would it take?*

"V-az án razm jáyi fetad durdast-----besázad bar án bum jáy e newast."

…..

"Ce guyi bed in, cand báwad derang?-----ke áyad ma-rá pádewáhi be cang?"

…...

"Beparhiz z-án mard e násudmand-----ke báwadt zu dard o ranj o gazand."

L3276- SF vol. IX p.76

**Rást dáwtan**: *to consider as equal; equalize*

"Co ámad bar án wárstán wahriyár-----savár ámad az qeysar e námdár.
Ke cizi k-az in marz báyad, bexáh-----madár árezu rá ze wáhán negáh.
Ke har cand in pádewáhi mará-st-----to rá bá tan e xiw dárim rást."

L3277- SF vol. IX p.77

**Soxanhá ye kutáh**: *famous quotation; quotable quotes; aphorisms*

"Soxanhá ye kutáh o ma-,ni basi-----ke án yád girad del e har kasi."

L3278- SF vol. IX p.79

**Negah dáwtan**: *to observe*

**Puyande**: *wanderer*

**Be warm ámadan**: *to put to shame*

**Gast**: *ugly; obscene*

"Nayámad bed in dude hargez badi-----negah dáwtandi rah e izadi.

…..

Konun bandeyi násezávár o gast-----biyámad be taxt e kiyán barnewast."

..…

"Ma-rá andar in kár yári konid-----bar in bivafá kámgári konid.

.....

Ke puyande gawtim gerd e jahán-----be warm ámadim az kahán o mahán."

L3279- SF vol. IX p.80

**Tire-raván**: *sad; depressed; dejected*

“Mabáw andar in bum tire-raván-----conin ast kerdár e carx e raván.
…..
Ke gáhi panáh ast o gáhi gazand-----gahi báziyán-im o gah sudmand.”

L3280- SF vol. IX p.81
**Rahnamá**: *counselor*
**Be kári del bastan**: *to devote oneself; to dedicate oneself*
**Roxán**: *cheeks*
“Ze bigáne Qeysar bepardáxt jáy-----porandiwe benwast bá rahnamáy.”
..…
“ Bebáyad tani cand bidár-del-----ke bandand bá má bed in kár del.
…..
Co Xosro bedid án delaw tang wod-----roxánaw ze andiwe birang wod.”

L3281- SF vol. IX p.82
**Bedád**: *justly; lawfully*
**Bidád**: *unfairly; unjustly; unlawfully*
**Bardáwtan**: *to tolerate*
“Be bidád kardand jang ar bedád-----negar tá ze pirán ke dárad be yád?”
..…
“Niyákán e má námdárán bodand-----be giti darun kámgárán bodand.
…..
Nabardáwtand az kasi sarkawi-----bolandi yo tondi yo bidánewi.”

L3282- SF vol. IX p.82
**Dorud bar kasi bordan**: *to give one’s regards to someone*
**Bone**: *source*
“Yeki su ye Qeysar bar az man dorud-----beguyaw ke goftár e bitár-o-pud.
…..
Bozorgán nayárand piw e xerad-----be farjám ham nik o bad bogzarad.”
…..
“Soxon har ce goftam hame xire wod-----ke áb e raván az bone tire wod.”

L3283- SF vol. IX p.83
**Mardomi**: *humaneness: human rights*
**Zij**: *observatory*
**Na bas dir**: *before long; soon*
**Gardew**: *change; changes*
“Ke yazdán e piruzgar yár e má-st-----javánmardi yo mardomi kár e má-st.”
…..
“Co bewnid dastur e dáná soxan-----befarmud tá zijhá ye kohan.”
…..
“Na bas dir wáhi be Xosro rasad-----ze wáhanwahi gardew e nou rasad.”

L3284- SF vol. IX p.84
**Ráy**: *opinion; conclusion*
**Piwine**: *previous*

"Ze har guneyi dástánhá zadim-----bar án ráy e piwine bázámadim."

L3285- SF vol. IX p.85

**Mulew**: *procrastination*

**Ráy zadan: to consult**

**Áźdan**: *to pierce*

"Hame mulew o ráy candin zadan-----bar in niwtar kám e wir áźdan."

L3286- SF vol. IX p.85

**Ázordani**: *violence*

**Duri**: *avoidance*

"Xod ázordani nist dar din e má-----mabádá badi kardan áyin má.

…..

Nadidim cizi beh az rásti-----hamán duri az kaźźi yo kásti."

L3287- SF vol. IX p.86

**Sepordan**: *to transgress; violate; trespass*

"Degar har ce dárid z-án marz o bum-----az Irán kasi nasporad marz e Rum."

L3288- SF vol. IX p.86

**Yeki budan**: *to be united*

"Az in pas yeki báwad Irán o Rum-----jodáyi najuyim z-in marz o bum."

L3289- SF vol. IX p.87

**Nákárdide** = **Nádidekár**: *inexperienced; green*

"To bornáyi yo nuz [hanuz] nádidekár-----co xáhi ke bar yábi az ruzegár?"

L3290- SF vol. IX p.87

**Tizvir**: *astute; highly intelligent*

"Naxáham ke in ráz dánad dabir-----to báwi nevisande ye tizvir."

L3291- SF vol. IX p.87

**Daxw**: *dark*

"Gonáhaw be Yazdán e dárande baxw-----makon ruz bar dowman o dust daxw."

L3292- SF vol. IX p.88

**Kin**: *hostility; animosity; enmity*

**Rást gardánidan**: *to accomplish*

"Hami ráh juyad ke dirine kin-----bebarrad ze Rum o v-az Iránzamin.

…..

Conin yáft pásox ze Irániyán-----ke hargez nabarxást kin az miyán.

…..

Co in rást gardad be hangám e to-----nevisand bar tájhá nám e to."

L3293- SF vol. IX p.88

**Cak**: *check; deed*

**Dárande**: *well-to-do*

"Naxáhad ze dárandegán báź e Rum-----na lawgar ferestad bar án marz o bum.

…..

Har án wárstáni k-az án marz bud-----agar cand bikár o bi arz bud.

…..

Be Qeysar sepárad hame yak be yak -----az in pas nevewte ferestim o cak .”

L3294- SF vol. IX p.89

**Derangi sáxtan**: *to procrastinate*

“To cizi ke gofti derangi masáz-----ke budan dar in wárstán wod deráz.”

L3295- SF vol. IX p.90

**Tan-be-tan**: *individually*

**Yegáne wodan**: *to unite*

“Be nazdik e Qeysar wodand anjoman-----beporsid z-iwán hame tan be tan.

…..

Ke aknun mar in rá ce darmán konim?----Abá wáh e Irán ce peymán konim?

…..

Bed in náme má bibaháne wodim-----hami Rum o Irán yegáne wodim.”

L3296- SF vol. IX p.91

**Ranj bardáwtan**: *to give oneself trouble*

“Yeki ranj bardár o u rá bebin-----soxonhá ye dánandegán bargozin.”

L3297- SF vol. IX p.91

**Bálidan**: *to grow; to develop*

“Be Gostahm goft: Ey gav e námdár-----yeki doxtari dáwtam con negár.

…..

Bebálid o ámadw hangám e wuy-----yeki xiw bod mar vará námjuy.”

L3298- SF vol. IX p.92

**Dád**: *just; fair; lawful*

**Xoruwidan**: *to protest*

“Bed u goft key doxt e qeysarneźád-----xeradmand naxruwad az kár e dád.”

L3299- SF vol. IX p.92

**Kárband**: *effective*

“Bed u goft besyár dádamw pand-----nabod pand e man piw e u kárband.”

L3300- SF vol. IX p.94

**Andáze**: *limit*

**Band**: *a spell; a talisman*

“Yeki xáne dáram dar eyván wegeft-----kas in bartar andáze natván gereft. …..
Yeki asb o mardi bar u bar savár-----k-az ánjá wegefti wavad huwiyár. …..
Co bini nadáni ke in band cist-----telesm ast, gar karde ye Izadi-st.”

L3301- SF vol. IX p.95

**Ráh**: *custom; tradition*

“Conin goft Xarráde Barzin ke ráh-----be Hend andarun gáv wáh ast o máh. …..
Be Yazdán nagervand o gardán sepehr-----nadárad kasi bar tan xiw mehr.”

L3302- SF vol. IX p.96

**Havá**: *desire; passion*

“Womá rá havá bar xerad wáh gawt-----del az áz e besyár biráh gawt.”

L3303- SF vol. IX p.98

**Guw dáwtan**: *to follow; obey*

“Nabáwand wáhán e má dinforuw-----be farmán e dárande dárand guw.”

L3304- SF vol. IX p.98

**Az dar e cizi**: *in the field of...*

**Azdar e kárzár**: *qualified in combat; worthy of battle; ...-worthy*

**Bá sang**: *solemn*

**Bá ráy**: *willful*

“Gozin kard z-án Rumiyán sad hezár-----hame námdár azdar e kárezár. …..
Soleyh o deram xást, asbán e jang-----sar ámad bar u ruzegár e derang. …..
Yeki doxtaraw bud Maryam be nám-----xeradmand o bá sang o bá ráy o kám.”

L3305- SF vol. IX p.99

**Bá-rang-o-buy**: *made-up and scented; with make-up and perfumed*

“Az án pas parastande ye máhruy-----ze eyván beraftand bá-rang-o-buy.”

L3306- SF vol. IX p.99

**Árám**: *comfort*

**Kám**: *desire*

**Báyastegi**: *necessity*

**Wáyestegi**: *worthiness*

“Az árám v-az kám o báyastegi-----hamán baxwew o xord o wáyestegi. …..
Ferestád har kas ke bod bar daraw-----ze gouhar-negár afsari bar saraw.

L3307- SF vol. IX p.100

**Izadi**: *divine*

“Co xorwid e tábande u, bibadi-st-----hame kár o kerdár u Izadi-st.”

L3308- SF vol. IX p.100

**Az kasi dáman negah dáwtan**: *to avoid someone*

“Bed u goft dáman ze Irániyán-----negah dár o magwáy band az miyán.”

L3309- SF vol. IX p.103

**Lawgargáh**: *military base*

“Be lawgargahaw yár e Banduy bud-----ke Banduy xál e jahánjuy bud.”

L3310- SF vol. IX p.104

**Náwakib**: *impatient; [not able to abstain from]*

**Bibar**: *barren; fruitless*

“Borun kard yek páy e xiw az rakib-----wod án mard e bidár-del náwakib.”
…..
“V-az án dawt e bibar barangixt asb-----hami táxt tá piw e Ázargowasb.”

L3311- SF vol. 8, p.6

**Az…barásudan**: *to abstain from; to avoid*

“Noxostin conin goft k-án k-az gonáh-----barásud; wod imen az kinexáh.”

L3312- SF vol. 8, p.6

**Garm-o-godáz**: *anxiety*

**Doźágáh**: *wild*

**Dirsáz**: *chronic; long-acting*

"Ke rawk ávarad áz o garm-o-godáz-----doźágáh divi bovad dirsáz."

L3313- SF vol. 8, p.6

**Be jáy e kasi**: *in somebody's favor; on behalf of someone*
"Be jáy e kasi gar to niki koni-----mazan bar saraw tá delaw nawkani."

L3314- SF vol. 8, p.7

**Bimar**: *innumerable*
"Be har su ferestád bimar sepáh-----hamidáwt giti ze dowman negáh."

L3315- SF vol. 8, 0.10

**Benáyáft**: *scarcity; unavailability*
**Náyáftnán**: *famine*
"Kasi gar bemirad be náyáft nán-----ze borná o az pir, mard o zanán."

L3316- SF vol. 8, p.11

**Tangi**: *austerity*
"Co piruz az án ruz e tangi berast-----bar árám bar taxt e wáhi newast."

L3317- SF vol. 8, p.11

**Bum**: *territory*
"Co in bumhá yeksar ábád kard-----del e mardom e por-xerad wád kard."

L3318- SF vol. 8, p.14

**Piruzgar**: *victorious*
"Nabáwi to z-in jang piruzgar-----nayábi magar z-axtar e nik bar."

L3319- SF vol. 8, p.15

**Kande**: *a trench*
"Be gerd e sepah bar, yeki kande kard-----saraw rá bepuwid o ágande kard."

L3320- SF vol. 8, p.16

**Picándan**: *to crash; to torture*
"Conin ámad in carx e nápáydár-----ce bá zir dast o ce bá wahriyár. …..
Bepicánad án rá ke xod parvarad-----agar to wavi pásbán e xerad."

L3321- SF vol. 8, p.8

**Zibá**: *deserving*
"Faqániw rá goft key nik-xáh-----do farzand budim zibá ye gáh."

L3322- SF vol. 8, p.8

**Carx**: *discus; disk*
"Sepáhi biyávard piruz wáh-----ke az gard tárik wod carx e máh."

L3323- SF vol. 8, p.9

**Newast**: *seat; throne*
"Co tájaw be máh andar ámad bemord-----newast e keyyi digari rá sepord."

L3324- SF vol. 8, p.10

**Gezit**: *religious (head) tax*
**Anbárdár**: *hoarder*
"Wahanwáh e Irán co did án wegeft-----xaráj o gezit az jahán bargereft."
…..

"Berizam ze tan xun e anbárdár-----kojá kár e Yazdán gerefta-st xár."

L3325- SF vol. 8, p.17

**Ráhjuy**: *searching a way out*

"Hame kande-muy o hame xaste-ruy-----hame wáhjuy o hame ráhjuy.
Ke tá con gorizand z-Irán zamin-----gar áyand lawgar az án dawt e kin."

L3326- SF vol. 8, p.19

**Az wahri budan**: *to come from…*

"Jahándide az wahr e Wiráz bud-----Sepahbod del o gardanfráz bud."

L3327- SF vol. 8, p.19

**Marzbán**: *governor; state governor*

"Ham u marzbán bod be Zábolsetán-----be Bost o be Qazneyn o Kábolsetán."

L3328- SF vol. 8, p.19

**Bedam**: *instantly*

"Ze bád ámade bázgardad bedam-----yeki dád xándaw va digar setam."

L3329- SF vol. 8, p.23

**Carx**: *? horizon*

"Co xorwid benmáyad az carx dast-----bar in dawt xire nabáyad newast."

L3330- SF vol. 8, p.24

**Budani**: *inevitable*

"Konun budani bud o bar má gozawt-----xonok án ke gerd e gozawte nagawt."

L3331- SF vol. 8, p.27

**Cámegar**: *a poet*

"Hame cámegar Sufazá rá setud-----be barbat hami razm e Torkán sorud."

L3332- SF vol. 8, p.30

**Bordbári**: *patience; toleration; tolerance*

"Sotude xerad bordbári bovad-----co tondi koni tan be xári bovad."

L3333- SF vol. 8, p.36

**Wahri**: *civil people*

"Sepáhi yo wahri hame wod yeki-----nabordand nám e Qobád andaki."

L3334- SF vol. 8, p.38

**Andiwegán**: *thoughts; preoccupation*

"Suy e wáh e Hitál kardand ruy-----ze andiwegán xaste o ráhjuy."

L3335- SF vol. 8, p.38

**Pormáye**: *rich; prosperous. [The correct form of this word must be* "**Barmáye**"*, rather than* "Pormáye"*.]*

"Residand puyán be pormáye (barmáye) deh-----be deh dar yeki námbordár meh."

L3336- SF vol. 8, p.38

**Dam barzadan**: *to rest; relax*

"Bed án xáne dehqán forudámadand-----bebudand o yek hafte dam barzadand."

L3337- SF vol. 8, p.38

**Zánu**: *lap*

"Qobád án pariruy rá piwxánd-----be zánu ye kondávaraw barnewánd."

L3338- SF vol. 8, p.39

**Farmán**: *government; governorship*

"Ma-rá báwad in marz o farmán to rá-----ze karde nabáwad pawimán to rá."

L3339- SF vol. 8, p.40

**Wárestán**: *city; state*

"Az Ahváz tá Párs yek wárstán-----be kard o barávard bimárstán."

L3340- SF vol. 8, p.44

**Womár**: *trial; prosecution*

"Agar xun e in mard e taryákdár-----berizad kasi, nist bá u womár."

L3341- SF vol. 8, p.46

**Picándan**: *to divert; pervert; corrupt*

"Bepicánad az rásti panj ciz-----ke dáná bar in panj nafzud ciz. …..
Kojá rawk o kin ast o xawm o niyáz-----be panjom ke gardad bar u cire áz."

L3342- SF vol. 8, p.46

**Cire budan bar cizi**: *to have something under control*

"To con cire báwi bar in panj div-----padid áyadat ráh e keyhán xadiv"

L3343- SF vol. 8, p.47

**Dánew-paźuh**: *scientific researcher*

"Newastand dánewpaźuhán beham-----soxon raft har gune az biw o kam."

L3344- SF vol. 8, p.47

**Din e behi**: *Zoroastrian religion*

"Ke aknun faráz ámad án ruzegár-----ke din e behi rá konam xástár."

L3345- SF vol. 8, p.48

**Kadxodá**: *employer*

**Mozdur**: *employee*

"Hame kadxodáy-and o mozdur k-ist?-----hame ganj dárand o ganjur k-ist?"

L3346- SF vol. 8, p.54

**Kabast**: *a sort of bitter (water)melon; Colocynth*

"Vagar kaźźi árad be dád andarun-----kabastaw bovad xordan o áb xun."

L3347- SF vol. 8, p.56

**Baxwidan**: *to divide*

**Bum e Gil**: *Gilan province or region*

"Jahán rá bebaxwid bar cár bahr-----v-az u námzad kard ábád wahr."

.….

"v-az Arminiye tá dar e Ardabil-----bepeymud biná del o bum e Gil."

L3348- SF vol. 8, p.57

**Gezit**: *property tax*

"Gezit e raz e bárvar wew deram-----be xormástán bar hamin bod raqam."

L3349- SF vol. 8, p58

**Mahest**: *the greatest; God; Lord*

“Noxostin sar e náme kard az mahast-----Wahanwáh e kasrá ye yazdánparast.”

L3350- SF vol. 8, p.68

**Gowáde kardan**: *to discover*

“Begardad yeki gerd e xorram jahán-----gowáde konad rázhá ye nehán.”

L3351- SF vol. 8, p.71

**Bar kasi áfarin xándan**: *to congratulate someone*

“Naxánand bar má kasi áfarin-----co virán bovad bum e Iránzamin.”

L3352- SF vol. 8, p.72

**Kamandiwe**: *heedless*

“Sepáhi ke-wán táxtan piwe bud-----v-az ázádmardi kamandiwe bud.”

L3353- SF vol. 8, p.74

**Parágandan**: *to spend extravagantly; waste*

“Hamán marz tá bud bá ranj bud-----ze bahr e parágandan e ganj bud.”

L3354- SF vol. 8, p.75

**Kucgáh**: *settlement; colony*

“Ke az kucgáh har ke yábid xord-----vagar tiq dárand mardán e gord.”

L3355- SF vol. 8, p.75

**Wodan**: *to disappear*

“Parágande bar gerd e Gilán sepáh-----bewod rouwanáyi ze xorwid o máh.”

L3356- SF vol. 8, p.77

**Dar**: *sign of zodiac*

“Va digar ke án pádwáhi mará-st-----dar e gáv tá powt e máhi mará-st.”

L3357- SF vol. 8, p79

**Barmanew**: *arrogant; haughty*

“Vagar zirdasti bovad barmanew-----be wamwir yábad ze man sarzanew.”

L3358- SF vol. 8, p.82

**Rade kewidan**: *to line up; to stand in queue*

“Yeki xeyme zad piw e átawkade-----kewidand lawkar ze har su rade.”

L3359- SF vol. 8, p.85

**Az kasi cizi bázmándan**: *to bequeath*

“Agar bázmándi az u sim o zar-----koláh o kamán o kamand o kamar.”

L3360- SF vol. 8, p.91

**Barzan**: *municipal district*

“Ze bas barzan o kuy o bázárgáh-----to gofti namánd-ast bar xák ráh.”

L3361- SF vol. 8, p.91

**Kafwgar**: *shoemaker*

“Biyámad yeki por soxon kafwgar-----conin goft key wáh e bidádgar.”

L3362- SF vol. 8, p.91

**Tud**: *mulberry (tree)*

**Pálán**: *packsaddle*

“Be Qálinius *[name of a town]* andarun xán e man-----yeki tud bod piw e pálán e man.

Befarmud tá bar dar e wurbaxt-----bekewtand wádáb candi deraxt."

L3363- SF vol. 8, p.92

**Pás**: *shift (of work)*

"Ze Nuwinraván wod delaw por harás-----hami ráy zad ruz o wab dar se pás.

L3364- SF vol. 8, p.100

**Dast**: *type; kind*

"Az in dast xár ast bar má soxon-----ze kerdár e iwán to del bad makon."

L3365- SF vol. 8, p.101

**Fozuni**: *prosperity; abundance*

"Ma rá dád piruzi yo farrahi-----fozuni yo deyhim e wáhanwahi."

L3366- SF vol. 8, p.101

**Farrahi**: *splendor*

"Ma rá dád piruzi yo farrahi-----fozuni yo deyhim e wáhanwahi."

L3367- SF vol. 8, p.101

**Bázgawtan**: *to repent*

"Gereftanw behtar ze kowtan bovad-----magarw az gonah bázgawtan bovad."

L3368- SF vol 8, p.102

**Badámuz**: *ill-teaching; ill-advisor*

"Degar har ke hast az parágandegán-----badámuz o badxáh o az bandegán"

L3369- SF vol. 8, p.109

**Gozar**: *passage; transit*

"Ce pici hami xire dar band e áz?-----co dáni ke idar namáni deráz. …..
Gozar juy o candin jahán rá majuy-----golaw zahr dárad be siri mabuy!"

L3370- SF vol. 8, p.111

**Xáb gozárdan**: *to interpret a dream*

"Gozárande ye xáb rá xánadand-----radán rá abar gáh benwánadand. …..
Ke bogzárad in xáb e wáh e jahán-----nehofte barárad ze band e nehán."

L3371- SF vol. 8, p.111

**Be…xostu (xastu) wodan**: *to confess*

"Be nádáni án kas ke xostu (xastu) wavad-----ze fám e nekuhande yeksu wavad."

L3372- SF vol. 8, p.126

**Dar**: *clue*

**Bad-del**: *coward*

"Dar e nám jostan deliri bovad-----zamáne ze bad-del be siri bovad."

L3373- SF vol. 8, p.126

**Xorsand**: *content*

"Co xorsand báwi, tanásán wavi-----co áz ávari z-u harásán wavi."

L3374- SF vol. 8, p.128

**Yár**: *assistant*

"Seyom yár báyad be hangám e kár-----zi nik o ze bad bargereftan womár."

L3375- SF vol. 8, p.128

**Bá…newast budan**: *to associate with…*
**Zabardast; Zebardast**: *superior*
"Co bá mard e dánát báwad newast-----zabardast gardad sar e zirdast."
L3376- SF vol. 8, p.131
**Kamsoxan**: *reticent*
"Hamán kamsoxan mard e xosrou-parast-----joz az piw e gáhaw nabáyad newast."
L3377- SF vol. 8, p.136
**Manewpast**: *of mediocre personality; mean*
"Manewpast o kam dánew án kas ke goft-----man-am kam ze giti kasi nist joft."
L3378- SF vol. 8, p.138
**Xorew**: *substrate*
"Co átaw ke gugerd yábad xorew-----garaw dar neyestán bovad parvarew."
L3379- SF vol. 8, p.135
**Doruy**: *hypocrite*
"Sedigar soxancin o do ruy mard-----bar án tá bar angizad az áb gard."
L3380- SF vol. 8, p.140
**Dánewi**: *scientific*
**Dánewimard**: *scientist*
"Soxon sanj o dinár e ganji masanj!-----ke bar dánewimard xár ast ganj."
L3381- SF vol. 8, p.141
**Árezu**: *appetite*
"Makon dar xorew xiw rá cár suy-----conán xor ke nizat konad árezuy."
L3382- SF vol. 8, pp.141, 142
**Dabiri**: *clerkship; the art of reading and writing; literacy*
"Co xáhi ke ranj e to áyad be bar-----ze ámuzegárán mapartáb sar. …..
Dabiri biyámuz farzand rá-----co hasti bovad xiw o peyvand rá. …..
Dabiri resánad javán rá be taxt-----konad násezá rá sezávár e taxt."
L3383- SF vol. 8, p.144
**Barmanew**: *conceited; proud*
"Co nazdik dárad mawo barmanew…."
L3384- SF vol. 8, p.152
**Poráźang**: *wrinkled*
"Hami raft bá del por az dard o qam-----por áźang rox, didegán por ze qam."
L3385- SF vol. 8, p.154
**Pádwahr**: *a similar city (elsewhere)*
**Pád-,**: *iso-,; symmetrical*
"Yeki wárstán kard báyin e [be áyin e] Rum-----fozun az do farsang bálá ye bum."
…..
"Conán bod be Rum andarun pádwahr-----ke Kasrá bepeymud o bardáwt bahr."

*[The new city was molded after a similar city in the Roman Empire. The word* “Pádwahr” *is a unique word, made with the prefix* “Pád-,” *thus pointing to the fantastic capability of word formation in the Persian language.]*

L3386- SF vol. 8, p.155

**Kárestán; -están**: *factory; workshop*

“Ze Irán v-az kewvar e nimruz-----hame kárdánán e gitiforuz.”

…..

“hame gerd kard andar án wárstán-----ke ham wárstán bud o ham kárstán.”

…..

“vará Surstán kard Kasrá be nám-----ke dar sur yábad jahándár kám.”

L3387- SF vol. 8, p.177

**Peyvastegi**: *marriage*

“Wanidam ze peyvastegi har ce goft-----ze pákán ke u dárad andar nehoft.”

L3388- SF vol. 8, p.180

**Behgozin**: *the choicest; choice...*

“Be ranj az pey e behgozin ámadam-----na az bahr e dibá ye Cin ámadam.”

L3389- SF vol. 8, p.182

**Wuwe**: *strand*

“Bar u báfte wuwe ye sim o zar-----be wuwe darun cand gune gohar.”

L3390- SF vol. 8, p.183

**Bovew**: *existence*

“Ke har ciz ku sázad andar bavew [bovew]-----bar án su bovad bandegán rá ravew.”

L3391- SF vol. 8, p.189

**Kewtmand**: *a farm; a cultivated land*

“Jahán did yeksar por az kewtmand-----dar o dawt por gáv o por gusfand.”

L3392- SF vol. 8, p.190

**Sáv**: *tax*

“K-az in pas fozuntar ferestim ciz-----ke in sáv bod, báź báyast niz.”

[*Firdowsi uses* "**sáv**" *for "tax", and* "**báź**" *for "surtax"; elsewhere* "**gezit**" *is used for "head tax", "religious tax". I suggest to use* "**báź**" *or* "**báj**" *for "tax" and* "**sáv**" *for "surtax"*.](JGS)

L3393- SF vol. 8, p.109

**Jáy e parastew**: *a temple*

“Co az dur jáy e parastew bedid-----wod az áb e dide roxaw nápadid.”

L3394- SF vol. 8, p.191

**Az…newastan**: *to desist from…*

“Newastand wáhán ze ávixtan-----be har jáy bidád o xun rixtan.”

L3395- SF vol. 8, p.195

**Havá**: *whim; whims; desire*

**Afzunmanew**: *ambitious*

“Kasi ku bovad bar xerad pádwá-----raván rá nadárad be ráh e havá.

Soxon nawno az mard e afzunmanew-----ke bá ján e rouwan bovad badkonew.”

L3396- SF vol. 8, p.196

**Bágazand**: *obnoxious*
"Bed u goft az in wum dah bágazand-----kodám ast Ahreman e zurmand?"

L3397- SF vol. 8, p.199
**Dar**: *chapter*
"Beguyam konun goftehá sar be sar-----agar yád giri hame dar be dar."

L3398- SF vol. 8, p.199
**Afzuni**: *prosperity*
"Bozorgi yo afzuni yo rásti-----hame girad az xuy e bad kásti."

L3399- SF vol. 8, p.201
**Bádánew**: *knowledgeable*
"Bed u goft bádánewi pársá-----ke gardad bar u ablahi pádewá."

L3400- SF vol. 8, p.206
**Wotorvár**: *load as a suffix, eg a camel-load*
**-vár** *(suffix)*: *-load*
[**Xarvár**: *a donkey-load*]
"Wotorvár bár ast, bá u hezár-----hami ráh juyad bar e wahriyár."

L3401- SF vol. 8, p.208
**Andáxtan**: *to plan; design*
**Dast**: *type; kind*
"Nehádand pas taxt e watranj piw-----negah kard har yek ze andáze biw. …..
Bejostand o har guneyi sáxtand-----ze har dast yek báraw andáxtand."

L3402- SF vol. 8, p.211
[**Yádkard**: *reiteration*]
**Yád kardan**: *to reiterate*
"Bed in sán ke goftam biyárast nard-----bar e wáh wod yek be yek yád kard."

L3403- SF vol. 8, p.218
**Andarz kardan**: *to write one's will*
"Be kadbánu andarz kard o bemord-----jaháni por az dard, Gou *(name of a prince)* rá sepord."

L2404- SF vol. 8, p.233
**Wir**: *Leo*
"Co bar zad sar az borj e Wir áftáb-----zamin wod be kerdár e daryá ye áb."

L2405- SF vol. 8, p.261
**Pádwáhi**: *kingdom; country; sovereign state*
"Nabáyad ke xáhad ze má báź wáh-----naránad bed in pádewáhi sepáh."

L2406- SF vol. 8, p.275
**Bidin**: *atheist; atheism*
"Ke bidin jahán beh, ke bi pádewá-----xeradmand báwad bar in bar gová."

L3407- SF vol. 8, p.277
**Be …guw sepordan**: *to pay attention*
"Be pádafre ye bigonáhán makuw-----be goftár e badguy maspár guw."

L3408- SF vol. 8, p.281

**…rá az…dánestan**: *to differentiate; distinguish*

"Be hawtom ke dowman bedánad ze dust-----biázári az wahriyárán neku-st."

L3409- SF vol. 8, p.283

**Barábar dáwtan**: *to equate*

"Soxon mánad az má hami yádgár-----to bá ganj dánew barábar madár."

L3410- SF vol. 8, p.236

**Kasi rá cizi dorost budan**: *to be convinced of something*

"Ma rá in dorost ast o goftam be wáh-----ze gardande xorwid o tábande máh."

…

"ma-rá in dorost as k-az pand e man-----to duri najuyi ze peyvand e man."

L3411- SF vol. 8, p.252

**Náme**: *a book*

**Bar del rándan; Ze bar xándan**: *to learn or recite by memory; memorize*

"Har án dar ke az náme barxánadi-----hame ruz bar del hami ránadi. …..
Ze náme fozun z-án ke budiw yád-----ze bar xánadi niz tá bámdád."

L3412- SF vol. 8, p.254

**Kelk**: *a cane*

**Xáme**: *a pen*

"Nevisande az kelk con xáme kard-----ze Borzuy yek dar, sar e náme kard."

L3413- SF vol. 8, p.260

**Páy dáwtan**: *to be permanent*

"Na in páy dárad be giti na án-----soráyad hami nik o bad, bigomán."

L3414- SF vol. 8, p.290

**Nou-bekár**: *novice*

"Az andáze bar nagzaráni soxan-----ke to noubekári yo giti kohan."

L3415- SF vol. 8, p.290

**Bá kasi womár gereftan**: *to deal fairly*

"Agar dust bá dust girad womár-----nabáyad ke báwad miyánji be kár."

L3416- SF vol. 8, p.291

**Niyuwá**: *attentive*

"Be niki be har kár kuwá bovad-----hamiwe be dánew niyuwá bovad."

L3417- SF vol. 8, p.292

**Rástán**: *truthful; a truthful man*

"Conin guyad az náme ye bástán-----ze goftár e án dánewi rástán."

L3418- SF vol. 8, p.297

**Kafwgar**: *a shoemaker*

"Yeki kafwgar bud o muzeforuw-----be goftár e u tiz bogwád guw."

L3419- SF vol. 8, p.298

**Hang**: *talent*

"Ke andar zamán e ma-rá kudaki-st-----ke bázár e u bar delam xár nist. …..

Beguyi magar wahriyár e jahán-----ma-rá wád gardánad andar jahán. .....
Ke u rá sepárad be farhangiyán-----ke dárad sar e máye o hang e án."

L3420- SF vol. 8, p.305

**Yázidan** *(vi): to be inclined to*
**Yázán**: *inclined*
**Farázidan**: *[to boast; to be proud of]*
**Farázán**: *[boasting; proud of]*
"V-az iwán be Hormozd yázántar-am-----be ráy o be huwaw farázántar-am."
*[*"Anuwiraván" *states the above verses, about Hormozd one of his six sons, whom he likes best and whom he wants to replace him.]* (JGS)
["Anuwirván" dar báre ye yeki az wew farzand e xod be Hormozd biwtar delbastegi dárad, va xáhán e án ast ke u jánewinaw wavad.] (JGS)

L3421- SF vol. 8, p.308

**Bidád**: *tyrannical; despotic*
"Be wahri ke bidád wod pádewá-----nadárad xeradmand budan ravá."

L3422- SF vol. 8, p.310

**Kiyáni**: *royal*
"Wahanwáh, Kasrá az u xire mánd-----basi áfarin e kiyáni bexánd."

L3423- SF vol. 8, p.311

**Sálxorde**: *old*
**Násálxorde**: *young*
"Ce goft án soráyande ye sálxard-----co andarz e Nuwinraván yád kard." …..
"Deláráy ahdi ze Nuwinraván-----be Hormozd e násálxorde javán."

L3424- SF vol. 8, p.313

**Gozar**: *a road; a passage*
"Be jáyi k-az u dur báwad gozar-----naparrad bed u karkas e tizpar."

L3425- SF vol. 8, p.314

**Barávardan**: *to obstruct*
**Dargáh**: *gateway; doorway*
"Az án pas barárid dargáh rá-----nabáyad ke binad kasi wáh rá."

L3426- SF vol. 8, p.316

**Buyidan** *(vi): to smell of something*
"Hami mehregán buyad az bád e to-----be jám e mey andar konam yád e to."

L3427- SF vol. 8, p.317

**Dast**: *authority; control*
"Be har kewvari dast o farmán mará-st-----tavánáyi yo dád o peymán mará-st."

L3428- SF vol. 8, p.318

**Az del**: *sincerely*
"Co baxwáyew az del konad wahriyár-----to andar zamin toxm e kaźźi makár."

L3429- SF vol. 8, p.319

**Anduhgosár**: *sympathizer; condoler*

“Co ruzi barámad nabudaw zavár-----na xord o na puwew na andohgosár.”
L3430- SF vol. 8, p.321
**Ruz e womár**: *resurrection day*
“Deli bigonah porqam ey wahriyár-----be yazdán nemáyam be ruz e womár.”
L3431- SF vol. 8, p.322
**Nuwe**: *tidbit; choice morsel; sandwich; a bite; mouthful*
“Be mubad conin goft key pákmaqz-----to rá kardam in loqme ye pák o naqz. …..
Bed u goft mubad be ján o sarat-----ke jávid bádá sar o afsarat. …..
K-az in nuwe xordan nafarmáyi-yam-----be siri rasidam nayafzáyi-yam. …..
Bed u goft…..
Ke bestáni in nuwe z-angowt e man-----bar in árezu nawkani powt e man.”
L3432- SF vol. 8, p.323
**Zir o zebar**: *in utter chaos; in total disarray*
“Co wod kár e dáná be zári be sar-----hame kewvar az dard zir o zebar.”
L3433- SF vol. 8, p.326
**Bigazandi**: *safety*
“Be Irán to rá sudmandi bovad-----xeradmand rá bigazandi bovad.”
L3434- SF vol. 8, p.328
**Dońágáh**: *wild; (fig.) executioner*
“Degar wab co barzad sar az kuh máh-----be zendán dońágáh kardaw tabáh.”
L3435- SF vol. 8, p.328
**Kewtmand**: *a farm; cultivated land*
“Agar kewtmandi wavad kufte-----v-az án ranj e kárande áwufte.”
L3436- SF vol. 8, p.333
**Did**: *face; appearance*
“Nadáram be del bim az Táziyán-----ke az didewán dide dárad ziyán.
Ke ham már xárand o ham susmár-----nadárand jangi, gah e kárzár.”
L3437- SF vol. 8, p.336
**Durdast**: *remote*
“Hami mádaraw rá jegar z-án bexast-----ke farzand jáyi wavad durdast.”
L3438- SF vol. 8, p.338
**Rásti**: *fact*
“Be Irániyán goft Mehránsetád-----hami dáwt in rástihá be yád.”
L3439- SF vol. 8, p.334
**Záde**: *offspring*
“Ze bahr e zan o záde o dude rá-----bepicad raván mard e farsude rá.”
L3440- SF vol. 8, p.358
**Xármáye**: *meager; lowly; mediocre*
“Bed in ruz bá xármáye sepáh-----barábar yeki saxti ye razmgáh.”
L3441- SF vol. 8, p.360
**Kasi rá zamán dádan**: *to give someone an opportunity*

"Zamán dádeam wáh rá tá se ruz-----ke peydá wavad farr e gitiforuz."

L3442- SF vol. 8, p.362

**Cewme**: *sign of zodiac*

"Co bar zad sar az cewme ye wir wid-----jahán gawt con ruy e Rumi sepid."

L3443- SF vol. 8, p.364

**Borzráh**: *a high or elevated road; highway*

"Beraftand har do bar án borzráh-----ke wáyast kardan be lawgar negáh."

L3444- SF vol. 8, pp.366, 367

**Xadang**: *a bow*

"Xadangi ke peykánw yázad be xun-----secube be xortum e pil andarun."

…..

"Xadangi gozin kard peykán co áb-----neháde bar u cár parr e oqáb."

L3445- SF vol. 8, p.368

**Tangráh**: *a mountain pass; a narrow road; a defile; strait*

"Ze tangi kojá ráh bod bar sepáh-----fareván bemordand z-án tangráh."

L3446- SF vol. 8, p.369

**Gorbe-cawm**: *mangoloid; mongol; with Mongolian palpebral fissures*

"Abá sorx Torki [*from Turkmenistan]* bod u gorbe-cawm-----to gofti del ázorde dárad be xawm."

L3447- SF vol. 8, p.371

**Diryáb**: *unattainable; unachievable*

"Hami gawte gardun wetáb ámadaw-----wab e tire rá diryáb ámadaw."

L3448- SF vol. 8, p.375

**Viźetan**: *personal*

"Befarmud kán xáste bar sepáh-----bebaxw ánce ávardi az razmgáh. …..
Magar ganj e viźetan e sáv e wáh-----ke ávard báyad bed in bárgáh."

L3449- SF vol. 8, p.375

**Cak**: *a deed*

"Ze Hitál tá piw e rud e Barak-----be Bahrám baxwid o benvewt cak."

L3450- SF vol. 8, p.376

**Manwur**: *constitution; code of law*

"Ham Irániyán rá ferestád ciz-----nebewte be har wahr manwur niz."

L3451- SF vol. 8, p.379

**Bázdánestan**: *to distinguish*

"Yeki mar degar rá nadánest báz-----wab e tire o neyzehá ye deráz."

L3452- SF vol. p.387

**Zinahári wodan**: *to seek asylum*

"Konun binamaw zinahári wodam-----ze arj e bolandi be xári wodam."

L3453- SF vol. 8, p.387

**Patyáre; Patiyáre**: *calamity; disaster; catastrophe*

"Bebáyadw goftan k-az in cáre nist-----vará battar az xawm, patyáre nist."

L3454- SF vol. 8, p.391
**Yázgár;** [**Ázegár**]: *long*
"Be dez bar bebinid tá xáste-----ce máye bovad ganj e áráste. …..
Dabirán beraftand del por harás-----ze wabgir tá wab gozawte se pás. …..
Siyah wod basi yázgár az womár-----nebewte nawod ham be farjám kár."
L3455- SF vol. 8, p.391
**Hangám**: *date*
"Ke Arjásb án rá be dez dar nehád-----ke hangám e án kas nadárad be yád."
L3456- SF vol. 8, 393
**Tagávar**: *speedy; express*
"Wahanwáh asb e tagávar beránd-----be dehliz bá u zamáni bemánd."
L3457- SF vol. 8, p.400
**Tafside hur**: *scorching sun*
"Gorázande Bahrám o tázande gur-----ze garmá ye án dawt e tafside hur."
L3458- SF vol. 8, p.402
**Manew**: *personality*
"Co Bahrám z-án káx ámad borun-----to gofti bebárid az cawm xun. …..
Manew rá degar kard o pásox degar-----to gofti be parvin barávard sar."
L3459- SF vol. 8, p.410
**Báre**: *case*
"Majuyid az in pas kas az man soxon-----k-az in báre-am pásox ámad be bon."
L3460- SF vol. 8, p.424
**Xál**: *maternal uncle*
"Kojá har do xálán e Xosro bodand-----bemardánegi dar jahán nou bodand."
L3461- SF vol. 8, p.427
**Ráhi** = **Rahi**: *a passenger*
"Hami goft wáh in soxon bá rahi-----rahi rá nabod farr e wáhanwahi."
L3462- GS II, p.112
**Tangdast**: *poor; destitute*
"…tangdastán rá sim o zar dádi…."
L3463- GS II, p.93
**Barámadan bar cizi**: *to take long; long after…*
"…candi bar in barámad…."
L3464- GS II, p.105
**Gardánidan**: *to make; to change; to convert*
"…ey qená-,at tavángaram gardán…."
L3465- GS II, p.120
**Darrobudan**: *to seize; to snatch*
"Máhi bar u qáleb ámad va dám az dastaw darrobud o beraft…."
L3466- GS II, p.94
**Piw ámadan**: *to happen to someone; to occur; to come up*

"Motábeq e in soxan pádewáhi rá mohemmi piw ámad…."
L3467- GS II, p.97
**Tanparvari**: *self-indulgence; voluptuousness*
"Álem k-u kármráni va tanparvari konad, u xiwtan kam ast ke rá rahbari konad?"
L3468- GS II, p.97
**Farádáwtan; …fará…dáwtan**: *to hold something somewhere*
"…ceráqi fará ráh e man bedárid…."
L3469- TMK
**Xostuyidan; Xastuyidan**: *to admit; to confess; to acknowledge*
**Xoddári nomudan**: *to refuse*
[…va conán ke didim bárhá in kár rá kard, va báyad xostuyid ke har bár natije ye niki gereft….]
[…dárande ye xáne az dádan e náhár va cáyi xoddári nanemud.]
L3470- TMK
**Rewte ye cizi rá az dast hewtan**: *to give up; abandon*
[Mardom na tanhá rewte ye sangini va wekibáyi rá az dast nahewtand.]
L3471- TMK
**Be takán ámadan**: *to be moved*
**Koláhi**: *civilian*
[Ázádixáhán az tavángar va kamciz, az mollá va koláhi be takán ámadand.]
L3472- TMK
**Xod rá sepordan**: *to surrender oneself*
[Payápey dád mizadand "Xod rá besepárid."]
L3473- TMK
**Dárande**: *owner; proprietor*
[Kam-kam dárande ye har kláyi rá yáfte be xodaw dádand.]
L3474- TMK
**Sargarm e cizi budan**: *to be busy with something*
[Inán sargarm e kár mibudand.]
L3475- TMK
**Wive ye sepáhigari**: *military training*
[Mixást be javánán wive ye sepáhigari biyámuzad.]
L3476- TMK
**Be kár bastan**: *to put to use; to use; to apply*
[Xást árezu ye xod rá darbáre ye inán be kár bandad.]
L3477- TMK
**Xáhandegán**: *volunteers*
[Az in pas xáhandegán goruh goruh dar sarbázxáne gerd miámadand.]
L3478- TMK
**Bastan**: *to connect, such as a broken wire*

[Dar in ruzhá cand ruzi sim e telegráf boride mibud, va kasi nemiyárast bará ye bastan e án birun ravad.]

L3479- TMK

**Yárastan**: *to dare*

[…kasi nemiyárast baráye bastan e án (simhá ye boride ye telegráf) birun ravad.]

L3480- GS II, p.117

**Wuxcawmi kardan**: *to become impudent*

"Wanidam ke sar az farmán e malek bázzad va…wuxcawmi kardan…."

L3481- GS II, p.118

**Forugoftan**: *to preach continuously; to say repeatedly*

"Az in málixuliyá candán forugoft…."

L3482- GS II, p.119

**Az kasi mándan**: *to bequeath*

"V-án gah in xáne k-az to xáhad mánd-----xewti az sim o xewti az zar gir."

L3483- GS II, p.115

**Az páy oftádan**: *to succumb*

"Mard e bituwe k-uftád az páy…."

L3484- GS II, p.116

**Wekárgáh**: *hunting ground*

"Yeki az moluk…dar wekárgáhi be zemestán az emárat dur oftádand…."

L3485- GS II, p.116

**Darámadan (wab)**: *to become dark; to fall (night)*

"Yeki az moluk…dar wekárgáhi be zemestán az emárat dur oftádand, tá wab darámad…."

L3486- GS II, pp.116, 124

**Dam forubastan**: *to become silent; to keep silent; to be reticent*

"Do ciz tire ye aql ast,dam forubastan be vaqt e goftan, o…."

L3487- GS II, pp.116, 124

**Kasi rá az cizi gozir budan**: *to have a choice*

"…ke az vey gozirat bud…."

L3488- GS II, p.124

**Vámándan**: *to become or be helpless*

"Bozorg-záde ye nádán be wahr vámánad-----ke dar diyár e qaribaw be hic nastánand."

L3489- GS II, p.112

**Nemudár**: *specimen; sample*

"…va mowti nemudár e xarvári…."

L3490- GS II, p.123

**Zádobum;** [**Zádbum**]: *country of birth; birthplace*

"…dar zádobum e xiw qarib ast o náwenáxt…."

L3491- GS II, p.110

**Torwru**: *bad-tempered*

"…beh az wirini az dast torowruy…."

L3492- GS II, p.127

**Be…darávardan**: *to make enter; lead into*

**Be band darávardan**: *to entice*

"…darárad tama-, morq o máhi be band…."

L3493- GS II, p.111

**(Labhá rá) foruhewtan**: *to pout one's lips*

"Yeki rá did lab foruhewte va tond newaste…."

L3494- GS II, p.111

**Xowksáli**: *drought; famine*

"Xowksáli dar Eskandariyye, enán e táqat e darviw az dast rafte bud."

L3495- GS II, p.238

**Xáksár**: *humble; meek*

"ruzi bini be kám e dowman, zar mánde, va xáksár morde…."

L3496- GS II,

**Árám gereftan**: *to calm down; to be soothed*

"…árám nemigereft…."

L3497- GS II

**Kasi rá parvá ye kasi yá cizi budan**: *to heed something or somebody; to pay attention to…*

"…dar hálati ke malek rá parvá ye u nabud…."

L3498- GS II

**Barámadan** *(+ negative particle)*: *not to last; before long*

"…basi barnayámad ke…."

L3499- GS II

**Az…ruy gardánidan**: *to abstain from; to refuse to…*

"…ruy az mohádesat e u gardánidan morovvat nadánestam…."

L3500- GS II

**Gerd ámadan**: *to gather round...*

"Be sar e áb e wur gerd áyand…."

L3501- GS II

**Sosti kardan**: *to be negligent of; to neglect*

"yeki az pádewáhán e piwin dar…sosti kardi…."

L3502- GS II

**Dád dádan**: *to administer justice; to be just*

"Ze guw panbe borun ár o dád e xalq bede!"

L3503- GS II, p.199

**Be…cang forubordan**: *to claw*

"Be xun e azizán foruborde cang…."

L3504- GS II

**Parde daridan**: *to betray*

"Parde ye námus e bandegán be gonáh e fáhew nadarad…."

L3505- GS II

**Xaste kardan**: 1- *to disappoint; to frustrate; 2- to injure*
" Be noumidi xaste kardan": *to disappoint; to frustrate*
"Yeki rá be lotf omidvár gardánidan va báz be noumidi xaste kardan…."

L3506- GS II

**Bázgoftan**: *to relate; to bring news from; to repeat; to say again; reiterate*
"Bidel az binewán ce guyad báz?"

L3507- GS II

**Foruraftan e dam**: *to be inhaled; to be breathed in*
"Har nafasi ke forumiravad…."

L3508- GS II

**Bar sar nehádan**: *to (make) wear (on someone's head (vt, vi))*
"…koláh e wokufe bar sar neh//áde…."

L3509- GS II

**Derang kardan**: *to be slow; to procrastinate*
"…ke dar soxan goftan derang e besyár mikonad…."

L3510- GS II

**Dam barávardan**: *to say something*
"Goftá ke dam barnayáram."

L3511- GS II

**Barámadan (dam)**: *to be exhaled; to be breathed out*
"Har nafasi ke barmiáyad…."

L3512- GS II, p.97

**Bar kasi xawm ámadan**: *to become angry with somebody/something*
"Sang rá negáh hamidáwt tá zamáni ke malek rá bar án lawgari xawm ámad…."

L3513- GS II, p.196

**Bisaropáy**: *worthless*
"Olamá rá be gedáyi mansub konand va foqará rá be bisaropáyi ma-,yub gardánand…."

L3514- GS II, p.169

**Pákbáz**: *sincere*
"Javáni pákbáz o pákru bud…."

L3515- GS II, p.86

**Gardan az cizi picidan**: *to rebel; to disobey*
"…tá ba-,zi omará ye doulat gardan az tá-,at e u bepicándand…."

L3516- GS II, p.92

**Piw ferestádan**: *to present; to send as a present*
"…malek dar hál kanizaki xubruy piw ferestád…."

L3517- GS II, p.99

**Gardan afráxtan**: *to stick out one's neck*
"Har ke bihude gardan afrázad-----xiwtan rá be gardan andázad."

L3518- GS II, p.80

**Dast barfewándan**: *to dance*
"Qázi ar bá má newinad barfewánad dast rá-----mohtasab gar mey xorad ma-,zur dárad mast rá."
L3519- GS II, p.95
**Dar miyán ámadan**: *to be brought up, as a topic for discussion*
"Az har dari soxan peyvastam, tá hadis e zellat e yárán dar miyán ámad…."
L3520- GS II, p.73
**Dar cizi foruraftan**: *to muse*
"Weyx andar in fekrat foruraft…."
L3521- GS II, p.127
*Verb* + **Gereftan**: *to begin…ing*
"…va bimahábá kuftan gereft…."
L3522- GS II, p.129
**Saxti didan**: *to suffer hardship*
"Ruzi do, balá va mehnat kewid o saxti did…."
L3523- GS II, p.92
**Az cizi sir gawtan**: *to have enough of…; to have one's fill of something*
"Dide az didanaw nagawti sir…."
L3524- GS II
**Andiwe kardan;** [**Andiwidan**]: *to think*
"Andiwe kardan ke ce guyam…."
L3525- GS
**Piw e…**: *compared with…*
"Ceráq piw e áftáb partovi nadárad…."
L2526- GS II
**Nemudan**: *to appear; to seem*
"…va menár e boland bar dáman e kuh e Alborz past nemáyad…."
L2527- GS II
**Ravá dáwtan**: *to consider proper, appropriate or right*
"…ke agar ravá dárand...."
L3528- GS II
**Pawimáni xordan**: *to feel repentant; to repent; to regret*
"Andiwe kardan ke ce guyam beh az pawimáni xordan…."
L3529- GS II
**Bas kardan**: *to stop; to cease*
"…v-az án piw bas kon ke guyand bas…."
L3530- GS II
**Jang ávardan bá…**: *to have a fight with someone*
"…co jang ávari bá kasi barsetiz…."
L3531- GS II
**Bázámadan**: *to come back; to return home*

“Bámdádán ke xáter e bázámadan bar ráy e newastan qáleb ámad….”

L3532- GS II

**Rást wodan**: *to become erect*

“Powt e dotá ye falak rást wod az xorrami….”

L3533- GS II

**Con**: *when; at the time when...*

“…con beresidam….”

L3534- GS II

**Kasi rá ján wodan**: *to die; expire*

“…k-án suxte rá ján wod o….”

L3535- GS II

**Zabán darkewidan az…**: *to keep quiet; to stop talking*

“Zabán az mokáleme ye u darkewidan qovvat nadáwtam….”

L3536- GS II

**Guwmáli dádan**: *to punish*

“Barádaránaw rá bexánd va guwmáli bedád….”

L3537- GS II

**Ágahi dádan**: *to inform*

“Pedar rá az in hál ágahi dádand….”

L3538- GS II

**Barámadan**: *to emanate from; to originate; to issue*

“…barnayáyad ze kowtegán áváz….”

L3539- GS II

**Har áyene**: *whenever*

“Malek goftá: har áyene má rá xerdmand e káfi báyad….”

L3540- GS II

**Darámadan**: *to enter; join; to be initiated*

“Yeki az vozará ma-,zul wod va be halqe ye darviwán darámad….”

L3541- GS II

**Bár sáxtan**: *to pack up for voyage*

“Xejel án kas ke bár nasáxt….”

L3542- GS II

**Ruy dar ham ávardan**: *to frown*

“Malek ruy az in soxan dar ham ávard….”

L3543- GS II

**Az sar e cizi dargozawtan**: *to forgive*

“…az sar e xun e u dargozawt….”

L3544- GS II

**Gereftan** + *verb: to start; to begin...* + *ing*

“Downám dádan gereft….”

L3545- GS II

**Andáxtan**: *to kill; to slay*
"Cand mardán e kári biyandáxt."

L3546- GS II
**Forumándan**: *to become or be unable to…; to fail*
"…sáyer e hokamá az ta-,vil e án forumándand…."

L3547- GS II
**Áhang e cizi / kári rá kardan**: *to decide to…*
"Con áhang e raftan konad ján e pák…."

L3548- GS II
**Barámadan**: *to come up; to emerge*
"Be do dast dar sokkán e kawti ávixt, con barámad…."

L3549- GS II
**Dast az…báz kewidan**: *to stop +…+ ing something.*
"Dast az ta-,ám bázkewid…."

L3550- GS II
**Be kár ámadan**: *to be useful*
"Asb e láqar miyán be kár áyad…."

L3551- TMK
**Báznemudan**: *to describe; explain*
[Dar án náme bimi rá ke dar miyán mibud báznemude, darxást ke…."]

L3552- TMK
**Darámadan**: *to enter; to arrive*
"Kasáni az Gorjiyán niz be ánjá darámadand…."

L3553- TMK
**Dar nehán**: *secretly*
["Daste ye ázádixáhán dar nehán be kárháyi mikuwidand…."]

L3554- TMK
**Damidan e áftáb**: *to rise (sun); to dawn*
[Hanuz áftáb nadamide bud.]

L3555- TMK
**Cewm be ráh e cizi budan**: *to expect, or wait for something*
[Mardom az in ru cewm be ráh e u bude va….]

L3556- TMK
**Pasnewándan**: *to make retreat; to push back (the enemies)*
[Dowmanán rá az do sangar pas newánde….]

L3557- GS II
**Cáre dánestan**: *to find a way out; to solve a problem*
"…cáre nadánestand…."

L3558- GS II
**Be ján ámadan**: *to be exasperated*
"…ke az dast e u be ján ámade budand…."

L3559- GS II

**Gereftár ámadan**: *to be distressed; to be afflicted*
"…qadr e áfiyat kasi dánad ke be mosibati gereftár áyad…."

L3560- GS II

**Cizi bar ávardan** *(vt)*: *to grow*
"Zamin e wurezár sonbol barnayárad…."

L3561- GS II

**Bar kasi gerd ámadan**: *to surround*
"Pádewáh rá karam báyad tá bar u gerd áyand…."

L3562- GS II

**Barámadan e ommid**: *to come true (as a wish); to materialize*
"Ommid e baste barámad…."

L3563- GS II

**Barávardan**: *to pull ou; to uproot; to extract*
"…barárad be cangál cawm e palang…."

L3564- GS II

**Darnehádan**: *to begin*
"Qolám gerye o zári darnehád…."

L3565- GS II

**Be ham barámadan**: *to become upset or angry*
"Be ham barámad va ruy az u dar ham kawid…."

L3566- GS II

**Wodan**: *to be spent*
"Ruzegáram bewod be nádáni."

L3567- GS II

**Bázámadan**: *to come back; to be repeated*
"Omid nist ke omr e gozawte bázáyad…."

L3568- GS II

**Be jáy ávardan**: *to fulfill; to achieve; to accomplish*
"Kas natavánad ke ba jáy ávarad…."

L3569- GS II

**Ávardan**: *to relate; to state*
"ávardeand ke…."
"dar Enjil ámade ast ke…."

L3570- GS II

**Bar kasi gerd ámadan:** *to surround somebody*
"Xalqi bar u gerd ámadand…."

L3571- GS II

**Ce bák az…**: *why to worry about…*
"Ce bák az mouj e bahr án rá…."

L3572- GS II

**Dar bar gereftan**: *to cover; to wrap*
"Deraxtán rá qabá ye sabz e varaq dar bar gerefte…."

L3573- GS II

**Cizi rá boridan**: *to stop; to cut short*
"…ruzi ye bandegán naborad…."

L3574- GS II

**Omidi yá cizi rá barávardan**: *to fulfil a wish, a request etc; to grant*
"…omidaw barávardam…."

L3575- GS II

**Bázxándan**: *to call forth; to call back or again...*
"…bázaw bexánd…."

L3576- GS II

**Be…pardáxtan**: *to transfer to; to pay back to; to give back to*
"…raft manzel be digari pardáxt…."

L3577- GS II

**Farmán bordan**: *to obey*
"…wart e ensáf nabáwad ke to farmán nabari…."

L3578- GS II

**Dar kár budan**: *to be busy; to be busily active or working*
"Abr o bád o mah o xorwid o falak dar kárand…."

L3579- GS II

**Darrasidan**: *to arrive*
"…ke fardá co peyk e ajal darrasid…."

L3580- GS II

**Az jáyi darámadan**: *to appear; to emerge*
"Az dar darámad…."

L3581- GS II

**Dar jáyi be sar bordan**: *to live in some place; to reside; to sojourn*

L3582- GS II

**Raftan**: *to pass; to be spent*
"Har dam az omr miravad nafasi…."

L3583- GS II

**Har dam**: *any or every moment*
"Har dam az omr miravad nafasi…."

L3584- GS II

**Az dast e kasi barámadan**: *to be able to; can; to afford*
"Az dast e ke baráyad…."

L3585- GS II

**Bázdáwtan**: *to prevent; to hinder*
"…bázdárad piyáde rá ze…."

L3586- GS II

**Kári sáxtan**: *to achieve; to accomplish; to do something positive or good*
"…xejel án kas ke kár nasáxt…."

L3587- GS II
**Daryáftan**: *to come to oneself; to pull oneself together*
"Magar in panj ruze daryábi…."

L3588- GS II
**Dast yá angowt be dandán gazidan**: *to become repentant; to regret*
"Malek dast e tahayyor be dandán gazidan gereft…."

L3589- GS II
**Zabán darkewidan**: *to become silent; not to speak*
"…be hokm e zarurat zabán darkewi…."

L3590- GS II
**Sar e xiw gereftan**: *to mind one's own business*
"To niz sar e xiw gir…."

L3591- GS II, p.124
**Bozorgzáde**: *noble; a nobleman*
"…bozorgzáde ye nádán be wahr vámánad…."

L3592- GS II, p.123
**Xábgáh**: *dormitory; sleeping room*
"…har já ke raft xeyme zad o xábgáh sáxt…."

L3593- GS II, p.122
**Az sar bedarkardan**: *to give up or abandon the idea of...*
"Pedar goft: "Ey pesar xiyál e mahál az sar bedarkon!""

L3594- GS II, p.122
**Mowtzan**: *(Sports) boxer*
"Mowtzani rá hekáyat konand ke…."

L3595- GS II, p.99
**Ranjázmude**: *sufferer; experienced*
"To na ranjázmudeyi na hezár-----na biyábán o bád o gard o qobár."

L3596- GS II, p.99
**Páyband**: *bound*
"Man fetáde be dast e wágerdán-----be safar páyband o sargardán."

L3597- GS II, p.99
**Zurázmáy**: *1- wrestler. 2- bully*
"Yeki az sáhebdelán zurázmáyi rá did."

L3598- GS II, p.100
**Az dast e kasi barámadan**: *to be able to*
"Garat az dast baráyad dahani wirin kon."

L3599- GS II, p.127
**Powti kardan**: *to support*
"Yáraw az kawti bedarámad tá powti konad."

L3600- GS II, p.127

**Darrobudan**: *to steal away*

"…sang az kenáraw darrobudi…."

L3601- GS II, p.127

**Bázgardánidan**: *to return (vt); to make return*

"Malláh tama-, kard o kawti bázgardánid…."

L3602- GS II, p.125

**Kamine**: *humble; lowly*

"Yá kamine piwevari ke be sa-,y e bázu kafáfi hásel konad…."

L3603- GS II, p.127

**Áváz dádan**: *to call*

"Áváz dád o goft: agar bed in jáme…."

L3604- GS II, p.124

**Dast piw e kasi dáwtan**: *to stop someone; to hinder*

"…har kojá páy nehad, dast nadárandaw piw…."

L3605- GS II, p.127

**Candán ke…**: *the more…*

"…candán ke zári kard, yári nakardand…."

L3606- GS II, p.124

**Bázdáwtan**: *to prevent from…*

"Áb az jarayán bázdárad…."

L3607- GS II, p.108

**Gereftár ámadan**: *to be arrested*

"Bar dar e wahri be tohmat e jásusi gereftár ámadand…."

L3608- GS II, p.111

**Farsude gardidan**: *to become tired of…*

"…ke az xuy e badaw farsude gardi…."

L3609- GS II, p.110

**Besyár**: *poly-,; many*

"Yeki az olamá xorande ye besyár dáwt….": [*He had many mouths to feed.]*

L3610- GS II, p.97

**Andarámadan**: *to enter*

"Darviw andarámad va sang dar saraw kuft."

L3611- GS II, p.97

**Lawgari**: *officer; military man*

"Sang rá negáh hamidáwt tá zamáni ke malek rá bar án lawgari xawm ámad…."

L3612- GS II, p.87

**Ranjur**: *ill; sick*

"Yeki az moluk e Arab ranjur bud…."

L3613- GS II, p.127

**Powt dádan**: *to run away; to flee*

"Yáraw az kawti bedarámad tá powti konad, hamconin dorowti did va powt bedád…."

L3614- GS II, p.119

**Barámadan**: *to rise*

"…bádi moxálef e kawti barámad…."

L3615- GS II, p.108

**Bordan**: *to suffer; to tolerate*

"Be siri mordan beh ke gorosnegi bordan."

L3616- GS II, p.108

**Piw e kasi ámadan**: *to happen to someone*

"…co saxti piwaw áyad, sahl girad…."

L3617- GS II, p.121

**Az pey…ámadan**: *to follow; to pursue*

"Co áyad ze pey dowman e jánsetán…."

L3618- GS II, p.121

**Xiwtandár**: *abstinent; abstemious; having self-control*

"…v-in agar xiwtandár bude ast…."

L3619- GS II, p.111

**Darávardan**: *to make enter*

"Dastaw begereft tá be manzel e án waxs darávarad."

L3620- GS II, p.108

**Besyárxár**: *polyphagic; gluttonous*

**Besyár**: *poly-,*

"án yeki besyárxár bude ast, táqat e binaváyi nadárad…."

L3621- GS II, p.113

**Bar kasi yá cizi yá jáyi gerd ámadan**: *to gather around; to surround*

"…mard rá did gereftár va xalqi anbuh bar u gerd ámade…."

L3622- GS II, p.117

**Barámadan e kár**: *to be effective; to perform*

"…be letáfat co barnayáyad kár…."

L3623- GS II, p.113

**Faráham ávardan**: *to gather*

"Xárkani rá didam powte faráhamávarde…."

L3624- GS II, p.117

**Sar az…bázzadan**: *to refuse to…*

"Wanidam ke sar az farmán e malek bázzad…."

L3625- GS II, p.112

**Dast piw e kasi dáwtan**: *to beg someone for something*

"Tan be bicáregi yo gorosnegi bene va dast piw e sofle tázik madár…."

L3626- GS II, p.117

**Faráham ávardan**: *to gather; to collect*

"Man…ke jou jou be gedáyi faráham ávardeam…."

L3627- GS II, p.112
**Sar az…bázzadan**: *to refuse to…*
"Sar az mováfeqat bázzadam va goftam…."
L3628- GS II, p.119
**Barávardan**: *to lift up; to raise*
"Dast e do-,á barávard…."
L3629- GS II, p.105
**Miyán be kári bastan**: *to be determined to do something*
"…miyán be xedmat e ázádegán baste…."
L3630- GS II, p.112
**Áhang e…kardan**: *to decide to…*
"Az jour e…áhang e da-,vat e u kardand…."
L3631- GS II, p.106
**Gele kardan**: *to complain*
"Piw e peyqambar ámad o gele kard…."
L3632- GS II, p.114
**Nágáh**: *suddenly*
"Del bar helák neháde ke hami nágáh kiseyi yáftam por morvárid…."
L3633- GS II, p.114
**Del bar…nehádan**: *to resign oneself to…*
"Del bar helák neháde ke hami nágáh kiseyi yáftam…."
L3634- GS II, p.106
**Dast az…dáwtan**: *to stop doing something; to cease doing something; to give up*
"Hanuz ewtehá báqi bovad ke dast az ta-,ám bedárand…."
L3635- GS II, p.114
**Dast e…rá bartábidan (bartáftan)**: *to twist someone's arm; (fig.): to press*
"…barxizad o dast e ájezán bartábad…."
L3636- GS II, p.120
**Raván**: *going; traveling*
"Yeki rá didam az iwán bar bádpáyi raván…."
L3637- GS II, p.104
**Cáre**: *solution*
"U cáre ye kár e bande dánad…."
L3638- GS II, p.105
**Xáhande**: *solicitor*
"Xáhande ye maqrebi dar saf e bazzázán e Halab migoft…."
L3639- GS II, p.105
**Barxástan**: *to be eliminated; to be eradicated*
"Agar womá rá ensáf budi…rasm e…az miyán barxásti…."
L3640- GS II, p.111
**Ásude gardidan**: *to be relieved*

"…ke az ruyaw be naqd ásude gardi…."

L3641- GS II, p.120

**Gerd kardan**: *to gather; collect; to save (money)*

"…k-án negunbaxt gerd kard o naxord…."

L3642- GS II, p.120

**Bázgawtan** *(vi)*: *to return*

"…gar morde bázgardidi…."

L3643- GS II, p.120

**Daván**: *running*

"Qolámi dar pey daván…."

L3644- GS II, p.93

**Be anjám**: *finally; eventually*

"Az har dari soxan goftand tá malek be anjám soxan goft conin ke…."

L3645- GS II, p.92

**Ravá budan**: *to be proper or appropriate*

"Yeki az vazirán goftaw pás xáter e malek rá ravá báwad ke cand ruzi be wahr andar-áyi…."

L3646- GS II, p.92

**Delgowá(y)**: *pleasant*

"…moqámi delgowáy, ravánásáy…."

L3647- GS II, p.69

**Dar barábar e…**: *in the presence of...*

"…dar barábar co guspand e salim…."

L3648- GS II, p.103

**Dar band e…**: *to be given to…*

"…ammá harzegardi binemá…dar band e wahvat…."

L3649- GS II, p.68

**Del e kasi rá tang kardan**: *to sadden*

"Del e dowmanán rá nakardand tang…."

L3650- GS II, p.92

**Ruy bartáftan**: *to reject an offer*

"Záhed rá in soxan qabul nayámad va ruy bartáft…."

L3651- GS II, p.68

**Deltang wodan**: *to become sad or depressed*

"Dozdi be xáne ye pársáyi darámad, candán ke jost cizi nayáft, deltang wod…."

L3652- GS II, p.102

**Foruqaltidan**: *to roll down*

"Agar ze kuh foruqaltad ásiyásangi…."

L3653- GS II, p.93

**Forudámadan**: *to land; to come down*

"Con be donyá ye dun forudáyad…."

L3654- GS II, p.102

**Muy setordan**: *to shave; to have a haircut*
"Záher e darviwi, jáme ye źende ast o muy e setorde…."

L3655- GS II, p.93
**Be /(Dar)…darmándan**: *to get stuck in…*
"Con be donyá ye dun forudáyad-----be asal darbemánd páy e magas."

L3656- GS II, p.102
**Raxt az…barbastan**: *to leave some place for good or permanently*
"Co raxt az mamlekat barbast xáhi-----gedáyi behtar ast az pádewáhi."

L3657- GS II, p.102
**Dide**: *an eye*
"Hakimi…dide ye nábiná rouwan hamikard…."

L3658- GS II, p.93
**Bár e digar**: *once more; one more time*
"Bár e digar malek be didan e u reqbat kard…."

L3659- GS II, p.93
**Gardidan az…** *(vi)*: *to transform*
"Bár e digar malek be didan e u reqbat kard, abed rá did az hey-at tázik e noxostin begardide, va sorx o sepid barámade…."

L3660- GS II, p.95
**Ráh e cizi kardan**: *to have travelled on…*
"Darviw ráh e biyábán karde bud va mánde va cizi naxorde…."

L3661- GS II, p.98
**Gazar kardan**: *to forgive*
"Agar man nájavánmard-am be kerdár-----be bar man con javánmardán gazar kon."

L3662- GS II, p.96
**Parastár**: *servant*
"Goft: Ey yár zamáni tavaqqof kon, ke parastáránam kufte ye beryán misázand…."

L3663- GS II, p.98
**Ruy tábidan (táftan)**: *to ignore; to disregard*
"Matáb ey pársá ruy az gonahkár…."

L3664- GS II, p.98
**Az xáb sar barávardan**: *to wake up*
"Javán az xáb e masti sar barávard o goft…."

L3665- GS II, 99
**Gáh-o-bigáh**: *from time to time; off and on*
"…dami nayásudam, gáh-o-bigáh dar safar budam…."

L3666- GS II, p.97
**Nábiná**: *blind; blind man*
"Hamco nábináyi ke wabi dar…oftáde bud va…."

L3667- GS II, p.97
**Gazand rasidan**: *to be hurt*

"gar gazandat rasad, tahammol kon…."

L3668- GS II, p.88

**Az páy darámadan**: *to die; to fall (as in war)*

"…ke gar ze páy daráyad, kasaw nagirad dast…."

L3669- GS II, p.88

**Be sar wodan**: *to be finished; to be brought to an end*

"Bed in omid be sar wod, dariq omr e aziz…."

L3670- GS II, p.88

**Farázámadan**: *to emerge; to come out*

"…ke ánce dar delam ast az delam farázáyad…."

L3671- GS II, p.87

**Darámadan**: *to enter; to arrive*

"Savári az dar darámad…."

L3672- GS II, p.88

**Bázámadan**: *to return (vi); to come back*

"Omid nist ke omr e gozawte bázáyad…."

L3673- GS II, p.88

**Barámadan**: *to come true; to be realized*

"Omid e baste barámad, vali ce fáyede z-ánk…."

L3674- GS II, p.171

**Barkardan**: *to raise*

"…dide barkard o bexandid o goft…."

L3675- GS II, p.96

**Deláviz**: *pleasant*

"…hic az in soxanán e rangin va deláviz e…dar man asar nemikonad."

L3676- GS II, p.93

**Bekár ámadan**: *to be useful*

"Rást gofteand ke dustán dar zendán bekár áyand…."

L3677- GS II, p.88

**Nimruz**: *noon*

"Zálemi rá xofte didam nimruz…."

L3678- GS II, p.88

**Nám nehádan**: *to name; to call*

"Nawáyad ke námat nehand ádami…."

L3679- GS II, p.93

**Beham barámadan**: *to become angry or upset*

"Rafiq in soxan bewnid o be ham barámad…."

L3680- GS II, p.88

**Dád dádan**: *to do justice*

"Ze guw panbe borun ár o dád e xalq bede."

L3681- GS II, p.92

**Bák dáwtan**: *to fear; to be afraid of*
"To pák báw o madár az kas ey barádar bák."
L3682- GS II, p.88
**Cawm e cizi dáwtan**: *to expect*
"Har án ke toxm e badi kewt o cawm e niki dáwt…."
L3683- GS II, p.95
**Dar**: *subject; topic*
"Az har dari soxan peyvastam."
L3684- GS II, p.94
**Degar rah**: *on the other hand; otherwise*
"Degar rah con nadári táqat e niw…."
L3685- GS II, p.95
**Foru**: *down; below*
"Ammá…forutar newastam…."
L3686- GS II, p.94
**Az páy darávardan**: *to kill; to ruin*
"Agar ruzegáraw darárad ze páy…."
L3687- GS II, p.94
**Ravande**: *passenger*
"Tani cand az ravandegán dar sohbat e man budand…."
L3688- GS II, p.94
**Tani cand**: *a few people; some*
"Tani cand az ravandegán dar sohbat e man budand…."
L3689- GS II, p.93
**Candi bar in barámad**: *sometime late*
"Candi bar in barámad…."
L3690- GS II, p.93
**Nemudan**: *to seem to be; to appear to be*
"Gofteand dustán dar zendán be kár áyand, ke bar sofre hame ye dowmanán dust nemáyand…."
L3691- GS II, p.69
**Ruy táftan az**: *to avoid*
"Goftam in…ruy az mosáhebat e meskinán táftan, va…deriq dáwtan…."
L3692- GS II, p.96
**Barávardan**: *to bring or pull up or out*
"Barávardand qolámán e u deraxt az bix";
"tá dammar az ruzegáraw barárad…."
L3693- GS II, p.81
**Zabán e…deráz kardan**: *to protest*
**Zabán e…kutáh kardan**: *to cut it out*
"Yeki z-án miyán zabán e ta-,arroz deráz kard…."

“Goftam zabán e ta-,arroz maslehat án ast ke kutáh koni….”

L3694- GS II, p.95

**Forumándan**: *to become incapable; to become incapacitated*

“Nabáyad ke vaqt e hájat forumáni.”

L3695- GS II, p.97

**Ávardeand ke…**: *It is said that…*

“Ávardeand ke….”

L3696- GS II, p.95

**Borun ámadan**: *leaving*

“Vaqt e borun ámadan goftam….”

L3697- GS II, p.95

**Soxan peyvastan**: *to talk about; to discuss*

“Az har dari soxan peyvastam….”

L3698- GS II, p.96

**Bázámadan**: *to return to…*

“Bázámadim be hekáyat e vazir e….”

L3699- GS II, p.73

**Darámadan**: *to enter (vi)*

“Yeki az…Lobnán…be Damewq darámad….”

L3700- GS II, p.72

**Barávardan**: *to bring up; to raise*

“Yeki rá az bozorgán…hamisetudand va…, sarbarávard o goft: man ánam ke man dánam.

L3701- GS II, p.72

**Dide bar ham bastan**: *to shut one's eyes; to sleep*

“Hame wab dide bar ham nabaste va….”

L3702- GS II, p.70

**Darávardan**: *to bring into*

“Bámdádán hame rá be qal-,e darávardand va be zendán kardand.”

L3703- GS II, p.70

**Barraftan**: *to climb up; to go up*

“Candán ke az nazar e darviwán qáyeb wod be borji barraft.”

L3704- GS II, p.80

**Báng bardáwtan**: *to start shouting*

“Mo-,azzen báng e bihengám bardáwt; nemidánad ke cand az wab gozawte.”

L3705- GS II, p.69

**Del tang dáwtan**: *to become upset*

“Yeki z-án miyán goft: az in soxan ke wanidi del tang madár….”

L3706- GS II, p.70

**Dar bar kardan**: *to wear; to put on*

“Pársá bin ke xerqe dar bar kard-----jáme ye ka-,be rá jol e xar kard.”

L3707- GS II, p.129

**Sar dar…nehádan**: *to depart; to set out for*
"Tá andaki qovvat yáft, sar dar biyábán nehád…."
L3708- GS II, p.129
**Az…dargosalánidan**: *to rip off; to seize away*
"…va bálá ye sotun raft, malláh zamám az kafaw dargosalánid."
L3709- GS II, p.129
**Barávardan**: *to pull out*
"Barg e deraxtán xordan gereft, va bix e giyáhán barávardan."
L3710- GS II, p.128
**Tangdel**: *sad; depressed*
"Mawou imen ke tandel gardi-----con ze dastat deli be tang áyad."
L3711- GS II, p.73
**Be cizi daroftádan**: *to fall into…; to tumble*
"Páyaw belaqzid o be houz daroftád."
L3712- GS II, p.73
**Az cizi pardáxtan**: *to be done with something*
"Con az namáz bepardáxtand…."
L3713- GS II, p.133
**Tani cand = Cand tan**: *a few people; some people*
"…bá tani cand…be mosallá ye Wiráz birun raft…."
L3714- GS II, p.131
**Ostovár ámadan**: *to seem dependable or believable; to be approved*
"Javánán rá tadbir e pir ostovár ámad…."
L3715- GS II, p.132
**Tohidast**: *destitute; poor*
"…ke tohidastán rá dast e deliri baste ast…."
L3716- GS II, p.129
**Del bar…nehádan**: *to resign to…*
"Larze bar andám uftáde va del bar helák neh               áde…."
L3717- GS II, p.131
**Barxi az ánce…**: *some of the …; a portion of...*
"Barxi az ánce bar sar e u rafte bud…."
L3718- GS II, p.131
**Barávardan**: *to raise*
"Sar barávard va káreván rafte did…."
L3719- GS II, p.129
**Wabángah**: *at night*
"…dar pey e káreváni oftád va beraft, wabángah beresid be…."
L3720- GS II, p.129
**Forukuftan**: *to knock down or out; to beat up*
"…be zarurat tani cand rá forukuft…."

L3721- GS II, p.89

**Na candán**: *not as much*

"Be didár e mardom wodan eyb nist-----valikan na candán ke guyand bas."

L3722- GS II, p.85

**Be cizi páyband budan**: *to be attached to something*

"Agar donyá nabáwad dardmand-im-----vagar báwad be mehraw páyband-im."

L3723- GS II, p.83

**Az…rastan**: *to be freed from; to be saved from*

"Be ozr o toube taván rastan az azáb e xodáy…."

L3724- GS II, p.37

**Gováhi dádan**: *to attest*

"Ke folán be fesád e man gováhi dáde ast…."

L3725- GS II, p.94

**Barámadan**: *to be fulfilled*

"Goft: agar in hálat be morád e man baráyad…."

L3726- GS II, p.85

**Gele kardan**: *to complain*

"Piw yeki az mawáyex gele kardam ke…."

L3727- GS II, p.93

**Gereftan + Kárváže**: *to start or begin + verb*

"Ábed…xordan gereft…."

L3728- GS II, p.78

**Cizi rá xordan**: *to corrode*

"Áhani rá ke muriyáne boxord…."

L3729- GS II, p.90

**Bázxaridan**: *to redeem; to buy back*

"To án nisti ke pedar e man to rá az Farang bázxarid?"

L3730- GS II, p.90

**Zabán deráz kardan**: *to speak out; to protest*

"Bári zabán e…deráz karde hami goft…."

L3731- GS II, pp.89, 90

**Gereftan**: *to start; to begin + verb*

"…zabán derázi kardan gereft…."

"Yeki rá az bozorgán bádi…dar wekam picidan gereft…."

L3732- GS II, p.89

**Torwruy**: *bad-tempered*

**Násázgár**: *imcompatible*

**Dast piw e kasi dáwtan**: *to prevent; to hinder; to hold back*

"Harif e torowroy (torwruy) e násázgár", "Co xáhad wodan, dast piwaw madár…."

L3733- GS II, p.89

**Foruhewtan**: *to let out*

"Co bád andar wekam picad foruhel-----ke bád andar wekam már ast bar del."

L3734- GS II, p.75

**Kasi rá páy e…namándan**: *to be unable to*

"Wabi dar biyábán e Makke az bixábi páy e raftanam namánd…."

L3735- GS II, p.76

**Forugozáwtan**: *to relent; to give up*

"Hákem farmud ke dastaw bedar konand…goftá be wefá-,at e to had e war-, forunagozáram."

L3736- GS II, p.78

**Tandorost**: *healthy; complete; whole*

"Bas ke dar xák tandorostán rá-----dafn kardim o zaxm-xorde namord."

L3737- GS II, p.76

**Dast az…bedáwtan**: *to give up; to abandon*

"…hákem dast az u bedáwt va malámat kardan gereft…."

L3738- GS II, p.80

**Dam darkewidan**: *to shut up; to keep quiet*

"Nabinad kasi dar somá-,at xowi-----magar vaqt e raftan ke dam darkewi."

L3739- GS II, p.79

**Cizi rá gardándan**: *to repel something*

"ke…balá begardánad."

"Be ruzegár e salámat wekastegán daryáb-----ke jabr e xáter e meskin balá begardánad."

L3740- GS II, p.78

**Zaxm-xorde**: *wounded*

"Bas ke dar xák tandorostán rá-----dafn kardim o zaxm-xorde namord."

L3741- GS II, pp.77, 78

**Bedarkardan**: *to cut off; to amputate; to excise*

"Darviwi…gelimi az xáne ye yári bedozdid. Hákem farmud dastaw bedarkonand…."

**Farázámadan**: *to come up to*

"…darviw be bálinaw faráz ámad o goft…."

L3742- GS II, p.76

**Beh wodan**: *to heal (vi)*

"Pársáyi rá didam ke zaxm e palang dáwt, va be hic dáru beh nemiwod…."

L3743- GS II, p.75

**Dast az…dáwtan**: *to leave…alone*

"Sar benehádam va wotorbán rá goftam: dast az man bedár."

L3744- GS II, p.78

**Darrasidan**: *to arrive in a place*

"Con be…darrasidim…."

L3745- GS II, p.75

**Ravande**: *pedestrian; passenger*

"…ke ravandeyi bar kenár e majles gozar kard…."

L3746- GS II, p.77

**Bedarámadan**: *to leave; to depart*

"Piyádeyi sar o pá berehne bá káreván e Hejáz az Kufe bedarámad va hamráh e má wod…."

L3747- GS II, p.152

**Talx-goftár**: *acrimonious*

"…talx-goftár o tondxuy bud…."

L3748- GS II, p.144

**Dar miyán ámadan**: *to have to do with something; to deal with*

"…tavaqqo-, e xedmat madár, ke con áweq o ma-,wuqi dar miyán ámad, málek o mamluk barxást…."

L3749- GS II, p.223

**Miyán-tohi**: *hollow; empty*

" va nádán xod tabl e qázi, boland-áváz o miyán-tohi…."

L3750- GS II, p.150

**Bordan; [= Bartáftan]**: *to tolerate*

"Har ke bi u be sar nawáyad bord-----gar jafáyi konad bebáyad bord."

L3751- GS II, p.97

**Setiz gereftan**: *to start a fight*

"…bá badán án beh ke kam giri setiz…."

L3752- GS II, p.101

**Dar…newastan**: *to be inculcated; to take root in*

"…xuy e bad dar tabi-,ati ke newast…."

L3753- GS II, p.192

**Bá kasi darpeyvastan**: *to engage in…with someone*

"…va bá darviw-baceyi monázere darpeyvaste ke…."

L3754- GS II, p.148

**Ceráq kowtan**: *to put out; to extinguish as light or fire*

"…ke ma-rá dar hál ke bedidi, ceráq bekowti…."

L3755- GS II, p.232

**Xánexodá(y)**: *landlord*

"…yeki az lavázem e…án ast ke xáne bepardázi yá bá xánexodáy darsázi…."

L3756- GS II, p.179

**Faráraftan**: *to flee; to escape*

"Vaqti oftád fetneyi dar Wám-----har kas az guweyi faráraftand."

L3757- GS II, p.172

**Cizi az kasi cawm dáwtan**: *to expect something from someone*

"Vafádári madár az bolbolán cawm-----ke har dam bar goli digar soráyand."

L3758- GS II, p.161

**Xárbon**: *thistle; a bush*

"xárbonán bar sar e xákaw berost…."

L3759- GS II, p.166

**Forunewándan**: *to extinguish as fire; to suppress; to satisfy as a passion or desire; to quench as thirst*
"tá magar átaw e fetne ke hanuz andak ast bá áb e tadbiri forunewánim…."
L3760- GS II, p.194
**Parákande**: *restless; restlessly*
"Wab parákande xosbad án ke padid nabovad, vajh e bámdádánaw."
"Xodávand e meknat…parákande-ruzi, parákande-del…."
L3761- GS II, p.153
**Tondxuy**: *morose*
"…talxgoftár o tondxuy bud…."
L3762- GS II
**Átaw newándan**: *to extinguish a fire*
"Ke átaw newándan o axgar gozáwtan kár e xeradmandán nist."
L3763- GS II
**Wemordan; Womordan**: *to consider; to regard as; to reckon*
"dowman natabán…o bicáre womord."
L3764- GS II
**Barámadan**: *to pass as time*
"Sáli do bar in barámad."
L3765- GS II
**Candán ke**: *when; as soon as*
"candán ke pási az wab gozawt…."
L3766- GS II
**Bámdádán**: *in the morning*
"Bámdádán be dargáh e malek ávardand…."
L3767- GS II
**Bix e…rá barávardan**: *to uproot*
"…bix e tabár e iwán barávardan…."
L3768- GS II
**Yekán yekán**: *one by one; individually*
"Dast e yakán yekán bebastand."
L3769- GS II
**Wabángáh**: *during the night*
"Wabángáh ke dozdán bázámadand…."
L3770- GS II
**Táxtan**: *to attack*
"Noxostin dowmani ke dar sar e iwán táxt…."
L3771- GS II
**Az jáy barávardan**: *to uproot something*
"…be niru ye mardi baráyad ze jáy…."
L3772- GS II

**Az bix gosalidan**: *to uproot*
"be gardunaw az bix nagsali…." (be gardunaw az bix nagosali….)

L3773- GS II
**Bargomáwtan**: *to assign*
"Yeki rá be tajassos bargomáwtand…."

L3774- GS II
**Tani cand**: *a few people*
"tani cand mardán e jangázmude…."

L3775- GS II, p.87
**Gowádan**: *to conquer*
"folán qal-,e rá gowádim…."

L3776- GS II
**(be) kár bastan**: *to carry out; to perform*
"pas qoul e hokamá rá kár bastam."

L3777- GS II
**Be kár ámadan**: *to be useful*
"Asb e láqar-miyán be kár áyad…."

L3778- GS
**Páy gereftan**: *to take root; to become established*
"Deraxti ke aknun gerefta-st páy…."

L3779- GS
**Band kardan; Band farmudan**: *to imprison*
"Vazirán rá ce xatá didi ke band farmudi…."

L3780- GS
**Áhang e…kardan**: *to decide to…*
"Tarsidam áhang e halák e man konad…."

L3781- GS II, p.100
**Cand?**: *How much?; How long?*
"Key forumáye in ce dandán ast?-----cand xáyi? Labaw na anbán ast."

L3782- GS II, p.101
**Názibá**: *ugly*
"Zewt báwad dabiqi yo dibá" -----"Ke bovad bar arus e názibá."

L3783- GS II, p.102
**Nábiná**: *blind*
"Hakimi dar án tárix az Sarandib ámade bud, ke dide ye nábiná rouwan hamikard…."

L3784- GS II, p.97
**Báw! (Budan)**: *wait!; to wait*
"Báw tá dastaw bebandad ruzegár!"

L3785- GS II, p.97
**Panje kardan**: *to struggle with (also figuratively)*
"Har ke bá pulád-bázu panje kard…."

L3786- GS II, p.101

**Be jáy e…rasidan**: *to reach the stage of…; to grow; to develop*
**Be jáy e zanán rasidan**: *to reach the stage of maturity; to mature*
"Doxtari dáwt…zewt, be jáy e zanán raside…."

L3787- GS II, p.97

**Barávardan**: *to extract; to pull or bring out*
"Báw tá dastaw bebandad ruzegár-----pas be kám e dustán maqzaw barár."

L3788- GS II, p.97

**Candin ruzegár**: *all this time; this period of time*
"Goft: "Candin ruzegár kojá budi?""

L3789- GS II, p.144

**(Az miyán) barxástan**: *to be eliminated*
"Ke con áweq o ma-,wuqi dar miyán ámad, málek o mamluk barxást."

L3790- GS II, p.100

**Wetáb kardan**: *to speed up; to make haste*
"Hamrah agar wetáb konad dar safar, to…."

L3791- GS II, p.100

**Del dar kasi bastan**: *to be emotionally involved in…; to fall in love with someone*
"Del dar kasi maband ke delbaste ye to nist."

L3792- GS II, p.100

**Delbaste**: *emotionally involved; lover; loving; in love*
"Del dar kasi maband ke delbaste ye to nist."

L3793- GS II, p.219

**Zurávari**: *wrestling; struggle*
"Jang o zurávari makon bá mast."

L3794- GS II, p.16

**Pák**: *completely; entirely*
"Dozdán…bar káreván zadand va pák bebordand."

L3795- GS II, p.159

**Ce sud?**: *What is the use of….?*
"Buse dádan be ruy e dust ce sud?"

L3796- GS II, p.152

**Dorowti kardan**: *to curse*
"…candán ke xub o…názok-andám ast, dorowti konad va saxti."

L3797- GS II, p.138

**Delband**: *pleasant*
"Soxan gar ce delband o wirin bovad…."

L3798- GS II, p.140

**Be ham newastan**: *to sit close to someone*
"…be xáne darámad, yeki mard e bigáne rá did bá zan e u be ham newaste…."

L3799- GS II, p.140

**Barkandan**: *to remove; to take off*
**Bedar kardan**: *to banish; to exile*
"…farmud tá jáme az u barkanand va az deh bedar konand…."

L3800- GS II, p.212
**Forumándan**: *to become incapacitated; to be incapable of...*
"Dowman con az hame hilati forumánad, selsele ye dusti bejonbánad."

L3801- GS II, p.216
**Az…forumándan**: *to become unable to; to become incapable of; to fall*
"Samand e bádpáy az tak forumánd-----wotorbán hamconán áheste miránd."

L3802- GS II, p.140, *Also see* L3799
**Az…bedarkardan**: *to expel; to throw out*
"farmud tá jáme az u barkanand va az deh bedarkonad…."

L3803- GS II, p.140
**Bázfarmudan**: *to order back; to reorder*
"Sálár e dozdán rá bar u rahmat ámad va jáme bázfarmud."

L3804- GS II, p.133
**Darnewastan**: *to reside*
"Darviwi rá wanidam ke be qári darnewaste bud…."

L3805- GS II, p.136
**…kasi rá budan**: *to belong to someone*
"…goft: Ey pedar farmán to rá-st."

L3806- GS II, p.135
**Picpic**: *convoluted; coiled*
"V-in wekam e bihonar e picpic-----sabr nadárad ke besázad be hic."

L3807- GS II, p.137
**Separ andáxtan**: *to yield; to give up; to surrender*
"…bá u bas nayámad, separ biyandáxt va bargawt…."

L3808- GS II, p.138
**Del juyidan**: *to console; to solace*
"Agar nádán be vahwat saxt guyad-----xeradmandaw be narmi del bejuyad."

L3809- GS II, p.136
**Dar miyán nehádan**: *to suggest for discussion; to propose*
"Pesar rá goft: nabáyad ke in soxan bá kasi dar miyán nehi."

L3810- GS II, p.138
**Gosalánidan**: *to break; to rip*
"…agar zanjir báwad, bogsalánand."

L3811- GS II, p.143
**Foru-ámadan**: *to be agreeable*
"Goft har ce be del foruáyad, dar dide neku nemáyad."

L3812- GS II, p.142
**Nápák**: *dirty*

"…ke dowman e wuxcawm e nápák, tá eyb e ma-rá be man nemáyad."

L3813- GS II, p.142

**Az bahr e…**: *for…; for the sake of…*

"Goft: az bahr e Xodá mixánam. Goft: az bahr e Xodá maxáni!"

L3814- GS II, p.141

**Faryád bardáwtan**: *to cry out*

"…xod rá xowáváz pendáwti, va faryád e bihode bardáwti."

L3815- GS II, p.142

**Bázámadan**: *to return; to come back*

"Pas az moddati, dar gozari piw e amir bázámad."

L3816- GS II, p.142

**Delázorde**: *vexed; annoyed*

"Nemixástaw ke delázorde gardad…."

L3817- GS II, p.133

**Bar jáy mándan**: *to remain or stay over*

"…goft tá rounaq e noxostin bar jáy mánad…."

L3818- GS II, p.133

**Gáh báwad ke**: *it may; it may happen that…*

"Gáh báwad ke kudaki nádán-----be qalat bar hadaf zanad tiri."

L3819- GS II, p.145

**Del az…bargereftan**: *to abandon something (emotionally); to stop loving*

"…be andiwe ye ján del az mehr e jánán bargereftan."

L3820- GS II, p.191

**Pá dáwtan**: *to resist*

"Na har ke muy wekáfad be tir e jouwan-xáy-----be ruz e hamle ye jangávarán bedárad páy."

L3821- GS II, p.192

**Faráham ávardan**: *to collect; gather*

"…be gur e pedarat ce mánd? Xewti do, faráham ávarde, va mowti xák bar án páwide…."

L3822- GS II, p.143

**Zabán-derázi kardan**: *to protest*

"…agar zabán derázi va…nakardi…."

L3823- GS II, p.133

**Dargozarándan**: *to make pass through; to make cross*

"…bád e sabá tir e u rá be halqe ye angowtari darbegozaránid."

L3824- GS II, p.193

**Kam xordan**: *abstemiousness; to be abstemious*

"Ferewte-xuy wavad ádami be kam xordan…."

L3825- GS II, p.191

**Barkandan**: *to uproot*

"…har deraxt e…ke didi be zur e sarpanje barkandi…."

L3826- GS II, p.143

**Dide**: *an eye*
"…goft har ce be del forudáyad, dar dide neku nemáyad…."
L3827- GS II, p.152
**Párine**: *old; ancient*
"Cand xerámi va takabbor koni-----doulat e párine tasavvor koni?"
L3828- GS II, p.149
**Dirine**: *old; ancient*
"Yár e dirine ye ma-rá gu, be zabán toube made…."
L3829- GS II, p.147
**Dide darbastan**: *to ignore*
"Ze didanat natavánam ke dide darbandam…."
L3830- GS II, p.151
**Kenáre gereftan**: *to resign; to avoid*
"…ke dar kenáraw giram, kenáre gereftam va goftam…."
L3831- GS II, p.150
**Piw gereftan**: *to get busy with*
"Boro harce mibáyadat piw gir-----sar e má nadári, sar e xiw gir."
L3832- GS II, p.146
**Benehoft**: *secretly*
"Án wanidi ke wáhedi benehoft-----bá del-az-dast-rafteyi mogoft."
L3833- GS II, p.145
**Dar band e…budan**: *to be concerned with…*
"To ke dar band e xiwtan báwi-----ewq-báz e doruq-zan báwi."
L3834- GS II, p.150
**Cawm az…bargereftan**: *to stop looking at…*
"…ásántar ast ke cawm az…bargereftan…."
L3835- GS II, p.205
**Bix kardan**: *to take root*
"deraxt e…har kojá bix kard…."
L3836- GS II, p.237
**Farázraftan**: *to go up to…*
"Naravad morq suy e dáne faráz…."
L3837- GS II, p.207
**Nawáyad**: *it is not proper; one ought not to…*
"Soxan dar nehán nabáyad goft, ke bar anjoman nawáyad goft."
L3838- GS II, p.207
**Dar miyán nehádan**: *to reveal*
"…har án serri ke dári bá dust dar miyán mane…."
L3839- GS II, p.238
**Kán kandan**: *to extract a mine; to mine*
"Zar az ma-,dan (kán) kandan bedaráyad…."

L3840- GS II, p.237

**Farázraftan**: *to go (up) to...*

"Naravad morq suy e dáne faráz…."

L3841- GS II, p.159

**Bedrud [Pedrud] kardan**: *to say goodbye to; to say farewell to*

"Buse dádan be ruy e dust ce sud?-----ham dar án lahze kardanaw bedrud (pedrud)."

L3842- GS II, p.159

**Miyán be…bastan**: *to be up to; to decide to...*

"…tá wokr e…bozorgán rá miyán be xedmat bebastami…."

L3843- GS II, p.170

**Faráz wodan**: *to go (up) to*

"Con be bálinaw faráz wodam…."

L3844- GS II, p.169

**Pákru**: *good-looking*

"javáni pákbáz, pákru bud…."

L3845- GS II, p.163

**Hamdard**: *sympathizer*

"joz be hamdardi naguyam dard e xiw…."

L3846- GS II, p.166

**Farágereftan**: *to cover the entire...*

"…mabádá ke fardá co átaw e fetne bálá girad, álami farágirad…."

L3847- GS II, p.161

**Darnavardidan**: *to roll in and up*

"…ke…zendegáni, farw e havas darnavardam, va gerd e…nagardam…."

L3848- GS II, p.165

**Páymál kardan**: *to ruin*

"Basá nám e niku ye panjáh sál-----ke yek nám e zewtaw konad páymál."

L3849- GS II, p.177

**Piráne sar**:*1- an old man. 2-old age*

"Wanideam ke dar in ruzhá kohan piri-----xiyál bast be piráne sar ke girad joft."

L3850- GS II

**Puyán**: *going*

**Juyán**: *searching; seeking*

**Guyán**: *saying*

"…va puyán o…o juyán, va bar…guyán…."

L3851- GS II, p.171

**Dar band e…budan**: *to be (mentally) busy with; to be concerned about*

"Xáje dar band e naqwe eyván ast."

L3852- GS II, p180

**Duwize**: *virgin*

"…pesarán e pákize va doxtarán e duwize be dast e…u gereftár."

L3853- GS II, p.188
**Be sar bordan**: *to carry up to the end...*
"Piyáde…co arse ye watranj be sar mibarad farzin miwavad."
L3854- GS II, p.190
**Sáye-parvarde**: *pampered*
"motena-,am bud o sáye-parvarde, na jahán-dide."
L3855- GS II, p.187
**Barámadan**: *to grow; to grow up*
"…va seyyom barámadan e muy e piw…."
L3856- GS II, p.189
**Sude gardidan**: *to be worn away*
"…biw az án ast ke ravá báwad, bar conin jáyhá nevewtan, ke be ruzegár sude gardad…."
L3857- GS II, p.182
**Bim**: *danger*
"Xodávandán e kám o nikbaxti-----cerá saxti xorand az bim e saxti."
L3858- GS II, p.188
**Kasi rá dard xástan**: *to develop pain in...*
"Mardaki rá cawm-dard xást…."
L3859- GS II, p.182
**Separi wodan**: *to expire; to be up*
"…ke con ne-,mat separi wavad, saxti bari…."
L3860- GS II, p.181
**Faráham newastan**: *to convene; to sit together; [symposium]*
"…be bázice faráham newastandi…."
L3861- GS II, p.236
**Piwiniyán**: *the ancestors; predecessors*
**Pasiniyán**: *the descendants*
L3862- GS II, p.242
**Forupuwidan**: *to cover up*
"V-ar karimi do sad gonah dárad-----karamaw eybhá forupuwad."
L3863- GS II, p.236
**Foruávardan**: *to bring down; to pull down; to lower*
"Yeki rá az taxt e wáhi foruávarad, va digari rá…."
L3864- GS II, p.240
**Bim dáwtan**: *to worry*
"Nasihat e pádewáhán kardan kasi rá mosallam bovad, ke bim e sar nadárad yá ommid e zar."
L3865- GS II, p.232
**Bá kasi darsáxtan**: *to get along with someone*
"Yeki az lavázem e sohbat án ast ke xáne bepardázi yá bá xáne-xodáy darsázi."
L3866- GS II, p.222

**Be gel…daroftádan**: *to get stuck in...*
"…xari ke bini, va bári be-gel daroftáde…."
L3867- GS II, p.238
**Bedar ámadan**: *to come out; to be extracted*
"…zar az…be kán kandan bedaráyad…."
L3868- GS II, p.225
**Az kasi boridan**: *to break up friendship with someone*
"…bebin ke az ke boride, va bá ke peyvasti…."
L3869- GS II, p.200
**Separ afkandan**: *to yield; to give up*
"Hán oktá separ nayafkani az…!."
L3870- GS II, p.156
**Cáre didan**: *to have a choice*
"…be ján ranjidi va az mojáverat e u cáre nadidi…."
L3871- GS II, p.223
**(Dast, Cang,…) fará (dast; cang;…) ávardan**: *to seize*
"Dusti rá ke be omri fará cang árand, nawáyad ke be yek dam biyázárand…."
L3872- GS II, p.160
**Xastedeli**: *sadness; depression*
**Xastedel**: *sad; depressed*
"Ma-rá bá án (olfati) conán nabud, ke be (vaqt e mofáreqat) xastedeli báwad."
L3873- GS II, p.154
**Be ján ámadan**: *to be exasperated*
"(qoráb) az (mojáverat e) tuti ham be ján ámade bud va…."
L3874- GS II, p.198
**Be…darnewastan**: *to sit; sitting*
"…yá binaváyi be zendán darnewaste…."
L3875- GS II, p.152
**Barkandan**: *to weed out*
"Bustán e to gandnázár-ist-----bas ke barmikani va miruyad."
L3876- GS II, p.83
**Cizi rá fará ráh e kasi dáwtan**: *to hold something above somebody's way*
"Baxwáyew e (Eláhi) gomwodeyi rá dar…ceráq e (toufiq) fará ráh dáwt…."
L3877- GS II, p.92
**Powt larzidan**: *to be afraid of...*
"…har ke (xiyánat) varzad, powtaw az hesáb belarzad."
L3878- GS II, p.115
**Ruy az…darham kawidan**: *to be saddened by...*
"Hargez az dour e zamán nanálide budam, va ruy az gardew e ásemán darhamnakewide…."
L3879- GS II, p.103
**Haváparast**: *sensual; carnal; given to debauchery*

"…ammá harzegardi binamáz, haváparast, havasbáz.…"

L3880- GS II

**(…rá dar sar) Poxtan**: *to contrive; to scheme*

"…havasi poxtan.…"

L3881- JGS

**Kári; Kárgar**: *effective*

Báyad bekuwi ke soxant dar u kárgar oftad.

L3882- TMK

**Ráh bordan**: *to manage; to administer*

[Con dar ráhbordan e wahr az xod wáyandegi ye besyár newán dád.…]

L3883- TMK

**Be várune**: *conversely; inversely*

[Ánán maqsud e anjoman rá be várune fahmide.…]

L3884- TMK

**Pás gozárdan**: *to respect*

[…con farmánravá be wahr darámad, mardom be u pás gozárde.…]

L3885- TMK

**Sahew**: *enthusiasm; emotion*

[Dar in ruzhá dar mardom sahew e wegefti dide miwod.]

[Mardom az xod sahew e wegefti newán midádand.]

L3886- TMK

**Sálwomári ye máhi**: *lunar calendar*

[Dar sálwomári ye máhi, har sál…ruz az sál e xorwidi kutáhtar ast.]

L3887- TMK

**Zir e xák kardan**: *to bury*

[Kálbod e javán e qeyratmand rá zir e xák kardand.]

L3888- TMK

**Dar án; Dar zamán; dar dam**: *immediately*

[Mardom dar zamán maqázehá rá baste, be jawn o wádi pardáxtand.]

L3889- TMK

**Az dirgáh**: *since long time ago*

[Az dirgáh conin mipendáwtand ke zamin bar wáx e gáv migardad.]

L3890- TMK

**Barábari kardan; [= Bá kasi bas ámadan]**: *to resist; to confront*

[Ánán natavánestand bá dowman barábari karde, gorixtand.]

L3891- NKZZF, p.297

**Daryáft**: *concept; idea; understanding*

"Na tanhá kalemehá be ham darámixte, va bigáne va xodi yeki wode, daryáfthá niz kond gardide va az kár oftáde."

L3892- TMK

**Bázmánde**: *remainder*

[Bázmánde ye dástán rá dar ketáb e digari xáhim goft.]
L3893- NKZZF, p.294
**Tanhá-kas**: *singular (person)*
**Sevvom-kas**: *third person;*
"Tanhá, tanhá-kas e sevvom e án ast ke raváj dárad."
L3894- TMK
**Kutáhwode**: *abbreviated; summary; abstract*
[Má dar injá kutáhwode ye án rá miávarim.]
L3895- NKZZF, p.293
**Báyá**: *mandaroty; obligaroty*
"Az injá miguyim harf e "bá" dar áqáz e farmán *(imperative mood)* báyá nist."
L3896- TMK
**Biyeksuyi**: *impartiality*
[Az in ru biyeksuyi piwe kardand.]
L3897- TMK
**Bázmándan**: *to remain; to stay over*
[Dah tan rafte, va hawt tan bázmándand.]
L3898- TMK
**Ostovár**: *strong; well-founded*
[…vali con páye ye ostovári nemidáwtand….]
L3899- TMK
**Donbále**: *addendum*
[…az in ru donbáleyi be qánun afzudand….]
L3900- TMK
**Nehew; Nahew**: *agreement*
[Ce nahewháyi nehádand….]
L3901- TMK
**Bázistádan**: *to refuse*
"U az komak be mojáhedin bázistád."
L3902- TMK
**Dánák**: *knowledge; things to be known*
*[Compare with* "Ámuzák", "Xorák", "Puwák", "Dárák"*]*
L3903- TMK
**Duzax**: *hell*
[Behewt o duzax rá dar in jahán bará ye xod misázim.]
L3904- TMK
**Rahsepár wodan; Raváne ye … wodan**: *to depart*
[Con rahsepár e (raváne ye) wahr wod, cand tan az dustán rá dar ráh did.]
L3905- TMK
**Dar páyánhá**: *around the end of...*
[Dar páyánhá ye máh mardom maqázehá rá báz kardand.]

L3906- TMK

**Digar gardánidan**: *to change (vt)*
[Con raftár e u digar gardide, va be má parváyi neminemud.]
*[The words* "Gardidan" *and* "Gardánidan" *are sufficient by themselves, for expressing the idea of "to change". Therefore adding the word* "Digar" *seems to be superfluous.] JGS*

L3907- TMK

**Pendáwtan**: *to presume*
[Má pendáwtim ke iwán kárázmudegi ye darbáyast rá dárand.]

L3908- TMK

**Dar áqázhá ye…**: *in the beginning of…; at the start of…*
[Dar áqázhá ye Farvardin havá garmtar wod.]

L3909- TMK

**Separ andáxtan**: *to yield; to surrender*
[Wáh saranjám separ andáxt.]

L3910- TMK

**Goft-o-wanid**: *negotiation*
[Dar goft-o-wandid e miyán e doulathá ye Irán o Rus.]

L3911- NKZZF, p.391

**Be rást dáwtan**: *to approve*
"…va yá irádi miandiwand, benevisand, ke agar má be rást dáwtim, be án ham dar miyán e in goftehá já dahim."

L3912- TMK

**Saranjám**: *eventually; at last*
[Saranjám lawgariyán wekast xorde, be wahr bázgawtand.]

L3913- NKZZF, p.387

**Páye**: *rule*
"In ast ke besyári az páyehá (qá-,edehá) ye án beham xorde ast."

L3914- TMK

**Bizári juyidan**: *to detest; loathe; to abhor*
[Mardom az in raftár e u bizári juyidand.]

L3915- TMK

**Didebáni**: *supervision*

L3916- NKZZF, p.384

**Hamávardi nemudan**: *to challenge*
"Kasáni bá má hamávardi minemáyand."

L3917- TMK

**Jangafzár**: *armaments*
[Jangafzárhá ye sáxt e Ámriká rá nemitavánestand be dast ávarand.]

L3918- NKZZF, p.384

**Rouwan gardánidan (zamineyi rá)**: *to explain or make clear (as a subject)*
"Be parvaránidan e soxani va rouwan gardánidan e zamineyi wáyestegi nemidárand."

L3919- TMK

**Náxorsandi**: *discontentment; dissatisfaction*
"Náxorsandi ye mardom az u ruzafzun wode va…."

L3920- NKZZF, p.383

**Nemudan**: *to show; indicate*
"va dar natije ye hamin ast ke ráhháyi rá ke má minemáyim hame mixáhand…."

L3921- NKZZF, p.383

**Jelou rá gereftan**: *to prevent; stop; check; hinder*
"…vali agar jelou rá nagirim xáhid did ce dastháyi dar án mibarand…."

L3922- NKZZF, p.382

**Xorde gereftan**: *to criticize*
"…dar wegeft miwavand va gáhi xorde migirand…."

L3923- JGS

**Ábgune**: *fluid; liquid*
[**Ábcehr**: *fluid; liquid*]
[**Ábcehre**: *fluid; liquid*]
[**Ábcehregán**: *fluids; liquids*]
"Ábgunehá (Ábcehregán) cand dasteand…." (JGS)

L3924- NKZZF, p.333

**Az…báz**: *since….*
"Az dir báz….; Áz sad sál báz….; Az se ruz báz….; Az pariruz báz…."

L3925- NKZZF, p.343

**Vard; Várd**: *a flower; a rose*
"Kaleme ye "vard" yá "várd" be ma-,ni ye "gol e sorx" Fársi ast na Arabi. Tázikán kaleme rá az Fársi bardáwteand conán ke Armaniyán ham bardáwteand, va be ma-,ni ye gol e sorx be kár mibarand, balke báyad ke kaleme ye "vard" bá kaleme ye "gol" yeki ast…."

L3926- NKZZF, p.335

**Tarjome**: *translation; interpretation*
"Guyá tarjome az riwe ye Fársi miáyad, va xod e án rá mitaván be ásáni be kár bord."
["**Tarjome**", va "**tarjomán**" Pársi hastand, va az "tar-zofán" yá "tar-zabán" wekáfteand.] (JGS)

L3927- TMK

**Gowád(tar)**: (*more) detailed; in more detail*
"Má dar in báre ágáhihá ye gowádtari xáhim nevewt."

L3928- TMK

**Vánemudan**: *to explain; to disclose*
[Má dar injá ellathá ye bonyádi ye in ruydád rá vánemudim.]

L3929- TMK

**Be duw gereftan**: *to undertake*
"Javánán didebáni ye baxw kardan e ázuqe rá be duw gereftand."
[Javánán sarparasti ye baxw kardan e ázuqe rá be gardan gereftand.]

L3930- TMK
**Zaminecini**: *preparations*
[Sarbázán bará ye jang zaminecini karde va az wahr birun raftand.]
L3931- TMK
**Nápásdári**: *disrespect; ungratefulness*
[Mardom nápásdári rá be rahbar e xod barnatáftand.]
L3932- TMK
**Hamáváz**: *concordant; in agreement*
[Man dar in báre bá womá hamáváz nistam.]
L3933- TMK
**Birun az noubat; [Birun az pastá; bipastá]**: *extra*
[Ánruz ruznámehá birun az noubat cáp wodand.]
L3934- TMK
**Zanande**: *shooter; sniper*
**[Tak-tirandáz]**(JGS)
[Zanande az án jáygáh gorixt.]
L3935- TMK
**Áhang e … dáwtan**: *to decide to; to be decided to*
[Áhang e án dáwt ke tanhá be wahr darámade….]
L3936- TMK
**Náanjám gozárdan**: *to neutralize; to abort*
[Kuwewhá ye u rá náanjám gozárdand.]
L3937- TMK
**Yári; Yávari**: *assistance*
[Dar án ruzhá ye saxt mardom az yávari be yekdigar forugozár nakardand.]
L3938- TMK
**Námvar; Nátmbordár**: *renowned*
[Con be niki námvar wode bud, mardom u rá dust dáwtandi.]
L3939- TMK
**Barg-o-sáz**: *equipment*
"…con barg-o-sáz rá barcidand va be wahr darámadand."
L3940- TMK
**Kamar bastan**: *to intend to…*
[Con be gowudan e wahr kamar baste bud….]
L3941- TMK
**Darham-kári**: *confusion*
[In darhamkári máye ye ziyán e faráván ast.]
L3942- TMK
**Dibáce**: *preface; foreword*
[Dar dibáce ye ketáb e xod nevewt….]
L3943- TMK

**Azmudegi**: *experience*
[Ázmudegi ye u dar kárhá máye ye piwraft e…wod.]
L3944- TMK
**Jelou gereftan**: *to prevent; to stop*
[Javánán az piwravi ye niruhá jelou gereftand.]
L3945- TMK
**Bigomán**: *certainly; undoubtedly; doubtlessly*
[Má bigomán ráh e behtari xáhim yáft.]
L3946- TMK
**Behamzadan**: *confusion; chaos*
[Dar in behamzadanhá cand tan kowte wodand.]
L3947- TMK
**Ázmudegi**: *experience*
[Womá ázmudegi ye darbáyast rá dar in kár be dast ávarid….]
L3948- TMK
**Zabán deráz dáwtan**: *to protest*
[…árám nagerefte, payápey bar u zabán deráz midáwtand.]
L3949- TMK
**Kewákew**: *struggle*
[Dar in kewákew ázádixáhán piruzmand wodand.]
L3950- TMK
**Angizew**: *excitation*
[Angizew e payápey e mardom in piwámad e nágovár rá padid ávard.]
L3951- TMK
**Wenásándan**: *to introduce*
[Án ruz sarvazir, vazirán rá be anjoman wenásánd.]
L3952- NKZZF, p.613
**Kamábiw**: *almost; approximately*
[Kamábiw do máh dar Tehrán derang dáwtand.]
L3953- NKZZF, p.613
**Gozará**: *contagious*
*(Kasravi has used* “gozará” *for “contagious”, however nowadays, the word* “vágir” *is in common use for this purpose.) (JGS)*
(Kasravi “gozará” rá bará ye “mosri” be kár borde ast, ammá emruz, váźe ye “**vágir**” be xubi já oftáde ast.) (JGS)
L3954- NKZZF, p.614
**Guyew**: *dialect*
[Dar guyew e Gilaki “azgil” rá “kunus” xánand.]
L3955- NKZZF, p.613
**Kamine**: *minimum*
[Bará ye sáxtan e in carx, kamine do hezár tumán niyáz dárim.]

L3956- NKZZF, p.613
**Kami; [Kásti]**: *deficiency*
[Dar abzár hic kami [kásti] nadáwtim.]
L3957- NKZZF, p.615
**Lábe**: *beseeching*
**Lábidan**: *to beseech*
L3958- NKZZF, p.612
**Faráhamidan**: *to convene*
L3959- NKZZF, p.612
**Farjád**: *conscience*
(Guyá in váźe bonyád e dorosti nadárad. Dar "Borhán e Qáte-,." viráste ye Moyin, be mayni ye "dánewmand" ámade, va án ham az váźehá ye sáxtegi ye Dasátif ast. Kasravi án rá be mayni ye "vojdán" be kár borde ast.)
*(Apparently this is not an authentic word. In BQM, it is quoted to be a fictitious word, meaning "knowledgeable")*
L3960- NKZZF, p.613
**Kewew**: *attraction*
L3961- NKZZF, p.613
**Kafwgar**: *a shoemaker*
"Kaffáw: sáxten e "kaffáw", az "kafw" e Fársi az qalathá ye rosvá ye zabán e Fársi ast."
L3962- NKZZF, p.612
**Farhixtár**: *educator; instructor*
L3963- NKZZF, p.610
**Serewtan**: *to combine; compound*
"Yek váźe ye serewte": *a compound word*
L3964- NKZZF, p.610
**Sálus**: *a hypocrite; hypocrite*
L3965- NKZZF, p.611
**Samard**: *hallucination*
**Samardidan**: *imagine; hallucinate*
"Samard: "vahm", "xiyál", án ce dar andiwe ye ádami padid áyad."
*[This word is apparently coined by Kasravi.](JGS)*
L3966- NKZZF, p.610
**Sadehá ye miyáne**: *medieval*
L3967- NKZZF, p.611
**Siyáhe; Piwnevis**: *a rough draft*
L3968- NKZZF, p.610
**Sarsoxan; Sargoftár**: *title (eg of an article)*
L3969- NKZZF, p.609
**Ruzegár**: *period; era*

"Ruzegár: "ahd", "asr"."

L3970- NKZZF, p.610

**Sepáhigari**: *militarism*

L3971- NKZZF, p.610

**Sámánbán; Sámángar**: *organizer*

L3972- NKZZF, p.609

**Ruyá; Rouyáhá; [= Rostanihá]**: *plants; vegetations*

L3973- NKZZF, p.610

**Sáfe**: *a vote*

**Sáfidan**: *to vote*

*[Word coined by Kasravi.]*

L3974- NKZZF, p.610

**Sepanj**: *on loan; loaned; loan-,*

L3975- NKZZF, p.463

**Rást gardánidan**: *to rectify*

"Rást gardánidan e zabán e Fársi, va be niki ávardan e án, yeki az xásthá ye má-st."

L3976- NKZZF, p.470

**Ámiq**: *truth*

"In váźe dar farhanghá be ma-,ni ye "haqiqat" nevewte wode, má niz án rá dar hamán ma-,ni miávarim."

(Dar BQM, in váźe az barsáxtehá ye Dasátir yád wode, va nádorost ast.)*(In* BQM *p.63, this word is quoted to be unauthentic.)*

L3977- NKZZF, p.347

**Nágozir budan**: *to have no choice; to be obliged to*

"…az yeksu má nágozir budim ánrá donbál nemáyim…."

L3978- NKZZF, p.469

**Nápásdári nemudan**: *to do injustice to; to do disrespect to…*

"…agar peyrovi az in qalathá nemáyam, be dánew nápásdári nemudeam."

L3979- NKZZF, p.339

**Sade**: *century*

**Hezáre**: *millennium*

"…dar Fársi be já ye án (Qarn), kaleme ye "sade" ast ke az har báre, behtar va dorosttar az "qarn" mibáwad, niz dar Fársi, kaleme ye "hezáre" be ma-,ni ye yek hezár sále raváj dáwte, ke má án rá niz dar in goftár be kár mibarim."

L3980- NKZZF, p.466

**Báyá**: *1- necessity; 2- required*

"…dorost gardánidan e án rá be xod báyá womárdam."

L3981- NKZZF, p.348

**Zamine**: *subject; topic; problem*

"Az án suy in gune zaminehá bá yek bár nevewtan rouwan nagardad."

L3982- NKZZF, p.465

**Darnegaristan**: *to scrutinize*
"Inhá ma-rá dar báre ye Fársi biná gardánid, va con darnegaristam in zabán rá pariwán va nábesámán va nádorost va nárasá yáftam."

L3983- NKZZF, p.540
**Bipá**: *groundless*
**Bijá**: *unsuitable*
"…vali in niz bipá va bijá-st."

L3984- NKZZF, p.542
**Áqáz yáftan**: *to begin (vi)*
"…az hezár sál piw in darámixtegi áqáz yáfte…."

L3985- NKZZF, p.544
**Gománidan**: *to think;*
"Masalan se kaleme ye "pendár", "engár", "gomán" az yek rade mibáwand, va conán ke dar ánhá miguyand: Pendárid, engárid, dar in ham báyad goft "gománid."

L3986- NKZZF, p.541
**Telefonidan**: *to telephone*
**Telegráfidan**: *to telegraph*
"…be viźe, agar niyáz báwad az ánhá jodáwode [= wekáfte *(derivative)*], niz taván ávard, masalan, "telegráfidan", va "telefonidan" be kár miravad, va mitaván "telegráfande", va "telefonande" niz jodágardánid [= wekáft]."

L3987- NKZZF, p.543
**Jostár**: *discussion*
"…az án suy in yek jostári-st ke áyá az do riwe kodám yeki rá báyad bargozid…."

L3988- NKZZF, p.544
**Derázidan**: *to lengthen*
**Pahnidan**: *to widen*
**Taridan**: *to make wet; to wet*
**Talxidan**: *to embitter*
"Conán ke miguyim, "xowkid", tavánim goft: "tarid". Hamconán tavánim goft "kutáhid", "derázid", "pahnid", va besyár mánand e inhá. Conán ke miguyim "torwide" hamconán tavánim goft "talxide", "wuride" va mánand e inhá. In niz báyad kam-kam piw ravad, va guwhá rá naramánad."

L3989- NKZZF, p.536
**Bibahre gardánidan; [= Deriqidan]**: *to deprive*
**Jodásari: [= Xodistáyi]**: *independence; autonomy*
"Ziyán e dovvom án ke in darámixtegi, va bimarzi zabán e "Fársi" rá az jodásari bibahre gardánide."

L3990- NKZZF, p.536, 539
**Bázmándan**: *to remain*
"…balke sarásar e warqiyán be hamán hál…bázmánand…."

L3991- NKZZF, p.539

**Báznemudan**: *to explain*
"…conán ke piw az in báznemudim…."

L3992- NKZZF, p.536
**Nawodani**: *impossible; not feasible; unfeasible*
"…ziyán e sevvom án ke bará ye Fársi farhang (yá ketáb e loqat) nevewtan, nawodani mibud…."

L3993- NKZZF, p.540
**Wahrigari**: *civilization*
"Arabhá con Irán rá begowádand, bá án ke Iróniyán dar wahrigari biwi va piwi be ánán midáwtand…."

L3994- NKZZF, p.536
**Zandidan**: *to describe; to interpret*
"…va kasi mitavánad hamegi ye riwehá ye váźehá rá gerd ávarad, va yekáyek bezandad."

L3995- NKZZF, p.531
**Rást gardánidan**: *to improve; to correct*
"Rást gardánidan e zabán e Fársi, va pirástan e án az ákhá, yeki az xásthá ye má bude ast…."

L3996- NKZZF, p.524
**Dánewi; [Dánewik]**: *scientific*
"…va barxi goftárhá ye dánewi [dánewik]…."
(Pasvand e "-ik" az pasvandhá ye setorg e Pársi ast, va beviźe dar kárhá ye dánewik báyad be kár baste wavad.) (JGS)

L3997- NKZZF, p.532
**Darámixtegi**: *mixture; mixing*
"darámixtegi bá váźehá ye bigáne"

L3998- NKZZF, p.526
**Ásudan**: *to rest; to take a rest*
"Bará ye "Esteráhat" dar Fársi "Ásudan" rá midárim."

L3999- NKZZF, p.534
**Xostován gardidan; [= Xastován]; [Xostuyidan; Xastuyidan; Xostu wodan; Xastu wodan]**: *to confess; to acknowledge*
"Wá-,erán ke joz dar pey e qáfiyebáfi nemibudeand, va xod be in xostován gardideand, bemánad…."

L4000- NKZZF, p.527
**Rahidan**: *to become released or freed*
"Yek váźe ye "rahid" (rahá wodan) niz midárim."

L4001- NKZZF, p.571
**Warmidan**: *to be ashamed; to have shame*
"Yek nokte ye digar án ast ke az "warm" váźe ye "warmande" rá ávarde, jodáwode [= wekáfte] ye digari nemiávarand, valikan…hame ye jodáwodehá [= wekáftehá] rá az án mitaván ávard. Conán kári kardi va nawarmidi?"

L4002- NKZZF, p.569

**Zibidan**: *to be becoming to…*
" "Zibidan" dar raxt, va koláh va in gune cizhá ye setarsá (mahsus) ast. "Mard e dáná-yist va be piwváyi wáyad." (Wáyande ast.), "Zamin rá har ke káwte sezande ye u-st ke báraw bardárad." "In raxt va koláh be womá nazibad."

L4003- NKZZF, p.571
**Jodáwode; [= Wekáfte]**: *derivative*
"Az "warm" váźe ye "warmande" rá ávarde, jodáwode ye digari nemiávarand, likan dar zabán…hame ye jodáwodehá ye án rá taván ávard…mánand e "warmidan""

L4004- NKZZF, p.521
**Pahalidan**: *to suspect; to hesitate*
"Be Arabi "wak" budan va yá nabudan e cizi yá dástáni rá be andiwe girad, va dar miyán e án dodel mánad. "Pahalidam ke sá-,at 12 wode, yá na."
[*This word is of dubious origin.* " Dodel mándam, sá-,at 12 wode yá na."]

L4005- NKZZF, p.527
**Yalidan**: *to lounge; to lean against*
"Ádam hangámi ke tan e xod rá rást negah nadárad, va án rá wol gardánide be ru ye motakkáyi yá dowaki, biyoftad, yá be divári tekye konad, án rá "yalidan" báyad goft, (va miguyand)"

L4006- NKZZF, p.569
**Sezidan**: *to deserve*
" "Sezidan: pádáw yá keyfari yá kár e digari, az ruy e qánun va áyin be kasi setude budan mibáwad". "Zamin rá har ke káwte sezande ye u-st ke báraw bardárad." "

L4007- NKZZF, p.455
**Cewm puwidan**: *to abandon*
[Az in ru az án cewm puwidim.]

L4008- NKZZF, p.455
**Behtar dánestan; [= Dusttar dáwtan]**: *to prefer*
[Az in ru án rá behtar dánestim.]

L4009- NKZZF, p.556
**Be dide gereftan**: *to observe; to consider*
"Dar sevvom con xást e goftogu az án kár nist, to guyi án rá be dide nimigirand."

L4010- NKZZF, p.451
**Digar gardanidan; [= Gardánidan]**: *to change*
"Yeki az mozu-,háyi ke…sálhá dar Irán goftgu wode, digar gardánidan e alefbá-st." *[There is no need to add* "digar"*, the verb* "gardánidan" *proper, is sufficient for conveying the idea.]*

L4011- NKZZF, p.556
**Xást**: *purpose; to mean*
"Dar sevvom con xást e goftogu az án dar kár nist, go guyi án rá be dide nemigirand."

L4012- NKZZF, p.451
**Be kár bastan**: *to put into action; to apply*
"Má mixáhim in rá…be goftogu gozárim, ke zamine ámáde gardad, va án rá be kár bandim."

L4013- NKZZF, p.599

**Ostordan; [setordan; sotordan]**: *to clean; to remove dirt or impurities*
[Muy az wekam bimár setorde….]
L4014- NKZZF, p.600
**Báhamidan**: *to unite (vt, vi)*
L4015- NKZZF, p.600
**Bexod**: *spontaneously; automatically*
L4016- NKZZF, p.599
**Aknun**: *(Grammar): present tense*
L4017- NKZZF, p.600
**Bárde**: *fertile*
L4018- NKZZF, p.601
**Badxáh**: *malevolent*
**Badxáhi**: *malevolence*
L4019- NKZZF, p.601
**Be kár bastan**: *to apply*
L4020- NKZZF, p.601
**Basij**: *preparation*
**Basijidan**: *to prepare*
L4021- NKZZF, p.601
**Bekár**: *competent; effective*
L4022- NKZZF, p.601
**Be mozd gereftan**: *to hire (vt); to rent (vt)*
**Be mozd dádan**: *to hire (vt); to rent out (vt)*
L4023- NKZZF, p.600
**Báhami**; *unity*
L4024- NKZZF, p.601
**Be várune**: *inversely; conversely*
L4025- NKZZF, p.571
**Sorudan**: *to sing; to incant*
" "Sorudan" "xándan e bá áváz ast." "
L4026- NKZZF, p.601
**Be dide gereftan**: *to consider*
L4027- NKZZF, p.601
**Bezidan**: *to commit a sin; to sin*
L4028- NKZZF, p.601
**Wanidan**: *to hear*
**Niyuwidan**: *to listen*
"Áváz e ma-rá miwenavi?"
"Pand e ma-rá beniyuw."
L4029- NKZZF, p.601

**Basande kardan**: *to suffice; to consider as sufficient*

L4030- NKZZF, p.40

**Xojaste**: *auspicious*

"Má án rá (xojaste rá) tanhá be mayni ye "mobárak" gereftim."

L4031- NKZZF, p.459

**Wakib; Wekib**: *patience; [the correct meaning is abstinence]*

"Biw az…já ye wekib nist."

L4032- NKZZF, p.522

**Engáridan; [Engárdan]**: *to suppose*

"Be Arabi farz e budan e cizi rá be andiwe girad, va bedánad ke nabude: "Éngárim ke aknun wab ast." "

L4033- NKZZF, p.392

**Zabánderázi; [= Peyqáre; Peykár]**: *protest*

"…va jelo ye zabánderázih////áyi rá ke az in ráh miwod gereft."

L4034- NKZZF p.575

**Piwraftan**: *to progress*

"…masalan taván goft: "má dar in cand sál piwrafteyim." Aknun miguyand: "piwraft kardeyim", vali qalat ast."

L4035- NKZZF, p.376

**Báwad**: *possibly; it is possible*

**Tavánad bud**: *possibly; it is possible*

" "Wáyad az riwe ye "wáyidan" yá "wáyestan" ast, va báyad joz dar hamán ma-,ni bekár naravad, vali aknun ánrá dar ma-,ni ye "báwad" yá "tavánad bud" (momken ast) bekár mibarand."

L4036- NKZZF, p.573

**Guyá = To guyi**: *perhaps*

**Hamáná**: *most probably*

" "guyá" dar jáyi-st ke be budan e yek kári gomán ravad, va guyande az andiwe ye xod be budan e án gomán barad.: "Celle faráreside, guyá dar in do se ruze barfháyi biyáyad."

L4037- THA, p.13

**Áhang dáwtan**: *to be up to; to be decided to*

"…vali hic yek be conán kári áhang nadáwtand."

L4038- THA, p.14

**Bázmándan**: *to remain*

"…bará ye u joz Tehrán báznamánd."

L4039- THA, p.12

**Zabán deráz dáwtan; [= Peyqárdan; Peykárdan]**: *to protest*

"…forutanihá rá ke páreyi wurewiyán bá u minemudand barnemitáft, va in ast zabán deráz midáwt [peyqárde, peykárde….]"

L4040- THA, p.15

**Dar kár**: *in the process of...*

"Dar besyári az wahrhá wurew padid ámade va yá dar kár e padid ámadan bud…."

L4041- THA, p.12

**Barg o sáz**: *equipments*

"Be wurewiyán barg o sáz dáde…."

L4042- THA, p.13

**Xod rá bázdáwtan**: *to restrain oneself*

"Ágáhi dádeam, ke hargáh xod rá báznadárand, man Rawt rá gozárde birun xáham raft…."

L4043- THA, p.8

**Dar nehán**: *secretly*

"…bári inán dar nehán basij kár karde…."

L4044- NKZZF, p.397

**Zand**: *explanation*

**Zandidan**: *to explain*

"Bará ye "warh" be kaleme ye Fársi niyázmandim…tá konun án rá be kalemehá ye "rouwan gardánidan" va "báznemudan" rasándeim…."

L4045- THA, p.8

**Andám**: *member, as of a club etc*

"…"komite ye Sattár" padid ávardand, ke má az andámhá ye án námhá ye…va…rá wanideyim…."

L4046- NKZZF, p.392

**Ruye**: *form*

"…niru gereft, va ruye ye yek jonbewi peydá kard…."

L4047- THA, p.8

**Padid ávardan**: *to make; to set up; to establish*

"…anjoman e penháni be nám e "komite ye Sattár" padid ávardand…."

L4048- NKZZF, p.394

**Tá dir zamáni**: *for a long time*

"…va tá dirzamáni jelogiri az iwán dowvár ast…."

L4049- THA, p.16

**Derang kardan**: *to stay; sojourn*

"…dar Anzali yek wab dar xáne ye…derang karde…."

L4050- THA, p.16

**Newiman dáwtan**: *to reside*

"…az mardom e Faránse vali dar Anzali newiman dáwt…."

L4051- THA, p.15

**Darámadan**: *to arrive; enter*

"…dar gomrok kasán e xod rá gomáwte bud, ke ánce darmiáyad az bahr e u bargirand…."

L4052- THA p.18

**Be zabán; [Zabáni]**: *verbally*

**Be kár: [Dar konew]**: *practically*

"U be zabán án rá paziroft, vali be kár nabast…."

L4053- THA p.17

**Darcidan**: *to organize*

"Anjoman bar pá nemude, dastgáh e mawrute  rá dorost darcidand."

L4054- THA p.17

**Gerd e cizi rá gereftan**: *to surround; to besiege*

"Nágahán gerd e iwán gerefte, tofang o fewang az dastewán birun ávardim…."

L4055- THA p.15

**Be sar ámadan**: *to be up*

"Har kas midánest ke Mohammad Ali Mirzá rá zamán be sar ámade."

L4056- THA p.16

**Forugereftan**: *to conquer*

"…begorixt, va má be ásáni ánjá rá forugereftim."

L4057- NKZZF p.376

**Ázarm**: *honor*

" "ázarm" yá "waraf" án ast ke kasi bekuwad, dar sáye ye nikukári arj va jáygáh miyán e mardom peydá konad, va án rá negáh dárad, va bá doruq va daqal az miyán nabarad…."

L4058- NKZZF p.381

**Yárá budan**: *to be able to*

"…ke hál e konuni ye zabán badtarin hál ast, va conin zabáni bará ye fahmánidan e ma-,nihá yárá natavánad bud…."

L4059- NKZZF p.376

**Warm**: *shame*

**Ázarm**: *honor*

"ma-,ni ye "warm" rouwan ast, liken "ázarm" az kalemehá ye táriki-st ke miávarand, va ma-,ná ye rouwani az án naxáhand, va hamiwe án  rá dar pey e "warm" ávarand, má ánce midánim, "ázarm" be hamán ma-,ni-st ke aknun "waraf" minámand."

L4060- THA p.22

**Newiman dáwtan**: *to be posted; to be installed; to be established somewhere*

"Dar injá dasteháyi az…va sarbáz bá cahár dastgáh e tup newiman dáwtand…."

L4061- NKZZF p.381

**Bázgawt dádan**: *to refer to (vt)*

"Pásox e inán rá be goftárhá ye "Dar báre ye Zabán"…va yeki az ánhá [pásoxhá] dar womáre ye yekkom bude, bázgawt midahim."

L4062- THA p.21

**Bar pá nemudan / kardan**: *to establish; to institute*

"…va dobáre "Mawrute" rá bar pá kardand /nemudand."

L4063- NKZZF p.376

**Ázarmi**: *an honorable person*

"Conin kasi rá ke dar band e nikukári ast, va jáygáh e xod rá negah midárad, "ázarmi" guyand."

L4064- NKZZF p.377

**Vángáh**: *and then*
" "vángáh" be ma-,ni ye "án zamán" ast, va mibáyad joz dar án ma-,ni be kár naravad. Masalan mibáyad goft: "Kasi ke mixáhad "Arabi" ámuzad, báyad cand sál dars xánde vángáh (va án gáh) tanhá xándan e án rá xáhad tavánest va nevewtan naxáhad tavánest. Vali aknun án rá dar in ma-,ni be kár nemibarand, va dar ma-,ni ye "gozawte az án" miyávarand. Masalan miguyand "Mixástam be safar ravam, otomobil peydá nawod, vángáh havá niz sard bud, az inru naraftam". Ke bigomán qalat ast, va hic gáh nabáyad dar in ma-,ni án rá ávard."

L4065- TMK

**Faráham newastan**: *to convene*
[Bá dustaw faráham newaste va in naqwe rá kewidand.]

L4066- TMK

**Bongáh gereftan:** *to reside; to dwell*
[Anbuh e sepáh áhang e Qarámolk karde dar ánjá bongáh gereft.]

L4067- TMK

**Lenge**; **[Nim-band]**: *half of a verse*
[In lenge we-,r rá bará ye u nevewt.]

L4068- TMK

**Barcidan**: *to pack up*
[Kácál e xod rá barcide rahsepár e Tehrán wod.]

L4069- TMK

**Dirgáhi**: *for a long time*
[Dirgáhi dar án jáygáh mándand.]

L4070- TMK

**Raván gardánidan**: *to execute; to put into effect*
[Qánun e nou rá raván gardánide, be bázxást e gerán-foruwán pardáxtand.]

L4071- NKZZF p.259

**Xostu [Xastu] budan**: *to confess*
"…vali báyad xostu [xastu] báwam ke "Dáymarq" dorosttar ast."

L4072- NKZZF p.270

**Zamine**: *subject; topic*
**Arjdári; [= Arj]**: *importance; significance*
"…va konun ke be yári ye Xodá jonbew dar in báre barxáste, mitavánim ham arjdári ye in zamine rá dorost báznemáyim."

L4073- NKZZF p.250

**Bázpasmándan**: *to fall behind; to fail to make progress*
"Án ziyáni ke womá dar báre ye bázpasmándan e wágerdán e dabestánhá yád kardeyid…."

L4074- NKZZF p.255

**Sargozawt**: *biography*
"…ammá "sargozawt", má án rá dar jáyi be kár mibarim ke maqsud goftogu az yek kas báwad."

L4075- NKZZF p.269

**Band; [= Bandváźe]**: *preposition*
"Besyári az ma-,nihá tárik gardide va piwvand va pasvand, va digar bandhá (harfhá) az kár oftáde…."

L4076- NKZZF p.279
**Jodáyi gozárdan**: *to distinguish; to make distinction between two things; to differentiate*
"Conán ke gofteyim, aknun miyán e in do ma-,ni jodáyi nemigozárand."

L4077- NKZZF p.266
**Padid ávardan**: *to produce*
"…az injá harkodám zabán e digari padid ávardeand."

L4078- NKZZF p.249
**Dar zamine ye = Dar báre ye = Dar pirámun e**: *about; on (the topic of...); concerning...*

L4079- NKZZF p.250
**Bar án budan**: *to be determined to...*
"Ári má bar ánim ke dar Irán joz yek din nabáwad…."

L4080- NKZZF p.263
**Jodá gawtan; jodá gardidan; [Wekáftan]**: *to derive; to be derived*
"…va (qarnhá) sadehá kewide tá zabán e dorosti wode, va ángáh zabánhá ye digari az án jodá gardide…."

L4801- NKZZF p.250
**Náanjám mándan**: *to be unsuccessful; to fail*
"…vali án ruznámehá hame náanjám mánd…."

L4082- NKZZF p.248
**Gozin kardan**: *to choose; to select*
"Az áxor gozin kard asb e siyáh-----geránmáye xeftán o ruyin koláh."

L4083- Author, JGS
**Baráye ruz e mabádá negahdáwtan; Barg e barande dar dast dáwtan**: *(have) an ace in the hole (informal) (have) something effective kept secretly in reserve.*

L4084- NKZZF p.406
**Barangixte**: *prophet*
"(Mab-,us), va án rá bá námhá ye digari agarce námhá ye barangixtegán báwad, be yek rewte nakewid."

L4085- NKZZF p.406
**Pásdáráne**: *respectfully*
"Báyad hame rá bozorg gereft, va gerámi dáwt va pásdáráne raftár kard."

L4086- NKZZF p.407
**Izad; Yazdán**: *gods; goddesses; idols; deity*
"…kaleme ye "izad" va "yazdán" dar zabán e Fársi az yádegárhá ye Zardowtigari ast, bed-in sán ke con din e Zardowt álude gardid va parastew e mehr o náhid o wahrivar o mordád va mánand e inhá já dar án bará ye xod bázkarde, guyá inán bude ke "izad" yá "yazdán" minámideand, va báwad ke be ma-,ni ye digari be kár bordeand."

L4087- NKZZF p.407

**Xodá**: *God*

"…be áfaridegár e yegáne xánde, u rá "Áhurámazda" (Hormozd) námide, va Musá be Ebri u rá "Yahve" xánde, va…má emruz "Xodá" mixánim."

L4088- NKZZF p.406

**Wáyande**: *proper*

"…va dar jáhá ye náwáyande va dar miyán e wuxihá va bá goft-o-guhá ye sabok án rá nayávard."

L4089- NKZZF p.310

**Dar miyán budan**: *to be meant*

"…gáhi kasáni án rá bihude miávarand, bi án ke yeki az inhá [maynihá ye piwvand e "báz-,"] dar miyán báwad."

L4090- NKZZF pp.313, 314

**Sámán**: *rules; regulations*

"…be pasvand va piwvandhá pardáxte va ánhá rá az ru ye yek sámán e dorost va dánewmandáneyi be kár andáxte, va inhá (kalemehá ye) sáde báwad va joz az ru ye sámán be kár naravad…."

L4091- NKZZF p.322

**Zamine**: *subject; topic*

"…az án ruz in rá dar del dáwtim, ke ruzi in zamine rá ham piwávarim."

L4092- NKZZF p.310

**Biparde gardidan**: *to be exposed*

"…va agar bárhá niz sarxorand, va nádániyewán biparde gardad, báz be xod nayáyand."

L4093- NKZZF p.288

**Be sanjew gozárdan**: *to compare*

"…pas az mawrute ham kasáni Fársi rá bá zabán e Faránse be sanjew gozárde, va dastur bará ye án nevewte…."

L4094- NKZZF p.310

**Zabánderázi kardan**: *to protest*

"Án kasáni ke dar án ruz bar Peymán [ruznáme ye Peymán] zabánderázi mikardand…."

L4095- NKZZF p.319

**Rástin**: *genuine; true; real*

**Pendári**: *metaphorical; figurative*

"…va mardom con be ma-,ni ye rástin e án áwná nabudand, dar andiwe ye xod yek ma-,ni ye pendári…."

L4096- NKZZF p.315

**Sezávár**: *proper*

"…dar jáhá ye sezávár be kár ravad…."

L4097- NKZZF p.322

**Páyaw oftáde**: *to occur, as an opportunity*

"…dar injá con páyaw oftáde, cand satri darbáreaw benevisam."

L4098- TMK

**Nahew; Nehew**: *agreement*

[“Bar páye ye in nahew doulat mibáyast sad hezár dolár bepardázad.”]

L4099- TMK

**Nehádan**: *to agree upon...*

“Conin nehádand ke bámdád e fardá wahr rá begowáyand….”

L4100- TMK

**Basijidan; Basij kardan**: *to prepare*

[Má bará ye ráh cizhá ye darbáyast rá basijidim, (basij kardim).]

L4101- TMK

**Basijidan**: *to mobilize*

[“Sepáhiyán rá bará ye jang basijidand.”]

[Sáz o barg e darbáyast rá basijidand.]

L4102- NKZZF p.283

**Laqzew ru dádan**: *errors have been committed*

“Agar hamin ketáb rá jostoju koni candán laqzew dar in zamine ru dáde ke….”

L4103- NKZZF p.307

**Báznemudan**: *to explain*

“nokteyi ke báyad báznemud in ke….”

L4104- NKZZF p.284

**Digargune kardan (nemudan)**: *to change (vt)*

“…con xodewán ánhá rá nemiwenáxtand, be dastbord pardáxte (ánhá rá) digargune nemudeand….”

L4105- NKZZF p.304

**Manew**: *conscience*

“Mitaván goft “manew” be hamán ma-,ni ast ke emruz ámiyáne án rá “vojdán” mixánand.”

L4106- NKZZF p.269

**Miyán e…ráh yáftan**: *to enter (vi); to intrude*

“Conán ke kalemehá ye bigáne miyán e zabán ráh yáfte….”

L4107- NKZZF p.282

**Áváz dádan**: *to call (out)*

“Hamin aknun ke in rá minegáram, bacceyi dar kuce barádar e xod rá áváz dáde miguyad….”

L4108- TMK

**Sepide damidan**: *to become morning; to dawn*

“Sefide ye bámdád táze midamid, ke qorrew e tup az sangarhá barxást.”

L4109- TMK

**Bar pá budan:** *to continue*

“tá pasin jang hamconán bar pá mibud….”

L4110- TMK

**Tá pasin**: *up to (until) afternoon*

"tá pasin jang hamconán bar pá mibud…."

L4111- TMK

**Gowádetar**: *in more detail; detailed; full account*

**Be dide didan**: *to be an eyewitness to…*

"…va man con án rá bá dide dideam, gowádetar xáham nevewt."

L4112- TMK

**Neháde**: *agreement*

"Conán ke neháde ye Samadxán va Eynoddole mibud, emruz jang az har su áqáz wod."

L4113- TMK

**Jáyi rá gereftan**: *to conquer some place*

"Bá hame ye tavánáyi ye xod be gereftan e wahr kuwidand."

L4114- TMK

**Arj gozárdan**: *to consider as important*

["Wahriyán arj nagozárde, be kár e xod mibudand."]

L4115- TMK

**Tan**: *individual; person*

"In ruz 12 tan az wahriyán kowte gardidand."

L4116- TMK

**Dar zinhár e…**: *under protection of…; protected by…; in the custody of...*

"Kasáni u rá dar zinhár e Xodá mipendáwtand…."

L4117- TMK

**Az pá oftádan**: *to fall (in war); to be killed*

[Án mard e pir az pá oftád.]

**Az pá darámadan**: *to be killed; to fall (in war)*

[Dar jelo ye sangar bá golule az pá darámad.]

L4118- TMK

**Girodár**: *confusion; turmoil*

[Dar conin girodári, nágahán Sardár xod rá be ánjá rasánid.]

L4119- NKZZF p.613; BQM p.1621

**Karf; Karfe**: *charitable work; pious deed; charity*

["Karf, Karfe: ya-,ni "saváb, "savábkári"]. Az "Ardáviráfnáme: "Na be parvá ye kewt o kár o herfe, gonáhán rá nadánestand o karfe; yekáyek bar rah e bidád rafte; gonáh o karfehá az yád rafte" (BQM)

L4120- NKZZF p.613

**Kahráyidan**: *to forbid [word of unknown etymology]*

"Kahráyidan, ya-,ni "nahy" kardan".

L4121- TMK

**Bazm e sugvári**: *funeral (n)*

["Dar bazm e sugvári baxwi az dástán e zendegi ye u rá bázgoftand."]

*[The word* "**Porse**" *is a more proper word for "funeral rites", instead of* "Bazm e sugvári"*] (JGS)*

L4122- NKZZF p.610

**Saxtikew**: *ascetic (person)*

"Saxtikew" ya-,ni "riyázatkew".

L4123- NKZZF p.181

**Riwxand**: *chiding; to chide*

"…va dar barábar e goftárhá ye má be nekuhew va riwxand mipardáxtand."

L4124- TMK

**Piwi jostan**: *to vie*

"Ánán dar in kár bar yekdigar piwi mijostand."

L4125- TMK

**Haváxáhán = Xáhandegán**: *supporters*

"Xáhandegán be wive ye ámuzew novin dabestánháyi bonyád nehádand."

L4126- NKZZF p.153

**Tardáman**: *dishonest*

" "Álude-dáman" yá "tardáman" guyá hamán meyxáre bude, va dar barábar e "Pákdáman" ast."

L4127- TMK

**Didebáz**: *insightful*

[In javán e didebáz az kuwew báz nayistád.]

L4128- TMK

**Anbárdári**: *hoarding*

[In cand tan az kamyábi ye árd sud borde anbárdári piwe kardand.]

L4129- TMK

**Basij e…kardan**: *to make preparations for; to equip for*

[Be in áhang, basij e kár mikardand.]

L4130- TMK

**Guyá**: *probably*

[Guyá az máh e Bahman bud ke bá u áwná gardid.]

L4131- TMK

**Yek mowt**: *a handful; a group of*

**Cawm dáwtan**: *to expect*

[Conin kári rá az yek mowt javánán e náázmude cawm midáwt.]

L4132- TMK

**Be gardan gereftan**: *to undertake; to accept the responsibility of...*

[Har kodám ámuzegári ye dasteyi rá be gardan migereftand.]

[In bud ke ánán be gardan gereftand ke in xáhew rá az ázádixáhán konand.]

L4133- TMK

**Be…darámadan**: *to interfere with*

"Be u yádávari kard ke in darámadan e u be kárhá ye Irán náfarmáni az qánun e Ámriká-st."

L4134- TMK

**Boride wodan; [= Band ámadan]**: *to come to a standstill; to stop*

"Dar in ruzhá jang boride wode va con goftogu ye áwti dar miyán bud…."

L4135- TMK

**Sar forudávardan**: *to yield to…*

"…valiken u sar forud nayávard."

L4136- TMK

**Páyandáni kardan**: *to guarantee*

"…va konsulhá páyandáni konand ke az án gandom cizi be…naresad."

L4137- TMK

**Afzár e xáne**: *utensils; houseware*

"Az afzár e xáne, kácál va dárák har ce didand táráj kardand."

L4138- TMK

**Dast yázidan**: *get busy with*

[sepas be gerd ávardan e niru va sepáh dast yázid.]

L4139- TMK

**Vápasin**: *last*

[Ámádegi bará ye vápasin jang….]

L4140- TMK

**Nehádan**: *to make an agreement*

[Inán be goftogu pardáxte conin nehádand, ke 170 xarvár árd bexarand.]

L4141- NKZZF pp.482, 483

**Zábidan**: *to attribute*

" "Záb" be ma-,ni ye "sefat (ast)…va báyad án rá be ruye ye kárváźe andáxte jodáwodehá biyávarim. "Ádami báyad bá rásti va dorosti zábad" (mottasaf waved), "Mardi mibud, bá dánew va honar zábande (mosuf)."

*[*"Záb" *in the meaning of "adjective", "attribute" is a fictitious word.],* [Dar biwtar e bárehá mitaván váźe ye "**Setudan**" rá be kár bord.]. *[In most instances the verb* "**Setudan**" *can be used in the senses noted above.]* JGS

L4142- NKZZF p.187

**…rá bázice gereftan**: *to trifle with something*

"kam kam soxan rá bázice gerefte…."

L4143- NKZZF p.619

**Yufá**: *exchange; barter*

**Yufánidan**: *to exchange; to barter*

*[These words are made by A. Kasravi. He has derived* "yufánác" *and* "yufánák" *from these words. [The grammatical concept is quite solid, however the word proper has no scientific ground.] JGS*

L4144- TMK

**Setarsidan**: *to feel*

**Setarsáyi**: *feeling*

L4145- NKZZF p.615

**Mewgari; muyewgari**: *to make mourn*

[" "Mewgari" áxweij e "rámewgari" ast, ya-,ni dar sugavárihá mardom rá geryánidan."]
*[In my opinion* "muyewgari" *is a correct word. However* "mewgari" *seems to be wrong. The correct form must be* "mostgari" *(It is very probable that* "most" *and* "mew" *are mixed, due to the inherent problems of the Arabic alphabet.*] (JGS)

L4146- NKZZF p.600

**Bárikbin**: *meticulous*

L4147- NKZZF p.615

**Mánánidan**: *to make similar, or make look alike*
**Mánestan**: *to be similar to; to like; to resemble*
**Mánandegi**: *similarity; resemblance*
**Mánande**: *similar*

L4148- NKZZF p.230

**Mánande**: *the like; the same thing; analogue*
"…va az badxáhán mánande ye án rá talabide…."

L4149- NKZZF p.236

**Raván**: *psyche*
"Dar goftár e "jávdáni ye raván", ján va raván rá az ham jodá gerefteyim."

L4150- NKZZF p.619

**Yeksar**: *directly*

L4151- NKZZF p.573

**Daste**: *a group; band; party; crowd; throng*
**Goruh**: *multitude*
" "goruh" and e besyári az mardom ast, ke gerdámadeand, bi án ke xást e hamegáni rá donbál konand. "Daste" and e besyári az mardom ast ke gerd ámadeand va yek xást e hamegáni rá donbál mikonand. "Dasteyi gerd ámade as doulat gelemand budand."
*[A. Kasravi has made this proposal on his own.] (JGS)*

L4152- NKZZF p.609

**Ruzbeháne**: *gift or money presented on days of celebration, festivals, or festivities.*
" "Ruzbeháne" bará ye "eydi" be kár rafte ast."

L4153- TMK

**Peykare**: *a picture; photograph*
"In peykare rá candin sál e piw bardáwte budand."

L4154- TMK

**Bartáftan**: *to tolerate*
[Ánán digar setam e farmánraváyán rá barnatáfte, be pá xástand.]

L4155- NKZZF pp.482, 483

**Záb**: *adjective*
**Kárváźe**: *a verb*
**Námváźe**: *(Grammar): a noun*

L4156- TMK

**Darbáyast dáwtan**: *to need; to require*

"Con ánán bará ye in kár pul, darbáyast midáwtand."
[Con ánán rá bará ye in kár pul mibáyid.]

L4157- TMK

**Hengám e pasin**: *afternoon*
[Hengám e pasin sarbázán dar án jáygáh gerdámade….]
*[There is no need to use* "hengám e". *just* "**Pasin**" *"afternoon" and* "**Piwin**" *means "the morning hours before noon"."] (JGS)*

L4158- NKZZF p.570

**Jang**: *war; fight; battle*
**Razm**: *attack*
**Nebard**: *fight; struggle against*
**Peykár**: *fight; struggle against*
**Setiz**: *stubbornness*
*[All the above distinctive meanings are given by Kasravi. A study of the etymology allows the distinction. While not familiar with etymology, he has made remarkably good comments about these words, especially "peykár" and "setiz".] (JGS)*
"1- "Jang" be hamán ma-,ni ye wenáxte ye xodaw ast ke do goruh yá do tan dar barábar e ham istand va bá jangáchá be kowtan e yekdigar bekuwand." *(Also see* L700*)*
"2- "Razm" táxtan e yek su be digari-st. "Hamle" "
"3- "Nebard" dowmani ast ke do daste yá do tan bá ham konand, va az ráhhá ye gunágun be ziyán e hamdigar kuwand."
"4- "Peykár" ma-,ni ye rouwani nemidáwt, va má án rá dar ma-,ni ye zadoxord, yá goftogu ye dowmanáne ye do tan bá yekdigar (bi jangác) miyávarim."
"5- "Setiz" be ma-,ni ye "lajbázi" mibáwad, va az ma-,ni ye "jang" besyár jodá-st."

L4159- NKZZF p.570

**Jangidan**: *to go to war with*
**Razmidan**: *to attack*
**Nebardidan**: *to fight against; to struggle against*
**Peykáridan; [Peykárdan]**: *to fight or struggle against*
**Setizidan**: *to be stubborn*
"…ham báyad dánest ke má inhá rá be ruye ye kárváže andáxte, "jangidan", "razmidan", "nebardidan", "peykáridan" [peykárdan], "setizidan" miávarim, va jodáwode niz az ánhá migirim."

L4160- TMK

**Wáyandegi**: *merit; meritoriousness*
**Kárdáni**: *competence*
[U wáyandegi ye besyár dar in kár az xod newán dád.]

L4161- TMK

**Bipá**: *unfounded; groundless*
[Az iwán goftárhá ye bipáyi sarmizad.]

L4162- TMK

**Peymán nehádan**: *to agree; to make a contract*

[Namáyandegán bará ye sáxtan e jádde bá yek kárgozár e Ámrikáyi peymán nehádand.]

L4163- TMK

**Gerefte ávardan**: *to allow for…; to consider as important*

[U xástehá ye mardom rá gerefte nayávarde be piwbord e árezuhá ye xod mikuwid.]

L4164- TMK

**Peymán**: *agreement; contract*

**Band**: *clause*

[Dar in peymán bandhá ye arjdári mibud.]

L4165- TMK

**Darámad va darraft**: *income and expenses*

[Con darámad va darraft e ánán barábar nemibud, nágozir wodand az bánkhá vám girand.]

L4166- FH

**Baswomári**: *multiplication*

**Baswomor**: *multiplier*

**Baswomorde**: *multiplicand*

L4167- FM p.802

**Pof telengar**: *retoasted stale bread*

L4168- FM p.804

**Pegáhxizi**: *being an early bird; early rising*

L4169- TB p.870

**Forujastan**: *to jump down*

"Án pesar rá dast o páy va zabán dorost wod, va az gardan e mádar forujast."

L4170- TB p.871

**Foruwodan**: *to sink down*

"Jerjis páy bar zamin bezad, án botán va án korsihá be zamin foruwodand."

L4171- TB p.878

**Xawm gereftan**: *to become angry*

"Wápur xawm gereft va u rá be joz án Ardawir, barádarán budand, bozorgtar az vey be sál, Wápur sepáh gerd kard."

L4172- JGS

**Girew (e máz): zadan (e máz)**: *muscular contraction*

**Vágirew (e máz):ásudan (e máz)**: *muscular relaxation*

**Gereftan (e máz)**: *to contract as a muscle*

1- (Máhice ye) páyam gereft."

2- Girew o vágirew e gewmáz: *Contraction and relaxation of the myocardium"*

3- Gew dar har daqiqe 80 bár migirad, va vámigirad."

Del dar har daqiqe 80 bár zade va miásáyad."

(Gew = del):*The heart contracts and relaxes 80 times per minute.*

L4173- TB p.1009

**Darávardan**: *to make enter; to introduce*

"Befarmud tá u rá darávardand."

L4174- TB p.1009

**Dasturi**: *permission*

**Dasturi dádan**: *to permit*

**Dasturi xástan**: *to ask for permission*

"…va ánjá bázistád, va begarist, va dasturi xást ke man emwab ánjá bebáwam, va namáz konam…."

"…u rá dasturi dádand, va mard hame ye…."

L4175- FM p.853

**Pahnxáne**: *beehive*

"Waniq cubi ast ke bar án qorse ye wahd rá bardárand, va dar pahnxáne ye zanbur e asal án rá bar pá konand…." (Montahiol Arab)

L4176- FM p.865

**Pey-áhu**: *(Architecture) hexagon*

L4177- FM p.867

**Peyband kardan**: *to strengthen the foundation of...*

L4178- THA p.54

**Bar án wodan**: *to decide to...*

"Bar án wodand do daste be ham reside, dast yeki konand…."

L4179- THA p.56

**Gir-o-dár**: *confusion; fight*

"Dar in girodár cahár tan az…be xák oftádand…."

L4180- THA p.56

**Kárdáni**: *competence*

"Dar in piwámad, kárdáni va deliri ye porarji az…padidár wod."

L4181- THA p.54

**Darámadan**: *to enter*

"In bud…ráh bargardánide be Hesárak darámadand."

L4182- TMK

**Ázmude**: *experienced; skilled*

[U dar in kár besyár azmude bud.]

L4183- TMK

**Kami(há); [= Kásti]**: *defects; imperfections*

[Bigomán dar kár e ánán kamiháyi bud.]

L4184- TMK

**Xást**: *wish*

**Xásthá**: *wishes*

[Mardom xásthá ye xod rá barwomordand.]

L4185- TMK

**Náázmude**: *inexperienced; unskillful*

[Javán e náázmude bibáki ye faráván mikard.]

L4186- TMK

**Gowádan**: *to inaugurate*
[Ánruz majles rá gowude (gowáde), be wádi yo sorur pardáxtand.]

L4187- TMK
**Wáyande**: *meritorious; deserving*
[U wáyande ye in hame setáyew nist.]

L4188- TMK
**Raftan**: *to occur; happen*
[Án ruzhá án dástánhá miraft.]

L4189- TMK
**Fozuni**: *the excess; surplus*
[Fozuni ye ketábhá rá be dánewkade ferestádand.]

L4190- TMK
**Nehádan**: *to agree*
[Conin neháde wod ke bámdádán rahsepár e wahr wavand.]

L4191- TMK
**Havádár**: *supporter; fan; pro-,*
[Mardom havádár e u nemibudand.]

L4192- TMK
**Hamráh; Hamdast**: *in accord with*
[Man dar in báre bá womá hamráh nistam.]

L4193- TMK
**Baxwidan = Baxw kardan**: *to divide*
[Razmandegán rá be cand daste baxwide, xod rahsepár e sangarhá ye digari wod.]

L4194- TMK
**Zud**: *immediate*
[Ánán pey e cáreyi zud migawtand.]

L4195- TMK
**Ruye**: *account; bill*
[Má az ánán ruye ye kár rá xástim.]
[Ruye ye womár rá be doulat sepord.]

L4196- TMK
**Hambázi**: *participation; taking part in…*
[Hambázi ye ánán dar in kár má rá bigomán be piruzi xáhad resánd.]

L4197- TMK
**Ráhbari**: *government; management*
[Con az ráhbari ye kewvar nátaván mánd….]

L4198- TMK
**Separ andáxtan; [Long andáxtan]**: *to surrender; yield*
[U dar barábar e xáste ye mardom separ andáxte va….]

L4199- NKZZF p.208
**Pahne**: *field; [stage as in theater]*

"Pahne", "Meydán" rá guyand, va har ciz e pahn rá mitaván be in nám xánd."

L4200- NKZZF p.208

**Dád varzidan**: *to judge*

**Dád-varzád**: *jury*

**Dád-varzande**: *judge*

**Dávari**: *judgement*

L4201- NKZZF p.400

**Sahidan**: *to feel emotions; to experience*

**Sahew**: *emotion; emotions*

" "Hess" kardan, xownudi, lezzat, anduh, wur, dodeli, gomán, bigománi, va mánand e án, va "sahad" be ma-,ni ye "ehsás" ast."

*[Compare with the Pahlavi word* "snahidan" *(to feel; to experience)] (JGS)*

L4202- NKZZF p.602

**Binew**: *insight*

**Binewmand**: *insightful*

L4203- NKZZF p.357

**Báwande**: *the audience; resident*

"…ke be har kojá ke rasidand, parvá ye xodávand e xáne va báwandegán rá konand."

L4204- NKZZF p.602

**Biyábánigari**: *barbarism, antonym of civilization*

L4205- NKZZF p.402

**Sepehr**: *nature*

"Mibáyad dánest "tabi-,at" be do ma-,ni be kár miravad: yeki ma-,ni ye bozorg e xod ke in jahán va dastgáh e án báwad. Digari be ma-,ni ye "xásiyat". Masalan miguyand: "Tabi-,at e folán ciz in ast." Má "sepehr" rá be án ma-,ni ye noxost e xod xáhim ávard. Yeki az kalemeháyi ke dar we-,rhá besyár be kár rafte, vali ma-,ni ye rouwani az án xáste nawode, kaleme ye "sepehr" ast. In rá gáhi be ma-,ni ye "carx" va gáhi be ma-,ni ye "ásemán", va gáhi be yek ma-,ni ye digari be kár bordeand, dar jáyi ke har yeki az inhá xod nám dáwte ast."

L4206- TMK

**Nevisande**: *writer; author*

[Nevisande ye in ketáb ki-st?]

L4207- TMK

**Nevewte**: *by: as a book written or a work composed "by"…*

"Ketáb e "Dástánhá ye Kudakán" nevewte ye "Kámrán e Dádxáh"]

L4208- TMK

**Peykarebardár**: *photographer*

[Con dar ánjá peykarebardári nemibud.]

L4209- TMK

**Jodásari**: *self-rule; autonomy; independence*

[Ánán dar pey e jodásari budand.]

L4210- TMK

**Az áqázhá ye…**: *since the early part of…; since the early days of…*
[Az áqázhá ye Ábán máh mardom be jonb o juw pardáxtand.]

L4211- TMK

**Mánandegán e…**: *similar to…; etc.*
[Havij, torobce, va mánandegán e án.…]

L4212- TMK

**Boridan**: *to stop (vi); to cease (vi)*
[Dar in miyán qorrew e tup borid va áváz e tofanghá kam wod.]

L4213- TMK

**Bázmándan**: *to stay over*
[Cand tan dar án jáygáh bázmándand.]

L4214- TMK

**Bas kardan**: *to suffice; to consider as sufficient / enough*
[Dar in já má be hamin andáze bas mikonim.]

L4215- TMK

**Jelougir**: *obstacle; impediment*
[Dar ráhewán jelougir e digari niz mibud.]

L4216- TMK

**Zinhár xástan**: *to ask for protection or refuge*
[Ánán az jang dast bardáwte, zinhár xástand.]

L4217- TMK

**Báwandegán**: *audience*
[Dar miyán e báwandegán cand tan Espaháni niz budand.]

L4218- TMK

**Kuwew**: *struggle; striving*
[Kuwew e ánhá dar ráh e ázádi kam kam be natije ye delxáh miresid.]

L4219- TMK

**Be yekbár**: *completely*
[U be yekbár náomid wode dast az kár wost.]

L4220- TMK

**Záyew**: *birth*
**Zád-ruz**: *birthday*
[Con ruz e záyew e wáh nazdik bud.]

L4221- TMK

**Kenárejuyi kardan**: *to resign*
[Con káráyi nadáwt, nágozir az án kár kenárejuyi kard.]

L4222- TMK

**Hamdástáni kardan**: *to agree*
[Nemáyandegán bá u hamdástáni karde náme ye zir rá be Tabriz ferestádand.]

L4223- TMK

**Sar-dibáce**: *introduction; preface*
[U sardibáceyi be ketáb e man nevewt.]
L4224- TMK
**Bidádgari**: *tyranny; oppression; despotism*
[Mardom az bidádgari ye u be sotuh ámade….]
L4225- TMK
**Cand-gáhe**: *temporary*
[Majles e candgáhe pas az haft máh barcide wod….]
L4226- TMK
**Páfewári kardan**: *to insist; insistence*
[Mardom bará ye piw bordan e xásthá ye xod páfewári mikardand.]
L4227- TMK
**Peydá**: *obvious; evident*
[Peydá-st ke u ágáhi ye darbáyast rá nemidáwt.]
L4228- TMK
**Barxástan**: *uprising; revolt; insurrection*
[Barxástan e mardom va peykár bá bidádgari az Tabriz….]
L4229- NKZZF p.330
**Raftár:** *method*
"Conán ke dar báre ye "gomán" va "pendár" va "engár" hamin raftár rá dárim,..."
L4230- TMK
**Gerd e…forugereftan**: *to besiege; to surround*
[Sarbázán e doulati wahr rá gerd forugereftand.]
L4231- TMK
**Gáh dádan**: *to make an appointment*
[Ruz e Wanbe az su ye wáh be namáyandegán gáh dáde wod.]
L4232- NKZZF p.330
**Jahán**: *world; universe*
**Giti**: *universe; world*
**Be cewm (dide) gereften**: *to consider*
"Má dar negárewhá ye xod, "giti" rá be zamin va máh va áftáb va setárehá va jánevarán miguyim, va ádamiyán va zendegi ye iwán rá be dide nemigirim. Liken dar "jahán" in rá niz be cewm migirim."
L4233- TMK
**Gardan gereftan**: *to undertake*
[…va sarbázán gowádan e wahr rá gardan gereftand.]
L4234- TMK
**Báznemudan**: *to explain*
[…dar in já má tanhá áqáz e dástán rá báznemude, donbále rá….]
L4235- NKZZF p.331
**Páygáh**: *step; degree*

"Vali báyad dánest "sefat" rá se páygáh biwtar nabude…."

L4236- NKZZF p.330

**Engár**: *supposition*

**Pendár**: *imagination*

**Gomán**: *doubt*

"Conán ke dar báre ye "gomán" va "pendár" va "engár" hamin raftár rá dárim, va har yeki rá dar já ye digari be kár mibarim. ("gomán" = "zann"; "pendár" = "xiyál" va "engár" = "farz")

L4237- TMK

**Doźraftári**: *misconduct; misbehavior; mistreating*

[Rusiyán az doźraftári dar wahr báz nemiistádand.]

L4238- TMK

**Sáde-del**: *simple-minded; naïve*

[Javán e sádedel dar in ráh ján e xod rá báxt.]

L4239- TMK

**Ágáhihá**: *news; information*

[Má az in ágáhihá dar injá gowáde xáhim nevewt.]

L4240- TMK

**Dar-raft**: *expenses; expenditure*

[darraft e u bá darámadaw barábar nabud.]

L4241- TMK

**Ommidmand**: *hopeful*

[U ommidmand bud ke pas az in ruydád betavánad be xáne ye xod bázgardad.]

L4242- TMK

**Vázadan**: *to evade; to dodge*

[Be har ruyeyi az in kár vámizad.]

L4243- TMK

**Az…sar báz-zadan**: *to refuse to…*

[Az pardáxtan e qarámat sar bázzad.]

L4244- TMK

**Peykare bardáwtan**: *to take pictures; to take photographs; to photograph*

L4245- TMK

**Peymánbandi**: *allegiance; loyalty*

[Bár e digar mardom bá u peymánbandi kardand.]

L4246- TMK

**Negárande**: *painter*

[Negárande ye in táblo aknun zende nist.]

L4247- TMK

**Báznemudan; Bázgardánidan; Dar miyán nehádan**: *to propose for discussion*

[Dowvárihá rá dar anjoman báznemude, be cáregari barxástand.]

L4248- TMK

**Jawn**: *festival; celebration*

[Mardom án ruz rá be pás e ázádi jawn gereftand.]
L4249- TMK
**Deliriri nemudan**: *to dare*
[Sarbázán bará ye gereftan e wahr deliri nemitavánestand kard.]
L4250- TMK
**Bandánidan**: *to jail; to imprison*
[Hame ye sarkawhá rá bandánide, mardom rá ásude gardánidand.]
L4251- TMK
**Sanjidan = Be sanjew gozárdan**: *to compare*
[Agar piwámadhá ye án sál rá bá sál e piw be sanjew gozárim, darmiyábim ke….]
L4252- TMK
**Jáygáh**: *rank*
[U dar doulat e soltán Mahmud jáygáh e bolandi dáwt.]
L4253- TMK
**Negáre**: *caricature; cartoon*
[Dar ruznámehá negáreh//áyi az wáh mikewidand.]
L4254- TMK
**Gáh bará ye didár**: *appointment*
[Án ruz rá gáh bará ye didár nehádand.]
L4255- TMK
**Wenásánidan: wenásándan**: *to introduce*
[Nemáyandegán rá be mardom wenásánidand.]
[Vazirhá rá be majles wenásánidand.]
L4256- NKZZF p.181
**Andáze negáhnadári; Gazáferáni**: *exaggeration*
"Yeki az áludegihá ye in zabán gazáferáni, va andáze negáhnadári ast."
L4257- TMK
**Bim dádan**: *to warn; beware of...*
[U mardom rá bim dáde az táxt o táz be darbár bázmidáwt.]
L4258- TMK
**Parákandan (con ágáhihá rá)**: *to announce*
[Án ruz ágáhihá ye biwtari dar báre ye jang parákandand.]
L4259- TMK
**Sámán**: *order; orderliness*
[Con kárhá ye kewvar sámáni nemidáwt.]
L4260- TMK
**Wáyandegi**: *merit; aptitude*
[Án wáyandegi ye darbáyast rá bará ye anjám dádan e in kár nemidáwtand.]
L4261- TMK
**Káleske ye dudi:** *a car; automobile*
L4262- JGS

**Káreván-dudi**: *a train*

L4263- TMK

**Nágozir**: *compelled; forced to*

[Ánán nágozir sangarhá ye xod rá rahá karde pasnewastand.]

L4264- TMK

**Digar gardánidan**: *to change; to modify. [*“**gardánidan**” *proper is also adequate to signify “to change”.]*

[U dar ketáb e xod dástán e in ruydád rá digar gardánide.]

L4265- TMK

**Az…báz**: *since…*

**ruyekár**: *dishonest; mediocre*

[Az dir báz midánestim ke in ruyekárhá nákám xáhand wod.]

L4266- TMK

**Biyeksuyi nemudan**: *to be impartial*

[U biyeksuyi nemude az kárhá ye anjoman kenáre gereft.]

L4267- TMK

**Xowke-dindárán**: *fanatics; fundamentalists; dogmatic religious people; religious fundamentalists*

[Xowke-dindárán be áwti xorsandi nemidádand.]

L4268- NKZZF p.183

**Bázgozárdan**: *to leave as a remnant*

“Báyad goft ke áberuyi bará ye zabán báznagozárdeand.”

L4269- NKZZF p.182

**Geroubandi kardan**: *to bet*

“Án rá honari mipendáwte, va dar án báre bá ham geroubandi minemudeand.”

L4270- NKZZF p.188

**Forumándan**: *to become incapacitated; to fail*

“…va az newán dádan e andiwehá ye geránmáye forumimánad.”

L4271- NKZZF p.185

**Zabán be…báznemudan**: *to begin to say something*

“Zabán be nekuhew ruzegár báznemude va án….”

L4272- NKZZF p.188

**Geránmáye; [= Barmáye]**: *worthy; valuable*

“Va az newán dádan e andiwehá ye geránmáye forumimánad.”

L4273- NKZZF p.187

**Peydá wodan**: *to come into being; to originate*

“Begozárid andiwe peydá wavad, va án womá rá be soxan goftan vádárad, na in ke womá az bahr e soxan goftan dar jostoju ye andiwe báwid.”

L4274- NKZZF p.188

**Rafte-rafte; Kam-kam**: *gradually; little by little*

“…va rafte-rafte bar womár e váźehá afzude….”

L4275- NKZZF p.191

**Bárikbin wodan**: *to pay close attention to…; to scrutinize*

"…agar dar negárewhá ye emruze bárikbin wavand, xáhand did ke…."

L4276- JGS

**Wirafzár**: *dairy products*

Hamconán ke "janga-fzár", "bu-afzár", "saxt-afzár", va "narm-afzár" rá bará ye *"weapons", "spices", "hardware", "software"* dárim, "wirafzár rá niz be já ye "labaniyát" miávarim.

L4277- TMK

**Laqzew**: *error; mistake*

[Dar in kár laqzewhá ye faráván rox dáde ast.]

L4278- TMK

**Sarcewme**: *origin; cause; source*

[Mardom con az sarcewme ye in ruydád ágáhi nadáwtand….]

L4279- TMK

**Parvá nemudan**: *to pay attention to; took consider; to heed*

[U bed in howdárhá parvá nanemude, be tanháyi az wahr birun raft.]

L4280- TMK

**Pá gozáwtan**: *to enter*

[Con be án jáygáh pá gozárd, mardom bar saraw rixtand.]

L4281- TMK

**Zabán dádan**: *to promise*

[Zabán dád ke digar be án wahr pá nagozárad.]

L4282- TMK

**Destine**: *signature*

**Destine-gozár**: *undersigned; signer*

**Destine gozárdan**: *to sign*

[Án ruz bar náme destine gozárde be Majles ferestád.]

L4283- TMK

**Ziyánmand**: *loser; suffering a loss or disadvantage*

[Án mard dar in ruydád saxt ziyánmand gardid.]

L4284- TMK

**Yád kardan**: *to state; to relate*

[Má dar in já tanhá ruydádhá ye arjdár rá yád mikonim.]

L4285- TMK

**Xorsandi nemudan (dádan)**: *to consent to; to give consent*

[U bed in andáze xorsandi nemude, az páy newast.]

L4286- TMK

**Xorsandi nemudan (dádan)**: *to consent to*

[U be birun raftan az wahr xorsandi nemidád.]

L4287- TMK

**Sar e… dáwtan**: *to be willing to; to be disposed to…*

[…liken inán sar e rám wodan nemidáwtand.]

L4288- NKZZF p.225

**Dast e kam**: *at least*

**Agar hic nabáwad**: *at least*

"Az in soudá dast e kam cand sad tumán sud e womá xáhad bud."

L4289- TMK

**Angize**: *cause; reason*

[Bedun e hic angizeyi az wahr birun raft.]

L4290- NKZZF pp190, 225

**Rást e cegunegi**: *the truth of…; the truth of the matter; the reality; the facts*

"Rást e cegunegi án ast ke má yád kardim."

L4291- NKZZF p.229

**Kálbod**: *body; mold; frame*

"Soxan yá goftár kálbod (qáleb) e andiwe va az bahr e báznemudan e án mibáwad."

L4292- FM p.702

**Poxtakáb**: *potion; infusate*

L4293- FM p.708

**Pedargán**: *whatever possessions a child receives after his parents' death; heritage*

L4294- FM p.709

**Padváz; pádáváz**: *answer; reply; speech (in response to...)*

L4295- FM p.709

**Padváz**: *1- muzzle (of animals). 2- a beak (of birds). 3- a visor (of a hat)*

L4296- FM p.713

**Pazire nevewtan; Pazire nevisi**: *subscribe to…; to undersign; to subscribe*

L4297- FA p.865

**Gerou bastan**: *to bet; wager*

[Ánán sar e 5 riál gerou bastand.]

L4298- FA p.865

**Gerou bordan**: *to win (as in a bet)*

[Má sar e 5 riál gerou baste va gerou bordim.]

L4299- FM p.5011

**Varandáz**: *1- size (eg clothes, etc). 2- design; plan*

**Varandáz kardan**: *[1- to estimate; estimation. 2- look askance. 3- look up and down](JGS)*

L4300- FM p.5011

**Varnam nehádan**: *to murder and bury somebody and camouflage the burial site*

L4301- FM p.5095

**Hávan**: *(fig.): vagina*

L4302- FM p.5116

**Haráyenegi**: *necessity; requirement*

L4303- FM p.5125
**Harkáre**: *1- a spy. 2- cooking pot (made of rock). 3- jack of all trades*
L4304- FM p.5130
**Harhaft**: *1- make-up of women; the act of making up. 2- make-up and all the equipments needed for it; cosmetics*
L4305- FM p.5134
**Hezár-cewme**: *carbuncle*
L4306- FM p.5134
**Hezárxáne; Hezárlá**: *omasum*
L4307- FM p.5144
**Hawt-dahán**: *(Bot.): aloes*
L4308- FM p.5145
**Hewte-náme**: *letter or document of divorce*
L4309- FM p.5148
**Haftandám**: *1- rheumatism. 2- aorta*
*Example for #1 rheumatism:* "To haft kewvar begrefte o moxálef e to-----ze haft carx wode mobtalá be haftandám."
L4310- FM p.5169
**Hamávar; Hamávard**: *1- peer; contestant; competition; challenger. 2- [contest; tournament]*
L4311- FM p.5174
**Hambar** *(adj): 1- associate; partner. 2- similar. 3- equal. 4- accompanying*
L4312- FM p.5174
**Hambaste**: *an alloy*
L4313- FM p.5178
**Hamcand**: *equivalent; equation*
L4314- FM p.5262
**Yekdande**: *stubborn*
L4315- FM p.5263
**Yekruye**: *sincere*
L4316- TMK
**Be zabánhá oftádan**: *to spread (as news)*
[Dar in ruzhá we-,rhá ye noyi be zabánhá oftáde bud.]
L4317- NKZZF p.181
**Istádegi nemudan**: *to resist*
"Kasáni ke diruz istádegi minemudand, va…."
L4318- TMK
**Basti; Bastiyán**: *a striker; the strikers*
[Bastiyán án ruz rá dar masjed be sar borde va….]
L4319- TMK

**Destine yáftan**: *to be signed; to be subscribed*
[Con in dastur dasinte yáft….]
L4320- NKZZF p.229
**Báznemudan**: *to express*
"Soxan niz az in gune ast, va bará ye báznemudan e andiwe mibáwad."
L4321- TMK
**Cegunegi**: *the circumstances; the conditions*
[Má az cegunegi ye án nik ágáhi nadárim.]
L4322- NKZZF p.231
**Gováh**: *witness; verification*
"Agar gováh, rásti ye soxan mibud, kasáni…."
L4323- NKZZF p.231
**Ráh e gazáfe sepordan**: *to exaggerate*
"Dar nekuhew va setáyew ráh e gazáfe nasporad."
L4324- NKZZF p.231
**Dar cawm budan**: *to be meant*
"Qor-,án agar newán e peyqambari-st, ráhnamáyihá ye án dar cawm ast."
[dar cawm budan = xástan]
L4325- NKZZF p.230
**Be…mándan**: *to resemble; to be like…*
"In xod bed án mimánad, ke kasáni bi áb, juyi besázand."
L4326- NKZZF p.231
**Be sar e xod**: *autonomously; by oneself; unaided*
"In dar xor e enkár nist ke ádamiyán be sar e xod rastegár nemigardand."
L4327- NKZZF p.230
**Engáwtan**: *to suppose*
"Soxan kálbod e andiwe va árástegi ye án biwtar az ráh ma-,ni ast, vali barxi án rá jodágáne pendáwte, va soxan-áráyi rá honari engáwteand."
L4328- NKZZF p.244
**Kowtár**: *1-massacre. 2- slaughter*
" "Kowtár" "kowtanhá ye payápey" rá miguyand va in ast án rá be já ye "qatl e ám" miávarim."
L4329- NKZZF p.232
**Az ráh bargawtan**: *to change one's course; to deviate*
"Az bahr e kasi yá cizi az ráh barnagardad."
L4330- THA p.21
**Camidan**: *to stroll*
"Yek daste niz ke be Orupá wetáfte, va…dar xiyábánhá ye qawang o pákize ye án já xow micamidand."
L4331- NKZZF p.259
**Qadeqan**: *1- forbidden. 2- emphasis; emphasized*

" "Qadeqan" Fársi ast va conán ce dar farhanghá minevisand, asl e ma-,ni ye án "ta-,kid" bude, vali konun be já ye dastur e nahy, va in ma-,nihá be kár miravad."

L4332- NKZZF p.236

**Ján**: *anima; soul*

"Dar goftár e "Jávdáni ye Raván" "Ján" va "raván" rá az ham jodá gerefteyim.

[**Raván**: *psyche*; **Ján** : *anima*]

L4333- NKZZF p.237

**Geravidan**: *to believe in...; to be converted to...*

" "Geráyidan" be ma-,ni ye "meyl kardan" va " ru ávardan", va "geravidan" be ma-,ni ye "del bastan" va "imán ávardan" ast."

L4334- NKZZF p.233

**Be rást dáwtan**: *to approve; to confirm*

"In ast pákdelán be vey geravidand, va gofteháyaw rá be rást dáwtand."

L4335- NKZZF p.236

**Bardáwt**: *concept; conception*

"Bardáwt e hame ye goftehá bar in bud…."

L4336- NKZZF p.237

**Geráyidan**: *to like; to be favorably disposed to...*

" "Geráyidan" be ma-,ni ye "meyl kardan" va "ru ávardan", va "geráyidan" be ma-,ni ye "del bastan" va "imán ávardan" ast."

L4337- NKZZF p.239

**Din**: *religion*

" "din" kaleme ye Fársi ast."

L4338- TMK

**Nik**: *completely*

[Con má az án nik ágáhi nadárim; con nik nemidánim….]

L4339- TMK

**Bázpasin; [= Vápasin]**: *the last; latter*

[Dar bázpasin hangám be farzandánaw goft….]

[Bázpasin kuwew e ánhá násaranjám mánd.]

L4340- NKZZF p.239

**Bedrud (Pedrud) goftan (kardan)**: *to say goodbye; to farewell*

Án rá [bedrud goftan rá] be hangám e jodá wodan az yekdigar migoftand. Conán ke emruz ham be já ye "xodá-háfez" mitaván án rá be kár bord. ["xodá negahdár" niz be kár miravad."]

L4341- NKZZF p.244

**Jostár**: *discussion*

" "Jostár" "jostan e deráz" rá miguyand, va má án rá be já ye "bahs" e Arabi be kár mibarim."

L4342- NKZZF p.239

**Kiw**: *a religious sect*

“Ammá “kiw” dar barábar e “mazhab” be kár mirafte.”

L4343- NKZZF p.143

**Basande kardan**: *to suffice; to consider as enough*

“Cerá ázáde nabáyasti bud, va be yek nám basande nakard?”

L4344- NKZZF p.135

**Kutáh soxan**: *in summary*

“Kutáh soxan án ke yázdah va dovázdah va mánandhá ye án be já ye xod dorost ast.”

L4345- NKZZF p.149

**Cawm dáwtan**: *to expect*

“Sudi ham az án nemitaván cawm dáwt.”

L4346- NKZZF pp.135, 136

**Fozuni**: *additions; extra; excess*

“ “Alefi” ke dar “pánsad” dide miwavad dar “pánzdah” niz hast az injá mitaván pendáwt ke fozuni nabáwad.”

L4347- NKZZF p.136

**Bivar**: *ten thousand*

“Kojá bivar az pahlaváni womár-----bovad dar zabán e Dari dah hezár” (Ferdousi)

L4348- NKZZF p.145

**Máye ye cizi wodan**: *to cause*

“Má nágozirim ke kalemehá ye Arabi rá ke máye ye beham xordan e zabán e Fársi wodeand, birun konim.”

L4349- NKZZF p.144

**Az dide ye…**: *from the point of view of...*

“Yá Fársi budan e án az dide ye zabán e Fársi yeksán mibáwad….”

L4350- NKZZF p.137

**Mahnáme**: *magazine; monthly period or journal*

“Mahnáme ye Ártew goftárhá ye arzandeyi dar báre ye…dárad.”

L4351- NKZZF p.151

**Daryáftan**: *to understand*

“Wáyad az panj o wew qarn (sade) piw daryáfteand.”

L4352- NKZZF p.147

**Konun rá**: *now; for the time being*

“konun rá conin goftogu bijá-st.”

L4353- NKZZF p.150

**Ábnamá**: *mirage*

“ “ábnamá” hamán “saráb” ast.”

L4354- NKZZF p.146

**Bázmándan**: *to remain*

“…vali guyá “Johud” ma-,ruftar bude ke dar zabán e avám bázmánde….”

L4355- NKZZF p.145

**Gomán**: *doubt*

**Bigomán**: *doubtless*
"Án ke eyb e degarán piw e to ávard o womord-----bigomán eyb e to nazd e degarán xáhad bord."

L4356- NKZZF p.144
**Yeksán**: *equal; indifferent*
"…yá Fársi budan e án az dide ye zabán e Fársi yeksán mibáwad."

L4357- NKZZF p.144
**Peydá-st ke…**: *It is evident that; It goes without saying that.*
"…va peydá-st (ke) conin ta-,assobi kár e sotude naxáhad bud."

L4358- NKZZF p.144
**Beham xordan**: *confusion*
"Má nágozirim ke kalemehá ye Arabi [váźehá ye Tázi] rá ke máye ye beham xordan e zabán e Fársi wodeand birun konim."

L4359- NKZZF p.158
**Zamine**: *subject*
"Be já ye "mozu-," "zamine" be kár bordan dorost ast."

L4360- NKZZF p.152
**Darbáyast**: *necessary*
"…ke bará ye ásántarin e ánhá do sál darbáyast ast."

L4361- NKZZF p.160
**Páye**: *grade( as in school)*
"Ánce wanideyim dar dabestánhá va dabirestánhá ye Ardabil va barxi wahrhá ye Ázarbáyeján be já ye "kelás" kaleme ye "páye" be kár mibarand."

L4362- NKZZF p.151
**Ásude wodan**: *to be relieved*
"Má az ranj e tavánfarsá ye yád gereftan e zabánhá ye gunágun ásude miwodim."

L4363- NKZZF p.160
**Be suy e…bargawtan; Be su ye…ru gardánidan**: *to face towards…*
"masalan be já ye "Be man tavajjoh kard" yá "motevajjeh e man wod" mitaván goft "ru be suy e man gardánid" yá "be su ye man bargawt."

L4364- NKZZF p.153
**Sanjew**: *comparison*
"Má mitavánim az ru ye sanjew bá "pákdáman", "tardáman" rá be kár bebarim."

L4365- NKZZF p.158, 160
**Sabok-wode**: *abbreviated*
"Asl e ebárat "dánam xándan" va "tavánam kardan" bude, "dánam xánd" va "tavánam kard" sabokwode ast."

L4366- NKZZF p.160
**Be…pardáxtan; Parvá ye…rá dáwtan (kardan)**: *to pay attention to; to heed*
"Masalan miguyand "Tavajjohi be man nadárad" be já ye in ma-,ni báyad goft "parvá ye man nadárad" yá "be man nemipardázad." "

L4367- NKZZF pp.190, 225, 607
**Zemestángáh**: *winter resort*
"Farmánraváyán e Ázarbáyján hamiwe "Árán" rá zemestángáh migereftand."

L4368- NKZZF pp.190, 225
**Tim**: *an inn*
" "Tim" be ma-ni ye "kárvánsará" dar Fársi ye Bástán ma-,ruf bude, va "Timce" be ma-,ni ye "kárvánsará ye kucak" ast."

L4369- NKZZF pp.190, 225
**Be dastyári ye**: *with the help of; with the assistance of*
"Tá injá hamegi ye kalemehá az andámhá ye ádami bud, ke be dastyári ye pasvand be ma-,ni ye digar be kár miraft."

L4370- NIZZF pp.190, 225
**Dar anjám**: *finally; at last*
"…dar anjám báyad dánest ke be kár bordan e "káf" va…."

L4371- NKZZF pp.190, 225
**Báznemudan**: *to explain; to elucidate*
"…dar in já báyad nokteyi rá báznemud, va án in ke…."

L4372- NKZZF p.164
**Pormáyetar; [Barmáyetar]**: *richer*
"jonbew e zabán har ce riwedártar va pormáyetar gardad."
*[A more proper word for this concept is* "barmáye"*. In many instances,* "barmáye" *is erroneously taken for* "pormáye" *due to the inadequacy of the Arabic alphabet, for writing Persian.]*

L4373- NKZZF p.162
**Anjám gereftan**: *to be realized*
"anjám gereftan e yeki az árezuhá ye má…."

L4374- NKZZF p.162
**Be tázegi**: *recently*
"be tázegi, jonbewi dar báre ye zabán e Fársi peydá wode…."

L4375- NKZZF p.168
**Daryáftan**: *to realize*
"Har eybi tá bardáwte nawode, kamtar kasi zewti ye án rá darmiyábad."

L4376- NKZZF p.162
**Wetáb dáwtan**: *to hurry; make haste*
"…in ast ke dar in kár nabáyad wetáb dáwt."

L4377- NKZZF p.169
**Dar xor e…budan**: *to deserve*
"Ranjew e bixeradán dar xor e parvá kardan nist."

L4378- NKZZF p.162
**Barpá kardan (gardidan)**: *to establish*
"…va bará ye in kár anjomanháyi bar pá gardide."

L4379- NKZZF p.173

**Zabán e narm**: *softness; politeness*

"Án nádánán ke bá zabán e narm pand napazirand…."

L4380- TMK

**Tavángar**: *rich*

[Tavángarán tá án já ke mitavánestand be mardom e biciz yári dádand.]

L4381- TMK

**Dowvári**: *difficulty*

[Dar in ráh dowvárihá ye digari niz mibud.]

L4382- NKZZF p.171

**Be womár raftan**: *to be considered*

"Ruzegári agar wotorán "nafar" neminevewtand, laqzew e bozorgi be womár miraft."

L4383- NKZZF p.171

**Cire wodan**: *to prevent*

"Dar sáye ye parákandegi ye kár e Irán dar qarnhá [sadehá] ye gozawte xeradhá candán past gardide va nádáni candán cire wode bud ke…."

L4384- TMK

**Dánák**: *knowledge; things known*

L4385- NKZZF pp.190, 225

**Páyidan**: *to last; continue*

"Dar jonub "jim" va dar womál "gáf" bud, vali bar in hál napáyid."

L4386- TMK

**Anbár kardan**: *to hoard*

[Anbár kardan e árd rá doualt qadeqan karde bud.]

L4387- NKZZF pp.190, 225

**Ruyehamrafte**: *the sum total; altogether*

"Az ruyehamrafte ye ánhá in natije be dast miáyad."

L4388- TMK

**Pás dáwtan**: *to respect; to pay respect to…*

[Ánán az u pás dáwte, u rá be wahr e xod raváne kardand.]

L4389- NKZZF pp.190, 225

**Kuy**: *quarters; the area in which one resides and its surroundings*

" "Kuy" be ma-,ni ye "mahalle" ast ke wo-,ará besyár be kár bordeand."

L4390- THA p.7

**Pá nehádan**: *to get involved in…*

"Ke mardom…az ru ye xást va árezu dar án pá nehádand."

L4391- THA p.1

**Candgáhe**: *temporary; transient*

"…va án rá joz candgáhe nemiwomárdand…."

L4392- NKZZF pp.190, 225 (#1); THA p.1 (#2)

**Darámadan**: *to enter (vi)*

"Dar hamán zamán ertebát bá Irán yáfte, sepas ham be Irán darámadeand."
**Tá diri**: *for a long time*
"Tá diri candán arji be án neminehádand."

L4393- TMK
**Havádár**: *fan; pro-,; protagonist*
"Havádárán e ázádi dar masjed bast newastand."

L4394- NKZZF p.614
**Gomáwtan**: *to assign*
**Gomárew**: *assignment*
**Gomárde**: *assigned*

L4395- THA p.4
**Dar…derang dáwtan**: *to be stationed or posted somewhere*
"Sarbázán e Maláyeri ke dar wahr derang dáwtand."

L4396- NKZZF p.601
**Barx**: *faction; clique*
"Houze baxw e kucaki as yek báhamád ast." ("Barx" = houze)

L4397- NKZZF p.422
**Báhamád**: *social or political party; group*
"Az án suy má xáhim tavánest az "báhamidan" "báhamád" biyávarim, ke dorost be ma-,ni ye "jam-,iyyat" (Jam-,iyyathá ye siyási va ejtemáyi) xáhad bud."

L4398- NKZZF p.418
**Mun; Mune**: *characteristic (n)*
"Be ma-,ni ye "xásiyat" yá "tabi-,at" e yek cizi…dar farhanghá be in ma-,ni nevewteand."
*[Apparently this is a fictitious word.],* [guyá in váźe sáxtegi va az farhang e dasátir ast.] (JGS)

L4399- NKZZF p.613
**Kamandám**: *handicapped*

L4400- NKZZF p.609
**Raván gardánidan**: *to apply; to make use of...*
"Má án rá be in ma-,ni raván gardánidim."

L4401- NKZZF p.612
**Fuká; Fukáhá**: *inanimate objects*
**Fukidan**: *to solidify*
*[These words are made by A. Kasravi.] (JGS)*

L4402- NKZZF p.611
**Segálewgáh; Sokálewgáh**: *parliament*
**Segálidan; Sokálidan**: *to consult*
**Segálew; Sokálew**: *consultation*
**Segálád; Sokálád**: *congress*

L4403- NKZZF p.549
**Niyáyew**: *to speak humbly with...*

" "Niyáyew bá Xodá yá bá kas e digar bá zabán e forutani soxan goftan ast."

L4404- NKZZF p.521

**Samardidan**: *to imagine; to have a visual hallucination*

"Be Arabi (Tavahhom) budan e cizi yá dástáni rá az del gozarándan." "Jen rá samardid ke be xáne darámade ast." "

L4405- NKZZF p.538

**Dávari kardan**: *to judge*

"Konun womá dávari konid."

L4406- NKZZF p.538

**Setarsá**: *tangible; perceptible*

"In ziyanhá ye rouwan va setarsá ye án darámixtegi ast ke dar injá womárdim."

L4407- NKZZF p.569

**Wáyestan**: *to deserve*

" "Wáyestan" kasi az ru ye fahm o xerad va nikxuyi va kárdáni darxorde jáygáhi va yá kári dar xord e kasi budan ast." "Mard e dánáyi-st va be piwváyi wáyad (wáyande ast.)."

L4408- NKZZF p.533

**Pardázande**:

" "Wáhnáme" va "Kelile o Demne" ke pardázandegánewán har kodám wive ye digari midáwteand…."

L4409- NKZZF p.550

**Andarz**: *proverb*

" "Andarz" án soxanán e pandámizi-st ke kasáni mipardázand; masalan "Bá badán hamráhi makon." "

L4410- NKZZF p.287

**Namáz bordan**: *to prostrate oneself; to kneel before someone and touch the floor with the forehead.*

"Har zamán nám e Xodá bar zabán rándi cand bár pey e ham namáz bordi."

L4411- NKZZF p.258

**Tasu; Tasuk; Tasuj**: *an hour*

" "Tasu" yá "tasuk" yá "tasuj" be ma-,ni ye yek bahr az 24 bahr e ruz ma-,ruf bude, va dar farhanghá nevewteand."

[*The original measure was almost equal to two hours.*](JGS)

L4412- NKZZF p.252

**Be andiwe ye má**: *in our opinion*

"Vali be andiwe ye má con emruz kaleme ye (Ordibehewt) rá bá piw e hamze mixánand behtar ast ke az asl e hezár sál e piw e án cewm bepuwim, va peyravi az zabán e tude nemáyim."

L4413- NKZZF p.400

**Wodsidan**: *to feel by 5 senses; to sense. Coined by Kasravi, [After so many years I learned that we do not need to coin new words, if we know the dialects, and etymology!! But we cannot criticize Kasravi because he meant well and most of the time , intuitively he went the right way.]*

" "Wodsidan": didan, wanidan, va cewidan va sudan a buyidan. "Folán ciz rá taván wodsid.""
" "Máh powt e abr ast va setarsande nist va nataván án rá wodsid." "
*[This word is made by A. Kasravi.] (JGS)*

L4414- NKZZF p.311

**Agar páyaw biyoftad**: *if the opportunity arises*
"Hamán kasán emruz niz con páyaw biyoftad, xoddári az án nadárand ke be má pandámuzihá konand."

L4415- NKZZF p.400

**Setarsidan**: *to become tangible or palpable*
" "Setarsidan" mahsus gardidan: "Máh dar powt e abr ast va setarsande (setarsá) nist va nataván án rá wodsid (Bá yeki az heshá ye panjgáne hes kard.) "Máh az powt e abr darámad va setarsid, va mitaván án rá wodsid."

L4416- NKZZF p.605

**Cápák**: *printed matter*

L4417- NKZZF p.619

**Hamegán**: *all*
**Hamegáni**: *general (adj, adv)*

L4418- NKZZF p.617

**Niyázák**: *the needs; the necessities*
"Niyázák: "máyahtáj": ánce be án niyáz peydá konand."

L4419- NKZZF p.606

**Cebud**: *quality*
" "Cebud", "máhiyát", az "ce" + "budan"."

L4420- NKZZF p.372

**Nevewtan**: *to write*
**Negáwtan**: *to draw such as pictures*
"Dar jáyi ke "negáwtan" be ma-,ni ye "naqw kardan" ast."
*[I believe* "Naqw" *is also derived from* "negáwtan" *and* "negáridan"*.]*

L4421- NKZZF p.372

**Nazd**: *at; near*
**Piw**: *in front of*
**Pahlu**: *by or at the side of*
"Inhá har yeki ma-,ná ye digari dárad. "Nazd" be ma-,ni ye nazdiki ye kasi ast. "Piw" jelou ye u-st. "Pahlu" in var va án var ast vali aknun hame rá be ham miyámizand."

L4422- NKZZF p.619

**Honar**: *technique*
"Honar"; "Fann". *[*"Fan" *and* "Fand" *are both Persian words.] (JGS)*

L4423- Hafez

**Ásmán**: *heaven*

"Ásmán bár e amánat natavánest kewid**-----**Qor-,e ye kár be nám e man e divåne zadand." (Háfez)

L4424- NKZZF p.604

**Piwine**: *past history; record(s)*

L4425- NKZZF p.604

**Táhidan**: *to try, at the court*

"Máhákeme kardan va haqq e xod rá sábet kardan ast."

L4426- NKZZF p.604

**Peyvaste**: *coherent*

**Peyvastegi**: *coherence*

L4427- NKZZF p.605

**Jorboze**: *capability*

" "Jorboze", este-,dád va tavánáyi ye anjám dádan e yek kár ast."

L4428- NKZZF p.604

**Tábestángáh**: *summer resort*

"ye-,láq ast."

L4429- NKZZF p.434

**Báwande**: *one of the people in audience*

**Báwandegán**: *audience*

"…va yeki az báwandegán Áqá ye…ast."

L4430- NKZZF p.480

**Delbastegi**: *interest*

"…báyad be dástán e pirástan e zabán arj gozárde, delbastegi be án newándád."

L4431- NKZZF p.434

**Be goftogu gozárdan**: *to propose for discussion*

"…dar yek newasti…be goftogu gozárde wod…."

L4432- NKZZF pp.482, 483

**Záb**: *adjective*

"Dar Pársi "sefat" rá "záb" ve "mosuf" rá zábande" mitaván goft." ["Záb" az vážehá ye sáxtegi ye Dasátir ast. Man "**Setá(y)**" rá be já ye in piwnahád mikonam.], *[*"Záb" *is a fictitious word, made up by the author of* "Dasatir". *I propose the word* "**Setá(y)**" *for adjective.] (JGS)*

L4433- NKZZF p.435

**Padid ávardan**: *to produce; make*

"Dar hamin womáre má yek nemune ye niki az bimári va nátaváni ye án [zabán e Fársi ye álude] newán dádeyim. Kalemehá ye "komite", "komision", "kongre", "hezb" va mánand e inhá námewán az in zabán c-ist?...Áyá mitaván bará ye ánhá Fársi padid ávard? Zabáni ke nemitavánad kalemehäyi rá tarjome konad va ma-,nihá ye án rá befahmánad, cegune xáhad tavánest kár e má rá ke fahmidan e hezárán ma-,nihá ye bárik va arjdár ast piw barad?"

L4434- NKZZF p.431

**Bi angize**: *without rhyme or reason*

“ “Bixod badaxláqi mikonad.” Qalat ast. “Bixod” rá be ma-,ni ye “bi-angize” be kár mibarand.”

L4435- NKZZF pp.433, 436

**Yárastan**: *to dare*

“ “Yárastan…” be ma-,ni ye deliri kardan ast va be yek kári jesárat dáwtan; “tavánestan” be yek kári qáder budan mibáwad. “Folán kár rá tavánad, vali nayárad.” ”

L4436- NKZZF p.431

**Bixod**: *unconscious; lost self-control*

“ “Bixod”…ma-,ni ye dorost e án “nábehuw” va “az xod birun rafte mibáwad.: “Az bas haráside, az xod birun rafte bud, va bixod soxanáni migoft.” ”

L4437- NKZZF p.422

**Segálád**: *congress*

“ “Kong(e)re” goruhi rá miguyand ke bará ye segálidan (wour kardan) dar yek zamineháyi gerd áyand, va mitaván ánrá “segálád” named

L4438- NKZZF p.424

**Jodá-sari**: *independence*

“[zabán e Fársi] saxt dar natije ye ámixtegi bá kalemehá ye bigáne ázádi va jodásari ye xod rá az dast dáde….”

L4439- NKZZF p.422

**Karád**: *a committee*

“Hamconin “komite” cand tani rá miguyand ke bará ye anjám e kárháyi bá ham báwand. Mitaván az riwe ye “kardan” va az pasvand e “-ád” jost, va “karád” námid.”

L4440- NKZZF p.417

**Hamáná**: *it follows that; i.e.*

“In rá kasáni be já ye “albatte” yá “yaqinan” be kár mibarand, vali dorost nist. In kaleme dar Pahlavi besyár be kár miravad, va ma-,ni ye dorost e án, ce dar Pahlavi va ce dar ketábhá ye piwin e Fársi “conin bar miáyad” ast. Masalan kasi soxanán e pariwán miguyad, va raftáraw bixeradáne ast gofte wavad: “Hamáná diváne wode.” “

L4441- NKZZF p.418

**Xim**: *nature; disposition*

“Goftim, “xim” ke dar ádami be ma-,ni ye xeslat yá xolq be kár miravad.”

L4442- NKZZF p.418

**Guyá**: *perhaps*

“Guyá be ma-,ni ye “gomán miravad” ast: “Folánkas dar injá mibud, vali guyá rafte ast.” ”

L4443- NKZZF p.473

**Caxidan**: *to argue*

“ya-,ni “mojádele kardan” va “be dalil gardan nagozárdan”.”

L4444- NKZZF p.418

**Guyi**: *it seems that; as though*

“ “Guyi” (yá “**To guyi**” yá “**To gofti**”) ma-,ni ye “mánestan” rá rasánad: “Az har su ceráqhá midaraxwid, to guyi ruz e rouwan bud.” ”

L4445- NKZZF p.600

**Bázbaste**: *dependent upon*
"Manut" rá guyand."
L4446- THA p.1
**Dar band e cizi budan**: *to be interested in…*
"…va az darun dar band e án nabudand…."
L4447- NKZZF p.600
**Bázju**: *investigator*
L4448- NKZZF p.600
**Bálidan**: *to rise*
"Boland wodan, qad barafráwtan"
L4449- NKZZF p.471
**Ákánidan**: *to make defective*
**Ákidan**: *to be defective*
" "Ák" be ma-,ni ye "eyb" ast va…az in niz jodáwode taván ávard: "ákid", "ákánid", "miákad"."
L4450- NKZZF p.473
**Setarsidan**: *to become perceptible or tangible*
" "Setarsidan" be ma-,ni ye "mahsus gardidan" ast, va "setarsá", "mahsus"."
L4451- NKZZF p.471
**Parastidan**: *to serve; to take care of; to attend to a person*
"vali ma-,ni ye rást e án "xedmat kardan" ast ke "parastár" be ma-,ni ye "xádem" miáyad."
L4452- NKZZF p.477
**Gováh e ostovár**: *a firm or strong evidence*
"Nevisande ye dánewmand ke gováh e ostovári be rásti ye goftár e má dar báre ye kaleme ye "wirin" ávardeand, sepásmandim."
L4453- THA p.7
**Darcidan**: *to spread out; to found*
"…dastgáh e bidád va xodkámegi rá pahn darcid."
L4454- NKZZF p.472
**Nábeáhang**: *unintentional(ly)*
" "Nábeáhang" bi azm o eráde: "men qeyr e amd": "Nábeáhang az xáne birun ámadam." "
L4455- NKZZF p.472
**Áhangidan**: *to be decided to…*
"Az in ru jodáwodehá az án (áhang) ni xáhim ávard: "áhangid", "miáhangad", "biyáhang"…."
L4456- THA p.1
**Az darun**: *sincerely*
"va az darun dar band e án nabudand."
L4457- THA p.2
**Bar pá nemudan**: *to set up; establish; institute*
"…dar Tonekábon anjoman bar pá nemudand."

L4458- THA p.4

**Guwmáli dádan**: *to punish*

"…va be har yeki guwmáli dád…."

L4459- THA p.4

**Dastgir kardan**: *to arrest*

"zanandegán rá dastgir nemud va be har yeki guwmáli dád."

L4460- THA p.3

**Tire**: *tribe*

"va in ast tire be candin daste miwod."

L4461- THA p.4

**Gerd ámadan**: *to convene*

"…va dar Masjed e Wáh gerd ámade…."

L4462- THA p.7

**Daryáftan**: *to conceive; understand*

"…ke mardom ma-,ni ye án rá daryáfte, az ru ye xást va árezu pá darnehádand…."

L4463- NKZZF p.606

**Calipá**: *a cross*

"Newán e Tarsáyán yá salib"

L4464- NKZZF p.606

**Xarábátigari**: *mysticism; sophism*

L4465- NKZZF p.607

**Xábgozári**: *dream interpretation*

L4466- NKZZF p.606

**Cire dasti**: *oppression*

L4467- NKZZF p.606

**Xojaste bád!**: *congratulations!*

"Be já ye "Tabrik arz mikonam" dar ruz e behhá be hamdigar taván goft: "xojaste bád." "

L4468- NKZZF p.607

**Xizáb**: *a wave*

" "Xizáb", mouj e áb rá guyand."

L4469- NKZZF p.607

**Xánewgáh**: *a study-hall; a reading hall*

L4470- NKZZF p.608

**Dosoxani**: *disagreement; controversy*

" "Dosoxani" "exteláf e nazar" ast."

L4471- NKZZF p.607

**Xást**: *purpose; meaning*

" "xást": qasd; maqsud; eráde"

L4472- NKZZF p.607

**Dánegihi**: *cereals*

"hobubát va qallát ast."

L4473- NKZZF pp.470, 471

**Hudidan**: *to result in…*

" "Hude" be ma-,ni ye "natije" ast va…va jodáwodehá niz az án xáhim ávard: "hudid"; "mihudad"; "nemihudad"."

L4474- NKZZF p.609

**Rasad**: *share*

" "Rasad" "hess" yá "sahm" ast. [= **Bahr**]

L4475- NKZZF p.609

**Rasánád**: *propaganda committee or squad*

L4476- NKZZF p.608

**Rade bastan**: *to queue up; to stand in line*

L4477- NKZZF p.608

**Rásti rá**: *as a matter of fact*

" "Rásti rá" "dar haqiqat" yá "haqiqatan" rá guyand."

*[Another word for this purpose is* "ávari" *(See my "A Concise Etymologic Dictionary of the Persian Language"]*

L4478- NKZZF pp.600, 608

**Wavand**: *a cause*

**Angize**: *motivation; cause; [incentive]*

" "Angize" dar jáyi-st ke angizewi dar miyán báwad, masalan: "Angize ye náxownudi ye man, bar raftári-st ke az womá mibinam. "Va "wavand" dar jáyi ke conán nabáwad, masalan miguyim: "Wavand e marg e folán kas, nádáni ye pezewk bud." ["Máye" yá "Cem" niz mitaván goft.], ("Wavand' az barsáxtehá ye Dasátir ast, va behtar ast az án cewm puwid. Borhán e Qáte-, viráste ye Moyin.)

L4479- NKZZF p.602

**Pábaste**: *obliged*

**Pábastegi**: *obligation*

"Moqayyad, va moqayyad budan ast."

L4480- NKZZF p.603

**Párd**: *material; substance*

*[The word* "Mádde" *is Persian, though most commonly thought to be Arabic. Therefore one can use* "madde"*. See my "Persian Etymologic Dictionary". The root of* "Párd" *is unknown to me.]*

L4481- NKZZF p.603

**Pádkár**: *reaction*

L4482- NKZZF p.603

**Bigomán**: *certainly; undoubtedly*

L4483- NKZZF p.602

**Pádváz = Peźvák**: *echo*

L4484- NKZZF p.602

**Bifarhang**: *impolite*
**Bifarhangi**: *impoliteness*
L4485- NKZZF p.603
**Pasádast**: *on credit*
**Dastádast**: *cash*
“Naqd o nesye rá guyand.”
L4486- NKZZF p.603
**Panáhidan**: *to take refuge; to resort to*
L4487- NKZZF p.603
**Powte**: *plateau*
“[“Powte” be já ye] “najd”, nám e joqráfiyáyi, ke be qalat “falát” miguyand.”
L4488- NKZZF p.603
**Parhizidan; [= Parhixtan]**: *to avoid*
L4489- NKZZF p.603
**Pasraft**: *regression; the antonym of progression*
“Áxwij e taraqqi yá seyr e qahqaráyi.”
L4490- NKZZF p.603
**Páfe**: *rent*
**Páfidan**: *to rent (vt)*
[“Kerá”, “Keráye”, *and* “Kerá kardan” *are Persian.*]
L4491- NKZZF p.607 & FM
**Dávande = Dávdár**: *claimant*
**Dávidan**: *to claim*
*[Compare with* “dáv-talab”*]*
“Moddeyi va edde-,á kardan ast.”
L4492- NKZZF p.603
**Pásdáráne**: *respectfully*
**Pás**: *respect*
**Pás dáwtan**: *to respect*
L4493- NKZZF p.603
**Biwine**: *maximum*
“Hadd e aksar rá guyand.”
L4494- NKZZF p.603
**Párdigari; [= Máddigari]**: *materialism*
L4495- NKZZF p.603
**Pendári(n)**: *imaginary; figurative*
L4496- NKZZF p.608
**Darxord**: *appropriate; suitable; commensurate*
“motenáseb rá guyand”
L4497- NKZZF p.604

**Tabár**: *ancestors; lineage*
“nasab e pedarán rá guyand.”
L4498- NKZZF p.605
**Tangná**: *hardship*
“maziqe rá guyand.”
L4499- NKZZF p.604
**Táb**: *toleration; resistance*
L4500- NKZZF p.604
**Tanásáni**: *laziness; comfort*
L4501- NKZZF p.604
**Pey bordan**: *to understand; to find out*
L4502- NKZZF p.604
**Tabáh**: *corrupt*
**Tabáhkári**: *corruption*
L4503- NKZZF p.606
**Cáyán**: *chilled; catching cold*
**Cáyidan**: *to chill (vt); to catch cold*
“Az sarmá náásudan yá larzidan.”
L4504- NKZZF p.606
**Cáre**: *choice; option*
“cáredári; tafviz; extiyár (áxwij e “nácári” be ma-,ni ye “jabr”)”
L4505- NKZZF p.605
**Jouláhak**: *a spider*
L4506- NKZZF p.606
**Cáme**: *a poem*
**Cámegu; [= Cámesorá]**: *a poet*
[**Cámezan**: *a poet* (Ferdousi)]
L4507- NKZZF p.606
**Nácári**: *lack of choice or option; obligation*
“ “nácári” áxwij e “extiyár” ”
L4508- NKZZF p.605
**Joz**: *apart from; besides*
“joz”, “qeyr”, yá “qeyr az…” ast.”
L4509- NKZZF p.605
**Tavánad bud**: *it is probable; probably*
L4510- NKZZF p.605
**Jodáyi**: *difference*
“ “Jodáyi” “tafávot” yá “farq” ast.”
L4511- NKZZF p.603
**Páygáh**: *rank; status*

" "Páygáh" "maqám" yá "martabe" ast."

L4512- NKZZF p.605

**Ján**: *life*

" "Ján" máye ye zendegi ke dar jándárán ast."

L4513- NKZZF p.605

**Tuzidan; [= Tuxtan]**: *to acquire*

"Be dast ávardan; tahsil kardan."

L4514- NKZZF p.603

**Pehal**: *hesitation*

**Pehalidan**: *hesitate*

"wak kardan; dodel mándan"

*[This word made by Kasravi. Root?]*

L4515- THA p.48

**Bá án ke**: *although*

"…va bá án ke zabán e riwxandámizi be kár mibord…."

L4516- THA p.53

**Qadeqan**: *emphatic*

"Dar in báre dastur e qadeqan-ámiz az Landan dáwtand."

L4517- THA p.49

**Xod rá báxtan**: *to be disheartened or discouraged*

"…inán bá án hame gereftárihá xod rá nabáxte…."

L4518- THA p.51

**Az…kenáre nemudan**: *to resign*

"Ruz e 4om e Tir vazirán az kár kenáre nemudand…."

L4519- THA p.48

**Páymardi**: *intermediation*

"…sar daste ye…rá…be páymardi barmiangixtand…."

L4520- THA p.50

**Baste**: *a subject; a subject of a country or government*

"Zirá Rusiyán ánán rá baste ye xod miwomárand (taba-,e)"

L4521- NKZZF p.603

**Patiyáre**: *calamity*

L4522- THA p.38

**Digargune nemudan**: *to change (vt)*

"Daste daste be su ye xánehá ye xod miraftand, ke abzár e jang forugozárand va raxt digargune nemáyand."

L4523- NIZZF p.603

**Páyandán**: *a guarantor*

**Páyandidan**: *to bail out; to serve as guarantor*

"Zemánat kardan; zámen wodan"

L4524- THA p.47

**Dami**: *an instant; a moment*
"…va dami az andiwe nemiásudand…."

L4525- NKZZF p.600
**Dast e kam**: *at least*
" "Aqallan", "lá-aqal", bá "dast e kam" farq dárad, va dar zabán e pák be ma-,ni ye "be har jahat" be kár nemiravad."

L4526- THA p.46
**Darzamán**: *immediately*
"…va dar zamán dud e tireyi án já rá farágereft…."

L4527- NKZZF p.619
**Huwdáráne**: *vigilantly*
**Huw gomárdan**: *to examine vigilantly*

L4528- NKZZF p.619
**Hudidan**: *to be effective; to result in…*

L4529- NKZZF p.619
**Hamcewmi**: *rivalry*

L4530- NKZZF p.619
**Hanbáz**: *participant*
**Hanbázi**: *participation*

L4531- NKZZF p.618
**Hakánidan**: *to determine*
"ta-,yin kardan; mo-,ayyan kardan"
*[Word made by Kasravi. Etymology unknown.]*

L4532- THA p.37
**Zabán dádan**: *to promise*
"…zirá bá zabáni ke dáde budand ke darun e wahr nayáyand…."

L4533- NKZZF p.617
**Varjávand**: *sacred; holy*
*[The true meaning of* "**Varjávand**" *is "miraculous", derived from* "**Varj**"*, "a miracle".] (JGS)*

L4534- NKZZF p.618
**Hasti**: *existence*
" "hasti", "vojud" ast."

L4535- NKZZF p.617
**Válá**: *supreme; high*

L4536- NKZZF p.618
**Hezáre**: *millennium*
"doure ye hezár sále"

L4537- NKZZF p.617
**Varzád**: *sport team*
"tim yá a-,zá ye yek kolub yá báwgáh e varzewi."

L4538- NKZZF p.618
**Haráyene**: *certainly*
L4539- NKZZF p.617
**Niknahád**: *noble*
**Niknahádi**: *nobility*
*[Historical word for this is* "Ir". *cf.* "Iráni".*]*
L4540- NKZZF p.617
**Hát**: *a right*
“haqq”
L4541- NKZZF p.617
**Niyáyidan**: *to pray*
**Niyáyew**: *prayer*
“ “Niyáyew kardan” bá forutani va pásdári dar barábar e Xodá istádan va soxan goftan ast….”
L4542- NKZZF p.617
**Nikipazir**: *correctable; improvable; corrigible*
“esláhpazir; esláhwodani rá guyand.”
L4543- NKZZF p.617
**Nimzabán**: *dialect*
“zabán e mahalli”
L4544- NKZZF p.617
**Nahew**: *contract; agreement*
**Nehádan**: *to agree*
L4545- NKZZF p.616
**Názidan**:*1- to boast; to take pride in…2- to brag*
**Názew**: *1- boasting; being proud of… 2- bragging*
L4546- NKZZF p.616
**Natavánestani**: *a miracle*
**Nayárastani**: *a miracle*
“ “mo-,jeze” rá guyand.”
*[ “Miracle” is* “**Varj**” *in Persian.] (JGS)*
L4547- NKZZF p.616
**Nácári**: *choicelessness; optionlessness; lack of choice or option*
“ “Nácári” yá “jabr” ke dar barábar e “cáredári” ke be ma-,ni ye “extiyár” va “tafviz” ast.”
L4548- NKZZF p.616
**Nouandiw**: *revisionist*
**Nouandiwi**: *revisionism*
“ “motejadded” va “tajaddod” rá guyand.”
L4549- NKZZF p.616
**Nawodani**: *impossible*
“ “qeyr e momken” yá “mahál” ra guyand.”

L4550- NKZZF p.635

**Agarce**: *although; even if*

" "agarce" dar zabán e Pahlavi "harce" bude, va dar Fársi "agarc" wode, aknun be qalat án rá "agar ce" minevisand. Ámadim bar sar e ma-,ni: "c" dar Pahlavi be ma-,ni ye "ham" bude, va "hagarc" yá "agarc" be ma-,ni ye "agar ham" mibáwad, va in ast báyad án rá dar hamin ma-,ni be kár bord. Be in ma-,ni ke báyad dar kárhá ye begomán va bará ye áyande ávard. Bará ye gozawte, va dar kárhá ye bigomán ávardan e án qalat ast. Masalan báyad goft: "Mihmán rá benaváz, agarce dowman báwad." Va yá goft: "Dastgiri az binaváyán deriq nadár, agarce xod tangdast báwi." "

L4551- NKZZF p.373

**Payám**: *message*

**Sefárew**: *recommendation; a will*

"Inhá rá niz be ham miámizand. "Payám" ágáhi yá dasturi ast ke bará ye kasi ferestáde wavad, va "sefárew" be ma-,ni ye "tousiye" yá "vasiyyat" mibáwad, vali aknun in rá ham be ma-,ni ye "payám" miávarand, va miguyand: "Be u sefárew dádam" yá "sefárew ferestádam"."

L4552- NKZZF p.191

**Bárikbin wodan**: *to scrutinize; to look carefully into something*

"kasáni agar dar negárewhá ye emruz bárikbin wavand, xáhand did…."

L4553- NKZZF p.192

**Bázmánde**: *remnant*

" "Kárnáme ye Ardawir e Bábakán" ke yeki az bázmándehá ye zamán e Sásán ast…."

L4554- NKZZF p.196

**Ruyehamrafte**: *the sum total*

"Az ruyehamrafte ye ánhá in natije be dast miáyad ke…."

L4555- NKZZF p.196

**Rást e cegunegi**: *the truth; the fact*

"Vali rást e cegunegi án ast ke má yád kardim…."

L4556- NKZZF p.374

**Tars**: *fear; scare*

**Bim**: *worry; anxiety; [risk]*

**Harás**: *terror; fright*

**Jodáyi**: *difference*

"In be ham nazdik ast vali mibáyad miyáne ye ánhá jodáyi gozáwt. "Bim" áxwij e "ommid" ast va náásudegi-ye ke dar del az rahgozar e yek gomán padid áyad, án rá guyand: "Bim e án dáram ke folán pul e ma-rá nadahad." "Tars" áxwij e "deliri" ast va delbáxtegi rá ke az piwámadi rox dahad guyand: "Con nágahán darámadid man tarsidam." Va "Harás" "tars e bozorg" ast va nabáyad án rá dar tarshá ye hamiwegi ávard.: "Harásán va larzán birun ámad."

L4557- NKZZF p.372

**Baxwidan**: *to divide*

**Ámorzidan**: *to forgive; pardon*

**Án yeki**: *the former*

**In yeki**: *the latter*

"Conán ke goftim, "baxwidan" rá be ma-,ni ye "ámorzidan" va yá "dádan" miávarand. Masalan, miguyand "gonáh e u rá baxwid." Yá miguyand: "Folán ciz rá be u baxwid." Vali har do qalat ast, va báyad be já ye án yeki goft: "ámorzid." Va be já ye in yeki goft: "dád" zirá "baxwidan" be ma-,ni ye "qesmat kardan" ast va báyad goft: "Nán be bicizán baxwid" va "Sepáh rá be wahrhá baxwid." "

*[Kasravi's proposition of "one word", "one meaning" only, is alien to the nature of languages.]*

L4558- NKZZF p.373

**Arjmand**: *esteemed; revered; respected*

**Gerámi**: *dear*

"In do niz bá ham jodáyi midárand. Zirá "arjmand" az riwe ye "arj" miáyad, ke be ma-,ni ye "qadr" ast va báyad án rá dar jáyi ávard ke xod mard e arjdári báwad, okvali "gerámi" be in ma-,ni nist, va hamin ke kasi be yeki navázew nemud, u nazd e vey "gerámi" ast gu ke xod arj nadárad. In ast báyad goft: "Folán kas arjmand ast." va "Folán kas rá gerámi dáwt." Vali agar várune gardánim dorost naxáhad bud…."

L4559- NKZZF p.373

**Goftan**: *to say*

**Farmudan**: *to order; to command*

"In ham goftim ke "farmudan" be ma-,ni ye "amr kardan" va "hokm dádan" ast, vali aknun "farmudan" rá dar já ye "goftan" miávarand, ke báyad goft dorost nist."

L4560- NKZZF p.370

**Dánewhá**: *science*

**Be xodi ye xod**: *spontaneously*

"…va emruz dánewhá in rá rouwan gardánideand, ke zabánhá kamkam ve be xodi ye xod padid ámade…."

L4561- NKZZF p.372

**Baxwudan**: *to pity*

"…"baxwudan: hast ke be ma-,ni ye "del suxtan" va "rahm ávardan" ast…."

L4562- NKZZF p.367

**Nemudan**: *to show; display; indicate*

"…"Nemudan" be ma-,ni ye "newán dádan" ast, masalan báyad goft: "Forutani nemud" yá báyad goft: "Conin nemud ke nemifahmad." "

L4563- NKZZF p.366

**Candán**: *that much*

**Candin**: *this much*

"In do kaleme bará ye womár va andáze ast. "Candán" be ma-,ni ye "án andáze" va "candin" be ma-,ni ye "in andáze". Masalan báyad goft: "Áb candán ámad ke hame ye báq siráb wod." "Candin pul rá bará ye ce mixáhi?" "

L4564- NKZZF p.370

**Ru dádan**: *to happen; occur*

“In besyár ru dáde ke dar  yek zabán kaleme bará ye yek ma-,ni hast, va kaleme ye digari rá niz az zabán e digari girad.”

L4565- NKZZF p.366

**Bá án ke**: *notwithstanding; although*

“Bá án ke niyáz nemidáwtam cand ketáb xaridam.”

L4566- NKZZF p.366

**Gardánidan**: *to convert; change*

“ “Gardánidan yek ciz rá az háli be háli andáxtan. Masalan miguyand: “Báq rá viráne gardánid.” Yá guyand: “Masjed rá Kelisá gardánid.” Masalan má agar beguyim “Masjed rá Kelisá sáxt.” Ma-,niyaw án xáhad bud ke Masjed rá barandáxt va be já ye án Kelisá sáxt, vali agar beguyim: “Masjed rá Kelisá gardánid” ma-,ni ye án in xáhad bud, ke Masjed rá bi án ke barandázad, be hál e Kelisá ávard.”

L4567- NKZZF p.365

**Harce**: *no matter how much; whatever; regardless*

“ “Har ce” be ma-,ni ye har ciz ast, va báyad dar hamin ma-,ni be kár ravad. Masalan gofte wavad: “Har ce porsidam pásox dád” yá gofte wavad: “Har ce goftam be guw nagereft.” ”

L4568- NKZZF p.366

**Sáxtan**: *to produce; build; bring into being from nonexistence; make*

“ “Sáxtan” yek ciz rá ke nabude padid ávardan ast, conán ke guyand: “Xáneyi sáxt.” Yá guyand: “Wahri sáxt.” ”

L4569- NKZZF p.364

**Bastan**: *to conjugate a verb*

“In rá mixáham ke az har kári [fe-,l] az xod e án gozawte va aknun va áyande va mánand e ánhá baste wavad.”

L4570- NKZZF p.365

**Cun**: *as; when*

“ “Cun” niz bará ye zamán ast vali dar jáyi ávarde wavad ke ham kár bigomán va ham zamán e án dáneste báwad. Conán ke guyand: “Cun áftáb darámad, zud be ráh oftid.” ”

L4571- NKZZF p.364

**Bastan**: *to conjugate as a verb*

“Inhá (“dáwtan”, “budan” va “báyastan”) besyár miáyad, va hamcon digar kárhá (fe-,lhá) se zamán e gozawte, va aknun va áyande az ánhá baste miwavad.”

L4572- NKZZF p.364

**Hargáh**: *when; whenever*

“Bará ye zamán ast, va dar jáyi ávarde wavad, ke rudádan e yek kár bigomán báwad, vali zamán e án dáneste nabáwad, conán ke guyand: “Man be safar miravam, va káqaz nevewte va az womá pul xáham xást, va hargáh káqaz resid, dar zamán pul ferestid.” ”

L4573- NKZZF p.364

**Agar**: *if*

“ “agar” bará ye wart ast, va dar jáyi ávarde wavad, ke rudádan e yek kár be gomán (mawkukon fih) báwad, conán ke beguyand: “Agar mihmán ámad, dar be ruyaw báz konid.”

L4574- TMK

**Pásoxdeh**: *responsible*
["Má pásoxdeh e in kár nistim."]
L4575- TMK
**Bidin xándan**: *to excommunicate*
[Barxi az hamwahrihá u rá bidin xándand.]
L4576- TMK
**Dotiregi; Candtiregi**: *schism; discord*
[Dotiregi ye mardom e wahr ziyánhá ye bozorgi be bár ávard.]
L4577- TMK
**Afzár e dast**: *puppet; stooge*
["U rá afzár e dast e bigánegán midánestand."]
L4578- NKZZF p.406
**Ármán**: *ideal*
" "Ármán" rá dar farhanghá be ma-,nihá ye parákande yád kardeand, vali má xástemán az án ma-,náyi ast ke az kaleme ye *"ideal"* e Orupáyi xáste miwavad, va án rá be in ma-,ni digarán bargozideand, va con bargozidan e bejáyi-st, má niz mipazirim."
L4579- NKZZF p.324
**Serewte**: *compound*
" "Duwize" emruz rá sáde (basit) ast, na serewte (morakkab)."
L4580- THA p.3
**Bimnák**: *anxious; worried*
"…va bar jáygáh e xod bimnák mizist."
L4581- NKZZF p.288
**Dar pey e cizi budan**: *to seek to…; to be up to…*
"…báyad dánest ke má dar pey e dasturnevisi nistim."
L4582- NKZZF p.263
**Noupadid**: *new; a new phenomenon*
"Zirá az ru ye fann e zabánwenási kalemesázi xatá-st, magar dar jáyi ke cizi noupadid báwad, va námi az piw nadáwte báwad, ke bará ye án mitaván nám e novini gozáwt."
L4583- NKZZF p.376
**Wáyad**: *it is proper*
**Báwad**: *it is possible; it is probable; probably; possibly*
" "Wáyad" az riwe ye "wáyidan" yá "wáyestan" ast, va báyad, joz dar hamán ma-,ni be kár naravad, vali aknun án rá dar ma-,ni ye "báwad" yá "tavánad bud" (momken ast) be kár mibarand."
L4584- NKZZF p.273
**Gozawte**: *past tense*
**Aknun**: *present tense*
**Áyande**: *future tense*
"Hame midánim zamán be se gune ast: gozawte, aknun va áyande."
L4585- NKZZF p.378

**Muwekáfi**: *obsessive and usually futile scrutiny*
"…kaleme ye "muwekáfi" ast ke báyad án rá dar ma-,ni ye "vasvase" va bárikbinihá ye biandáze va bihude be kár bord. Zirá mu rá wekáftan nataván, va ángáh sudi az án nabáwad, vali aknun ánrá dar ma-,ni ye bárikbini ye bejá va sudmand miávarand ke báyad goft nádorost ast."

L4586- NKZZF p.272
**Nám [váźe]**: *a noun*
**Kár [váźe]**: *a verb*
**Band [váźe]**: *a preposition*
"Hame midánim kalemehá bar se guneand ke be Arabi ánhá rá "esm" va "fe-,l" va "harf" minámand, va má be Fársi "nám" va "kár" va "band" mixánim." *[I prefer* "námváźe", "kárváźe" *and* "bandváźe" *in order to prevent confusion.]*

L4587- NKZZF p.619
**Yegánegi**: *unity*

L4588- NKZZF p.619
**Yeksare**: *completely; entirely*

L4589- NKZZF p.597
**Ádamigari**: *humanity; humaneness*
"dáwtan e ximhá ye ensáni; ensániyyat"

L4590- NKZZF p.619
**Yádávari kardan**: *to remind*
[**Bim dádan**: *to warn*]
" "Yádávari kardan" "tazakkor" va "extár" ast."
*[A more proper word is* "Bim dádan" *for "to warn".] (JGS)*

L4591- NKZZF p.619
**Yád kardan**: *to mention*

L4592- NKZZF p.597
**Átawdán**: *a brazier; burner; charcoal oven*

L4593- NKZZF p.599
**Abzársázi**: *industry*
"San-,at"

L4594- NKZZF p.597
**Áráye**: *ornament*
"zivar; ánce bará ye árástan be kár ravad."

L4595- NKZZF p.598
**Ákmand**: *defective*

L4596- NKZZF p.598
**Ázárá**: *annoying; nuisance*
"Ázárá muzi ast."

L4597- NKZZF p.598
**Áváze**: *fame*

“wohrat; ma-,rufiyyat

L4598- NKZZF p.615

**Máde; Mádine**: *feminine*

“In váźe bá tawdid e “dál” qalat ast.”

L4599- NKZZF p.615

**Náb**: *pure*

“Xáles o náámixte”

L4600- NKZZF p.615

**Muysetor; Muysotor**: *a barber*

“Salmáni ast.”

*[Note that* “Salmáni” *is not Arabic. See my “A Concise Etymologic Dictionary of the Persian Language”.] (JGS)*

L4601- NKZZF p.615

**Mádigari**: *materialism*

L4602- NKZZF p.615

**Láyidan**: *to bark as a dog*

L4603- NKZZF p.548

**Navid**: *promise*

“ “Navid” be ma-,ni ye “va-,de” ast, vali biwtar e ánán ma-,ni ye án rá nemidánand, va agar nik negarid, án rá dar ma-,ni ye “moźde” be kár mibarand.”

L4604- NKZZF p.553

**Be kári barxástan**: *to proceed with something*

“…vali má…be in kár tá konun barnaxásteyim, va báyad barxizim.”

L4605- NKZZF p.549

**Setiz**: *stubbornness*

“ “Setiz be ma-,ni ye “lejájat” ast, likan ánán in ma-,ni rá nemidánand, va har kas án rá be ma-,ni ye digari miávarad.”

L4606- NKZZF p.554

**Wovend**: *cause; reason*

“…vali be wovend e ásibi ke be zabán raside, besyári az ánhá farámuw wode, va barxi niz be ham ámixte va nábesámán gardide bud.”

L4607- TMK

**Bartáftan**: *to tolerate*

“Biw az in setam e farmánraváyán rá barnatáftand.”

L4608- NKZZF p.553

**Farmáyew**: *(Grammar): imperative mood*

“Guneháye gozawte, va aknun va farmáyew.”

L4609- NKZZF p.571

**Xim**: *nature; essence*

**Xuy**: *habits*

“ “Xim” án cizháyi-st ke ádami az gouhar e xod dárad, hamcon xawm va áz va rawk va sarkawi va setamgari va nikxáhi va ámiq e paźuhewi va mánand e inhá. ““Xuy” cizháyi-st ke sepas yád girad, va bepazirad. “Xawm va áz va rawk az ximhá ye ádami-st, va dar hark as hast.” “Bá u mizist va xuyhá ye bad e u rá yád gerefte ast.””

L4610- NKZZF p.599

**Azánidan**: *to own; possess*

**Azánew**: *ownership; possession*

**Azáná (Ázánande)**: *owner*

“ “Málek wodan”, :tamallok”: va az án ast “azáná”; azánande = “málek”, azánew = “málekiyyat”.”

L4611- NKZZF p.598

**Ágáhi-nevis**: *reporter; news-reporter*

L4612- NKZZF p.572

**Bák**: *consideration; heed*

**Parvá**: *attention*

“ “Bák” dar yek kári ziyánhá ye gománi ye án rá be dide gereftan ast. “Parvá” andiwe ye kasi yá cizi rá dáwtan va niki bará ye u xástan mibáwad. “Bibákáne be har kári darámadi”, “Mardi nik mibud va parvá ye darmándegán dáwti.” ”

L4613- NKZZF p.550

**Pand**: *advice*

**Pandidan**: *to advise*

“ “Pand” be kasi ráh nemudan va nik o bad rá yád dádan ast, va mitaván az án kárváźe padid ávarde, “pandid” goft.”

L4614- NKZZF p.571

**Giti**: *world; universe*

**Jahán**: *world; univers*

“ “Giti zamin va áftáb va korehá ye digar ast bi zendegi, vali “jahán” hamánhá-st bá zendegi va zendegán. “Hezárhá giti mibud, va newáni az zendegáni dar án nemibud.” ”

L5615- SF vol.9, p.400

**Soxan: Soxon**: *literature*

“Soxan mánad andar jahán yádegár-----soxan behtar az gouhar e wáhvár.”

L4616- SF IX, p.396

**Omid az…boridan**: *to be disappointed*

“Boride nabáyad omid az Xodá-----ke tá jávdán u bovad pádewá”

L4617- SF IX, p.394

**Zir o zabar kardan**: *to destroy; uproot; ruin*

**Bi áb**: *dehydrated; dry*

““Sepah rá be kardand zir o zabar-----be tir o be źupin e tiq o tabar.  Bekowtand az án Táziyán biwomár-----bedádand dád andar án kárzár.” … “Co bi áb lawkar conán xire gawt-----bar iwán sepáh e Arab cire gawt.””

L4618- SF vol.9, p.393

**Biwomár**: *innumerable*

**Razmxáh**: *challenger*

**Xod rá negáh dáwtan**: *to protect oneself*

"“Wanidam kea z Táziyán biwomár-----Sepáhi hame rox be kerdár e már. Bed in marz e má razmxáh ámadand-----agar cand bi ganj o wáh ámadand. Sepahdárewán Sa-,d e Vaqqás nám-----ke juyá ye gáh ast o juyá ye kám." … "To xod rá negah dár az Táziyán-----be har kár bengar be sud o ziyán."

L4619- SF vol.9, p.392

**Jáy kardan**: *to put; to place*

**Xáhewgar**: *intermediator*

**Band bardáwtan**: *to release from jail*

"Siyahcawm* rá band bar páy kard-----be zendán darun mard rá jáy kard. Co bogzawt candi bar án badhonar-----ke baste bodaw án wah e dádgar. Az u wáh bardáwt band e gerán-----co besyár goftand xáhewgarán."

**name of a person*

L4620- SF vol.9, p.392

**Xire wodan**: *to be ruined; put to waste*

"Ke baxt e Ajam az Arab tire wod-----Hame farr e Sásániyán xire wod."

L4621- SF vol.9, p.391

**Mard e deram**: *capitalist; wealthy man*

**Kámgari**: *success*

**Mard e ganj**: *capitalist; wealthy*

**Pormáye; (*Barmáye)**: better; superior

**Kerdár**: *a deed*

**Miyán be…bastan**: *to decide to…*

**Yale kardan**: *to let go*

"Ce darviw báwi ce mard e deram-----ce afzun bovad zendegáni ce kam. Co bar kám e del kámgári bovad-----ce az árezu tan be xári bovad. Agar mard e ranji agar mard e ganj-----na ganjat bovad jávdáne na ranj. Ce sad sál wádi bovad, ce hezár-----ce wast o ce si yo ce dah va cahár. Co gawt espari ruzgáraw yeki-st-----gar afzun bovad sál, agar andaki-st. to rá yár kerdárhá bád o bas-----ke báwad do gitit faryádras. Yale kon ze cang in sepanji saráy-----ke barmáyetar z-in to rá hast jáy. Be ámuxtan gar bebandi miyán-----be dánew wavi bar sepehr e raván."

L4622- SF vol.9, p.388

**Omid az…boridan**: *to become disappointed with…*

**Pásox ávardan**: *to answer*

**Be kár ámadan**: *to be useful*

"Ce az toxm e wáhán boridand omid-----nayámad be wáhi kasi rá navid. Be nazdik e mubad wodand án mahán-----begoftand bá u soxan dar nahán. Ke má rá begu cáreyi andar in-----ke bipádewá gawt Iránzamin. Bed iwán conin pásox ávard pir-----ke wod baxtewán tire az hur o tir. Cegune bovad zendegi dar baraw-----tani rá k-az u dur báwad saraw. Co tan bud lawkar, co sar wahriyár-----co sar wod, ze tan, barnayáyad be kár."

L4623- SF vol.9, p.387

**Gáh**: *a throne*
"Bebinid fardá yeki wáh e nou-----newaste abar gáh con máh e nou."

L4624- SF vol.9, p.387
**Nabahre**: *portionless; deprived*
"Co az sar xerad raft o az cawm warm-----ham az nám o az nang o az sard o garm. Nadárad nabahre az in ic bák-----ce dáná bar e u ce yek mowt xák."

L4625- SF vol.9, p.387
**Rádi**: *gererosity*
**Mardomi**: *humaneness*
"Hame nikuyi piwe kon, gar taván-----ke bar kas namánad jahán jávedán. Hame mardomi báyad áyin e to-----hamán rádi yo rásti din e to."

L4626- SF vol.9, p.386
**Pandmand**: *full of advice; wise*
**Gáz**: *clamp*
"Makubid darhá ye bad rá be mowt-----na farrox bovad, bigonah, wáh kowt. Nabáyad ke in gonbad e tizgard-----az Irán barárad az in gune gard. Betarsam ke Yazdán bar Irániyán-----az in cizháwán sarárad zamán. Co Piruz bewnid az in gune pand-----nebewt u yeki náme ye pandmand." … "Co ágáh wod, z-án soxonhá Goráz-----to guyi yeki del gereftaw be gáz."

L4627- SF vol.9, p.385
**Tabáh gardidan**: *to assassinate; to be assassinated*
"Gar idunk in wáh gardad tabáh-----ze kerdár e má gardad Irán siyáh."

L4628- SF vol.9, p.385
**Az taxt foru(d) ávardan**: *to dethrone*
"Con u rá foruávaridi ze taxt-----wod az toxm e Sásán be yekbáre baxt."

L4629- SF vol.9, p.384
**Ázádegán**: *liberals*
"Konam táze áyin e Nuwinraván-----wavad wád áźdegán rá raván."

L4630- SF vol.9, p.384
**Az andáze**: *commensurate*
**Páye dádan**: *to promote; to assign to a post*
"Sepah rá az andáze páye daham-----be har kárewán niz máye daham."

L4631- SF vol.9, p.382
**Sarámadan**: *to come to an end*
**Be bon ámadan**: *to come to an end*
**Soxan**: *language*
"Sarámad konun qesse ye Yazdgerd-----be máh e Sefandármaz ruze, erd.
Ze hejrat wode panj hawtád bár-----be nám e jahán-dávar e kerdegár.
Co in námvar náme ámad be bon-----ze man ruy e kewvar wavad por soxon.
Az án pas namiram ke man zendeam-----ke toxm e soxan rá parákandeam.
Har án kas ke dárad how o ráy o din-----pas az marg bar man konad áfarin."

L4632- SF vol.9, p.381
**Yeksar**: *entirely*

**Ráygán**: *free of charge; unpaid*
**Káftan = Kaftan**: *to burst*
"Co bogzawt sál az baram wast o panj-----fozun kardam andiwe ye dard o ranj. Be tárix e wáhán niyáz ámadam-----be piw axtar e dirsáz ámadam. Bozorgán o bádánew, ázádegán-----nebewtand, yeksar hame ráyegán. Newaste nezár e man az durewán-----to gofti bodam, piw, mozdurewán. Joz ahsant, az iwán nabod bahream-----bekaft andar ahsantewán zahream."

L4633- SF vol.9, pp.378, 380
**Parastár**: *servant; attendant*
**Dádgar**: *just*
**Badkonew**: *evil-doer*
**Be já mándan**: *to leave or to let live*
**Rándan**: *to exile*
**Taxt**: *a throne*
(Dar báre ye Máhu ye Suri, kowande ye Yazdgerd e Sevvom)
"Bed u goft Biźan ke ey badneźád-----ke con to parastár, kas rá mabád. Cerá kowti án dádgar wáh rá?-----Xodávand e piruzi yo gáh rá?" … "Conin dád pásox ke az badkonew-----nayáyad magar kowtan o sarzanew. Bed in bad, konun gardan e man bezan-----biyandáz dar piw e in anjoman. Betarsid kaw pust birun kawad-----tanaw rá bed án kine dar xun kawad." … "Co dastaw beborrid, goftá do pá-----beborrid tá mánad, idar bejá. Befarmud tá guw o biniw past-----boridand o xod báregi barnewast." … "Hamán jáygah átawi barforuxt-----pedar rá o har se pesar rá besuxt. Az án toxme kas dar zamáne namánd-----vagar mánd har ku bedidaw beránd. Bozorgán bar án dude nefrin konand-----sar az kowtan e wáh porkin konand. Ke nefrin bar u bád o hargez mabád-----ke u rá na nefrin ferestad be dád. Konun z-in sepas doure Ommar bovad-----co din ávarad, taxt menbar bovad."

L4634- SF vol.9, p.377
**Cawm az…barnadáwtan**: *to watch carefully*
"Be tizi az u cawm e xod barmadár-----ke bá u degargune sázim kár."

L4635- SF vol.9, p.375
**Toxme**: *dynasty*
**Kasi rá bar…dast budan**: *to have (full) control of something; sovereignty; authority*
"Jahándár wah rá barádar boda-st-----pesar gar nabud ic, doxtar boda-st. ke u rá biyárim o yári dahim-----be Máhuy bar, kámgári dahim. Bed u goft bar, Sám, k-ey wahriyár-----sar ámad bar in toxme bar, ruzegár. Bar án wahrhá Táziyán rá-st dast-----ke na wáh mánad, na yazdánparast."

L4636- SF vol.9, p.372
**Be afsun**: *deceitfully*
**Barkewidan**: *to promote*
**Sálár kardan**: *to make boss or chief*
**Kásti**: *corruption*
**Baxwidan**: *to divide*
(Dar báre ye Máhu ye Suri ke Yazdgerd e sevvom rá bekowt, tá xod wáh wavad.)

"Co bewnid bar taxt e wáhi newast-----be afsun Xorásánw ámad be dast. Bebaxwid ruy e zamin bar mahán-----man-am goft, bá mohr e wáh e jahán. Jahán rá sarásar be baxwew gereft-----Setáre nezáre bar u, ay wegeft. Be mehtar pesar dád, Balx o Hari-----Ferestád bar har suyi lawgari. Badandiwegán rá hame barkewid-----Bed án sán kea z gouhar e u sezid. Bed-án rá be har jáy sálár kard-----xeradmand rá sar negunsár kard. Co zir andarámad sar e rásti-----padid ámad az har suyi, kásti."

L4637- SF vol.9, p.372

**Zeh!**: *Bravo!*

"Co bewnid Máhuy, goftá ke zeh!-----be dasturi yo bar to bar nist meh."

L4638- SF vol.9, p.370

**Táráj kardan**: *to plunder*

**Ábgir**: *a dam*

"Beraftand bá suy e borná o pir-----tan e wáh bordand z-án ábgir. Yeki daxme kardand u rá be báq-----boland o bozorgiw bartar ze ráq. Conin goft Máhu ye badbaxt o wum-----ke Irán nabod piw az in xiw e Rum. Ferestád tá har-ke án daxme kard-----ham án kas k-az án kár timár xard. Bekowtand o táráj kardand marz-----conin bud, Máhuy rá kám o arz. Az án pas be gerd e jahán bengarid-----ze toxm e bozorgán kasi rá nadid. Hamán táj bá u bod o mohr e wáh-----wabánzáde rá árezu kard gáh."

L4639- SF vol.9, p.105

**Dád** *(adj): fair; just*

**Bar-dád** *(adv): fairly; justly*

"Hami goft k-ey dávar e dád o pák-----Sar e dowmanán andar ávar be xák. To dáni ke bardád nálam hami-----hame ráh e niki segálam hami."

L4640- SF vol.9, p.106

**Nápákráy**: *malicious*

"Wanidi ke bar námvar Sufazáy-----ce ámad ze Piruz e nápákráy?"

L4641- SF vol.9, pp.109, 112

**Bar…kárgar ámadan**: *to be effective*

" Biyámad soxonhá bar u kárgar-----befarmud tá braft lawgar bedar."

"Co neyze nayámad bar u kárger-----be ruy andar ávard jangi separ."

L4642- SF vol.9, p.112

**Sar barávardan**: *to emerge*

"Co Xosro conán did bar páy xást-----az án kuh-sar sar barávard rást."

L4643- SF vol.9, p.112

**Honar**: *skill*

"Ma rá goft k-az band bogrixti-----nabudat honar tá nayávixti."

L4644- SF vol.9, p.113

**(Bar)parákandan**: *to sprinkle*

"Bar án zaxm e u barparákand mowk-----befarmud pas, tá bekardand xowk."

L4645- SF vol.9, p.113

**Bast**: *wound dressing; bandage*

**Bastan**: *to dress a wound*

“Del e Xosro az dard e iwán bexast-----tan e xaste ye zendegán rá bebast.”
L4646- SF vol.9, p.114
**Kuhe**: *a hump*
“Xoruw ámad o nále ye gáv-dom-----ham az kuhe ye pil, ruyine xom.”
L4647- SF vol.9, p.114
**Del gereftan**: *to be encouraged*
“Co Xosro biyárást bar “qalb” gáh-----hame del gereftand yeksar sepáh.”
L4648- SF vol.9, p.114
**Derangi wodan**: *to hesitate*
“Co Bahrám e yal, Rumiyán rá nadid-----derangi wod o xámowi bargozid.”
L4649- SF vol.9, p.117
**Bipedar**: *bastard*
**Dowman**: *malicious*
**Badtan**: *of evil shape; malformed*
“Bed u goft Bahrám; key bipedar!-----Be xun e barádar ce bandi kamar?” …
“To ham dowman o badtan o rimani-----jahánáfarin rá be del dowmani.”
L4650- SF vol.9, p.117
**Ruy**: *situation; circumstances*
“Bed u goft Xosro ke in ast ruy-----ke gofti ze lawgar konun yár juy.”
L4651- SF vol.9, p.118
**Xást**: *wish; a desire*
“Joz az xást e Yazdán nabáwad soxan-----conin bud tá bud carx e kohan.”
L4652- SF vol.9, p.118
**Án máye**: *that many; that number*
“Ze bálá co án máye mardom bedid-----tani cand z-án jangiyán bargozid.”
L4653- SF vol.9, p.118
**Nákas**: *goof-for-nothing*
**Kasi rá barámadan**: *to overcome*
“Fozun nist bá u sarafráz bist-----az iwán kasi rá nadánam ke kist. Agar piwam áyad jahán rá be sam-----agar barnayáyam az u, nákas-am.”
L4654- SF vol.9, p.121
**Dastgir**: *helper*
“Bed in jáy e bicáregi dastgir-----to báwi, nanálam be keyván o tir.”
L4655- SF vol.9, p.123
**Timár**: *anguish*
“Xaráwid Maryam do roxsár e xiw-----ze timár e joft e jahándár e xiw.”
L4656- SF vol.9, p.123
**Serewt**: *nature*
“Delirán ke didand xewt e ma-rá-----hamán pahlaváni serewt e ma-rá.”
L4657- SF vol.9, p.124
**Áváz**: *a sound*

"Sarásar hame tiq barham newast-----bed án peykar e meqfar andarnewast. Hami áfarin kard hark as ke did-----Ham ánkas ke áváz e áhan wanid."

L4658- SF vol.9, p.126

**Biráh**: *back-road; detour*

**Wádkám**: *delightful*

**Váź**: *a grace; a prayer*

"Be biráh lawgar hami ránadand-----soxonhá ye wáhán hamixánadand." … "Gereftand váź o bexordand nán-----nezáre bed án námdárán zanán." … "Zan e pir raft o biyávard jám-----az án jám Bahrám wod wádkám."

L4659- SF vol.9, p.128

**Bimar**: *innumerable*

"Ke bimar sepáh ast piw andarun-----hame jang rá dast woste be xun."

L4660- SF vol.9, p.130

**Dar áwkár**: *openly; publicly*

**Dar nehán**: *secretly*

"Joz az dád o xubi makon dar jahán-----ce dar áwkár o ce andar nehán. Yeki táj k-az qeysrán yádgar-----hemidáwti, tá key áyad be kár."

L4661- SF vol.9, p.133

**Kaź womár gereftan**: *to miscalculate*

"To tanhá hami kaźź giri womár-----honar didam az Rumiyán ruzgár."

L4662- SF vol.9, p.134

**Gardidan**: *to convert (vi)*

**Nádelpazir**: *unpleasant*

"Ze Qeysar wanidi ke Xosro ze din-----begardad co áyad be Iránzamin. Magu ic goftár e nádelpazir-----to Banduy rá sar be áquw gir."

L4663- SF vol.9, p.135

**Az kiw gardidan**: *to convert one's religion*

"To bas kon be din e niyákán e xiw-----xeradmand mardom nagardad ze kiw."

L4664- SF vol.9, p.136

**Wurestán**: *salt desert*

"Kojá wurstán bud marz-----kasi xák e u rá nadánest arz."

L4665- SF vol.9, p.136

**Bar kám e kasi**: *according to one's wish*

"Co bar kám e u gawt gardande carx-----bebaxwid Dárábgerd o Setarx."

L4666- SF vol.9, p.139

**Dirine**: *ancient*

"Konun dástánhá ye dirine guy-----soxonhá ye Bahrám e Cubine guy."

L4667- SF vol.9, p.139

**Ráh**: *travel*

"Beporsid besyáraw az ranj e ráh-----ze kár o ze peykár e wáh o sepáh."

L4668- SF vol.9, p.139

**Andar wetáb**: *hurriedly*
**Andar derang**: *slowly*
"Vey andar wetáb o man andar derang-----ze kardárhá tá ce áyad be cang."

L4669- SF vol.9, p.140
**Qamgosár**: *sympathizer; consoler*
**Peyvand**: *relative; family member*
"Bed in marz e biyár, yár e to-am-----be har nik o bad qamgosár e to-am." … "Bedáram to rá hamco peyvand e xiw-----ce peyvand bartar ze farzand e xiw."

L4670- SF vol.9, p.141
**Cand gáh**: *temporarily*
"Hami did Bahrám yekcand gáh-----be Xáqán hami kard xire negáh."

L4671- SF vol.9, p.138
**Sál**: *age*
**Bahre gereftan**: *to benefit from; profit from*
**Bará ye kasi jáy gozidan**: *to reserve a set or place for someone*
**Yázidan**: *to aim for*
**Árám**: *tranquility; peace*
**Hamráh**: *companion*
**Dorowt**: *rude*
**Cawm dáwtan**: *to expect*
"Ma-rá sál bogzawt bar wast o panj-----na niku bovad gar biyázam be ganj. Ma-rá bahre bargiram az pand e xiw-----barandiwam az marg e farzand e xiw. Ma-rá bud noubat beraft án javán-----ze dardaw man-am, con tan e bi raván. Ke noubat ma-rá bud bikám e man-----cerá rafti yo bordi árám e man? Ze badhá to budi ma-rá dastgir-----cerá cáre josti ze hamráh e pir?" … "hami bud hamvár e bá man dorowt-----baráwoft o yekbáre benmud powt." … "hamáná ma-rá cawm dárad hami-----ze dirámadan xawm dárad hami." … "Vey andar wetáb o man andar derang-----ze kerdárhá tá ce áyad be cang." "Beraft o qam o ranjaw idar bemánd-----del o dide ye man be xun darnewánd. Konun u suy e rouwanáyi rasid-----pedar rá hami jáy xáhad gozid."

L4672- SF vol.9, p.141
**Fozuni**: *superiority*
**Bázdáwtan**: *to spare*
"Ke az má har ánkas ke jangitar ast-----be hangám e saxti derangitar ast. Co xáhand fozuni, nadárim báz-----ze mardán e razmávar e jangsáz. Fozuni mar u rá-st bar má konun-----be dinar xánim bar vey fosun. Co zu bázgiram, bejuwad sepáh-----ze lawgar wavad ruz e rouwan siyáh."

L4673- SF vol.9, p.141
**Sar ávardan**: *to bring to an end; to end; finish*
"Ma-rá gar taváni rahánid az uy-----sar ávarde báwi hame goftoguy."

L4674- SF vol.9, p.143
**Áváz dádan**: *to call (out) somebody*
"Be Bahrám e gardandaw áváz dád-----ke aknun ze mardi, ce dári, biyár."

L4675- SF vol.9, p.143

**Piwi kardan**: *to take advantage*

"Bed u goft Bahrám piwi to kon-----kojá pey to afkandeyi in soxon."

L4676- SF vol.9, p.143

**Ábdár**: *tempered*

"Bezad bar  kamarband e mard e savár-----nasoft áhan az áhan e ábdár."

L4677- SF vol.9, p.143

**Yádegár**: *souvenir*

"Bed u dád o goftá ke in yádegár-----bedár o bebin tá key áyad be kár."

L4678- SF vol.9, p.145

**Fozun az gomán**: *beyond imagination*

"Conán bod ke dar kuh e Cin án zamán-----dad o dám budi fozun az gomán."

L4679- SF vol.9, p.145

**Garmgáh**: *afternoon*

"Be tan zard o guw o dahánaw siyáh-----nadidi kas u rá magar garmgáh."

L4680- SF vol.9, p.145

**Bijáde**: *garnet*

**Mám-o-báb**: *parents*

"Do lab sorx o bini co tiq e qalam-----do bijáde xandán o narges deźam.  Bar án doxt larzán bodi mámobáb-----agar táfti bar saraw áftáb."

L4681- SF vol.9, p.146

**Be yek dam**: *instantly*

"Be yek dam wod u az jahán dar nehán-----sar ámad bar án xub-cehre jahán."

L4682- SF vol.9, p.147

**Timár**: *worry*

"Co Xátun wanid in soxon wád wod-----ze timár e án doxtar ázád wod."

L4683- SF vol.9, p.147

**Kám e kasi barámadan**: *to fulfill one's wish*

"Agar nang báwad, vagar nám e man-----beguyam baráyad magar kám e man."

L4684- SF vol.9, p.148

**Nadur**: *nearby*

**Gáh**: *season*

"Bed u goft Xátun k-az idar nadur-----yeki marqzár ast zibá ye sur.  Javánán e Cin andar án marqzár-----yeki jawn sázande gáh e bahár."

L4685- SF vol.9, p.148

**Jawngáh**: *festival grounds*

"Az eyván bewod nazd e án jawngáh-----ke Xáqán be naxcir bod bá sepáh." … "Bepardázam az aźdahá jawngáh-----co wabgir má rá nemáyand ráh."

L4686- SF vol.9, p.149

**Gerd**: *disk; discus; a circle*

"Co peydá wod az ásemán gerd e máh-----wab e tire befwánd gard e siyáh."

L4687- SF vol.9, p.149

**Borz-kuh**: *a high mountain*

"Co ámad be nazdik e án borzkuh-----befarmud tá bázgardad goruh."

L4688- SF vol.9, p.149

**Kárgar**: *effective*

"Co bar aźdahá bar wodi muy tar-----nabudi bar u tir e kas kárgar."

L4689- SF vol.9, p.151

**Andáxtan**: *to plan*

"Hami ráy zad bá bozorgán be ham-----basi goft o andáxt az biw o kam."

L4690- SF vol.9, p.152

**Nádáni**: *ignorance*

**Kami**: *deficiency*

**Kaźi**: *perversion*

**Kásti**: *defect; corruption*

**Hamtá**: *peer*

**Anbáz**: *associate; partner*

"Ze nádáni yo dánew o rásti-----ze kammi yo kaźźi yo az kásti. Biyábi co guyi ke yazdán yeki-st-----vará yár o hamtá o anbáz nist."

L4691- SF vol.9, p.152

**Násepás**: *ingracious*

"Yeki bande bod wáh rá násepás-----na mehtar-wenás o na Yazdán-wenás."

L4692- SF vol.9, p.154

**Rást gawtan**: *to get settled*

"Hami bud tá kár e u gawt rást-----Xodávand rá z-án sepas bande xást."

L4693- SF vol.9, p.155

**Gozar**: *passage*

**Pák**: *unobstructed*

**Gardun**: *wheel; machine*

"Gozarhá ye Jeyhun bedárid pák-----ze Jeyhun be gardun barárid xák."

L4694- SF vol.9, p.156

**Bimáye**: *mean*

"Yeki suy e Xáqán e bimáye puy-----Soxon harce dáni ke báyad, beguy."

L4695- SF vol.9, p.156

**Ferestáde(h)**: *envoy; ambassador*

"Bed-án tá beguyad ke az nazd e wáh-----ferestáde ámad bed in bárgáh."

L4696- SF vol.9, p.157

**Taváná**: *omnipotent*

**Dáná**: *omniscient*

**Rást**: *a fact*

"Taváná o dáná o dárande u-st-----sepehr o zamin rá negárande u-st. be carx andarun áftáb áfarid-----wab o ruz o árám o xáb áfarid. Tavánáyi u rást, má bandeyim-----hame rástiháw

guyandeyim.  Yeki rá dahad táj o taxt e boland-----yeki rá konad bande o mostmand.  Na bá inw mehr o na bá ánw kin-----nadánad kas in joz jahán-áfarin."

L4697- SF vol.9, p.157

**Dánewforuw**: *pedant*

"Hami goft o Xáqán bed u dáde guw-----conin goft k-ey mard e dánewforuw!"

L4698- SF vol.9, p.158

**Barkawidan**: *to promote*

"Vará Hormoz e tájvara barkawid-----ba arjaw ze xorwid bartar kawid."

L4699- SF vol.9, p.159

**Puwew**: *clothes*

**Porandiwe**: *preoccupied*

**Xord**: *a food*

**Kárdán**: *expert*

"Kasi rá ferestád o u rá bexánd-----bar án námvar jáygáhaw newánd."

"Mar u rá deram dád o dinar dád-----hamán puwew o xorde besyár dád."

"Co bar xán newasti vará xánadi-----bar e námdáránw benwánadi."

"Porandiwe bod mard e besyárdán-----wekibádel o zirak o kárdán."

L4700- SF vol.9, p.160

**Pezewki**: *medicine*

"Conin goft bá mehtar án mard e pir-----ke con to sarafráz mardi dabir.

…..

Agar dar pezewkit bahre bodi-----vagar námat az dur wohre bodi."

L4701- SF vol.9, p.160

**Tab rá newándan**: *to reduce fever*

[**Tab-newán**: *antipyretic*]

"Kojá tarre gar kásni xánadaw-----tabaw xást k-az maqz benwánadaw."

L4702- SF vol.9, p.160

**Násezávár**: *unworthy; trifle*

"Bed u goft k-in násezávár ciz-----begir o bexán ánce báyadt niz."

L4703- SF vol.9, p161

**Bimnák**: *dangerous; risky*

"Yeki kár dáram to rá bimnák-----agar taxt yábi agar tire xák."

L4704- SF vol.9, p.164

**Káf**: *cleft*

"Biyámad Qolun tá be nazdik e dar-----be káf e dar e xáne benhád sar."

L4705- SF vol.9, p.164

**Ásti**: *sleeve*

"Qolun raft bá kárd dar ásti-----padidár wod kaźźi yo kásti."

L4706- SF vol.9, p.166

**Biráh kardan**: *mislead*

"Ma-rá niz ham div biráh kard-----ze xubi hamán dast kutáh dard."

L4707- SF vol.9, p.166

**Páktan**: *chaste*

"Negah kon bed in xáhar e páktan-----ze giti bas u mar to rá ráyzan."

L4708- SF vol.9, p.167

**Banáguw; Bonáguw**: *preauricular area*

"Dahán bar bonáguw e xáhar nehád-----do cawmaw por az xun wod o ján bedád."

L4709- SF vol.9, p.169

**Xodkáme**: *dictator; autocrat*

"Be har pádewáhi va xodkámeyi-----nevewtand bar Pahlavi námeyi."

L4710- SF vol.9, p.170

**Az ráh picidan**: *to go astray*

"Bed u goft harkas ke picad ze ráh-----wavad ruz e rouwan bar u bar siyáh."

L4711- SF vol.9, p.169

**Nátandorost**: *unhealthy; ill*

"Conin goft yek ruz k-az mard e sost-----nayáyad magar kár e nátandorost."

L4712- SF vol.9, p.170

**Zamáne**: *fate*

"Ze farmán e Yazdán kasi nagzarad-----conin dánad án kas ke dárad xerad.

…..

Ke u rá zamáne bar án gune bud-----hame tanbol [o] did, várune bud."

L4713- SF vol.9, p.170

**Biw az andáze**: *extraordinary*

"Befarmud tá wod barádarw piw-----soxon goft bá u ze andáze biw."

L4714- SF vol.9, p.170

**Pákdáman**: *chaste*

"Suy e Gordiye námeyi bod jodá-----ke ey pákdáman zan e pársá."

L4715- SF vol.9, p.171

**Dánew**: *knowledge*

"Xerad rá co bá dánew anbáz kard-----be del pásox e náme rá sáz kard."

L4716- SF vol.9, p.173

**Bar kasi peydá kardan**: *to reveal to someone*

"Be Gorduy man námeyi karde-am-----ham az piw timár e in xarde-am.

.....

Ke bar wáh peydá konad kár e má-----beguyad ze ranj o ze timár e má."

L4717- SF vol.9, p.174

**Mardomkow**: *murderer*

"Natarsad ze anbuh e mardomkowán-----gar az abr báwad bar u sar fewán."

L4718- SF vol.9, p.175

**Zinhári**: *refugee; asylum-seeker*

"Ze lawgar basi zinehári wodand-----be nazdik e Xáqán be zári wodand."

L4719- SF vol.9, p.176

**Bázdánestan**: *to recognize*
"Delávar Taborgaw* nadánest báz-----bezad páwne, wod bar e u faráz."
*nám e pahlaván: *name of a hero*

L4720- SF vol.9, p.179
**Páyidan**: *to wait; procrastinate*
"Be Gostahm gu, ic gune mapá-----co in náme ye man bexáni biyá."

L4721- SF vol.9, p.179
**Bikár**: *unemployed*
"Be har su ke bikár mardom bodand-----be náni hame bande ye u wodand."

L4722- SF vol.9, p.182
**Kárágáh**: *secret service agent; intelligence agent*
"Az Ámol kas ámad ze kárágahán-----hame fáw kard ánc budi nehán."

L4723- SF vol.9, p.184
**Badnám kardan**: *to disgrace; slander*
"Sar e náme goft ánk Bahrám kard-----hame dude o bum badnám kard."

L4724- SF vol.9, p.184
**Kam-o-biwi**: *details; pros and cons*
"Har ánkas ke jánaw nadárad xerad-----kam-o-biwi ye kárhá nangarad."

L4725- SF vol.9, p.185
**Rouwanáyi rá kowtan**: *to turn off the lights*
"Co wab tire wod rouwanáyi bekowt-----lab e wuy begreft nágah be mowt."

L4726- SF vol.9, p.185
**Nábák**: *bold;*
"Co áváz bewnid nábák zan-----be xeftán e Rumi bepuwid tan."

L4727- SF vol.9, p.185
**Andáxtan**: *to plot*
"Davát o qalam xást nábák zan-----ze har gune andáxt bá ráyzan."

L4728- SF vol.9, p.186
**Bár yáftan**: *to be granted audience*
"Ze rah con be dargáh wod, bár yáft-----del e tájvar por ze timár yáft."

L4729- SF vol.9, p.186
**To guyi**: *as; as though*
"Be roxsár e ruz o be gisu co wab-----hami dorr bárad to guyi ze lab."

L4730- SF vol.9, p.187
**Wabestán**: *harem*
**Fozun wodan**: *to become superior to*
**Páygáh**: *rank; position*
**Rást dáwtan**: *to equate (vt)*
"va rá dar wabestán ferestád wáh-----ze har kas fozun wod vará páygáh.
…..
Ferestád nazd e barádarw kas -----hamán nazd e dastur e faryádras.

.....
Bar áyin e án din mar u rá bexást-----bepazroft o bá ján hamidáwt rást."
L4731- SF vol.9, p.188
**Porhonar**: *skillful*
"Bed án porhonar zan, befarmud wáh-----zan ámad be nazdik e asp e siyáh."
L4732- SF vol.9, p.188
**Bexande**: *laughingly*
"Bexande be Wirin conin goft wáh-----k-az in zan joz az dustdári maxáh."
L4733- SF vol.9, p.188
**Borz**: *height*
**Bálá**: *size; tallness*
**Yál**: *neck*
**Keft**: *shoulder*
"Bed u mánde bod, Xosro andar wegeft-----bed án borz o bálá o án yál o keft."
L4734- SF vol.9, p.189
**Sost**: *weak*
**Saxtpey**: *strong*
"Konun tá bebinam ke bá jám e mey-----yeki sost báwi, agar saxtpey."
[Aknun bebinim ke hangám e meygosári sosti yá mitaváni páydár báwi.]
L4735- SF vol.9, p.189
**Bar…ruzegári deráz barámad**: *after a long time*
**Razmázmude**: *veteran*
"Barámad bar in ruzegári deráz-----nabod Gordiyeh rá be cizi niáz.
…..
Conin mey hamixord bá bexradán-----bozorgán o razmázmude radán."
L4736- SF vol.9, p.190
**Badgouhari**: *ill-nature; malice*
**Nábekár**: *useless; good-for-nothing*
**Newán**: *address*
"Be dastur goft án zamán wahriyár-----ke badgouhari báyad o nábekár.
…..
Ke yek cand báwad be Rey marzbán-----yeki mard e bidánew o badzabán.
…..
Bed u goft Bahman ke gar wahriyár-----bexáhad newán e conin nábekár.
…..
Bejuyim o in rá be já ávarim-----nabáyad ke birahnema ávarim."
L4737- SF vol.9, p.191
**Kaź(cawm)**: *affected with strabismus*
"Do cawmaw kaź o sabz o dandán bozorg-----be ráh andarun kaź ravad hamco gorg."
L4738- SF vol.9, p.191
**Besyár-guy**: *talkative*
**Kaź**: *crooked*

**Duzaxi**: *infernal*
**Badnám**: *ignominious*
"Conin goft Xosro ke besyárguy-----naźand-axtari báyadam sorxmuy.
Tanaw sorx o bini kaź o ruy zewt-----hamán duzaxi ruy dur az behewt.
Yeki mard e badnám o roxsár e zard-----badandiw o kutáh o del por ze dard."

L4739- SF vol.9, p.192
**Soxan rá degargun kardan**: *to distort*
"Soxan harce guyi degargun konam-----tan o ján e mardom por az xun konam."

L4740- SF vol.9, p.192
**Wumpey**: *inauspicious*
"Be diván nevewtand manwur e Rey-----ze zewti bozorgi wod án wumpey."

L4741- SF vol.9, p.192
**Del az warm wostan**: *to be shameless*
"Co ámad be Rey mard e nátandorost-----del o dide az warm e Yazdán bewost."

L4742- SF vol.9, p.192
**Dorowt wodan**: *to become aggravated*
**Kadxodá**: *landlord*
"V-az án pas hame gabragán rá bekowt-----del e kadxodáyán az u wod dorowt."

L4743- SF vol.9, p.192
**Wumpey**: *inauspicious*
**Bad-káme**: *malevolent*
"Az án zewt, badkáme ye wumpey-----ke ámad ze dargáh Xosro be Rey.
Wod án wahr e ábád yeksar xaráb-----besar bar hamitáfti áftáb."

L4744- SF vol.9, p.193
**Golbarg**: *petal*
"Conin tá biyámad mah e Farvadin-----biyárást golbarg ruy e zamin."

L4745- SF vol.9, p.194
**Bázxándan**: *call back*
**Badkiw**: *of bad religion; heretic*
"Ze Rey mardak e wum rá bázxán-----vará mard e badkiw o badsáz dán."

L4746- SF vol.9, pp.194, 197
**Bahr**: *a part*
**Baxwidan**: *to divide*
**Jahán**: *world*
"Jahán rá bebaxwid bar cár bahr-----yekáyek hame nám e rad kard wahr
…..
"Hamán niz yek máh bar cár bahr-----bebaxwid tá wád báwad ze dahr."

L4747- SF vol.9, p.195
**Az ráh gardidan**: *to divert (vi)*
**Be ráh ávardan**: *to guide*
"Bed iwán conin goft har ku ze ráh-----begardad nadárad zabán rá negáh.

…..
Be xubi mar u rá be ráh ávarid-----k-az in bogzarad band o cáh ávarid."

L4748- SF vol.9, p.196
**Cár-yek**: *a quarter; one fourth*
"Az án pas wab o ruz e gardande dahr-----newast o bebaxwid bar cár bahr.
Az án cár yek bahr e mubad nehád-----ke dárad soxonhá ye niku be yád."

L4749- SF vol.9, p.198
**Pás**: *part; hour*
**Zic**: *observatory*
"Co wab kudak ámad gozawte se pás-----biyámad bar e Xosro axtarwenás.
Az axtarwenásán beporsid wáh-----ze har kas ke dárand axtar negáh.
Bedidi ke farjám e in kár ci-st-----ze zic axtar e in jahándár ci-st."

L4750- SF vol.9, p.198
**Be yeksu kewidan**: *to withdraw*
"Porandiwe bod z-án soxon wahriyár-----bar án hafte kas rá nadádand bár.
Ze naxcir o az mey be yek su kewid-----bed-án cand gah ruy e kas rá nadid."

L4751- SF vol.9, p.199
**Timár**: *worry*
"Az án pas bed u goft Yazdán bas ast-----kojá bartar az dánew e har kas ast.
…..
Gar idunk nácár gardán sepehr-----degargun nemáyad, be juyande cehr.
…..
Be timár key bázgardad ze bad?-----conin gofte, az dánewi key sezad?"

L4752- SF vol.9, p.200
**Farzánegi**: *wisdom*
"Gavi piwrou, náme u Xánegi-----ke hamtá nabudaw be farzánegi."

L4753- SF vol.9, p.202
**Zibá**: *worthy of; deserving*
"Jahándár farzand e Hormozd-wáh-----ke zibá ye táj ast o zibá ye gáh."

L4754- SF vol.9, p.203
**Bar…báz nehádan**: *to levy tax(es) on…*
**Bar…sáv nehádan**: *to levy surtax on…*
"Nehádand bar dowmanán báź o sáv-----bad andiwetán bárkew hamco gáv."

L4755- SF vol.9, p.204
**Dar**: *boundary; limit*
"Rav-á-rou conin tá be marz e Xazar-----ze Arminiye tá dar e báxtar."

L4756- SF vol.9, p.205
**Bar del e kasi dorost wodan**: *to be proven to someone*
"Wavad án zamán bar del e má dorost-----ke az kine delhá bexáhim wost."

L4757- SF vol.9, p.205
**Táxtan**: *to attack; to invade; invasion*
"Wavad kewvar ásude az táxtan-----be har guweyi kinehá sáxtan."

L4758- SF vol.9, p.205

**Be bon ámadan**: *to come to and end*

"Co án náme ye Qeysar ámad be bon-----jahándár bewnid candán soxon."

L4759- SF vol.9, p.205

**Gozin**: *choice (adj)*

"Biyámad bedid án gozin jáygáh-----v-az án pas hami-bud nazdik e wáh."

L4760- SF vol.9, p.206

**Bámaqz**: *meaningful*

"Co yek máh wod náme pásox nevewt-----soxonhá ye bámaqz o farrox nevewt."

L4761- SF vol.9, p.206

**Powt bargáwtan**: *to turn away; to turn one's back to…*

"Hame mehtarán powt bargáwtand-----ma-rá dar jahán xár bogzáwtand."

L4762- SF vol.9, p.207

**Yek-wanbadi**: *of Sunday's*

**Warm**: *honesty*

"Degar harce gofti ze pákize din-----ze Yekwanbadi ruze ye áfarin.
Hame xánd bar má yekáyek dabir-----soxonhá ye báyaste o delpazir.
Be má bar ze din e kohan nang nist-----be giti beh az din e Huwang nist.
Hame dád o niki yo warm ast o mehr-----negah kardan andar womár e sepehr."

L4763- SF vol.9, p.207

**Pude**: *rotten*

(Darbáre ye calipá ye tarsáyán: *About the Christian cross*)

"Ke guyad ke farzand Yazdán bod uy?-----bar án dár bar kowte xandán bod uy?
Co pur e pedar raft suy e pedar-----to anduh e in cub e pude maxar."

L4764- SF vol.9, p.208

**Kuwidan**: *to practice (as a religion)*

**Niyuwidan**: *to listen*

"Be din e Masihá bekuwad hami-----soxonhá ye má kam niyuwad hami."

L4765- SF vol.9, p.209

**Gerd kardan**: *to collect*

"Gowádand z-án pas dar e ganj báz-----kojá gerd kard u be ruz e deráz."

L4766- SF vol.9, p.211

**Dánande**: *knowledgeable*

**Kewidan**: *to tolerate*

"Conin goft dánande dehqán e pir-----ke dánew bovad mard rá dastgir.
Qam o wádemáni bebáyad kewid-----ze har wur o talxi bebáyad cewid."

L4767- SF vol.9, p.211

**Gerd e jahán**: *round the world; throughout the world*

"Be gerd e jahán dar, bi-árám bud-----ke káraw hame razm e Bahrám bud."

L4768- SF vol.9, p.212

**Ámuxte**: *tamed; trained*

"Palangán o wirán e ámuxte-----be zanjir e zarrin dahan duxte."

L4769- SF vol.9, p.213

**Gerdbád**: *cyclone; tornado*

"Ke tá návarad nágahán gerdbád-----newánad bar án wáh e farrox neźád."

L4770- SF vol.9, p.214

**Rasm**: *custom*

"Mar u rá be áyin e piwi bexást-----ke án rasm o áyin bod ángáh rást."

L4771- SF vol.9, p.215

**Be bar ámadan**: *to result (vi)*

"Konun toxme ye mehtar álude wod-----bozorgi az in toxme pálude wod. Pedar pák o mádar bovad bihonar-----conán dán ke páki nayáyad be bar."

L4772- SF vol.9, p.216

**Dow-manew**: *malicious*

"Bed u goft mubad ke xun e palid-----kaz u dowmanew gawt har k-aw bedid."

L4773- SF vol.9, p.220

**Dástán dar dástán**: *episode*

"Konun dástán guy dar dástán-----az án yekdel o yekzabán rástán."

L4774- SF vol.9, p.221

**Cand**: *quantity*

**Cun**: *quality*

**Ce**: *cause*

"Bar u bar womár e sepehr e boland-----hami kard peydá ce, o cun o cand."

L4775- SF vol.9, p.221

**Bidánewi**: *ignorance*

"Mar ánrá Sekandar hame páre kard-----ze bidánewi kár yekbáre kard."

L4776- SF vol.9, p.222

**Tizvir**: *intelligent*

"Biyávard pas taxt Wáh Ardawir-----ze Irán har án kas ke bod tizvir."

L4777- SF vol.9, p.222

**Ostád**: *specialist*

**Kerdár**: *method of construction*

"Vará dor gar ámad ze Rum o ze Cin-----Ze Mokrán o Baqdád o Iránzamin.
…..
Hezár o sad o bist ostád bud-----ke kerdár e án taxtewán yád bud."

L4778- SF vol.9, p.222

**Dam zadan**: *to rest*

**Barham zadan**: *to make; build; construct*

"Befarmud tá yek zamán dam zadand-----be do sál tá taxt barham zadand.
Co bar páy kardand taxt e boland-----daraxwande wod ruy e baxt e boland."

L4779- SF vol.9, p.223

**Baw**: *?strap; streamer; pennant*

"Bar u baw-we zarrin sad o cel hezár-----ze piruze bar zarr karde negár.
Hame noqre ye xám bod mix e baw-----yeki sad be mesqál bá wast o waw."

L4780- SF vol.9, p.224

**Candi**: *How long?; some time*

"Ze wab niz didi ke candi gozawt-----sepehr az bar e xák bar cand gawt."

L4781- SF vol.9, p.225

**Kewvar**: *continent*

**Dastgáh**: *system, eg solar system*

"Bed u karde peydá newán e sepehr-----Co Bahrám o Keyván o con máh o Mehr.
Ze Keyván o Tir o ze gardande máh-----padidár karde ze har dastgáh.
Ham az haft kewvar bar u bar newán-----ze dehqán o az razm e gardankawán."

L4782- SF vol.9, p.226

**Barábar kardan**: *to confront*

"Agar bá to u rá barábar konad-----to rá bar sar e sarkaw afsar konad."

L4783- SF vol.9, p.227

**Gawan; [Gawen]**: *full; dense; lush; luxuriant*

**Meygosár**: *bartender girl; cupbearer*

"Yeki sarv bod sabz o bargaw gawan-----vará wáx con razmgáh e Pawan."
…..
"Biyámad paricehre ye meygosár-----yeki jám bar kaf bar e Wahriyár."
…..
"Biyávard jámi degar meygosár-----co az xub-rox bestad án Wahriyár."

L4784- SF vol.9, p.229

**Rudsáz**: *musician; composer*

"Bejuyid dar báq tá in kojá-st-----hame báq o golwan cap o dast e rást.
…..
Dahán o baraw por ze gouhar konim-----bar in rudsázánw mehtar konim.
…..
Co bewnid rámewgar áváz e uy-----hamán xub goftár e damsáz e uy."
..…
"Bebod Bárbad, wáh e rámewgarán-----yeki námdári wod, az mehtarán."

L4785- SF vol.9, p.230

**Be bon ámadan**: *to come to an end*

**Áfarin kardan**: *to praise*

"Jahán bar kahán o mahán bogzarad-----xeradmand mardom cerá qam xorad.
…..
Basi mehtar o kehtar az man gozawt-----naxáham man az xáb bidár gawt."
..…
"Co in námvar náme áyad be bon-----ze man ruy e kewvar wavad por soxon.
…..
Az án pas namiram ke man zende-am-----ke toxm e soxon rá parákandeam.
.....
Har án kas ke dárad how o ráy o din----- pas az marg bar man konad áfarin."

L4786- SF vol.9, p.231

**Xaráb**: *ruined*

**Mohandes**: *architect; engineer*

“Yeki jáy xáham ke farzand e man-----hamán tá do sad sál peyvand e man.

…..

Newinad bed u dar, nagardad xaráb-----ze bárán v-az barf, v-az áftáb.

…..

Mohandes bepazroft eyván e wáh-----bed u goft man dáram in dastgáh.”

L4787- SF vol.9, p.232

**Fozuni nemudan**: *to exaggerate; talk in vain pride*

“Conin goft k-án rá ke dánew nabud-----cerá piw e má dar fozuni nemud?”

…..

(Cerá piw e mádar fozuni nemud?)

L4788- SF vol.9, p.232

**Ostovár**: *confidant*

“Conin goft Rumi ke gar wahriyár-----ferestad ma-rá bá yeki ostovár.”

L4789- SF vol.9, p.233

**Peymudan**: *to measure*

“Ferestád o raftand z-eyván e wáh-----geránmáye ostád bá nikxáh.

…..

Hamibord dáná ye Rumi rasan-----hamán mard rá niz bá xiwtan.

…..

Bepeymud bálá ye kár o baraw-----kam ámad ze kár az rasan haft raw.”

L4790- SF vol.9, p.233

**Rásti**: *truth*

**Nehoft**: *concealed; hidden*

**Bigazand**: *innocent*

“Bedánest Xosro ke u rást goft-----kasi rásti rá nayárad nehoft.

…..

Rahá kard har k-u be zendán bodand-----badandiw gar bigazandán bodand.”

L4791- SF vol.9, p.234

**Bázári**: *businessman*

**Dast-o-pá boride**: *crippled*

“Be Nouruz con barnewasti be taxt-----be nazdik e u mubad e nikbaxt.

…..

Forutar ze mubad mahán rá bodi-----bozorgán o ruzidehán rá bodi.

…..

Be zir e mahán jáy e bázáriyán-----biyárástandi hame káriyán.”

…..

“Forutar boride basi dastopáy-----basi kowte afgande dar zir e jáy.”

L4792- SF vol.9, p.235

**Imen**: *safe; immune*

"Be kár andar andiwe báyad noxost-----bed án tá wavad imen o tandorost."
L4793- SF vol.9, p.235
**Daftar**: *a book*
"Har án kas ke u daftar e wáh xánd-----ze gitiw dáman bebáyad fewánd.
…..
Sezad gar beguyam yeki dástán-----ke báwad xeradmand hamdástán."
L4794- SF vol.9, p.237
**Saranjám**: *eventually*
"Agar taxt yábi agar táj o ganj-----vagar cand puyande báwi be ranj.
…..
Saranjám jáy e to xák ast o xewt-----joz az toxm e niki nabáyadt kewt."
L4795- SF vol.9, p.238
**Yeki gawtan**: *to unite*
"Yeki gawt bá sálxorde Goráz*-----Ze kewvar be kewvar, bepeyvast ráz."
…..
"Goráz e sepahbod yeki náme kard-----be Qeysar, va rá niz badkáme kard."
(*Nám e mardi) *(*Name of a man)*
L4796- SF vol.9, p.239
**Dastgir**: *assistant; helper*
"Bed u goft barxiz o Irán begir-----noxostin man áyam to rá dastgir."
L4797- SF vol.9, p.240
**Az kojáyi?**: *Where do you come from?*
**Ráh**: *journey*
"Beporsad to rá k-az kojáyi? Maguey-----beguyaw ke man kehtari cárejuy.
…..
Bepeymudam in ranj e ráh e deráz----- yeki náme dáram be suy e Goráz*."
(*Nám e mardi) *(*Name of a man)*
L4798- SF vol.9, p.240
**Barbastan = Band kardan**: *to tie to; to attach to*
"To in náme barband bar dast e rást-----gar idunk bestánad az to ravá-st.
…..
Borun ámad az piw e Xosro navand-----be bázu mar án náme rá kard band."
L4799- SF vol.9, p.240
**Badandiw**: *malicious*
**Badkám**: *malevolent*
**Badguy**: *maledictor*
"Bejuyid goft: in balájuy rá-----badandiw o badkám o badguy rá."
L4800- SF vol.9, p.241
**Lawkar andar kawidan**: *to withdraw the troops*
"V-az án jáygah lawkar andar kawid-----wod án árezu bar delaw nápadid."
L4801- SF vol.9, p.242
**Hampowt**: *united*

“Co  hampowt báwid bá hamrahán-----yeki kuh kandan ze bon bar taván.”
L4802- SF vol.9, p.242
**Rudbár**: *river bank*
**Árezumand**: *to be willing*
“Kewidand lawkar bar án rudbár-----bed án tá ce farmán dahad wahriyár.
…..
Co ágáh wod Xosro az kárewán-----nabud árezumand e didárewán.”
L4803- SF vol.9, p.242
**Gawtan**: *to divert (vi)*
“Ke bud án ke az ráh e Yazdán begawt-----ze ráh o ze peymán e má bargozawt.”
L4804- SF vol.9, p.243
**Yekdel**: *unanimous*
**Yekzabán**: *unanimous*
**Zir e yek cádor**: *under the same cover*
“Mabáwid joz yekdel o yekzabán-----maguyid k-az má ke wod badgomán.
…..
Vagar wod hame zir e yek cádor-im-----be mardi hame yár e yekdigar-im.”
L4805- SF vol.9, p.243
**Náxub**: *bad*
“Sabok Zádfarrox zabán bargowád-----hamikard goftár e náxub yád.”
L4806- SF vol.9, p.244
**Xár dáwtan**: *to despise*
“Womá xár dárid goftár e man-----matarsid yeksar ze ázár e man.”
L4807- SF vol.9, p.244
**Bim**: *danger; risk*
“Ma-rá bim e ján ast agar niz wáh-----ferestad be peyqám nazd e sepáh.”
L4808- SF vol.9, p.244
**Áźir**: *competent*
**Padid ávardan**: *to make; produce*
**Caxidan**: *to quarrel; fight; argue*
**Bum e ábád**: *a prosperous country or land*
**Nirán = Anirán**: *Un-Iranian; Non-Iranian*
“Bar e Zádfarrox yeki pir bud-----ke bar kárhá kardan áźir bud.
…..
Conin goft bá Zádfarrox ke wáh-----hami az to binad gonáh e sepáh.
…..
Konun tá yeki wahriyári padid-----nayári, fozun z-in nabáyad caxid.
…..
Ke in bum e ábád virán wavad-----az anduh Irán co Nirán wavad.”
L4809- SF vol.9, p.246
**Baste**: *prisoner; captive*
“Sepahbod negahbán e zendán e u-st-----k-az u dáwti biwtar maqz o pust.

…..
Abá wewhezár ázmude savár-----hamidárad án bastegán rá be zár."

L4810- SF vol.9, p.246

**Band**: *prison; jail*

**Bigazand**: *unharmed; safe and sound*

"Conin goft bá Zádfarrox Taxár-----ke kár e sepahbod gereftim xár.
…..
Gar in baxt e Parviz gardad javán-----namánad be Irán yeki pahlaván.
…..
Magar dár dárand, gar cáh o band-----namánad be Irán kasi bigazand."

L4811- SF vol.9, p.248

**Ává**: *sound; noise; murmur*

"Co Xosro bed án gune ává wanid-----be roxsáre wod con gol e wanbalid."

L4812- SF vol.9, p.248

**Axtarwenás**: *astronomer*

**Pás**: *portion; [hour]*

"Conin goft k-az wab gozawte se pás-----biyábid goftár e axtarwenás."

L4813- SF vol.9, p.250

**Nán**: *food; meal*

"Co bogzawt nimi ze ruz e deráz-----be nán ámad án pádewá rá niyáz."
*(In slang Tehrani language,* "Magar nán naxordi", "nán" *stands for "food". In Afghani Persian,"nán" stands for "meal".) (JGS)*

L4814- SF vol.9, p.250

**Páykár**: *farm or garden guard; farm watchman*

**Báqbán**: *gardener*

"Be báq andarun bod yeki páykár-----ke nawnáxti cehre ye wahriyár.
Parastande rá goft xorwidfaw-----ke wáxi gohar z-in kamar bázkaw!
Bar án wáx bar, mohre ye zarr e panj-----ze har gune mohre kasi borde ranj.
Conin goft bá báqbán wahriyár-----ke in mohrehá tá kat áyad be kár."

L4815- SF vol.9, p.250

**Bahá kardan**: *to appraise; to estimate the price of...*

"Bed u nánvá goft: k-in rá bahá-----nadánam, nayáramt kardan rahá.
Bebordand har do be gouhar-foruw-----ke in rá bahá kon, be dánew bekuw."

L4816- SF vol.9, p.254

**Boridan**: *to discontinue; stop*

"Jahán rá bedárim bá imani-----beborrim kerdár e ahremani."

L4817- SF vol.9, p.255

**Gardidan**: *to convert (belief or faith)*

**Garáyande**: *believer*

"Be Yazdán konad puzew u az gonáh-----garáyande gardad be áyin o ráh."

L4818- SF vol.9, p.256

**Dar be dar**: *topic by topic*

“Payámi rasánid nazd e pedar-----soxon yád giri hame dar be dar.”

L4819- SF vol.9, p.256

**Pákzád**: *a legitimate son/daughter; legal son/daughter; not a bastard*

**Nábák**: *carelessly; recklessly*

**Nápákzád**: *bastard*

“Yeki án ke nábák xun e pedar-----narizad ze tan pákzáde pesar.”

L4820- SF vol.9, p.256

**Setándan**: *to take or obtain by force*

“Ze bicáregán xáste bestadi-----ze nefrin be ruy e to ámad badi.”

L4821- SF vol.9, p.258

**Goftár**: *speech*

“Magar ánke goftár e u bewnavi-----agar Pársi guyad, ar Pahlavi.”

L4822- SF vol.9, p.259

**Bá…joft budan**: *to be compatible or consistent with…*

**Tang zendán**: *cell (prison); solitary prison*

“Be xandid Xosro be áváz goft-----ke in ráy e to bá xerad nist joft.
Gar u wahriyár ast, pas man kiyam?-----dar in tang zendán ze bahr e ciyam?”

L4823- SF vol.9, p.259

**Rahi**: *passenger*

**Behi**: [guyá se borj e falaki “Máhi”, “Cangár” va “Kaźdom” rá ruyeham guyand, yá abzár e piwbini ast. niz be L4825 negarid.]

“Behi ye tanávar gerefte be dast-----deźam xofte bar jáygáh e newast.
…..
Co did án do mard e geránmáye rá-----be dánáyi andar, sar e máye rá.
…..
Az án xoftegi xiwtan kard rást-----jahánáfarinande rá yár xást.
…..
Be bálin nehád án gerámi behi-----bed án tá beporsad ze har do rahi.”

L4824- SF vol.9, 261

**Bibar**: *fruitless; useless; idle*

“Be goftár e bibar co niru koni-----raván o xerad rá por áhu koni.”

L4825- SF vol.9, pp.261, 262

**Bargereftan**: *to lift*

**Peyvastan**: *to put together; stick back on or together by extension; to repair*

**Bimanew**: *without personality; of mediocre character*

**Bidánew**: *ignorant*

**Bidánewi**: *ignorance*

**Xosraváni**: *royal*

**Deraxt**: *pedigree*

**Viźe-dowman**: *blood enemy; archenemy*

**Behi**: *see* L4823

“Porandiwe wod námdár az behi-----nadid andar u hic fál e behi.

…..
Hamángah suy e ásemán kard ruy-----conin goft k-ey dávar e rástguy!
…..
Ke bargirad án rá ke to afkani?-----ke peyvandad án rá ke to bewkani?
…..
Co az dudeam baxt e rouwan begawt-----qam ávard con rouwanáyi gozawt.
…..
Be Awtád goft: Ánce dári payám-----az án bimanew kudak e zewtkám.
…..
V-az án badsegálán ke bidánew-and-----ze bidánewi viźe birámew-and.
…..
Hamán z-án sepáh e parákandegán-----porandiwe o tiredel bandegán.
…..
Bexáhad wodan baxt z-in dudemán-----namánad dar in toxme kas wádemán.
…..
Suy e násezáyán wavad táj o taxt-----tabah gardad in xosraváni deraxt.
…..
Namánad bozorgi be farzand e man-----na bar dude o xiw o peyvand e man.
…..
Hame dustán viźedowman wavand-----bed in dude badguy o badtan wavand.
…..
Nehán áwkárá bekard in **behi**-----ke bi to wavad taxt e wáhi tohi."

L4826- SF vol.9, p.262

**Bar kasi peydá kardan**: *to reveal to someone*
"Co peydá konam bar to anbuh e ranj-----bedáni ke az ranj e má xást ganj."

L4827- SF vol.9, p.263

**Guweyi bargozidan**: *to seclude oneself; to go into seclusion; to become a recluse*
"Co Gostahm wod dar jahán nápadid-----ze giti yeki guweyi bargozid."

L4828- SF vol.9, p.265

**Viźe-diván**: *criminals; gangsters; scofflaws; lawbreakers*
(Xosro Parviz be pesar e badmanew e xod Wiruye miguyad, va pásox midahad, ke cerá nágozir bude ast ke badkárán rá zendán konad. Wiruye ánán rá ázád kard va Xosro rá dar xáne ye xod zendáni kard.) (JGS)
("Viźe-div" ádam e ostád dar badkári va badximi.) (JGS)
"Degar án ke gofti ze zendán o band-----gar ámad ze má bar kasi bar gazand.
…..
Conin bud tá bud kár e jahán-----bozorgán o wáhán o ráy e mahán.
…..
Ke har kas ke u dowman e Izad ast-----va rá dar jahán zendegáni bad ast.
…..
Be zendán e má "viźediván" bodand-----ke nikán az iwán qariván bodand.
…..
Co má rá nabod piwe xun rixtan-----bed án kár tang andarávixtan.
…..

Badán rá be zendán hamidáwtam-----gazand e kasán xár nagzáwtam.
…..
Basi goft har kas ke án dowman-and-----ze toxm e badán-and o Áhreman-and.
…..
Co andiwe ye izadi dáwtim-----soxonhá hami xár bogzáwtim.
…..
Konun man wanidam ke kardi rahá-----mar án rá ke bod battar az aźdahá.
…..
Az in bad, gonahkár e Izad wodi-----begoftár o kerdárhá bad wodi."

L4829- SF vol.9, p.266

**Bá…táv dáwtan**: *to afford*
"Ze kas má najostim joz báź o sáv-----har án kas ke u dáwt bá báź táv."

L4830- SF vol.9, p.266

**Doźmanew**: *malicious*
"Niyam doźmanew, niz darxást (darxast) e u-----fozuni najuyim, dar kást (kast) e u."

L4831- SF vol.9, p.267

**Dar xerad gonjidan**: *to conceive; imagine*
"Nagonjad to rá in soxon dar xerad-----na z-in bad ke gofti kasi barxorad."

L4832- SF vol.9, p.269

**Kamruz**: *young (adj)*
**Andakxerad**: *unwise*
**Dar mowt dáwtan**: *to have full control of; to control*
**Conán dán ke…**: *suppose*
**Tabáhi**: *ruin; destruction; disintegration*
(Xosro Parviz bá pesar e xod Wiruye (Qobád) ke pedar rá zendáni karde miguyad.) (JGS)
"Ayá pur e kamruz o andakxerad-----ravánat ze andiwe rámew barad.
…..
Conán dán ke in ganj e man powt e to-st-----zamáne konun pák dar mowt e to-st.
…..
Ham áráyew e pádewáhi bovad-----jahán bideram dar tabáhi bovad.
…..
Wavad bideram wáh, bidádgar-----tohidast rá nist, huw o honar."

L4833- SF vol.9, p.269

**Páyidan**: *to stand fast*
**Xáhande**: *needy*
"Co bi ganj báwi napáyad sepáh-----to rá zirdastán naxánand wáh.
Sag án beh, ke xáhande ye nán bovad-----co siraw koni dowman e ján bovad."

L4834- SF vol.9, p.270

**Ná-arz**: *unworthy*
"Savárán parágande kardam be marz-----padid ámad aknun ze náarz, arz."

L4835- SF vol.9, p.270

**Kámgar**: *prosperous*

**Barkandan**: *to uproot*
**Powt e…rá wekastan**: *to break someone's back; to ruin; to put to waste*
**Bum**: *land*
**Násezá**: *undeserving*
"Ke Irán co báqi-st xorram bahár-----wekofte hamiwe gol e kámgár.
Por az narges o nár o sib o behi-----co páliz gardad ze mardom tohi.
Separqam yekáyek ze bon barkanand-----hame wáx e nár o behi bewkanand.
Sepáh o soleyh ast divár e uy-----be parcinw bar neyzehá xár e uy.
Agar befkani xire, divár e báq-----ce báq o ce dawt o ce daryá ce ráq.
Negar tá to divár e u nafgani-----del o powt e Iréniyán nawkani.
K-az án pas bovad qárat o táxtan-----xoruw e savárán o kin áxtan.
Zan o kudak o bum e Irániyán-----be andiwe ye bad, mane, dar miyán.
Co sáli conin bar to bar bogzarad-----xeradmand xánad to rá bixerad.
Man idun wanidam kojá to mahi-----hame mardom e násezá rá dahi."

L4836- SF vol.9, p.270
**Xiwkám**: *self-righteous*
"Degar ánke dádi ze Qeysar payám-----ma-rá xánadi dodel o xiwkám."

L4837- SF vol.9, p.271
**Rig e raván = Raván-rig**: *moving or floating sand; quicksand*
**Bá…dast sáyidan**: *to struggle against*
"Be Rumi, sepáhi nabáyad wekast-----nasáyad ravánrig, bá kuh dast."

L4838- SF vol.9, p.272
**Áxor**: *a stable*
"Sad asp e geránmáye panje be zin-----hame karde az áxor e má gozin."

L4839- SF vol.9, p.272
**Puzew goftan**: *to apologize*
"Degar ánke gofti ke puzew beguy-----konun toube kon ráh e Yazdán bejuy."

L4840- SF vol.9, p.272
**Bikár**: *useless*
**Nágahán**: *without warning; without notice*
(Xosro Parviz dár e Masih rá be Qeysar e Rum nadád va goft agar xodáwenási va Masih be in cub e puside ast, pas tarsáyi bipáye ast.) (JGS)
"Ze dár e Masihá ke gofti soxan-----be ganj andar, afgande cubi kohan.
Nabod z-án ma-rá hic sud o ziyán-----ze tarsá wanidi to áváze án.
Wegeft ámadam z-án ke con Qeysari-----sarafráz mardi yo námávari.
Hame gerd bar gerd e u bexradán-----hamaw filsufán o ham mubadán.
Ke Yazdán cerá xánad án kowte rá-----gar in xowk cub e, tabah gawte rá.
Gar án dár e bikár, Yazdán bodi-----sar e máye ye Ur-mazd án bodi.
Berafti xod az ganj e má nágahán-----Masihá wod u nisti dar jahán."

L4841- SF vol.9, p.273
**Wur**: *hardship; adversity; misfortune*
**Talxi**: *bitterness; hardship*

"Hame kár e Yazdán pasandideam-----hamán wur o talxi basi dideam."

L4842- SF vol.9, p.273

**Tire gawtan e áberu**: *to be disgraced or dishonored*

"Bed án kudak e zewt o nádán beguy-----ke má rá konun tire gawt áberuy."

L4843- SF vol.9, p.274

**Soxan: Soxon:** *history*

"Siyávaw hamán námdár e haźir (hoźir)-----ke kowtaw be ruz e javáni dabir.
Kojá gang-deź kard jáyi be ranj-----v-az án ranje borde, nadid ic ganj.
Kojá Rostam e Zál o Esfandiyár-----k-az iwán soxon, mándemán yádegár."

L4844- SF vol.9, p.274

**Din e behi**: *Zoroastrianism; Zoroastrian religion*

"Co Gowtásp wáhi ke din e behi-----paziroft o z-u táze wod farrahi."

L4845- SF vol.9, p.274

**Kasi rá sál bálá budan**: *to be old enough*

"Ze wáhán ma rá niz hamtá nabud-----agar sál rá cand bálá nabud."

**Ráh e dowvár bogzáwtan**: *to suffer hardship*

"Basi ráh e dowvár bogzáwtim-----basi dowman az piw bardáwtim."

L4846- SF vol.9, p.275

**Tapance**: *a slap on the face*

"Ze goftár har do pawimán wodand-----be roxsáregán bar, tapance zadand."

L4847- SF vol.9, p.275

**Az in gune**: *thus*

"Co z-in gune bar man soráyad jahán-----hami tire gardad omid e mahán."

L4848- SF vol.9, p.275

**Jánsetán**: *Angel of Death*

**Ásán**: *easily*

"Ferewte biyáyad yeki Jánsetán-----beguyam bed-u jánam ásán setán."

L4849- SF vol.9, p.275

**Farzánegán**: *the wise*

**Newib gereftan**: *to wane*

**Bázxándan**: *to recall; call again; ask again for something*

"Dorost ast goftár e farzánegán-----jahándide o pákdánandegán.
Ke con baxt e bidár girad newib-----ze har guneyi did báyad nehib.
Co ruz e behi bar kasi bogzarad-----agar bázxánad nadárad xerad."

L4850- SF vol.9, p.276

**Poráźang**: *wrinkled; (fig.): frowning*

"Be nazdik e Wiruye raft in do mard-----poráźang roxsár o del por ze dard."

L4851- SF vol.9, p.276

**Bimaqz**: *brainless*

**Bidastgáh**: *poor; without means*

"Yekáyek bedádand peyqám e wáh-----be Wiruye bimaqz o bidastgáh."

L4852- SF vol.9, p.277

**Kári rá árástan**: *to prepare for…*

“Co pásox wanidand barxástand-----suy e xáneha raftan árástand.”

L4853- SF vol.9, p.279

**Jánusepár = Jánsepár**: *life-sacrificing ; self-sacrificing*

**Náwekib**: *impatient; [not abstaining from...]*

“Kojá án sarafráz jánusepár-----ke bá taxt e zar bud o bá guwvár.”

…..

“Kojá asp e wabdiz o zarrin rakib-----ke zir e to andar bodi náwekib.”

L4854- SF vol.9, p.280

**Bum**: *country*

“Hame bum e Irán to virán womor-----konám e palangán o wirán womor.”

L4855- SF vol.9, p.280

**Tarsande**: *1- fearful. 2- traitor*

“Co Wiruye tarsande o xám bud-----hamán taxt piw-andaraw dám bud.”

L4856- SF vol.9, p.280

**Rud**: *musical instrument*

**Sudan**: *to touch*

(Darbáre ye Bárbad pas az oftádan e Xosro Parviz az wáhi.)

“Be Yazdán o nám e to ey wahriyár-----be Nouruz o Mehr o be xorram bahár.
Ke gar dast e man z-in sepas niz rud-----besáyad, mabádá be man bar dorud.
Besuzam hame álat e xiw rá-----bed án tá nabinam badandiw rá.
Beborrid har cár angowt xiw-----boride hamidáwt dar mowt e xiw.
Co dar xáne wod átawi barforuxt-----hame álat e xiw yeksar besuxt.”

L4857- SF vol.9, pp.281, 282

**Kowande**: *murderer*

**Tabáh kardan**: *to kill; murder*

“Kowande hamijost badxáh e wáh-----bed-án tá konandaw neháni tabáh.
Yeki xanjari tiz dádaw co áb-----biyámad kowande sabok, porwetáb.”

L4858- SF vol.9, p.281

**Zahre ye…rá dáwtan**: *to dare; to have the courage for*

“Kas andar jahán zahre ye án nadáwt-----ze mardi hamán bahre ye án nadáwt.”

L4859- SF vol.9, p.282

**Mardom**: *human-being*

**Mándan; Mánestan**: *to resemble; to bear similarity*

“Be mardom namánad hami cehr e u-----be giti najuyad kasi mehr e u.”

L4860- SF vol.9, p.283

**Bar in gune**: *thus; in this manner*

**Gardidan**: *to change (vi)*

“Bar in gune gardad jahán e, jahán-----hami ráz e xiw az to dárad nehán.”

L4861- SF vol.9, p.283

**Bi-ázári**: *nonviolence*
**Tabáh wodan**: *to be killed or murdered*
"Biázári yo rásti bargozin-----co xáhi ke yábi bedád áfarin.
Co ágáhi ámad be bázár o ráh-----ke Xosro bar ángune bar, wod tabáh."

L4862- SF vol.9, p.284
**Be bon ávardan**: *to end; to bring to an end*
**Ruz**: *history; biography*
**Cáre**: *manipulation; machination; intrigue*
(Wiru ye pesar e Xosro Parviz, pas az kowtan e pedar e xiw, in payám rá be Wirin, zan e máhru ye Xosro Parviz, hamáná námádari ye xod miferestad.)
"Co ávardam in **ruz**[2] e Xosro be bon-----ze Wiruy o Wirin gowáyam soxon.
Co panjáh o se ruz bogzawt z-in-----ke wod kowte án wáh e bá-áfarin.
Be wirin ferestád Wiruy kas-----ke ey narre jádu ye bidastras!
Hame jáduyi dáni yo bad xoyi (bad-xuyi)-----be Irán gonahkártar kas, to-yi!
Be tonbal hamidáwti wáh rá-----be cáre foruávari máh rá."

L4863- SF vol.9, p.285
**Dádár**: *creator; God*
"Ze dádár e nikidahew yád kon-----be piw e kas andar, magu in soxon."

L4864- SF vol.9, p.287
**Bánu**: *a queen*
**Kaźi**: *perversion; untruth*
**Kásti**: *dishonesty*
"Basi sál bánu ye Irán bodam-----be har kár powt e delirán bodam.
Najostam hamiwe joz az rásti-----ze man dur bod, kaźźi yo kásti."

L4865- SF vol.9, p.287
**Báwarm**: *shy; modest*
**Báxáste**: *wealthy*
**Zibá**: *deserving; meritorious*
"Conin goft Wirin ke ey mehtarán!-----jahán-gawte o kár-dide saran!
Be se ciz báwad zanán rá behi-----ke báwand zibá ye gáh e mehi.
Yeki ánke báwarm o bá xásta-st-----ke joftaw bed-u xáne árásta-st.
Degar ánke farrox pesar záyad u-----ze wu ye xojaste biyafzáyad u.
Se-digar ke bálá o ruyaw bovad-----bepuwidegi niz muyaw bovad."

L4866- SF vol.9, p.287
**Bikám ámadan**: *to fail*
**Bidel**: *discouraged*
"Co bikám o bidel biyámad ze Rum-----newastaw nabud andar in marz o bum."

L4867- SF vol.9, p.290
**Kásti**: *dishonesty*
"Maguyid yeksar joz az rásti-----nayáyad ze dánandegán kásti."

L4868- SF vol.9, p.290
**Bánu ye bánován**: *queen*

“Ke ey námvar, bánu ye bánován-----soxonguy o dáná o rouwan raván.”

L4869- SF vol.9, p.291

**Daxme**: *a tomb; catacomb*

**Cehr bar cehr**: *cheek to cheek; face to face*

“Negahbán dar e daxme rá bázkard-----zan e pársá muye áqáz kard.
Bewod cehr bar cehr e Xosro nehád-----gozawte soxonhá bar u kard yád.
Hamángáh zahr e haláhel bexard-----ze wirin ravánaw barávard gard.”

L4870- SF vol.9, p.293

**Borná**: *the youth*

“Co benwast bar taxt Wáh Ardawir-----az Irán beraftand borná o pir.”

L4871- SF vol.9, p.293

**Bar áyin e…**: *according to…*

“Bar áyin e wáhán e piwin ravim-----hamán az pas e farrah o din ravim.”

L4872- SF vol.9, p.294

**Be-garm-o-gadáz**: *in trouble; troubled*

“Pas ágáhi ámad be nazd e Goráz-----ke z-u bud Xosro be-garm-o-godáz.”

L4873- SF vol.9, p.294

**Giyá**: *grass; weed*

**Daxme**: *catacomb; tomb*

“Ke jánaw be duzax gereftár bád!-----sar e daxme ye u negunsár bád!
Ke dánest hargez ke sarv e boland-----be báq az giyá yáft xáhad gazand?”

L4874- SF vol.9, p.296

**Be źarfi**: *profoundly*

“Be źarfi negahdár goftár e man-----mabádá ke xár áyadat kár e man.”

L4875- SF vol.9, p.296

**Cáre sáxtan**: *to cure; remedy*

“Ke wod tire in taxt e Sásániyán-----jahánjuy báyad ke bandad miyán.
Taváni magar cáreyi sáxtan-----ze har gune andiwe andáxtan.”

L4876- SF vol.9, p.300

**Sán**: *(this) type; thus*

“Be mard o be ganj in jahán rá bedár-----nazáyad ze mádar kasi wahriyár.
Va rá xow nayámad bed-in sán soxon-----be mehtar pesar goft xámi makon.”

L4877- SF vol.9, p.301

**Dustdár** *(I believe the correct form must be:* “Dustár”*): supporter; backer*

“Namándaw be Irán yeki dustdár (dustár)-----wekast andarámad be ámuzegár.”

L4878- SF vol.9, p.301

**Bar kasi áwoftan**: *to mutiny; revolt*

“Hamirixt xun e sar e bigonáh-----az án pas baráwoft bar vey sepáh.”

L4879- SF vol.9, p.306

**Rándan**: *to make flow*

“Ze kári ke kardi biyábi jezá-----conán cun bovad dar xor e násezá.

Mokáfát yábi ze karde konun-----beránam ze gardan to rá juy e xun."

L4880- SF vol.9, p.306

**Taváná**: *able*

**Nátaván**: *unable*

"Conin ast áyin e carx e raván-----taváná be har kár o má nátaván."

L4881- SF vol.9, p.307

**Be dast gereftan**: *to control; to govern*

**Doxt**: *daughter*

"Yeki doxt e digar bod Ázarm nám-----ze táj e bozorgán reside be kám.
Biyámad be taxt e kiyán barnewast-----gereft in jahán e jahán rá be dast."

L4882- SF vol.9, p.309

**Padid ámadan**: *to appear*

"Hami pádewáhi be páyán rasid-----ze har su hami dowman ámad padid."

L4883- SF vol.9, p.310

**Páyidan**: *to wait*

**Bar-jastan**: *to leap up; to bound*

**Fozuni**: *surplus; excess*

**Ranjidan**: *to suffer*

**Neháde**: *savings*

"Conin ast kerdár e gardande dahr-----negah kon k-az u cand yábi to bahr.
Bexor har ce dári be fardá mapáy-----ke fardá magar digar áyadw ráy.
Setánad ze to digari rá dahad-----jahán xániyaw, bigomán barjahad.
Bexor harce dári fozuni bedeh-----to ranjideyi bahr e dowman maneh.
Har án gah ke ruz e to andargozawt-----neháde hame bád gardad be gawt."

L4884- SF vol.9, p.311

**Mándan**: *to last*

"Be pargár e tang o miyán e do guy----- ce guyam joz az xámowi nist ruy.
Na ruz e bozorgi, na ruz e niyáz-----namánad hami bar kasi bar deráz."

L4885- SF vol.9, p.312

**Jám peymudan**: *to drink (as wine, etc)*

"Biyáráy xán o bepeymáy jám-----ze timár e giti mabar hic hám."

L4886- SF vol.9, p.313

**Jang jostan**: *to challenge someone; to go to war with someone*

"Omar, Sa-,d e Vaqqás rá bá sepáh-----ferestád, tá jang juyad ze wáh."

L4887- SF vol.9, p.313

**Razm jostan**: *to attack; to invade*

"Bar in gune tá máh bogzawt si-----hami razm jostand dar Qádesi."

L4888- SF vol.9, p.314

**Dopeykar**: *(Astrology): Gemini*

"Hamán Tir o Keyván barábar wodast-----Atárod be borj e Dopeykár woda-st."

L4889- SF vol.9, p.314

**Xámowi gozidan**: *to keep silent*
**Budanihá**: *the future*
"Hame budanihá bebinam hami-----v-az án xámowi bargozinam hami.
Bar Irániyán zár o geryán wodam-----ze Sásániyán niz beryán wodam."

L4890- SF vol.9, p.314
**Deriq!**: *Alas!*
"Deriq in sar o táj o in dád o taxt-----deriq in bozorgi yo in farr o baxt!
K-az in pas wekast áyad az Táziyán-----setáre nagardad magar bar ziyán."

L4891- SF vol.9, p.314
**Toxme**: *lineage*
"Bar in sáliyán cársad bogzarad-----k-az in toxme giti kasi nawmorad.
Az iwán ferestáde ámad be man-----soxon raft har gune bar anjoman."

L4892- SF vol.9, p.315
**Rudbár**: *riverbank*
**Bázárgáh**: *a fair; shopping mall; marketplace*
"Ke az Qádesi tá lab e rudbár-----zamin rá bebaxwim bá wahriyár.
V-az án su yeki bargowáyim ráh-----be wahri kojá hast bázárgáh.
Bed án tá xarim o foruwim ciz-----az in pas fozuni najuyim niz.
Pazirim má sáv o báź e gerán-----najuyim deyhim e kondávarán."

L4893- SF vol.9, p.316
**Dorud dádan**: *to give one's regards to…*
"Dorudaw deh az má o besyár pand-----bed án tá nabáwad be giti naźand."

L4894- SF vol.9, p.316
**Gáh**: *term*
"Co gáh áyadaw z-in jahán bogzarad-----az án ranj e u digari barxorad."

L4895- SF vol.9, p.369
**Barábar budan**: *to be equal; to balance (vi)*
**Ruz**: *life*
**Barávarde**: *highrise (adj)*
"Ke giti hami bar to bar bogzarad-----zamáne dam e má hami bewmorad.
Dar e xordanat cire kon bar nehád-----agar xod bemáni dahad ánke dád.
Ma-rá daxl o xarj ar barábar bodi-----zamáne ma-rá con barádar bodi.
Tagarg ámad emsál bar sán e marg-----ma-rá marg behtar bodi az tagarg.
Dar e hizom o gandom o gusfand-----bebast in barávarde carx e boland.
Mey ávar ke az ruzemán bas namánd-----conin bud tá bud o bar kas namánd."

L4896- SF vol.9, p.368
**Xábgah**: *a tomb*
"Bar án xábgah raft nákám wáh-----sar ámad bar u ranj o taxt o koláh."

L4897- SF vol.9, p.356
**Be duzax kardan**: *to send to hell*
"Konun dar behewta-st bázár e wáh-----be duzax konad ján e badxáh rá."

L4898- SF vol.9, p.366

**Muye kardan**: *to mourn*
**Daxme**: *catacomb*
“Gowáde tan e wahriyár e javán-----be neyze jahándár e Nuwinraván.
Be xowki kewidand z-án ábgir-----basi muye kardand borná o por.
Be báq andarun daxmeyi sáxtand-----saraw rá be abr andarafráxtand.”

L4899- SF vol.9, p.364
**Piwkár**: *orderly (n)*
“Bewod tiz, bad (?) mehr do piwkár-----kewidand porxun tan e wahriyár.”

L4900- SF vol.9, p.365
**Jegargáh**: *hepatic region*
“Be dewne jegargáh bewkáftand-----berehne be áb andarandáxtand.”

L4901- SF vol.9, p.363
**Tohigáh**: *iliac region*
“Yeki dewne zad bar tohigáh e wáh-----rahá wod be zaxm andar az wáh áh.
Fekande tan e wáh e Irán be xák-----por az xun o pahlu be wamwir cák.”

L4902- SF vol.9, p.360
**Bar xire**: *futile; in vain*
“Tan e xiw bar xire rosvá makon-----ke bar to sarárand zud in soxon.”

L4903- SF vol.9, p.360
**Barandáze**: *commensurate; ordinary; moderate*
**Saxt**: *unpleasant*
“Wabánzáde rá del por az taxt bud-----va rá pand e án mubadán saxt bud. Conin bud tá bud o in táze nist-----ke kár e zamáne barandáze nist.
Yeki rá barárad be carx e boland-----yeki rá konad xár o zár o nażand.
Na peyvand bá án na bá inw kin-----ke dánest ráz e jahánáfarin?”

L4904- SF vol.9, p.357
**Bidádgar**: *tyrant*
“Wanidi ke Zahhák e bidádgar-----ce ávard az án xiwtan rá be sar?

L4905- SF vol.9, p.356
**Bande**: *citizen; a subject*
**Gáh**: *rank*
**Badneźád**: *ill-bred*
**Nehád**: *condition; situation*
“To gar bande-yi, xun e wáhán mariz-----ke nefrin bovad bar to tá rastxiz.
Begoft in o benwast geryán be dard-----por az xun del o moźźe por áb e zard.”
…
“Be Máhuy goft: Ey bad e, badneźád-----ke na ráy e farjám dáni, na dád.
Ze xun e kiyán warm dárad nehang----- agar kowte binad, nadarrad palang.
Ayá badtar az dad be mehr o be xuy-----hami gáh e wáh áyadat árezuy!?
Co bar dast e Zahhák, Jam kowte wod-----ce máye sepehr az baraw gawte wod.
Co Zahhák begreft ruy e zamin-----padid ámad andar jahán Abtin [Átbin].
Bezád Áfaridun e farroxneźád-----jahán rá yeki digar ámad nehád.”

L4906- SF vol.9, p.355

**Bar…legám nehádan**: *to control; to put reins on…; to rein*

**Badandiw**: *malevolent*

**Gouhar**: *gem*

"Yeki mubadi bud, Ráduy nám-----be ján o xerad, barnehádi legám.
Be Máhuy goft: Ey badandiw mard!-----cerá div cawm e to rá tire kard?
Conán dán ke wáhiy o peyqambari-----do gouhar bovad dar yek angowtari.
Az in do yeki rá hami bewkani-----raván o xerad rá be pá afgani."

L4907- SF vol.9, p.355

**Dinvar**: *a clergyman; clergy; religious man*

"Yeki dinvari bud yazdánparast-----ke hargez nabordi be bad kár dast.
Ke Hormozd e Xarrád bod nám e u-----be din andarun bud árám e u."

L4908- SF vol.9, p.354

**Tarskár**: *traitor*

**Gawtan**: *to become*

**Newast**: *a seat*

[Dar báre ye Yazdgerd e sevvom ke dar Ásiyáb penhán wode.]

"Conin dád pásox va rá tarskár-----ke man bár kardam hami xástár.
Dar e ásiyá rá gowádam be xawm-----conán dán ke xorwid didam be cawm.
Do narges co narr áhu andar harás-----do dide co az wab gozawte se pás.
Co xorwid gawta-st z-u ásiyá-----xorew nán e xowk o newastaw giyá."

L4909- SF vol.9, p.351

**Náwekib**: *impatient*

**Forudámadan**: *to dismount (vi)*

**Faráz**: *uphill; upgrade*

**Bidár**: *favorable*

**Fozun budan**: *to exceed (vi)*

[Dar báre ye Yazdgerd e sevvom]

"Wahanwáh dar jang wod náwekib-----hami zad be tiq o be páy o rekib."

…

"Forud ámad az báre wáh e jahán-----ze badxáh dar ásiyá wod nehán."

…

"Nehán gawte dar xáne ye ásiyá-----newast az bar e xowk laxti giyá.
Conin ast rasm e sará ye ferib-----farázaw boland o newibaw newib.
Bed ángah ke bidár bod baxt e uy-----be gardun kewidi falak taxt e uy.
Konun ásiyáyi biyámadw bahr-----ze nuwaw fareván fozun bud zahr."

L4910- SF vol.9, p.349

**Bimanew**: *ignoble; base*

"Be man bar konad wáh e Cini fosus-----ma rá bimanew xánad o cáplus."

L4911- SF vol.9, p.349

**Sang**: *solemn; honest*

**Saboksár**: *ignoble; mean; base; whimsical; capricious*

“Be goftár e Suri wavi suy e jang-----saboksár xánad to rá mard e sang.”

L4912- SF vol.9, p.348

**Tan e xiw bimár kardan**: *to malinger*

(Dar báre ye Máhuy e Suri, ke be andiwe ye wáh wodan oftád, hangámi ke Yazdgerd e sevvom dar panáh e u bud.)

“Bar in niz bogzawt candi sepehr-----jodá wod ze maqz e badandiw mehr.
Wabán rá hami taxt kard árezuy-----degargunetar wod be áyin o xuy.
Tan e xiw yek cand bimár kard-----parastidan e wáh dowvár kard.

L4913- SF vol.9, p.345

**Gazand ámadan**: *to be hurt or damaged by…*

“Hamáná bar án ráq o kuh e boland-----ze Tork o ze Tázi nayáyad gazand.”

L4914- SF vol.9, p.344

**Saxtan**: *to weigh*

**Womár rást kardan**: *to count accurately*

“Ze xormá hezár o ze wekkar hezár-----bovad saxte o rást karde womár.”

L4915- SF vol.9, p.343

**Andáxtan**: *to plan*

**Sar anjám**: *finally*

**Yeksar**: *unanimously*

**Sáxtan**: *to agree upon*

“Newastim o goftim bá ráyzan-----hame pahlavánán wodand anjoman.
Ze har gune goftim o andáxtim-----sar anjám yeksar bar in sáxtim.”

L4916- SF vol.9, p.342

**Dasturi**: *permission*

**Ruy nehádan**: *to set out for…*

**Xorásán**: *1- East. 2- name of an eastern Province*

“Konun má be dasturi ye rahnamáy-----hame pahlavánán e pákize-ráy.
Be suy e Xorásán nehádim ruy-----bar e marzbánán e deyhim-juy.”

L4917- FM p.689

**Páybast**: *1- entangled. 2- in love. 3- (Architecture): foundation*

L4918- FM p.689

**Pábemáh** *(n, adj): near terms, as a pregnant woman*

L4919- FM p.690

**Páypil**: *1- elephantiasis. 2- a big club (weapon). 3- a wine jug*

L4920- FM p.690

**Páyce = Páce**: *1- the leg of trousers. 2- the leg (especially of sheep, dogs, etc.)*

L4921- FM p.691

**Páy xordan**: *to be taken in or cheated in trade*

L4922- FM p.691

**Páydáre** *(n): an assistant*

L4923- FM p.691

**Páy dáwtan** *(vi): 1- to tolerate. 2- to endure. 3- to resist. 4- to linger. 5- to reside somewhere*

L4924- FM p.691

**Páydám**: *a climbing device consisting of a leather loop worn on feet*

L4925- FM p.684

**Pahang**: *1- counterweight. 2- small window; shutter. 3- an anklet*

L4926- FM p.687

**Páyá (Páyidan)**: *1- to last long. 2- enduring. 3- evergreen. 4- perennial*

L4927- FM p.687

**Páyáb** *(n): 1- ocean floor. 2- bottom or floor of ocean, river, sea; seabed; riverbed. 3- depth. 4- vortex; whirlpool*

L4928- FM p.687

**Páyáb** *(adj): shallow (water)*

**Páyábi** *(n): shallow water*

L4929- FM p.687

**Páyápáy**: *1- barter; bartering; exchange. 2- side-by-side*

L4930- FM p.687

**Páyár**: *last year*

L4931- FM p.688

**Páyán-náme**: *thesis for obtaining diploma*

L4932- FM p.689

**Páy barnehádan**: *to obey; follow*

L4933- FM p.691

**Páyzan** *(adj): 1- captive. 2- servant; orderly*

L4934- FM p.691

**Páyze; Páce; Páyźe; Páze:** *1- leg of trousers. 2- leg (part of the lower extremity). 3- anchoring rope for holding the tent's skirt*

L4935- FM p.692

**Páyest** *(adj)*; **Páyeste** *(adj): 1- continuous. 2- lasting*

L4936- FM p.693

**Páyak**: *peduncle; pedicle*

L4937- FM p.693

**Páye-kaláq**: *scribble (n): cat-scratch*

L4938- FM p.694

**Páykub; Páygozár** *(n, adj): dancer; dancing*

L4939- FM p.694

**Páygir wodan**: *to be convicted*

L4940- FM p.694

**Páymácán**: *threshold of a door*

L4941- FM p.695

**Páymardi** *(n): 1- intermediation; mediation. 2- assistance*

L4942- FM p.695

**Páyandán**: *1- guarantee. 2- threshold of a door. 3- intermediary; mediator. 4- mortgage. 5- guarantor; guaranty*

L4943- FM p.695

**Páyvar**: *a police officer; a civil officer*

L4944- FM p.696

**Páye-páye**: *stepwise; gradually*

L4945- FM p.697

**Peptak**: *a bunch; a cluster such as grapes or dates*

L4946- FM p.701

**Paxtond**: *two planes intersecting each other at an angle less than 45 degrees; an acute miter joint*

**Paxkond**: *two planes with an angle larger than 45 degrees; an obtuse miter joint*

**Pax**: *two planes intersecting each other at 45 degrees; miter*

L4947- TTT p.1951

**Ámáh**: *edema*

**Ámáhidan**: *to swell up; to have edema*

"…va candáni be wab dar namáz va ebádat qiyám nemudi ke powt e páyhá ye u har do ámáh karde bud, az bas ke be wab dar namáz istáde budi…."

L4948- TTT p.1960

**Beham kardan; Rást kardan**: *to reassemble; to (re)erect*

"…hami pendárand mardomán ke na beham konim ostoxán e u, ári tavánáyim bar ánke rást konim ostoxánhá ye u…."

L4949- TTT p.1962

**Baste**: *clotted*

"…pas bud con xuni baste, pas biyáfarid va rást kard…."

L4950- TTT p.1972

**Jodá kardan**: *discriminate*

"…va bed án jodákardegán, jodá kardani miyán e halál [**ravá**] va harám [**náravá**]…."

L4951- SF vol.9, p.317

**Baxwande**: *generous*

**Wurbaxti**: *misfortune*

"Bekuwid o baxwande báwid niz-----ze xordan be fardá mamánid ciz.
Ke man bá sepáhi be saxti dar-am-----be ranj o qam o wurbaxti dar-am.
Raháyi nayábam saranjám az in-----xowábád nuwin (e) Iránzamin!"

L4952- SF vol.9, p.317

**Yádgár**: *remnant; remains; vestige*

"Co giti wavad tang bar wahriyár-----to ganj o tan o ján gerámi madár.
K-az in toxme ye námdár arjomand-----namánda-st joz wahriyár e boland.

Ze kuwew makon hic sosti be kár-----be giti joz u nist(e)mán yádgár.
Ze Sásániyán yádegár u-st bas----- k-az in pas nabinand z-in toxme kas."

L4953- SF vol.9, p.317

**Be bád wodan**: *to ruin (vi)*

"Deriq in sar o táj o in mehr o dád----- ke xáhad wod in taxt e wáhi be bád.
To pedrud báw o bi-ázár báw-----ze bahr e tan e wah be timár báw.
Gar u rá bad áyad to wou piw e uy-----be wamwir bespár parxáwjuy."

L4954- SF vol.9, p.318

**Barábar kardan**: *to equalize*

**Tabáh gardidan**: *to be wasted*

**Násezá**: *unfortunate; undeserving*

"Co bá taxt menbar barábar konand-----hame nám e Bubakr o Ommar konand.
Tabah gardad in ranjhá ye deráz----- newibi deráz ast piw e faráz.
Na taxt o na deyhim bini na wahr-----ze axtar hame Táziyán rá-st bahr.
Co ruz andaráyad be ruz e deráz----- wavad násezá wáh e gardanfaráz."

L4955- SF vol.9, p.318

**Dibá**: *silk-cloth*

**Zarrine**: *gold; golden*

**Barxordan**: *to profit*

**Ranjidan**: *to work hard; to suffer; labor; toil*

"Bepuwad az iwán goruhi siyáh-----ze dibá nehand az bar e sar koláh.
Na taxt o na táj o na zarrine kafw-----na gouhar, na afsar, na bar sar derafw. Beranjad yeki, digari barxorad-----be dád o be baxwew haminangarad."

L4956- SF vol.9, p.318

**Rásti**: *honesty*

**Piyáde**: *foot soldier; infantryman*

**Honar**: *skill; military art; martial art*

**Bázdánestan**: *to distinguish*

"Ze peymán begardand v-az rásti-----gerámi wavad kaźźi yo kásti.
Piyáde wavad mardom e jangjuy-----savár ánke láf árad o goft o guy.
Kewávarz, jangi wavad bihonar-----neźád o honar kamtar áyad be bar.
Robáyad hami in az án, án az in-----ze nefrin nadánand báz, áfarin."

L4957- SF vol.9, p.319

**Nehán**: *inside*

**Badandiw**: *suspicious; skeptical*

**Bihonar**: *incompetent; unqualified*

"Nehán badtar az áwkárá wavad-----del e wáhewán sang e xárá wavad.
Badandiw gardad pedar bar pesar-----pesar bar pedar, hamconin cáregar.
Wavad bande ye bihonar wahriyár-----neźád o bozorgi nayáyad be kár.
Be giti namánad kasi rá vafá-----raván o zabánhá wavad por jafá."

L4958- SF vol.9, p.319

**Padid ámadan**: *to come forth; to result in (vi)*

**Kuwew**: *gains*
**Benám**: *nominal*
**Kuwidan**: *to practice*
"Az Irán v-az Tork v-az Táziyán-----neźádi padid áyad andar miyán.
Na dehqán (Irán), na Tork o na Tázi bovad-----soxonhá be kerdár e bázi bovad.
Hame ganjhá zir e dáman nehand-----bemirand o kuwew be dowman dahand.
Bovad dánewumand o záhed benám-----bekuwad az in tá ke áyad be kám."

L4959- SF vol.9, p.319

**Dám sáxtan**: *to plot*
**Xorew**: *food*
**Puwew**: *clothing*
**Piw ávardan**: *to claim*
"Conán fáw gardad qam o ranj o wur-----ke wádi be hangám e Bahrám-gur.
Na jawn o na rámew na kuwew na kám-----hame cáre ye varzew o sáz dám.
Pedar bá pesar kin e sim ávarad-----xorew kawk o puwew gelim ávarad.
Ziyán e kasán az pey e sud e xiw-----bejuyand o din andarárand piw."

L4960- SF vol.9, p.320

**Padid budan**: *to be apparent*
**Ázádegi**: *liberality*
**Az pey e**: *for the sake of...*
**Tire wodan**: *to deteriorate*
"Nabáwad bahár az zemestán padid-----nayárand hangám e rámew nabid.
Co besyár az in dástán bogzarad-----kasi suy e ázádegi nangarad.
Berizand xun az pey e xáste-----wavad ruzegár e mahán káste.
Del e man por az xun wod o ruy zard-----dahan xowk o labhá wode láźvard.
Ke tá man wodam pahlaván az miyán-----conin tire wod baxt e Sásániyán."

L4961- SF vol.9, p.320

**Mehr az…boridan**: *to be harsh with someone*
**Be kár ámadan**: *to be effective*
**Xerad**: *wisdom*
"Conin bivafá gawt gardán sepehr-----deźam gawt v-az má beborrid mehr.
Ma rá tiz peykán e áhangodáz-----hami bar berehne nayáyad be kár.
Hamán tiq k-az gardan e pil o wir-----nagawti be ávard z-án zaxm sir.
Naborrad hami pust bar Táziyán-----ze dánew ziyán ámadam bar ziyán.
Ma rá káwki in xerad nisti-----gar andiwe ye nik o bad nisti."

L4962- SF vol.9, p.320

**Sepehri**: *natural*
**Sepehr**: *nature*
"Bozorgán ke dar Qádesi bá man-and-----dorowtand o bar Táziyán dowman-and.
Gománand k-in biw birun wavad-----ze dowman zamin rud e Jeyhun wavad.
Ze ráz e sepehri kas ágáh nist-----nadánand k-in ranj kutáh nist."

L4963- SF vol.9, p.320

**Sud**: *use (n)*
**Ábád**: *healthy*
**Gurgáh**: *burial place; tomb*
**Toxme**: *dynasty; legacy*
"Co bar toxmeyi bogzarad ruzegár-----ce sud áyad az ranj v-az kárzár?
To rá ey barádar tan ábád bád!-----del e wáh e Irán be to wád bád.!
Ke in Qádesi gurgáh e man ast-----kafan jouwan o xun koláh e man ast.
Conin ast ráz e sepehr e boland-----to del rá be dard e man andar maband."

L4964- SF vol.9, pp.321, 322
**Juyande jang**: *challenger*
**Bábák**: *heedful*
**Dastgáh**: *administration*
**Bár-o-bone**: *equipments*
"Suy e Sa-,d e Vaqqás juyande-jang-----jahán karde bar xiwtan tár o tang.
Sar e náme goft az jahándár e pák-----bebáyad ke báwim bá bim o bák."
…
"Be nazd e ke juyi hami dastgáh?-----berehne sepahbad, berehne sepáh?
Be náni to siri yo ham gorsene-----na pil o na taxt o na bár o bone.
Be Irán to rá zendegáni bas ast-----ke táj o negin bahr e digar kas ast."

L4965- SF vol.9, p.322
**Dide**: *an eye*
**Bar andáze**: *reasonable*
**Pandmand**: *premonitory*
"Womá rá be dide darun warm nist-----ze ráh e xerad mehr o ázarm nist.
Bed án cehre o zád o án mehr o xuy-----conin táj o taxt ámadat árezuy!
Jahán gar bar andáze juyi hami-----soxon bar gazáfe naguyi hami."
…
"Negah kon bed in náme ye pandmand-----makon cawm o guw o xerad rá be band."

L4966- SF vol.9, p.323
**Pazire wodan**: *to welcome; to receive someone*
**Xire mándan**: *to be flabbergasted*
**Ferdous = Pardis**: *paradise*
"Bar e Sa-,d e Vaqqás wod pahlaván-----az Irán bozorgán e rouwan raván."
…
"Co bewnid Sa-,d án geránmáye mard-----pazire wodaw bá sepáhi co gard."
…
"Geránmáye piruz, náme bedád-----soxonhá ye Rostam hami kard yád.
Soxonháw bewnid o náme bexánd-----dar án goftan e náme xire bemánd.
Be Tázi yeki náme pásox nevewt-----padidár kard andar u xub o zewt.
Ze jenni soxan goft v-az ádami----- ze goftár e peyqambar e Háwemi.
Ze touhid o Qor-,án o va-,d o va-,id-----ze ta-,yid v-az rasmhá ye jadid.
Ze qatrán, v-az átaw o zamharir-----ze ferdous, v-az hur v-az juy e wir.
Ze káfur, manwur o má-,e ma-,yin-----deraxt e behewt o mey o angabin.

Agar wáh bepzirad in din e rást-----do álam be wáhi va wádi va-rást.”

L4967- SF vol.9, pp.326, 327

**Ráy**: *decision*

**Ferestáde**: *envoy; delegate*

**Piwrou**: *a leader*

“Behewt-ast agar begravi, jáy e to-----negar tá ce báwad konun ráy e to.
Be qertás mohr e Arab barnehád-----dorud e Mohammad hamikard yád.”
…
“Ke ámad ferestádeyi pir o sost-----na asp o soleih o na cawmi dorost.”
…
“Agar sa-,d bá táj e Sásán bodi-----ma-rá razm e u kardan ásán bodi.
Valikan bed-án k-axtarat bivafá-st-----ce guyim k-emruz ruz e balá-st.
To rá gar Mohammad bovad piwrou-----be din e kohan guyam az din e nou.
Hamán kaź pargár e in guźpowt-----bexáhad hamibud bá má dorowt.”

L4968- SF vol.9, p.333

**Anjoman kardan**: *to confer; to set up a meeting*

“Yeki anjoman kard bá bexradán-----bozorgán o bidárdel mubadán.”

L4969- SF vol.9, p.335

**Imen wodan**: *to feel secure*

**Gouhar**: *nature; essence*

“Be badgouharán bar, bas imen mawou-----ke in rá yeki dástán ast nou.
Ke harcand bar gouhar afsun koni-----bekuwi k-az u rang birun koni.
Co parvardegáraw conán áfarid-----to bar band e Yazdán nayábi kelid.”

L4970- SF vol.9, p.335

**Ráh bargereftan**: *to set out on a journey*

**Ázádmard**: *liberal; gentleman*

“Bebud án wab o bámdád e pegáh-----geránmáyegán bargereftand ráh.
Ze Baqdád ráh e Xorásán gereft-----hame ranjhá bar del ásán gereft.
Bozorgán e Irán hame por ze dard-----beraftand bá wáh e ázádmard.
Bar u bar, hamixánadand áfarin-----ke bi to mabádá zamán o zamin.”

L4971- SF vol.9, p.335

**Timár**: *worry*

**Juybár**: *many streams*

**Mándan**: *to abandon; to leave behind*

“Xoruwi barámad ze lawgar be zár-----ze timár v-az raftan e wahriyár.
Az iwán har ánkas ke dehqán bodand-----vagar xiw o peyvand e Xáqán bodand.
Xoruwán bar e wahriyár ámadand-----hame dide con juybár ámadand.
Ke má rá del az bum o árámgáh-----cegune bovad wád bi ruy e wáh?
Hame bum e ábád o farzand o ganj-----bemánim o bá to gozinim ranj.”

L4972- SF vol.9, p.336

**Moźgán por áb kardan**: *to weep*

**Yeksar**: *constantly*

**Bázdidan**: *to revisit*
"Wahanwáh moźgán por az áb kard-----conin goft bá námdárán be dard. Ke yeksar be Yazdán niyáyew konid-----setáyew va-rá dar fazáyew konid. Magar bázbinam womá rá yeki-----wavad tizi ye Táziyán andaki."

L4973- SF vol.9, p.337

**Bázárgán**: *merchant; businessman*

**Barásudan**: *to relax; take a rest*

**Sud jostan**: *to profit*

**Sarámadan**: *to come to an end*

"V-az án pas be bázárgánán e Cin-----conin goft k-aknun be Iránzamin.
Mabáwid yek cand, k-az Táziyán-----bed-in sud jostan saráyad ziyán."
…
"Co manzel be manzel biyámad be Rey-----barásud yek cand bá rud o mey."

L4974- SF vol.9, p.337

**Jahándide**: *sophisticated*

**Kasi rá be ruy ámadan**: *to happen to someone*

**Timár**: *suffering*

**Sáz kardan**: *to make preparations for*

"Dabir e jahándide rá piwxánd-----del ágande budaw hame barfewánd.
Jahándár con kard áhang e Marv-----be Máhuy e Suri konárang e Marv(?).
Begoft ánke má rá ce ámad be ruy-----v-az in pádewáhi bewod rang o buy.
Ze Rostam kojá kowte wod ruz e jang-----ze timár bar má jahán gawt tang.
Be dast e yeki Sa-,d e Vaqqás nám----- na bum o neźád o na dánew na kám.
Konun tá dar e Tisfun lawkar ast-----hamin záq-pise be piw andar ast.
To bá lawkarat razm rá sáz kon-----sepah rá bar in bar hamáváz kon."

L4975- SF vol.9, p.340

**Kasi rá be sar ámadan**: *to happen to*

**Ahreman-cehre**: *ugly; cf. demonic race*

**Be bád dádan**: *to ruin*

**Carx**: *the world*

"Hamáná ke ámad womá rá xabar-----ke má rá ce ámad ze axtar be sar.
Az in már-xár ahremancehregán-----ze dánáyi yo warm bibahregán.
Na ganj o na nám o na taxt o neźád-----hamidád xáhand giti be bád.
Basi ganj o gouhar parágand e wod-----basi sar be xák andar ágande wod.
Ze wir e wotor xordan o susmár----- Arab rá be jáyi rasida-st kár.
Ke molk e Ajamwán (??!!) konad árezu [Ke táj e kiyáni konad árezu ]-----tafu bád bar carx e gardán, tafu!"

L4976- SF vol.9, p.341

**Záqsár**: *black-clothed; black*

**Be xáb didan**: *to dream*

"Conin gawt pargár e carx e boland-----ke áyad bed in pádewáhi gazand.
Az in záqsárán e bi áb o rang-----na huw o na dánew na nám o na nang.
Ke Nuwinraván dide bud in be xáb-----k-az in taxt beprákanad rang o áb."

L4977- SF vol.9, p.341

**Mahár gosaste; [Legám gosixte]**: *uncontrolled; wild*

**Tár-o-pud**: *integrity*

"Conán did k-az Táziyán sadhezár-----Hiyunán e mast o gosaste mahár.
Gozar yáftandi be Arvand rud-----namándi bar in bum o bar tár o pud.
Be Irán o Bábel na kewt o dorud (<deravidan)-----be carx e zohal barwodi tire dud."

L4978- SF vol.9, p.341

**Átawkade**: *Fire temple; a Zoroastrian temple*

**Kongere**: *battlement; crenellation*

**Pásox e xáb**: *dream interpretation*

"Ham átaw bemordi be átawkade-----wodi tire nouruz o jawn e sade.
Az eyván e wáh e jahán kongere-----fetádi be meydán e u yeksare.
Konun xáb rá pásox ámad padid-----ze má baxt gardan bexáhad kewid."

L4979- SF vol.9, p.341

**Forumáye**: *ignoble; vile*

**Parágandan**: *to disseminate*

**Pat(i)yare**: *calamity*

**Setamgáre**: *tyrant*

"Wavad xár harkas ke hast arjomand-----forumáye rá baxt gardad boland.
Parágande gardad badi dar jahán-----gazand áwkárá o xubi nehán.
Be har kewvari dar, setamgáreyi-----padid áyad o zewt patyáreyi.
Newán e wab e tire ámad padid-----hami rouwanáyi bexáhad parid."

L4980- Author, JGS

**Tire ye powt**: *spinal cord*

L4981- Author, JGS

**Gáh**: *seaon*

**Cahár gáh**: *four seasons*

L4982- Wi-,igari, A. Kasravi, p.33

**Natavánestani**: *a miracle*

*[A more proper word for miracle in Persian is* "Varj"*](JGS)*

"Besyár wegeft ast ke Peyqámbar e Eslám az natavánestani nátaváni nemude, vali inán az emámánewán natavánestanihá yád mikonand, va dástánhá ye besyár minevisand."

L4983- Wi-,igari, A. Kasravi, p.28

**Far(r)ah; (= Xore)**: *divine inspiration; revelation*

*(A more proper word for this, ie "divine inspiration" is* "**Vaxw**"*. The so-called Arabic word* "Vahy" "وحی" *is also derived from* "Vaxw" *] (JGS)*

"Magar peyqambar e Eslám har ce gofti va har zamán ke gofti farah budi?...Womá mibinid, ke peyqambar e Eslám xod jodáyi miyáne ye soxanánáw migozárde, va án ce rá ke be nám e farah mibude, az Qor-,án migardánide…."

L4984- Wi-,igari, A. Kasravi, p.46 & Author, JGS

**Wovend**: *cause*

[**Ávand**: *proof; reason to believe*; …Gar ávand xáhi be tiqam negar (Ferdousi)](JGS)

"…bi hic wovendi bá mordegán dowmani nemudan va doruq bastan…."
"Ruz e rastáxiz ke Qábil rá dar báre ye kowtan e barádaraw Hábil be bázpors xáhand kewid, u dalilhá [ávandhá] xáhad ávard ke wovend e án barádarkowi niz Omar va Abubakr bude-and!!"

L4985- ZX p.2
**Govárande**: *pleasant*
"…va conin havá xowtar va govárandetar báwad…."

L4986- ZX p.2
**Govárande**: *digestible*
"…va har zamini ki az in áb xorad, nabát e u xowtar va govárandetar báwad…."

L4987- ZX p.2
**Jonbande**: *a creature*
"…va bed in sabab…, va jonbandegán e ziyánkár kamtar tavallod konad…."

L4988- ZX p.2
**Sázvár**: *agreeable; compatible*
"…va nabát e u xowtar va sázvártar báwad…."

L4989- ZX p.2
**Raván**: *fluent*
"…án lafz ham be Tázi yád karde ámad, tá az takallof durtar báwad va bar zofánhá, ravántar…."

L4990- ZX p.4
**Dorosti**: *health*
**Negáh kardan**: *to maintain*
"Tebb sená-,ati ast ki tabib az vey az hálhá ye tan e mardom va dorosti va bimári negáh konad tá…."

L4991- ZX p.4
**Máye**: *component; constituent*
"Va án wew ciz ast yeki máyehá ye cahárgáne ast ki tan e mardom az án farázeham ávarde woda-st."

L4992- ZX p.4
**Farázeham neháde budan**: *to be made of…*
"…va páy va qeyr e án ki az ostoxán va rag va pey va guwt va pust farázeham nehádeand va dar ham peyvaste…."

L4993- ZX p.5
**Peyvaste**: *compound*
"…bed in sabab án andámhá rá yeksán va in digar andámhá rá peyvaste…guyand va…in rá morakkab guyand…."

L4994- ZX p.5
**Gowádegi**: *dispersion; dissociation*
"…va máyehá az ham gowádegi va goriz mijuyand…."

L4995- ZX p.5

**Máye**: *element*
"…va in cahár máye be Tázi arkán guyand va anásor guyand
L4996- ZX p.5
**Páydári**: *stability*
"…ki án tan rá az hasti ye u páydári báwad va bar án nehád ki benehand bemánad…."
L4997- ZX p.6
**Báwande**: *inhabitant*
"…ki in jáyi ki az áb berehne kard biwtari az vey az su ye womál kard tá in árámgáh xowtar báwad va havá ye u dorosttar va sáfitar va báwandegán e u qavitar va tandorosttar báwand."
"…va hame ye báwandegán e zamin rá az áb bahre mibáwad…."
L4998- ZX p.6
**Tandári**: *consistency; firmness*
**Istidegi**: *stability*
"…va andar áb be sabab e ámixtegi bá xák tandári va istidegi padid áyad tá con jesmi rá bar nehádi benehand bar án nehád dir bemánad…."
L4999- ZX p.7
**Máye**: *element*
"…az cahár máye ke án rá arkán guyand va anásor niz guyand."
L5000- ZX p.7
**Cegunegi; [Cuni]**: *nature; quality*
"…va har máye rá keyfiyati ast va keyfiyat be Pársi cegunegi [cuni] báwad va hokamá in keyfiyathá rá surat guyand va tabi-,at niz guyand…."
L5001- ZX p.7
**Gouhar**: *essence*
"…va gouhar e hame ye máyehá yeksán ast…."
L5002- ZX p.7
**Fozun az in…**: *in addition to this*
"…va fozun az in mezáji mofrad nist…."
L5003- ZX p.7
**Rást**: *in equilibrium*
"…va cahár mofrad bá yekdigar bázkuwand va har cahár barábar áyand tá keyfiyyati rást padid áyad ki án rá mo-,tadel e rástini guyand…."
L5004- ZX p.7
**Rástárást**: *identical; equal*
"…va mo-,tadel e rástini cizi báwad ke tarkib e ajzá ye arkán andar vey rá rástárást…."
"…va az candin hezár xalq ki Xodá ye ta-,álá áfaride hargez do tan be yek mezáj rástárást nabuda-st va nabáwad…."
L5005- ZX p.7
**Tavánáyi**: *strength*
**Nezári**: *leanness; skinniness*
**Nátavánáyi**: *weakness*

"…hargez do tan rá bálá va pahná va tavánáyi va nátavánáyi va delávari va baddeli va kamxorewi va besyár xorewi va farbehi va nezári va xubi va zewti va ziraki va náziraki…hic be ham namánad…."

L5006- ZX pp.7, 8

**Barafzudi**: *multiplicity*

"…va hargez do tan rá bálá, va pahná va…va ávázhá va ranghá hic be ham namánad, va barafzudi ye in hame be sabab e barafzudi ye mezájhá ast…."

"…ya-,ni barafzudi andar mezájhá ye mardomán besyár ast…."

L5007- ZX p.8

**Lif**: *fiber*

"…az bahr e án ke pust jesmi ast az lif e asabhá va az raghá ye bárik báfte…."

L5008- Author, JGS

**Wekambe**: *rumen; paunch*

**Hezárlá**: *omasum; manyplies*

**Negári**: *reticulum*

**Wirdán**: *abomasums*

"Cahár baxw e ráh e govárew e jánevarán e nowxárkonande wekambe, negári, hezárlá va wirdán ast."

L5009- ZX p.8

**Guwt**: *parenchyma*

"Noxost balqam ast pas demáq pas farbehi, pas wow, pas jegar, pas seporz, pas guwt e azole, pas guwt e del, pas guwt e gordeh…."

L5010- ZX p.9

**Ruzgár**: *period*

**Bálidan**: *to develop (vi)*

**Fozudan**: *to grow (vi)*

**Parvardan**: *to grow and develop (vi)*

"Omr e mardom bar cahár baxw ast, yek baxw, ruzgár e parvardan, va bálidan va fozudan ast…."

L5011- ZX p.9

**Residegi**: *maturity; adolescence*

"…va dovvom ruzgár e residegi, va tázegi ast…."

L5012- ZX p.9

**Domuyi**: *middle-age; middle-agedness*

"…va sevvom ruzgár e kahli ast va kahl rá be Pársi domuyi xánand va…."

L5013- ZX p.9

**Ágandegi**: *compactness*

"…va bahri andámhá ágandetar ast va guwt e án saxttar va bahri hast ki bed án saxti va ágandegi nist…."

L5014- ZX p.10 & Author JGS

**Andak budan e xun**: *oligemia*

"…va raghá andar tan e u bárik bovad va xun andar vey andaktar báwad…."

L5015- ZX p.10

**Godáxtan**: *to atrophy; waste away*

"…va kasi ki az ranj yá az qam pih e u godáxte wavad…."

L5016- ZX p.10

**Dast bar…nehádan**: *to palpate*

**Negaristan**: *to observe; to inspect*

"…yeki az án ke dast bar andámhá barnehand…dovvom az án ke benegarand…."

L5017- ZX p.12

**Ároq e torw**: *heartburn; pyrosis*

"…árezu ye ta-,ám fozun e az gováridan báwad va ta-,ám torw waved vaároq e torw baráyad…."

L5018- ZX p.12

**Árezu**: *appetite*

"Árezu ye ta-,ám fozun az gováridan báwad…."

L5019- ZX p.12

**Árezu kardan**: *to have appetite for; craving for…*

"Me-,de ye sard: Tewnegi andak báwad, va cizhá ye tar árezu konad."

L5020- ZX p.12

**Rostan**: *to arise from; to take origin from; to originate*

"…va andar ragháyi ke az del rosta-st…."

L5021- ZX p.12

**Setabri**: *thickness; of high consistency*

**Tanoki; Tonoki**: *thinness; of low consistency*

"…va xun e tabi-,yi andar setabri va tanoki, mo-,tadel báwad va sorx va wirin va xowbuy báwad…."

L5022- ZX p.12

**Parvarew dádan = Parvardan**: *to nourish*

"…va manfe-,at e xun án ast ki tan rá parvarew dahad."

L5023- ZX p.13

**Bandgáh**: *a joint*

"…ki andar bandgáhhá dir bemánad…."

L5024- ZX p.13

**Gozar**: *a duct*

"…va andar tan e mardom gozarhá ye tang va raghá ye bárik besyár ast…."

L5025- ZX p.13

**Zahre**: *gallbladder*

"…va in bahre ye digar az safrá ke bá xun be raghá birun ravad án rá xazineyi ast bá jegar peyvaste va án zahre ast tá andar án xazine gerd miwavad…."

L5026- ZX p.14

**Az andáze andargozawtan**: *to exceed the limits*

"…va con az andáze ye tab-, e xiw andargozarad…."

L5027- ZX p.14

**Fesordan; Fosordan**: *to clot; coagulate*
"va…bed-án padid áyad ke xun rá az rag birun konand befsorad…."

L5028- ZX p.14

**Keylus = Kawkáb**: *chylus; chymus*
"…tá harárat e me-,de án rá tamám bepazad va begovárad va con kawkábi konad án rá keylus guyand…."

L5029- ZX p.14

**(Be xiwtan) kewidan**: *to absorb*
"…va keylus gardad con tamám wod, jegar har ce az in keylus poxtetar ast va latiftar, be xiwtan kewad…."

L5030- ZX p.15

**Pazánidan**: *to process; to metabolize*
"…va báwad ke jegar garm nabáwad va andar pazánidan e keylus…taqsiri oftad…."

L5031- ZX p.15

**Mazidan**: *to suck; to absorb*
"va jegar bed in raghá ánce latiftar as az keylus be xiwtan mikewad, va mimazad…."
"va bá án do rag e bozorg roste ast va be har do gordeh peyvaste forudpáláyad va gordeh án rá bemazad va be xod kewad."

L5032- ZX p.15

**Suxtan** *(vt, vi)* = **Suzándan**: *to catabolize; to be catabolized*
"…va agar áb bá ta-,ám nayámizadi ta-,ám andar ba-,zi me-,dehá ye garm nasuzadi…."

L5033- ZX p.15

**Kewande**: *absorptive*
"qovvat e kewande ki andar gordeh ast án rá [án áb rá] az xun jodá konad va be xiwtan kewad…."

L5034- ZX p.16

**Gowád**: *free; movable*
"va bebáyad dánest ki in band e kowádhá (gowádhá) do gune ast, yeki bandháyi ki bed u harekatháyi tamám báwad, va in rá band e gowád e rástini guyand…."

L5035- ZX p.16

**Moqák**: *a cavity; a joint or articular cavity*
**Mohre**: *an articular condyle*
"Yeki án ast ki andar sar e yek ostoxán maqáki ast va bar sar e ostoxán e degar mohreyi ast be andáze ye maqák…."

L5036- ZX p.17

**Barsuyin**: *superior*
**Forudin**: *inferior*
"…va barxi ostoxánhá rá in peyvand ham bar sar e barsuyin hast va ham bar sar e forudin…va bahreyi rá bar sar e forudin ast tanhá…."

L5037- ZX p.17

**Darham newándan**: *to interdigitate*
"Yeki conán ast ki az kenárhá ye do ostoxán e bárik, dandánhá birun ámade ast bar sán e dastáre va án dandánhá darham newánde wode…."

L5038- ZX p.17
**Dam zadan**: *respiration*
"…va harekat ki bini rá hast be vaqt e dam zadan az ráh e bini natavánesti bud…."

L5039- ZX p.17
**Gozar**: *a canal*
"…va án gozar ki andarun e guw ast picide ast…."

L5040- ZX p.17
**Darz e lámi**: *lambdoid suture*
"…va tabibán án rá darz e lámi gofteand…."

L5041- ZX p.18
**Barsuyin**: *superior*
**Forusuyin**: *inferior*
"…fakhá ye barsuyin va forusuyin, va fak rá be Pársi "zafr" guyand."

L5042- ZX p.18
**Cawmxáne**: *orbit of the eye*
"…va wáx e dovvom andaki be cawmxáne andarwavad…."

L5043- ZX p.18
**Ostoxán e roxsáre**: *malar bone; zygomatic bone*
"…va do ostoxán e roxsáre ast ki…."

L5044- ZX p.18
**Páre**: *a part*
"…va ammá fakk e forusuyin do páre ast…."

L5045- ZX p.18
**Dandán e piwin**: *incisor*
**Niw dandán**: *canine tooth*
"…va az in jomle cahár dandán e piwin ast…va nazdik e niwdandán záviye ye hádde ast…."

L5046- ZX p.19
**Rasidegi**: *adolescence*
**Barámadan**: *to erupt*
**Xerad dandán**: *wisdom tooth*
"…va az pas e azrás cahár dandán digar ast do zir, va zebar, az har suyi yeki án rá xerad dandán guyand, va xerad dandán az bahr e án guyand ki az pas e rasidegi baráyad…."

L5047- ZX p.19
**Gardan**: *cervical*
**Powt; Powti**: *thoracic*
**Kamargáh**: *lumbar*
**Soreyn**: *sacral*

"…noxost mohrehá ye gardan ast va…dovvom mohrehá ye powt ast…va sevvom mohrehá ye kamargáh ast va…cahárom mohrehá ye ajoz ast, va "ajoz" rá be zabán e Pársi "soreyn" guyand."

L5048- ZX p.19

**Picidan**: *rotation; pronation and supination*

[**Picidan**: *pronation*; Vápicidan: *supination*](JGS)

"…va powt rá az, har suy betavánad picidan va gerdágerd e xiw betavánad begardidan…."

L5049- ZX p.19

**Xár**: *spinal process*

"…in mohrehá rá bed án xárhá ki bar powt e án ast ostovár kard…."

L5050- ZX p.19

**Wáx**: *a branch, such as of a river*

**Boridan**: *to separate*

"…va az in juy bahr e zamini wáxi beborand…."

L5051- ZX p.19

**Gozar**: *a canal*

"…con mohrehá ye gardan xordtar ast va saboktar va gozar e noxá-, *(spinal cord)* ki andar vey ast faráxtar…."

L5052- ZX p.20

**Bartar**: *superior*

**Forudin**: *inferior*

"…kamábiwi ye ráhhá ye asabhá conán ast ki nasib e biwtar bar mohre ye bartarin ast va kamtarin bar mohrehá ye forudin…."

L5053- ZX p.20

**Wáx zadan**: *to branch out*

"…az bahr e án ke noxá-, *(spinal cord)* har ce forudtar miáyad báriktar miwavad, be sabab e án ke asabhá az vey miwekáfad, va wáx mizanand, va birun hami áyad…."

L5054- ZX p.20

**Xamidan**: *flexion*

**Báznegaridan**: *rotation, only for the head and neck*

"…va bebáyad dánest ki harekathá ye sar se gune biw nist, yeki harekat e báznegaridan ast az suy e rást va cap va dovvom harekat e xamidan az suy e rást va cap…."

L5055- ZX p.21

**Peymudan**: *measuring*

**Bálá**: *height; length*

**Miyángin**: *median*

"…va in mohre ye dahom mohre ye miyángin ast na az ruy e womár, láken as ruy e peymudan e bálá ye powt…."

L5056- ZX p.21

**Maqák**: *cavity; articular cavity*

"…va bar ruy e jenáhhá ye án do maqák ast…."

L5057- ZX p.21

**Ostoxán e tohigáh**: *ilium; iliac bone*

"…va do ostoxán e tohigáh bed án maqákhá andarnaháda-st…."

L5058- ZX p.21

**Fesorde; Fosorde**: *restricted in motion; constricted*

"…va manfe-,at e in nehád án ast ki miyán e u faráxtar báwad va andámhá ki andar miyán e u-st harekat tavánad kard va fosorde nabáwad…."

L5059- ZX p.21

**Rást budan**: *to be equal; to equal*

"…ostoxánhá ye sine haft páre ast tá bá adad e pahluhá (= dandehá = *the ribs*) ki bed án peyvast ast rást báwad…."

L5060- ZX p.21

**Xanjari**: *xiphoid process*

"…qozrufi peyvaste ast pahn án rá xanjari guyand, az bahr e án ke bá sar e xanjar mánad…."

L5061- ZX p.21

**Canbar e gardan**: *clavicle*

"…canbar e gardan rá be Tázi altarqova guyand, va án do páre ostoxán ast."

L5062- ZX p.22

**Wáne**: *shoulder*

"…ostoxán e ketf rá be Pársi wáne guyand."

L5063- ZX p.22

**Saft**: *scapular; related to the head and neck*

"…ammá naháde u *(scapula)* conán ast ki sar e pahn e u suy e hejámgáh ast va sar e digar án jáygáh ast ki be Tázi almankeb guyand, va be Pársi andar ba-,zi wahrhá ye Xorásán saft guyand va bar in sar maqáki ast…."

L5064- ZX p.22

**Mohre**: *(humeral) condyle*

"…bar do kenár e án maqák ki mohre ye bázu andar vey nehác ast do ostoxának birun dáwte ast…."

L5065- ZX p.22

**Az jáy oftádan**: *to dislocate (vi)*

"…ostovár wode ast va in peyvandi ast ki nagozárad ki bázu az suy e bálá bartar wavad va az jáy bioftad…."

L5066- ZX p.22

**Xarak (e ketf)**: *(scapular) spine*

"…va bar powt e ketf ostoxáni deráz ast sar tá sar e ketf con wekl e mosallas e istáde…va in ostoxán rá…xánand, ya-,ni "xarak e ketf"…."

L5067- ZX p.22

**Angowt e nar (Wast)**: *thumb*

"…va be Pársi ebhám rá angowt e nar guyand…."

L5068- ZX p.22

**Náyźe**: *a tube; pipe*
"…ammá ostoxán e bázu ostoxáni ast con náyźe."

L5069- ZX p.22

**Birunin**: *(Anatomy): lateral*
"…va mohre ye birunin ki bar áxar e ostoxán e bázu ast andar in maqák neh/ade ast…."

L5070- ZX pp.22, 23

**Picidan**: *pronation*
**Gardánidan**: *supination*
"…va picidan va gardánidan e dast az suy e piw va az suy e pas bed in band e gowád báwad…."
"…va harekat e picidan va gardánidan e dast xubtar va ásántar ast."

L5071- ZX p.23

**Bi-andám**: *malformed; deformed*
"…va ostoxán e zirin báriktar ast va digar setabrtar va miyángáh e har do báriktar ast az bahr e án ke miyángáh…va agar in miyángáh bárik nabudi dast sangi *(heavy)* budi va setabr va biandám budi…."

L5072- ZX p.23

**Ágande**: *solid, not hollow*
"…va in ostoxánhá solb ast va ágande, va hic rá miyán tohi nist…."

L5073- ZX p.23

**Xam(a)gi**: *curvature*
**Powt**: *posterior; backside; dorsal aspect*
**Wekam**: *anterior; ventral aspect*
"…va in hame ye ostoxánhá andar hame yeki andak máye xam(a)gi ast, va powt e xam suy e dast ast, va wekam e (xam) suy e kaf…."

L5074- ZX p.23

**Bálide**: *well-developed*
"…va az bahr e án ke náxon andar kárhá sude miwavad, Izad e sobhán e va ta-,álá án rá bálide áfarid tá náqes nawavad."

L5075- ZX p.24

**Mohre**: *tuberosity; condyle*
"…va bed in sar ki be sáq peyvaste ast do mohre ast va in ostoxán (ostoxán e rán) in jáygáh ki nazdik e in har do mohre miresad pahntar ast…."

L5076- ZX p.24

**Nohanban; [Nehanban]**: *a lid; opercula; a cover*
"…va agar in nohanban [nehanban] bar in wekl bar sar e in band e gowád nabudi andar in newasthá va xásthá az ham biuftádi…."

L5077- ZX p.25

**Zebarin**: *superior*
**Zirin**: *inferior*
"Ostoxánhá ye fakhá ye zebarin, va zirin wánzdah páre ast."

L5078- ZX p.25

**Nohanban e zánu; [Nehanban e zánu]; (= Kawgak)**: *patella*

"Ránhá do páre, sáqhá cahár páre, do nehanban e zánuhá, do awtálang…."

L5079- ZX p.25

**Vatar; (= Zeh = Zardpey)**: *a tendon; ligament*

"seyyom az birun e azole roste ast, án rá vatar guyand…."

L5080- ZX p.26

**Beham báznewastan**: *to contract as a muscle*

"…va xáhad ki ozvi rá be suy e xiw árad, azoleyi ki az bahr e harekat e án ozv ast tawannoj konad, ya-,ni beham báznewinad, va kutáh gardar…."

L5081- ZX p.26

**Foruxábándan (cawm yá pelk rá)**: *to lower (the eye or the eyelid)*

**Foruxosbidan** *(vi)* **(pelk yá cawm), [Foruxosbidegi ye pelk]**: *ptosis of the eyelid*

"…va harekat e foruxábánidan e cawm bed in har do báwad…, cawm rá tamám foruxábánad, va hargáh ki yeki rá áfati rasad, cawm tamám forunaxosbad…."

L5082- ZX pp.24, 26, 31

**Zándarun**: *(anatomical term): medial*

*[I believe the word* "zándarun" *is used in the following sentences in the meaning of "medial" as opposed to "lateral". Thus* "biruni" *and* "birunin" *mean "lateral" and "exterior";* "zándarun" *is "medial" whereas* "andarun" *means "interior". I have closely examined these sentences. There is no question in my mind that* "zándarun" *is an independent term and it is not made of* "ze" *and* "andarun"*.] (JGS)*

"…va páyhá az ham bázneháde tavánesti raft, az bahr e án ke agar in xam nabudi va zánu meyl suy e zándarun bedáwti, zánuhá az ham dur budandi…."

"…va andar newastan be zánu hamconin budi, va sar e in ostoxán e rán laxti barámade ast con gardani va meyl suy e zándarun dárad."

"…va bar band e gowád e zánu bar sar e har do ostoxán ostoxáni neháde ast con nehanbani va zándarun e in nehanban qa-,ri (قعرى) ast va…."

"…va in sar ke be qadam *(foot)* peyvaste ast laxti meyl suy e zándarun dárad…."

"…va kaf e páy az suy e zándarun tohi gardad va az zamin bardáwte."

"in azole az…biámade ast, va bar ruy e ostoxán e bázu barámade va begozawte, va be jáneb e zándarun andar ámade…."

L5083- ZX p.26

**Sokrá**: *cavity*

**Sokráy e cawm**: *orbit of the eye*

"…yeki azole az kenár e sokrá ye cawm roste ast…."

L5084- ZX p.27

**Farázkardan**: *to raise; to elevate*

[**Farázkonande**: *elevator*]

"…va fakk e zirin rá se harekat biw nist, yeki harekat e báz kardan e dahan, dovvom harekat e farázkardan, sevvom harekat e xáyidan…."

"…va harekat e farázkardan rá cáhár azole ast…."

L5085- ZX p.27

**Káse ye sar**: *cranium; skull*

"…va dovvom ostoxán e káse ye sar ast ki…."

L5086- ZX p.27

**Soxan**: *speech*

"…har ke az mádar kar záyad soxan natavánad ámuxt va nadánad goft…."

L5087- ZX p.27

**Nábuyáyi**: *anosmia*

"…va az nábináyi va nábuyáyi in noqsán nabáwad…."

L5088- ZX pp.28, 31

**Vorib; Varib**: *oblique*

"hargáh ki yek azole az in do tawannoj konad, sar rá be vorib (varib) suy e qafá bázkewad."

L5089- ZX p.28

**Báznegaridan**: *flexion of the head and neck*

**Gardidan**: *rotation of the head and neck*

"…va harekat e gardidan e sar o gardan va harekat e báznegaridan az tawannoj e in cahár joft báwad…."

L5090- ZX p.29

**Darqi**: *thyroid (n, adj)*

**Barábar**: *opposite*

"…va dovvom qozrufi ast ke be gardan báz neháde ast barábar e darqi, va be gardan peyvaste ast va in dovvom rá nám nist…."

L5091- ZX p.29

**Ziyádatak**: *process; appendage*

"…va az allazi-lá-esmo-laho *[and from innominate cartilage]* do ziyádatak birun dáwt ast, be andáze ye án do maqák…."

L5092- ZX p.30

**Ráh e damzadan**: *airway; respiratory tract*

"…tá ásántar va zudtar forud ravad tá bá ráh e dam zadan zahmat nakonad…."

L5093- Author, JGS

**Bipá**: *paralyzed*

"…Irán digar bipá wode…." *(A quotation from one of my patients from Pue, a village close to Shahrood.)*

L5094- ZX p.31

**Nazdik ámadan**: *adduction*

"…va harekathá ye u cahár gune ast, yeki harekat e nazdik ámadan e bázu…."

L5095- ZX p.31

**Bázgawtan suy e birun**: *supination*

**Gawtan suy e zándarun**: *pronation*

"…va seyyom harekat andar gawtan suy e zándarun, va cahárom harekat e bázgawtan suy e birun."

L5096- ZX p.31

**Rostan**: *to originate*

"…va azole ye dovvom…az sar e ostoxán e bázu rosta-st…."

L5097- ZX p.31

**Nazdik árande**: *adductor*

**Bar yekdigar gozawtan**: *to intersect; to cross each other*

"va az in se, do azole hamcon azolehá ye nazdik árande bar yekdigar begozawte…."

L5098- ZX p.31. *Also see* L5082

**Zándarunin**: *medial*

"…va az pas e ostoxán e bázu andar ámad ast, va be gune ye zándarunin e ostoxán e sá-,ed peyvaste ast."

L5099- ZX p.31

**Birunin** *(adj): lateral; exterior*

"…va be guwe ye birunin e ostoxán e sá-,ed peyvaste ast."

L5100- ZX p.31

**Jonbánidan**: *to move; movement*

"Har gáh ki u harekat tanhá konad sá-,ed, rá bejonbánad, jonbánidani rást ki hic suy meyl nadárad."

L5101- ZX p.31

**Andargardánidan**: *pronate*

**Bázgardánidan**: *supinate*

"…va azoleháyi ki sá-,ed rá andargardánad, va bázgardánad, hawt azole ast…."

L5102- ZX p.31

**Birun az**: *except; besides*

"…va birun az in hawt azole ki yád karde wod nist."

L5103- ZX p.31

**Xorde ye dast**: *collectively, the carpal bones; carpus*

**Powt e dast**: *metacarpal; metacarpus; metacarpal bones*

**Angowt e xord**: *the little finger*

*(Quoting the text here, does not add any further information.)*

"va az harekat e in azole xorde be suy e piw andargardad."

L5104- ZX p.32

**Be yekbár**: *simultaneously*

"…va agar har do azole be yekbár tawannoj konand dast rá tamám andargardánand…."

L5105- ZX p.32

**Gowád gardidan**: *to dilate (vi)*

"…sine faráx wavad tá andámhá ye dam zadan andar vey gowád gardad va…."

L5106- ZX p.32

**Faráz e ham ávardan**: *to constrict; contract*

"…va…dovvom sine rá va andámhá ye dam zadan rá faráz e ham árad, tá havá ye…rá birun konad, va in…rá azolát-ol-qábeze guyand."

L5107- ZX p.34

**Az pahná**: *transversely*

"…va in…(kár) biwtar án azole konad ki az pahná neháde ast…."

L5108- ZX p.35

**Gozar e mani**: *seminiferous duct ; seminal duct*

"…in do azole kewide wavad tá gozar e mani faráxtar gardad."

L5109- ZX p.35

**Faráz e ham gereftan**: *to constrict (as a sphincter)*

[**faráz e hamgirande = Hamkew** *(n, adj)*; **Hamkewak** *(n): a sphincter*]

"…va bar daháne ye massáne yek azole ast va lifhá ye u az pahná gerd e in daháne andarámade ast, va u rá faráz e ham gerefte, tá mardom boul báz midárad."

L5110- ZX p.35

**Guwtnák**: *muscular*

"…va az in se wáx ,do guwtnáktar ast…."

L5111- ZX p.36

**Sosti**: *paresis*

"…andar harekat e andámi xelali padid áyad con tawannoji, yá sosti, yá larzidani…."

L5112- ZX p.36

**Zandarunin**: *medial*

"…va baxw e digar con qewáyi ast, va be kanráre ye zandarunin e ostoxán e rán peyvast ast…."

L5113- ZX p.37

**Raftan**: *to walk*

"…va agar…in se azole be salámat báwad, mardom betavánd istád va betavánad raft…."

L5114- ZX p.37

**Fozuni**: *a process*

"…va az sar e in har do vatar laxti fozuni bemánde ast, va har do fozuni yeki gawte…."

L5115- ZX p.37

**Be sar e xiw**: *independent*

"…in soxan delálat mikonad bar án ke in azoleyi ast be sar e xiw va az jomle ye án azoleyi ki be rang e bádenján ast, nist…."

L5116- ZX p.38

**Jodá wodan**: *to differentiate (vi)*

"Bebáyad dánest ki heyván az nabát va jamád, be do ciz jodá woda-st."

L5117- ZX p.38

**Gozar**: *foramen*

"Bebáyad dánest ki in asabhá rá gozarháyi ast, ki har yek bed-án gozar az demáq birun ámad ast, va in gozarhá rá be Tázi soqbe guyand, va manfaz niz guyand…."

L5118- ZX p.38

**Tohiyi**: *lumen*

“Va har do be yekdigar resideand, va beham conán ke tohiyi ye miyán e har do andar ham gowáde wode ast, va tohiyi ye har do yeki gawte va faráxtar wode….”

L5119- ZX p.38

**Sar e pestán**: *nipple; mamilla*

“…con do sar e pestán va hess e buyidán bed án báwad.”

L5120- ZX p.39

**Rástá**: *course*

“In az bahr e án ast ki har do asab…az rástá ye yekdigar begawte báwand va….”

“…hamiwe asabhá rá…bim e án budi ki az rástá ye yekdigar begardidandi….”

L5121- ZX p.40

**Yár**: *accessory; auxiliary*

“…tá bá joft e haftom yár báwad andar jonbánidan e zabán.”

L5122- ZX p.41

**Máze**: *muscle; myo-*

“…va ba-,zi andar azolehá ye powt-máze….”

L5123- ZX p.41

**Kewidan**: *to absorb*

“…va az in do (rag) yeki be rude…peyvaste ast, tá qazá az vey mikewad….”

“…va rag e dovvom andar zir e me-,de, parákande woda-st tá har qazá ki ánjá yábad bekewad.”

L5124- ZX p.42

**Báláyin**: *superior*

“…yek wáx andar nime ye báláyin e seporz parákande woda-st.”

L5125- ZX p.43

**Rag e ján**: *jugular vein*

“…va be wahr e man vedáj rá rag e ján guyand.”

L5126- ZX p.43

**Suy e pahná gereftan**: *to traverse; to course transversally*

“…yek joft (az án raghá) suy e pahná gerefta-st…va joft e dovvom be varib ve gardan barámad ast.”

L5127- ZX p.43

**Hambar**: *along (the course of)*

“…va ammá vedáj e báteni hambar e meri nehádа-st.”

L5128- ZX pp.43, 44

**Qifál**: *cephalic (vein)*

**Básliq**: *basilic (vein)*

**Sáfen**: *saphenous (vein)*

*[These are loanwords from Greek. Quoting the text, does not add any further information. Note the phonetic rules in borrowing words.]*

L5129- ZX p.45

**Tu**: *layer; lamina*

**Dotu**: *two-layered*
"…lájeram áfaridegár…in raghá rá ki resánide ye in har do ast, be hame ye tan dotu áfarid, tá ostovártar báwad."

L5130- ZX p.45

**Bá…páy dáwtan**: *to resist*
"…bed in sabab áfaridegár…in tabaqe ye zandarunin rá solbtar áfarid *[the inner layer of the arteries]* tá bá qovvat e harekat e ruh *[ie pulsations]* páy dárad…."

L5131- ZX p.44

**Beyqule ye rán**: *crural cavity; inguinal fossa*
[**Beyqule; Biqule**: *any empty place.*]: *vide infra*
"…va wáx e dahom [az wáxehá ye bozorg siyáhrag e zirin] andar beyqule ye rán andar ámad ast az suy e birun…."
*[*"Beyqule", "biqule" *is used in the meaning of a hollow or cavity; it thus can be generalized to mean cavities of the body, eg, one may say* "beyqule ye wekam" *(abdominal cavity);* "beyqule ye wekam e ruyán" *(Coelomic cavity). Although there are other terms for "cavity" such as* "kávák" *and* "oberine"*, the term* "beyqule" *must not be neglected.]*

L5132- ZX p.45

**Kaw e dast**: *axilla; armpit*
"…va baxw e dovvom be suy e kaw e dast ámad ast."

L5133- ZX p.46

**Barwavande**: *ascending; ascendens*
**Forud-áyande**: *descending; descendens*
"…bed in sabab nehádе wáxhá ye warayán barwavande ast."
"…az bahr e án ke agar wáxhá ye warayán forudáyande budi…."

L5134- ZX p.47

**Heják**: *resin; gum; any elastic thing*
"ammá (maqz) carb az bahr e án ast tá asabhá ki az vey rosta-st elk (علک) báwad, va elk rá be Pársi andar wahr e man heják guyand, va heják cizi báwad ki az kewidan nawkanad va nagosalad."

L5135- ZX p.47

**Fozuni**: *process*
"va andar piw e demáq hamcon sar e pestán do fozuni birun ámada-st."

L5136- ZX p.47

**Geráni**: *weight*
"…va geráni ye án bar vey nist, láken az vey jodá-st."
"…tá geráni ye u az digar qewá, bardáwte báwad."

L5137- ZX p.48

**Wekan**: *convolution*
"…va ammá wekanhá ki andar haram (حرم) e demáq peydá-st bar sán e…."

L5138- ZX p.48

**Xiwtan rá deráz kardan**: *to elongate oneself*
**Beham báznewastan**: *to contract (vi)*

"…bar sán e án ke kerm gáhi xiwtan rá deráz konad, va gáhi beham báznewinad."

L5139- ZX p.48

**Pálune**: *lamina cribriformis; a filter; a sieve*

"…va be ostoxánwenási án rá mesfáh (مصفاه) guyand, ya-,ni, pálune…."

L5140- ZX p.49

**Źále**: *a lens (eg of the eye)*

"…va jalidiyye az bahr e án guyand ki sáfi ast va rouwan va fosorde *(frozen)* va hamcon yax, va bardiyye niz guyand va bard be Pársi "źále" rá guyand, va wekl e u gerd ast bar sán e źále."

L5141- ZX p.49

[**Sepide**: *aqueous body of the eye*]

"…va andar piw e jalidiyye rotubáti digar ast mánand e sepide ye xáye ye morq, va bed in sabab án rá ratubat e beyziyye guyand."

L5142- ZX p.49

**Dám; Dám e cawm**: *retina*

"…va wabakiyye rá be Pársi dám guyand, va in tabaqe rá wabakiyye az bahr e án guyand ki hamcon dám gerd e rotubat e zojájiyye va jalidiyye andar ámad ast va án rá nik forugerefte."

L5143- ZX p.50

**Tu**: *a layer; stratum*

"…va cahár tu ast az bahr e án ke tá agar yek tu rá áfati rasad digar tuhá rá salámat báwad."

L5144- ZX p.51

**Maláze**: *uvula*

"…ammá lahát (لهاة) guwti ast ki bar zebar e hanjare ávixte ast va án rá be wahr e man maláze guyand…."

L5145- ZX p.53

**Deráznáy**: *longitudinal*

"va kár e qovvat e jázebe bed in lif e deráznáy ast."

L5146- ZX p.53

**Pahnáyi**: *transversal*

"va kár e qovvat e dáfe-,e (دافعه) be lif e pahnáyi báwad."

L5147- ZX p.53

**Andargozawtan**: *to traverse; cross through*

"…va ánjá ki az hejáb andargozarad…."

L5148- ZX p.54

**Zahre**: *gallbladder*

"zahre kiseyi ast az asab e yek tu va az lifhá ye deráznáy va…."

L5149- ZX p.55

**Rude ye ruzedár;** (= **Tohirude**): *jejunum*

"…va am-,á ye sá-em (امعای صائم) ya-,ni rude ye ruzedár bed in esná-,awari peyvaste ast, va sá-,em az bahr e án guyand ki hamiwe az soql (ثقل) xáli báwad."

L5150- ZX p.56

**Rudehá ye setabr**: *large intestine*
L5151- ZX p.56
**Rude ye yakcaw**: *cecum*
"…va in…noxostin rudeyi-st, án rá a-,var (اعور) guyand, ya-,ni yak-cawm."
L5152- ZX p.56
**Kise ye xáye; (Kise ye gond; Gondkise*)**: *scrotum*
"va andar ellat e fatq biwtar in rude báwad ki be kise ye xáye forud áyad." *(*Instead of* "xáye" *I propose* "gond", *because* "xáye" *has come to mean obscene language in modern Persian.)*
L5153- ZX pp.56, 57
**Kewidan**: *to absorb*
"va wáxhá ye másáriqá án rá bekewad, va be jegar barad."
"kár e gorde in báwad ki áb rá az xun jodá konad va be xod kewad."
L5154- ZX p.56
**Wekáftan**: *to derive*
"va qulenj az nám e in rude (qulun) wekáfteand."
L5155- ZX p.57
**Wekastan**: *to neutralize*
"…va be sabab e sardi va tari ye mezáj e gorde tizi ye án áb wekaste wavad, va con be massáne rasad massáne rá nasuzad…."
L5156- ZX p.57
**Áb táxtan**: *to urinate; micturition*
"…va massáne án rá negáh dárad tá mardom tavánad ki áb táxtan be extiyár e xiw konad…."
L5157- ZX p.58
**Páludan**: *to excrete; discharge*
"va az ráh e boul rim va xun mipálud."
*(The primary meaning of* "páludan" *is to "filter".)*
L5158- ZX p.59
**Duwize**: *a virgin; virgin (adj)*
"va rahem e náreside va duwize kucak báwad."
L5159- ZX p.60
**Bálidan** *(vi): to develop; development*
**Fozudan**: *(vi): to grow; growth*
"…va in bálidan va fozudan rá be Tázi nawv o namá guyand."
L5160- ZX p.60
**Kewande**: *absorptive*
"…va in cahár qovvat yeki jázebe ast, ya-,ni kewande…."
L5161- ZX p.61
**Jonbánidan e qazá**: *metabolism; metabolize*
*(*"Suxt-o-sáz" *has been accepted in modern Persian for "metabolism".)*
"ki kár e hame ye qovvathá be jonbánidan e qazá tamám wavad."

"va in hame kári ast ki joz be jonbánidan e qazá rást nayáyad."

L5162- ZX p.61

**Birun sepuxtan**: *to excrete*

"…va dáfe-,e rá az bahr e án báyad ki kár e jázebe kewidan ast va kár e dáfe-,e birun sepuxtan ast."

L5163- ZX p.61

**Ágandegi**: *solidity; solidness*

**Tohiyi**: *hollowness*

"…ki az vey andámhá va weklhá ye án va ágandegi va tohiyi va bozorgi va xordi padid áyad."

L5164- ZX p.62

**Mánandgawtan**: *to be assimilated; assimilation*

"ki qazá ye qaliztar jazb kardi va bed u peyvaste nawodi va mánand nagawti."

L5165- ZX p.63

**Ágáhi (yáftan)**: *sensation*

"…va hess e wanidan, va…buyidan va…cawidan…va basudan va án rá be Tázi hess e lams guyand, va ma-,ni ye "hess" "ágáhi yáftan" ast."

L5166- ZX p.63

**Az ham forugowádan**: *to analyze*

**Va mánand e in**: *etc*

"…va gáhi [maqz] surati tamám rá ki dide báwad az ham forugowáyad, va án rá tahlil konad con sari bi tan va tani bi sar va mánand e in…."

L5167- ZX p.67

**Behandám; [= Beandám]**: *proportionate*

"…va tarkib e andámhá ye morakkab hame dorost va behandám báwad."

"…dovvom án ke tarkib e andámhá ye morakkab dorost va behandám…nabáwad…."

L5168- ZX pp.68, 69

**Manew-gawtan(i)**: *nausea*

"…nabini ki hargáh ki mardom conin bu ye náxow yábad andar me-,ede (معده) tahavvo-,yi va manewgawtani padid áyad."

"…va hargáh ki suolmezáj e garm e sáde bar del mostouli gardad, manewgawtan va qey va tab tavallod konad…."

L5169- ZX p.69

**Gandome**: *polyp; polypoid tumors; any pedunculated small tumor*

"va solul [ثولول] rá be wahr e man gandome guyand, va con guwt e fozuni yá solul ki zandarune bini ruyad, va con ellat e raja ki zanán rá padid áyad va án guwt páreyi báwad, biruh ki andar rahem tavallod konad…."

L5170- ZX p.70

**Mur e sorx**: *hernia of the iris*

"…va con tabaqe ye enabiyye (عنبیه) az tabaqehá ye cawm ki be sabab e qorheyi ki dar tabaqe ye qarniyye oftad, va birun áyad va in ellat rá tabibán "mur e sorx" guyand."

L5171- ZX p.70

**Godázew = Káhew**: *atrophy*
"…va bed án sabab mardom ta-,ám va waráb ki u rá tamám báwad natavánad xord, ellat e dabul (?) (دبول) hásel wavad, va ellat e "dabul" be Pársi godázew guyand, va káhew niz guyand."

L5172- ZX p.70
**Rim kardan; [Rimidan]**: *to suppurate*
"…va hargáh jeráhat rim konad…."

L5173- ZX p.71
**Ámás**: *inflammation*
"ámás bimáriyi ast morakkab az hame ye ajnás e bimárihá."

L5174- ZX p.71
**Sude**: *eroded by friction*
**Sudan**: *to erode by friction*
"…az bahr e án ast ki har dandán ki bar dandáni ki barábar e u ast misáyad har do sude miwavad…."

L5175- ZX p.71
**Jonbán**: *movable*
"…va az…guwt jodá va jonbán báwad va u rá be sar e angowtán betaván gereft."

L5176- ZX p.71
**Xore**: *chronic indolent ulcer*
"…va har ámási ki zud poxte nawavad va sar nakonad, va báz nanewinad va rang e u nagardad pas qorhe wavad, va faráx báz miwavad va…be Pársi xore guyand…."

L5177- ZX p.72
**Gewniz**: *a hot papule*
["**Suzán**": *hot*]
"va basrháyi (بثرها) xorde besyár ki haváli ye án andaki ámás va sorx va suzán báwad án rá…guyand va be wahr e man gewniz xánand…."

L5178- ZX p.72
**Dorost kardan**: *to determine*
"va qaraz az dorost kardan e áqáz e bimári wenáxtan e ruz e bohrán báwad…."

L5179- ZX p.73
**Bázistádan**: *to cease; discontinue (vi)*
"…va zanán rá neqres nabáwad, magar ki piw az hengám heyz bázistad."

L5180- ZX p.74
**Dard e xalande**: *piercing pain*
"…va dard e xalande va tab e tiz ke bá zátojjanb padid áyad…."

L5181- ZX p.75
**Xowkriwe = Pust e riw**: *shred of mucosa*
"…con pust e riw va be Tázi án rá qewrolqorhe guyand va biwtari ye mardomán be Pársi xowkriwe guyand…."

L5182- ZX p.76

**Gande**: *foul; malodorous*
"…va boul va araq gande báwad…."
L5183- ZX p.76
**[Guwt e] bon e dandán**: *gingiva*
"…va padid ámadan e domalhá va…, va xun ámadan e az bini va bon e dandán va…."
*[*"Bon e dandán" *cannot be the "root" of the tooth, because obviously the root does not bleed. Thus "gingiva" is given, as the only other alternative meaning. I suggest to use* "guwt e bon e dandán"*, which is more accurate but a little redundant.]*
L5184- ZX p.76
**Manew gawtan**: *nausea*
"newánehá ye qalabe ye safrá zardi ye ruy báwad, va zardi ye zabán va cawm va talxi va xowki ye dahán va manew-gawtan va tewnegi ye besyár…."
L5185- ZX p.76
**Bimárihá ye bádi**: *emphysema (of any organ)*
"Andar newánehá ye bimárihá ye bádi…."
"…va agar bád andar miyán e guwt va pust va azolehá báwad…."
L5186- ZX p.77
**Toranjidan; Toranjidegi**: *to be stopped up; infarction; hemorrhagic infarction; (French: infarcissement)*
"hargáh ki sodda (سدّه) andar ozvi oftad ki cár nist az án ke mádde andar vey begozarad va be ozvi digar wavad, con jegar ki dar raghá va manfazhá ye u sodde oftad, mádde biwtar…andar vey bemánde báwad va bar ásáni gozar nayábad bed in sabab toranjidegi va geráni va elam e toranjidegi tavallod konad…."
L5187- ZX p.77
**Sonbidan**: *-centesis; to puncture; to tap; to pierce; to bore; paracentesis*
"…alámathá ye án [ámás e andarunehá] dard e xalande báwad va gáh gáh conán pendárand ki án muze-, (موضع) e hami sonbad."
*[The patient feels a piercing pain, and sometimes the patient imagines that that region is being bored.] [Use of* "sonbidan" *in an ancient medical text, allows us to use* "sonbidan" *and all its derivatives for "paracentesis", "puncture" and "tapping" of various organs.]*
L5188- ZX p.78
**Daryáftan**: *to feel*
"…va harekat e enbesát (e nabz) rá be angowt andar taván yáft."
L5189- ZX p.78
**Bázgoftan**: *to repeat*
"…injá niz vájeb bud bázgoftan tá in fasl tamámtar áyad."
L5190- ZX p.79
**Afráwtegi**: *depth; [height]; [elevation]*
**Andáze**: *dimension*
"az bahr e án ke jesm rá in se andáze biw nist, va derázi rá be "Tázi tul guyand, va pahná rá arz guyand, va afráwtegi rá omq guyand…." *[I tend to equate this word with "elevation" or "height". Also see* L5192*]*

L5191- ZX p.80

**Bárik**: *exact; accurate*

"…va daqiq be Pársi "bárik" báwad…."

L5192- ZX p.80

**Oftádegi**: *depth; downstroke*

"Panjom nabz e tavil, va andar pahni va tangi va afráwtegi va oftádegi mo-,tadel…."

L5193- ZXp.80

**Zaxm (e rag)**: *(arterial) pulsation*

"…va án ce az qovvat e masádemat (مصادمت) e rag juyand ya-,ni az qovvat e zaxm e rag, bar angowt , se nou-, (نوع) ast…."

L5194- ZX p.80

**Ruzegár**: *duration*

**Zaxm**: *pulse*

"*(kinds of pulse)* yeki moteváter ast, va in nabzi báwad ki ruzegár e sokun ki andar do zaxm oftad…saxt andak báwad…."

L5195- ZX p.81

**Dorost wodan**: *to be confirmed; verify*

"…va hamconán ke in hál az tariq e…qiyás dorost ast, az tariq e tajrobe niz dorost wod-ast…."

L5196- ZX p.81

**Bázámadan**: *to be repeated; to repeat itself*

"…va exteláf e u *[pulse]* bá nezám bovad, ya-,ni án exteláf ham bar án sán bázmiáyad…."

L5197- ZX p.82

**Guw dáwtan**: *to expect*

"Yázdahom nabz e motexalxel ast va in do gune báwad, yeki án ke ánjá ki harekat guw dárand sokuni oftad…va dovvom ánjá ki sokun guw dárand, harekati oftad…."

L5198- ZX p.83

**Hamsán**: *equal*

**Ruzegár**: *duration of time*

"va nabz e mo-,tadel án báwad ki harekat e enbesát va enqebáz va har do sokun ki az pas e har do harekat báwad be meqdár e ruzegár hamsán báwad…."

L5199- ZX p.85

**Nasim e havá**: *oxygen*

"va sabab e besyári ye hájat án ast ki hájat e ábestan az bahr e do tan báwad, az bahr e ánke farzand bá vey andar talab e nasim e havá mowárek ast…."

L5200- ZX p.86

**Gozar**: *transit*

"va taqyir e nabz az waráb zud padid áyad az bahr e án ke waráb zud gozar yábad…."

L5201- ZX pp.87, 88

**Newáni**: *(Medicine): sign*

"va dovvom án ke andar moddat e ámás har vaqt newáni ye degar báwad…."

"va sabab e nafas e sard forumordan e harárat e del báwad va in newáni saxt bad báwad…."

L5202- ZX p.87

**Mardom**: *man*

"va agar xawm bá tars…ámixte báwad yá mardom án xawm rá be takallof foruminewánad, nabz moxtalef gardad…."

L5203- ZX p.88

**Dam zadan**: *respiration; breathing*

"…báb e noxostin andar wenáxtan e manfe-,at e dam zadan."

L5204- ZX p.88

**Andámhá ye andarunin**: *viscera*

"…dalil e án báwad ki álathá ye dam zadan e andámhá ye andarunin con…va jegar va seporz hame besalámat ast."

L5205- ZX p.89

**Dam zadan e gande**: *halitosis*

**Bon e dandán**: *gingiva*

"va sabab e dam zadan e gande yá az bon e dandánhá báwad yá…."

L5206- ZX p.90

**Áb**: *urine*

*(In almost all parts of this book,* "áb" *is used to mean "urine".)*

"andar wenáxtan e cizhá ye xordani ki rang e áb rá begardánad."

"andar án ke áb key báyad gereft…."

"va áb rá az havá va bád e garm va sard va az áftáb negáh báyad dáwt."

L5207- ZX p.90

**Godázew**: *atrophy*

"va az godázew e tan rang e áb begardad (áb = *urine*), va tang e án ozv girad ki migodázad…."

L5208- ZX p.90

**Handám**: *consistency*

"andar farq e miyán e áb e mardom *(human urine)* va miyán e cizháyi ki tabib rá bed án biyázmáyand…va áb e káh rá soqli *(sediment)* báwad andar yek jáneb e wiwe, va soql e boul andar miyánegán báwad va án handám va harekat ki soql e boul rá báwad án rá nabáwad."

L5209- ZX pp.90, 91

**Setabri**: *thickness as of a solution; concentrated; concentration*

**Tanoki**: *thinness as of a solution; dilution*

"va qavám setabri va tanoki ye áb *(urine)* rá guyand…."

"va qavám e áb tanok va latif báwad…."

"va besyár cizhá ye tanok hast ki qovvat e binái andar u gozar nayábad…."

L5210- ZX p.90

**Tire**: *turbid*

"va bebáyad dánest ki tire ábi rá guyand ki cizi qarib joz gouhar e áb *(urine)* bá vey ámixte báwad…."

L5211- ZX p.91

**Deráz**: *chronic; protracted*
"va man andar wahr e Marv dalil e bimári didam…va mard hanuz qovvat e barxástan va newastan dáwt va…bimári deráz nagawte bud."

L5212- ZX pp.90, 91
**Sepidi**: *transparency*
**Rouwan**: *transparent*
"1- va farq e miyán e har do án ast ki bedáni ki besyár cizhá ye qaliz hast ki rouwan ast va qovvat e bináyi bar u begozarad….",
"2- ammá jens e sepid cahár nou-, (نوع) ast noxostin sepidi ast hamcon áb e sáfi, dovvom hamcon foqá-, sevvom hamcon mani, cahárom hamcon wir….",
"3- va áb e *(urine)* bimár sepid va birang báwad…."

L5213- ZX p.91
**Bázámadan**: *recrudescence*
"…áb *(urine)* zud sepid báwad va bar sepidi newán e noks (نكس) va bázámadan e tabhá va sarmá báwad…."

L5214- ZX p.92
**Tizi ye xun**: *acidity of blood; acidosis; academia*
"…xun az bini gowáde wavad, marg nazdik báwad, az bahr e án ke in xun gowádan newán e tizi ye xun báwad, ki raghá ye damáq gowádan rá besuzánad…."

L5215- ZX p.93
**Derázi**: *chronicity*
"láken dalil e derázi ye bimári báwad…."

L5216- ZX p.93
**Deráz**: *chronic*
"va xatar e án báwad ki afen wavad va ellat deráz gardad…."
"…dalil e án báwad ki bimári deráz gardad…."
"…bed in sabab bimári deráz wavad…."

L5217- ZX p.93
**Rangin kardan**: *to stain*
"va in boul jám e rangin konad…."

L5218- ZX p.94
**Carbu**: *lipid; fat*
"va carbu ki bar sar e boul báwad, dalil e godáxtan e pih e gorde báwad."

L5219- ZXp.94
**Godáxtan**: *to atrophy*
"az bahr e án ke momken báwad ki az godáxtan e pih báwad, va in halák nakonad, godáxtan e guwt *[parenchyma]*, halák konad…."

L5220- ZX p.95
**Be xiwtan kewidan**: *to absorb; absorption*
"bed án sabab (gorde) axlát rá ki bá áb *(urine)* ámixte báwad be xiwtan natavánad kewid, yá agar kewad daf-, (دفع) natavánd kard…."

L5221- ZX p.95

**Duw**: *shoulder*
"va dard e softhá báwad va soft rá be wahr e man duw guyand va be Tázi mankeb guyand…."

L5222- ZX p.97

**Bixást**: *unintentionally*
"va taqtir e boul dar bimárihá ye hádde xásse ki bixást birun áyad saxt bad báwad…."

L5223- ZX p.97

**Mordan**: *to become necrotic; to necrotize (vi)*
**Morde**: *necrotic*
"va hamconán ke be sabab e nápoxtan va sarnákardan e riw, muze-, e án tabáh gardad va morde wavad…."

L5224- ZX p.99

**Randew**: *derived from:* **Randidan**: *to atrophy*
"va in randew e andámhá ye asli báwad…."
"va…báwad ki be sabab e án randew e a-,zá ye asli báwad…."
*(*"Randew" *is used in the text, interchangeably for two meanings: 1- atrophy. 2- shreds of mucosa cast off from either the bowels, or from the urinary tract. In the following sentence,* "randew" *is use for "atrophy of the bones" and "osteoporosis":*
"va án ce hamcon sounew e áhan souhán báwad, as godázew va randew e ostoxán báwad…."*)*

L5225- ZX p.99

**Rig**: *calculus*
"va rig dar boul yá alámat e tavallod e sang báwad dar gorde va massáne…."

L5226- ZX p.99

**Xun e baste**: *clotted blood; a clot*
"va har gáh dar boul e xodávand e seporz párehá ye xun e baste báwad." xodávand e seporz

L5227- ZX p.100

**Derang**: *opportunity*
"va az qáyat e garmi rudehá rá besuzánad, besuzánidi, ki candán derang nadahad ki bá soql (ثقل) *[feces]* ámixte wavad…."

L5228- ZX p.104

**Gozar**: *tract*
**Gozarhá ye boul**: *urinary tract*
"va con qazá be andámhá rasad biwtari az áb bázgardad va be gozarhá ye boul bázáyad…."
[**Gozarhá ye dam**: *respiratory tract*]

L5229- ZX p.104

**Tanok**: *thin, as a solution; of low concentration*
"araq e tanok newán e tanoki ye mádde báwad…."

L5230- ZX p.106

**Nehád e na-bar-jáy**: *heterotaxia; ectopia*
"dahom án ke nehád e ozvi na-bar-jáygáh báwad…."

L5231- ZX p.106

**Faráhamfewordan**: *to constrict; to impinge upon*
"sababhá ye sodda (سدّه) dah nou-, (نوع) ast…, wewom án ke dar pahlu ye manfazi ámási oftad va manfaz rá faráhamfewárad."
[**Faráhamfewordegi ye gew** *(cardiac constriction); cardiac tamponade)*]
[**Ámás e faráhamfewordande ye borunwáme ye del** *(constrictive pericarditis)*]

L5232- ZX p.106
**Besyár**: *frequent*
[**Besyári**: *frequency*]
"va az bahr e in ast ki dar zemestán sodda (سدّه) besyártar oftad."

L5233- ZX p.107
**Pániz = Fániz**: *sugar lump or sugar cube*
"va dorowti az vey bebarad con wekar va fániz."

L5234- ZX p.107
**Wekastan**: *to fracture; fracture*
**Kufte wodan**: *bruise; bruising; contusion*
**Boridan**: *laceration*
"yeki áfathá ye biruni ast con wekastan, va kufte wodan va boridan."

L5235- ZX p.107
**Pazirá**: *susceptible; prone to...*
"án ke gouhar e ozv zayif va…báwad va bed án sabab pazirá ye fazlehá báwad…."

L5236- ZX p.107
**Gosáridan (e tab)**: *to fall as temperature or fever; to cease as fever*
"va con tab gosáride wavad va…mezáj e asli be hál e xiw bázáyad."

L5237- ZX p.108
**Bá…xu kardan**: *to acclimatize; to get accustomed to*
"va bá harárat e garmábe va áb e garm xu konad."

L5238- ZX p.108
**Darhidan**: *throbbing (pain); to throb; to pulsate*
"davázdahom elami báwad ki midarhad va be Tázi zarabán guyand…."

L5239- ZX p.109
**Rástini**: *absolute*
"ammá zayifi ye motlaq ya-,ni zayifi ye rástini, án ast ki…."

L5240- ZX p.110
**Birun jastan**: *ejaculation*
"dar wenáxtan e lezzat ki az jemá-, (جماع) yábad va sabab e birun jastan e áb e mardom…."

L5241- ZX p.112
**Fozuni**: *a growth; hypertrophy and/or hyperplasia*
"andar wenáxtan e sabab e fozuni ye andámhá ce andar adad va ce andar bozorgi va xordi…."

L5242- ZX p.112
**Yázidan**: *to stretch out*

“har andámi ki yekcand andar yek hál bemánad ranje wavad, va az án kár va án hál sir áyad, yázidan sázad…har gáh ki mardom xábálude wod asabhá ye dahán va sine yázidan girad….”

L5243- ZX p.114

**Kewidan**: *to suffer; tolerate*

“va wádi va qam va andiwe niz mibáyad kewid….”

L5244- ZX p.114

**Mádarzádegi**: *congenital*

“az bahr e án ke andar kudaki tari mádarzádegi fozun báwad….”

“pas hamconin be sabab e án ke tari ye mádarzádi rá laxti havá misetánad….”

L5245- ZX p.114

**Tanábádán**: *healthy*

**Tanábádáni; Tanábádi**: *healthfulness; health*

“miguyad mardom e tandorost va tanábádán rá ki andar tandorosti va tanábádáni be qáyat tamámtarin báwad, riyázat xatar ast….”

“va bed in xouf e hamin emtela-, (امتلاء) va tanábádi hamixáhad ki yád karde ámad….”

L5246- ZX p.116

**Zanáf** (?): *vapor*

“va havá ye nik haváyi sáfi báwad ki hic ciz e qarib be vey ámixte nabáwad con boxár e daryáhá va ábdánhá va xandaqhá va biwehá va zaminhá ye taránide ki be zabán e Xárazm zanáf (زناف) guyand.”

L5247- ZX p.117

**Rásti ye sar**: *zenith*

“har gáh ki áftáb be noqte ye hámál áyad az samtorra-,s az rástá ye sar….”

“va az rástá ye sar be qáyat e duri báwad….”

L5248- ZX p.118

**Estáde**: *stagnant*

“Hamconán ke áb e estáde con moddati bar áyad afen gardad….”

L5249- ZX p.118

**Tiz**: *acute*

“va tabhá ye tiz va suzán báwad, láken andar havá ye garm va tar tabhá besyártar va deráztar báwad….”

L5250- ZX p.120

**Bacce afgandan**: *to miscarry; to abort*

“ammá sababand, zanán e ábestan be sababhá ye zayif bacce befganand.”

L5251- ZX p.120

**Deráz-áhang**: *chronic*

“bimárihá biwtar eshál va sakte va tabhá ye derázáhang báwad.”

L5252- ZX p.121

**Nehád**: *situation; position*

“va agar nehád e kuh conán báwad ki womál rá bázdárad havá náxow gardad….”

L5253- ZX p.124

**Fosordan; Afsordan**: *to freeze*
"va hargez áb xowki napazirad, magar án vaqt ki biafsorad."

L5254- ZX p.124
**Dowxári ye áb táxtan**: *dysuria*
"va riwhá ye sar rá va dowxári ye áb táxtan rá, va…sud dárad."

L5255- ZX p.124
**Dard rá árámánidan**: *to relieve pain; sedate*
"dard rá árámándan; va dardhá rá biyárámánad…."

L5256- ZX p.125
**Riw e rude**: *ulcerative enteritis or colitis; intestinal ulcer*
"va riw e rude az vey [áb e cáh yá káriz] tavallod konad…."

L5257- ZX p.125
**Páláyidan = Páludan**: *to filter*
**Wekastan**: *to neutralize*
"az tadbirhá ki ábhá ye bad rá be saláh árad va tabáhi ye án rá bewkanad…án ast ki u rá besyár bepáláyand…."

L5258- ZX p.125
**Newándan**: *to sediment (vt)*
[Dar báre ye pák kardan e ábhá ye álude]: "digar án ke áb rá bá xák e pákize behamzanad…pas benewánand va bepáláyand…."

L5259- ZX p.125
**Cekándan**: *to distill*
"va tadbir e cahárom [dar páludan e áb e álude] án ke áb mas-,ad (مصعد) konand va becekánand bar tariq e golábgarán."

L5260- ZX p.125
**Kohan**: *chronic*
"va garmábe…farbe konad va eshál e kohan bázdárad va…."

L5261- ZX p.127
**Mánande wodan**: *to be assimilated*
"(xorák) do gune báwad, yá án báwad ki be tan e u peyvaste nagardad va mánande nawavad, ammá ánce be tan e u peyvaste gardad va mánande wavad…."

L5262- ZX p.128
**Tanok**: *thin; not concentrated*
"qazáhá ye latif se gune báwad yeki án ast ki az vey xun e sáfi va tanok xizad…."

L5263- ZX p.128
**Wuyande**: *cathartic; purgative; cleansing agent*
"Yeki án báwad ki wuyande báwad va wirin con asal va anjir va xarboze va peste…."

L5264- ZX p.128
**Duwgen = [Dusgen]**: *viscous; viscid*
"az qazáhá har ce xowk báwad yá solb yá duwgen, qaliz báwad, duwgen rá be Tázi lazej guyand va solb rá be Pársi saxt guyand."

L5265- ZX p.128
**Zudgovár**: *easily digestible*
"andar wenáxtan e qazáhá ye zudgovár."
L5266- ZX p.128
**Máz**: *muscle; myo-,*
"va guwt e powt rá be wahr e man powt-máz guyand."
L5267- ZX p.128
**Besyár**: *hyper-,*
**Andak**: *oligo-,*
"Báb e sevvom andar wenáxtan e qazáhá ye besyár-fozul, va andak-fozul."
L5268- ZX p.129
**Abzár**: *condiment: spice*
"va xásse ki bá abzárhá báwad con zire, va…pelpel va…dárcin."
L5269- ZX p.129
**Wakuk**: *sour and acrid and astringent*
"andar wenáxtan e qazáhá ye sard; harce torw ast va har ce wakuk ast hame sard báwad, va wakuk rá be Tázi afs (عفص) guyand."
"va waráb e sefid e wakuk…."
L5270- ZX p.129
**Ábnák**: *dilute; diluted*
"va áb e adas va…va wurbá ye xorus pir va…va wir e ábnák va kadu va esfánáx."
L5271- ZX p.129
**Cogondar**: *beet*
"cogondar be sabab e…me-,de rá ziyán dárad."
L5272- ZX p.130
**Manew gawtan**: *nausea*
"va angabin me-,de rá begazad va manew gawtan árad."
L5273- ZX p.132
**(Ostoxán rá) bastan**: *to splint*
"va kasi rá ki ostoxán wekaste báwad va baste báwad sud dárad."
L5274- ZX p.135
**Bá**: *soup; broth*
"sekbá; esfidbá; duqbá; zirebá; tarinebá; anárbá; qurebá; álubá; wurbá."
L5275- ZX p.135
**Xunafzá**: *hematic; hematinic*
L5276- ZX p.136
**Bazmávard**: *sandwich*
"Bazmávard rá be Xorásán nawále guyand."
L5277- ZX p.137
**Wabkuri**: *nyctalopia*
"va xodávandán e dard e sar rá ziyán dárad, va táriki ye cawm va wabkuri árad."

L5278- ZX p.137

**…rá bázdáwtan**: *to stop; to interrupt*

"…va…eshálhá ye safrávi va xuni bázdárad…."

L5279- ZX p.139

**Kohan**: *chronic*

"va solfe ye kohan rá va tangi ye nafas rá ki az rotubat báwad sud dárad…."

L5280- ZX p.140

**Dirine**: *chronic*

"va [sir] solfe ye dirine rá sud dárad…."

L5281- ZX pp.140, 141, 142

**[Zad]**: *resin*

**Kangarzad**: *resin of acanthus*

"va samq e u rá (kangar rá), kangarzad guyand."

"ráb be Pársi kamáh guyand…va bárzad samq e u-st."

"angzad guyand ke samq e u-st be Pársi."

L5282- ZX p.140

**Samáruq; Quwane; Kawax**: *toxic mushrooms*

"U rá samáruq guyand va cand no-, (نوع) ast,…va digar quwane, va sedigar kawax…kowande…qawi árad va dast o páy sard wavad…az vey dur báyad bud…."

L5283- ZX p.141

**Kávák** *(adj): decayed*

**Kávák** *(n): cavity*

"va dard e dandán e kávák rá sud dárad…."

L5284- ZX p.141

**Ámás e xáye**: *orchitis*

"va rouqan va árd e báqeli bar ámás e xáye nehand ámás bepazad."

L5285- ZX p.145

**Rignák**: *gritty; granular*

"va be dahán andar namánad va lazej nabáwad va rignák nabáwad."

L5286- ZX p.146

**Dorowti**: *1-hoarseness. 2- soreness*

"va dorowti ye sine va massáne rá sud dárad."

L5287- ZX p.147

**Faráx kardan**: *to dilate*

**[Faráxi ye raghá]**: *vasodilation*

"va raghá rá faráx konad va qazá be hame ye tan resánad."

L5288- ZX p.148

**Sargawtan**: *dizziness; vertigo*

**Manew gawtan**: *nausea*

"tab va sargawtan…"

"[waráb] dard e sar árad va manew gawtan."

L5289- ZX p.148

**Xerad rá puwándan**: *to narcotize*

[**Dáruhá ye xeradpuw**: *narcotic agents*]

“conán báwad ki waráb xerad rá bepuwánad.”

“va con xerad puwide wavad mardom andar kárhá andiwe nakonad.”

L5290- ZX p.150

**Táse = Talváse**: *depression plus anxiety*

“Va hargáh ke bá safrá ámixte báwad manew gawtan va karb árad va be Pársi karb rá táse va talváse guyand.”

L5291- ZX p.154

**Ábzan**: *bath-tub*

“andar ábzan newastan va málidan e besyár…sud dárad.”

L5292- ZX pp.155, 156

**Ravá budan**: *to be indicated*

[**Náravá budan**: *to be contraindicated*]

“va agar ruz e dovvom yá sevvom degar bár fasd konad ravá báwad.”

L5293- ZX p.156

**Báyastan**: *to be indicated*

**Nabáyastan**: *to be contraindicated*

“va ruz e noxost qazá joz kawkáb nabáyad, va ruz e dovvom garmábe báyad….”

[“**Báyastegihá**”: *indications*; “**Nabáyastegihá**”: *contraindications*]

L5294- ZX p.156

**Mana**: *a jaw.*

“va andar azole ye sine va fak be Pársi zafr guyand va be wahr e Marv “mana” guyand.”

**Zafr**: *jaw*

**Forud**: *of poor quality*

“goruhi gofteand az [mowk e] Tabbati gozawte qewmiri (قشمیری) behtar báwad va Cini forudtar báwad az Qewmiri….”

L5295- ZX p.157

**Zangestán**: *Africa*

“va andar sáhel e Zangestán anbari ast siyáh va….”

L5296- ZX p.158

**Ámás e guwt e bon e dandánhá**: *gingivitis*

“rouqan e mastaki garm va qábez báwad, ámás e guwt e bon e dandánhá rá…sud dárad….”

L5297- ZX p.160

**Fozuni ye xun**: *polycythemia; hypervolemia*

“agar sabab e bimári fozuni ye xun báwad rag farmáyad zad.”

L5298- ZX p.161

**Dir-rou**: *chronic*

“va Jálinus…miguyad ki andar bimárihá ki dirroutar báwad, poxtan e axlát rá entezár báyad kard, va bimárihá tabibán e-,ráz (اعراض) e mozmene guyand.”

L5299- ZX p.161

**Zud-rou**: *acute*

"va bimárihá ki zudroutar báwad án rá amráz e hádde guyand."

L5300- ZX p.162

**Dahán-sorxi**: *buccal enanthema; stomatitis*

[**Sorxi**: *enanthema; exanthema*]

"Mesál, mardi ast ki u rá zokám va dahánsorxi miravad."

L5301- ZX p.162

**Barnehádan**: *to apply (topically); topical use*

**Dard rá newándan**: *to alleviate pain*

"yá andar cawm bar sar va cawm dáruhá ki dardhá benewánad barnehand."

L5302- ZX p.162

**Gonj**: *volume*

"az bahr e án ke mádde rá gonj báwad."

L5303- ZX p.162

**Guwtnák**: *muscular*

"va mardom e guwtnák va farbe rá moshel mováfeqtar az qey báwad."

L5304- ZX p.163

**Náraside**: *preadolescent*

"va mardom e náraside rá ki omr kam az cahárdah sál báwad estefráq nawáyad kard."

L5305- ZX p.167

**Zad**: *resin*

"Kangarzad samq e kangar ast, dáru ye qavi ast."

L5306- ZX p.169

**Dádan**: *to administer*

"andar án ke dáru ye moshel ke rá wáyad dád va ke rá nawáyad dád…."

L5307- ZX p.169

**Az…andar gozawtan**: *to exceed*

"va kudak rá be hic hál [moshel] nawáyad dád…pas agar zarurati báwad az áb e mive va mánandán andar nawáyad gozawt…."

[= va mánand e án andar nawáyad gozawt.]

L5308- ZX p.169

**Cizi rá andar yáftan**: *to control*

"az bahr e án ke…sabab e peyvaste gawtan e eshál gardad va andar nataván yáft…."

"…hargáh ki dáru ye moshel xorad eshál bar vey deráz gardad va andar yáftan dowxár báwad."

L5309- ZX p.170

**Picidan e rude(há)**: *volulus*

"ki hargáh ki tabib az in qáfel báwad picidan e rudehá va qawi va sargawtan tavallod konad…."

L5310- ZX p.175

**Zud-kár**: *fast-acting; fleet*
"ettefáq oftad ki dáru ye áheste bá dáru ye zudkártar mozáhemat konad…."

L5311- ZX p.177
**Guwt e bon e dandán**: *gingiva*
"Maqz e u guwt e bon e dandánhá rá saxt konad…."

L5312- ZX p.177
**Sabuse**: *dandruff; desquamation*
"muy bed án wuyand sabuse rá bebarad…."

L5313- ZX p.178
**Narm-konande (ye sine)**: *expectorant*
"tarangebin…ast va narmkonande…sine rá narm konad…."

L5314- ZX p.178
**Lifnák**: *fibrous*
"Hanzal e máde narm va sepid bilif báwad, va nar lifnák…."

L5315- ZX p.181
**Dusidan** *(vi): adhere; to stick (vi) (as with glue)*
**Dusande**: *sticky; adhesive*
"va bar záher e u [giyáh e seqmuniyá] tari ast dusande…."

L5316- ZX p.181
**Dard e bandhá**: *arthralgia*
"vey rá [suranján rá] az bahr e dard e bandhá bá zire va pelpel xorand…."

L5317- ZX p.183
**Heyze-baste**: *amenorrhea*
"…heyzebaste begowáyad va bacce rá befkanad…."
*[Based on this model, I suggest* "**Dawtán-bastegi**" *for "amenorrhea" and* "**Dawtán-gosastegi**" *for "menopause".]*

L5318- ZX p.183
**Kow**: *mucus*
"ebne Másuye guyad balqam e lazej rá va kow rá ki dar vey xun báwad be eshál birun árad…."

L5319- ZX p.183
**Picidan e wekam**: *abdominal colic*
"va meqdár e do deramsang picidan e wekam rá va dard e jegar rá bepazad…."

L5320- ZX p.183
**Kow**: *mucus; phlegm*
"az pust e u [qatálhemár] eshál kow e zard konad…."

L5321- ZX p.184
**Gande bini**: *ozene*
"va kasi rá ke bini gande báwad be áb e u bewuyand sud dárad…."

L5322- ZX p.185
**Wir**: *latex*

“mázariyun az jomle nabáthá-st ki án rá wir báwad….”

L5323- ZX p.185

**Maláze**: *uvula*

“bá asal ámás e bon e zofán va maláze rá ki be Tázi lahát guyand sud dárad….”

L5324- ZX p.185

**Guwt e fozun**: *cheloid*

“riwhá ye bad rá nagozárad ki pahn báz wavad va guwt e fozun rá bexorad….”

L5325- ZX p.187

**Panir-máye**: *rennin; cheese enzyme*

“va meqdár e dángi panirmáye andar vey hal konand….”

L5326- ZX p.187

**Bastan** *(vi): to coagulate (vi)*

“va dángi panirmáye…andar vey hal konand va benehand tá wir baste wavad….”

L5327- ZX p.188

**Fozuni ye xun**: *hypervolemia*

“va gofteand ki sabab e fozuni ye xun besyári ye qazá báwad….”

L5328- ZX p.189

**Besyári ye xun**: *polycythemia*

“andar newánehá ye besyári ye xun andar tan….”

L5329- ZX p.189

**Damidegi**: *distenstion; distension*

“newánehá ye besyári ye xun…dovvom damidegi va pori ye rahgá….”

L5330- ZX p.189

**Tabáhi ye xun**: *hemolysis*

“va newánehá ye tabáhi ye xun andar tan az se ciz juyand, yeki az rang e ruy…va dovvom az azimi ye nabz…sevvom az hess e elam….”

*[Based on the definition of the symptoms,* “tabáhi ye xun” is a symptom, therefore it could be a symptom of *“leukemia” sepsis and many other conditions.*

L5331- ZX p.192

**Rástá**: *course*

**Be rástá ye…**: *along the course of...*

“tariq e dovvom án ke be ozvi konand [ragzani rá] ki barsuy [= *upper*] e yá forusuy e u báwad va be rástá ye u báwad….”

L5332- ZX p.193

**Bar karán**: *lateral*

**Bar miyán**: *medial*

“láken [siyáh rag e] qifál bar karántar ast va az del durtar ast, va básliq bar miyántar ast….”

L5333- ZX p.195

**Nehád**: *location; site*

“fassád báyad noxost angowt be rag barnehad…tá gouhar e rag bewenásad va nehád e án bewenásad….”

L5334- ZX p.196

**Ragband**: *tourniquet*

"va mardom e martub rá nawáyad ki ragband zud bardárad…."

L5335- ZX pp.197, 198

**Rabude**: *standing on one's head; upside down*

**Vorib**: *oblique; obliquely*

"va akhal (اکحل) *[Name of a vein]* niz be ehtiyát báyad zad va rabude báyad zad az bahr e án ke…va bed in rabude án rá mixáhim ki be Tázi mo-,allaq guyand…."

"qifál rá be vorib *[obliquely]* báyad zad yá az pahná rabude báyad zad…."

"va u rá farmudan tá mo-,allaq bar sar e har do páy newinad…."

"bar sar e har do páy newinad mo-,allaq va galu ye xiw befewárad tá raghá padid áyad…va rag rá bewenáxt án rá…az pahná bezanad va rabude zanad…."

L5336- ZX p.198

**(Xun) jastan**: *ejection (of blood)*

"ammá newán e án ke jeráhat bar warayán oftád ast án ast ki xun jastan, harekati báwad bá nezám, hamcon harekat e nabz…."

L5337- ZX p.198

**Dáq kardan**: *to cauterize*

"va sáati ki dárad bázistand *[arterial hemorrhage]*, agar báz nayistad dáq konand…."

L5338- ZX p.199

?**Ámás e xáye**: *orchitis*

"ámás e xáye: [hejámat]…rá va dard e gorde rá, va ámáshá ye xáye bázdárad…."

L5339- ZX p.200

**Kise ye xáye**: *scrotum*

"va rude be kise ye xáye forudámade báwad…tá be jáy bázwavad."

L5340- ZX p.200

**Divce**: *hirudo medicinalis; a leech*

"[zálu] va ahl e Xorásán divce guyand…."

L5341- ZX p.200

**Zahrnák**: *venomous*

"Hendován gofteand ke az in divce *[leech]* ba-,zi zahrnák va ziyánkár ast…."

L5342- ZX p.201

**Godázew e tan**: *cachexia*

"bim báwad ke…godázew e tan tavallod konad…."

L5343- ZX p.201

**Bacce rá afkandan**: *to abort (vi)*

Va bacce rá befkanad va heyz e baste rá begowáyad…."

L5344- ZX p.202

**Xi kardan; Xi ámadan**: (خی)*: *to sweat; to perspire*

"va andar aláj e ba-,zi bimárhá tadbir e xay ámadan báyad kard…."

*[* "xoy" (خوی) and "xay" as they appear in the dictionaries are wrong. The correct pronunciation is / xv́i/ in which "v́" is pronounced as "w" in "where"; however in modern Persian this "v́" although written, is omitted in reading. Other versions noted above are incorrect. ]*

L5345- ZX p.202

**Xi-ávar**: *sudorific*

**Bázdáwtan**: *to inhibit*

"Báb e sevvom andar tadbir e bázdáwtan e xi…."

"va páyhá garm dáwtan xi árad va sard kardan bázdárad…."

L5346- ZX p.202

**Áb e dahán**: *saliva*

"áb e dahán rá lo-,áb guyand…."

L5347- ZX p.203

**Bar zánu xosbidan**: *knee-chest position; genupectoral position*

"va agar dard andar náf báwad bimár bar zánu xosbad va sar o sine bar bálew nehad…."

L5348- ZX p.203

**Anbánce**: *a small bag or bulb; saccule*

"mahqana, álat e hoqne *[enema]* kardan ast…va in álat anbánceyi báwad latif náyzeyi az sim yá az mes…bar vey sáxteand."

L5349- ZX p.204

**Tohiyi**: *fasting; postabsorbtive state; p.c.; post cibum*

"va az jemá *[intercourse]* kardan bar tohiyi va gorosnegi va az pas e riyázat *[exercise]*…."

L5350- ZX p.207

**Xandenák**: *comic; amusing; humorous*

"án rá [ádam e xawmnák] rá noxost bewenavánidan e ozrhá va soxanhá ye xub va hekáyathá ye xandenák…aláj konad…."

L5351- ZX p.209

**Sar e pestán**: *nipple; mamilla*

"…sar e pestán bemáland va wir birun konand pas sar e pestán andar dahán e bacce nehand…."

L5352- ZX p.209

**Barámadan e dandán**: *eruption of teeth*

"va guwt e bon e dandánhá rá be maqz e xarguw yá pih e morq mibáyad málid tá narmtar miwavad va dandán be ásáni baráyad…."

L5353- ZX p.209

**Ámás e galu**: *pharyngitis*

**Ámás e guwt e bon e dandán**: *gingivitis*

"va xárew e guw, va ámás e guwt e bon e dandánhá va ámás e galu padid áyad…."

L5354- ZX p.209

**Panir-máye**: *rennin*

"va panirmáye ye xarguw…andar áb e sard hal konand…."

L5355- ZX p.210

**Zokám**: *influenza*

"sorfe va zokám, áb e garm besyár bar sar e u mirizand va…."

L5356- ZX p.210

**Gereftegi ye áváz**: *hoarseness*

"gereftegi ye áváz, toxm e katán bekuband yá ás konand…."

L5357- ZX p.210

**Damidegi ye dahán**: *stomatitis*

"damidegi ye dahán se gune báwad, sorx báwad, va sepid báwad va siyáh báwad…."

L5358- ZX p.210

**Tewnegi**: *dehydration*

"tewnegi, in ellati ast ki zanán u rá tewnegi xánand va…newán e in ellat án ast ki jáygáh e maqz forunewastetar wavad va dard be cawm va halq forumiáyad…."

L5359- ZX p.210

**Ámás e náf**: *omphalitis*

"ámás e náf va picidan rá áb e garm va…behamzanand va…bar wekam nehand…."

**Birun xástan e náf**: *umbilical hernia*

"birun xástan e náf rá…mordásang va…besáyand va…."

L5360- ZX p.210, *Also see* L5359

**Birun ámadan**: *proptosis*

"birun ámadan e maq-,ad, mázu va…bepazand va bacce rá andar vey newánand…."

L5361- ZX p.210

**Tarsidan andar xáb**: *night terror*

"tarsidan andar xáb, dáye rá qazá ye latif dahand, va bacce rá…yek sá-,at bidár negah dárand…."

L5362- ZX p.214

**Deráz gardidan**: *to become chronic*

"az bahr e án ke besyár bimárihá bovad ki deráz gardad…."

L5363- ZX p.214

**Tari**: *fluid discharge; mucous discharge*

"va [dar] ámáshá ye demáq con zokám va sarsám…andar hál e tariháyi ki az kám va bini forud áyad negáh konad…."

"va andar zokám va sarsám xowki ye majrá ye bini va nápáludan e tarihá bovad…."

L5364- ZX p.215

**Zardáb**: *serous discharge*

"va hargáh ki az riwhá zardáb e raqiq e besyár páludan girad…"

L5365- ZX p.215

**Gardidan**: *crisis**

"pas bohrán gardidan e hál e bimári báwad az háli be háli digar behtar yá badtar…."

"panjom án ke bimári begardad, gardidani ámixte ya-,ni bohrán morakkab báwad…."

*[* I suggest the word* "Farvard" *or* "Farvart" *for "crisis".]*

L5366- ZX p.215

**Páláyidan**: *to excrete; to discharge*

"va zardáb *[serous discharge]* ki az guw páláyad…."

L5367- ZX p.216

**Gosáridan e tab**: *lysis or crisis of fever*

"va bebáyad dánest ki na andar vaqt e gosáridan e tab bohrán báwad."

L5368- ZX p.218

**Táse**: *polypnea; tachypnea*

"yá xiyáli piw e cawm padid miáyad, yá tangi ye nafas yá táseyi padid áyad va…."

L5369- ZX p.221

**Bihowi**: *coma; unconsciousness*

"va agar newánehá ye bad con bihowi va hazyán…va táse…padid áyad…."

L5370- ZX p.221

**Biárámi**: *restlessness*

**Gardidan dar bestar**: *rolling and tossing in the bed*

"yeki biárámi ast va gardidan andar bestar…."

L5371- ZX p.221

**Sargawtan**: *vertigo; dizziness*

"haftom sargawtan va be Tázi davvár guyand…."

L5372- ZX p.221

**Áváz e doruqin andar guw; (= Vezvez e guw)**: *tinnitus*

"Hawtom áváz e doruqin andar guw oftádan."

L5373- ZX p.221

**Tapidan e del**: *tachycardia*

"va hargáh ki andar vaqt e bohrán bihowi va sorxi ye cawm va tapidan e del va tangi ye nafas padid áyad…."

*(Here* "tapidan" *is used in the sense of "tachycardia", ie a sign discovered by the physician; "palpitation" as a symptom although known as* "tapew" *is not meant in this sentence.)*

L5374- ZX p.221

**Xárew**: *pruritus; itching*

"dar in goftár yád karde ámade ast con gar, va xárew…."

L5375- ZX p.225

**Wuridegi ye xerad**: *mental confusion*

"sevvom án ke xerad e bimár wuride wavad va soxan parákande guyad."

L5376- ZX p.225

**Tabxál**: *cold sore; fever blister; herpes labialis*

"va hargáh ki xodávand e tab e…rá bar bini va lab bosr (بثر) há baráyad…va [in] rá be Pársi tabxál guyand…."

L5377- ZX p.225

**Tab e cahárom**: *quarternary fever*

"va tab e cahárom ki be Tázi rob-, (ربع) guyand…."

L5378- ZX p.225

**Andarun**: *interior; inside*

"jostan e newán e salámat az wenáxtan e hál e andámhá az andarun e wekam…."

L5379- ZX p.226

**Kise**: *villus*

"va in kisehá rá ki yád karde ámad be Tázi xomal guyand…."

L5380- ZX p.227

**Páláyidan**: *to excrete; discharge*

"ki az guw yá az bini rim páláyad…."

L5381- ZX p.227

**Birun xástan e cawm**: *exophthalmos*

"guyad birun xástan e cawm andar bimárihá ye hádde…dalil e divánegi báwad…."

L5382- ZX p.228

**Damzadan e zudázud**: *tachypnea*

"damzadan e zudázud e moteváter bad báwad…."

L5383- ZX p.228

**Dudnák**: *containing carbon dioxide…*

"hájatmand ast bed án ke havá ye suxte va dudnák gawte az xod be dam zadan birun konad…."

L5384- ZX p.231

**Tanok**: *dilute; thin; diluted; of low concentration*

"boul e raqiq ya-,ni tanok, con áb dar bimárihá ye hádde be sabab e do ciz báwad…."

L5385- ZX p.233

**Faráwá**: *chill; horripilation*

"va faráwá dalil e án báwad ki besyári ye waráb harárat e qarizi rá forugereft-ast…."

L5386- ZX p.235

**Barsám**: *thoracopathy*

**Sám**: *-pathy; disease*

"va xodávand e barsám ya-,ni xodávand e bimári ye "bar" va "sine" biwtar be sabab e baste wodan e ráh e dam zadan mirad…."

L5387- ZX p.235

**Andámhá ye andaruni**: *viscera*

"yá dar tabháyi mirad ki sabab e án ámási báwad andar andámhá ye andaruni…."

L5388- ZX p.237

**Gosáridan e tab; [Gosárew;Gosárdan e tab]**: *lysis or crisis of fever*

"vaqt e gosáridan e tab…."

L5389- ZX p.237

**Tab e gardide**: *intermittent fever*

"án rá dáyere guyand ya-,ni gardide ki noubati negáh midárad va dour báz miáyad…ya-,ni tabháyi ki be noubat áyad…."

L5390- ZX p.237

**Farázeham ámadan**: *systole; contraction*
"az bahr e án ke warayánhá az del rosta-st va bed u peyvaste ast va warayánhá be harekat e enqebázi ye del ya-,ni be vaqt e farázeham ámadan e del faráz e ham áyand va baste wavand tá xun…ki dar warayánhá ast be sabab e faráz e ham ámadan e warayánhá be del báz nagardad…."
*(Based on this model,* "hamáyew" *can be used for "contraction" and "systole".)*
L5391- ZX p.240
**Xandenák**: *comic; humorous*
"conán ke xodávand e hamiyoum (همی یوم) rá be hekáyathá ye xandenák… delxow konand…."
L5392- ZX p.241
**Picidan**: *torsion; sprain*
"va dard e domal va dard e andámi ki picide wavad…."
L5393- ZX p.252
**Tohiyi**: *starvation*
"agar bimári az tohiyi báwad ya-,ni az qazá náyáftan yá…."
L5394- ZX p.252
**Godázew va káhew**: *cachexia*
"va agar qovvat qavi báwad bim báwad ki godázew va káhew andar u padid áyad…."
L5395- ZX p.262
**Bázdáwtan**: *to inhibit*
"ammá tadbir e bázdáwtan e araq án ast ki…."
"va tadbir e bázdáwtan e atse án ast ki…."
L5396- ZX p.266
**Birun e raghá**: *extravascular*
"va ofunat be zandarun e raghá báwad yá birun e raghá…."
L5397- ZX p.266
**Barafruxtan**: *to flush*
"conán ke dar tabhá ye digar rang e ruy barafruzad."
L5398- ZX p.266
**Oftáde**: *collapsible*
"ki dar in tab nabz oftáde va za-,if va saqir va motefávet báwad."
L5399- ZX p.268
**Ruzgár**: *season*
"va agar ruzgár e zemestán báwad va bimár sard mezáj báwad…."
L5400- ZX p.268
**Ámásidan**: *edema**
"va agar powt e páy va powt e cawm va ruy…va ámásidan padid árad."
*(* Nowadays the word* "ámásidan" *is used exclusively for "inflammation" and the word* "xiz" *comes to mean "edema"*
L5401- ZX p.267

**Farqár kardan**: *to infuse; soak*
[**Farqáridan** = **Farqárdan** = **Farqardan**: *to make an infusate*]
"va agar torob rá dar sekangabin farqár konand yek wab, va bámdád barárand…."
L5402- ZX p.274
**Rástárást**: *equal*
"bengarad agar máddehá va newánehá rástárást ast tadbir e aláj dar xord e án biyámizad, va agar yeki qavitar binad aláj e án yeki biwtar konad…."
L5403- ZX p.274
**Pazándan**: *to metabolize*
"Bebáyad dánest ki dar tan e mardom se no-, ratubat e tabi-,yi ast….noxostin ratubati ast ke andar raghá va…parákande ast…be sán e wabnam…ki hargáh sababi oftad ki mardom ta-,ám va waráb dirtar yábad tabi-,at bed án qovvat ruy bed án ratubat árad va án rá ki tamám *[completely]* napoxte báwad bepazánad va hazm konad…."
L5404- ZX p.274
**Andarxordan**: *to absorb; imbibe*
"ammá ratubat e noxostin hamcon rouqani ast ki dar ceráqdán báwad va ratubat e sevvom hamcon rouqani ast ki pilite andarxorde báwad…."
L5405- ZX p.275
**Guź (con náxonhá)**: *concave nails; koilonychias*
"va har gáh…be daraje ye áxar rasad muy rizidan girad va náxonhá guź wavad…."
L5406- ZX p.275
**Ámás e gorde**: *nephritis*
"va Jálinus guyad ki…dideam ki sabab án…ámás e gorde bud."
L5407- ZX p.278
**Sarsám**: *meningoencephalitis*
**Sám**: *inflammation; -itis*
"yeki ámás e demáq va qewá-, e u-st va be Pársi sarsám guyand, ya-,ni ámás e sar va be loqat e Yunán Qeránitis guyand…."
*(This is the second meaning for the word* "Sám"¸ *ie "inflammation" or "-itis". Previously it was used to mean "-pathy" and "pathos". In today's medical language it is preferable to use* "ámás" *for inflammation and to save* "**Sám**" *for "-pathy" and "pathos".)*
L5408- ZX p.278
**Barsám**: *pleuritis*
"sevvom ámás e qewá-, e pahluhá va sine va azolehá ki dar miyán e in ast va án rá barsám guyand ya-,ni ámás e bar…."
L5409- ZX p.279
**Damidan; [= Damidegi]**: *inflammation*
**Damidan e guwt e bon e dandán va dahán**: *gingivostomatitis*
**Riw gawtan**: *ulceration; to ulcerate*
"nohom tewnegi va…xowki ye zabán va damidan e guwt e bon e dandánhá va dahán va riw gawtan…."
L5410- ZX p.279

**Sosti ye andámhá**: *paresis*
"davázdahom qawi va sáqet wodan e qovvat va sosti ye andámhá."

L5411- ZX p.279

**Tari-fazá**: *cholinergic; parasympathomimetic*
**Xowki-fazá**: *adrenergic; sympathomimetic*
"va gofteyim ki dar havá ye tar vabá biwtar az án oftad ki dar havá ye xowk va bed in sabab dast az ta-,ámhá ye tarifazáy bebáyad dáwt, va ta-,ámhá ye xowkifazáy báyad xord…."
*[Although equating* "tarifazáy" *and* "xowkifazáy" *with "parasympathomimetic" and "sympathomimetic" may initially sound odd, however upon studying the foundations of the ancient medicine, I have come to the conclusion that "wetness" or* "tari" *and "coldness" or* "sardi" *have all the clinical and physiological characteristics of overactivity of the parasympathetic system, whereas, "dryness" or* "xowki" *and "hotness" or* "garmi" *have most of the physiological characteristics of the adrenergic system, stimulation. Thus* "sardi va tari" *give rise to bradycardia, lower metabolic rate, oversecretion of the glands of the gastrointestinal tract, ie all the signs of stimulation of the cholinergic system, whereas* "xowki" *and* "garmi" *give rise to the signs of adrenergic system overactivity. It is impossible for me in this text to quote all the sentences which have led me to this conclusion. However the interested reader is bound to come up with this conclusion upon careful scrutiny of the original text. A corollary of the above are the following words:*
**Mezáj e garm o xowk** = **Garmi va xowki**: *adrenergic system*
**Mezáj e sard o tar** = **Sardi va tari**: *cholinergic system*
I should give credit to **Fereidoon Moghbeli,MD**, my colleague who initially and partially came up with this idea of equating the ancient and modern medical terms of the sympathetic and parasympathetic system.
[**Tarizodá; Sardizodá**]: *anticholinergic; parasympatholytic*
[**Xowkizodá; Garmizodá**]: *sympatholytic; adrenolytic*
*["The secretory influences of the autonomic nervous system are represented in the Persian language by* "tari" *and* "xowki"*, whereas the metabolic influences are separated from the secretory influences and represented by* "garmi" *and* "sardi".*]*

L5412- ZX p.281

**Peyvaste**: *confluent*
"án ast ki besyári ye áble dalil e besyári ye mádde báwad, láken agar bá besyári andar yekdigar peyvaste nabáwad…."

L5413- ZX p.284

**Áble**: *vesicle*
"va agar áble bozorg va besyár-áb báwad."

L5414- ZX p.284

**Xowkriwe**: *crust; scab*
"andar tadbir e xowkriwe ye áble tá zud biyoftad…."

L5415- ZX p.284

**Bixábi**: *insomnia*
"va agar bixábi ranje dárad…."

L5416- ZX p.285

**Newán e áble; [Dáq e áble]**: *scar of smallpox*
"andar tadbir e záyel kardan e newán e áble…."
L5417- ZX p.285
**Randew**: *filings*
**Mordásang**: *litharge*
"Esfidáj va mordásang va randew e áj az har yek se deramsang…."
L5418- ZX p.285
**Bázámadan**: *recrudescence*
"Noks, be Pársi bázámadan e bimári báwad…."
L5419- ZX p.285
**Dard e nime sar**: *migraine*
"va dard e sar va dard e nime sar va sar-gawtan va dard e jegar…."
L5420- ZX p.285
**Az bimári barxáste**: *convalescent**
"Náqeh be Pársi kasi rá guyand ki az bimári barxáste báwad va hanuz be hál e tandorosti ye tamám…bázámade nabáwad…."
[* "**Dorváx**" *and* "**Darváx**" *(substantive): convalescent; convalescence*]
L5421- ZX p.285
**Xárew**: *pruritus*
"va ba-,zi rá xárew padid áyad va ba-,zi rá muy sepid wavad…."
L5422- ZX p.291
**Tiz**: *acute*
"Qaránites be loqat e Yunán sarsám e tiz rá guyand…."
L5423- ZX p.291
**-sám**: *-itis; inflammation*
"va sarsám lafzi Pársi ast hamcon barsám, az bahr e án ke bar sine ast va sám ámás ast…va sarsám ya-,ni ámás e sar…."
L5424- ZX p.291
**Sarsám**: *meningoencephalitis*
"va sarsám e tiz ámás e qewá-, e demáq báwad…."
"va ámás e gouhar e demáq rá sarsám guyand…."
L5425- ZX p.291
**Soxan e bihowáne**: *delirium*
"va tarjome ye qaránites soxan e bihowáne báwad…."
L5426- ZX p.291
**Wuridegi ye aql; [Wuridegi ye xerad]**: *mental confusion; psychosis*
"va gáh báwad ki wuridegi ye aql bá gerye va xande ámixte báwad."
L5427- ZX p.291
**Darz**: *suture*
"báwad ki bimár pendárad ki darzhá ye sar gowáde miwavad…."
L5428- ZX p.291

**Rástini**: *proper*
**Doruqin**: *pseudo-; sham*
"va gáh báwad ki sarsám e rástini sarsám e doruqin gardad…."
L5429- ZX p.291
**Farámuwi**: *amnesia*
"va liserqes (ليثرغس) be loqat e Yunán farámuwi rá guyand va be Tázi nesyán guyand…."
L5430- ZX p.292
**Gosastan e áváz**: *aphonia (Compare with* "**Gosastan e dawtán** = *menopause*"*)*
"va gáh báwad ki áváz gosaste wavad va hic áváz natavánd dád…."
L5431- ZX p.294
**Ámás e xuni**: *phlegmone*
"fleqmuni ámás e xuni rá guyand…."
L5432- ZX p.294
**Bihandám**: *irregular*
"sevvom ánke xoftan e bimár bihandám báwad va bi nezám…."
L5433- ZX p.296
**Qonudan; Qanudan**: *to rest*
"láken az qonudan ráhat nayábad va dar xáb nawavad…."
L5434- ZX p.296
**Fesordan; Fosordan**: *catalepsy; catatonia*
"va jomud fesordan báwad, in ellat rá bed in námhá az bahr e án guyand ki nágáh hess o harekat e mardom forugerefte wavad, conán ke agar bar páy báwad yá newaste yá…andar kári báwad con in ellat padid áyad ham bar án wekl bemánad xowk…."
L5435- ZX p.299
**Muynák**: *hirsute*
[**Muynáki**: *hirsutism*]
"án ast ki xodávand e in ellat [málixuliá] muynák báwad va muy e u setabr báwad…."
L5436- ZX p.300
**Málew**: *massage*
"va az  pas e ta-,ám be cahár sá-,at málew farmáyad málidani, mo-,tadel…."
L5437- ZX p.302
**Divánegi**: *psychosis*
"divánegi cahár nou ast: yeki rá be loqat e Yunán mániyá, guyand…; ammá xodávand e mániyá diváneyi báwad ke xuy e dadegán girad…."
L5438- ZX p.307
**Besyári ye xun**: *hypervolemia; polycythemia*
"va ánjá ki [porxábi] be sabab e besyári ye xun báwad…."
L5439- ZX p.308
**Áb zandarun e káse ye sar**: *hydrocephalus*
"andar áb ki zandarun e káse ye sar gerd áyad va tewnegi ye kudakán."
L5440- ZX pp.307, 308

**Dastkári; [Salyáni]**: *surgery**
**[Salyán]**: *surgeon**
"va ánjá ki sabab [sabab e porxábi] zaxmi báwad aláj e u andar maqálat e dastkári…yád konim…."
"va agar mádde andak báwad va miyán e pust va guwt báwad aláj e vey dastkári ast, bewekáfand va pák konand…."
*(* The true word for "surgeon" in Persian is* "Salmáni"*, also "surgery" would be translated by* "Salmáni"*. See my etymologic dictionary. For modern use I suggest* "**Salyán**" *for "surgeon" and* "**Salyáni**" *for "surgery".)*
L5441- ZX p.313
**Riw kardan**: *abrasion*
[**Dáru ye riw konande**: *abrasive*]
"va tadbir e án sázand ki án muze-, rá riw konand…."
"sefat e dáruyi ki riw konad…."
L5442- ZX p.318
**Xoftegi**: *numbness; paresthesia*
"va avám har andámi rá ki zende báwad va hess e u bátel wavad guyand xofte ast…."
L5443- ZX p.319
**Larzidan**: *tremor*
"larzidan e andámhá…conán báwad ki hargáh ki mardom xáhad dast e xiw bejonbánad va kári farmáyad harekati digar na be extiyár e u bá harekat e extiyári ámixte wavad…."
L5444- ZX p.319
**Sosti ye yek nime ye tan**: *hemiplegia*
"va bed in sabab fálej sosti ye yek nime ye tan rá guyand az sar tá páy…."
L5445- ZX p.320
**Sosti**: *paralysis*
"az ánjá ma-,lum gardad ki ma-,ni ye fálej nazdik e tabibán sosti va bikári ye andámhá-st…."
L5446- ZX p.322
**Bixást**: *involuntary*
"alámat e vey án ast ki boul va boráz bixást birun áyad…."
L5447- ZX p.323
**Sost gawtan**: *to become paralyzed*
"va andar fálej asab…sost gawte va…."
L5448- ZX p.323
**Xunábe**: *serosanguinous*
"va gáh báwad ki boul hamcon xunábeyi báwad…."
L5449- ZX p.325
**Kozáz**: *tonic contraction*
"gáhi kozáz tawannoj rá guyand…va kozáz án rá guyand ki azolehá va asabhá bar ozv saxt wavad va az suy e piw o pas kewide wavad va rást bemánad va harekat natavánad kard…."
L5450- ZX p.326
**Xandán-ruy mándan**: *risus sardonicus*

"va gáh báwad [dar kozáz] ki azolehá ye ruy kewide wavad va bimár xandánruy bemánad…."

L5451- ZX p.326

**Besyári ye áb e dahán**: *sialorrhea*

"va besyári ye áb e dahán va árezu va áb nakardan…."

L5452- ZX p.333

**Az dur dowxár didan**: *myopia*

"va án ke az dur dowxár binad va az nazdik nik binad ruh e básere ye u latif va…andak báwad…."

L5453- ZX p.333

**Az nazdik dowvár didan**: *hyperopia*

"va án ke az dur nik binad va az nazdiki dowvár binad ruh e básere ye u…tire báwad…."

L5454- ZX p.334

**Awk ávardan**: *lacrymogenous*

"Wewom án ke be dáruhá ki awk árad mádde rá az cawm forupáláyand…."

L5455- ZX p.335

**(Dáru ye) pusánande**: *corrosive agent*

"wewom dáruhá ye pusánande ast…."

L5456- ZX p.335

**Biágáh**: *insensitive*

"ya-,ni dáruhá ki ozv rá bixabar konad tá az dard biágáh wavad."

L5457- ZX p.335

**Guwt ruyándan**: *1- to heal. 2- enhancing the growth of granulation tissue*

"va…bed in sabab guwt ruyánande ast…."

"va riwhá ye cawm rá beruyánad…."

"va…dard e cawm záyel konad va guwt beruyánad…."

L5458- ZX P.335

**Áb davidan (e) az cawm**: *lacrimation*

"va cawm rá qovvat dahad va áb davidan az cawm bázdárad…."

L5459- ZX p.336

**Tizbini**: *visual acuity*

"osáre ye u andar [cawm] kewand bináyi ye cawm rá tiz konad…."

L5460- ZX p.336

**Guwt e fozuni**: *cheloid; growth*

"Tupál e mes guwt e fozuni bexorad…."

L5461- ZX p.339

**Mil**: *a probe*

"va cawm e rást be dast e rást báyad gowád…va mil be dast e cap gereftan…."

L5462- ZX p.340

**Bar ham rostan**: *synechiae*

"elteśáq bar ham roste wodan e har do pelk e cawm rá guyand…."

L5463- ZX p.340

**Náxonpiráy**: *scissors*

"va suzan be zir e u andar konand va u rá be náxonpiráy bardárand."

L5464- ZX p.341

**Dáq kardan**: *cauterization; cauterize*

"Sevvom bon e muy e fozuni rá dáq kardan…."

L5465- ZX p.342

**Dastkár**: *surgeon*

**Dastkári**: *surgery*

"Va besyár kas báwad ki táqat e dastkári nadárad va áhan natavánad did va soxan e dastkárán natavánad wanid…."

L5466- ZX p.342

**Dusánidan**: *-pexy*

"aláj e án natm (نطم) ast va muy e náhamvár roste  rá bar muy e rást roste bardusánidan…."

L5467- ZX p.342

**Vardanij**: *scleral inflammation; globar conjunctivitis*

"Ki ellat e vardanij ámási damavi ast…ellat e vardanij ámás e tabaqe ye moltaheme ast, va azimi ye ámás bed-án had báwad ki sepidi ye cawm conán boland wavad ki hadaqe rá bepuwánad va cawm bar ham natavánad nehád az azimi ye ámás…."

L5468- ZX p.342

**Beyqule**: *cul-de-sac; cavity*

"va biwtari nazdik e beyqule ye cawm oftad, gáhi…nazdik e beygule ye kucak ki suy e guw ast…."

L5469- ZX p.344

**Birun xásten e cawm**: *exophthalmos*

"Wáf e somáq jarab va xárew va…birun xástan e cawm rá sud dárad."

L5470- ZX p.344

**?Kodkod**: *hordeolum; stye*

"kodkod varami ast solb ki dar pelk tavallod konad, va bed-án mánad ki domali xáhad bud yá hast…."

L5471- ZX p.345

**Kamne**: *a sort of conjunctivitis*

"Kamne bádi qaliz báwad andar pelk va xodávand e in ellat har gáh ki az xáb bidár wavad pendárad ki dar cawm e u xák ast yá rig."

L5472- ZX p.345

**Azax**: *polyp; polypoid or pedunculated tumor*

" "Solul" (ثولول) rá be wahr e man gandome guyand va dar ba-,zi wahrhá ye Xorásán azax guyand…."

L5473- ZX p.349

**Wuri setándan**: *desalinate*

"pas be áb e xow bewuyand tá wuri az vey besetánad…."

L5474- ZX p.351

**Náxone; Náxonak**: *pterygium*

"…Pársi ye u náxone ast va in náxone qewáyi fozuni ast qaliz…va hamcon náxon ast…."

L5475- ZX p.351

**Dastkári**: *surgery*

"va án ce [náxone ye cawm] qaliz va solb va…báwad aláj e án be dastkári báyad kard…."

L5476- ZX p.351

**Náxonpiráy**: *scissors*

"náxone rá be sonnáre bardárand va be náxonpiráy beborand va jahd konand tá az náxone hic baqiyati nagozárand…."

"be sar e náxonpiráy…andar yek pahlu ye náxone manfazi konand…."

L5477- ZX p.351

**Guwt e guwe ye cawm**: *caruncle*

"va farq e miyán e náxone va guwt e guwe ye cawm án ast ki…."

L5478- ZX p.352

**Serewte**: *compound*

"sefat e dáru ye serewte…."

L5479- ZX p.352

**Bardamide wodan**: *edema; swelling; inflammation*

"andar entefáx e moltaheme, entefáx lafzi ast Pársi ye u bardamide wodan va ámásidan ast…."

L5480- ZX p.352

**Be jáy bázámadan**: *pitting and nonpitting (edema)*

"alámat e vey án ast ki agar angowt  barnehand zud forunewinad va zud be jáy bázáyad…."

L5481- ZX p.355

**Sorme**: *collyrium*

"sefat e sorme ye digar ki xodávand e mezáj e sard rá sud dárad…."

L5482- ZX p.355

**Riw**: *ulcer*

"va qorhe be Pársi riw ast va…."

L5483- ZX p.355

**Wuxnák**: *purulent; suppurative*

"qorhe wuxnák báwad va xowkriwe ziyádat árad…."

L5484- ZX p.356

**Sepide**: *leucoma*

"andar sepide ki bar cawm oftad va bardáwtan e án…."

L5485- ZX p.360

**Págozarande**: *nonpenetrating*

**Gozarande**: *penetrating*

"tafarroqol ettesál ki andar tabaqe ye enabiyye oftad…az do birun nabáwad, yá andak va págozarande báwad va az jerm e tabaq e birun gozar nakonad…."

L5486- ZX p.361

**Áb e siyáh**: *glaucoma*

"va be cawm andar tiregi záher nabáwad va…in rá áb e siyáh guyand…."

L5487- ZX p.361

**Áb; [Áb e morvárid]**: *cataract*

"va alámat e tamám forudámadan e áb án ast ki xodávand e ellat rá andar áftáb newánand…va agar sepid báwad…."

L5488- ZX p.367

**Ráh e wenaváyi**: *auditory canal*

"va pák dáwtan e az wux tá ráh e wenaváyi baste nadárad."

L5489- ZX p.368

**Ostoxán e bonáguw; [Ostoxán e xáreyi]**: *petrous bone**

"conán báwad ki ostoxán e bonáguw ki án rá hajari guyand va manfaz e áváz dar vey áfarida-st…."

*(* Nowadays* "Ostoxán e xáreyi" *is used instead.)*

L5490- ZX p.372

**Náyźe**: *tubule; small pipe; catheter*

"va agar náyźe…be guw andar nehand…."

L5491- ZX p.374

**Xun ámadan e az  bini**: *epistaxis; nosebleed*

"xun ámadan e az bini se gune báwad…."

L5492- ZX p.376

**Gereftegi ye bini**: *nasal obstruction*

"andar aláj e wekastegi va gereftegi ye bini…."

L5493- ZX p.376

**Wekaste bastan**: *orthopedics; splinting fractures*

"Andar báb e wekaste bastan yád karde áyad…."

L5494- ZX p.377

**Soxan be bini goftan**: *nasal speech*

"va dar…(zokám) áváz gerefte wavad va soxan be bini guyad va…."

L5495- ZX p.377

**Deráz áhang wodan**: *to become chronic*

"va hargáh zokám deráz áhang wavad be sine forud áyad…."

L5496- ZX p.379

**Káftegi**: *fissure*

"Dar aláj e káftegi ye lab…."

"az bimárihá ye lab yeki án ast ki káftegi árad va be Tázi án rá waqáq…guyand…."

L5497- ZX p.379

**Guwt e fozuni**: *tumor*

"guwt e fozuni va básur (باسور) e lab rá beborand va bardárand."

L5498- ZX p.381

**Ámadan e áb e dahán**: *sialorrhea*
"andar ámadan e áb e dahán dar xáb…."
L5499- ZX p.381
**Náxowi ye bu ye dahán**: *halitosis; bad breath*
**Pusidan**: *infection*
"Sabab e náxowi ye buy e dahán ofunat ast va be Pársi ofunat pusidan ast…."
L5500- ZX p.381
**Pust e dahán**: *buccal mucosa*
"ya-,ni tabáhi ye mezáj e pust e dahán…."
L5501- ZX p.382
**Ámás e zabán**: *glossitis*
"Hál e ámás e zabán hamcon hál e ámás e lab báwad…."
L5502- ZX p.385
**Kutáh gardidan**: *contracture*
"va ammá aláj e án ke jeráhat ruyad va rabáti kutáh gardad dastkári ast…."
L5503- ZX p.385
**Guw dáwtan**: *to be careful*
"va agar az boridan tarsand ki xun e besyár áyad…abriwomi be suzan andar zir e án rabát kewand be ehtiyát va bebandand va raghá guw dárand tá dar abriwom va band e u nabáwad…."
L5504- ZX p.393
**Dowxári ye dam zadan**: *dyspnea*
"…va xonáq dowxári ye dam zadan rá guyand…."
L5505- ZX p.394
**Jonbándan e parrehá ye bini**: *flaring of the alae nasi*
"va hargáh ki dam zadan parákande* wavad…va parrehá ye bini hami jonbánad saxt maxuf báwad…."
***parákande**: *irregualar*
L5506- ZX p.398
**Gardándan**: *to change (vt)*
"agar mardom xáhad ki dam e xiw begardánad va deráztar va kutáhtar va…konad…."
L5507- ZX p.399
**Dam zadan e boland**: *hyperpnea*
"Annafasowwáheq (انفس الشاهق) in rá be Pársi dam zadan e boland xánand va nou-,yi az dam zadan e azim va bá azimi sari-, (سريع) va wadid báwad…."
L5508- ZX p.399
**Dam zadan e zudázud**: *tachypnea*
"Annafasossari-, dam zadan e zudázud conán báwad ki…, va be sabab e wetáb dar sor-,at kuwad…."
L5509- ZX p.399
**Dam zadan e dir**: *bradypnea*

"dam zadan e dir bar zedd e sari-, báwad…."

L5510- ZX p.399

**Sorfidan**: *to cough*

"va zabán az dahán birun natavánd kard va cawm birun xáste báwad va natavánad sorfid…."

"va agar besorfad bihuw gardad…."

L5511- ZX p.400

**Tangi ye dam zadan**: *breathlessness; shortness of breath; dyspnea*

"va ziqqonnafas ya-,ni tangi ye dam zadan…."

L5512- ZX p.400

**Ámásidan e wow**: *pneumonitis*

"dovvom án ke wow ámáside báwad…."

L5513- ZX p.403

**Az ham báz kewide wodan**: *distention*

"Bed án sabab tamaddodi dar ajzá ye wow oftad ya-,ni ajzá ye u az ham báz kewide wavad…."

L5514- Author (JGS)

**Damidan**: *to be affected with emphysema*

**Damidegi**: *emphysema*

**Damide**: *emphysematous*

**Damidegi ye wowhá**: *pulmonary emphysema*

**Damidegi ye pust**: *cutaneous, subcutaneous emphysema*

*(In ancient Persian literature,* "damidan" *is loosely applied to "inflammation", "edema", "swelling" and "emphysema". As other words are now in common use for inflammation* (**Ámás**)*, edema* (**Xiz**)*, and swelling* (**Bád**)*, I suggest to use* "**Damidan**" *only for "emphysema".)*

L5515- ZX p.406

**Guwt e wow**: *pulmonary parenchyma*

"va ánce az guwt e wow báwad be sorfe ye…baráyad…."

L5516- ZX p.409

**Ámás e wow**: *pneumonia; pneumonitis*

"Zátorrieh ámás e wow rá guyand…."

L5517- ZX p.409

**Seriwom e máhi**: *fish jelly*

**Seriwom**: *jelly; gel*

"zarde ye xáye ye nimberewt náfe-, ast va seriwom e máhi "náfe-, ast."

L5518- ZX p.409

**Fosordan; Fesordan**: *to clot; coagulate*

"Va agar tarsand ki xun dar wow befsorad…."

L5519- ZX p.410

**Tarihá ye ábnák**: *literally water or fluid liquids = effusion* = [**Tarávow**]

"Va gáh báwad ki xodávand e zátorrieh rá tarihá ye ábnák dar wow gerd áyad…."

L5520- ZX p.410

**Xábáludi; (= Xábáluyi)**: *1- somnolence. 2- stupor. 3- stuporous*

"Dar biwtar e vaqthá xásse dar vaqt e tab con xábáludi báwad ham be sabab e besyári ye boxár…."

*(The correct suffix is* "-álu" *and* "-áluyi"*, in only certain instances* "-álud" *and* "-áludi" *when "contamination" is meant ,are correct. See my Dictionary of Persian Etymology.)*

L5521- ZX p.412

**Ágáhi**: *sensitivity*

"Va halák e javánán biwtari az dard báwad, az bahr e án ke hess e javánán qavi báwad va bed án sabab ágáhi az dardhá biwtar báwad."

L5522- ZX p.413

**Riw e wow; = Sel**: *tuberculosis*

"Riw e wow rá sel guyand."

L5523- ZX p.414

**Káhew e tan**: *weight loss*

"Aláj e in tab be cizhá ye sard va tar báyad kard…az jahat e tab va tari az jahat e xowki va káhew e tan…."

L5524- ZX p.420

**Del**: *the heart*

**[Gewpezewk]**: *cardiologist*

**[Gewmáz]**: *myocardium*

**Gew**: *heart; cor; -cardium*

"Báb e noxostin andar án ke bimárihá ye del cand nou-, ast…."

*[As* "del" *has been overused by the poets, and nowadays it may not be used in scientific writings, without producing confusion, Dr. H. Amirjáhed's suggestion is reasonable, ie to use* "**Gew**" *as "heart; cor; and -cardium. As a corollary* "**Gewpezewk**" *is "cardiologist",* "**Gewmáz**" *is "myocardium" etc.]*

L5525- ZX p.421

**Del rá fewordan**: *cardiac tamponade*

"va án ce andar miyán e del va qaláf e u báwad…del rá befewárad va az harekat e enbesát bázdárad va ruh rá xape konad va bekowad."

L5526- ZX p.421

**Tangi ye dam zadan**: *dyspnea*

"va ba-,zi mardom e ám ellat e rabu rá ki be Pársi tangi ye dam zadan guyand xafaqán guyand…."

L5527- ZX p.425

**Tizgune**: *pungent*

"va wir e nápasandide…garm báwad va buy va ta-,m e u tizgune báwad."

L5528- ZX p.427

**Dowxári ye forubordan**: *dysphagia*

"Báb e noxostin dar dowxári ye forubordan e ta-,ám…."

"…ki az áwnáyán e man yeki rá in dowxári ye forubordan e ta-,ám padid ámad…."

L5529- ZX p.434

**Árezu ye sagán**: *bulimia*

"Andar ellati ki án rá awwahvatol kalbiyye guyand ya-,ni árezu ye sagán in ellat rá bed in nám az bahr e án xánand ki mardom rá ta-,ám bi andáze árezu konad va sir nagardad…."

L5530- ZX p.435

**Gorosnegi ye gáv**: *anorexia nervosa*

"al ju-ol-baqari xánand ya-,ni gorosnegi ye gáv,…va in gorosnegi ye hame ye andámhá báwad bi gorosnegi ye me-,de, va in conán báwad ki andámhá be qazá hájatmand bovad va me-,de án rá naxáhad…."

L5531- ZX p.435

**Árezuyhá ye tabáh**: *pica; craving*

**Tabáhi ye árezu**: *pica; craving*

"Andar árezuhá ye tabáh ki mardom rá padid áyad; tabáhi ye árezuy án rá guyand ki mardom cizhá ye bad árezu konad con gel va namak va angewt…va zanán ábestan rá niz oftad…."

L5532- ZX p.444

**Ámás e xuni…**: *hemorrhagic…-itis (eg hemorrhagic pancreatitis); hemorrhagic inflammation*

"Báb e noxostin andar ámás e xuni ki dar me-,de padid áyad…."

L5533- ZX p.446

**Maqák e sine**: *thoracic, or chest cavity*

"Láken con (riw yá zaxm) be fam e me-,de resad dard e án dar zir e maqák e sine padid áyad…."

L5534- ZX p.447

**Morde**: *necrotic*

"…va án rá ki riwhá kohan wode báwad…guwt e morde padid ávarde…"

L5535- ZX p.455

**Ámás e jegar**: *hepatitis*

"Ámás e jegar yá dar eyn (عين) e jegar báwad yá dar azoleháyi ki bar bálá ye vey nehádast…."

L5536- ZX p.458

**Sonbidan**: *to puncture; tap; to do a paracentesis*

"va sefáq rá besonbad va náyźeyi dar vey sázand va be dast forumáland tá rim az vey bepáláyad…."

L5537- ZX p.460

**Ámás e seporz**: *splenitis*

"Dar ahvál e ámáshá ye seporz…."

L5538- ZX p.468

**Tohi ye wekam**: *abdominal cavity*

"Áb dar tan e mardom besyár gardad va be majrá ye boul birun nawavad va bázgardad va dar fazá ye wekam gerd áyad ya-,ni dar tohi ye wekam ánjá ki muze-, e rudehá-st…."

L5539- ZX pp.476, 490

**Govárew**: *prescription; recipe*
“Govárew e tabáwir, tewnegi va harárat benewánad, va…; begirand tabáwir va gol e sorx va toxm e hamáz (حماض) va samq e beryán az har yek dah deramsang…va agar do deramsang habbolás dar in govárew ziyádat konand…qavitar bovad….”
“sefat e govárewi ki xodávand e bavásir rá sud dárad….”
“Govárew e somáq: begirand somáq e pák karde si deramsang…va xarnub e wáhi az har yek dah deramsang…”
“va agar mezáj sard bovad…ud e xám farmáyand va govárew e zire va govárew e ud va toranj e parvarde….”

L5540- ZX p.483
**Eshál e xun**: *dysentery*
“…va eshál e xun ki be Yunáni zusantáriyá guyand, bebáyad dánest ki eshál rá ki sabab e án riw e rudehá bovad be loqat e Yunán zusantáriyá guyand….”

L5541- ZX p.485
**Pak kardan**: *débridement*
“Az bahr e án ke ayáraj (ايارج) guwt e morde rá pák konad va guwt e pákize beruyánad….”

L5542- ZX p.484
**Áwáme**: *potion; [syrup; suspension]*
“Sefat e áwáme ye sudmand; begirand somáq va dar áb e bárán tar konand yek wabán-ruz pas bepáláyand….”
“Va agar tab nabáwad áwáme rá az…pazand va….”

L5543- ZX p.484
**Ázmude**: *time-honored*
“Sefat e habbi ázmude eshál e xun bázdárad….”

L5544- ZX p.488
**Kerm e xord**: *pinworm; Enterobius vermicularis*
“Sabab e xárew e maq-,ad kerm e xord bovad yá moqaddame ye básur….”

L5545- ZX p.488
**Fozuni**: *tumor; growth; outgrowth*
“Ammá anvá-, e fozunihá, ba-,zi mardomán rá dar bini padid áyad, va ba-,zi zanán rá bar rahem padid áyad, va ánce bar maq-,ad báwad do gune ast….”

L5546- ZX p.488
**Cewm**: *perforation; hole*
“va hargáh cewm e u (bavásir) baste wavad va momtali gardad dard konad.”
*[I had a patient, who once told me that his son had a* “Cewme” *meaning “a hole” in his heart. Thus* “**Cewme**” *= a hole; a defect, wherefrom some fluid runs.) (JGS)*

L5547- ZX p.494
**Kerm e deráz**: *nematode*
“Alámathá ye xásse ye kermán e deráz án ast ki xodávand e in ellat….”

L5548- ZX p.499
**Kerm e kadudáne**: *Tenia saginata*
“Aláj e nou-, e wewom, ki sabab e án kerm e kadudáne báwad án ast ki….”

L5549- ZX p.503

**Ámás e rude**: *enteritis; colitis*

"Ámás e rude sabab e tangi ye manfaz e soql báwad va bád birun nayáyad…."

L5550- ZX p.507

**Dord**: *sediment*

"Va agar dordi bovad [dar piwáb] dordi andak bovad…."

L5551- ZX p.508

**Ámás e gordehá**: *nephritis*

"Andar ámás e garm ki andar gorde padid áyad…."

L5552- ZX p.508

**Ámás e guwt e gorde**: *glomerulonephritis*

"va agar ámás dar guwt e gorde báwad va…."

L5553- ZX p.514

**Muri**: *urether**

**Mizenáy**:

**Mizeráh**:

"Bebáyad dánest ki álathá ye boul gorde ast va massáne, va majráhá ki miyán e har do ast va in majráhá rá…guyand va be zabán e ahl e Xorásán muri ast…."

*(* Nowadays the word* "**Mizenáy**" *and* "**Mizeráh**" *are accepted for "urether" and "urethra" respectively.)*

L5554- ZX p.518

**Cekidan e komiz [gomiz]**: *urinary incontinence*

"taqtirolboul be Pársi cekidan e komiz guyand…."

L5555- ZX p.518

**Tizi**: *acidity*

"Yeki tizi ye boul ast, dovvom besyári ye boul va har gáh ki boul tiz bovad…."

L5556- ZX p.519

**Bázgereftan e boul**: *urinary retention*

"Andar osrolboul ya-,ni bázgereftan e boul va be dowxári birun ámadan e án…."

L5557- ZX p.521

**Náyźe**: *catheter*

"Noxost náyźeyi sázand…az sim yá az mes…conán ke be majrá ye qazib foruwavad va sar o bon e u gowáde…."

L5558- ZX pp.523, 524

**Berehne**: *denuded*

"va majrá (ye piwáb) berehne mánad…."

L5559- ZX p.523

**Andar bestar komiz kardan**: *bedwetting; nocturia*

"andar salasolboul va dar bestar komiz kardan…."

"va aláj e kasáni ki dar bestar komiz konand…."

L5560- ZX p.526

**Sunew**: *filings*
"Va dar harekat e mardom (án sanghá ye piwábdán) bar yekdigar sáyand va sude wavand va sunew e án rig báwad ki dar bon e wiwe padid áyad…."
[**Sunidan**: *to file*]

L5561- ZX p.529
**Wekáftan**: *incision; -otomy*
"Andar ahvál e wekáftan e massáne va sang birun kardan…."

L5562- ZX p.530
**Ámás e sard**: *chronic inflammation*
**Ámás e garm**: *acute inflammation*
"andar ámas e sard…andar…xáye…."
"ámás e garm ki dar…xáye oftad…."

L5563- ZX p.530
**Bozorg wodan e xáye**: *orchiomegaly*
"Bozorg wodan e xáye na bar sabil e ámás, besyár báwad ki xáye bozorg wavad…."

L5564- ZX p.531
**Nápeydá wodan e xáye**: *cryptorchism*
"Besyár báwad ki xáye ye mardom be zehár baráyad va nápeydá wavad…."

L5565- ZX p.531
**Boridan; [Váboridan]**: *excision*
**Duxtan**: *to suture*
"Va ba-,zi tabibán farmudeand ki fozuni beborand va báqi beduzand…."

L5566- ZX p.531
**Riw e xorande**: *perforating ulcer*
"Sefat e dáru ye digar (ke) riwhá ye xorande rá sud dárad…."

L5567- ZX p.531
**Guź wodan e (qazib)**: *chordae*
"andar guź wodan e qazib rouqan e susan va…be ham serewte va…."

L5568- ZX p.532
**Qor**: *hernia*
**Dabbe**: *hernia*
"Goftár e nuzdahom andar fatq va qile (قیله) ki qor guyand va be wahr e man dabbe-xáye guyand…."

L5569- ZX p.534
**Gande wodan e guwt e bon e dándánhá**: *pyorrhea*
"Va dahán va guwt e bon e dandánhá gande wavad…."

L5570- ZX pp.536, 537
**Barxáste**: *erect*
"In ellati ast ki qazib bi wahvat e jemá-, barxáste bemánad…."
"va na-,uz be Tázi barxástan e qazib rá guyand…."
[**Barxást e mándan e nare**: *priapism*]

L5571- ZX p.537

**Birun jastan e áb**: *ejaculation of semen*

"Andar sor-,at e enzál ya-,ni zud birun jastan e áb…."

[**Birun jastan e xun**: *ejection of blood*]

L5572- ZX pp.547, 548

**Duwizegi**: *hymen*

**Nehádan**: *to apply*

"Yá pas e án ki duwizegi besetánand va az án dard…va xun ámadan e peyvaste tavallod konad, xásse agar raghá va qewá-,há ye duwizegi za-,yif va álat e mard bozorg bovad…ammá án rá ki az duwizegi setade báwand va hanuz táze bovad u rá dar waráb e qábez va…báyad newánd yá xerqeyi bed án tar mikonand va be xod bázminehand va pawm páreyi narm begirand va bar náyźeyi picand be andáze va be marhami ruyánande álude konand va nehand tá duwizegi mo-,ávedat nakonad…."

L5573- ZX p.553

**Bárnagereftan**: *infertility*

"Asbáb e bár nagereftan e zanán yá dar álat bovad yá dar mádde."

L5574- ZX p.556

**Dowxári ye zádan**: *dystocia*

"Asbáb e dowxári ye zádan panj nou-, ast…."

L5575- ZX p.558

**Gel xordan**: *geophagia*

"Andar aláj e manew-gawtan va árezu ye gel xordan…."

L5576- ZX p.559

**Afgáne**: *abortion*

"Andar aláj e zani ki bacce ye tamám náparvarde az vey bioftad va in rá be Tázi esqát guyand va be Pársi afgáne guyand…."

L5577- ZX p.560

**Bázdáwtan e ábestani**: *contraception*

"Andar bázdáwtan e ábestani, har gáh ki zani andak-sál bovad…yá…."

[**Bázdárande ye ábestani**: *contraceptive*]

L5578- ZX p.562

**Rim kardan**: *to suppurate; suppuration*

"va agar…alámathá ye rim kardan padid áyad…."

L5579- ZX p.566

**Guźi ye powt**: *kyphosis*

"Báb e dovvom andar aláj e guźi ye powt va birun ámadan e mohre az já ye xiw…."

L5580- ZX p.573

**Daváli**: *varicose veins; varicosities*

"Daváli ellati ast ki raghá ye sáq setabr wavad va con gereh gereh bar án raghá padid áyad va…hammálán, va piyáderaván rá oftad va kasáni rá ki piw e moluk be páy istand niz oftad…."

L5581- ZX p.576

**Wekáftan**: *to incise*
"va agar dar guwt bovad tá tamám poxte nawavad nawáyad wekáft…."

L5582- ZX p.579
**Wekan**: *a crease*
**Be rástá ye**: *along the course of...*
"Hame andar derázá ye lif e asabhá báyad wekáft yá be rástá ye wekanhá…."

L5583- ZX p.580
**Xáne ye magas e angabin**: *a beehive*
"va zeft e rumi bá wux e xáne ye magas e angabin pazánande ast [darmán e domal]."

L5584- ZX p.580
**Domal**: *abscess*
"Domal az jens e xaráj ast va sabab e án bad gováridan e ta-,ám báwad."

L5585- ZX p.581
**Átaw e Pársi**: *Zona; Herpes zoster?*
"Átaw e Pársi bosreyi (بثره) báwad por áb e raqiq bá xárew va suzew e sa-,ab (صعب)."

L5586- ZX p.581
**Wirine**: *impetigo*
"Wirine bosrháyi bovad ki bar sath e tan baráyad va…be guwt andar, dur foru nawavad, va dard va suzew va xárew kamtar bovad…."

L5587- ZX p.582
**Xowk rande**: *prurigo; heat rash*
"Xowk rande…bosrháyi (بثر) bovad saxt xord va sorx va suzánande…va andar tábestán padid áyad, xáse án vaqt ki mardom garm wavad va araq konad…."

L5588- ZX p.582
**Gar; (Gari)**: *scabies*
"Andar jarab ki be Pársi gar guyand…."

L5589- ZX p.586
**Az ham bázkewidan**: *to distend*
"Va miyán e outár va qewá-,há ki dar har yek puwide ast, bádi tavallod konad va án-rá az ham bázkewad…."

L5590- ZX p.586
**Xuk**: *scrofula*
"andar ámáshá ki án rá be Tázi xanázir guyand, in ellat (rá) be Pársi xuk guyand; in ámási bovad kucak va solb bar jáygáh e xiw saxt wode…."

L5591- ZX p.588
**Kise**: *capsule*
"…tá bá kise dorost va tamám birun árand ce agar kise dar vey bemánad digar báre por wavad…."

L5592- ZX p.589
**Páláyew**: *discharge*

“va ánce (domal) neháyat e u be rabát báwad páláyew e u ham raqiq báwad, láken meyl be sepidi dárad….”

L5593- ZX p.589

**Gouhar**: *parenchyma*

“va har riwi ki moddat e án deráz gardad va afen va mote-,akkel wavad va cizi besyár az gouhar e án jáygáh bepáláyad….”

L5594- ZX p.592

**Sunew**: *filings*

“Begirand sunew e mes va sunew e áhan va in rá be áb e qure gar be serke tar konand….”

L5595- ZX p.593

**Riw e balxi = Sanáxer**: *serpiginous ulcer*

“Riw e balxi riwi bovad ki az sath e guwt dur foru naravad va pahn báz miwavad va…be Rabát e Dehestán sanáxer guyand….”

L5596- ZX p.593

**Nábekár**: *useless*

“va con guwt e palid o nábekár suxte va beryán wod….”

L5597- ZX p.593

**Tabáhi**: *degeneration*

“Alámat e tabáh wodan e ostoxán cahár nou-, ast, yeki án ke guwt sost gardad va….”

L5598- ZX p.593

**Taráwidan**: *curettage*

“agar ofunat be qa-,r e ostoxán forunarafte báwad, án rá bebáyad taráwid va be ostoxán e pákize báz báyad bord….”

L5599- ZX p.594

**Xore**: *leprosy*

“Láken agar soudá raqiq waved xore tavallod konad…andámhá riw gardad va bini xorde wavad….”

L5600- ZX p.594

**Cehre ye wir**: *leonine facies*

“az bahr e án ke cehre ye majzum hamcon cehre ye wir gardad, pahnruy va setabr va torw va gerefte wavad….”

L5601- ZX p.597

**Gerd ámadan e xun**: *hematoma*

“…jeráhathá dah nou-, ast…haftom án ke guwt e u kufte wode báwad va xun andar ajzá ye án gerd ámade….”

L5602- ZX p.597

**Dorost wodan**: *to heal*

“ba-,zi tabibán gofteand ki jeráhathá ki bar asabhá oftad…dorost nawavad va naruyad….”

L5603- ZX p.597

**Xun raftan**: *to bleed*

“va az in jeráhathá ba-,zi xun besyár ravad, va ba-,zi rá hic xun naravad….”

L5604- ZX p.597

**Raftan e guwt**: *loss of substance*

"agar jeráhat wekáfi bovad rást va hamvár va az guwt e án jáygáh hic rafte nabáwad…."

"cahárom án ke laxti guwt az vey rafte bovad…."

L5605- ZX p.598

**Boridan; Jodá kardan**: *excision; -ectomy*

"Án ozv rá ki jeráhat bar vey oftáde bovad bebáyad borid va az tan jodá kard…."

L5606- ZX p.598

**Guwt barávardan**: *to grow granulation tissue*

"…tá án ke (zaxm)…guwt barávardan girad va…."

L5607- ZX p.598

**Xowk konande**: *desiccating agents*

"va bebáyad dánest ki dáru ye xowk konande va ruyánande báyad…."

L5608- ZX p.598

**Zodáyande**: *detergent; very strong cleansing agent*

"va agar (dáru) saxt zodáyande bovad án mádde rá raqiq va sayyál konad va mádde ye guwt rá nist konad…."

L5609- ZX p.598

**Be jáye e xiw báz bordan**: *restitution*

"va azole ye wekam bewekáfad va rude birun oftad…noxost rude rá be jáy e xiw báz báyad bord va…."

L5610- ZX pp.599, 601

**Pusidan**: *to become gangrenous; to necrotize*

"(rude ke az wekam birun oftad) az tabi-,at e xiw begardad, va befsorad va agar be jáy báz nehand puside wavad, bed in sabab tabibán har ce birun ámade báwad az vey beborand va jodá konand…."

"va dast e mard bed in sabab bepusid va mard halák wod…."

L5611- ZX p.600

**Birun sepuxtan**: *expulsion*

"tabi-,at…tadbir e birun sepuxtan e án (fetileyi ke dar zaxm gozárand) mikonad, tá con jeráhat moltaham (ملتهم) wavad tabi-,at pelite rá tamám birun sepuxte báwad…."

L5612- ZX p.610

**Anbor**: *pincers*

**Girewgáh**: *jaw of a pincers*

"va álat e barkewidan (e xár az zaxm) anbori báwad ki girewgáh e án souhán bovad tá án ciz vábegirad va saxt dárad…."

L5613- ZX p.603

**Bandgáh e soreyn**: *hip joint*

**Soreyn**: *hip*

"andar dáq kardan e bandgáh e soreyn…."

L5614- ZX p.604

**Birun ámadan**: *dislocation*
**Mane**: *mandible*
"Fak rá be wahr e Marv mane guyand va birun ámadan e án az jáy e xiw kam oftad…."

L5615- ZX p.606
**Bixást birun ámadan e…**: *incontinence*
"(dar boridegi ye maqz e tire)…va boul va boráz bi xást e u birun áyad…."

L5616- ZX p.607
**Kewidan**: *traction*
"Va behtar va ásántar án ast ki rán rá be navári bebandand va mardi qavi án navár bar duw e xiw afkanad va bekewad…."

L5617- ZX p.607
**Taxte**: *splint*
"…va bebandand va bar bálá ye band taxteyi do se bar nehand conán ke rasm ast va bebandand…."

L5618- ZX pp.607, 609
**Rizide = Xord wekaste wodan**: *comminuted fracture*
"va agar ostoxán monqattat (منقتّت) wode báwad ya-,ni rizide báwad hame ye riz(e)há birun báyad kard va agar riz(e)há besyár báwad…."
"ostoxánháyi ki wekaste wavad ba-,zi az derázá wekaste wavad, va ba-,zi az pahná va ba-,zi xord wekaste wavad…."
"va báwad ki ostoxán rize wavad…."

L5619- ZX p.608
**Wekastegi ke bar bandgáh oftad**: *articular fracture*
"Va har wekastegi ki bar bandgáh oftad va lab e maqákhá ki sar e ostoxán e digar andar vey newinad bewkanad…."

L5620- ZX p.608
**Dowped = Dowbed**: *1- callus. 2- [neoplasm]**
"va har gáh ki dorost wavad [wekastegi ke be bandgáh reside báwad] án bandgáh solb bovad az bahr e án ke dowbedi bar án ostoxán padid áyad va harekat e án ozv bed án sabab dowxár gardad…."
"báyad ma-,lum gardad ki maqsud az bastan (e wekastegi) joz án nist ke lahámi (لحامی) bar haváli ye án muze-, beruyad, hamcon dowbeḋi, pas az harc xun rá latif konad va mádde ye dowbeḋ rá tahlil konad…parhiz báyad kardan…."
*(* read "ḋ" as "th" in "those".)*

L5621- ZX p.608
**Padid**: *known; certain; a certain...*
"Va moddat e baste wodan e (wekastegi ye) har ozvi padid ast; bini andar moddat e dah ruz baste wavad va ostoxán e pahlu andar bist ruz va…."

L5622- ZX p.608
**Kewidan**: *traction*
**Bastan**: *immobilization*

"Qánun e bozorg andar (darmán e wekastegihá)…do kár ast, yeki kewidan e oz vast va digar bastan…."

L5623- ZX p.608

**Mordan**: *necrotize*

**Pusidan**: *to become gangrenous*

"va bebáyad dánest ki besyár báwad ki án ozv rá (wekastegi rá) saxt bebandand va band e án dirtar gowáyand…án ozv bemired va puside wavad…."

L5624- ZX p.608

**Az tan jodá kardan; [= Váboridan]**: *amputation*

"Va bed án hájat áyad ki án (ozv e morde va puside) rá az tan jodá konand…."

L5625- ZX p.608

**Gowádan**: *-otomy; incision*

**Gowádan e band**: *arthrotomy*

"va bed án sabab hájat áyad ki band rá begowáyand…."

L5626- ZX p.609

**Áváz e xawxáw**: *crepitation*

**Handám**: *normal shape or figure*

"va agar rizehá (ostoxáni ke riz riz wode báwad) besyár báwad va hamcon áváz e xawxáw áváz midahad láken az handám birun oftáde nabáwad…."

L5627- ZX p.608, 609

**Dowped = Dowpeḍ** *: *callus in fracture*

"…láken agar (ozv e wekaste) az handám birun oftáde nabáwad omidvár bovad ki bar haváli ye án dowpeḍ * baste wavad va án rá mohkam forugirad…."

"…va hargáh ki baste wodan e ostoxán az moddati ki án rá báyad bogzarad mohkam nawavad bebáyad dánest ki ánjá máddeyi ast ki az án dowpeḍ tavallod nakonad, pas hamconán-ke riwhá rá ki dir dorost wavad bexárand va bexaráwand tá án mádde ye bad az vey bepáláyad…."

*(* read "ḍ" as "th" in "those".)*

L5628- ZX p.611

**Tarák**: *crack*

"Va bebáyad dánest ki kamtarin wekastegi ye ostoxán án ast ki andar vey taráki padid áyad…."

L5629- ZX p.612

**Parmáh**: *trepan; drill*

"va agar ostoxán (e sar) qavi bovad án rá noxost be mesqabhá besonband va mesqab (مثقب) rá be Pársi parmáh guyand…."

L5630- ZX p.612

**Ámás e garm e qewá-,; [Pardehá, Wámehá] ye demáq**: *acute meningitis*

"Miguyand besyár báwad ki az pas e aláj kardan be áhan ámási garm andar qewá-, e damáq…padid áyad…."

L5631- ZX p.612

**Dandánxáne**: *dental alveolus*

**Xáne**: *alveolus*
**Wekastegi ye dandánxáne**: *dental aleveolar fracture*
"…wekastegi ye dandánxáne biwtar suy e zandarun bovad…."

L5632- ZX p.614
**Ostoxán e soreyn**: *ischium*
"Wekastegi ye ostoxán e soreyn ki be Tázi alvarak guyand…."

L5633- ZX p.617
**Muy rá setordan**: *depilate; depilation*
"Sefat e dáruyi ki muy rá bestorad…."

L5634- ZX p.617
**Bu ye…rá…bordan**: *deodorize*
"andar yád kardan e dáruháyi ki bu ye áhak bebarad…."

L5635- ZX p.617
**Bang**: *marijuana*
"Har kojá ki xáhand muy bátel wavad muy rá barkanand va be osáre ye…ki be Pársi bang guyand…."

L5636- ZX p.618
**Sabuse**: *dandruff; scale*
"Sabuse ki dar sar padid áyad, sabab e án…."

L5637- ZX p.620
**Dáru ye ámixte**: *a mixture*
"Sefat e dáru ye ámixte: árd e báqeli va…."

L5638- ZX p.623
**Nasim**: *oxygen*
"va nasim e havá conán-ke báyad be oruq e iwán narasad, mezáj e ruh bed án sabab tabáh wavad…."

L5639- ZX p.636
**Áb e dahán**: *saliva*
"va (már e) digari ast u rá be Tázi bozáqe guyand va be Tázi áb e dahán rá bozáq guyand…."

L5640- ZX p.636
**Rimábe**: *seropurulent discharge*
"Har ke rá begazad tanaw barámásad va begodázad(?)* va rimábe az vey birun áyad…."
[* **Begozárad**, *or* **Begodázad**]

L5641- ZX p.638
**Gazidan e mardom**: *human bite*
"Anadar gazidan e mardom, noxost bebáyad dánest ki batarin gazidehá án ast ki gazande gorosne báwad az mardom…."

L5642- ZX p.638
**Diváne**: *rabid*
"Andar gazidan e sag e xánegi ki divane nabáwad va gazidan e gorg…."

"Sabab e diváne wodan e sag…án ast ki mezáj e u begardad va soudá ye bad e zahrnák bar vey qáleb wavad.…"

L5643- ZX p.638

**Az áb tarsidan**: *hydrophobia*

"(dar báre ye sag e diváne) va báwad ki tanaw biyámásad va cizi kam xorad va tewne wavad va áb naxorad va az áb betarsad.…"

[**Tars (e) az jáhá ye tang**: *claustrophobia*]

[**Tars (e) az dabestán**: *schoolphobia*]

L5644- ZX p.639

**Tari**: *fluid; mucus*

"Va az bini ye u (sag e diváne) tari mipáláyad.…"

L5645- ZX p.639

**Anduhmand**: *depressed; melancholic*

"va guw e u (sag e diváne) ávixte báwad va sar dar piw afkande con kasi anduhmand va xodávand e xiw rá nawenásad.…"

L5646- ZX p.640

**Az áb tarsande**: *hydrophobic*

"va agar az áb tarsande wode báwad hilathá báyad kard tá áb dáde wavad.…"

L5647- ZX p.640

**Náyźe**: *feeding tube; catheter*

"Va goruhi gofteand…saváb án ast ki (bará ye áb dádan be bimár e hár) náyźeyi sázand conán ke yek sar e náyźe be halq e u dar nehand va digar sar e náyźe con mawrabeyi báwad ki áb dar vey konand tá az án já be halq e u foru wavad.…"

L5648- ZX p.641

**Bar ham newastan e dandánhá**: *trismus*

"(dar gazidan e kaźdom) báwad ki dandánhá bar ham newinad va natavánad az ham bardáwtan.…"

L5649- ZX p.650

**Nari**: *penis*

"Nari ye gusfand va xáye ye u nehand conán ke dar jáygáhaw yád karde ámade ast."

L5650- ZX p.658

**Zák**: *alum*

"Zák e siyáh: zák e kafwgarán ast az hame ye anvá-, e zák in qábeztar ast.…"

L5651- ZX p.659

**Ámás e lab**: *cheilitis*

"Dáruhá ye ámás e lab.…"

L5652- ZX p.660

**Kováki**: *cavitary; caries*

"dáruhá ye kováki…zanjebil bá serke va angabin serewte; fluniá ye Pársi; káfu.…"

"Qatrán garm o xowk ast, be daraje ye cahárom, va dard e dandán va kováki bázdárad.…"

L5653- ZX p.660

**Sepid kardan**: *to bleach*

“Dáruhá ki dandán rá sepid konad….”

L5654- ZX p.660

**Ávardan**: *-agogue*

“Dáruhá ki máddathá az gouhar e dandán biyárad….”

L5655- ZX p.661

**Dud kardan**: *fumigation*

“Dáruhá ki besuzand va dud konand….”

L5656- ZX p.662

**Xun barámadan az galu**: *hematemesis*

“Dáruhá ye xun barámadan az galu be sabab e besyári ye xun va gowáde wodan e sar e raghá….”

L5657- ZX p.662, *See* L5656

**[Xun barámadan az sine va wow]**: *hemoptysis*

“Dáruhá ye xun ki az sine va wow baráyad….”

L5658- ZX p.662

**Del**: *cardiac*

“Báb e nuzdahom dar dáruhá ye del….”

L5659- ZX p.663

**Gowáyande**: *-agogue*

“Dáruhá ye gowáyande ki be Tázi mofatteh guyand va dáruháyi bovad ki sodda begowáyad….”

L5660- ZX p.670

**Bázdáwtan e xun**: *styptic*

“Dáruháyi ki xun bázdárad….”

L5661- ZX p.672

**Ábzan**: *bath(tub)*

“Dáruhá ye zamád va ábzan” *[ie the drugs to be used for baths]*

L5662- ZX p.673

**Baste wodan e xun dar…**: *thrombosis*

**Baste wodan e xun dar gorde**: *renal thrombosis*

“Dáruhá ye baste wodan e xun andar gorde…va….”

L5663- ZX p.674

**Dard newánande**: *analgesic*

“Dáruhá ye dard newánande….”

L5664- ZX p.675

**Bozorg wodan e pestán**: *gynecomastia*

L5665- ZX p.675

**Tari tarábidan**: *to discharge; ooze; exude*

“va agar riw kohan gardad va tari besyár tarábad….”

L5666- ZX p.678

**Gerd ámadan e áb dar rahem [Zehdán]**: *hydrometrium*

"Dáruhá ye gerd ámadan e áb dar rahem."

L5667- ZX p.684

**Angowt e páy ki dar zamin áyad**: *hammer toe*

L5668- ZX p.685

**Pádzahr**: *antidote*

"Andar pádzahrhá va dáruhá ki mazarrat e zahrhá bázdárad…."

L5669- ZX p.689

**Govárew**: *drug preparation; prescription*

"tá pas gomán bordam ki axlát e án narm bud digar báre besáxtam va axlát dorowt kardam, manfe-,at, padid ámad, ma-,lum wod ki axlát e conin govárewhá saxt narm nemibáyad…."

L5670- ZX p.691

**Karźe**: *viper*

[**Garze**: *viper; python*]

"Bebáyad dánest ki anvá-, e af-,i besyár ast, ánce dar taryáq be kár áyad márgirán án rá be Pársi karźe guyand…va mádde báyad…."

L5671- ZX p.691

**Wekam wekáftan**: *laparotomy*

"Wekam e u bebáyad wekáft va pák kardan…."

L5672- ZX p.691

**Xáste**: *leavened*

"Va cahár yek vazn e án nán e…pákize va beryán va xamir e u xáste kufte…."

L5673- ZX p.691

**Bimárestán**: *hospital*

"Nosxe ye digari ki dar bimárestán e Jond e Newábur be-kár dáwtand…."

L5674- ZX p.691

**Gereftegi**: *obstruction*

"Taryáq e Fáruq (فاروق)…gereftegi ye boul begowáyad…."

L5675- ZX p.701

**Govárew**: *prescription*

"Va tafakkor rá latif konad govárew; hokamá guyand ki in govárew Soleymán e Peyqambar…kard ast…."

L5676- ZX p.706

**Kohan**: *chronic*

"Xodávand e dard e seporz va tabhá ye kohan rá va xodávand e dard e jegar rá sud dárad…."

L5677- ZX p.714

**Xun barávardan be sorfe**: *hemoptysis*

"Waráb e xawxáw…kasi rá ki xun barárad be sorfe sud dárad…."

"waráb e xawxáw xodávand e sodde va kasi rá ki be sorfe xun barárad…sud dárad…."

L5678- ZX p.714

**Newándan**: *alleviate; relieve*

"…waráb e sib…tewnegi benewánad…."

L5679- ZX p.715

**Qerqere kardan**: *gargle*

**Xun ámadan az bon e dandán**: *gingival hemorrhage*

"Va qerqere kardan bed án guwt e bon e dandán rá saxt konad va xun ámadan az bon e dandán bázdárad…."

L5680- ZX p.713

**Angewt**: *charcoal; carbon*

[**Gáz e angewt**: *carbon monoxide*]

"Va án áb bar u báyad rixt be refq va pas saraw saxt bebáyad bastan va pas bar angewt e afruxte báyad nehádan."

L5681- ZX p.718

**Kafce**: *a spoon*

"Cehel ruz dar áftáb nehand va har ruz be kafce ye cubin bejonbánand."

L5682- ZX p.718

**Parvarde**: *processed mixture*

"Toranj e parvarde…; gol wekar e parvarde, banafwe ye parvarde…."

L5683- ZX p.719

**Sofál**: *hard shell*

"Parvardan e gouz…begirand maqz e gouz e tar va agar conán báwad ki hanuz sofál e u saxt nawode báwad pust ki bar záher e sofál báwad báz konand va pust e zandarunin ki be sofál xáhad wod bá vey begozárand."

L5684- ZX p.719

**Parvardan**: *to process*

"Parvardan e gouz e hendu…begirand gouz maqz e hendi va pust e u báz konand…."

L5685- ZX p.722

**Peyvand**: *a joint*

"Habb e suranján e bozorg dard e peyvandhá bebarad."

L5686- ZX p.724

**Kerm ávardan**: *vermifuge*

"Habbi ki kermán e deráz…biyárad…."

L5687- ZX p.724

**Sine rá pák kardan**: *expectorant*

**Sorfe rá newándan**: *antitussive*

**Narm kardan**: *emollient*

"Habbosa-,ál (حبّ اسعال) sine rá pák konad va sorfe benewánad va narmi konad…."

"va sine rá az xelt e qaliz pák konad…."

L5688- ZX p.725

**Qerqere; Qarqara**: *gargle (n); mouthwash*

"Qerqere ye digar: begirand áqarqarhá, mivizaj, xardal, marzanguw az har yeki…."

"Sefat e qerqere ye digar…."

"Sefat e qerqereyi ki xodávand e laqve rá sud dárad…."

L5689- ZX p.727

**Dardamidan**: *insufflations*

"Dáru ye digar, guwt e fozuni rá (ke dar bini ruyad) bebarad, begirand pust e anár e torw…zarnix…, bekuband va bepazand va dardamand."

L5690- ZX p.728

**Dáruhá ki dar guw cekánand**: *ear drop*

"Dáruhá ki dar guw cekánand, sefat e qoturi ki dard e guw rá ki az garmi bovad sud dárad."

L5691- ZX p.728

**Geráni ye guw**: *hardness of hearing*

"Dáruyi digar ki geráni ye guw rá ki pas az bimári padid áyad bebarad."

L5692- ZX p.729

**Ámás rá newándan**: *antiinflamatory*

"Sefat e zamádi ki ámás e guw rá benewánad."

L5693- ZX p.732

**Áb dar kise ye xáye**: *hydrocele*

"Sefat e zamádi digar (ke) áb rá ki dar (kise ye) xáye ye kudakán gerd áyad sud dárad."

L5694- ZX p.735

**Able kardan**: *to make vesicles or blebs*

"Suxtegi ye átaw ki bardamad va able konad…."

L5695- ZX p.736

**Rouqan**: *ointment*

"Báb e bist o cáhárom dar rouqanhá."

L5696- ZX p.740

**Kåváki wodan bázdáwtan**: *caries preventing…; anticaries effect*

"Dar káváki ye dandán nehádan ,dard benewánad va káváki wodan e digar bázdárad."

L5697- ZX pp.743, 554, 555, 562

**Be (xod) bardáwtan**: *to use a suppository*

**Be xiwtan bardáwtan**: *to use a suppository*

"va be osáre ye barg e murd tar konand va pawm páreyi bed-án álude konand va (be xod) bardárand…."

"be rouqan e nárdin besáyand va pas az heyz be xiwtan bardárand."

"Va naft e siyáh be pawm e ásmángun bardáwtan sud dárad."

"Dáruyi ki be pawm páreyi be xiwtan bardárand az suy e piw ámás e garm rá benewánad…."

L5698- SF vol.VII p.6

**Dádxáh**: *plaintiff*

"Har án kas ke áyad bed in bárgáh-----ke báwad ze má suy e má dádxáh."

L5699- SF vol.VII p.6

**Gáh**: *time; hour(s); occasion*

"Agar gáh e bár áyad ar nimewab-----be pásox rasad con gowáyad do lab."

L5700- SF vol.VII p.6

**Dárande**: *wealthy; well-to-do*

"Be darviw baxwim besyár ciz-----ze dárande cizi naxáhim niz."

L5701- SF vol.VII p.7

**Kelk**: *cane; reed*

**Xáme**: *a pen*

"Nevisande az kelk con xáme kard-----suy e mádar e Rouwanak náme kard."

L5702- SF vol.VII p.7

**Picidan** *(vi)*: *to be tormented*

"Ze xunaw bepicid ham dowmanaw-----be minu rasánád Yazdán tanaw!"

L5703- SF vol.VII p.7

**Wahr**: *country; state*

"Var ánjá naxáhid farmán, ravá-st-----hame wahr e Irán, piw e womá-st."

L5704- SF vol.VII p.8

**Zibá**: *deserving*

"Sar e bánováni yo zibá ye táj-----foruzande ye yáre o taxt e áj."

L5705- SF vol.VII p.8

**Wahd**: *syrup; nectar (?)*

"Parastande o táj e wáhán o mahd-----Ham án rá ke xordi az u wir o wahd."

L5706- SF vol. VII p.9

**Parastandegi**: *servitude*

"Nayáyad ze wáhán parastandegi-----najuyad kas az tájvar bandegi."

L5707- SF vol.VII p.10

**Bar kasi áfarin kardan**: *to salute; to give regards to someone*

"Be parde darun Rouwanak rá bebin-----co didi ze má kon bar u áfarin."

L5708- SF vol.VII p.10

**Gostardani**: *carpet; rug; anything spreadable; spread (n)*

"Sad owtor ze gostardanihá be bar-----sad owtor ze har gune dibá be zar."

L5709- SF vol.VII p.11

**Tarjomán**: *interpreter*

"Bewod mádar e wáh bá tarjomán-----dah az filsufán e wirin-zabán."

L5710- SF vol.VII p.11

**Puwidani**: *clothes; wearable(s)*

"Ze puwidaniy yo ze gostardani-----ze afgandaniy yo parágandani."

L5711- SF vol.VII p.12

**Áhestegi**: *solemnity*

"Newastand yek hafte bá u be ham-----hami ráy zad wáh bar biw o kam.
Nabod joz bozorgi yo áhestegi-----xeradmandi yo warm o wáyestegi."

L5712- SF vol.VII p.13

**Gozárew**: *interpretation*

(**Gozárdan**: *to interpret*)

**Xábgozár**: *dream-interpreter*

"Hame xábhá piw e iwán begoft-----nehofte padid ávarid az nehoft."

“Kas án rá gozárew nadánest kard-----por andiwe wodwán del o ruy zard.”
“Mar in xábhá rá bejoz piw e uy-----magu o ze nádán gozárew majuy.”

L5713- SF vol.VII p.13

**Dad**: *wild animals; beast*

**Dám**: *domesticated animals*

**Newast**: *association*

“Be wahr andaraw xáb o árám nist-----newastaw bejoz bá dad o dám nist.”

L5714- SF vol.VII p.13

**Be…womordan**: *to consider as…*

“Ze toxm e giyáhá ye kuhi xorad-----co má rá be mardom hami nawmorad.”

L5715- SF vol.VII p.13

**Be źarfi**: *carefully; attentively*

“Be źarfi bed in xáb e man guw dár-----gozárew kon o yek be yek huw dár!”

L5716- SF vol.VII p.13

**Peydá**: *conspicuous*

(Dar xáb dide ast.)*(he has dreamed.)*

“Yeki xáne didam co káxi bozorg-----bed u andarun źende pili setorg.
Dar e xáne peydátar az káx bud-----be piw andarun tang suráx bud.”

L5717- SF vol.VII p.14

**Az…sotuh wodan**: *to become tired or exhausted*

“Na karpás jáyi darid án goruh-----na mardom wodi az kewidan sotuh.”

L5718- SF vol.VII pp.14, 15

**Ruye**: *surface; side*

“Carán dáwti az do ruye dahan-----nabod bar tanaw jáy e birun wodan.”

L5719- SF vol.VII p.17

**Xarid o foruxt**: *commerce; trade*

“Por az xord o dád o xarid o foruxt-----to gofti zamán cewm e iwán beduxt.”

L5720- SF vol.VII p.18

**Ruzegár**: *period; epoch*

“Az in pas biyáyad yeki ruzegár-----ke darviw gardad conán sost o xár.”

L5721- SF vol.VII p.18

**Borj e Terázu; (= Borj e Tarázu)**: *Libra*

“Co keyván be borj e Tarázu wavad-----jahán zir e niru ye bázu wavad.”

L5722- SF vol.VII p.20

**Páyidan** *(vt): to wait for*

“Agar wab resad , rouwani rá mapáy-----ham andar zamán suy e farmán garáy!”

L5723- SF vol.VII p.22

**Serewk**: *sign as of a disease*

“Sevom án ke dáram yeki nou pezewk-----ke ellat beguyad co binad serewk.”

L5724- SF vol.VII p.25

**Gerd; [= Gerde]**: *disk*

“Co sarv e sahi bar saraw gerde máh-----nawáyast kardan be mah bar negáh.”

L5725- SF vol.VII p.25

**Be áyin**: *officially*

“Newastand o u rá [doxt e wáh e Hend rá] be áyin bexást-----be rasm e Masihá o peyvand e rást.”

L5726- SF vol.VII p.26

**Setorg**: *great*

“Por az rouqan e gáv jámi bozorg-----ferestád zi filsuf e setorg.”

L5727- SF vol.VII p.26

**Mándegi**: *fatigue; weariness*

“Biyásáy tá mándegi befgani-----be dánew ma-rá ján o maqz ágani.”

L5728- SF vol.VII p.26

**Band**: *a trick; trap*

“Co dáná be rouqan negah kard goft-----ke in band bar man nawáyad nehoft.”

L5729- SF vol.VII p.26

**Gozawtan bar…**: *to penetrate; cross*

“Conin goft bá wáh mard e xerad-----ke rouqan bar andámhá bogzarad.”

L5730- SF vol.VII p.28

**Serewk**: *sign as of a disease*

“Befarmud tá raft piwaw pezewk-----ke ellat begofti co didi serewk.”

L5731- SF vol.VII p.29

**Bikár**: *useless; without effect; ineffective*

“Giyáhá ye kuhi faráván derud-----biyafgand z-u har ce bikár bud.”

L5732- SF vol.VII p.29

**Xoft o xiz**: *sexual intercourse; copulation*

“Bed u goft k-az xoft o xiz e zanán-----javán pir gardad be tan bigomán.”

L5733- SF vol.VII p.29

**Káhew**: *cachexia; weight loss*

**Serewk**: *sign as of a disease*

“Conán bod ke ruzi biyámad pezewk-----ze káhew newán yáft andar serewk.”

L5734- SF vol.VII p.30

**Nebewte**: *prescription*

“Co wab tire wod án nebewte bejost-----biyávard dáru ye káhew dorost.”

L5735- SF vol.VII p.32

**Pargár**: *(radius of a) circle*

“Hami nám kuwam ke mánad na nang-----bed in markaz e máh o pargár e tang.”

L5736- SF vol.VII p.34

**Rást**: *favorable*

“Bedángah ke Dárá ma-rá yár xást-----del o baxt bá u nadidim rást.”

L5737- SF vol.VII p.34

**Rang (= jens)**: *matter; quality; type;*

**Bartarin gawtan**: *hegemony; seeking supremacy*
"Hami ráy e to bartarin gawtan ast-----nehán e to con rang e Ahriman ast."

L5738- SF vol.VII p.35
**Afgande**: *fallen, such as a soldier in war*
**Bálá kardan**: *to fill up*
"Gar az xun e má xák daryá konand-----newibi ze afgande bálá konand."

L5739- SF vol.VII p.36
**Bon afgandan**: *to found; to lay the foundation of*
"Co bewnid z-iwán Sekandar soxon-----yeki razm rá digar afgand bon."

L5740- SF vol.VII p.36
**Kárágáh**: *expert (n)*
"Ze Hendustán niz kárágahán-----beraftand nazdik e wáh e jahán.
Begoftand bá u basi razm e pil-----ke u asp rá befganad az do mil."

L5741- SF vol.VII p.37
**Negáwtan**: *to draw a picture*
"Be qertás bar pil bengáwtand-----be cawm e jahánjuy bogzáwtand."

L5742- SF vol.VII p.41
**Parastewgáh**: *a temple; mosque; church*
"Parastewgahi bud tá bud jáy-----bed u andarun yád karde Xodáy."

L5743- SF vol.VII p.42
**Be bidád**: *1-illegally 2- oppressively*
"Abá lawkar e gown e wamwirzan-----be bidád begreft wahr e Yaman."

L5744- SF vol. VII p.43
**Negáwtan**: *to paint; to draw*
**Dorost**: *exactly*
"Ze lawgar savári mosavvar bejost-----ke mánand e surat negárad dorost."
…
"ze rang o ze cehr o ze bálá ye u-----yeki surat árá ze sar páy e u."

L5745- SF vol.VII p.44
**Negárande**: *painter*
"Negárande bewnid z-u bar newast-----be farmán e mehtar miyán rá bebast."

L5746- SF vol.VII p.44
**Negár**: *a picture*
**Negáridan**: *to draw; to paint*
"Negár e Sekandar conán ham ke bud-----negárid v-az jáy bargawt zud."

L5747- SF vol.VII p.44
**Daftar**: *a file*
"Womár e sepáhaw nadánad kasi-----magar bázjuyad ze daftar basi."

L5748- SF vol.VII p.45
**Dád** *(adj): just*
**Rást** *(adj): truthful*

**Fozuni**: *bounty; affluence*
"Xodávand e baxwandeh o dád o rást-----fozuni kasi rá dahad kaw sezá-st."
L5749- SF vol.VII p.45
**Táb**: *resistance*
**Andáze gereftan**: *to take something as standard or sample*
**Táv**: *resistance*
"Feresti be farmán e má báź o sáv-----bedáni ke bá má to rá nist táv."
.….
"vagar hic táb andar ári be kár-----nabini joz az gardew e ruzegár.
…..
Co andáze giri ze Dárá o Four-----xod ámuzegárat nabáyad ze dour."
L5750- SF vol.VII p.46
**Zir dast**: *subordinate; subject*
"Vagar xánam az har suyi zir e dast-----namánad bar in bum jáy e newast."
L5751- SF vol.VII p.47
**Xáhewgari**: *intermediation*
"Man áyam be piwat be xáhewgari-----nemáyam faráván to rá kehtari."
L5752- SF vol.VII p.50
**Xán árástan**: *to fix or set the table*
"Befarmud tá xán biyárástand-----parastande ye rud o mey xástand."
L5753- SF vol.VII p.51
**Jodáyi**: *difference; discrepancy*
"Be cehr e Sekandar neku bengarid-----az án surat u rá jodáyi nadid."
L5754- SF vol.VII p.54
**Xiw**: *relative; kinsman*
**Peyvand**: *relative (by marriage)*
"Be peymán ke hargez be farzand e man-----be wahr e man o xiw o peyvand e man.
Nabáwi badandiw gar badsegál-----be kewvar naxáni ma-rá joz hamál."
L5755- SF vol.VII p.56
a- **Nehán**: *secret; hidden by nature*
b- **Nehoft**: *hidden (n, adj)*
"Be Eskandar e námvar wáh goft-----ke peydá kon aknun nehán az nehoft."
L5756- SF vol.VII p.57
**Patiyáre**: *disaster; calamity*
"Nabáyad ke andar nehán cáreyi-----besázad gazandi yo patyáreyi."
L5757- SF vol. VII p.61
**Dandán e pil**: *a tusk; ivory*
"Degar cársad táye dandán e pil-----ce dandán deráziw bod mil mil."
L5758- SF vol.VII p.63
**…-ruy**: *-oid; -form; -shaped*
"Zerehdár bá gorze ye gáv-ruy-----beraftand gordán e parxáwjuy."

L5759- SF vol.VII p.67

**Pat(i)yáre**: *calamity; disaster*

"Co dáni ke az marg xod cáre nist-----ze piri batar niz patyáre nist."

L5760- SF vol.VII p.68

**Bikarán**: *infinite; limitless*

"Ze wahr e Barahman be jáyi rasid-----yeki bikarán źarf daryá bedid."

L5761- SF vol.VII p.69

**Tang**: *quite close; very near*

"Yeki zard máhi bod án laxte kuh-----hamángah co tang andar ámad goruh."

L5762- SF vol.VII p.71

**Borz**: *tall*

"Na asp o na jouwan na tiq o na gorz-----az án har yeki con yeki sarv e borz."

L5763- SF vol.VII p.85

**Gerd ámadan**: *to have intercourse with*

**Tag ávardan**: *to race; run fast*

(Dar báre ye Yájuj o Májuj):

"Be gerd ámadan con soturán wavand-----tag árand o bar sán e gurán wavand."

L5764- SF vol.VII p.86

**Divárgar**: *builder; constructor; mason*

"Ze divárgar ham ze áhangarán-----har án kas ke ostád bud andar án."

L5765- SF vol.VII p.86

**Áźdan**: *to point* (Band kewidan)

"Az u yek raw angewt o áhan yeki-----parágande mes dar miyán andaki.
 Hami rixt gugerdaw andar miyán-----conin báwad afsun e dáná kiyán.
 Hami rixt har gouhari yek rade-----co az xák tá tiq wod áźdeh."

(Dar dástán e Eskandar va Yájuj o Májuj, az gugerd o mes o angewt o áhan divári sáxtand va har kodám in gouharhá rá ru ye ham láye láye rixtand tá be setiq e divár residand. In láye láye cidan va be ham casbándan e láyehá rá "Áźdan" guyand.)

L5766- SF vol.VII p.86

**Dam**: *bellows*

**Taf**: *heat wave*

"Dam ávard o áhangarán sad hezár-----be farmán e piruzgar wahriyár.
 Xoruw e damande barámad ze kuh-----setáre wod az taff e átaw sotuh."

L5767- SF vol.VII p.89

**Zamán**: *hour*

"Conin dád pásox bed u tarjomán-----ke az ruz con bogzarad noh zamán.
 Soxon-guy gardad yeki z-in deraxt-----ke áváz e u bewnavad nikbaxt."

L5768- SF vol.VII p.89

**Peydá didan**: *to be distinguishable*

"Zaminaw ze garmi hami bardamid-----ze powt e dadán xák peydá nadid."

L5769- SF vol.VII p.89

**Xorew**: *food*
**Parvarew**: *nourishment*
"Co báyad parastandegán rá xorew-----ze guwt e dadán báwadaw parvarew."

L5770- SF vol.VII p.89
**Sahm**: *horror*
"Co xorwid bar tiq e gonbad rasid-----Sekandar ze bálá xoruwi wanid.
Ke ámad ze barg e deraxt e boland-----xoruwi por az sahm o násudmand."

L5771- SF vol.VII p.90
**Xunáb**: *serosanguinous fluid or discharge*
"Conin barg e guyá ce guyad hami-----ke del rá be xunáb wuyad hami."

L5772- SF vol.VII p.90
**Gowudan**: *to disclose*
"Soxonguy wod barg e digar deraxt-----degar báre porsid z-án nikbaxt.
Ce guyad hami in degar wáx goft?-----Soxonguy bogwád ráz az nehoft."

L5773- SF vol.VII p.90
**Wekanjidan**: *to torture*
"Az áz e faráván nagonji hami-----raván rá cerá barwekanji hami?"

L5774- SF vol.VII p.90
**Gerd e jahán gawtan**: *tourism; to go round the world*
"To rá áz gerd e jahán gawtan ast-----kas ázordan o pádwá kowtan ast."

L5775- SF vol.VII p.91
**Sang e deram**: *counterpoise*
"Be sang e deram har yeki wast man-----ze zarr o ze gouhar yeki kargadan."

L5776- SF vol.VII p.94
**Meygun**: *drunk*
**Cun budan?**: *how are you?*
"Beporsid z-u goft wab cun bodi?-----ke birun wodi duw meygun bodi."

L5777- SF vol.VII p.94
**Gozawtan e ruzegár**: *to expire*
"Co bar mehtari bogzarad ruzgár-----ce dar sur mirad ce dar kárzár."

L5778- SF vol.VII p.95
**Buy**: *perfume*
"Ze dibá ye Cini o xazz o harir-----ze káfur v-az mowk o buy o abir.
Hezár owtor e bárkaw bár kard-----tan-ásán wod ánku deram xár kard."

L5779- SF vol.VII p.97
**Darviwi**: *poverty*
"Bar in marz darviwi yo ranj hast-----k-az in bogzari bád mánad be dast."

L5780- SF vol.VII p.98
**Afgande**: *a fallen soldier*
"Yeki razmewán karde wod ham goruh-----zamin wod ze afgande bar sán e kuh."

L5781- SF vol.VII p.97

**Kudak e xord**: *infant*
[**Kudak e bozorg**: *a child*]
**Kudak**: *infant or child*
**Borná**: *adult*
"Gereftand z-iwán fareván asir-----zan o kudak e xord o borná o pir."

L5782- SF vol.VII p.99
**Báb**: *father*
**Mám**: *mother*
**Báb-o-mám**: *parents*
"Bed u goft wáhá ma-rá báb-o-mám-----hamán Guw-bastar nehádand nám."

L5783- SF vol.VII p.99
**Eyván**: *portico*
"Yeki wárstán ast in con behewt-----ke guyi na az xák dárad serewt.
.....
Nabini bed u andar eyván o xán-----magar puwew az máhi yo ostoxán.
Bar eyván há cehr e Afrásiyáb-----negáride rouwantar az áftáb."

L5784- SF vol.VII pp.99, 100
**Guwvar**: *having big ears; lop-eared. [Compare with:* páyvar, dastvar, sarvar, *etc.]*
"Padid ámad az dur mardi sotorg-----por az muy bá guwhá ye bozorg."
..…
"Bed u goft: wáhá ma-rá báb-o-mám-----hamán Guw-bastar nehádand nám."
…..
"Sekandar bed án guwvar goft: rou!-----Biyávar kasi tá ce binim nou!"

L5785- SF vol.VII p.101
**Sar e xáme**: *tip of the pen*
"Ham andar zamán pásox e náme kard-----ze możgán to gofti sar e xáme kard."

L5786- SF vol.VII p.103
**Dardmand**: *ill*
"Be Bábel ham án ruz wod dardmand-----bedánest k-ámad be tangi gazand."

L5787- SF vol.VII p.103
**Ágáhi**: *news*
Be mádar yeki náme farmud o goft:-----Ke ágáhi ye marg natván nehoft."

L5788- SF vol.VII p.104
**Xiwkár**: *a farmer*
"Be sáli ze dinár e man sad hezár-----bebaxwid bar mardom e xiwkár."

L5789- SF vol.VII p.105
**Pand**: *a will*
"To pand e man ey mádar e por xerad-----negah dár tá ruz e man bogzarad."

L5790- SF vol.VII p.106
**Sekubá**: *episcopate; bishop*
"Sekubá bewostaw be rouwan goláb-----parágand bar tanw káfur e náb."

L5791- SF vol.VII p.107

**Yáxtan; Yázidan** *(vi): to reach out for something*

"Namáni hami dar Saráy e Sepanj-----Ce yázi be taxt o ce názi be taxt?"

L5792- SF vol.VII p.119

**Fazáyande**: *thriving*

**Fozudan**: *to thrive*

"Co noh máh bogzawt bar máh-cehr-----yeki kudak ámad co tábande mehr.
Be mánande ye námdár Ardawir-----fezáyande o farrox o del-pazir."

L5793- SF vol.VII p.119

**Tizvir**: *intelligent; astute*

"Mar u rá konun mardom e tizvir-----hami xánadaw Bábakán Ardawir."

L5794- SF vol.VII p.121

**Newáxtan**: *to place (vt)*

"Be nazdiki ye taxt benwáxtaw-----be barzan yeki jáygah sáxtaw."

L5795- SF vol.VII p.126

**Bekár**: *useful*

"Kanizak dar e ganjhá báz kard-----ze har gouhari jostan áqáz kard.
Ze yáqut v-az gouhar e wáhvár-----ze dinár candán ke budaw bekár."

L5796- SF vol.VII p.126

**Zahráb**: *toxin*

"Bepuwid xeftán o xod barnewast-----yeki tiq e zahráb dáde be dast."

L5797- SF vol.VII p.127

**Ráh va áyin negah dáwtan**: *to observe the rules and regulations*

"Parastandegán rá conin goft wáh-----ke Golnár con ráh o áyin negáh.
Nadárad nayáyad be bálin e man-----ke dánad bed in dástán din e man."

L5798- SF vol.VII p.128

**Sepehr**: *heaven*

"Kerá yár báwad sepehr e boland-----bar u bar ze dowman nayáyad gazand."

L5799- SF vol.VII p.128

**Pandgu**: *adviser*

"Co az pandguy án wanid Ardawir-----Be Golnár goft in soxon yád gir."

L5800- SF vol.VII p.130

**Be mowt ávardan**: *to acquire*

"Niyákán e má rá yek-á-yek bekowt-----be bidádi ávard giti be mowt."

L5801- SF vol.VII p.130

**Yármand**: *assistant; aid*

"Co báwid bá man bed in yármand-----namánam be kas nám o taxt e boland."

L5802- SF vol.VII p.131

**Bá kasi páy dáwtan**: *to be able to resist someone; to be somebody's peer*

"Co bardáwti gáh e u rá ze jáy-----nadárad kasi z-in sepas bá to páy."

L5803- SF vol.VII p.133

**Bimar**: *innumerable*
“Ze giti co barxást áváz e wáh-----ze har su bepeyvast bimar sepáh.”

L5804- SF vol.VII p.134
**Tarangidan**: *to clang*
“Ze bas nále ye buq bá korrenáy-----tarangidan e zang o Hendi daráy.”

L5805- SF vol.VII p.135
**Doźxim**: *executioner*
**Doźágáh**: *wild; brute*
“Be doźxim farmud wah Ardawir-----ke rou dowman e pádewá rá begir.”
.....
“Biyámad doźágáh o farmán gozid-----wod án námdár az jahán nápadid.”

L5806- SF vol.VII p.135
**Barávardan**: *to exalt*
“Conin ast kerdár e in carx e pir-----ce bá Ardaván o ce bá Ardawir.
Agar tá setáre barárad boland-----sepárad ham áxar be xák e naźand.”

L5807- SF vol.VII p.137
**Ávardgáh**: *battle-field*
**Xármáye**: *meager*
“Ze bas kowte o xaste bar dawt e jang-----wod ávardgah rá hame jáy tang.
Joz az wáh bá xármáye sepáh-----nabod námdári bed án razmgáh.”

L5808- JGS (author)
**Kárván**: *caravan; any series of vehicles attached and proceeding serially*
**Kárván e dudi: kárván dudi**: *train*
“Kárván har gune zanjire ast ke az yekánhá ye jonbande va bárkew padid ámade, va mitavánad jurájur báwad, con “kárván e wotor”, “kárván e dudi”, va “kárván e astar”, va mánand e ánhá.”

L5809- SF vol.VII p.139
**Biáhu**: *perfect*
“Befarmud k-aspán be niru konid-----soleyh e savárán bi-áhu konid.”

L5810- SF vol.VII p.139
[**Derázá**: *length*]
**Pahná**: *width*
**Bálá**: *height*
“Be wahr e Kajárán be daryá ye Párs-----co guyad ze bálá o pahná ye Párs.”

L5811- SF vol.VII p.146
**Dar womár budan**: *to consider; foresee*
“Cawidam basi talxi ye ruzegár-----nabod ranj e Mehrak ma-rá dar womár.”

L5812- SF vol.VII p.147
**Ráh bar kasi gereftan**: *to obstruct the road*
“Pas e lawgar e u biyámad sepáh-----ze har su gereftand bar wáh ráh.”

L5813- SF vol.VII p.148

**(Deráz) mándan**: *to last (long)*
"Be áváz goftand key sarfaráz!-----Qam o wádemáni namánad deráz."
L5814- SF vol.VII p.149
**Dorowt**: *bumpy; uneven*
"Be piw andarun wahr o daryá be powt-----Deźi bar sar e kuh o ráhi dorowt."
L5815- SF vol.VII p.150
**Sálár e áxor**: *groom*
"Co az bordani jámehá kard rást-----ze sálár e áxor xari dah bexást."
L5816- SF vol.VII p.150
**Xarbande**: *donkey-driver*
"Co xarbandegán jámehá ye gelim-----bepuwid o báraw hame zarr o sim."
L5817- SF vol.VII p.151
**Nabid**: *wine*
"Ze sanduq bogwád band o kelid-----bar ávard o bardáwt jám e nabid."
…
"Bepicid gardan ze jám e nabid-----ke noubat bodaw, jáy e masti nadid."
L5818- SF vol.VII p.152
**Sarparast**: *supervisor; superintendent; director*
"Be dasturi ye sarparastán se ruz-----mar-u rá be xordan man-am delforuz."
L5819- SF vol.VII p.152
**Meyparast**: *alcoholic*
"Bexordand mey cand o mastán wodand.-----Parastandegán meyparastán wodand."
L5820- SF vol.VII p.152
**Tarák**: *thunder*
"Taráki barámad ze holqum e uy-----ke larzán wod án kande o bum e uy."
L5821- SF vol.VII pp.150, 152
**Levid**: *pot; cooking-pot*
"Yeki dig e ruyin be bár andarun-----ke ostád bud u be kár andarun."
…
"Biávard arziz o ruyin levid-----barafruxt átaw be ruz e sepid."
L5822- SF vol.VII p.154
**Sáxtan**: *to agree with; accommodate*
**Gofte**: *story*
**Dar**: *chapter*
"Conin ast rasm e jahán e jahán-----hami ráz e xiw az to dárad nehán.
…..
Nasázad to nácár bá u besáz-----ke ruzi newib ast o ruzi faráz.
Co az gofte ye Kerm pardáxtam-----dari digar az Ardawir áxtam."
L5823- SF vol.VII p.156
**Yekpár**: *entirely; in entirety*
**Be kár ávardan**: *to administer*

“Haláhel conin zahr e Hendi begir-----be kár ár, yekpár bar Ardawir.”

L5824- SF vol.VII p.157

**Bed án budan**: *to be decided to…*

“Ze anduh bestad geránmáye zahr-----bed án bod ke bardárad az kám bahr.”

L5825- SF vol.VII p.160

**Kewvar**: *continent*

“Zamin haft kewvar sarásar to rá-st-----Jahán yeksar az dád e to gawt rást.”

L5826- SF vol.VII p.161

**Warm**: *genitals; genitalia*

“Bed u goft wáh [Ardawir] andarin hoqqe ci-st?-----neh//áde bar in band bar mohr e ki-st?
Bed u goft k-án xun e garm e man ast.-----boride ze bon pák, warm e man ast.”

L5827- SF vol.VII p.161

**Bázidan**: *to play*

“Hame kudakán rá be meydán ferest-----be bázidan e guy o cougán ferest.”

L5828- SF vol.VII p.162

**Az ham peydá budan**: *to differ from each other*

“Yeki jáme o cehr o bálá yeki-----ke peydá nabod in az án andaki.”

*[All children in uniform, of similar face and height, did not differ from one another.]*

L5829- SF vol.VII p.162

**Bar kasi fozuni jostan**: *to compete with someone*

“Co kudak be zaxm andar ávard guy-----fozuni hamijost har yek bed uy.”

L5830- SF vol.VII p.162

**Didár**: *presence*

“Az án kudakán tá ke áyad delir-----miyán e savárán be kerdár e wir.
Ze didár e man guy birun barad-----az in anjoman kas be kas nawmorad.”

L5831- SF vol.VII p.163

**Farhangi**: *a scholar*

“Biyávard farhangiyán rá be wahr-----kasi k-u ze farzánegi dáwt bahr.
Nevewtan biámuxtaw Pahlavi-----newast e sarafrázi yo Xosravi.”

L5832- SF vol.VII p.163

**Mix**: *intaglio; die (n)*

**Degar kardan**: *to change*

**Deram**: *a coin*

“Va z-án pas degar kard mix e deram-----hamán mix e dinár o har biw o kam.
Be yek ruy bod nám e wáh Ardawir-----be ruy e degar nám e Farrox vazir.”

L5833- SF vol.VII p.164

**Gond**: *a village*

“Negah kard jáyi ke bod xárstán-----az u kard xorram yeki wárstán.
Kojá gond e Wápur xándi va-rá-----joz in nám náme narándi va-rá.”

*[In Kurdish dialect,* “Gond”*, also means a “village”. See* “Borhán e Qáte-, e Moyin.”*]*

L5834- SF vol.VII p.164

**Az jáyi ... rá pardáxtan**: *to clear a place from something*
"Co jáyi ze dowman bepardáxti-----degar badkonew sar barafráxti."

L5835- SF vol.VII p.165
**Qamxár**: *sympathetic; compassionate*
"Beporsid z-u Keyd o qamxár wod-----ze porsew suy e dánew o cár wod."

L5836- SF vol.VII p.165
**Axtar gereftan**: *to tell fortune by astronomy*
**Ásáni**: *comfort*
"Biávard solláb o axtar gereft-----yeki zij e Rumi be bar dargereft.
Negah kard bar kár e carx e boland-----ze ásáni o sud o dard o gazand."

L5837- SF vol.VII p.167
**Bigazand**: *invulnerable*
"Ke wádán bodi wáh o xandán bodi-----hame sále az bigazandán bodi."

L5838- SF vol.VII p.167
**Xow**: *sweet*
"Be cáh andarun áb e sard ast o xaw-----befarmáy tá man bovam ábkaw."

L5839- SF vol.VII p.167, *Also see next entry*
[**Sang**: *weight*]
**Gerånsang = Garánsang**: *heavy-weighted*
[**Sabok-sang**: *light; light-weighted*]
"Co dalv e garán-sang poráb gawt-----parastande rá ruy portáb gawt."

L5840- SF vol.VII p.167
**Źakidan**: *to grumble; soliloquy*
**Źakán**: *grumbling; one who does soliloquy*
"Co dalv e gerán bar nayámad ze cáh-----biyámad źakán zud Wápur Wáh."

L5841- SF vol.VII p.167
**Piwkár**: *supervisor*
"Biyámad rasan bestad az piwkár-----wod án kár e dowvár bar wáh xár."

L5842- SF vol.VII p.169
**Be bár ámadan**: *to bear fruit*
"Basi barnayámad bar in ruzgár-----ke sarv e sahi con gol ámad be bár."

L5843- SF vol.VII pp.169, 171
**Farazd = Fazard**: *meadow; grassland*
"Va rá nám Wápur kard Urmazd-----ke sarvi bod andar miyán e farazd."
…
"Ze powt e man ast in o nám Urmazd-----daraxwande con lále andar farazd."
…
"Befarmud tá raft piw, Urmazd-----bed u goft key con gol andar farazd!"

L5844- SF vol.VII p.171
**Biw az andáze; (= Borun az andáze)**: *extraordinary*
"Befarmud tá raft Wápur piw-----be porsew gereftaw ze andáze biw."

L5845- SF vol.VII p.171

**Ravá budan**: *to be lawful*

"Bexandid z-u námvar wahriyár-----bed u goft farzand penhán madár.
Pesar báyad, az har ke báwad ravá-st-----ke guyand k-in bacce ye pádewá-st."

L5846- SF vol.VII p.171

**Mivedár**: *a fruit tree*

"Nehán dáwtan candaw az Wahriyár-----bed-án tá baráyad bar az mivedár."

L5847- SF vol.VII p.171

**Ganj**: *bank; treasury*

"Sar e xord-kudak biyárástand-----pas az ganj dorr o gohar xástand."

L5848- SF vol.VII p.172

**Bálá kardan**: *to grow in height*

**Honar**: *military art; martial art*

"Ke tá har kasi rá ke dárad pesar-----namánad ke bálá konad bihonar.
Savári biámuzad o rasm e jang-----be gorz o kamán o be tir e xadang.

L5849- SF vol.VII p.175

**Bar kasi sepási nehádan**: *to do somebody a favor*

**Be…dast yázidan (áxtan)**: *to violate*

"Be har manzeli dar, xorid o dahid-----bar án zirdastán sepási nehid.
Be ciz e kasán kas mayázid dast-----har án kas ke u hast yazdánparast."

L5850- SF vol.VII p.176

**Ruzegár e dorowt**: *hardship; austerity*

"Be dowman har án kas ke benmud powt-----wavad z-án sepas ruzgáraw dorowt."

L5851- SF vol.VII p.177

**Kamin**: *ambush; ambuscade*

"Nabáyad ke imen wavid az kamin-----sepah báwad andar dar o dawt e kin."

L5852- SF vol.VII p.179

**Máye**: *capital*

"Tohidast rá máye dádi basi-----bed u wád kardi del e har kasi."

L5853- SF vol.VII p.179

**Farhangi**: *a teacher*

**Hang**: *intelligence; talent*

**Dabestán**: *primary school*

"Hamán kudakán rá be farhangiyán-----sepordi co budi va-rá hang e án.
Be-har barzani dar dabestán bodi-----hamán jáy e átawparastán bodi."

L5854- SF vol.VII p.180

**Barávardan**: *to promote*

"Bedánid k-in tiz-gardán sepehr-----nanázad be dád o nayázad be mehr.
Yeki rá co xáhad barárad boland-----ham áxar sepárad be xák e naźand."

L5855- SF vol.VII p.183

**Náámade**: *future; what has not happened yet*

"Cahárom ke del dur dári ze qam-----ze ná-ámade del nadári deźam."

L5856- SF vol.VII p.183

**Be kári picidan**: *to tackle something*

**Táxtan**: *attack*

"Napici be kári ke kár e to nist-----natázi bed án k-u wekár e to nist."

L5857- SF vol.VII p.184

**Manwur**: *constitution*

"Siyah kard manwur e wáhanwahi-----az án pas nabáwad vará farrahi."

L5858- SF vol.VII p.184

**Rade zadan**: *to line up; to queue*

"Be jáyi rasidi ke morq o dad-e-----zanand az pas o piw e taxtat rade."

L5859- SF vol.VII p.186

**Varzidan**: *to carry out; to practice; put into action*

"Soxonhá ye man con wonudi bevarz-----magar báz dáni ze ná-arz, arz."

L5860- SF vol.VII p.195

**Guw dáwtan**: *to obey*

"Hame guw dárid farmán e man-----magardid yeksar ze peymán e man."

L5861- SF vol.VII p.196

**Parágandan e ágahi**: *to broadcast or disseminate news*

"v-az án pas parágande wod ágahi-----ke bikár wod taxt e wáhanwahi."

L5862- SF vol.VII p.198

**Ruz e womár**: *resurrection day*

"Ce guyi co porsand ruz e womár-----ce puzew koni piw e parvardegár?"

L5863- SF vol.VII p.199

**Xormástán**: *palm-grove*

"Yeki wárstán kard dar Sistán-----dar án jáy besyár xormástán."

L5864- SF vol.VII p.199

**Dánewi**: *scientist (f, m)*

"To az dánewi filsufán e Rum-----faráz-ár candi bar án marz o bum."

L5865- SF vol.VII p.200

**Daftar**: *a book*

"Negar tá be wáhi nadári omid-----bexán ruz o wab daftar e Jamm-e-wid."

L5866- SF vol.VII p.203

**Xam ávardan**: *to become curved; to curve (vi)*

"Xam ávard bálá ye sarv e sahi-----gol e sorx rá dád rang e behi."

L5867- SF vol.VII p.204

**Rástihá**: *facts; truth*

"Derang ávarad rástihá padid-----ze ráh e xerad sar nabáyad kawid."

L5868- SF vol.VII pp.204, 205

**Az…cawm xábándan**: *to connive*

"Sar e bordbárán nayáyad be xawm-----ze nábudanihá bexáband cawm."

…
"Har án kas ke u az gonahkár cawm-----bexábid o ásán forubord xawm."

L5869- SF vol.VII p.204

**Be źarfi**: *deeply; carefully*

**Ráy zadan**: *to consult*

"Mazan ráy joz bá xeradmand mard-----az áyin e wáhán e piwin magard.
Be lawgar betarsán badandiw rá-----be źarfi negah kon pas o piw rá."

L5870- SF vol.VII p.204

**Negah dáwtan**: *to watch out*

"Negahdár tá mardom e eybjuy-----najuyad be nazdik e to áberuy."

L5871- SF vol.VII p.205

**Fozuni**: *abundance; prosperity*

"Fozuniw har ruz afzun wavad-----wetáb ávarad del por az xun wavad."

L5872- SF vol.VII p.205

**Bi anjoman**: *in private; privately*

"Har án gah ke báwi to bá ráyzan-----soxonhá biyáráy bi anjoman."

L5873- SF vol.VII p.208

**Sepáhi** *(n)*: *military; military man*

"Sepáhi yo dehqán o bikár wáh-----conán dán ke har se nadárand ráh."

L5874- SF vol.VII p.209

**Bar…dástáni zadan**: *to account for something*

"Conin bud tá bud carx e boland-----be andoh ce dári delat rá naźand?
Ce guyi, ce juyi, ce wáyad bodan-----bar in dástáni nawáyad zadan."

L5875- SF vol.VII p.210

**Sug; Suk**: *mourning; funeral ceremonies*

"Co Bahrám dar suk e Bahrám Wáh-----cehel ruz nanhád bar sar koláh."
…
"Newastand bá u be suk o be dard-----do rox zard o labhá wode láźevard."

L5876- SF vol.VII p.211

**Deram gerd kardan**: *to accumulate money*

"Tavángartar án k-u deli rád dáwt-----deram gerd kardan be del bád dáwt."

L5877- SF vol.VII p.211

**Miyáne gozidan**: *(to follow the path of) moderation*

"Ze kár e zamáne miyáne gozin-----co xáhi ke yábi be dád áfarin."

L5878- SF vol.VII p.213

**Daxw**: *dark*

"Benuw o bebáz o benáz o bebaxw-----makon ruz bar táj o bar taxt daxw."

L5879- SF vol.VII p.171

**Powt**: *a generation*

[Ánán powt dar powt wáh budand.]
"Bed u goft Wápur nuwah bodi-----jahán rá be didár to wah bodi.

Ze powt e man ast in o nám Urmazd-----daraxwande con Iále andar farazd (fazard)."
L5880- SF vol.VII p.222
**Qandil**: *chandelier*
"Zamin tiregun, kuh con nil wod.-----setáre be kerdár e qandil wod.
To guyi ke wam-, ast sisad hezár-----biyávixte z-ásemán e hesár."
L5881- SF vol.VII p.224
**Xávar**: *east*
"Ze xávar co xorwid benmud táj-----gol e zard wod bar zamin rang e sáj."
L5882- SF vol.VII p.224
**Buy**: *perfume*
"Xorewhá ferestád o candi nabid-----ham az buyhá, narges o wanbalid."
L5883- SF vol.VII p.225
**Ásime**: *confused*
"Degar xofte ásime barxástand-----be har jáy jangi biyárástand."
L5884- SF vol.VII p.226
**Keft**: *shoulder blade*
"Har án kas kojá yáfti az Arab-----namándi ke bá kas gowádi do lab.
Ze do dast e u dur kardi do keft-----jahán mánd az kár e u dar wegeft.
Arábi Zolaktáf kardaw laqab-----co az mohre bogwád, keft e Arab.
V-az án jáygah wod suy e Párs báz-----jaháni hame bord piwaw namáz."
L5885- SF vol.VII p.227
**Pádwáhi**: *kingdom*
**Kárván**: *train; caravan*
**Sárván**: *train-driver*
"Conin goft k-in pádwáhi be dád-----bedárid k-az dád báwid wád.
Wotor xást pormáye [barmáye] dah kárván-----be har kárván bar yeki sárván."
L5886- SF vol.VII p.228
**Dinárgán**: *money*
"Ke in námvar mard e bázárgán-----ke dibá foruwad be dinárgán."
L5887- SF vol.VII p.230
**Canbari**: *crooked*
"Konun canbari gawt bálá ye sarv-----tan e pilvárat be kerdár e qarv."
L5888- SF vol.VII p.230
**Kors**: *curly; curly hair*
**Gerd e máh**: *moon discus*
"Co sarvi bodi bar saraw gerd e máh-----bar án máh korsi ze mowk e siyáh."
L5889- SF vol.VII p.231
**Áqárdan**: *to soak and thus soften;*
"Be wir andar áqáram in carm e xar-----ke in carm gardad be giti samar."
L5890- SF vol.VII p.231
**Jawngáh**: *festival grounds*

"Kanizak bed u goft fardá pegáh-----wavand in bozorgán suy e jawngáh."

L5891- SF vol.VII p.233

**Pálizbán**: *farmer*

"Biyámad damán mard e pálizbán-----ke ham nikdel bud o ham mizbán."

L5892- SF vol.VII p.234

**Ázarm e kasi rá jostan**: *to honor or respect somebody*

"Ke dáná zad in dástán az noxost-----ke har kas ke ázarm e mehmán najost.
Nabáwad xerad hic nazdik e uy-----niyáz ávarad baxt e tárik e uy."

L5893- SF vol.VII p.234

**Kewt o dorud**: *agriculture*

"Az Irán parágande wod har-ke bud-----namánd andar án bum kewt o dorud.
Ze bas qárat o kowtan e mard o zan-----parágande gawt án bozorg anjoman.
V-az iwán basi niz tarsá wodand-----be zonnár piw e sekubá wodand.
BasiJát'liqi be sar bar koláh-----be dur az bar o bum o árámgáh."

L5894- SF vol.VII p.237

**Yegán(e)**: one by one

**Dogán(e)**: two by two

"Suy e Surstán sar barafráxtand-----yegán o dogáne hami táxtand."

L5895- SF vol.VII p.238

**Páyáb e kasi rá dáwtan**: *to be equal to someone*

"Konun má nadárim páyáb e uy-----napicim bá baxt e wádáb e uy."

L5896- SF vol.VII p.239

**Jarangidan**: *to clang*

**Cakácák**: *clatter*

"Be abr andar ámad dam e korre náy-----jarangidan e gorz o Hendi daráy.
Dahádeh barámad ze har pahluyi-----cakácák barxást az har suyi."

L5897- SF vol.VII p.244

**Kin e kasi rá xástan**: *to revenge*

"Bed u goft kin e barádar bexáh-----nabini ke ámad ze Irán sepáh?"

L5898- SF vol.VII p.249

**Dorost dáwtan**: *to approve of something*

"Co andar Nasibin xabar yáftand-----hame jang rá tiz bewtáftand.
Ke má rá nabáyad ke Wápur Wáh-----Nasibin begirad biyárad sepáh.
Ke din e Masihá nadárad dorost-----hamaw kiw e Zardowt o Zand ast o Ost."

L5899- SF vol.VII p.249

**Kámgári**: *success*

"Kanizak ke u rá rahánide bud-----bed án kámgári rasánide bud."

L5900- SF vol.VII p.252

**Ostovár dáwtan**: *to believe*

"Nadáni ke borhán nayáyad be kár?-----nadárad kasi in soxon ostovár?

L5901- SF vol.VII p.257

**Páykár**: *representative; substitute*
"Man in taxt rá páykár e vey-am-----hamán az pedar yádgár e vey-am."

L5902- SF vol.VII p.259
**Govááe zadan bar kasi**: *to deride*
"Sari rá kojá maqz báwad basi-----govááe nabáyad zadan bar kasi."

L5903- SF vol.VII p.260
**Setáre zadan**: *to erect a tent pole*
**Setáre**: *tent's main post*
"Setáre zadand az pey e xábgáh-----co cizi bexord o biyásud wáh."
…
"Foruborde cub e setáre be-kand-----bezad bar sar e wahriyár e boland."

L5904- SF vol.VII p.263
**Maye**: *capital; a stock of goods; wealth*
"Jahándár z-in pir xownud bád!-----Xerad máye bád o soxon sud bád!"

L5905- SF vol.VII p.263
**Káftan**: *to cleave*
"Agar dar soxon muy káfad hami-----be táriki andar bebáfad hami."

L5906- SF vol.VII p.264
**Náwád**: *unhappy*
"Koláh e barádar be sar barnehád-----hami bud az án marg e náwád, wád."

L5907- SF vol.VII p.264
**Biwi**: *ambition*
"Kasi rá kojá por ze áhu bovad-----ravánaw ze biwi beniru bovad."

L5908- SF vol.VII p.269
**Hangám e farhang**: *school age*
"Bed u goft Manzar ke ey sarfaráz-----be farhang nuzat* nayámad niyáz.
Co hangám e farhang báwad to rá-----be dánáyi áhang báwad to rá."
*[hanuz to rá]

L5909- SF vol.VII p.269
**Dáyegi**: *nursing*
**Az (wir) báz kardan**: *to wean off*
"Do Tázi do dehqán ze toxm e kiyán-----bebastand mar dáyegi rá miyán.
Hamidáwtandaw conin cár sál-----co wod sir, wir* o biágand yál.
Be dowvári az wir kardand báz-----hamidáwtandaw be bar bar, be náz."
(***Wir** = *a prince*; **Wir** = Wáhzáde)

L5910- SF vol.VII p.270
**Bigáh**: *inopportune*
"Hame kár bigáh o bibar bovad-----behin az tan e zendegán sar bovad."

L5911- SF vol. VII p.270
**Dabiri**: *literacy; the art of writing and reading*
"Se mubad negah kard farhang-juy-----ke dar wurstán budewán áb e ruy.
Yeki tá dabiri biyámuzadaw-----del az tiregihá biafruzadaw.

Degar án ke dánestan e báz o yuz-----biámuzadaw k-án bovad delforuz."

L5912- SF vol.VII p.279

**Camándan** *(vt)*: *to make walk; to make pace; to pace*

**Camidan** *(vi)*: *to walk; to pace; to stroll*

"Jahándár giti conin áfarid-----conán k-u camánad, bebáyad camid."

**Kasi rá be dáru bastan**: *to administer drugs or medicine to someone*

"Be dáru co yek hafte basti pezewk-----degar hafte xun ámadi con serewk."

L5913- SF vol.VII p.283

**Xun raftan**: *to bleed (vi)*

"Wab o ruz budi be mahd andarun-----ze biniw gahgah hamiraft xun."

L5914- SF vol.VII p.283

**Leng**: *a leg*

"Ze daryá barámad yeki asp e xeng-----sorin gerd con gur o kutáh leng."

L5915- SF vol.VII p.284

**Káftan; Káfidan**: *to incise*

"Az án pas bekáfid mubad baraw-----miyán e tohigáh o maqz e saraw.
Biágand yeksar be káfur o mowk-----be dibá tanaw rá bekardand xowk."

L5916- SF vol.VII p.286

**Bar…nehádan**: *to agree on something*

"Bar in bar nehádand o barxástand-----hami wahriyári degar xástand."

L5917- SF vol.VII p.287

**Áb; Áb e powt**: *semen*

"Bexordand sougand yeksar sepáh-----k-az án toxme hargez naxáhim wáh.
Ke Bahrám farzand e u hamco u-st-----az áb e pedar yáft u maqz o pust."

L5918- SF vol.VII p.291

**Rást wodan**: *to conclude*

"Soxonwán bar án rást wod k-az yaman-----be Irán xerámand bá anjoman."

L5919- SF vol.VII p.299

**Az kasi mándan**: *to bequeath*

"Kasi k-u bemired, nabáwadw xiw-----v-az u ciz mánad ze andáze biw."

L5920- SF vol.VII p.302

**Hamávard**: *a peer*

"Hamávard e in narre wirán man-am-----xaridár e jang e delirán man-am."

L5921- SF vol.VII p.309

**Rándan**: *to exile*

"Kasi rá kojá ránde bod Yazdgerd-----bejost o be yek wahrewán kard gerd."

L5922- SF vol.VII p.309

**Bar kasi áfarin kardan**: *to bless someone*

"V-az in pas bar án kas konid áfarin-----ke az dád ábád dárad zamin."

L5923- SF vol.VII p.313

**Bar páy kardan**: *to install; erect*

“Co mey xorde wod, xáb rá jáy kard-----be bálin eu wam-, bar páy kard.”

L5924- SF vol.VII p.315

**Ábcin**: *a towel*

**Be peymán**: *on the condition that; provided that*

“Be xáne daráy, ar jahán tang wod-----hame kár bi barg o bi rang wod.
Be peymán ke cizi naxáhi ze man-----nadáram be marg ábcin o kafan.”

L5925- SF vol.VII p.315

**Sergin afgandan**: *to defecate*

**Áb afgandan**: *to urinate*

“Gar in asp sergin o áb afganad-----v-agar xewt e in xáne rá bewkanad.
Be wabgir serginw birun koni-----berubi yo xákaw be hámun koni.”

L5926- SF vol.VII pp.319, 320

**Newastangah**: *residence*

“Yeki biwe piw ámadaw por deraxt.-----newastangah e mardom e nikbaxt.”
…
"Yeki mard e dehqán e yazdánparast-----bed án biwe budiw jáy e newast.”

L5927- SF vol.VII p.320

**Xodávand**: *owner*

“Yeki mard e dehqán-am, ey pák-ráy!-----xodávand e in já o kewt o saráy.
Xodávand e gáv o xar o gusfand----- ze wirán wode bad-del o mostmand.”

L5928- SF vol.VII p.323

**Kafwgar**: *shoemaker*

“Conin bud tá kudaki kafwgar-----zani xást bá ciz o nám o gohar.
Nabudaw dar án kár afzár saxt*-----hami zár begrist mámaw ze baxt.”
*(* He was not able to get an erection. Literally: His instrument would not get stiff during the action.)*

L5929- SF vol.VII p.325

**Be andáze**: *optimal; optimally*

“Be andáze bar, har kasi mey xorid-----be áqáz o farjám e xod bengarid.”

L5930- SF vol.VII p.325

**Kár; [Gáyeman; Marzemán]**: *coitus*. (Kár e gerd ámadan.)

**Sosti (ye)…**: *impotence.* (Sosti ye náyźe ye gerd ámadan.)

**Náyźe**: *penis.* (Náyźe ye gerdámadan.)

**Xod-rost**: *congenital; congenitally*

“Conin goft k-in nou-raside bejáy-----yeki zan gozin kard o wod kadxodáy.
Be kár andarun náyźe sost bud-----delaw gofti az sost xod-rost bud.
Bedádam se jám e nabidaw nehán-----ke mánad kas az toxm e u dar jahán.
Ham andar-zamán l-,al gawtaw roxán-----namad sar barávard o gawt ostoxán.”

L5931- SF vol.VII p.326

**Gonbad**: *zenith*

**Pey**: *footprint*

“Co xorwid e tábán be gonbad rasid-----be jáyi pey e gur o áhu nadid.”

L5932- SF vol.VII p.327

**Mozdur**: *employee*

**Jáy:** *position; status*

"Be in deh ce mozdur o ce kadxodáy-----be yek ráh báyad ke dárand jáy.
Zan o kudak o mard, jomle mah-id-----Yekáyek hame kadxodáy e deh-id."

L5933- SF vol.VII p.327

**Barzan**: *county*

"Ze barzan hami suy e barzan wetáft-----be farjám bikár piri biyáft."

L5934- SF vol.VII p.328

**Xáje**: *Mr.; mister*

"Bed u goft k-ey xáje ye sál-xard-----conin jáy e ábád, virán ke kard?"

L5935- SF vol.VII p.332

**Bar…budan**: *to be up to…*

"Ze har cár porsid Bahrám e Gur-----k-az iwán be delw andar oftád wur.
Ke ey gol-roxán doxtarán e ke-yid?-----v-az in átaw afruxtan, bar ce-yid?"

L5936- SF vol.VII p.336

**Sáruj**: *cement; mortar*

"Yeki xáneyi karde az poxte xewt-----be sáruj karde be sán e behewt."

L5937- SF vol.VII p.337

**Foruwidan**: *to sell*

"Foruwid gouhar be zarr o be sim-----zan e bive o kudakán e yatim."

L5938- SF vol.VII p.337

**Be arzániyán dádan**: *donate; to give as a gift to the poor*

"Be arzániyán deh , hame har ce hast-----mabádá ke áyad be má bar wekast."

L5939- SF vol.VII p.338

**Manew**: *personality*

"Ke in rá manew* bud o án rá nabud-----yeki rá nekuhew, degar rá sotud."
*(* Here:* manew = *good personality)*

L5940- SF vol.VII p.342

**Gouz-bon**: *walnut-tree*

"Biyámad bar án gouz-bon barnewast-----biyáyad ham aknun be baxtat be dast.
Ham ángah yeki bande rá goft wáh-----ke rou gouz-bon kon sarásar negáh."

L5941- SF vol.VII p.343

**Cáneguy = Cámezan**: *poet*

**Páykub**: *dancer*

"Halá cáme piw ávar ey cámeguy!-----To cang ávar ey doxtar e máhruy!"
…
"Yeki páykub o degar cangzan-----sedigar xowáváz lawgar-wekan."

L5942- SF vol.VII p.348

**Padidár kardan**: *to reveal*

**Bar kasi puwidan**: *to conceal*

“Kojá báwad eyván e gouhar foruw?-----padidár kon ráh o bar má mapuw!”

L5943- SF vol.VII p.348

**Arezu**: *passion*

“Jodá wod ze dastur v-az lawgaraw-----hamáná por az árezu wod saraw.”

L5944- SF vol.VII p.349

**Xoft-o-xiz**: *intercourse; coitus*

**Wabestán**: *harem; women's quarter; gynaeceum*

“Nayábad hami siri az xoft-o-xiz-----wab e tire z-u joft girad goriz.
Wabestán mar u rá fozun az sad ast-----”

…

“Tabah gardad az xoft-o-xiz e zanán-----be zudi wavad sost con parnián.
Konad dide tárik o roxsáre zard-----be tan sost gardad, be lab láźvard.”

L5945- SF vol.VII p.349

**Bixun**: *anemic*

**Káhew (Káhew e tan)**: *atrophy; weight loss*

**(Bá zan) ámixtan**: *sexual intercourse*

“Be yek máh yekbár ámixtan-----gar afzun bovad xun bovad rixtan.
Hamin bár az bahr e farzand rá-----bebáyad javán e xeradmand rá.
Co afzun koni káhew afzun konad-----ze sosti tan e mard bixun konad.”

L5946- SF vol.VII p.351

**Naháli**: *mattress; bed*

“Naháli biafgand o masnad nehád-----ze didár e u mizbán gawt wád.”

L5947- SF vol.VII p.351

**Ábdastán**: *an ewer*

“Kanizak bebord ábdastán o tawt-----ze didár e mehmán hami xire gawt.”

L5948- SF vol.VII p.352

**Rud**: *string; cord (as of the musical instruments)*

“Co rud e bariwom soxonguy gawt-----hame xáne ye vey samanbuy gawt.”

L5949- SF vol.VII p.353

**Dorost**: *exactly*

“Roxánat be golnár mánad dorost-----to guyi be mey barg e gol rá bewost.”

L5950- SF vol.VII p.354

**Band (e zanáwuyi) bastan**: *to marry; to fix a marriage contract*

“Be masti bozorgán nabastand band-----be viźe kasi k-u bovad arjmand.”

L5951- SF vol.VII p.357

**Dotá wodan**: *to bow (vi)*

“Dotá gawt o andar zamin bus dád-----bexandid z-u wáh o bargawt wád.”

L5952- SF vol.VII p.360

**Bázárgáh**: *bazaar; marketplace; shopping mall*

“Yeki wárstán piwaw ámad be ráh-----por az barzan o kuy o bázárgáh.”

L5953- SF vol.VII p.363

**Gáv e varz**: *ox, especially one bred for ploughing*
**Gáv e wir**: *a cow, specifically bred for milking*
"Ze gáván e varz o ze gáván e wir-----ze pawm o ze rouqan ze kawk o panir."

L5954- SF vol.VII p.367
**Rásti**: *truth*
**Biázári**: *nonviolence*
"Biázári o rásti báyadat-----co xáhi ke in xorde nagzáyadat."

L5955- SF vol.VII pp.374, 399
**Fám (Vám) tuzidan (tuxtan)**: *to pay a debt*
"Betuzim fám e kasi kaw deram-----nabáwad del e xiw dárad be qam."
…
"Kasi rá ke fám ast o dastaw tohi-st-----be har kár bi arj o bi farrahi-st.
Ham az ganj e máwán betuzid fám-----be divánháwán nevisid nám."

L5956- SF vol.VII p.377
**Az womár e kasi; (Be hesáb e kasi)**: *on somebody's account*
[Bázargán bar wágerd xawm gerefte ast ke cerá bará ye mehmán morq e gerán xaride ast. wágerd miguyad, morq rá be "hesáb e" (womár e) man bogzár o to o savár (Bahrám e Gur) har do mehmán e man báwid.]
"Bed u goft agar in na kár e man ast-----conán dán ke morq az womár e man ast.
To mehmán e man báw bá in savár-----bed in morq bá man makon kárzár."

L5957- SF vol. VII p.379
**Gorázidan**: *to stroll*
"Gorázidan e gur o áhu be wax-----kewidand bar sabze har jáy nax."

L5958- SF vol.VII p.380
**Forubordan**: *to swallow*
"[Aźdehá] Yeki mard e borná foruborde bud-----be xun o be zahr andar afsorde bud."

L5959- SF vol.VII p.381
**Javál**: *sac; bag*
"Bed u goft káh ár o aspaw bemál-----co gáh e jo áyad bekon dar javál."

L5960- SF vol.VII p.381
**[Guwt e] Namaksud**: *salted; salt-preserved (meat)*
"Nadári namak-sud o hizom na nán-----ce sázi to barg e conin mihmán?"

L5961- SF vol.VII p.382
**Diván**: *supreme court*
**Kárdár**: *administrator*
"Hamiwe gozár e savárán bovad-----ze diván o az kárdárán bovad."

L5962- SF vol.VII p.382
**Páktan**: *chaste*
**Áludegi**: *unchasteness*
**Bebihudegi ávardan**: *to ruin; put to waste*
"Zan e páktan rá be áludegi-----barad nám o árad be bihudegi."

L5963- SF vol.VII p.383

**Harkáre**: *multipurpose cooking-pot*

"Biyámad zan az xáne bá wuy goft-----ke harkáre o átaw ár az nehoft."

L5964- SF vol.VII p.384

**Wirbá**: *milk soup*

**Zir(e)bá**: *caraway soup*

"Be harkáre con wirbá poxte wod-----zan o mard z-án kár pardaxte wod."

…

"Neháde bed u káse ye wirbá----- ce niku bodi gar bodi zirbá."

L5965- SF vol.VII p.385

**Wib; Wip**: *whip*

"Az án wir bá wáh laxti bexord-----conin goft pas bá zan e rádmard.
Ke in táziyáne be dargáh bar-----biyáviz jáyi ke báwad gozar."

…

"Xodávand e xáne bepuyid saxt-----biávixt án wib e wáh az deraxt.
Piyáde hame piw e wib e deráz-----beraftand o bordand yek yek namáz."

L5966- SF vol.VII p.385

**Paźuhew**: *investigation*

"Bar án bandegi niz puzew nemud-----hamán wáh má rá paźuhew nemud."

L5967- SF vol.VII p.388

**Táxtan**: *to attack*

"Ke benwin az in qárat o táxtan-----ze har gune báyad bar andáxtan*."

* **Barandáxtan**: *to design; to plot*

L5968- SF vol.VII p.388

**Wahri**: *civilian*

**Lawkari**: *military*

"Parágande wod warhi yo lawkari-----hamijost harkas rah e mehtari."

L5969- SF vol.VII p.393

**Peymán wekastan**: *to break a pact, contract or treaty*

**Az [peymán] bizár gawtan**: *to break a pact, treaty or contract*

"Gar idunk Xáqán gonahkár gawt-----az ahd e jahándár bizár gawt.
Be dastat gereftár wod bigomán-----co bewkast peymán e wáh e jahán."

L5970- SF vol.VII p.396

**Kappán**: *a scale for weighing heavy objects*

**Saxtan**: *to weight; to measure*

"Sedigar be kappán besaxtid sim-----zan e bive o kudakán e yatim."

L5971- SF vol.VII p.397

**Andar…áźdan**: *to set as a precious stone*

"Befarmud pas táj e Xáqán e Cin-----ke piw ávarad mardom e pákdin.
Goharhá ke bud andar u áźade-----bekandand o divár e átawkade.
Be zarr o be gouhar biyárástand-----sar e taxt e ázar bepirástand."

L5972- SF vol.VII p.404

**Bikarán(e)**: *unlimited; limitless; infinite*
"Zebar ci-st mehtar o zir ci-st?-----Hamán bikaráne ce o xár ki-st?"

L5973- SF vol.VII p.406
**Biázár**: *nonviolent; harmless*
**Ziyánkár**: *harmful*
"Ze giti har án k-u biázártar-----conán dán ke margaw ziyánkártar."

L5974- SF vol.VII p.410
**Zehi**: *pregnant*
**Ze bon**: *absolutely; under no circumstances*
"Nabáyad ze bon kowt gáv e zehi-----ke az marz birun wavad farrahi."

L5975- SF vol.VII p.412
**Hast**: *existence; positively*
**Nist**: *nonexistence; negativity*
"Xodávand e hast o Xodávand e nist-----hame ciz joft ast o Izad yeki-st."
*[A few remarks by JGS:*
*Read (+4) as:* caháre hast.
*Read (-4) as:* caháre nist.
*Read (4+8) as:* cahár fozun bar hawt.
*Read (8-4) as:* cahár káste az hawt.
*Read (8x4) as:* hawt dar cahár.
*Read (8±4) as:* hawt fozun o káste cahár.
*Multiply 8 by 4:* Hawt rá dar cahár bezanid.
*Also see* L5977]

L5976- SF vol.VII p.414
**Ásmán**: *ceiling*
"Xarámán hamiraft Bahrám e Gur-----yeki xáne did ásemánaw bolur."

L5977- SF vol.VII p.416
**…rá dar…zadan**: *to multiply…in (by)…*
"Hezár ar be Hendi zani dar hezár-----bovad kas ke xánad ma-rá wahriyár."

L5978- SF vol.VII p.417
**Mowkuy**: *harem; gynaeceum*
"Be mowkuy e man doxt e Faqfur e Cin-----ma-rá xánad andar jahán áfarin."

L5979- SF vol.VII p.417
**Zád**: *generation*
"Hame zád bar zád xiw e manand-----ke dar Hend barpáy piw e manand."

L5980- SF vol.VII p.418
**Rud**: *stringed musical instrument*
"Co nán xorde wod majles árástand-----navázande ye rud o mey xástand."

L5981- SF vol.VII pp.424, 427
**Gardun**: *a wheel*
"Befarmud tá gáv o gardun barand-----sar e karg z-án biwe birun barand."
…

"Be gardun saraw piw e Wangol kawid-----co wáh án sar e Aźdehá rá bedid."

L5982- SF vol.VII p.426

**Dáwtan**: *to suppose*

"Be Bahrám goftand k-ey Wahriyár-----to in rá co án karg e piwin madár."

L5983- SF vol.VII p.432

**Pás**: *times*

"Ze Bahrám dáram be baxwew sepás-----niyáyew konam ruz o wab dar se pás."

L5984- SF vol.VII p.446

**Manwur**: *code of law; constitution*

"Sepinud rá dád manwur e Hand (Hend)-----nevewte xati Hendovi bar parand."

L5985- SF vol.VII p.448

**Keránji**: *a bystander**

"Miyán e soxonhá miyánji bovid-----naxáhand cizi, karánji bovid."

[**Compare* "Miyán-ji", "Karán-ji": *use of suffix* "-ji", *a somebody/ something in the middle, or at the edge. Theoretical examples:* báláji; bar-ji; zir-ji; rást-ji; cap-ji; xák-ji; havá-ji etc] (JGS)

L5986- SF vol.VII p.449

**Wur**: *excitement*

**Wurangiz**: *exciting*

"Co án náme barxánd Bahrám e Gur-----be delw andar oftád z-án kár wur."

L5987- SF vol.VII p.452

**Bázhewtan**: *to leave (vt) something to someone*

"Jahán rá bed án bázhel k-áfarid-----sar e gardew e áfarinew bedid."

L5988- SF vol.IV p.32

**Sepordan** *(vt): to trust somebody with something*

"Jahánjuy con wod sarafráz o gord-----sepah rá be dowman nawáyad sepord."

L5989- SF vol.IV p.32

**Az bon**: *basically; fundamentally*

**Sarásar; (= Sar be sar)**: *completely; in detail*

**Sar**: *origin*

**Máye**: *nature*

"Va digar k-aw az bon nabáwad xerad-----xeradmandaw az mardomán nawmorad.
Co in dástán sar be sar bewnavi-----bebini sar e máye ye bad-xuyi.

L5990- SF vol.IV p.35

**Zi**: *to*

**Bimáye**: *mean (adj)*

"Ma rá zi wabánán e bimáye dád-----ze man kas nadánest nám o neźád."

L5991- SF vol.IV p.38

**Hamxun**: *consanguineous*

"To rá nik dánad be nám o gohar-----ze hamxun v-az mohre ye yek pedar."

L5992- SF vol.IV p.38

**Sang**: *solemnity*
"Be gordi o mardi o jang o neźád-----be ourang o farhang o sang o be dád."

L5993- SF vol.IV p.39
**Páymard**: *assistant*
"Ke báyad ke báwad ma-rá páymard-----az in sarfarázán, ruz e nebard?"

L5994- SF vol.IV p.40
**Didebán**: *watch; guard (n)*
**Didegáh**: *watch-tower*
"Yeki didebán ámad az didegáh-----soxon goft bá u ze Irán sepáh."

L5995- SF vol.IV p.40o
**Foruhewtan**: *to lower (vt)*
"Forud* az dar e deź foruhewt band-----negah kard lawkar ze kuh e boland."
**Proper name.*

L5996- SF vol.IV p.41
**Dastgáh**: *establishment; system*
"Kerá báwad andar miyán e sepáh-----conin álat e sáz o in dastgáh?"

L5997- SF vol.IV p.41
**Dopeykar**: *Gemini*
"Darafwi pas e powt u digar ast-----co xorwid e tábán be dopeykar ast."

L5998- SF vol.IV p.44
**Be xák sepordan**: *to bury*
**Kárágáh**: *a spy; detective; intelligence agent*
"V-agar kowte áyad, sepárad be xák-----sezad gar nadárad az án bim o bák.
V-ar idunk báwad ze kárágahán-----ke bewmord xáhad, sepah rá nehán."

L5999- SF vol.IV p.44
**Be jáy ávardan**: *to execute; perform*
"Ravam harce gofti be jáy ávaram-----sar e kuh yeksar be páy ávaram."

L6000- SF vol.IV p.44
**Be tondi**: *hurriedly; in a rush*
**Sudan**: *to touch eg a problem or subject*
"Conin goft pas ráyzan bá Forud-----ke in rá be tondi nabáyad besud."

L6001- SF vol.IV p.45
**Tondi**: *rudeness; impoliteness*
"Forudaw conin pásox ávard báz-----ke tondi nadidi to tondi masáz."

L6002- SF vol.IV p.45
**Fozuni**: *superiority*
"Fozuni nadári to cizi ze man-----be gordi o mardi o niru ye tan."

L6003- SF vol.IV p.45
**Xám gozáwtan**: *to leave something incomplete or unfinished*
"Bed u goft k-az ce ze Bahrám nám-----nabordi o bogzáwti kár xám?"

L6004- SF vol.IV p.46

**Hamwire**: *sibling*
"Hamánand e hamwiregán e pedar-----sezad gar bar iwán bejuyi gozar."

L6005- SF vol.IV p.46
**Botgar**: *sculptor; idol-maker*
"K-az án gune botgar be pargár e Cin-----nadánad negárid kas bar zamin."

L6006- SF vol.IV p.46
**Mar**: *time; factor (in Math.)*
"Ze asp o ze wamwir o gorz o kamar-----bebaxwam ze har ciz besyár mar."

L6007- SF vol.IV p.47
**Bi-tár-o-pud**: *mediocre; without integrity*
**Tár-o-pud**: *integrity*
**Del bá kasi rást budan**: *to be truthful to…*
"Ke xodkáme mardi-st bi tá-o-pud-----kasi digar áyad nayárad dorud.
Va digar ke bá má delaw nist rást-----ke wáhi hami bá Fariborz xást."

L6008- SF vol.IV p.48
**Be kár ámadan**: *to be useful*
"Bed u dád o goft in ze man yádgár-----hamidár tá xod key áyad be kár."

L6009- SF vol.IV p.48
**Ráh rá gereftan**: *to obstruct (the) road*
"Yeki Tork-záde co záq e siyáh-----bar in gune begreft ráh e sepáh."

L6010- SF vol.IV p.49
**Bar xire**: *in vain*
"Bed u goft Bahrám k-ey Pahlaván!-----Makon hic bar xire tire raván!"

L6011- SF vol.IV p.49
**Gardan barafráxtan**: *to stick one's neck out*
"Ze gordán faráván borun táxtand-----nebard e va-rá gardan afráxtand."

L6012- SF vol.IV p.49
**Cizi rá xord dáwtan**: *to take something lightly; to underestimate something*
"Bed iwán conin goft Bahrám e Gur-----ke in kár yeksar madárid xord."

L6013- SF vol.IV p.50
**Cizi rá xord gereftan**: *to take something lightly; to despise; underestimate*
"Conin goft bá razmdide Taxár-----ke Tus án soxonhá gerefta-st xár."

L6014- SF vol.IV p.52
**Bá kasi tiz wodan**: *to become mad at someone*
"Forud e javán tiz wod bá Taxár-----ke con razm piw áyad o kárzár."

L6015- SF vol.IV p.63
**Del dádan**: *to encourage*
"Be jang andarun mard rá del dahand-----na bar átaw e tiz bar, gel nahand."

L6016- SF vol.IV p.53
**Bimáye**: *mediocre*
**Nákárdán**: *inexperienced*

"Ze bimáye dastur e nákárdán-----va rá jang sud ámad o ján ziyán."

L6017- SF vol.IV p.54

**Sarásime; Ásimesar**: *frenzied; frenetic*

"Be lawgargah ámad be gardan separ-----piyáde por az gard o ásime-sar."

L6018- SF vol.IV pp.54, 56

**Gováźe**: *scoff*

**Gováźe zadan**: *to scoff at*

"Ze bám e Seped kuh xande bexást-----hami maqz e Giv az gováźe bekást.
Gováźe hamizad pas e u Forud-----ke in námvar Pahlaván rá ce bud?
Ke idun sotuh ámad az yek savár-----cegune camad dar saf e kárzár?"

L6019- SF vol.IV p.56

**Powt ávardan**: *to unite*

**Be mowt ávardan**: *to capture*

"Be kin e pedar jomle powt ávarim-----magar dowmanán rá be mowt ávarim."

L6020- SF vol.IV p.57

**Baste**: *captive; captured*

"Ke asp ast xaste, to xaste ne-yi-----taván wod, degar bár baste ne-yi."

L6021- SF vol.IV p.58

**Bá…ávard kardan**: *to struggle with...*

"Az u bázgawtand del por ze dard-----kas ávard bá kuh e xárá nakard."

L6022- SF vol.IV p.60

**Bá…basande budan**: *to be somebody's equal*

"To bá u basande nabáwi be jang-----negah kon ke almás dárad be cang."

L6023- SF vol.IV p.64

**Dast**: *type*

"Be bázigari mánad in carx e mast-----ke bázi barárad be haftád dast."

L6024- SF vol.IV p.64

**Tangdast**: *poor; destitute*

"Hami xord báyad kasi rá ke hast-----man-am tangdel tá wodam tangdast."

L6025- SF vol.IV p.67

**Tondi**: *haste*

"Ke tondi pawimáni áradt bár-----to dar bustán toxm e tondi makár."

L6026- SF vol.IV p.68

**Dir mándan**: *to last or live long*

"Conin ast har cand mánim dir-----na pil e sarafráz mánad na wir."

L6027- SF vol.IV p.68

**Bi tár o pud**: *disintegrated*

"Hame marzhá kard bi tár o pud-----hamiraft piruz tá Káse-rud."

L6028- SF vol.IV p.69

**Afgande**: *fallen as in war; killed; hunted down*

"Paláwán yeki áhu afgande bud-----kabábaw bar átaw parágande bud."

L6029- SF vol.IV p.69

**Dastbord**: *violation*

"Niyá pir e jangi, pedar Giv e gord-----ham aknun bebini ze man dastbord."

L6030- SF vol.IV p.69

**Gáh e…ámadan**: *to be on time*

"Hame dud o xákestar o xun xari [xori]-----gah ámad ke lawgar be hámun bari."

L6031- SF vol.IV p.70

**Yád kardan**: *to state*

"Paláwán be pásox nakard ic yád-----barangixt án piltan rá co bád."

L6032- SF vol.IV p.70

**Razmsáz**: *fighter*

"Amud e gerán barkewidand báz-----do wir e sarafráz o do razmsáz."

L6033- SF vol.IV p.70

**Mohre ye powt**: *dorsal or lumbar vertebra*

"Bezad bar miyán e Paláwán e gord-----hame mohre ye powt bewkast xord."

L6034- SF vol.IV p.71

**Badkonew**: *villain; wicked; vicious*

"Hamiwe bezi wád o bartar manew-----ze to dur bádá bad e badkonew!"

L6035- SF vol.IV p.71

**Afsordan = Fosordan = Fesordan** *(vi): to freeze (vi)*

" Yeki abr e tond andar ámad co gord-----ze sarmá hami lab be dandán fosord.
Saráparde o xeymehá gawt yax-----kewid az bar e kuh barf nax."

L6036- SF vol.IV p.72

**Tabáh wodan**: *to die*

"Tabah wod basi mardom o cárpáy-----yeki rá nabod cang o bázu be jáy."

L6037- SF vol.IV p.72

**Tangi**: *austerity; hardship*

"Ke idar sepah wod ze tangi tabáh-----sezad gar beránim az in razmgáh."

L6038- SF vol.IV p.72

**Nevewte**: *fate*

"Na bar bigonah kowte ámad forud-----nevewte conin bud, bud ánce bud."

L6039- SF vol.IV p.73

**Yád ávardan**: *to reiterate*

**Be bidád**: *unjustly*

**Be dád**: *justly*

"Konun az gozawte nayárim yád-----be bidád wod kowte u gar be dád."

L6040- SF vol.IV p.73

**Be…dast bordan**: *to tackle a problem*

**Newast**: *ease; comfort; tranquility*

"Ma rá bord báyad bed in kár dast-----nawáyad to bá ranj o man bá newast."

L6041- SF vol.IV p.73

**Barfáb**: *slush; slosh*
**Bálá**: *height*
**Pahná**: *width*
"Be saxti gozawt az dar e Káse rud-----jahán rá hame ranj e barfáb bud.
Co ámad bar án kuh e hizom faráz-----nadánest bálá o pahnáw báz."

L6042- SF vol.IV p.74
**Zabáne**: *flame*
"Ze átaw se hafte gozarwán nabud-----ze taff e zabáne ze bád o ze dud."

L6043- SF vol.IV pp.74, 78
**Táv**: *resistance*
"Gerougard budi newaste Táźáv-----savári ke budiw bá wir táv.
V-ar án suy bá táj bar sar Taźáv-----ke budiw bá wir e darrande táv."
…
"Yeki neyze zad bar miyán e Taźáv-----namánd án zamán bá Taźáv ic táv."

L6044- SF vol.IV p.75
**Zinhár dádan**: *to grant asylum*
"Be Bahrám goft ar dahi zinhár-----beguyam to rá harce porsi ze kár."

L6045- SF vol.IV p.76
**Didgáh**: *look- out post or tower*
"Taźáv e sepahbod bewod bá sepáh-----Be Irán xoruw ámad az didgáh."

L6046- SF vol.IV p.76
**Máye**: *quantity and quality; size and number*
"Bed in máye mardom be jang ámadi-----be hámun be kám e nehang ámadi.
Agar marzbáni o dámád e wáh-----cerá biwtar z-in nadári sepáh?
Bed in máye lawgar to tondi majuy-----be tondi be piw e delirán mapuy."

L6047- SF vol.IV p.76
**Powt bargáwtan**: *to flee; escape*
"Ke az kin conin powt bargáwti-----bed in deź ma-rá xár bogzáwti."

L6048- SF vol.IV p.79
**Danán** *(derived from* "Danidan"*): to run with joy; to run happily*
"Pas andar newándaw co máh e damán*-----barámad ze já báre ziraw danán."
***Damán**: *waxing; growing*

L6049- SF vol.IV p.79
**Kondi gereftan** *(vi)*: *to slow down; decelerate*
**Tondi gereftan** *(vi)*: *to speed up; to accelerate*
"Sabokbár wod asp o tondi gereft-----pasaw Biźan e Giv kondi gereft."

L6050- SF vol.IV p.81
**Námzad kardan**: *to nominate*
"Co ámad ze pahlu borun Pahlaván-----hami námzad kard jáy e gaván."

L6051- SF vol.IV p.82
**Biráh**: *detour*

**Ráh e kutáh**: *shortcut*
"Befarmud Pirán ke birah ravid-----az idar suy e ráh e kutah ravid."
L6052- SF vol.IV p.82
**Meygosár**: *alcoholic*
"Ke iwán hame meygosárand o mast-----wab o ruz bá jám e por mey be dast."
L6053- SF vol.IV p.83
**Mast**: *drunk*
**Howyár**: *sober*
**Miyán**: *belt*
**Gowáde**: *unfastened*
"Hame mast budand Iråniyán-----goruhi newaste gowáde miyán.
Be xeyme darun Giv bidár bud-----sepahdár Gudarz howyár bud."
L6054- SF vol.IV p.83
**Báfidan**: *to trip; a trip; to twist*
"Baráwoft bá xiwtan con palang-----ze báfidan* e páy ámadw nang."
**tripping due to drunkenness*
L6055- SF vol.IV p.84
**Wir**: *Leo*
"Sepide co barzad sar az borj e wir-----be lawgar negah kard Giv e delir."
L6056- SF vol.IV p.85
**Tuw**: *stamina*
"Forumánde aspán o mardán e jang-----yeki rá nabod huw o tuw o na hang."
L6057- SF vol.IV p.86
**Dar parde**: *secretly*
"Conin ast rasm e jahán e jahán-----ke kerdár e xiw az to dárad nehán.
Hami bá to dar parde bázi konad-----ze birun to rá biniyázi konad."
L6058- SF vol.IV p.86
**Dard**: *disease; illness*
"Taláye ferestád bar har suyi-----magar yábad án dard rá dáruyi."
L6059- SF vol.IV p.87
**Ravande**: *passenger*
"Ravande bar e wáh bord ágahi-----ke tire wod án ruzgár e mahi."
L6060- SF vol.IV p.88
**Wurbaxti**: *misfortune*
"Yeki rá degar wurbaxti dahad-----niyáz o qam o dard o saxti dahad."
L6061- SF vol.IV p.89
**Dorost**: *healthy*
**Az noxost**: *initially*
"Be tondi maju ic razm az noxost-----hami báw tá xaste gardad dorost.*"
** Until the healthy is injured. Or: Until he is completely tired??*
L6062- SF vol.IV p.90

**Rámew**: *music (?)*
“V-az án pas ke rafti bar án razmgáh-----nabudat bejoz rámew o bazmgáh.”
L6063- SF vol.IV p.93
**Az peymán gawtan**: *to break a treaty*
“Co ámad sar e máh hengám e jang-----ze peymán begawtand o az nám o nang.”
L6064- SF vol.IV p.93
**Rást gawtan**: *to become equal*
“To gofti jahán dám e nar aździahá-st-----v-agar ásmán bar zamin gawt rást.”
L6065- SF vol.IV p.94
**Ruzgár**: *opportunity; proper time*
**Gozar**: *traffic*
“Nabod paww e rá ruzgár e gozar-----ze bas gorz o tiq o senán o separ.”
L6066- SF vol.IV p.94
**Tirbárán**: *fusillade; bombardment*
**Pámas**: *stuck*
“Yeki tir-bárán bekardand saxt-----co bád e xazáni ke rizad deraxt.
To gofti havá parr e karkas woda-st-----zamin az pey e pil, pámas woda-st.”
L6067- SF vol.IV p.96
**Ruzgár e dorowt**: *austerity; hard times; hardship*
“Co piw ámad in ruzgár e dorowt-----to rá ruy binand, behtar ke powt.”
L6068- SF vol.IV p.97
**Páy fewordan**: *to insist*
“Pawimán wod az dánew o ráy e xiw-----biyafwárd bar jáygah páy e xiw.”
L6069- SF vol.IV p.99
**Náraside**: *immature*
“Agar táj e án náraside javán-----be dowman rasad warm dárad raván.”
L6070- SF vol.IV p.100
**Sar ámadan**: *to end; to come to an end; to finish*
**Bargáwtan**: *to turn away*
“Nabod ruz e peykár e Irániyán-----az án jang jostan sar-ámad zamán.
Az ávardgah ruy bargáwtand-----hami xastegán xár bogzáwtand.”
L6071- SF vol.IV p.103
**Bázdánestan**: *to recognize*
“Az án námdárán yeki xaste bud-----be wamwir, az iwán be ján raste bud.
Hami báz dánest Bahrám rá-----benálid o porsid z-u nám rá.”
L6072- SF vol.IV p.103
**(Zaxm) bastan; (= Xastegi rá bastan)**: *to dress a wound*
“Bar u gawt geryán o rox rá bexast-----bedarrid piráhan, u rá bebast.
Bed u goft mandiw k-az xastegi-st-----tabah budan e in ze ná bastegi-st.
Co bastam konun suy e lawkar wavi-----v-az in xastegi zud behtar wavi.”
L6073- SF vol.IV p.104

**Bázyáftan**: *to recover*
"Co án bázyábam biyáyam barat-----rasánam be zudi suy e lawkarat."

L6074- SF vol.IV p.106
**Ruy nabudan**: *to be impossible*
"Bed u goft Pirán ke ey námjuy-----nadáni ke in ráy rá nist ruy?"

L6075- SF vol.IV p.108
**Bituw**: *exhausted*
"Co Bahrám e yal gawt bituw o táv-----pas e powt e u andar ámad Taźáv."

L6076- SF vol.IV p.106
**Rafte**: *what has happened or occurred*
"Bebáyad wodan tá va rá kár ci-st-----nabáyad ke bar rafte báyad garist."

L6077- SF vol.IV p.109
**Newast**: *association; friendship*
"Ma rá did Pirán e Vis e naxast [noxost]-----ke bá man bodaw ruzgári newast."
…
"Tan e man Taźáve jafápiwe xast-----nakard ic yád az neźád o newast."

L6078- SF vol.IV p.110
**Hambar**: *equal*
"Nadáni hami ey bad e wurbaxt-----ke dar báq e kin táze kewti deraxt.
Ke báláw bá carx hambar bovad-----tanaw xun xorad, bár e u sar bovad."

L6079- SF vol.IV p.111
**Nehád**: *foundation*
**Sáz**: *structure; makeup; constitution*
"Begoft in o Barhám e yal ján bedád-----jahán rá conin ast sáz o nehád."

L6080- SF vol.IV p.113
**Dorost wodan**: *to be approved*
"Co bargawtan e mehtarán wod dorost-----sepahbod raván rá ze andoh bewost."

L6081- SF vol.IV p.114
**Ráy kardan**: *to decide*
"Sevom hafte Pirán conán kard ráy-----ke bá wádmáni wavad báz jáy."

L6082- SF vol.IV p.114
**Be páy ámadan**: *to come to an end*
"Be páy ámad in dástán e Forud-----konun razm e Kávus báyad sorud."

L6083- SF vol.IV p.115
**Xodávand**: *owner; proprietor*
**Hasti**: *existence*
"Xodávand e hasti o ham rásti-----naxáhad ze to kaźźi o kásti."

L6084- SF vol.IV p.116
**Sar e máye ye…**: *origin*
"Sar e máye ye mardi o jang az u-st-----xeradmandi o dánew o sang az u-st."

L6085- SF vol.IV p.116

**Kaw**: *axilla; armpit*
"Hame yeksare dast karde be kaw-----beraftand piwaw parastárfaw."
L6086- SF vol.IV pp.118, 119
**Xáhewgari**: *to entreat*
"To xáhewgari kon ke borná-st wáh-----magar sar bepicad ze kin e sepáh."
…
"Be xáhewgari ámadam nazd e wáh-----hamán az pey e Tus bahr e sepáh."
L6087- SF vol.IV p.121
**Bibahri**: *deprivation*
"Bed u goft k-andar jahán ranj e man-----to bordi o bibahri az ganj e man."
L6088- SF vol.IV p.123
**Rade (bar) kawidan**: *to line (up); to queue*
"Rade barkawidand z-án ruy e rud-----ferestád nazd e sepahbod dorud."
L6089- SF vol.IV p.127
**Barámadan**: *to grow (vi)*
"Be Humán conin goft k-ey wurbaxt!-----ze páliz e kin bar-nayámad deraxt."
L6090- SF vol.IV p.129
**Be bád dádan**: *to ruin; to put to waste*
"Be xire made xiwtan rá be bád-----bebáyad ke pand e man áyadt yád."
L6091- SF vol.IV p.129
**Gazand yáftan**: *to be hurt or harmed*
"Ma rá wáh e Irán conin dád pand-----ke Pirán nabáyad ke yábad gazand."
L6092- SF vol.IV p.129
**Ráy kardan**: *to proceed*
"To ham námdári ze Turán sepáh-----cerá ráy kardi be ávardgáh?"
L6093- SF vol.IV p.131
**Zami**: *earth; geo-,*
"Zami gawt gardán o wod ruz tár-----yeki abr bast az bar e kárzár."
L6094- SF vol.IV p.132
**Bigáh gawtan**: *to become late*
**Be…rást kardan**: *to direct towards; to aim at*
"Co wod ruz tárik o bigáh gawt-----ze jang e yalán dast kutáh kard.
Bepicid Humán e jangi enán----- sepahbod bed u rást karde senán."
L6095- SF vol.IV p.133
**Xarcang**: *cancer; (Sign of zodiac): Cancer*
"Co barzad sar az borj e Xarcang wid-----jahán gawt con ruy e Rumi sepid."
L6096- SF vol.IV p.134
**Magar**: *perhaps*
"Magar dast girad jahándár e má-----vagar na bad ast axtar e kár e má."
L6097- SF vol.IV p.136
**Setárewenás**: *astrologist; astronomer*

“Ma rá gofte bud in setárewenás-----ke emruz tá wab gozawte se pás.”

L6098- SF vol.IV p.136

**Dánewpaźuh**: *scholar*

“Biyámad yeki mard e dánewpaźuh-----be Roh-hám benmud án tiq e kuh.”

L6099- SF vol.IV p.140

**Piwdasti kardan**: *to take advantage*

“Makon piwdasti to dar jang e má-----konand in delirán xod áhang e má.”

L6100- SF vol.IV p.142

**Xaste**: *wounded*

**Bastan (zaxm, xastegi rá)**: *to dress a wound*

**Duxtan**: *to suture*

**Gosastan**: *to lacerate*

“Hame wab hami xaste bardáwtand-----co bigáne bod xár bogzáwtand.
Bar e xaste átaw hamisuxtand----- gosaste bebastand o barduxtand.”

L6101- SF vol.IV p.145

**Mulidan**: *procrastination*

**Mulew**: *procrastination*

“Bebáyad pey e dowman andar gereft-----ze mulew sezad gar bemáni wegeft.
Gorizán ze bád andar áyad be áb----- beh áyad ze mulidan idar wetáb.”

L6102- SF vol.IV p.147

**Panáh gereftan**: *take refuge*

“Ke Irániyán bá darafw o sepáh-----gereftand kuh e Hamávan panáh.”

L6103- SF vol.IV p.148

**Sotuh wodan**: *to become harassed*

“Konun bargozidi co naxcir kuh-----wodasti ze gordán e Turán sotuh.”

L6104- SF vol.IV p.148

**Andáxtan**: *to plan; design; sketch; scheme*

“Hiyuni be Pirán ferestád zud-----ke andiwe ye má degargune bud.
Degargune bud ánce andáxtim-----bar iwán hami táxtan sáxtim.”

L6105- SF vol.IV p.149

**Pey afkandan**: *to found; initiate*

“Pey e kin to afkandi andar jahán-----ze bahr e Siyávaw miyán e mahán.”

L6106- SF vol.IV p.149

**Navid dádan**: *to give glad tidings*

“Be kuh e Hamávan ke dádaw navid-----bed in budan aknun ce dárad omid.”

L6107- SF vol.IV p.149

**Afsus dáwtan**: *to pity*

**Bigomán**: *undoubtedly*

**(Piw)dávari**: *prejudice*

“To con qarm raftasti andar kamar-----por az dávari del por az kine sar.
Gorizán o lawkar pas andar dámán-----bed-án andar áyi hami bigomán.”

L6108- SF vol.IV p.150

**Tá cand**: *how long?*
**Tang**: *scarce*
**Anjoman wodan**: *to assemble*
**Ráh gereftan**: *to obstruct the road*
"Bar in gune tá cand guyi doruq?-----doruqat bar e má nagirad foruq.
Alaf tang bud andar án razmgáh-----az án bar Hamávan kewidam sepáh."
…
"Bozorgán e lawgar wodand anjoman-----co Dastán o con Rostam e piltan."
…
"Co bewnid Pirán ze har su sepáh-----ferestád o begreft bar kuh ráh."

L6109- SF vol.IV p.151

**Xord; Xordani**: *food; foodstuffs*
"Se ruz ar bovad xordani biw nist-----ze yeksu gowáde rahi piw nist.
Na xord o na ciz o na bár o bone-----conin cand báwad sepah gorsene?"

L6110- SF vol.IV p.152

**Bihuw**: *comatose; unconscious*
"Biyámad ze lawkar basi kowte did-----basi bihow az razm bargawte did."

L6111- SF vol.IV p.152

**Afgandan**: *to kill*
**Xaste be tir**: *patient with gunshot wound*
**Dastgir**: *arrested; captive*
"Be lawkar conin goft Humán ke bas-----az in mehtarán mafganid ic kas.
Hame piw e man dastgir ávarid----- nabáyad ke xaste be tir ávarid."

L6112- SF vol.IV p.153

**Xármáye**: *little; a few; not numerous*
"Se jangávar o xármáye sepáh-----bemándand yeksar bed in razmgáh."

L6113- SF vol.IV p.157

**Az andáze gozawtan**: *to be carried to extreme*
**Timár**: *worry*
"Konun kár z-andáze andar gozawt-----delam z-in soxon por ze timár gawt."

L6114- SF vol.IV p.158

**Gardándan**: *to divert; repel*
"Wavam bá sepáhi kamar bar miyán-----begardánam in bad ze Irániyán."

L6115- SF vol.IV p.159

**Zamán jostan**: *to delay; procrastinate*
"Man inak be kerdár e bád e damán-----biyáyam najuyam be rah bar zamán."

L6116- SF vol.IV p.162

**Axtar e nik**: *good fortune; good luck*
"Agar axtar e nik yári dahad-----bar iwán ma rá kámgári dahad."

L6117- SF vol.IV p.162

**Nám e boland**: *fame*
"Ma rá marg xowtar be nám e boland-----az in zistan bá harás o gazand."
L6118- SF vol.IV p.162
**Bedidár**: *in appearance*
"Be bálá co sarv o be didár e máh-----Jahángir o názán bed u táj o gáh."
L6119- SF vol.IV p.163
**Wagarf ávardan**: *stupendous; surprising*
"Hame kárhá ye wagarf ávarad-----co xawm ávarad bád o barf ávarad."
L6120- SF vol.IV p.165
**Bahre**: *part; portion*
"Se bahre az án pas beránam sepáh-----konam ruz bar wáh e Irán siyáh."
L6121- SF vol.IV p.165
**Dide bar…nehádan**: *to stare; watch*
"Do ruz in yeki ranj bar tan nehid-----do dide be kuh e Hamávan nehid."
L6122- SF vol.IV p.166
**Porsidan**: *to inquire (about somebody's health)*
"Beporsid besyár o benváxtaw-----bar e xiw nazdik benwáxtaw."
L6123- SF vol.IV p.166
**Bi andáze**: *extraordinary*
"Bi andáze peykár jostand o jang-----nadárand az jang joz xáre sang."
L6124- SF vol.IV p.167
**Negár**: *design*
"Biyárást xeyme co báq e bahár-----behewta-st gofti be rang o negár."
L6125- SF vol.IV p.167
**Setoudán; [Ostodán]**: *bone box; coffin; ossuary*
"Setoudán nayábim yek tan na gur-----bekubandemán sar be na-,l e sotur."
L6126- SF vol.IV p.167
**Sar ámadan**: *to come to an end*
"Co Rostam biyáyad bed in razmgáh-----badihá sar áyad hame bar sepáh."
L6127- SF vol.IV p.167
**Bar xire**: *in vain; uselessly*
"Be yek ruz k-az má najostand jang-----makon del ze andiwe bar xire tang."
L6128- SF vol.IV p.168
**Nábekár**: *useless*
**Bargawtan**: *to divert*
"Beparhiz o andiwe ye nábekár-----na bargardad az má bad e ruzegár."
L6129- SF vol.IV p.168
**Xávar**: *East**
**Báxtar**: *West**
"Co xorwid e tábán ze gonbad begawt-----ze bálá hami suy e xávar gozawt."
…

"Suy e báxtar gawt giti ze gard-----sarásar be sán e wab e láźevard."
*[* Note that "East, West, North and South" are given elsewhere in this lexicon.* "Xávar" *and* "Báxtar" *are not correct.]*

L6130- SF vol.IV p.169
**Pedrud kardan**: *to bid farewell*
"Be pedrud kardan rox e har kasi-----bebusam bebáram ze moźgán basi."

L6131- SF vol.IV p.170
**Raván bázyáftan**: *to revive (vi)*
"Conán wád wod z-án soxon pahlaván-----co biján wode báz yábad raván."

L6132- SF vol.IV p.171
**Cun o cand**: *condition; circumstances; quality and quantity*
"Boro tá sar e tiq e kuh e boland-----bebin tá ki-yand o ce o cun o cand."

L6133- SF vol.IV p.171
**Mar**: *number*
**Andáz; Andáze**: *size; limit*
"Agar bewmori nist andáz o mar-----hami az tabire wavad guw kar."

L6134- SF vol.IV p.172
**Faráz o newib**: *ups and down*
"Basi gawteam bar faráz o newib-----be ruyam nayámad az in sán nehib."

L6135- SF vol.IV p.173
**Xanide; Xonide**: *famous; renowned*
"Yeki bá sarafráz gardan kawán-----xanide (xonide) savárán e dowman kowán."

L6136- SF vol.IV p.173
**Ráy**: *opinion*
"Bar án raft báyad ke u rá havá-st-----ke ráy e to bar má hame pádewá-st."

L6137- SF vol.IV p.175
**Nimruz**: *noontime*
"Betázand wabgir tá nimruz-----nebard e savárán e giti foruz."

L6138- SF vol.IV p.175
**Árám gereftan**: *to rest; relax*
"Namánam ke árám girand hic-----savárán e man bá sepáh o basic."

L6139- SF vol.IV p.176
**Muyegar**: *wailing*
"Bed án sán ke Iránián sar be sar-----az in pas nabinand joz muyegar."

L6140- SF vol.IV p.185
**Yekdegar rá (dar) kenár gereftan**: *to embrace each other*
"Gereftand mar yekdegar rá kenár-----ze har do barámad xoruwi be zár."

L6141- SF vol.IV p.188
**Be sar ávardan**: *to bring to an end*
"Sepás az Xodávand e piruzgar-----ke u ávarad ranj o saxti be sar."

L6142- SF vol.IV p.188

**Gazáf**: *exaggeration*
**Cun o cerá**: *cause; reason; motive*
**Raftan**: *to behave*
"Gazáf ast kerdár e gardán sepehr-----gahi zahr o jang ast o gah nuw o mehr.
Agar kowte gar morde ham bogzarim-----sezad gar be cun o cerá nangarim.
Conán raft báyad ke áyad zamán-----mawo tiz bá gardew e ásemán."

L6143- SF vol.IV p.190
**Derang**: *hesitation*
"Co man bá sepáh andar áyam be jang-----nabáyad ke báwad womá rá derang."

L6144- SF vol.IV p.191
**Gorázán**: *rushing; speeding.*
[**Gorázidan**: *to rush; to speed*]
"Biyámad gorázán be qalb e sepáh-----wod az gard xorwid e tábán siyáh."

L6145- SF vol.IV p.192
**Negahdár**: *supporter*
"Ke gardán sepehr e jahán yár e má-st-----mah o mehr e gardun negahdár e má-st."

L4146- SF vol.IV p.192
**Bar kasi niru kardan**: *to pressure someone*
"Nayáram bar u kard niru basi-----wodan jangjuyán be piw e kasi."

L6147- SF vol.IV p.193
**Kuhsar**: *summit; mountain top*
"Az án kuhsar suy e hámun kawid-----hami neyze az kine dar xun kawid."

L6148- SF vol.IV p.197
**Birun kawidan**: *to extract*
"K-az án námvar tir birun kawid-----hame tir tá par por az xun kawid."

L6149- SF vol.IV p.198
**Bák dáwtan**: *to care; to mind*
"Bed u goft Pirán ke har cand yár-----biyáyad bar e Tus az Irán savár.
Co Rostam nabáwad ma-rá bák nist-----ze Gorgin o Biźan delam cák nist."

L6150- SF vol.IV p.200
**Xow ámadan**: *to like (vt)*
"Hamáná xow ámadw goftár e uy-----barafruxt z-án kár bázár e uy."

L6151- SF vol.IV p.200
**Keft**: *shoulder*
"Bed in wáx o in yál o bázuy o keft-----honarmand báwi nadáram wegeft."

L6152- SF vol.IV p.201
**Dorost wodan e…ráy**: *to agree on something*
"Az án pas bar án ráyewán wod dorost-----ke yeksar be xun dast báyast wost."

L6153- SF vol.IV p.201
**Be juw ámadan**: *to resume activity*
"Sepáh e do kewvar barámad be juw-----be carx e boland andar ámad xoruw."

L6154- SF vol.IV p.201

**Derang ávardan**: *to be slow*

**Bá derang**: *slowly*

"Conin goft Xáqán ke emruz jang-----nabáyad ke con dey bovad bá derang."

…

"Gar emruz con dey derang ávarim-----hame nám rá zir e nang ávarim."

L6155- SF vol.IV p.202

**Sar ámadan e zamán**: *to be up; to be over as time, etc*

"V-az in ruy Rostam be Iróniyán-----conin goft k-aknun sar ámad zamán."

L6156- SF vol.IV p.202

**Zir**: *inner; endo-,*

**Miyán**: *middle; meso-,*

"Zereh zir bod jouwan andar miyán-----az án pas bepuwid babr e bayán."

[**Zirpuw**: *endothelium*; **Miyánpuw**: *mesothelium*]

L6157- SF vol.IV p.203

**Gáv-peykar**: *cow-shaped*

"Hami bar xoruwid con pil e mast-----yeki gorze ye gáv-peykar be dast."

L6158- SF vol.IV p.204

**Honar**: *technique*

"Be ranj o be saxti jegar suxte-----Ze Rostam honarhá biyámuxte."

L6159- SF vol.IV p.205

**Negun ávardan**: *to make fall or stumble*

"Enán rá bepicid o u rá ze zin-----negun andarávard o zad bar zamin."

L6160- SF vol.IV p.209

**Be tan e xiw**: *personally*

"Konun cáre ye kár e má báz juy-----be tanhá tan e xiw o kas rá maguy."

L6161- SF vol.IV p.209

**Yáre**: *respite**

**Be…gardan dádan**: *to submit to…; acquiesce*

"Abá án ke az marg xod cáre nist-----rah e xáhew o porsew o yáre nist.
Ze mádar hame marg rá zádeyim-----be nákám gardan bed u dádeyim."

(* Yáre az "**Yárastan**", va yeki az maynihá ye án "majál" va "forsat" ast.)

L6162- SF vol.IV p.211

**Bár ávardan**: *to grow (vt)*

**Az…dast wostan**: *to give up; abandon*

**Az…sir gardidan**: *to have had enough*

"Bed u goft Rostam ke ey wurbaxt!-----Ke hargez mabádá gol e án deraxt!
Kojá con to dar báq bár ávarad-----co to mive andar womár ávarad!
Sar e neyze o nám e man marg e to-st-----sarat rá bebáyad ze tan dast wost!"

…

"Bed u goft báw ey savár e delir-----ke aknun sarat gardad az razm sir!"

L6163- SF vol.IV p.214

**Bar kasi sepás(i) nehádan**: *to do someone a favor*

"Sepási bar in kár bar man nehi-----k-az andiwe gardad del e man tohi."

L6164- SF vol.IV p.214

**Áwti jostan**: *to make peace*

"Agar áwti jost, xáhi hami-----bekuwi ke in kine káhi hami."

L6165- SF vol.IV p.215

**Barwomordan**: *to enumerate*

**Sar**: *beginning; origin; source*

**Noxost**: *initially*

"Be to barwomáram konun námewán-----ke ma námewán bád, ma kámewán!
Sar e kin ze Garsivaz ámad noxost-----ke dard e del o ranj e Irán bejost."

L6166- SF vol.IV p.215

**Doru**: *hypocrite*

**Pise**: *1- piebald. 2- appaloosa (horse). 3- (figuratively) hypocrite*

"Bozorgán ke az toxme ye Vise-and-----Doru-yand o bá har kasi pise-and."

L6167- SF vol.IV p.216

**Bázjostan**: *to inquire*

"Az án bázjuyam hami nám e to-----ke peydá konam dar jahán kám e to."

L6168- SF vol.IV p.216

**Guw dáwtan**: *to obey*

"Konun har ce goftam to rá guw dár!-----soxonhá ye xub andar áquw dár!"

L6169- SF vol.IV pp.221, 241

**Kasi rá con…dáwtan**: *to regard, to treat someone as…*

"Siyávaw ma rá con pedar dáwti-----be piw e badihá separ dáwti."

…

"Bedárad to rá con pedar bigomán-----barárad sarat bartar az ásemán."

L6170- SF vol.IV p.223

**Bim**: *danger*

**Xalide raván**: *vexed*

"Az in pas ma rá bim e ján ast niz-----soxon cand guyam ze farzand o ciz."

…

"Be piruzgar bar to ey pahlaván-----ke az man nabáwi xalide-raván."

L6171- SF vol.IV p.224

**Darxor budan**: *to suit somebody*

"Konun áwti rá do ráh idar ast-----negar tá womá rá ce andar xor ast."

L6172- SF vol.IV p.224

**Bongáh**: *establishment*

**Źarf**: *difficult; lengthy and deep-rooted*

"Be jáy e yeki, dah biyábi ze wáh-----makon yád e bongáh e Turán sepáh!
Be del goft Pirán ke źarf ast kár-----ze Turán wodan piw e án wahriyár."

L6173- SF vol.IV p.227

**Bigomán**: *undoubtedly*

"Nadárid az in ágahi bigomán-----ke idar womá rá sar ámad zamán."

L6174- SF vol.IV p.225

**Bigonáh**: *innocent*

**Gonahkár**: *guilty; criminal*

**Farmán kardan**: *to obey*

"Ze Torkán gonahkár xáhad hami-----del az bigonáhán bekáhad hami."

…

"Nakard án jafápiwe farmán e man-----na farmán e in námdár anjoman."

L6175- SF vol.IV p.228

**Cáre**: *solution*

**Kár**: *problem*

"Bebinid tá cáre ye kár ci-st-----bed in razmgah mard e peykár ki-st."

L6176- SF vol.IV p.228

**Ruy**: *condition; circumstances*

"Bed u goft má rá konun ci-st ruy?-----Co ámad sepáhi conin jangjuy?"

L6177- SF vol.IV p.230

**Cawm bar…nehádan**: *to keep an eye on…*

"Womá yeksare cawm bar man nehid-----co man barxoruwam damid o dahid.

L6178- SF vol.IV p.230

**Ruy ávardan**: *to turn to…*

"Yeki pilbázi nemáyam bed uy-----k-az án pas nayárad suy e razm ruy."

L6179- SF vol.IV p.231

**Bahre**: *a part*

"Bebini k-az in lawkar e bikarán-----jahángir o bá gorzhá ye gerán.
Do bahre bovad zir e xák andarun-----kafan jouwan o targ woste be xun."

L6180- SF vol.IV p.232

**Mándan**: *to last*

**Mardomi**: *humanity; humaneness*

"Ke giti namánad hami bar kasi-----nabáyad bed u wád budan basi.
Hami mardomi báyad o rásti-----ze kaźźi bovad kammiy o kásti."

L6181- SF vol.IV pp.235, 237

**Az goftár e xiw gardidan**: *to retract; renege*

"Con u bázgardad ze goftár e xiw-----bebinad ze má dard o timár e xiw."

…

"Bed u goft Wangol man az goft e xiw-----nagardam, nabini ze man kamm o biw."

L6182- SF vol.IV p.238

**Dast**: *side; wing*

"Pas e powt o dast e cap o dast e rást-----be jang andar ávarde z-án su ke xást."

L6183- SF vol.IV p.249

**Cizi kasi rá dorost budan**: *to be convinced of something*
"Ma rá in dorost ast k-az piltan-----be farjám geryán wavand anjoman."
L6184- SF vol.IV p.240
**Bá xiwtan ráy zadan**: *to ponder*
"Yek emwab zanam ráy bá xiwtan-----beguyam soxon niz bá anjoman."
L6185- SF vol.IV p.242
**Del dar…bastan**: *to love…*
"Xodávand e táj o xodávand e ganj-----nabandad del andar sará ye sepanj."
L6186- SF vol.IV p.243
**Panáh gereftan**: *to take refuge*
"Bed u goft hán ámadam razmxáh!-----Negar tá nagiri be lawgar panáh!"
L6187- SF vol.IV p.244
**Kasi rá bá…páy budan**: *to resist*
"Na bá jang e u kuh rá páy bud-----na bá xawm e u pil rá jáy bud."
L6188- SF vol.IV p.246
**Bák dáwtan**: *to care*
"Az anbuh e iwán madárid bák-----Ze daryá be abr andar árid xák."
L6189- SF vol.IV p.248
**Be hangám**: *timely*
**Pas e…rá gereftan**: *to chase; follow*
"Gorizi be hangám bá sar be jáy-----beh az razm jostan be nám o be ráy."
…
"Pas e u gerefte gav e piltan-----ke hán cáre ye gur kon yá kafan!"
L6190- SF vol.IV p.249
**Tagávar**: *fast-running; express*
"Tahamtan be piw andarun hamle bord-----enán rá be raxw e tagávar sepord."
L6191- SF vol.IV p.250
**Marz**: *land*
"Hame marz tan bud o xeftán o xud-----tanán rá hami dád sarhá dorud."
L6192- SF vol.IV p.251
**Az dar e…**: *experienced in; expert in; well-versed in*
"Be Giv án zamán goft barkaw sepáh-----bar in dawt z-in biw dowman maxáh!
Na hangám e árám o ásáyew ast-----na niz az dar e ráy o áráyew ast.
Boro bá delirán suy e dast e rást-----negah kon ke Pirán o Humán kojá-st!"
L6193- SF vol.IV p.251
**Bá ahreman joft budan**: *Down With!*
"V-az án jáygah barxoruwid o goft-----ke bá Rum o Cin Ahreman bád joft!"
L6194- SF vol.IV p.252
**Gomwode baxt**: *unfortunate*
"Ayá gom-wode baxt, bicáregán-----hame zár o bá dard o qamxáregán!"
L6195- SF vol.IV p.252

**Goftár**: *language*
"Yeki námdári ze lawkar bejost-----ke goftár e Irán bedánad dorost."
L6196- SF vol.IV p.253
**Áwti**: *peace*
"Kasi nist bi áz o bi nám o nang-----hamán áwti behtar áyad ze jang."
L6197- SF vol.IV p.253
**Goft-o-guy**: *negotiation*
**Ferestáde**: *envoy; delegate*
"Be táráj e Irán neháda-st ruy-----ce báyad konun lábe o goft-o-guy."
…
"Ferestáde goft: Ey xodávand e raxw-----be dawt áhu ye nágerefte mabaxw."
L6198- SF vol.IV p.254
**Faráz**: *uphill; upgrade*
**Newib**: *downhill; downgrade*
"Conin ast rasm e saráy e ferib-----gahi bar faráz o gahi bar newib."
L6199- SF vol.IV p.255
**Bázdánestan**: *to distinguish*
"Sar az páy dowman nadánest báz-----biyábán gereftand o ráh e deráz."
L6200- SF vol.IV p.255
**Sáz**: *structure*
**Nehád**: *nature*
"Tan az jang xaste, del az razm wád-----jahán rá conin ast sáz o nehád."
L6201- SF vol.IV p.256
**Beviźe**: *specially; specifically*
"Beviźe be Kámus o án farr o borz-----bar án yál o án wáx o án dast o gorz."
L6202- SF vol.IV p.257
**Newib gereftan**: *to go downhill*
**Kárágáh**: *intelligence agent; secret service agent*
"Mabádá ke in kár girad newib-----mabádá ke áyad be má bar nehib!
Negah kon ke kárágahán nágahán-----barand ágahi nazd e wáh e jahán!"
L6203- SF vol.IV p.258
**Bargawte-ruz**: *unfortunate*
"Hame morde budim o bargawte-ruz-----be to zende gawtim o giti-foruz."
L6204- SF vol.IV p.258
**Su**: *direction*
"Bebáyad wodan su ye án razmgáh-----be har su ferestád báyad sepáh."
L6205- SF vol.IV p.259
**Nábáki**: *carelessness; heedlessness*
"Ze nábáki o xáb e Irániyán-----baráwoft Rostam co wir e źiyán."
L6206- SF vol.IV p.259
**Tanásán**: *self-indulgent; pleasure-seeker*

"Tanásán qam o ranj bár ávarad-----co ranj ávari ganj bár ávarad."

L6207- SF vol.IV p.260

**Nápáydár**: *unstable; inconstant*

"Conin goft k-in ruz e nápáydár-----gahi bazm sázad gahi kárzár."

L6208- SF vol.IV p.262

**Ranj bargereftan**: *to give oneself trouble; to accept the trouble of...*

**Bastegán**: *ralatives*

"Yeki ranj bargir o z-idar boro-----bebar náme ye man bar e wáh e nou!
Abá xiwtan bastegán rá bebar-----hiyunán o in xáste sar be sar."

L6209- SF vol.IV p.263

**Kenár gereftan**: *to hug*

"Be pedrud kardan gereftaw kenár-----bebárid áb az qam e wahriyár."

L6210- SF vol.IV p.267

**Negin nehádan**: *to signet; to seal with a signet ring*

"Nevisande pardaxte wod z-áfarin-----nehád az bar e náme Xosro negin."

L6211- SF vol.IV p.268

**Saranjám**: *finally; eventually*

"Sar-anjám z-án lawkar e biwomár-----savári namánd azdar e kárzár."

L6212- SF vol.IV p.271

**Náreside**: *immature*

**Biáhu**: *perfect; complete; without defect*

"Be xán e conán wahriyár e palid-----nabudi joz az kudak e náresid.
Parastandegáni ke niku bodi-----be didár o bálá biáhu bodi."

L6213- SF vol.IV p.273

**Kárestán**: *labor camp (?)*

"Dariq ast ranj andar in wárstán-----ke dánande xánad va-rá kárstán."

L6214- SF vol.IV p.276

**Xuwán**: *drying*

**Xuwidan**: *to dry (vi)*

"Ke xuwán bodim as dam e aźdahá-----kamán e to ávard má rá rahá."

L6215- SF vol.IV p.277

**Be…ruy nehádan**: *to begin to; start*

**Por timár:** *anxious*

"Hame námdárán be goftár e uy-----be bazm o be xordan nehádand ruy."

…

"Delaw z-án soxon por ze timár wod-----hame parniyán bar tanaw xár wod."

L6216- SF vol.IV p.278

**Piw nehádan**: *to suggest; offer*

"Ze bum e niyákán v-az wahr e xiw-----yeki táze andiwe benhád piw."

L6217- SF vol.IV p.280

**Tanásán**: *comfortable; at ease*

"Harásán-am az Rostam e tizcang-----tanásán ke báwad be kám e nehang?"

L6218- SF vol.IV p.281

**Kárgar ámadan**: *to be effective*

**Yármand**: *helper*

"Soleyham nayámad bar u kárgar-----basi ázmudam be gorz o tabar."

…

"Gar idunk Yazdán bovad yármand-----begardad bebáyast carx e boland."

L6219- SF vol.IV p.281

**Ruy**: *side*

**Mándan**: *to leave for someone*

"Agar dast e Rostam bovad ruz e jang-----nasázam man idar faráván derang.
Wavam tá bed án ruy e daryá ye Cin-----bed u mánam in marz e Turán zamin."

L6220- SF vol.IV p.283

**Wetáb gereftan**: *to hurry; accelerate*

"Co pásox conin yáft Afrásiyáb-----gereft andar án kine jostan wetáb."

L6221- SF vol.IV p.285

**Borj e Xarcang**: *(Astrology): Cancer*

"Nehádand bar náme bar mohr e wáh-----co barzad sar az borj e Xarcang máh."

L6222- SF vol.IV p.286

**Gozáwtan**: *traverse*

**Sepordan = Separdan**: *to traverse*

"Forud ámad az kuh o bogzáwt áb-----biyámad be nazdik e Afrásiyáb."

…

"Biyábán sepordi o ráh e deráz-----konun cáre ye kár e u rá besáz."

L6223- SF vol.IV p.286

**Barwomordan**: *to reiterate*

**Palangine**: *leopard skin clothes*

"Ze Xáqán o manwur o Kámus e gord-----gozawte soxonhá hame barwomord.
Begoft ánke in ranjam az yek tan ast-----ke u rá palangine piráhan ast."

L6224- SF vol.IV p.288

**Áviz**: *fight; scuffle*

"Barangixt az jáy Wabdiz rá-----tan o ján biyárást áviz rá."

L6225- SF vol.IV p.289

**Gawtan** *(vi): to change (vi)*

**Gardew**: *transformation; change*

"Be razm andarun piw e man kowte wod-----conin axtar o ruz e man gawte wod."

…

"Bed u goft k-ey div e náságzár-----bebini konun gardew e ruzgár!"

L6226- SF vol.IV p.291

**Candin**: *this much*

"Bed u goft k-ey mard e razmázmáy-----ce báwim bar xire candin bepáy?"

L6227- SF vol.IV p.291

**Piwevar**: *artisan*

"Ke gar man wavam kowte bar dast e uy-----be Irán namánad yeki jangjuy.
Na mard e kewávarz o na piwevar-----na xák o na kewvar na bum o na bar."

L6228- SF vol.IV p.292

**Borz-bálá**: *tall stature*

**Dastbord**: *1- range of the action of the arm*. 2- (fig.): power; strength*. 3-stealing 4-violation*

"Bed in borz bálá o in dastbord*-----be xák andar árad sar e div e gord."

L6229- SF vol.IV p.292

**Badgomán**: *skeptical*

"Be downám bogwád Xosrou zabán-----baráwoft o wod bá pesar badgomán."

L6230- SF vol.IV p.293

**Jegargáh**: *hepatic region*

**Káftan**: *to incise*

**Xire goftár**: *idle talk*

"Be xanjar jegargáh e u rá bekáf-----honar báyad az kár kardan na láf.
Negah kard Giv andar Afrásiyáb-----bed án xire goftár o candán wetáb."

L6231- SF vol.IV p.294

**Dorost**: *healthy; in working condition*

**Band**: *a joint*

"Gomán bord Rostam ke Puládvand-----nadárad be tan dar, dorost ic band."

L6232- SF vol.IV p.295

**Dast; Ruy**: *side*

"Ze yek dast Biźan ze yek dast Giv-----jahánjuy Rahhám o Gorgin e niv."
…
"Bebáyad wodan tá bed án ruy e Cin-----gar idunk gonjad kasi dar zamin."

L6233- SF vol.IV p.296

**Tál-o-mál**: *scattered*

"Wod az bi wabáni rame tál-o-mál-----hame dawt tan bud bidast o yál."

L6234- SF vol.IV p.296

**Bahre**: *share*

"V-az án bahre ye xiwtan bargereft-----hame afsar o mowk o anbar gereft."

L6235- SF vol.IV p.296

**Del dar…bastan**: *to fall in love with*

**Biázári**: *nonviolence*

**Az bahr e**: *for; for the sake of...*

"Ce bandi del andar sará ye sepanj-----ke dáná nadánad yeki rá ze panj.
Zamáni co Áhreman áyad be jang-----zamáni arusi por az buy o rang.
Biázári o jám e mey bargozin-----ke guyad ke nefrin beh az áfarin?"
"Bexor ánce dári o andoh maxar (maxor)-----ke giti sepanj ast o bar má gozar.
Mayázár kas rá ze bahr e deram-----makon tá taváni be kas bar setam."

L6236- SF vol.IV p.297

**Rámewgar**: *musician*

**Rámew**: *playing music*

[***Rámidan**: *to play music*]

"Jaháni be áyin wod áráste-----mey o rud o rámewgar o xáste."

L6237- SF vol.IV p.298

**Ráh**: *journey; trip; travel*

"Forud ámad o bord piwaw namáz-----beporsid Xosrou ze ráh e deráz."

L6238- SF vol.IV p.299

**Árám**: *rest*

**Náhár**: *hungry; fasting; starving*

"Mey o jám o árám báyad noxost-----pas ángáh az in kár porsi dorost.
Nehádand xán o bexandid wáh-----ke náhár budi hamáná be ráh."

L6239- SF vol.IV p.300

**Kasi rá árezu budan**: *to long for*

"Jahándár bá dánew o nikxu-st-----valikan ma rá cehr e zál árezu-st."

L6240- SF vol.IV p.300

**Sar ávardan**: *to finish; to complete*

"Sar ávardam in razm e Kámus niz-----deráz ast o kam nist z-u yek pawiz."

L6241- SF vol.IV p.300

**Bar kasi rást wodan**: *to be brought under control*

"Sarásar jahán gawt bar wáh rást-----hamigawt giti bar án sán ke xást."

L6242- SF vol.IV p.301

**Xostu (Xastu) wodan**: *to confess*

"To xostu (xastu) wo án rá ke hast o yeki-st-----raván o xerad rá joz in ráh nist."

L6243- SF vol.IV p.301

**Báyast**: *necessity*

**Be bon ámadan**: *to come to an end*

"Soxon har ce báyast touhid nist-----be nágoftan o goftan e u yeki-st.
To gar saxteyi, wou, soxon saxte guy-----nayáyad be bon hargez in goft-o-guy."

L6244- SF vol.IV p.302

**Andáze gereftan**: *to compare*

"Ke jánat wegeft ast o tan ham wegeft-----noxost az xod andáze báyad gereft."

L6245- SF vol.IV p.302

**Sa-,at**: *hour* ["sá-,at" *loan-word. Persian word:* "**tasu**"]

"Co az ruz yek sá-at andar gozawt-----biyámad be dargáh cupán ze dawt."

L6246- SF vol.IV p.303

**Womál**: *north; northern**

**Gorázidan**: *to rush; to speed; to pass by swiftly*

"Cahárom bedidaw gorázán be dawt-----co bád e womáli bar u bargozawt."

*[*Persian words for points of compass: 1- North:* **Abáxtar**. *2-East:* "**Xoráyán**", "**Xorásán**", "**Xorásgán**". *3- South:* "**Rapivin**", "**Rapitvin**", "**Nimruz**". *4- West:* "**Xorvarán**", "**Xorbarán**"*] (JGS)*

L6247- SF vol.IV p.306

**Váźgune = Váźune**: *reverse; upside-down*

"Hame váźgune bovad kár e div-----ke faryádras bád keyhán-xadiv.
Co Rostam be goftár e u bengarid-----havá dar kaf e div váźune did."

L6248- SF vol.IV p.307

**Áwnáh**: *swimming*

"Bedast e cap o páy kard áwnáh-----be digar ze dowman hamijost ráh."

L6249- SF vol.IV p.308

**Powt nemudan**: *to flee*

"Be wamwir az iwán do bahre bekowt-----co cupán conán did benmud powt."

L6250- SF vol.IV p.310

**Mardomi**: *humanity*

**Womordan**: *to consider*

"To mar div rá mardom e bad wenás-----kasi k-u nadárad ze Yazdán sepás.
Har ánk-u gozawt az rah e mardomi-----ze diván womor, mawmor az ádami."

L6251- SF vol.IV p.311

**Geravidan**: *to believe in*

"Xerad gar bar in goftehá nagravad-----magar nik maqzaw haminawnavad."

L6252- SF vol.IV p.313

**Hazmán**: *always; everytime*

"Nabudi be giti conin kehtar-am-----ke hazmán bed u div o pil ewkar-am."

L6253- SF vol.IV p.316

**Powt**: *supporter*

**Hamtá**: *a peer*

"Ke hasti to powt o panáh e sepáh-----farázande-gardan be gorzat koláh."
…
"Hamán bá honarmandi o ráy e uy-----nabinam kasi niz hamtá ye uy."

L6254- SF vol.IV p.317

**Az…wekibidan**: *to abstain from*

**Xástan**: *libido; sexual desire*

"Agar bewnavi pand o andarz e man-----to dáni ke nawkibad az wuy zan.
Javán key wekibad ze joft e javán?-----beviźe ke báwad ze toxm e kiyán.
Ke mard az bará ye zanán-and o zan-----fozuntar ze mardán bovad xástan.

L6255- SF vol.IV p.319

**Gardándan**: *to change (vt)*

"Nagardánam in álat e kárzár-----to niz án ke dári hamidun bedár."

L6256- SF vol.IV p.272

**Carx**: *orbit, in astronomy and physics*

"Nabire jahándár e Turán sepáh-----ke sáyad hami targ var carx e máh."

L6257- JGS (author)
**Vábastegi**: *dependence; dependency*
**Návábastegi**: *independence*
L6258- JGS (author)
**Sang**: *weight*
"Bári bed in sang rá be dowvári taván bardáwt."
"In bár cand sang ast?"
L6259- SF vol.V p.6
**Zangárxorde**: *rusty*
"Co pulád e zangárxorde sepehr-----to gofti be qir andar andud cehr."
L6260- SF vol.V p.6
**Sost wodan**: *to weaken (vi); become paretic*
"Forumánd gardun e gardán be jáy-----wode sost xorwid rá dast o páy."
L6261- SF vol.V p.7
**Sáz kardan**: *to prepare for…*
"Bene piwam o bazm rá sáz kon-----be cang ár cang o mey áqáz kon."
L6262- SF vol.V p.7
**Harrá**: *a roar*
**Labán baste dáwtan**: *to keep quiet*
"Na ává ye morq o na harrá ye dad-----zamáne zabán baste az nik o bad."
L6263- SF vol.V p.8
**Peymudan; Paymudan**: *to drink*
"Bepeymáy mey tá yeki dástán (*or:* bepaymáy…)-----beguyamt az gofte ye bástán."
L6264- SF vol.V p.8
**Násázgár**: *incompatible*
**Sámán**: *rule; regulations; law*
"Ze nik o bad e carx e násázgár-----ke árad be mardom ze har gune kár.
Negar tá nadári del e xiw tang!-----Betábi az u cand dári derang?
Nadánad kasi ráh o sámán e uy-----na peydá bovad dard o darmán e uy."
L6265- SF vol.V p.10
**Kewvar**: *continent*
**Dar e wahr**: *city limit; frontier*
"Be har haft kewvar to-yi wahriyár-----ze har bad to báwi be har wahr, yár.
Sar e marz e Turán dar e wahr e má-st-----az iwán be má bar, ce máye balá-st."
L6266- SF vol.V p.11
**Pá piw nehádan**: *to proceed*
"Nehád az miyán e gaván piw páy-----abar wáh kard áfarin e Xodáy."
L6267- SF vol.V p.11
**Kewtmand**: *a farm; cultivated land*
"Ham az cárpáyán o ham kewtmand-----az iwán be má bar ce máye gazand."
L6268- SF vol.V p.12

**Ázmáyew**: *experience*
"Javán gar ce dáná bovad bá gohar*-----abi ázmáyew nagirad honar."
[* **bá gohar** = **be gohar**: *genetically; naturally*]

L6269- SF vol.V p.12
**Áberu bordan**: *to disgrace; to dishonor; stigmatize*
**Pos**: *a son*
"Beráhi ke hargez narafti mapuy!-----Bar e Wáh xire mabar áberuy!
Ze goft e pedar pos baráwoft saxt-----iaván bud o howyár o piruzbaxt."

L6270- SF vol.V p.12
**Ábband**: *a dike*
**Ráhbar**: *a guide*
"To bá u boro tá sar e áb-band-----hamaw ráhbar báw ham yármand."

L6271- SF vol.V p.13
**Ábgir**: *a lagoon*
"Boro tá be nazdik e án ábgir-----co man bá goráz andar áyam be tir."

L6272- SF vol.V p.13
**Ráh gozáwtan**: *to travel*
"Bed in sán hami ráh bogzáwtand-----hame dawt rá báq pendáwtand."

L6273- SF vol.V p.13
**Kafk**: *froth*
"Hamiraft con pil kafk afganán-----sar e gur o áhu ze tan barkanán."

L6274- SF vol.V p.14
**Andáxtan**: *to design; outline*
**Bad andáxtan**: *to plot against*
"Delaw rá bepicid áhremaná-----bad andáxtan kard bá Biźaná."

L6275- SF vol.V p.14
**Az pas e…raftan**: *to chase…*
"Beraft az pas e xuk con pil e mast-----yeki xanjar e ábdáde be dast."

L6276- SF vol.V p.14
**Ágáh budan az**: *to be aware of*
"Nabod Biźan ágah ze kerdár e uy-----hami rást pendáwt goftár e uy."

L6277- SF vol.V p.16
**Máye**: *type*
**Honar**: *technique; military tactic*
"Ce máye honarhá bar in pahndawt-----ke kardim o gardun bar án bargozawt."

L6278- SF vol.V p.16
**Jawngáh**: *festival grounds*
**Z-idar na dur**: *not far from here: close by*
"Yeki jawngáh ast z-idar na dur-----be do ruz e rá andar áyad be Tur."
….
"Xam ávarde az bár wáx e saman-----sanam gawte páliz o golbon waman."

L6279- SF vol.V p.19

**Roxsárgán**: *cheeks; face*

"Be roxsáregán con soheyl e Yaman-----Banafwe gerefte do barg e saman."

….

"Be parde darun doxt e puwide ruy-----bejuwid mehraw degar wod be xuy."

L6280- SF vol.V p.21

**Ázádexuy**: *liberal*

"Suy e xeyme ye doxt e ázádexuy-----piyáde hami gám zad b-árezuy."

L6281- SF vol.V p.21

**Az gománi fozun**: *unimaginable*

"Nehádand xán o xorew gunegun-----hami sáxtand az gománi fozun."

L6282- SF vol.V p.22

**Dáru ye huwbar**: *anesthetic (n); anesthetic agent or drug*

"Befarmud tá dáru ye huwbar-----parastande ámixt bá nuw bar."

L6283- SF vol.V p.22

**Huw yáftan**: *to gain consciousness*

"Co bidár wod Biźan o huw yáft-----negár e saman-bar dar áquw yáft."

L6284- SF vol.V p.23

**Badaxtar**: *unfortunate; inauspicious*

"Ke rá az pas e parde doxtar bovad-----agar táj dárad badaxtar bovad."

L6285- SF vol.V p.25

**Páygáh**: *rank; position; status*

"To dáni niyákán o wáh e ma-rá-----miyán e yalán páygáh e ma-rá."

L6286- SF vol.V p.26

**Sud**: *use (n)*

"Biyávard baste be kerdár e yuz-----ce sud az honarhá co bargawt ruz."

L6287- SF vol.V p.27

**Basande**: *sufficient; enough*

"Basande nabudaw hamin bad ke kard-----hami razm juyad be nang o nebard."

L6288- SF vol.V p.29

**Bar páy kardan**: *to erect*

"Yeki dár bar páy karde boland-----kamandi bar u baste con páyband."

L6289- SF vol.V p.30

**Azdar e…**: *for somebody's sake*

"Ma rá in niyáz azdar e xiw nist-----kas az kehtarán e to darviw nist."

L6290- SF vol.V p.33

**Xáyask**: *smith's hammer; blacksmith's hammer; hammer*

"Be pulád xáyask e áhangarán-----forubord mesmárhá ye gerán."

L6291- SF vol.V p.36

**Ravá dáwtan**: *to tolerate*

"Gar az man jodá mánd farzand e man-----ravá dáram ar bogsalad band e man."

L6292- SF vol.V p.38

**Pey andargereftan**: *to track down; to retrace*

"Pey andargereftam hame dawt o kuh-----ke az táxtan wod samandam sotuh."

L6293- SF vol.V p.39

**Dard e jodáyi**: *missing someone; nostalgia*

"Be jánaw por az bim, geryán bodam-----ze dard e jodáyiw beryán bodam."

L6294- SF vol.V p.40

**Parákande-ráy**: *distracted*

"Parákande-ráy o parákande-del-----hame xák e rah z-awk karde co gel."

L6295- SF vol.V p.41

**Rándan**: *to repulse; repel*

**Yek be digar namándan**: *to be incongruous*

"Co goftárhá yek be digar namánd-----baráwoft v-az piw e taxtaw beránd."

L6296- SF vol.V p.43

**Zavár***: *nursing;*

**Zavár****: *a nurse*

"Yeki doxtari az neźád e kiyán-----ze bahr e zaváraw* bebaste miyán…
Bed án sán gozárad hami ruzegár-----ke hazmán bar u bar begeryad zavár**."

L6297- SF vol.V p.43

**Máhi**: *Pisces*

**Keyván**: *Saturn*

**Bahrám**: *Mars*

**Náhid**: *Venus*

**Wir**: *Leo*

**Tir**: *Mercury*

**Bar(r)e**: *Aries*

**Negáwtan**: *to draw a picture*

"Ze máhi be jám andarun tá bare-----negáride peykar hame yeksare….
Co Keyván o Barhám o Náhid o Wir-----co xorwid o Tir az bar, o máh zir."

L6298- SF vol.V p.44

**Nimruz**: *south*

"Kamar band o barkaw suy e nimruz!-----wab az raftan e ráh másá o ruz!"

L6299- SF vol.V p.45

**Páyidan**: *to delay; linger; procrastinate*

"Co in náme ye man bexáni mapáy!-----Bezudi to bá Giv, xiz, andaráy!"

L6300- SF vol.V p.48

**(Jám e) gitinemáy, gitinomáy**: *television; [cosmovision]*

"Konun wáh bá jám e gitinemáy-----be piw e jahán áfarin wod be jáy."

L6301- SF vol.V p.50

**Saxt**: *very much*

**Baxwidan**: *divide; separate*

"Be didár e to saxt wádán wodam-----va-likan ze Biźan qariván wodam."
…
"Ke in xáne z-án xáne baxwide nist-----ma-rá bá to ganj o tan o ján yeki-st."

L6302- SF vol.V p.51

**Bordani**: *movable, as property*

**Nábordani**: *fixed; immovable, as property*

[Án ce rá ke nemitavánestand bá xod bebarand, gozáwtand nazd e Zál va Farámarz.]
"Ke nábordani bud bargáwtand-----be Zál o Farámarz bogzáwtand."

L6303- SF vol.V pp.52, 58

**Sepehr**: *nature*

"Yeki bád e nuwin dorud e sepehr-----be Rostam rasánid wádán be mehr.
V-agar joz bar in ruy gardad sepehr-----ze jáy o tan e xiw bardár mehr." (? Ze ján o tan e….)

L6304- SF vol.V p.57

**Nápák**: *dishonest*

**Bar…cire gawtan**: *to prevail upon*

"Ferestáde rá goft rou bázgard!-----Beguyaw ke ey xire nápák mard!"
…
"Ke gar bar xerad cire gardad havá-----nayábad ze cang e havá kas rahá."

L6305- SF vol.V p.58

**Gomwode baxt**: *unfortunate*

"Ze Gorgin soxan goft bá wahriyár-----az án gomwode baxt o bad-ruzegár."

L6306- SF vol.V p.58

**Zir ávardan**: *to tame; control; subdue*

"Xeradmand k-árad havá rá be zir-----bovad dástánaw co wir e delir."

L6307- SF vol.V p.58

**Dastán nemudan**: *to plot against*

"To dastán nemudi co rubáh e pir-----nadidi hami dám e naxcirgir!"

L6308- SF vol.V p.59

**Picidan**: *to suffer*

**Gardidan**: *to divert (vt)*

"Agar bad segálid, picad hami-----fadá kardan e ján basijad hami."
…..
"Har án kas ke gardad ze ráh e xerad-----saranjám picad ze kerdár e xad (xod)."

L6309- SF vol.V pp.60, 61

**Be kerdár e…**: *similar to…; like… (in function)*

"Be kerdár e bázárgánán wodan-----wekibá faráván be Turán bodan."
…
"Hame jáme bar sán e bázárgán-----bepuwid o bogwád band az miyán."

L6310- SF vol.V p.60

**Ganjur; (= Ganjvar)**: *treasurer*

"Hame pák bogwád ganjur e wáh-----be dinár o gouhar biyárást gáh."

L6311- SF vol.V p.62

**Ruy e kasi rá sáz kardan**: *to make up one's face*
"Conán kard ruyaw jahándár sáz-----ke piránsar u rá nadánest báz."
L6312- SF vol.V p.63
**Bahá**: *price*
**Baháyi**: *precious*
**Peyvand**: *a relative*
"Boro har ce dári baháyi, biyár!-----xaridár kon, har suyi xástár!
Forud áy dar xáne farzand e man-----conán báw bá man ke peyvand e man."
L6313- SF vol.V p.63
**Be árezu ye xiw**: *as you wish; as you like; suit yourself*
"Bed u goft: Rou b-árezu gir jáy!-----Konam rahnamáyi be powt o be páy."
L6314- SF vol.V p.63
**Áfarin kardan**: *to greet*
**Porsidan**: *to inquire about somebody's health*
**Áb**: *tear; tears*
"Maniźe xabar yáft az káreván-----yekáyek be wahr andar ámad daván.
Berehne naván doxt e Afrásiyáb-----bar e Rostam ámad do dide por áb.
Bar u áfarin kard o porsid o goft-----hami b-ástin xun e moźgán beroft."
L6315- SF vol.V p.64
**Bar xordan**: *to profit or benefit from; to enjoy*
"Ke bar xordi az ján v-az ganj e xiw-----mabádat pawimáni az ranj e xiw."
L6316- SF vol.V p.64
**Darxordan**: *to be proper*
"Bed u goft k-ey mehtar e porxerad!-----Ze to sard goftan na andarxorad!
L6317- SF vol.V p.65
**Tondi**: *impoliteness; rudeness; anger*
"Bed in tondi az man mayázár biw-----ke del baste budam be bázár e xiw."
L6318- SF vol.V p.65
**Peymudan**: *to travel over*
"Nadánam hami Giv o Gudarz rá-----napeymudeam hargez án marz rá."
L6319- SF vol.V p.65
**Ruzgár**: *life*
"Az in zártar cun bovad ruzegár?-----Sar árad magar bar man in kerdegár."
L6320- SF vol.V p.66
**Dar saxti budan**: *to be in trouble*
**Dir gereftan**: *to delay; procrastinate*
"Beguyi ke Biźan be saxti dar-ast-----agar dir giri wavad kár past."
L6321- SF vol.V p.66
**Baxwáyew ávardan**: *to pardon; forgive*
"Magar bar to baxwáyew árad pedar-----bejuwadw xun o besuzad jegar."
L6322- SF vol.V p.66

**Sabokdast**: *dexterous(ly)*
"Sabok-dast Rostam be sán e pari-----bed u dar nehán kard angowtari."
L6323- SF vol.V p.66
**Máyevar**: *rich; well-to-do*
**Dastár e xán**: *table-napkin; table-cloth*
"Maniźe bed u goft k-az káreván-----yeki máyevar mard e bázárgán."
…
"Be man dád z-in gune dastár e xán-----ke bar man jahánáfarin rá bexán!"
L6324- SF vol.V p.68
**Nehán**: *secretly*
"Be nazdik e u wou beguyaw nehán-----ke ey pahlaván e kiyán e jahán!"
L6325- SF vol.V p.69
**Qamgosár**: *sympathizer*
"Biyámad daván tá bed án cáhsár-----ke budaw be cáh andarun qamgosár."
L6326- SF vol.V p.72
**Páy**: *foot*
**Kasi rá mándan dar jáyi**: *To leave somebody somewhere*
"Bemánam to rá baste dar cáh páy-----Be raxw andar áram wavam báz jáy."
L6327- SF vol.V p.72
**Foruhewtan**: *to lower down*
"Foruhewt Rostam be zendán kamand-----barávardaw az cáh bá páyband."
L6328- SF vol.V p.73
**Picidan** *(vi): to suffer*
"Ze kerdár e bad puzew ávard piw (? biw)-----bepicid z-án xám kerdár e xiw."
L6329- SF vol.V p.75
**Jonbidan e rag**: *pulsation*
**Tag; Tak**: *running*
[***Tagidan; Takidan**: *to run*]
"Savárán ze bas ranj o asbán ze tag-----yeki rá be tan barnajonbid rag."
L6330- SF vol.V p.75
**Ráh rá gereftan**: *to obstruct the road*
"Befarmud z-án pas ke girand ráh-----bed-án námdárán e juyande gáh."
L6331- SF vol.V p.83
**Dasturi**: *permission*
"Be dasturi ye bázgawtan be jáy-----hamizad howivár bá wáh ráy."
L6332- SF vol.V p.84
**Ravánkáste**: *disheartened*
**Bigazand**: *safe and sound; invulnerable*
"Be Biźan befarmud k-in xáste-----bebar suy e Tork e raván-káste."
…
"Yeki rá barárad be carx e boland-----ze timár o dardaw konad bigazand."

L6333- SF vol.V p.86

**Bolandi jostan**: *ambition; to be ambitious*

"Be yek ruy jostan bolandi sezá-st-----agar dar miyán e dam e aździhá-st."

L6334- SF vol.V p.86

**Bon**: *bottom*

"Yeki źarf daryá-st bon nápadid-----dar e ganj e rázaw nadárad kelid."

L6335- SF vol.V p.87

**Dastderázi**: *violation; violate*

"Ze hangám e razm e Manucehr báz-----nabod dast e Irán be Turán deráz."

L6336- SF vol.V p.88

**Lawkargáh**: *a military camp; fort*

"Be Ámuy lawkargahi sáxtan-----wab o ruz násudan az táxtan."

L6337- SF vol.V p.89

**Áwti jostan**: *to make peace*

"Dar e áweti hic gune majuy!-----soxon joz be jang o be kine maguy!"

L6338- SF vol.V p.94

**Damádam**: *continually*

"Be lawkargah ámad damádam sepáh-----jahán wod ze gard e savárán siyáh."

L6339- SF vol.V p.96

**Magar**: *unless*

"Magar pand e man sar be sar bewnavi-----be goftár e howyár e man begravi."

L6340- SF vol.V p.99

**Gerougán**: *a hostage*

"Yeki án ke az námdárán gaván-----gerougán hamixáhi, in key taván?"

L6341- SF vol.V p.100

**Nám**: *honor*

"Be nám ar berizi ma rá goft, xun-----beh az zendegáni be nang andarun."

L6342- SF vol.V p.100

**Dar be dar**: *topic by topic*

"Co Giv andar ámad be piw e pedar-----hami goft pásox hame dar be dar."

L6343- SF vol.V p.100

**Kasi rá ráy e…budan**: *to have the intention of…*

"Ke u rá hami áwti nist ráy-----be delw andarun dád rá nist jáy."

L6344- SF vol.V p.100

**Biderang**: *immediately*

"Ke Gudarz o Giv andar ámad be jang-----sepah báyad idar ma-rá biderang."

L6345- SF vol.V p.100

**Bexrad**: *wise*

**Bandegi**: *slavery*

"Hamiguyi az xiwtan dur kon-----ze bexrad conin xám báwad soxon.
Ma-rá marg behtar az án zendegi-----ke sálár báwam konam bandegi."

L6346- SF vol.V p.102
**Rang bordan**: *to discolor*
"Pas e powt e iwán savárán e jang-----k-az átaw be naxcir bordand rang."
L6347- SF vol.V p.104
**Sálár**: *chief; commander; director; boss*
**Sálárgáh**: *command headquarters*
"Co sálár wáyeste báwad be jang-----natarsad sepáh az delávar nahang.
Az án pas biyámad be sálárgáh-----ke dárad sepah rá ze dowman negáh."
L6348- SF vol.V p.104
**Bar árezu**: *according to one's wish*
"Az án pas negah kard jáy e sepáh-----nayámadw bar árezu razmgáh."
L6349- SF vol.V p.105
**(Nehád e) cap**: *left wing*
**(Nehád e) rást**: *right wing*
"Bexánd Andarimán* o Uxást* rá-----nehád e cap e lawkar o rást rá.
Co lawkarw rá bed-iwán sepord-----abá si hezár az delirán e gord."
** Name of heroes.*
L6350- SF vol.V p.105
**Az xiwtan biwtar jonbidan**: *to exceed one's limits*
"Gar az razmgah pey nehad piwtar-----v-agar jonbad az xiwtan biwtar.
Sepahdár e ruyin be kerdár e wir-----pas e powt e u andaráyad delir."
L6351- SF vol.V p.106
**Gomkarde ráh**: *stranded; stray*
"Jegar-xaste gawta-st o gomkarde ráh-----naxáhad ke binad hami razmgáh."
L6352- SF vol.V p.107
**Nikiwenás**: *appreciative*
"Be dádár goft az to dáram sepás-----to dádi ma-rá pur e nikiwenás."
L6353- SF vol.V p.108
**Nevardidan**: *to traverse*
"Bebini to gupál e Gudarz rá-----ke cun barnevardad hami marz rá."
L6354- SF vol.V p.108
**Boridan az kasi**: *to deprive someone of something*
**Ciresoxon**: *outspoken*
**Kárdide**: *experienced*
"Beborrim az u mehr o peyvand pák-----pedarw áb e daryá bovad mám xák.
Valikan to ey pur e ciresoxon-----zabán bar niyá bar gowáde makon!
Ke u kárdida-st o dánátar ast-----bar in lawgar e námvar mehtar ast."
L6355- SF vol.V p.109
**Páyidan**: *to delay; wait*
"Gar-at ráy e jang ast, jang ázmáy!-----var-at ráy e bargawtan, idar mapáy!"
L6356- JGS (author)

**Abarkuh = Abarqu**: *Abarqu; name of a village in central Iran.*
**Jez = Gedestán**: *A district of Abarkuh*
"Hengámi ke Dástán e Bahrám e Gur rá mixándam, be án barxordam ke Bahram e Gur, dar jáyi be nám e Abarku(h) be wekár miraft, va dar "Jez" niz wekár faráván bud. Be dust e xod Doktor Mohammad Ali ye Nafisi, ke pezewk va dastkár e del *(Cardiac surgeon)* ast nevewte va az u pordisam, ke áyá Abarqu, yá Abarkuh "Kuh" dárad? Va "Jez" kojá-st? Dar 23 ut e *(August)* 1984, conin pásox dád: "…Abarkuh se tappe ye…sangi dárad, ke bar ru ye ánhá Abarkuh dorost wode, ru ye yeki feodálhá ye (zamindárán e) abarkuh, ru ye yeki kárkonán e ánhá, va ru ye yeki gur e ánhá-st. "Jez" yeki az kewtgáhhá ye xub va porbarekat e Abarkuh ast, ke hálá (aknun) be án "Gedestán" (Jezestán) miguyand. Angurhá ye nik dárad, doxtarhá ye án kewtgáh xowgel hastand. Man dar javáni cewm micarándam. Dar atráf e Abarkuh gur e xar besyár bud, hattá man e dast o pá colofti…do dáne gur wekár kardam!!...."

L6357- SF vol.V p.110
**Kasi rá gerd andar ávardan**: *to surround; to besiege*
"Co divár gerd andar árimewán-----co wir e źiyán dar bar árimewán."

L6358- SF vol.V p.110
**Binám**: *unrenowned; unknown; not famous*
"Ze gordán kasi rá ke binámtar-----ze jang e savárán bi-árámtar."

L6359- SF vol.V p.111
**Dorost**: *complete*
**Saboksár**: *rash; silly*
"Ke dáná be har kár sázad derang-----sar andar nayárad be peykár o nang.
Saboksár tondi nemáyad noxost-----be farjám e kár andoh árad dorost."

L6360- SF vol.V p.112
**Torjomán**: *interpretor*
"Hame yeksare bázgawtand az uy-----suy e tarjománaw nehádand ruy."

L6361- SF vol.V p.113
**Xire**: *nonsense*
"Ze Gudarz dasturi ye jang xáh-----pas az má be jang andar áhang xáh!
Bed u goft Humán ke xire maguy!-----Bed in ruy bá man baháne majuy!"

L6362- SF vol.V p.115
**Bidánewi**: *uninformedness; ignorance*
"Be kerdár e naxcir, k-az warze wir-----gorizán o wir az pas andar delir."
…
"Co pásox biyábi konun z-anjoman-----be bidánewi barnehi in soxan."*
**Barnehádan**: *to attribute to…*
*(* You attribute this statement to ignorance.)*

L6363- SF vol.V p.116
**Derang jostan**: *to procrastinate*
"Yeki rá feresti bar e man be jang-----agar jang juyi ce juyi derang?

L6364- SF vol.V p.118
**Ruy nadáwtan**: *there is no point in…*

"Conin dád pásox ke emruz ruy-----nadárad, wodan jang rá piw e ruy."

L6365- SF vol.V p.119

**Bábzan**: *a skewer*

"Ke u rá be neyze barafráxti-----co bar bábzan morq barsáxti."

L6366- SF vol.V p.120

**Hamdástán budan**: *to agree with*

"Niyam man bed in kár hamdástán-----mazan niz piwam conin dástán."

L6367- SF vol.V p.123

**Pastmanew**: *(of) mediocre (personality)*

"Ke con káheli piwe girad javán-----bemánad manew-past o tire raván."

L6368- SF vol.V p.124

**Tizi**: *haste*

"Bed u goft má rá ce dári be tang?-----Hami tizi ári be jáy e derang!"

L6369- SF vol.V p.125

**Goftár**: *language*

"Yeki tarjomán rá ze lawgar bejost-----ke goftár e Torkán bedánad dorost."

L6370- SF vol.V p.127

**Náwekib**: *impatient*

"Hame wab be xáb andar ásib e wib-----ze peykárewán del wode náwekib."

L6371- SF vol.V p.130

**Dasturi**: *permission*

"Dahan xowk o qarqe wode tan dar áb-----az án ranj o tábidan e áftáb.
V-az án pas be dasturi ye yekdegar-----beraftand puyán suy e ábxar (ábxor)."

L6372- SF vol.V p.131

**Nemáyew**: *appearance*

**Kerdár**: *a deed*

"Jahán rá nemáyew co kerdár nist-----sepordan bed u del, sezávár nist."

L6373- SF vol.V p.134

**Dádár**: *creator*

"Gereft áfarin pas be dádár bar-----bar án axtar o baxt e bidár bar."

L6374- SF vol.V p.134

**Gáz**: *pincers; here, a pincer-like attack*

"Magar kin e Humán to báz ávari-----sar e dowmanán rá be gáz ávarai."

L6375- SF vol.V p.138

**Bongáh**: *a base*

"Sepide damán andar ámad sepáh-----be peykár tá gawt giti siyáh.
Beraftand z-án pas be bongáh e xiw-----be xeyme wod in; án bexargáh e xiw."

L6376- SF vol.V p.138

**Nehán**: *secret*

**Nehoft**: *concealed*

"Nevisande ye náme rá xánd o goft-----barávard xáham nehán az nehoft."

L6377- SF vol.V p.139

**Sar be sar**: *entirely*

"Begoft án soxan sar be sar pahlaván-----be piw e howivár, pur e javán."

L6378- SF vol.V p.141

**(Sar o tan) wostan**: *to ablute*

"Be wabgir Xosro sar o tan bewost-----be piw e jahándár ámad noxost."

L6379- SF vol.V p.142

**Kasi rá dorost budan**: *to be convinced of...*

"Ma rá in dorost ast k-az kerdegár-----ke piruz báwi be ruz e nebard."

L6380- SF vol.V p.142

**Piwágahi**: *foreboding; premonition; forewarning*

"Ma rá z-án soxon bud piwágahi-----ke Pirán del az kin naxáhad tohi."

L6381- SF vol.V p.145

**Bar kasi kám rándan**: *to conquer; overcome*

"Bar iwán womá ránde báwid kám-----be xorwid e tábán barávarde nám."

L6382- SF vol.V p.147

**Ruzideh**: *paycheck clerk(s)*

"Sepahdár ruzidehán rá bexánd-----be diván e dinár-dádan newánd."

L6383- SF vol.V p.148

**Ce máye**: *how much?; how many?*

"Negah kon k-az Irán o Turán savár-----ce máye tabah wod bed in kárzár?"

L6384- SF vol.V p.152

**Ávixtan**: *to fight; struggle*

"Magar bigonáhán ze xun rixtan-----be ásáyew áyand z-ávixtan."

L6385- SF vol.V p.152

**Ávixte**: *hanged, executed by hanging*

"Har án xun ke áyad be kin rixte-----to báwi bed án giti ávixte."

L6386- SF vol.V p.154

**Nimruz**: *noontime*

"Ze bálá co xorwid e gitiforuz-----begawti sepahbod gah e nimruz."

L6387- SF vol.V p.158

**Gosalándan**: *demobilize*

**Páy piw nehádan**: *to proceed*

"To bá mehrabáni nehi páy piw-----ke dáni nehán e del o ráy e xiw.
Biyázárad az man jahándár wáh-----gar az yekdegar bogsalánam sepáh."

L6388- SF vol.V p.160

**Pahlaván e gozin**: *a champion*

"Be Gudarz bar áfarin xánadand-----va rá pahlaván e gozin xánadand."

L6389- SF vol.V p.160

**Sabok dáwtan**: *to degrade*

"How o ráy e pirán tanok dáwtand-----hame pand e u rá sabok dáwtand."

L6390- SF vol.V p.160

**Bidide**: *blind*

“Az in kine bargawtan omid nist-----wab o ruz bididegán rá yeki-st.”

L6391- SF vol.V p.160

**Dorost kardan**: *to cure*

“Bemán tá konadwán pezewkán dorost-----zamán jostan aknun, bed in, kár e to-st.”

L6392- SF vol.V p.161

**Nápadid kardan**: *to conceal from*

“Wakibáyi yo xámowi bargozid-----bekard án soxon bar sepah nápadid.”

L6393- SF vol.V p.161

**Peyqám gozárdan**: *to give a message*

“Co bogzárd peyqám, sálár e wáh-----begoft ánce did andar án razmgáh.”

L6394- SF vol.V p.162

**Rahi = Ráhi**: *passenger*

“Rasánam man aknun be wáh ágahi-----ke gardun ce ávard piw e rahi.”

L6395- SF vol.V p.164

**Dam zadan**: *to breathe*

“Bewod tá be nazdik e Afrásiyáb-----na dam zad be rah bar, na árám o xáb.”

L6396- SF vol.V p.165

**Pá bar jáy**: *steadfast*

“Co goftár e Pirán az án sán wanid-----sepah rá hame páy bar jáy did.”

L6397- SF vol.V p.168

**Del dádan**: *to encourage*

**Káste**: *defective; insufficient*

“Sepah rá sarásar hame dád del-----ke az qam bebáwid ázád del.”

…

“Ke az har suyi lawkar e wahriyár-----Hame kástah did dar kárzár.”

L6398- SF vol.V p.168

**Barkawidan**: *to promote*

**Gardande**: *variable*

“Ke rá barkawidi to, afgande nist-----joz az to jahándár dárande nist.”

…

“Negah kon bed in kár e gardande dahr-----mar án rá ke az xiwtan kard bahr.”

L6399- SF vol.V p.171

**Kárdide**: *veteran*

“Do sad kárdide delávar sarán-----befarmud tá zange ye Wávarán.”

L6400- SF vol.V p.172

**Axte zahár**: *castrated; spayed*

“Be kerdár e gorgán be ruz e wekár-----bar án bádpáyán e axte zahár.”

L6401- SF vol.V p.172

**Noumidi**: *disappointedly*

"Biafgand wamwir e Hendi ze mowt-----be noumidi az jang benmud powt."

L6402- SF vol.V p.174

**Kamargáh**: *lumbar region**

"Barámad bar e Giv Lahhák e niv-----yeki neyze zad bar kamargáh e Giv."

* **Jegargáh** = *hepatic region*. (**-gáh**: *region*)

L6403- SF vol.V p.178

**Dam**: *moment*

"Pas án gofte ye wáh Biźan be yád-----hamidáwt v-án dam ma-rá yád dád."

L6404- SF vol.V p.178

**Paźmorde**: *discouraged; wrinkled; withered*

"Az án pas be ruy e sepah bengarid-----sarán rá hame gune paźmorde did."

L6405- SF vol.V p.179

**Bar gozar**: *transient*

**Serewtan**: *to create*

"Fareván wegefti rasidam be sar-----jahán rá nadidam magar bar gozar."

…

"Co má carx e gardán fareván serewt-----dorud* án kojá b-árezu xod bekewt."

* **Dorud = Deravid**: *harvested*

L6406- SF vol.V p.179

**Ce máye?**: *to what extent?*

**Ce máye**: *to such an extent*

**Bardáwtan**: *to tolerate*

"Noxostin ke Zahhák e bidádgar-----ze giti be wáhi barávard sar.
Jahán rá ce máye be saxti bedáwt-----jahánáfarin z-u hame dargozáwt.
Be dád ánke ávard peydá setam-----ze bád ámad án pádewáhi be dam.
Co bidád e u dádgar barnadáwt-----yeki dádgar rá bar u bargomáwt."

L6407- SF vol.V p.179

**Gardidan = Gawtan**: *to divert (vi)*

"Ke dar wahr e Irán begostard kin-----begawt az rah e dád o áyin o din."

L6408- SF vol.V p.180

**Dastras**: *affordable; to afford*

"Bekard ánce budaw ze bad dastras-----jahándárewán bod negahdár o bas."

L6409- SF vol.V p.181

**Raván**: *transient; passing*

"Zamáne be marg o be kowtan yeki-st-----vafá bá sepehr e raván andaki-st."

L6410- SF vol.V p.181

**Dastgáh**: *means*

"Bar án-am ke má rá bovad dastgáh-----az iwán barárim gard e sepáh."

L6411- SF vol.V p.182

**Dorost**: *completely*

"Hame harce wáh az Fariborz jost-----ze Tus án konun az to binad dorost."

L6412- SF vol.V p.183

**Powt**: *supporter*

"To rá bud báyad be sálárgáh*-----negahdár (e) bidár, powt e sepáh."

* **Sálárgáh**: *command headquarters*

L6413- SF vol.V p.183

**Áqázidan**: *to begin with; to commence*

**Náxofte**: *alert*

"Co áqázi az jang pardáxtan-----bovad xáb rá bar to bartáxtan.
Hamán con sar ári be suy e newib-----ze náxoftegán bar to áyad nehib."

L6414- SF vol.V p.184

**Sugvár**: *mourning*

**Peyvand**: *cooperation; support*

"Paziroft sar tá be sar pand e uy-----hami jost az án kár peyvand e uy."

…

"Hame sar be sar sugvár o neźand-----deźam gawte az gawt e carx e boland."

L6415- SF vol.V p.185

**Dast kewidan**: *to withdraw; abandon*

"Be yek razm k-ámad womá rá wekast.-----Kewidid yeksar ze peykár dast?"

L6416- SF vol.V p.185

**Peymán be jáy ávardan**: *to keep one's word.*

"Gar idunk peymán be jáy ávarid-----sarán rá ze lawkar be páy ávarid."

L6417- SF vol.V p.185

**Do ruye**: *bidirectional*

"Va gar na saránwán baráram be dár-----do ruye bovad gardew e ruzegár."

L6418- SF vol.V p.186

**Az dirgáh báz**: *since long (time) ago*

"To az dirgah báz bá ganj e xiw-----gozidasti az bahr e má ranj e xiw."

L6419- SF vol.V p.186

**Cádor**: *a cover (n)*

"Ke az na-,l e asbán to gofti zamin-----bepuwad hami cádor e áhanin."

L6420- SF vol.V p.188

**Wetábidan**: *to hurry*

"Wetábidi o jang rá sáxti-----be kerdár e átaw hamitáxti."

L6421- SF vol.V p.189

**Yeksar**: *directly*

**Hamzur**: *equipotent*

"Nehádand pas Giv rá bá Garuy-----ke hamzur budand o parxáwjuy."

…

"Borun táxtand az miyán e sepáh-----beraftand yeksar be ávardgáh."

L6422- SF vol.V p.190

**Band**: *1-a trick 2-stratagem*

"Be tiq o be gorz o be tir o kamand-----hami ázemudand hargune band."
* **Band** = **Fand** = **Fan, Fann**: *maneuver*

L6423- SF vol.V p.196
**Máye**: *capital*
**Sud**: *interest*
"Beraft az pey e sud, máye be bád-----hanuz az javániw nábud wád."

L6424- SF vol.V p.196
**Targ**: *vertex cranii*
**Áhan**: *metal*
"Zad az bád bar sarw Rumi sotun-----foru rixt az targ e u maqz o xun.
Pas az powt e báre darámad negun-----hame tan por áhan, dahan por ze xun."

L6425- SF vol.V p.198
**Barásudan**: *to relax*
"Bebáyad barásud o dam barzadan-----pas ángah suy e jang bázámadan."

L6426- SF vol.V p.198
**Markaz**: *center**
"Be kerdár e átaw ze neyze savár-----hami gawt bar markaz e kárezár."
** Note proper use of a loanword.*

L6427- SF vol.V p.198
**Jonbidan e rag**: *pulse; pulsation of vessels*
"Forumánd asbán e jangi ze tag-----ke gofti be tanwán najonbid rag."

L6428- SF vol.V p.200
**Sá-,at**: *an hour**
"Co az ruz noh sá-at andargozawt-----ze Torkán nabod kas bar án pahn dawt."
** Proper use of a loanword.*

L6429- SF vol.V p.202
**Gománi**: *illusion*
**Peyqáre**: *blame; [protest]*
"Az in pas* ma rá zendegáni bovad-----be zenhár raftan gománi bovad."
…
"Sar anjám marg ast, z-u cáre nist-----be man bar, bed in jáy e peyqáre nist."
* pas az marg

L6430- SF vol.V p.210
**Wahr**: *a country*
"V-agar-tán suy e wahr e Irán havá-st-----del e har kasi bar tanaw pádewá-st."

L6431- SF vol.V p.211
**Ráh e goriz**: *emergency exit; escape route*
"Na niru ye jang o na ráh e goriz-----ce bá xiwtan kard báyad setiz?"

L6432- SF vol.V p.211
**Zenhár**: *asylum*
"Raháyi nayábim yek tan be ján-----na xargáh binim o na dudemán.
Be zenhár bar má konun ár nist-----sepáh ast besyár o sálár nist."

L6433- SF vol.V p.222

**Xun davidan**: *hemorrhage; bleeding*

**Borun kardan**: *to take off; remove*

"Borun kard Rumi qabá az baraw-----berehne wod az targ xaste saraw.
Ze bas xun-davidan tanaw bud zard-----delaw por ze timár o ján por ze dard."

L6434- SF vol.V p.223

**Sosti ye raván**: *apathy*

"Begoft in o sosti gereftaw raván-----hami bud Biźan be sar bar naván."

L6435- SF vol.V p.239

**Qand**: *sugar*

"Yeki rá hame bahr e wahd ast o qand-----tanásáni o náz o baxt e boland."

L6436- SF vol.V p.247

**Hezár-hezár**: *one million*

"Dobáre ze lawgar hezárán-hezár-----sepah bud bá álat e kárezár."

L6437- SF vol.V p.248

**Áźde**: *inlaid*

"Barávard dar Kandez átawkade-----hame Zand o Ostá be zar áźde."

L6438- SF vol.V p.251

**Sáxtan** *(n): preparation*

"Bedán tá wab e tire bi sáxtan-----ze Irán nayáyad yeki táxtan."

L6439- SF vol.V p.251

**Andáxtan**: *to plot*

"Ze har gune bá u soxon sáxtand-----jahán rá cap o rást andáxtand."

L6440- SF vol.V p.251

**Rox**: *surface*

"Be Jeyhun ferestád tá bogzarand-----be kawti rox e áb rá besparand (besporand)."

L6441- SF vol.V p.252

**Sáz**: *ammunitions*

"Ke candin sepah rá bar in dawt e jang-----alaf báyad o sáz o jáy e derang."

L6442- SF vol.V pp.260, 261

**Sán**: *manner*

"Be Keyxosro az man payámi rasán-----ke giti, joz in dárad áyin o sán."
…
"Na z-án goftam in k-az to tarsán wodam-----v-agar pir gawtam, degar sán wodam."

L6443- SF vol.V p.264

**Dorud dádan**: *to give or send one's regards to…*

"Bed u goft: rou piw e u wádkám-----dorudaw deh az má o bewno payám."
…
"Co ámad bar e Wide dádaw dorud-----ze wáh o ze Iréniyán bar Forud."

L6444- SF vol.V p.264

**Xál**: *uncle*

“Conin goft k-in Wide xál e man ast-----be bálá o mardi hamál e man ast.”

L6445- SF vol.V p.281

**Gávsár**: *cow-shaped*

**-sár**: *-oid; -like*

“Beraftand bá námvar dah hezár-----zerehdár bá gorze ye gávsár.”

L6446- SF vol.V p.283

**Xármáye**: *meager*

**Bázkewidan**: *retreat*

“Sepah bázkew, con wab ámad makuw!-----ke aknun baráyad ze Torkán xoruw.”

…

“Do wáh o do kewvar conin kine-dár-----beraftand bá xármáye savár.”

L6447- SF vol.V p.290

**Hangám**: *a date*

“Sepah rá deram dád o ásude kard-----hamijost hangám e ruz e nebard.”

L6448- SF vol.V p.294

**Yeki dáwtan**: *to treat as equal*

“Wab o ruz Rostam, yeki dáwti-----co tanhá wodi, ráh bogzáwti.”

L6449- SF vol.V p.305

**Nábudani**: *impossible*

**Náfarsudani**: *imperishable*

“Mapendár k-in niz nábudani-st-----nasáyad kasi k-u nafarsudani-st.”

L6450- SF vol.V p.321

**Bim budan…rá**: *to endanger*

“K-az in pas womá rá ze man bim nist*-----ma rá bivafáyi o doź xim nist.”

** I shall not endanger you….*

L6451- SF vol.V p.322

**Na dir**: *before long; soon*

“Man Irániyán rá yek-á-yek na dir-----konam sir az ganj e dinár sir.”

L6452- SF vol.V p.324

**Bá…anbáz gawtan**: *to unite with someone*

**Áváz**: *a rumor*

“Ke Faqfur e Cin bá vey anbáz gawt-----hame ruy e kewvar por áváz gawt.”

(Afrásiyáb pas az wekast xordan az Keyxosro, gorixte, va sepas dar hame já conin áváz picid ke Faqfur e Cin bá u hamdast wode ast. In já “Anbáz” gawtan = bá kasi “Hamdast” wodan.)

L6453- SF vol.V p.325

**Bardáwtan**: *to set out*

“Co bardáwt Afrásiyáb az Xotan-----yeki lawgari wod bar u anjoman.”

L6454- SF vol.V p.325

**Kuk**: *1- lettuce. 2- thorn bush. 3- dome*

“Co birun wod az wahr, saf barkewid-----suy e kukhá lawkar andarkewid.”

*(I believe meanings #2 or #3 pertain here.)*

L6455- SF vol.V p.327

**Badsáz**: *malefactor*

**Mardomferib**: *demagogue*

“Ke in Tork e badsáz e mardom-ferib-----nabinad hami az bolandi, newib.”

L6456- SF vol.V p.329

**Bar-árezu**: *willingly*

“Conin goft bá Tus k-emruz jang-----na bar árezu kard pur e Pawang.”

L6457- SF vol.V p.329

**Táxtan**: *an attack; to attack*

“Degar bahre bogzid z-Irániyán-----ke bandand bar táxtan bar miyán.”

L6458- SF vol.V p.331

**Carx e gardande**: *revolving orbit*

“Dar o dawt gofti hame xun wod-ast-----xor az carx e gardande birun wod-ast.”

L6459- SF vol.V p.333

**Ávard**: *a battle*

**Ávardgáh = Xák e ávard**: *battlefield; battleground*

“Az Irániyán hark e afgande bud-----agar kowte budand gar zende bud. Az án xák e ávard bardáwtand-----tan e dowmanán xár bogzáwtand.”

L6460- SF vol.V p.335

**Be kerdár kardan**: *to put into action*

“Be Rostam conin goft k-Afrásiyáb-----suy e Gangdeź wod ze daryá ye áb. Be kerdár kard ánce bá má begoft-----ke má rá sepehr e boland ast joft.”

L6461- SF vol.V p.337

**Gardun**: *a wheel; wheeled carriage*

“Ze gáván e gardun-kewán dah hezár-----bebordand tá xod key áyad be kár.”

L6462- SF vol.V p.338

**Sepehr**: *nature*

“Kasi rá ke u parvaránad be mehr-----bar án kas nagardad be tondi sepehr.”

L6463- SF vol.V p.340

**Wabgard**: *night watch; night patrol*

“Co barzad xor az carx e raxwán sanán-----bepicid wabgard karde enán.”

L6464- SF vol.V p.347

**Poráváz**: *full of rumor*

“Ferestáde ye Wáh, con bázgawt-----hame wahr e Mokrán poráváz gawt.”

L6465- SF vol.V p.354

**Bidád-wáh**: *tyrant; despot*

“Bekowtand besyár kas bigonáh-----newáni nayámad ze bidád-wáh.”

L6466- SF vol.V p.360

**Xástan**: *to be produced; products*

“Ze gostardanihá va álát e Cin-----ze cizi ke xizad ze Mokrán-zamin.”

L6467- SF vol.V pp.366, 367

**Hang**: *a place*
“Ze har wahr dur o be nazdik e áb-----ke xáni va rá hang e Afrásiyáb. Hami bud candi be hang andarun-----ze karde pawimán o del por ze xun.” … “Be hang andarun wod gereft án be dast-----co nazdik wod bázu ye u bebast.” … “Ze giti yeki qár bogzid rást-----ce dánest k-án qár, hang e balá-st.”

L6468- SF vol.V p.370
**Delwode**: *in love*
“Az ánjá bewod suy e átawkade-----conán con bovad mardom e delwode.”

L6469- SF vol.V p.371
**Farxonde bád!**: *Congratulations!*
“Bed in wáh Nouruz farxonde bád!-----del e badsegálán e u kande bád!”

L6470- SF vol.V p.371
**Soruw**: *angel; archangel*
**Xojaste**: *sacred*
“Soruw e xojaste wabi nágahán-----bekard áwkárá be man bar nehán.”

L6471- SF vol.V p.372
**Xám**: *untanned or unprocessed hide; leather*
“Biyárand bar ketf e u xám e gáv-----beduzand tá gom konad zur o táv.” … “Hamiduxt bar ketf e u xám e gáv-----conin tá namándaw be tan hic táv. Bar u pust bedrid o zenhár xást-----jahán áfarin rá hami yár xást.”

L6472- SF vol.V p.373
**Baxwew**: *lot; divine share*
“Conin dád pásox ke gerd e jahán-----begawtam hami áwkár o nehán. K-az in baxwew e bad magar bogzaram-----ze bad battar ámad konun bar saram.”

L6473- SF vol.V p.379
**Naháli**: *mattress*
“Agar wáh báwi yo gar Zardhewt-----naháli ze xák ast o bálin ze xewt.”

L6474- SF vol.V p.379
**Zirdast**: *subordinate; subject*
“Bar in gune tá sáliyán gast wast-----jahán wod hame Wáh rá zir dast.”

L6475- SF vol.V p.380
**Manwur**: *code of law; constitution*
“Be ábád o virán deraxti namánd-----ke manwur e taxt e ma rá barnaxánd.”

L6476- SF vol.V p.384
**Sálár e bár**: *minister of court*
“Be sálár e bár án zamán goft wáh-----ke benwin pas e parde ye bárgáh!”

L6477- SF vol.V p.389
**Báwad ke…**: *probably*
“Bed iwán conin goft Zál e delir-----ke báwad ke wáh ámad az gáh sir.”

L6478- SF vol.V p.395
**Goft**: *speech*

**Wamidan**: *to be upset*
"Co Keyxosro án gofte iwán wanid-----zamáni biyásud o andarwamid."
L6479- SF vol.V p.396
**Fozuni ye manew; (= Fozuni-manew)**: *ambition*
"Conán dán ke andar fozuni manew*-----nasázand bar pádewá sarzanew."
*(* Nobody is supposed to reprimand a king, from a position of ambitiousness.)*
L6480- SF vol.V p.407
**Az cizi dargozawtan**: *to ignore*
"Har án kas k-az andarz e man dargozawt-----hame ranj e u piw e man bád gawt."
L6481- SF vol.V p.408
**Káji; (= Káwki)**: *I wish + verb*
"Hamigoft káji man in anjoman-----tavánestami bord bá xiwtan."
L6482- SF vol.V p.409
**Waxudan**: *to scratch*
"Waxudand ruy o bekandand muy-----gosastand piráye o rang o buy."
L6483- SF vol.I p.14
**Pás**: *gurad (n)*
"Se pás e to caw mast o guw o zabán-----k-az in se rasad nik o bad bigomán."
L6484- SF vol.I p.15
**Rostani**: *plant; plants; vegetations*
"Bebálid kuh, ábhá bardamid-----sar e rostani suy e bálá kawid."
L6485- SF vol.I p.16
**Mardom**: *humand beings*
"Co z-in bogzari mardom ámad padid-----wod in bandhá rá sarásar kelid."
L6486- SF vol.I p.29
**Do tá wodan**: *to bow to*
"Do tá miwodandi bar e taxt e u-----az án barwode farrah o baxt e u."
L6487- SF vol.I p.33
**Ábgun**: *liquid*
"Sar e máye kard áhan e ábgun-----k-az án sang e xárá kewidaw borun."
L6488- SF vol.I p.34
**Foruq**: *light*
"Ke u rá foruqi conin hedye dád-----hamin átaw ángáh qeble nehád."
L6489- SF vol.I p.35
**Varzidan**: *to practice one's profession*
"Beranjid pas har kasi nán e xiw-----bevarzid o bewnáxt sámán e xiw."
L6490- SF vol.I p.38
**Nebewtan**: *writing;* xatt
"Nebewtan be Xosrou biyámuxtand-----delaw rá be dánew barafruxtand. Nebewtan, yeki na, ke nazdik e si-----ce Rumi, ce Tázi yo, ce Pársi."
L6491- SF vol.I p.40

**Rewtan**: *to spin, as a thread*
**Táftan**: *to twist; entwine*
**Báftan**: *to knit; weave; intertwine*
"Biyámuxtwán rewtan o táftan-----be tár andarun pud rá báftan."

L6492- SF vol.I p.40 & C3163
**Kátuzi; Kátuziyán**: *the clergy*
"Goruhi ke kátuziyán xániyaw-----be rasm e parastandegán dániyaw."

L6493- SF vol.I p.40
**Ahutoxwi; (= Hutoxw)**: *artisan; technician*
Ahtuxowi: *is a corrupt version of* "Hutoxwi"
"Cahárom ke xánand ahtuxowi-----hamán dastvarzán abá sarkawi."

L6494- SF vol.I p.41
**Kálbod**: *a mold; matrix; cast*
"Har anc az gel ámad co bewnáxtand-----sabok xewt rá kálbod sáxtand."

L6495- SF vol.I p.41
**Buy e xow**: *a perfume*
"Degar buyhá ye xow ávard báz-----ke dárand mardom be buyaw niyáz."

L6496- SF vol.I p.41
**Bán**: *(Botany): moringa*
"Co bán o co káfur o con mowk e náb-----co ud o co anbar co rouwan goláb."

L6497- SF vol.I p.43
**Duwidani cárpáy**: *cattle*
"Mar u rá ze duwidani cárpáy-----ze har yek hezár ámadandi be jáy."

L6498- SF vol.I p.46
**Xáligar**: *a chef*
"Bed u goft agar wáh rá dar xoram-----yeki námvar pák, xáligar-am."

L6499- SF vol.I p.51
**Bijáde**: *amber*
"Wod án taxt e wáhi o án dastgáh-----zamáne robudaw co bijádeh , káh."

L6500- SF vol.I p.83
**Carbi nemudan**: *to flatter*
"Zamin rá bebusid o carbi nemud-----bar án kehtari áfarin barfozud."

L6501- SF vol.I p.86
**Kerdár** *(n): fulfillment; realization*
**Ruy nadidan**: *to be impossible*
"Va-gar cáre ye kár xáhi hami-----betarsi az in pádewáhi hami.
Az u árezuhá ye pormáye (barmáye) juy-----ke kerdár e án rá nabinand ruy."*
(* In hangámi ast ke Fereydun, bará ye se pesar e xod se doxtar e wáh e Yaman rá xástegári mikonad, va wáh e Yaman nemixáhad doxtarán e xod rá be u bedahad, ammá mitarsad, va ráyzan e wáh e Yaman be u miguyad, to az u cizháyi bexáh, ke anjám nawodani báwad.)

L6502- SF vol.I p.89

**Behaxtar**: *fortunate*
**Yek cand gáh**: *for some time; for a while*
"Behaxtar kas án dán ke doxtarw nist-----co doxtar bovad rouwan axtarw nist."
…
"Dar e ganjhá ye kohan kard báz-----gowád ánce yek cand gah bud ráz."

L6503- SF vol.I p.91
**Fereste**: *an envoy; ambassador*
"Be del por ze kin wod, be rox por ze cin-----fereste ferestád zi wáh e Cin."

L6504- SF vol.I p.95
**Be…pahn guw gowádan**: *pay attention; to listen attentively*
"Fereydun bed u pahn bogwád guw-----co bewnid maqzaw barámad be juw."

L6505- SF vol.I p.102
**Nang**: *fame; honor*
"Ma rá bá womá nist nang o nebard-----raván rá nabáyad bar in ranje kard."

L6506- SF vol.I p.103
**Tuwe**: *livelihood*
"Basande konam z-in jahán guweyi-----be kuwew faráz ávaram tuweyi."

L6507- SF vol.I p.107
**Gorm**: *sorrow*
"Hame dide por áb o del por ze xun-----newaste be timár o gorm andarun."

L6508- SF vol.I p.111
**Bovew = Bovewn**: *nature; existence*
"Nevewte conin budemán az bovew-----be rasm e bovew andar ámad ravew."

L6509- SF vol.I p.113
**Xuni**: *murderer*
"Payám e do xuni be goftan gereft-----hame rástihá nehoftan gereft."

L6510- SF vol.I p.114
**Band**: *a problem*
"Ferestáde goft o sepahbod wanid-----mar án band rá pásox ámad kelid."

L6511- SF vol.I p.127
**Deźbán = Deźdár**: *fortress-keeper*
**Mohr e angowtari**: *signet ring*
"Wavam suy e deźbán be peyqambari-----nemáyam bed u mohr e angowtari."
…
"Biyámad co nazdiki ye deź rasid-----soxon goft o deźdár mohraw bedid."

L6512- SF vol.I p.132
**Sotordan; Setordan**: *to wipe*
"Fereydunw farmud tá barnewast-----bebusid o bestord ruyaw be dast."

L6513- SF vol.I p.137
**Gozin**: *choice; choicest*
"Pedar bar pedar wáh e Irán to-yi!-----Gozin e savárán o wirán* to-yi!"

(* Wir: *a prince*)

L6514- SF vol.I p.137

**Guw dáwtan**: *to listen*

"Negah kon ke mar Sám rá ruzgár-----ce bázi nemud ey pesar, guw dár!"

L6515- SF vol.I p.138

**Yád kardan**: *to notify; to mention*

"Pesar con ze mádar bar án gune zád-----nakardand yek hafte bar Sám yád."

L6516- SF vol.I p.139

**Badnewán**: *bearing a stigma; stigmatized*

"Co áyand o porsand gardankawán-----ce guyam az in bacce ye bad-newán?"

L6517- SF vol.I p.141

**Bovew**: *nature; existence*

**Budani**: *permanence*

"Bebaxwud Yazdán e niki-dahew-----kojá budani dáwt andar bovew."

L6518- SF vol.I p.143

**Newim**: *a nest*

"Newimi az u barkawide boland-----ke náyad ze keyván bar u bar gazand."

L6519- SF vol.I p.153

**Gozar**: *transgression*

"Gozar nist bar hokm e gardán sepehr-----ham idar begostard báyadt mehr."

L6520- SF vol.I p.154

**Dinávarán**: *the clergy*

"Setárewenásán o dinávarán-----savárán e jangi o kinávarán."

L6521- SF vol.I p.155

**Az kasi cizi rá be gouhar dáwtan***: *to inherit a trait or characteristic from someone*

"Yeki Pádewá bud Mehráb nám-----zebar dast, bá ganj o gostarde kám."

…

"Del e bexradán dáwt, maqz e radán-----do ketf e yalán o how e mubadán.
Ze Zahhák e Tázi gohar dáwti*-----be Kábol hame bum o bar, dáwti."

*[* Note the use of this term in medical subjects:* "In pesar az pedaraw cewm e sabz rá be gouhar dárad." *(This boy has inherited, green eyes from his father.).* "In doxtar in bimári rá az mádaraw be gouhar dárad." *(This girl has inherited, this disease from her father.)*

L6522- SF vol.I p.157

**Tuz**: *a thin ribbon made of a plant, for covering a bow or saddle*

"Do abru be sán e kamán e taráz-----bar u tuz puwide az mowk e náz."

L6523- SF vol.I p.159

**Andiwegán**: *preoccupation*

"Az andiwegán Zál wod xaste-del-----bar án kár benhád peyvaste del."

L6524- SF vol.I p.160

**Hál**: *1- tranquility. 2- patience*

**Árezu**: *lust; passion; libido*

"Delaw gawt por átaw az mehr e Zál-----az u dur wod xord o árám o hál.
Co begreft jáy e xerad árezuy-----degar wod be ráy o be áyin o xuy."

L6525- SF vol.I p.164

**Xawiwár**: *1- a sort of duck with white head and dark or black body*

**Vawwi**: *red*

"Piyáde hamiraft juyán wekár-----xawiwár did andar án rudbár."

…

"Negah kard tá morq barxást z-áb-----yeki tir bendáxt andar wetáb.
Ze parvázaw ávard gardán forud-----cakán xun o vawwi wode áb e rud."

L6526- SF vol.I p.169

**Bossad**: *coral*

"Do cawmaw co do narges e qirgun-----labánaw co bossad, roxánaw co xun."

L6527- SF vol.I p.171

**Joftjuy**: *lustful*

"Sepahbod suy e káx benhád ruy-----conán con bovad mardom e joftjuy."

L6528- SF vol.I pp.178, 179

**Be peymán**: *with the condition that; provided that…*

**Árazu bar del e kasi gosastan**: *to disappoint someone*

"Be peymán conin raft piw e goruh-----co báz ávaridam ze Alborz kuh.
Ke hic árezu bar delat nagsalam-----konun andar in ast baste delam."*

(* Zál be pedaraw Sám miguyad, ke Rudábe doxtar e Mehráb rá mixáham, va bá man conin peymán kardi ke agar az Alborz ma-rá biyávari, har árezu ye ma-rá barávari.)

L6529- SF vol.I p.181

**Hic ruy**: *impossible*

"Begoftaw ke bá u be xubi beguy-----ke in árezu rá nabod hic ruy."

L6530- SF vol.I p.182

**Kelid**: *clue; solution*

"Soxon con ze tangi be saxti rasid-----faráxiw rá zud bini kelid."

L6531- SF vol.I p.183

**Wáre**: *a headdress*

"Yeki wáre sarband piw ávarid-----wode tár o pud andar u nápadid."

L6532- SF vol.I p.184

**Mehr**: *love*

"Ce mánd az nekudáwti dar jahán-----ke nanmudamat áwkár o nehán?"

…

"Be mádar conin goft k-ey por-xerad!-----hami mehr ján e ma rá bewkarad!"*

(* Mádar e Rudábe ke az deldádegi ye Rudábe be Zál náxorsand ast, miguyad, az to ce timárdári va mehri rá forugozáwtam ke conin kardi?)

L6533- SF vol.I p.185

**Peydá kardan**: *to pretend*

"Rahá kard zan rá o benváxtaw-----conin kard peydá ke nawnáxtaw."

L6534- SF vol.I p.197

**Bagmáz**: *wine*
"Be bagmáz kutáh kardand wab-----be yád e sepahbod gowádand lab."

L6535- SF vol.I p.198

**Lafj**: *a lip*
"Xoruwán ze Kábol hamiraft Zál-----foruhewte lafj o barávarde yál."

L6536- SF vol.I p.202

**Bovew**: *nature*
"Har án ciz k-u sáxt andar bovew-----bar án ast carx e raván rá ravew."

L6537- SF vol.I p.222

**Xola = Xole**: *a noise; clamor*
"Baráyad yeki bád bá zelzele-----ze giti baráyad xoruw o xole."

L6538- SF vol.I p.226

**Warze**: *1- mad; furious. 2- powerful; strong*
"Ze wiri ke báwad wekáraw palang-----ce záyad joz az wir e warze be jang?"

L6539- SF vol.I p.228

**Wáhzan**: *a queen*
**Sezá ye...**: *worthy of...*
"Bed u goft Rudábe ey wáhzan!-----sezáy e setáyew be har anjoman!"

L6540- SF vol.I p.232

**Áráyew**: *organization; arrangement; order*
"To gofti dad o dám rámewgar ast-----zamáne be áráyewi digar ast."

L6541- SF vol.I p.236

**Waxudan**: *to scratch*
"Xoruwid Sindoxt o bewxud ruy-----bekand án siyah gisu ye mowkbuy."

L6542- SF vol.I pp.237, 238

**Ráh e zeh**: *birth canal; vagina; birth pathway; pelvic outlet*
**Káftan**: *to incise*
**Ágahi (az dard)**: *feeling or sensation of pain*
**Áláyidan**: *to apply topically; to smear*
**Peyvastegi (ye zaxm)**: *wound healing*
[***Borew yá káfew e Zál e Dastán**: *Cesarean section*]
(Con Zál e Dastán mibinad ke Rudábe nemitavánad az ráh e zeh *(vagina)* bezáyad, az simorq az kuh e Alborz komak mixáhad va simorq wive ye borew yá káfew e wekam e mádar va birun ávardan e bacce rá be u miyámuzad.)
"Nayáyad be giti ze ráh e zehaw/zehew-----be farmán e dádár e niki-dehaw/dahew.
Biyávar yeki xanjar e ábgun-----yeki mard e binádel e porfosun.
Noxostin be mey máh rá mast kon!-----ze del bim o andiwe rá past kon!
Bekáfad tohigáh e sarv e sahi-----nabáwad mar u rá ze dard ágahi.
V-az u bacce ye wir birun kawad-----hame pahlu ye máh dar xun kawad.
V-az án pas beduz án kojá kard cák-----ze del dur kon tars o timár o bák!
Giyáhi ke guyamt bá wir o mowk-----bekub o bekon har se dar sáye xowk!
Besáv o baráláy bar xastegiw-----bebini hamán ruz peyvastegiw."

L6543- SF vol.I p.239

**Kudak**: *a puppet; a doll*

**Be bálá ye...**: *equal to... in size; of the same height as...*

"Yeki kudaki duxtand az harir-----be bálá ye án wir e náxorde wir.
Darun e vey ágande muy e samur-----be rox bar negáride Náhid o Hur."
…
"Pas án surat e Rostam e gorz-dár-----bebordand nazdik e Sám e savár."

L6544- SF vol.I p.240

**Peykar**: *a statue*

"Pas án peykar e Rostam e wirxár-----bebordand nazdik e Sám e savár."

L6545- SF vol.I p.245

**Áy-o-rou**: *traffic*

"Ke giti sepanj ast por áy-o-rou-----kohan wod yeki, digar árand nou."
…
"Be mey dast bordand o mastán wodand-----ze Rostam suy e yád e Dastán wodand.
Hami xord Mehráb candán nabid-----ke con xiwtan kas be giti nadid."

L6546- SF vol.II p.15

**Ruzgár**: *opportunity*

"Co káhel wavad mard hangám e kár-----az án pas nayábad conán ruzgár."

L6547- SF vol.II p.21

**Dast e pasin**: *last time*

"Nadánam ke didár báwad joz in-----yek emwab bekuwim, dast e pasin."

L6548- SF vol.II p.31

**Páy bar jáy**: *steadfast*

"Co Mehráb rá páy bar jáy did-----be sarw andarun dánew o ráy did."

L6549- SF vol.II p.33

**Xuwidan** *(vi): to dry up (vi)*

**Kuhe**: *protuberance; projection; promontory*

"Wamásás rá xást k-áyad borun-----nayámad borun, k-aw bexuwid xun."
…
"Miyánaw abá kuhe ye zin beduxt-----sepah rá be Kolbád bar, del besuxt."

L6550- SF vol.II p.35

**Qolqol**: *noise; clamor*

**Dánewi-mard**: *knowledgeable; scientist*

"Sepáhi por az qolqol o goft o guy-----suy e wáh Nouzar nehádand ruy."
…
"Abá dánewi mard e besyár huw-----hame cádor e ázmandi mapuw!"

L6551- SF vol.II p.38

**Zabán dádan**: *to promise*

"Zabán dád Dastán ke tá rastxiz-----nabinad niyám e ma rá tiq e tiz."

L6552- SF vol.II p.40

**Konárang**: *governor*

"Kodám ast mardi konárang del-----be mardi siyah karde dar jang del."

L6553- SF vol.II p.41

**Mándan**: *let remain; to leave*

"Hame bastegán rá be Sári bemánd-----bezad náy e ruyin o lawgar beránd."

L6554- SF vol.II p.41

**Hangám**: *era; epoch; period*

"Conán ham ke hangám e Nouzar bodand-----ke bá táj o bá taxt o afsar bodand."

L6555- SF vol.II p.44

**Tangi; Tangi ye xorák**: *famine*

**Tangi; Tangi ye bárán**: *drought*

"Hamán bod ke tangi bod andar jahán-----wode xowk xák o giyá rá dahán.
Nayámad hami z-ásemán hic nam-----hami barkawidand nán bá deram."

L6556- SF vol.II p.58

**Newáni**: *address; whereabouts*

"Sar e án delirán zabán bargowád-----ke dáram newáni man az Keyqobád."

L6557- SF vol.II p.61

**Bábzan**: *a skewer*

"Qolun gawt con morq bar bábzan-----bedidand lawgar hame tan be tan."

L6558- SF vol.II p.64

**Wegeftidan** *(vi): to be surprised*

"Co Afrásiyábaw be Hámun bedid-----wegeftid az án kudak e nárasid."

L6559- SF vol.II p.65

**Hang**: *power*

"Ze hang e sepahdár o cang e savár-----nayámad davál e kamar páydár."

L6560- SF vol.II p.66

**Ráh nadidan**: *consider inadvisable*

**Ráh didan**: *consider advisable*

"Yeki án ke peymán wekastan ze wáh-----bozorgán e piwin nadidand ráh."

L6561- SF vol.II p.73

**Newastangáh**: *capital city*

"Newastangah án gah be Estaxr bud-----kiyán rá bed án jáygah faxr bud."

L6562- SF vol.II p.73

**Kásti**: *disaster*

"Naxáham be giti joz az rásti-----ke xawm e xodá ávarad kásti."

L6563- SF vol.II p.74

**Bar kasi sepási nehádan** (bar kasi mennat gozáwtan): *to do someone a favor;*

"Har án kas ke dárad, xorid o dahid-----sepási ze xordan be man barnehid."

L6564- SF vol.II p.77

**Rámewgar**: *musician*

**Xownaváz**: *virtuoso*

"Co rámewgari, div, zi parde-dár-----biyámad ke xáhad bar e wáh bár.

Conin goft k-az wahr e Mázandarán-----yeki xownaváz-am ze rámewgarán.

L6565- SF vol.II p.77

**Rudsáz**: *musician*

**Rud sáxtan**: *to tune a musical instrument*

“Befarmud tá piw e u xánadand-----bar e rudsázánw benwánadand.
Be barbat co báyast barsáxt rud*-----barávard Mázandaráni sorud.”

*(* He tuned the* “barbat”*.)*

L6566- SF vol.II p.79

**Gel; Gel e sarwuy**: *clay soap; washing clay; shampoo*

“Ke gar sar be gel dári aknun mawuy!-----yeki tiz kon maqz o benmáy ruy!”

L6567- SF vol.II p.90

**Bar e árezuy**: *1-voluntarily; on purpose. 2- based on a whim*

“Bed u goft k-ey mádar e nikxuy-----na bogzidam in rá bar e árezuy!”

L6568- SF vol.II p.97

**Ricál**: *any food prepared with milk; jam; preserve*

“Yeki qorm e beryán o nán az baraw-----namakdán o ricál gerd andaraw.”

L6569- SF vol.II p.100

**Xid; (Xv́id)**: *green cereal*

“Co az xáb bidár wod piltan-----bed u dawtván goft: k-ey ahreman!
Cerá asb bar xid bogzáwti?-----bar e ranj e náborde bardáwti?”

L6570- SF vol.II p.104

**Xoruwidan**: *to neigh*

“Xoruwidan e Raxwam ámad be guw-----raván o delam táze wod z-án xoruw.”

L6571- SF vol.II p.105

**Qarividan**: *to cry*

“Qarivid besyár o bordaw namáz-----beporsidaw az ranjhá ye deráz.”

L6572- SF vol.II p.117

**Bar kasi padid kardan**: *to explain to someone*

“Ze Mázandarán har ce did o wanid-----hame kard bar wáh e Irán padid.”

L6573- SF vol.II p.119

**-garáy**: *-seeking; -tropic; -philic*

“Barangixt Raxw e delávar ze jáy-----be cang andarun neyze ye sargaráy.”

L6574- SF vol.II p.120

**Mouj**: *a wave*

“Zamin wod be kerdár e daryá ye qir-----hame moujaw az xanjar o gorz o tir.”

L6575- SF vol.II p.123

**Rást gawtan**: *to be settled; settled*

“Seyom hafte con kárhá gawt rást-----mey o jám e yáqut o meyxáre xást.”

L6576- SF vol.II p.126

**Dastbord**: *transgression*

“V-az án pas be wádi o mey dast bord-----jahán rá nabude basi dastbord.”

L6577- SF vol.II p.131

**Be peymán**: *provided that; with the condition that…*
"Be peymán ke az wahr e Hámávarán-----sepahbod dahad sáv o báź e gerán."

L6578- Dr. M. A. Haqwenás

**Aniráni**: *Non-Iranian*
*Personal communication:* "…gománam án aniráni ke bar Irán bozorgi karde, va peyvand e Iráni budan e xod rá baráye hamiwe gosaste ast, ma rá conán az já darborde ast ke nemitavánam jelo ye xod rá begiram…."

L6579- SF vol.II p.134

**Báźjuy**: *exploiter; colonial power; extortionist*
"Magar wahr o doxtar bemánad bed uy-----nabáwadw bar sar yeki báź-juy."

L6580- SF vol.II p.139

**Andáxtan**: *to plan*
"Konun cáreyi báyad andáxtan-----del e xiw az in ranj pardáxtan."

L6581- SF vol.II p.143

**Barábar istádan**: *to oppose; opposition*
"Hami abr bogdáxt andar havá-----barábar ke did istádan, ravá?"

L6582- SF vol.II p.144

**Baw**: *a mane; tussel*
"Baw o yál binid o asb o enán-----do dide neháde be nouk e senán."

L6583- SF vol.II p.145

**Barnehádan**: *to come to an agreement*
"Bar in barnehádand o barxástand-----se kewvar sarásar biyárástand."

L6584- SF vol.II p.152

**Máye**: *substance*
"Nadánest k-in carx rá máye nist-----setáre faráván o Izad yeki-st."

L6585- SF vol.II p.160

**Derang**: *procrastination*
"Conin goft bá námdárán e jang-----ke má rá konun nist jáy e derang."

L6586- SF vol.II p.164

**Xanidan; (Xonidan)** *(vi): to resonate; to resound; (fig.): to be famous or well-known*
"Ze mardán e Turán xonide to-yi-----jahán-juy o ham razm-dide to-yi."

L6587- SF vol.II p.168

**Tanásán**: *at ease; in comfort; comfortable*
**Be bon wodan**: *come to an end*
"Conin ast rasm e saráy e sepanj-----yeki z-u tan-ásán o digar be ranj.
Bar in o bar án ruz ham bogzarad-----xeradmand mardom cerá qam xorad?
Soxonhá ye in dástán wod be bon-----ze Sohráb o Rostam soráyam soxon."

L6588- SF vol.II p.171

**Doźágáh**: *wild*
"Suy e marz e Turán co benhád ruy-----co wir e doźágáh e naxcir-juy."

L6589- SF vol.II p.173

**Nikiwenás**: *appreciative*

"Konun tá Samangán newán e pey ast-----v-az ánjá kojá juybár o ney ast.
To rá báwad ar báz juyi sepás-----bebáwam be pádáw nikiwenás."

L6590- SF vol.II p.174

**Rudsáz**: *musician*

"Newastand bá rudsázán be ham-----bed án tá tahamtan nabáwad deźam."

L6591- SF vol.II p.175

**Kám**: *a wish; desire*

"Beporsid z-u goft nám o to ci-st?-----Ce juyi, wab e tire, kám e to ci-st?"

L6592- SF vol.II p.175

**Havá**: *whim*

"Yeki án ke bar to conin gawteam-----xerad rá ze bahr e havá kowteam."

L6593- SF vol.II p.178

**Hamwire**: *sibling; a sib*

"Ke man con ze hamwiregán bartar-am-----hami b-ásemán andar áyad saram."

L6594- SF vol.II p.181

**Dánestan**: *to know; recognize*

"Pedar rá nabáyad be dánad pesar-----ke bandad del o ján be mehr e pedar."

L6595- SF vol.II p.190

**Bigáh**: *late*

"Conin goft k-emruz bigáh gawt-----ze peykáremán dast kutáh gawt."

L6596- SF vol.II p.193

**Bárkaw**: *freight*

"Sepahdár Sohráb neyze be dast-----yeki bárkaw báreyi barnewast."

L6597- SF vol.II p.206

**Rámewgáh**: *penthouse*

"Biyárást rámewgahi wáhvár-----wod eyván be kedár e báq e bahár."

L6598- SF vol.II p.207

**Didgáh**: *watch tower; observation tower; observatory*

"Xoruwi boland ámad az didgáh-----be Sohráb goftand k-ámad sepáh."

L6599- SF vol.II p.214

**Be novi**: *recently*

**Vir**: *memory*

"Conin goft k-az Cin yeki námdár-----benovvi biyámad bar e wahriyár. Beporsid námaw ze farrox Hojir-----bed u goft námaw nadáram be vir."

L6600- SF vol.II p.214

**Nevewte; Nebewte (be sar)**: *fate; destiny*

"Nebewte be sar bar, degargune bud-----ze farmán nakáhad, naxáhad fozud."

L6601- SF vol.II p.215

**Źagán = Źakán**: *mumbling angrily*

**Źagidan = Źakidan**: *to mumble angrily*
"Howivár v-az toxme ye Givagán-----ke bar dard o saxti nagardad źagán."

L6602- SF vol.II p.216
**Nebewte**: *fate; destiny*
"Zamáne nebewte degargune dáwt-----conán k-u gozárad, bebáyad gozáwt."

L6603- SF vol.II p.218
**Báng**: *noise;[sound]*
"To mardán e jangi kojá dideyi?-----ke báng e pey e asb nawnideyi?"

L6604- SF vol.II p.224
**Báb**: *father*
**Pur**: *son*
"Yek az yekdegar istádand dur-----por az dard báb o por az ranj pur."

L6605- SF vol.II p.224
**Bázdánestan**: *to recognize*
"Hami bacce rá bázdánad sotur-----ce máhi be daryá, ce dar dawt gur.
Nadánad hami mardom az ranj o áz-----yeki dowmani rá ze farzand báz!!"

L6606- SF vol.II p.224
**Wekaste**: *broken; fractional*
**Dorost**: *whole**
"Jahánáwegefti ze kerdár e to-st-----ham az to wekaste, ham az to dorost."
[* **Womár e wekaste** = *fraction, a fractional number*; **Womár e dorost** = *a whole number, not fractional or decimal*]

L6607- SF vol.II p.225
**Káná**: *stupid*
"Agar ce gavi sarv-bálá bovad-----javáni konad pir, káná bovad."

L6608- SF vol.II p.232
**Rudzan**: *musician*
"V-az án ruy Sohráb bá anjoman-----hami mey gosárid bá rudzan."

L6609- SF vol.II p.232
**And**: *a few*
"Bed u goft Humán ke dar kárzár-----resida-st Rostam be man, and bár*."
(* **and bár** = *a few times*)

L6610- SF vol.II p.233
**Áb e warm**: *sweat or perspiration due to shame*
"Del e man hami bá to mehr ávarad-----hami áb e warmam be cehr ávarad."

L6611- SF vol.II p.238
**Kárgar**: *effective*
**Bikár**: *useless; ineffective*
"Konun kárgar wod ke bikár gawt-----pesar piw e cawm e pedar xár gawt."

L6612- SF vol.II p.239
**Budani**: *inevitable*

"Az-in xiwtan kowtan aknun ce sud?-----conin raft o in budani kár bud."

L6613- SF vol.II p.243

**Xengi = Xeng** *(adj): ill-natured*

"Bed u goft, xuy e bad e wahriyár-----deraxti-st xengi, hamiwe be bár."

L6614- SF vol.III p.6

**Gaw** *(n, adj): bile; bilious*

"Kasi rá ke andiwe (náxaw) [náxow] bovad-----bed-án náxawi, ráy e u gaw bovad."

L6615- SF vol.III p.6

**Vin**: *1-grapes. 2- grapevine; vine. 3-vineyard; orchard*

"Agar zendegáni bovad diryáz-----bar in vin e xorram bemánam deráz.
Yeki mive-dári bemánad ze man-----ke názad hami bár e u bar caman."

L6616- SF vol.III p.8

**Parvaz**: *pedigree; lineage*

"Bed u goft man xiw e Garsivaz-am-----be wáh Áfaridun kawad parvaz-am

L6617- SF vol.III p.21

**Serewtan**: *to compose;*

"Hame náraside botán e taráz-----ke besrewtewán Izad az warm o náz."

L6618- SF vol.III p.22

**Puwe** *(n): a cover*

"Saraw tang begreft o yek puwe cák-----bedád o nabud ágah az warm o bák.
Roxán e Siyávaw co gol wod ze warm-----biyárást moźgán be xunáb e garm."

L6619- SF vol.III p.23

**Ásimesar**: *perplexed*

"Begoft in o qamgin borun wod be dar-----ze goftár e u bud, ásimesar."

L6620- SF vol.III p.32

**Sarsari**: *neglectfully*

"Soxon gar gerefti conin sarsari-----bed án giti afgandam in dávari."

L6621- SF vol.III p.34

**Nábekár**: *a traitor*

"Por andiwe wod ján e Kávus e Key-----ze farzand o Sudábe ye nikpey.
K-az in do yeki gar wavad nábekár-----az án pas ke xánad ma-rá wahriyár?"

L6622- SF vol.III p.39

**Tarskár**: *pious; God-fearing*

"Conán cun bovad, mardom e tarskár-----baráyad be kám e del e mard, kár."

L6623- SF vol.III p.51

**Kásti**: *corruption*

"Bed án gáh yád áyadat rásti-----ke virán wavad kewvar az kásti."

L6624- SF vol.III p.52

**Behangám**: *full-term*

"Nazáyad behangám dar dawt gur-----wavad bacce ye báz rá dide kur."

L6625- SF vol.III p.52

**-están**: *site; location; place*
**Bimárestán; Xárestán; Bustán; Wárestán**
"Basi wárstán gawt bimárstán-----basi bustán niz wod xárstán."
L6626- SF vol.III p.56
**Taryák**: *antidote*
"Ke in áwti jostan az bahr e ci-st?-----negah kon ke taryák e in zahr ci-st?"
L6627- SF vol.III p.57
**Navá**: *hostage*
"Ze gordán ke Rostam bedánad kami-----kojá námewán bar to xánad hami.
Bar e man feresti be rasm e navá-----ke báwad be goftár e to bar, gová"
L6628- SF vol.III p.63
**Foruzew**: *splendor*
"Tan-ásáni ye xiw josti bar in-----na afruzew e táj o taxt o negin."
L6629- SF vol.III p.66
**Barámixtan bá kasi**: *to associate with...*
"To bá xubruyán barámixti-----be bazm andar az razm bogrixti."
L6630- SF vol.III p.80
**Bum**: *land; motherland*
"Siyávaw co án did áb az do cawm-----bebárid o z-andiwe ámad be xawm.
Ke yád ámadaw bum e Zábolsetán-----biyáráste tá be Kábolsetán.
Hamán wahr e Iránw ámad be yád-----hami barkawid az jegar sard bád."
L6631- SF vol.III p.80
**Dam zadan**: *to take a rest; relax*
"Be Qacqárbáwi forudámadand-----newastand o yekbár dam barzadand."
L6632- SF vol.III p.81
**Xonide**: *renowned*
"Xonide be giti be mehr o vafá-----ze ahremani dur o dur az jafá."
L6633- SF vol.III p.85
**Guy**: *a ball*
"Ke bá guy o cougán be meydán wavim-----zamáni betázim o xandán wavim."
L6634- SF vol.III p.85
**Zaxm**: *a stroke*
"Conin goft pas wáh e Turán bed uy-----ke yárán gozinim dar zaxm e guy."
L6635- SF vol.III p.86
**Hamávard**: *competitor*
**Ávard**: *competition; contest; tournament*
"Be ján o sar e wáh Kávus goft-----ke bá man to báwi hamávard o joft."
L6636- SF vol.III p.89
**Aspris**: *horse race track; hippodrome; race course*
**Newán**: *a target*
"Newáni nehádand bar aspris-----Siyávaw nakard ic bá kas makis*."

…
"Yeki tir zad bar miyán e newán-----neháde bed u cawm e gardankewán."
* Makis (Tázi): páfewári

L6637- SF vol.III pp.90, 91
**Gerán**: *heavy*
"Yeki rá be wamwir zad be do nim [? Bar do nim]-----do dastaw terázu bod o gur, sim.
Be yek jou ze digar gerántar nabud-----nezáre wod án lawgar e wáh zud."

L6638- SF vol.III p.97
**Doneźáde**: *hybrid*
"K-az-in doneźáde yeki wahriyár-----biyáyad begirad jahán dar kenár."
*Or:* **neźáde**: *of noble birth; noble*
"K-az in do neźáde yeki wahriyár-----biyáyad begirad jahán dar kenár."*
*(* I believe the second version must be correct.)*

L6639- SF vol.III p.103
**Sepanj**: *on loan*
"Naxáham ke báwad ma rá bum o ganj-----zamán o zamin az to dáram sepanj."

L6640- SF vol.III p.104
**Gozin**: *-elect (in compound words, such as president-elect)*
**Wáh e gozin**: *crown-prince*
"Begoftand yeksar be wáh e gozin-----ke bas nist farxonde bonyád e in."

L6641- SF vol.III p.106
**Xowgovár**: *digestible*
"Hame ábhá rouwan o xowgovár-----hamiwe bar o bum e u con bahár."

L6642- SF vol.III p.106
**Binám**: *anonymous; innominate*
"Be yek máh z-án ruy e daryá ye Cin-----ke binám bud án zamán o zamin."

L6643- SF vol.III p.106
**Barzan**: *quarters; neighborhood*
"Hame wahr garmábe o rud o juy-----be har barzani átaw o rang o buy."

L6644- SF vol.III p.112
**Negár**: *drawing; painting*
"Bar eyván negárid candi negár-----ze wáhán v-az bazm, v-az kárzár.
Negár e sar o táj e Kávus wáh-----negárid bá yáre o gorz o gáh."

L6645- SF vol.III pp.115, 116
**Soruw**: *Gabriel; angel; archangel*
"Co xorwid bar gáh e farrox Soruw-----newaste be áyin o bá farr o huw."
…
"Soruw ávaridaw hamáná xabar-----ke cunán negáridaw án bum o bar."
…
"Gar idun-k áyad ze minu [maynu] Soruw-----nabáwad bed án farr o ourang o huw."

L6646- SF vol.III p.120
**Zaxm**: *a stroke*

**Cougán**: *a bar; stick*
"Co u guy dar zaxm e cougán gereft-----hamávard e u xák e meydán gereft.
Ze cougán e u guy wod nápadid-----to gofti sepehraw hami barkawid."

L6647- SF vol.III p.127
**Dude**: *family*
"Nabini to z-u joz hame dard o ranj-----parágandan e dude o nám o ganj."

L6648- SF vol.III p.134
**Tonbol** *(n): a trick*
**Ourand** *(n): a trick*
"Hami mar to rá band o tonbol foruxt-----be ourand cawm e xerad rá beduxt."

L6649- SF vol.III p.138
**Pargár**: *a circle*
"Be in sán ke goftár e Garsivaz ast-----ze pargár bahre ma-rá markaz ast."

L6650- Hormaz Náme, Purdávud, 1331, p.171
**Mong e angabin**: *a honey-bee*
"Xod e gol e áftábgardán az bará ye mong e angabin yá zanbur e asal xorák e besyár xubi-st…."

L6651- SF vol.VIII, p.319
**Zavár**: *power; strength; stamina*
"Co ruzi barámad, nabudaw zavár-----na xord o na puwew, na andoh-gosár."

L6652- Xorde Avestá, Purdávud, p.139
**Rádbuy** = **Dárbuy**: *aloes wood*
"Be jáy e kaleme ye Arabi ye "Ud" dar Fársi, "rádbuy" va "dárbuy" ham ámade….: "Tá sabr rá nabáwad wirini ye wekar-----tá bid buy nadahad bar sán e dárbuy."" (Rudaki)
["rádbuy" *is a corrupt word.*] § L6656

L6653- Xorde Avestá, Purdávud, p.139
**Candan**: *Sandal wood*
" "Sandal" dar adabiyyát e Fársi "Candan" ham gofte wode ast….: "Enán bar gardan e sorxaw fekande----co do már e siyah bar wáx e candan." " (Manucehri)

L6654- Xorde Avestá, Purdávud, p.139
**Wáhbuy**: *amber; ambergris*
"… "anbar" ke dar Fársi "Wáhbuy" guyand….: "Bi qeymat ast wekkar az án do labán e uy-----kásed wod az do zolfaw bázár e wáhbuy." " (Rudaki)

L6655- Hormazd Náme, Purdávud, pp.32, 33
**Mong**: *a bee; a wasp*
**Mong e angabin**: *a bee; honeybee*
"Nágozir lafz e "nabát" Arabi-st…az in ke án rá "nabát" xándeand va be rostani o giyáh (neywekar) peyvasteand, wáyad dar moqábel e "asal" (= angabin) báwad, ke mádde ye wirin e heyváni ast, az zanbur e asal (mong e angabin)?..."monj" mo-,arrab e "mong", zanbur e asal ast…."

L6656- Hormazd Náme, Purdávud, p.26
**Dárbuy**: *aloes wood*

"…farwhá ye zarbaft, párcehá ye abriwomin, jámehá ye abriwomin, piráhanhá ye biwomár az katán, wekar, zanjebil, dárbuy (= ud) fozun va faráván…."

L6657- JGS (Author)

**Bar**: *a continent*

"Bar e Ásiyá, bar e Áfriqá, Bar e Ámriká, Bar e Orupá…."

Besanjid bá "bar o bum"; "barr o biyábán".

L6658- JGS (author)

**Rag**: *a trait*

"Ánán hamegi yek rag e divánegi dárand."

L6659- Zinabzár, Purdávud, p.23

**Vawi :** *variegated; multicolored; designed*

"Wápur, piráhan e ásmángun, va walvár e vawi, (goldár o bá naqw o negár) va táj e sorx dar sar, istáde, neyze dar dast gerefte bud."

L6660- Zinabzár, Purdávud, p.29

**Tuzew**: *expiation; atonement*

**Xrafastargan**: *insecticide*

"Agar kasi sag e ábi rá ke nazd e Irániyán jánevar e sudmand va biázári ast, va kowtanaw ravá nist, kowt, az bará ye tuzewn (kaffáre, jobrán) e in gonáh báyad be atrabánán (Piwváyán e dini) abzárháyi ke az bará ye setáyew va niyáyew be kár áyad bedahad; con panám; xrafastargan (hawarekow, yá hawarezan); mayazd-dán; tawt e hum; barsam, va joz inhá…."

L6661- Qábusnáme, p.3

**Bituwi**: *lack of stamina; weakness*

"…bedán ey pesar ke man pir wodam va zayif va biniruyi, va bituwi bar man cire wod…."

L6662- Qábusnáme, p.3

**Bahregi jostan**: *to enjoy; enjoying*

"…dar nekuhew e ruzegár va sázew e kár va biw bahregi jostan az niknámi yád konam…."

L6663- Qábusnáme, p.4

**Kár bastan**: *to apply; application*

"…va niknámi dar do jahán, va mabádá ke del e to az kár bastan báz mánad…."

L6664- Qábusnáme, p.4

**Delsuzegi**: *compassion*

"…mehr e pedari va delsuzegi ye pedarán ma-rá nagozáwt ke xámuw báwam…."

L6665- Qábusnáme, p.4

**Mándan** *(vt): to bequeath*

"…va bedán ey pesar ke serewt e mardom conán ámad ke takápuy konad tá az donyá ance nasib ámade báwad be gerámitar kas e xiw bemánad…."

L6666- Qábusnáme, p.7

**Xiwtandári**: *abstinence*

L6667- Qábusnáme, p.7

**Ásudan**: *relaxation*

"…andar xoftan va ásudan va rasm e án…."

L6668- Qábusnáme, p.8

**Xonyágari**: *entertainment*

"…andar ádáb e xonyá-gari…."

L6669- Qábusnáme, pp.8, 13

**Piwegáni**: *profession; trade*

"…andar áyin va rasm e dehqáni va har piwegáni…."

**Xire**: *useless; in vain*

**Bar xire**: *uselessly; in vain*

"…na az bahr e niyáz e xiw áfaride, va na bar xire áfarid, ce…."

L6670- SF vol.III p.141

**Neháli**: *a bed; mattress*

"Neháli ma rá xák e Turán bovad-----saráy e kohan kám e wirán bovad."

L6671- SF vol.III p.171

**Sugnák**: *mournful*

"Nabáwad bewuyam saram rá ze xák-----hame bar tanam qam bovad sugnák."

L6672- SF vol.III p.182

**Zamán jostan**: *to procrastinate*

"Co barxizad ává ye kus az do ruy-----najuyad zamán mard e parxáwjuy

L6673- SF vol.III p.199

**Ráh**: *custom; tradition*

"Azirá ke bi farr o borz ast wáh-----nadárad hami ráh e wáhán negáh."

L6674- SF vol.III p.213

**Arqande**: *angry*

"Zereh dar bar o bar saraw bud targ-----del arqande o tan nehád e be marg."

L6675- SF vol.III p.214

**Xerad**: *mind*

**Andiwe**: *thought*

"Bed u goft k-ey wáh del wád dár!-----xerad rá ze andiwe ázád dár!"

L6676- SF vol.III p.216

**Govážе**: *derision; scorn*

"Govážе basi báwadat bá fosus-----na mard e nebardi o kupál o kus."

L6677- SF vol.III p.217

**Doźágáh**: *ill-advised; misinformed*

"Conin tá biyámad yeki źarf rud-----sepah wod parákande con tár o pud.
Bonaw źarf o pahnáw kutáh bud-----bed u bar, beraftan doźágáh bud."

L6678- SF vol.III p.217

**Pásgáh**: *watch-tower; guard-house*

"Newaste Farangis bar pásgáh-----be digar karán xofte bod Giv o Wáh."

L6679- SF vol.III p.218

**Dam**: *mouth*

"Ze dám e balá yáftam man rahá-----to candin mawo dar dam e aźdahá."

L6680- SF vol.III p.219

**Ázmun**: *contest*

"Nakard ic Giv Ázmun rá wetáb-----bed án tá barámad sepahbod ze áb."

L6681- SF vol.III p.222

**Kasi rá be cizi gostáx kardan**: *to relieve someone from fear of…; render fearless; encourage*

"Yeki saxt sougand xordam be máh-----be táj o be taxt e wah e nikxáh.
Ke gar dast yábam bar u ruz e kin-----konam arqaváni ze xunaw zamin.
Bed u goft Keyxosro: Ey wirfaw!-----zabán rá ze sougand e Yazdán makaw!
Konunaw be sougand gostáx kon!-----be xanjar va rá guw suráx kon!
Co az xanjarat xun cekad bar zamin-----ham az mehr yád áyadat, ham ze kin!"

L6682- SF vol.III p.226

**Báźxáh**: *toll agent; tax collector*

**Báźgáh**: *toll booth; toll-station*

"Gereftand peykár bá báźxáh-----ke kawti kodám ast bar báźgáh?"

L6683- SF vol.III p.235

**Botparast**: *idolator*

"Man án didam az Giv, k-az pil e mast-----nabinad be Hendustán botparast."

L6684- SF vol.II, FA, FM

**Fasile**: *horse herd*

"Ze har su ke budaw fasile yale-----be wahr andarávard yeksar gale."

L6685- SF vol.III p.242

**Sepehr**: *Nature; heaven*

"Co xorwid bar zad sar az borj e wir-----sepehr andarávard wab rá be zir."

L6686- SF vol.III p.245

**Tarák**: *a crack*

"Hamán gah be farmán e Yazdán e pák-----az án báre ye deź barámad tarák."

L6687- SF vol.III p.246

**Tirbárán**: *bombardment: fire; fusillade; shooting*

"Ke bar deź yeki tirbárán konid-----Havá rá co abr e bahárán konid."

L6688- SF vol.III p.249

**Raxw**: *dark; gloomy*

"Be xowwi be náz o be xubi bebaxw!-----makon ruz rá bar del e xiw raxw!"

**Raxw**: *flushed; pink*

"Bebaxwáy bar man to ey dádbaxw!-----ke az xun e del gawt roxsár e raxw!"

L6689- FA

**Raxw**: *shining; to cast a shadow*

"Ruy e Merrix zard gardad agar-----afkanad bar sepehr, tiq e raxw!!"

L6690- TTT p.86

**Be doruq dáwtan**: *to denounce*

"Bozorg manewi kardid, goruhi rá be doruq dáwtid va goruhi rá bekowtid…."

L6691- TTT p.87

**Rást-dárande**: *confirmatory*

"…va con ámad bar iwán ketáb az nazdik e Xodáy, rást-dárande án rá ke bá iwán ast, va budand az piw, mey e nosrat xástand…."

L6692- TTT p.89

**Ámixtan**: *to associate with someone*

"…va davázdah sebt budand ke hic bá yekdigar nayámixtandi…."

L6693- TTT p.90

**Kashá**: *people; relatives*

"…va in ouj az kashá ye Waddád ebn e Ád bud, va az bozorgán e jabbárán bud…."

L6694- TTT p.90

**Cewme; [Golxan; xan; xán]**: *focus; focal point*

"…va dast be daryá forukardi va máhi az qa-,r e daryá barávardi va be cewme ye xorwid dáwti va beryán kardi va bexordi…."

L6695- TTT p.91

**Foruhewtan**: *to drop down*

"Goft: beravam va in bar sar e iwán foruhelam tá az iwán qoum e xod, hic zende namánad (?namánd)…."

L6696- TTT p.99

**Farámuwánidan** *(vt): to make forget*

**Farámuwidan** *(vi): to forget*

"…na mansux kardand az áyati yá befarámuwánim án rá, biyávardim behtar az án…."

L6697- TTT p.99

**Az birun e cizi…**: *except…*

"…va nist womá rá az birun e Xodáy hic dusti va na yári-dehi…."

L6698- TTT p.102

**Newastegán**: *residents; inhabitants*

"…va peymán kardim suy e Ebráhim va Esmáyil ke pák dárand xáne ye man taváf-konán rá va newastegán rá…."

L6699- TTT p.109

**Gománmand**: *skeptical*

"haqq az Xodávand e to, va mabáw az gománmandán…."

L6700- TTT p.114

**Mordár**: *corpse; cadaver*

"…ke harám kard bar womá mordár va xun va guwt e xuk va án ke kowand bed án joz be nám e Xodáy…."

L6701- TTT p.114

**Peyvastegihá**: *relationship; connections; relations*

"Ángáh ke bizári kardand án kashá…va didand azáb va beborid miyán e iwán peyvastegihá…."

L6702- TTT p.114

**Afzuni-juyande**: *ambitious*
"…pas án ke bicáre gawt, na afzuni-juyande va na az hadd dargozarande nist bezeh bar u…."
L6703- TTT p.116
**Nebewte**: *commandment*
"Ey án kashá ke begeravidid nebewte wod bar womá ruz e conán ke nebewtand bar án kashá ye az piw e womá tá magar womá beparhizid…."
L6704- TTT p.117
**Nazdiki kardan bá… = Gerdámadan bá…**: *to have sexual intercourse with…*
"…halál karde womá rá wab e ruze nazdiki kardan bá zanán e womá…."
"…va andargozáwt az womá…aknun gerdáyid be iwán va bejuyid án ce hokm kard Xodáy mar womá rá…."
L6705- TTT p.120
**Xorande**: *gluttonous*
"…ke Arab mardománi xorande budand va az ta-,ám xordan-wán sabri nabudi…."
L6706- TTT p.121
**Dorost = Tandorost**: *healthy*
"Pas goruhi budand ke iwán tandorost budand va láken pir gawte budand…goft har ke az womá dorost ast va táqat e ruze dáwtan nadárad va…."
L6707- TTT p.125
**Ruy**: *type; kind*
"U goft: ruze dáwtan bar cehel ruy ast…."
"U rá goftand ke yá Ali ke báyad ke má rá warh dahi tá bedánim ke in cehel ruy cun ast…."
L6708- TTT p.142
**Tangi**: *restriction*
"…va nist tangi bar womá andar án ce benemáyad bed án az xástan e zanán yá penhán kardid andar tanhá ye womá…."
"…nist tangi bar womá agar taláq dahid zanán cand (ke) na rasid bed iwán…."
L6709- QN p.11
**Sotudan**: *to describe*
"…ke to Xodáy e ta-,álá rá sezáy e u nataváni sotudan."
L6710- QN p.12
**Doyi**: *duality*
"…in hame newán e doyi-st, va har ce newán e doyi dárad, joz az Xodáy…."
L6711- QN p.14
**Ruzixár**: *consumer*
**Ruziparvar**: *provider*
"…va yeki ruzixár, va yeki ruziparvar, va in doyi bar yekiyi e Izad e ta-,álá gová-st…."
L6712- QN p.14
**Nuw**: *a syrup*
"…cun zamin rá án taváváyi nist ke nuw darafgani, zahr bárávarad…."
L6713- QN p.14

**Násepásán; Násepás**: *ungrateful*
"…rá bovad ke ruzi ye bidánewán va násepásán rá dahad va…."
L6714- QN p.15
**Dáwtan**: *to consider as…*
"…va hame ye peyqambarán rá rástguy dárad az ádam tá…."
L6715- QN p.16
**Barandáze**: *commensurate with…*
"Bedán ey pesar ke sepás e Xodávand e ne-,mat vájeb ast bar hame kas bar andáze ye farmán, na bar andáze ye estehqáq…."
L6716- QN p.17
**Dast…bázdáwtan**: *to abandon*
"har án kas ke namáz dast bázdáwt din rá dast bázdáwt…."
L6717- QN p.20
**Tavánew**: *ability*
"dar fozuni ye tá-,at az ráh e tavánew."
L6718- QN p.20
**Sáz**: *to afford*
"…va farmud tá harke rá sáz bovad xáne ye u ziyárat konad va ánán rá ke sáz nadárand nafarmud, nabini ke dar donyá mo-,ámele ye dargáh e pádewáh ham xodávandán e sáz tavánand kard….?"
L6719- QN p.20
**Bisáz**: *without means*
"va bisázán rá safar farmudan na az dánew bovad, va bisáz safar kardan andar tahlake bovad, va cun sáz báwad va safar nakoni xowi va…donyá be tamámi nayáfte báwi…."
L6720- QN p.23
**Nehád**: *principle (n)*
"…va zenhár bád bar to ke dar nehád e hajj va zakát del bá wak nadári, va kár e bihude nasegáli…."
L6721- QN p.25
**Xár dáwtan**: *to despise*
"…va zinhár ey pesar ke ranj e mádar va pedar xár nadári ke…."
L6722- QN p.25
**Ázarm**: *honor (n)*
"cun mádar va pedar rá hormat va ázarm biw dári, do-,á va áfarin e iwán andar to mostajábtar báwad…."
L6723- QN p.26
**Ruzi**: *livelihood*
"va to az bahr e ruzi ranj e besyár bar xiwtan mane, ke be kuwew ruzi afzun nawavad…."
L6724- QN p.28
**Fozuni**: *superiority*
"…va ádami fozuni yáft bar digar jánevarán be dah daraj ke dar tan e u-st…."

L6725- QN p.28

**Barjáy**: *appropriate*

**Nabarjáy**: *inappropriate*

"va bá hame honar jahd kon tá soxan bar jáy guyi, ke soxan e na-bar-jáy agar ce xub guyi zewt nemáyad…."

L6726- QN p.28

**Xire**: *useless*

"…va az goftár e xire parhiz kon…."

L6727- QN p.29

**Bálá gereftan**: *to grow in size*

"…ke natavání ce har deraxti ke kaź barámade báwad va wáxe zade be kaźi va bálá gerefte, joz be boridan va taráwidan rást nagardad…."

L6728- QN p.29

**Wurestán**: *salt-land*

"…va andar wurestán toxm makár ke bar nadahad, va ranj e bihude bovad, ya-,ni ke bá mardomán e násepás mardomi kardan con toxm bovad ke be wurestán afgani…."

L6729- QN p.32

**Timár**: *care (n)*

"va gar qam va wádiyat bovad qam va wádiyat bá án kas beguy ke u rá timár va qam e to bovad…."

L6730- QN p.32

**Peydá kardan**: *to reveal*

"…va asar e qam va wádi piw e mardomán peydá makon…."

L6731- QN p.33

**Gozawtan**: *transience*

"…va hásel e hame kárhá ye jahán bar gozawtan dán va…."

L6732- QN p.33

**Honar**: *art; craft*

"va agar na, honar ámuz! Va az ámuxtan va wanidan e soxan nang madár tá az nang raste báwi!...."

L6733- QN p.34

**Gomárdan**: *to apply*

"…har hangám ke be cawm e del dar nádán negari va besárat e aql bar vey gomári án ce to rá az vey nápasandide áyad dáni ke nabáyad kard…."

L6734- QN p.34

**Hamsarán**: *peers*

"…hamiwe xod rá fozuntar az iwán dáni va mardomán niz to rá fozuntar dánand az hamsarán e to…."

L6735- QN p.34

**Dir bar nayáyad tá*…**: *before long...*

"…bas dir bar nayáyad tá bozorgvártar e har kasi wavad va…."

[* “**Bas dir napáyd**” *seems to be correct. "napáyad" instead of "nayáyad", a typographic error, easily made possible by the use of inadequate Arabic alphabet.*]

L6736- QN p.35

**Dast bázdáwtan**: *to neglect*

“va mánandán e xiw va dast bázdáwtan az fazl o honar newán e xorsandi bovad bar forumáyegán….”

L6737- QN p.35

**Pákwalvári**: *honesty**

“…va pársáyi va rástguyi va pákdini va pák-walvári va biázári va bordbári va….”

*[* Compare* “**Pák-walvári**” *with* “**Pák-dámani**”*]*

L6738- QN p.35

**Nájavánmardi**: *dishonesty*

“warm az fohw va nájavánmardi va…va doruqzani dár….”

L6739- QN p.36

**Ámizew**: *mixing*

“…ke az sohbat e nikán mard niknám wavad; conán ke rouqan e konjid az ámizew bá gol va banafwe….”

L6740- QN p.37

**Tondi va tizi**: *arrogance*

“…digar tondi va tizi ádat makon v-az helm xáli mabáw valikan yekbáre conán narm mabáw….”

L6741- QN p.37

**Pasávidan = Pasudan**: *to touch; palpate*

“…conán mabáw narm ke az xowi va narmi bexorandat va niz conán dorowt mabáw ke hargez be dast nap(a)sávandat….”

L6742- QN p.38

**Kamázári; [= Biázári]**: *nonviolence*

“…va asl e mardomi gofteand ke kamázári-st, pas agar mardomi kamázár báw….”

L6743- QN p.39

**Pasande ráy e xiw**: *self-righteous*

“…án báwad pasand e ráy e xiw mabáw ke mard e pasand e ráy e xiw hamiwe pawimán bovad….”

L6744- QN p.43

**Dorosti**: *testimony*

“cun u mardi rá piw e man doruq cerá báyad goft? Man dar hál qásedi rá az Ganje be Gorgán ferestádam va mahzari farmudam kardan be wahádat e rayis va qázi va xatib va jomle ye odul va olamá va awráf e Gorgán ke: In deh bar já-st va hál e in kerm bar in jomle ast. Va be cahár máh in dorosti biyávardam va mahzar piw e Amir Abolsavár nehádam, va bedid va bexánd va tabassom kard va goft: Man xod dánam ke az cun to-yi doruq nayáyad, xásse piw e cun man-i….”

L6745- QN p.44

**Ruy**: *aspect*

"…ammá in cahár no-, soxan, har yeki rá do ruy ast; yeki niku va yeki zewt…."

L6746- QN p.45

**Mardompeykar; [= Mardomsár]**: *anthropoid*

"…vagar (na) conin báwad bahimeyi báwad mardompeykar…."

L6747- QN p.46

**Sar e…dáwtan**: *to be in the mood of...*

"…guyand ke be ruzegár e Xosro zani piw e Bozorjmehr ámad va az vey mas-,aleyi porsid va dar án hál Bozorjmehr sar e án soxan nadáwt. Goft: Ey zan in ke to hamiporsi man nadánam…."

L6748- QN p.46

**Darunsu**: *internally*

**Birunsu**: *externally*

"va piw e mardomán bá kas ráz maguy ke agar ce darunsu soxan niku bovad, az birunsu gomán be zewti barand…."

L6749- QN p.50

**Páymozd**: *reward, for going somewhere and doing a job*

"…in soxanhá va pandhá ye man páymozd e án kas báwad va án pandhá in-ast ke nebewte ámad…."

L6750- QN p.53

**Galubande**: *gluttonous*

"har bandeyi ke u rá bexarand va beforuwand ázádtar az án kas bovad ke galubande bovad…."

L6751- QN p.59

**Poxte**: *ripe*

"…k-án mive ke poxte wod biyoftad ze deraxt…."

L6752- QN p.61

**Pár**: *last year*

"…va az 40 tá 50 sál har sáli dar xiwan noqsáni binad ke pár nadide báwad…."

L6753- QN p.64

**Baxwidan**: *to divide*

"…bist o cahár sá-,at e wabánruzi bar kárhá ye xiw bebaxwidand."

L6754- QN p.64

**Ziyánkár**: *harmful*

"conán rafte ast ke biwtar ta-,ám be wab xorand va án saxt ziyánkár ast, dáyem bá toxme báwand…."

L6755- QN p.68

**Ásemáne**: *ceiling*

"va masti be xáne kon ke ánce zir e ásemáne taván kard, zir e ásemán nataván kard…."

L6756- QN p.74

**Dandánmozd**: *charity; alms, given to the poor, after a free meal*

*(Do not confuse with* "dandánmaz" *which means "a desert".)*

"…xat va barát bestán va boro besalámat ke in zar be dandánmozd be to dádam va man az bahr e to begozáram, va Nasr bed in sabab az mosádere berast.…"

L6757- QN p.77

**Bardáwtan**: *to tolerate*

"…xásse dar nard va watranj báxtan, ke dar miyán e in har do woql mard…báwad, mezáh kamtar bartavánad dáwtan.…"

L6758- QN p.78

**Jodámixte**: *heterogenous*

"…va ammá hazli ke guyi jodámixte guy va az fohw beparhiz.…"

*(*Jod-,; Jodd-, *compare with* "Jodá" *and* "Zedd". *See my "A Concise Etymologic Dictionary of the Persian Language" for this entity.)(JGS)*

L6759- QN p.83

**Baháyi**: *expensive*

"bázargáni be Boxárá, bandeyi dárad baháyi.…"

L6760- QN p.99

**Gám**: *a step*

"…va dar ma-,reke tá gámi piw taváni nehádan hargez gámi báz pas mane.…"

L6761- QN p.101

**Ziyá**: *alive; living*

"goft: ziyá ye guyá; ziyá ye guyá mirá; ziyá ye mirá.…"

L6762- QN p.103

**Farázávardan**: *to collect; accumulate*

"Ey pesar xiwtan rá az farázávardan e mál qáfel madár va láken az bahr e ciz moxátere makon va jahd kon tá har ce farázávari az nikutarin ruy bovad.…"

L6763- QN p.103

**Darbáyast**: *necessity*

"…va con be hangám e darbáyasti xarj koni jahd kon tá avaz e án zud báz jáy nehi.…"

L6764- QN p.104

**Ábádán**: *prosperous*

"kuwá báwid tá ábádán báwid va.…"

L6765- QN p.106

**Simine**: *silver (adj)*

**Zarrine**: *gold (adj)*

**Berenjine**: *bronze (adj)*

**Mesine**: *copper (adj)*

**Ruyine**: *brass (adj)*

"va tajammol e án kon ke namirad va kohan nawavad, cun javáher va simine va zarrine va berenjine va mesine va ruyine va ánce bed in mánad.…"

L6766- QN p.106

**Vám kardan**: *to borrow*

"Va be har zarurati ke to rá bovad vám makon va ciz e xiw be gerou mane.…"

L6767- QN p.109

**Xire**: *useless; in vain*

"cun ranjhá ye besyár bekawi va án cizaw be Xodávand bázdehi, ranji xire be to bemánad va án mard be hic ruy az to mennat nadárad."

L6768- QN p.114

**Tor(o)wruy**: *morose*

"alámat e qolámi ke xádemi ye sará ye zanán rá wáyad, siyáh pust va torowruy, va…."

L6769- QN p.114

**Bárikbáng**: *with a shrill voice*

"…xowkandám, tanok-muy, bárik-sáq, bárik-báng, setabr-lab, paxc-bini…."

L6770- QN p.116

**Wuxgen**: *filthy*

"ammá eyb e Armani án bovad ke…gande-tan va dozd va wuxgen va gorizande va bi-farmán va bihude-ráy va…."

L6771- QN p.116

**Bexrad**: *wise*

"ammá behtarin e iwán ham mehrabán báwand va ham bexrad va ham…."

L6772- QN p.118

**Bad dáwtan**: *to mistreat*

"bande rá az jáyi xar ke andar án xáne bad dáwte báwand tá be andak máye nikdáwt e to az to sepásdár bovad…."

L6773- QN p.118

**Besyár-,**: *poly-,; multi-,*

"…maxar ke bande ye besyár-xáje va zan e besyár-wuy setude nist…."

L6774- QN p.119

**Tanzade**: *lazy; slothful; (other meanings not related to the text: reticent; disobedient)*

"zud beforuw ke xofte rá be bángi bidár taván kard va tanzade rá be sad báng e buq va dohol bidár nataván kardan…."

L6775- QN p.119

**Barádarxándegi**: *fraternity*

"va magozár ke dar sará ye to bandegán barádarxándegi girand…."

L6776- QN p.119

**Xáharxándegi**: *sorority*

"va magozár ke dar sará ye to bandegán barádarxándegi girand va kanizakán xáharxándegi, ke tavallod e án bozorg bovad…."

L6777- QN p.120

**Máye**: *capital*

"…va agar xáhi ke bar máye ziyán nakoni az sudi ke áqebat e án sud ziyán báwad beparhiz…."

L6778- QN p.123

**Howyár**: *alert (adj)*

“Ammá agar asb xari howyár báw tá bar to qalat naravad….”

L6779- QN p.123

**Didár**: *appearance*

“balke da-,vi ye asb didár ast tá az ma-,ni xabar yáftan, avval be didár negar ke….”

L6780- QN p.123

**Áhaxte**: *erect (adj)*

“(asb)…deráz guw, va miyán e guwhá gowáde, áhaxte gardan, bárik-tang-gáh, bon e gardan setabr va….”

L6781- QN p.126

**Xal** (خل): *crooked*

**Kamánpáy**: *genu valgum*

“va asb e xal ham bad bovad, án ke har do páyaw kaź bovad, be Pársi kamán-páy xánand….”

L6782- QN p.130

**Báddast**: *prodigal; extravagant; spendthrift*

“va az dast e zan e bád-dast va zofán-dár va nákadbánu begoriz….”

L6783- QN p.131

**Didár**: *meeting*

**Ostovár dáwtan**: *to approve*

“…va zanán rá be didár va nazdiki ye hic mard ostovár madár agar ce mard pir va zewt….”

L6784- QN p.134

**Piwdidan**: *to foresee*

“án pir conin ruzi rá piw hamidid ke ma-rá wenávgari ámuxt va man nadánestam….”

L6785- QN p.134

**Bar sar e…gozawtan**: *to happen; come to pass*

“va nataván dánest ke bar sar e mardomán ce gozarad….”

L6786- QN p.136

**Be mozdur gereftan**: *to employ*

“man in sená-,at dánam, vey rá be mozdur gereftand va candán ke ánjá bud….”

L6787- QN p.136

**Xodxun**: *consanguinous*

**Xodguwt**: *consanguinous**

“ammá agar pesar rá zan hamidahi va agar doxtar rá be wuy dahi bá xiwávandán e xiw vaslat makon va zan az bigánegán xáh ke be aqrabát e xiw agar vaslat koni va agar nakoni iwán xodxun va xodguwt e to-and….”

*(** “Xodxun” *is exactly “consanguinous” and* “Xodxuni” *or* “Hamxuni” *is “consanguinity”, however,* “Xodguwt” *literally means “con-parenchy-matous” and* “Xod-guwti” *is “the state of being of the same parenchymal tissue.”)*

L6788- QN p.137

**Dabiri**: *reading and writing; literacy*

“agar doxtarit báwad vey rá be dáyegán e mastur sopár va niku beparvar, va con bozorg wavad be mo-,allem deh tá namáz va ruze va ánce dar wari-,at ast biyámuzad, va láken dabiri mayámuzaw, con bozorg wavad jahd e án kon ke har cand zudtar be wuyaw dahi ke doxtar

nábude beh, va con bebud yá be wuy deh yá be gur, ke sáheb e wari-,at e má…guyad: "dafnolbanát menal mokarramát."

L6789- QN p.137

**Dáwtan**: *to manage*

**Bicáre**: *helpless*

"ke pesarán agar pedar nadárand iwán be talab e woqli tavánand raft va xiwtan tavánand dáwt, doxtar bicáre bovad…."

L6790- QN p.137

**Wahrbánu**: *princess*

"conán ke wanidam ke con wahrbánu doxtar e Yazdgerd e wahriyár rá asir bordand az Ajam be Arab…."

L6791- QN p.138

**Forutar**: *inferior*

"…ammá báyad ke dámád az to forutar bovad ham be ne-,mat va ham be hewmat…."

L6792- QN p.140

**Yekdel**: *sincere*

"be har nik o bad bá iwán mottafeq báw tá con az to hame mardomi binand, dust e yekdel wavand…."

L6793- QN p.141

**Tangdasti**: *hardship*

"yeki án ke dust e u rá tangdasti rasad ciz e xiw az u deriq nadárad…."

L6794- QN p.142

**Feráxi**: *prosperity*

**Tangi**: *hardship; predicament*

"…to rá az to dust-tar to rá kas na bovad, va dust rá be feráxi va tangi ázmáy, be feráxi hormat, va be tangi ye sud o ziyán…."

L6795- QN p.149

**Caxidan**: *to fight; quarrel*

"bad segál báw va láken bá afzuni-juyán macax va taqáfol kon andar kár e iwán, ke án afzuni jostan."

L6796- QN p.151

**Sorxruy**: *embarrassed*

"dar án farmán warik va anbáz maxáh tá dar án kár bá xelal va taqsir nabáwi va dáyem piw e Xodávand sorxruy báwi…."

L6797- QN pp154, 155

**Delárám**: *sweetheart*

"Ey del xáhi ke zi delárám rasi…."

**Káme; Kám**: *a wish; desire.* [**káme**: *the object of a wish.* **kám**: *a wish]*

"Bá u be morád e del bezi ey del, az ánc-----gar dáni xást káme dar kám rasi."

L6798- QN p.157

**Varzidan**: *to practice*

"har kári ke mardom konad va bar dast girad án cun piwe ast, báyad ke án kár rá nik bedáni varzidan tá az án bar taváni xordan."

L6799- QN p.157

**Be sar e xiw**: *proper*

"va láken az har sefat ke hast az se vajh tázik-ast: yá elmi ast ke ta-,alloq be piwe dárad; yá piwe ast ke ta-,alloq be elm dárad; yá xod piwe ast be sar e xiw…." *(Translation: Science related to a craft, or a craft related to a science or a craft-proper (pure craft)….)*

L6800- QN p.158

**Sámán**: *law; rules*

"har yeki rá sámáni-st ke agar to rasm o sámán e in nadáni agar ce ostád-kasi báwi, dar án báb cun asiri báwi…."

L6801- QN p.158

**Dir-xáb**: *late to bed*

**[Zud-xáb]**: *early to bed*

**Zud-xiz**: *early-riser; early-bird*

"elm-dust va donyá-dowman va bordbár va…dirxáb va zud-xiz va…"

L6802- QN p.159

**Ráy**: *judgement*

"va be taqlid e kas kár makon va ráy e xod rá áli dán va bar…."

L6803- QN p.160

**Bák dáwtan**: *to care*

**Bák nadár!**: *Don't care!*

"va cun qabul oftád bák madár, ba(d)tarin soxani be behtarin hamiforuw, ke be vaqt e qabul bexarand…."

L6804- QN p.162

**Parastár**: *a slave; a maid-slave*

"in mard mardi bud cand-sále dust e man, ettefáq oftád ke bar parastári áweq wod qeymat e vey 150 dinár…."

L6805- QN p.167

**Deliri; nábáki**: *risking; to risk*

"bar har do ruy bázargáni deliri-st va nábáki bar mál o bar tan."

L6806- QN p.168

**Wágerdáne**: *a tip; a reward*

"goft: Ey xáje wágerdáne ye man bedeh! Tájer án zar jomle bed án kudak dád…."

L6807- QN p.169

**Hanbázi**: *partnership*

"ammá bázargáni ke kam-sarmáye bovad báyad ke az hanbázi parhiz konad va agar hanbázi konad bá kasi qani va bá morovvat konad va warmgin…."

L6808- QN p.169

**Baxtázmáyi**: *speculate; speculation*

"…va bar sarmáye baxtázmáyi nakonad magar ke dánad ke agar ziyáni bovad biw az nim e sarmáye nabovad…."

L6809- TTT p.142

**Feráxdast**: *well-to-do*

**Tangdast**: *destitute*

"…va hazine dahid iwán rá bar feráx-dast, be taván e u, va bar tang-dast be taván e u…."

L6810- TTT p.147

**Rizidan**: *to disintegrate*

"…va án mordegán dar án cahár divár bemándand sáliyán e besyár va jomle berizidand va xák wodand."

L6811- TTT p.150

**Peydáyi**: *revelation*

"agar bexásti Xodáy na kárzár kardandi án kashá az pas e iwán az pas e ánce ámad bar iwán peydáyihá."

L6812- TTT p.153

**Be kár dáwtan**: *to apply; application of a medicine*

"Har án kasi ke án rouqan be kár dáwti u molkat rá wáyeste gawti."

L6813- TTT p.188

**Ábdast kardan; [Dast-namáz kardan = Pádyáb kardan]**: *to ablute; ablution*

**Báng e namáz**: (azán): *call to prayer;*

"Pas Jebreyil aleyhessalám áb dast kardan va báng e namáz va qámat kardan mar peyqambar rá aleyhessalám darámuxt."

L6814- TTT p.195

**Áb e powt**: *semen*

"goft: Xodáy…áb e powt e to begardánád, pas in siyáhán va Hendován va in Yájuj va Májuj hame az powt e u ámadand."

L6815- TTT p.202

**Ruzgár e wemorde**: *a term; a specific date*

"án ast bed án ke iwán goftand: narasad má rá átaw magar ruzgári wemorde…."

L6816- TTT p.202

**Ruy gardándan**: *to renege*

**Ruygardánande**: *renegade*

"Pas begardand goruhi az iwán va iwán ruy-gardánandegán-and."

L6817- TTT p.209

**Havá kardan**: *to grant*

"va malek har ruzi yek hájat az án doxtar ravá kardi."

L6818- TTT p.212

**Ruywenás**: *physiognomist*

"Ke goft feriwte: Yá Maryam ke Xodáy moźde dahad to rá be soxani az u, nám e u Masih ast, Isá pesar e Maryam, ruywenás andar in jahán."

L6819- TTT p.214

**Wokuhidan**: *to be inspired with awe; to be awed*

**Bázdáwt xástan**: *to take refuge*

“…nágáh negáh kard mardi rá did ánjá istáde, va Maryam az u bewokuhid va beharásid va goft bázdáwt xáham be Xodáy az to, agar parhizgári.”

L6820- TTT p.215

**Bár nehádan**: *to give birth to; to deliver a baby*

“Pas Jebreyil be Maryam andardamid tá Maryam bár gereft bá Isá va hamconán hami bud tá vaqt e bár nehádan.”

L6821- TTT p.215

**Baláve**: *a prostitute*

**Sávidan**: *to touch; to come or be in contact with*

“Pas Maryam goft: cegune báwad ma-rá farzandi va hic ádami ma-rá nabasávid be dast va gerd e man nagardide va man niz nabudam baláve.”

L6822- TTT p.216

**Negáh dáwtan**: *to guard*

“Pas mardomán jomle ruy su ye Zakariyá nehádand va u rá goftand: ke in zan (Maryam) rá cerá negáh nadáwti tá ábestan gawt va farzandi ávard? Zakariyá goft: Hargez hic ádami su ye u naraft va u rá conán negáh dáwtam ke hic xalqi ru ye u niz ham nadid.”

L6823- TTT p.254

**(Xawm rá) foruxordan**: *to control, to restrain one’s anger*

“va ánke foruxorad xawm va ánke andargozárad az mardomán va Xodáy dust dárad nikukárán rá.”

L6824- TTT p.256

**Be galu forubordan; [Ubárdan]**: *to swallow*

“Va wabi be xáb did ke kasi u rá gofti ke barxiz va in kuh rá be galu forubar, va u barxást va goft: kuhi bed in azimi kasi cun forubarad?”

L6825- TTT pp.265, 266

**Peydáyi**: *inspiration?; revelation*

“Beguy ke ámad be womá peyqambarán az piw e man be peydáyihá, va bed án ce goftand. “Cerá kowtidewán agar hastid rástguyán?” “Agar be doruq dárand to rá, ke be doruq dáwtand peyqámbarán rá az piw e to, ámadand be peydáyihá va nevewtehá va ketáb e hoveydá.”

L6826- TTT p.286

**Hanbáz**: *partner; consort (husband or wife)*

“Vali con xabar wouharaw rá bedádand saxt begrist va zári kard va goft: Hic marg con marg e hanbáz nist.”

L6827- TTT p.288

**Parákandan**: *propagate*

“Ey mardomán betarsid az Xodávand womá, ánke biyáfarid womá rá az tani yegáne, va biyáfarid az án joft e án rá, va beparákand az án mardáni besyár va zanán….”

L6828- TTT p.307

**Bázhewtan**: *to leave; let remain*

**Nebewtan**: *to ordain; mandate*

"Goftand: Xodávand e má cerá nebewti bar má kárzár? Cerá na bázhewti má rá su ye ajali nazdik?"

L6829- TTT p.308

**Negahbán**: *protector*

"…ke farmán barad Xodáy rá va har ki bargadad na ferestádim to rá bar iwán negahbán…."

L6830- TTT p.310

**Yármandi**: *friendship*

"Agar bargardand begiridewán va bekowid iwán rá har kojá yábidewán, va magirid bá iwán dusti va na yármandi."

L6831- TTT p.311

**Negarew**: *inspection*

"Yá án kashá ke begeravidid cun beravid andar ráh e Xodáy negarew konid…."

L6832- TTT p.314

**Nevewte**: *mandatory*

"…ke namáz hast bar moumenán nevewte, be vaqt karde…."

L6833- TTT p.314

**Ranj-raside**: *oppressed*

"…ke báwand ranj-rasidegán ke iwánand ranj-rasidegán conán ke womáyid ranj-rasidegán…."

L6834- TTT p.325

**Bezehmand**: *guilty; criminal*

"…va ma peykár kon az án kashá ke…xiyánat konand be tanhá ye iwán ke Xodáy na dust dárad án ke báwad xiyánat konande va bezehmand…."

L6835- TTT p.341

**Bovande; Bavande**: *complete; completely*

"…ammá án kashá ke begeravidand va kardand nikihá, be bavande bedahadwán mozd e iwán va biyafzáyadewán az fazl e u…."

L6836- TTT p.342

**Dast bedáwtan az…**: *to bequeath*

"miporsand to rá beguy: Xodáy mi javáb konad womá rá andar mirás baxwidan, agar mardi bemired, nist u rá farzand va u rá-st xáhari u rá-st nimi z-án ce dast bedáwt."

L6837- TTT p.350

**Az bar e xiw**: *voluntarily*

"…va mardomán e Yaman in hadis va ahvál bedánestand va jomle az bar e xiw Mosalmán wodand va imán ávardand."

L6838- TTT p.359

**Birun kardan**: *to exile*

"…va Eblis goft ke birun kardan az Makke u rá maslehat nist ke pas care ye u nawáyad…."

L6839- TTT p.362

**Nik kardan**: *to repair*

"va na-,leyn e páy e capaw az wetáb raftan begosixt va án na-,leyn e gosixte be angowt e páy andar ávixt…pas Abubakr na-,leyn e Rasul salavátolláh e elayh nik kard…."

L6840- TTT p.363

**Tapance**: *a slap*

“va Abu-Jahl…tapanceyi bar ruy e Asmá zad o goft….”

L6841- TTT p.382

**Tabáhkár**: *saboteur*

**Pádwáyi**: *control; authority*

“goft: Xodávand e man, na pádwáyi dáram magar tan e xod rá va barádar e xod rá, jodá kon miyán e má va miyán e goruh e tabáhkárán.”

L6842- TTT p.388

**Bar kasi birun ámadan**: *to revolt against; to disobey someone*

“Iwán bar Hárun birun ámadand, va goftand ke to Musá rá az má jodá kardi….”

L6843- TTT p.405

**Rást istádan**: *to be established*

“Án kas bud ke bot rá hamiparastid, tá án kár e bot-parasti rást beyistád, va dovist sál bar án barámad.”

L6844- TTT p.406

**Rud zadan**: *to play music*

**Xástan**: *to originate from*

“Ámmá in xun rixtan va mey xordan va rudhá zadan va átaw parastidan az Qábil xást.”

L6845- TTT p.417

**Áváz dádan**: *to call*

“va cun áváz dahand womá rá su ye namáz, begirand án rá be newát va bázi.”

L6846- TTT p.421

**Pádwáyi**: *control*

“Begu ke miparastid az dun e Xodáy án ce na pádwáyi dárad womá rá gazandi va na sudi.”

L6847- TTT p.427

**Andarz kardan**: *to write one’s will*

“Yá án kashá ke begeravidid gováhi báyad miyán e womá, con házer áyad yeki rá az womá marg- hangám e andarz kardan- do gowáh, gowáhán e rást az womá.”

L6848- TTT p.445

**Jodákon**: *differentiator*

“beguy…ke nist hokm kardan magar Xodáy rá, begozárad haqq va u-st behtar jodákonán.”

L6849- TTT p.453

**Námánande**: *dissimilar*

“Nazdik e yekdigar, va bustánhá az angur va zeytun va anár mánande va námánande yekdigar, benegarid su ye mive ye án ke cun bár ávard va….”

L6850- TTT p.454

**Ruy gardándan**: *to avoid*

“Nist Xodáy magar u, ruy begardán az anbázgirán.”

L6851- TTT p.458

**Bargomáwtan**: *to commission; assign*

"Va hamconin bargomárim barxi setamkárán rá be barxi bed án ce budand va mikardand…."

L6852- TTT p.461

**Gazáfkári**: *wasting; to waste*

"va zeytun va anár mánande va joz mánande, bexorid az bár e án con bár girad, va bedahid bahre ye án ruz dorudan e án, va ma gazáfkári konid ke u na dust dárad gazáfkárán rá."

L6853- TTT p.476

**Andarun**: *a jail*

"Pas Namrud befarmud tá Ebráhim rá dar andaruni kardand va…."

L6854- TTT p.476

**Pádwáhi**: *kingdom*

"va pedaraw va-,de hamidád va migoft ke báw tá az pádwáhi ye Namrud birun ravim…."

L6855- TTT p.477

**Peymán**: *a unit of measurement of (land surface) area*

"Befarmud tá divári barávardand gerdágerd dah peymán zamin…pas Namrud in dah peymán zamin rá por az hizom kard conán ke az dur jáygáh mididand va migoftand ke án duzax e Namrud ast."

L6856- TTT p.479

**Taf**: *heat; heat-wave*

"va agar nagofti be salámat báw, hargez taf az átaw barnayámadi."

L6857- TTT p.489

**Separi wodan**: *to finish (vi); come to an end*

"Pas án já hamibudand va ta-,ám ke bá xiwtan dáwtand separi wod va hic namánd va iwán hame gorosne mánde budand."

L6858- TTT p.492

**Mehmándári kardan**: *to host*

"va har ruz kashá ye xiw rá bed án biyábánhá…ferestádi va har kas rá didandi biyávardandi va Ebráhim iwán rá Mehmándári kardi…."

L6859- TTT p.500

**Gazáfkári**: *wasting; squandering*

**Gazáfkári kardan**: *to waste; squander*

"Yá farzandán e Ádam begirid áráyew womá nazdik e har Masjedi va bexorid va biyáwámid va ma gazáfkári konid ke u na dust dárad gazáfkárán rá."

L6860- TTT p.507

**Yádkard**: *remark*

"Yá wegeft midárid ke ámad be womá yád-kardi az Xodávand e womá bar mardi az womá…."

L6861- TTT p.510

**Rasándan**: *to transmit*

"Bargardid az iwán va goft: yá goruh ke berasánidam be womá farmán e Xodávand e man va nasihat kardam womá rá…."

L6862- TTT p.520

**Piyáde**: *wingless*
"va in malax piyáde báwad ke iwán rá par nabáwad…."

L6863- TTT p.525
**Andar ámuxtan**: *to instruct*
"Xodáy…andarámuxt Musá rá ke hame ye Bani Esráyil rá gerd kard va bá iwán tadbir kard…."

L6864- TTT p.534
**Be kár dáwtan**: *to apply*
"Tá ommatán taván rá be kár dárand va farmán barand…."

L6865- SF vol.VI p.9
**Bázárgáh**: *a shopping mall*
"Yeki wársáni barávard wáh-----por az barzan o kuy o bázárgáh."

L6866- SF vol.VI p.9
**Gozawte**: *surpassing*
"Gozawte be har dánewi az pedar-----ze lawkar be mardi barávarde sar."

L6867- SF vol.VI p.10
**Kasi rá be…dáwtan**: *to consider someone worth for/ of...*
"Nadáram kasi rá ze mardán be mard-----gar áyand piwam be ruz e nebard."

L6868- SF vol.VI p.11
**Xau**: *a weed*
"Ma rá goft bidádgar wahriyár-----yeki xau bovad piw e báq e bahár.
Ke cun áb yábad beniru wavad-----hame báq az u por ze áhu wavad."

L6869- SF vol.VI p.12
**Gorázidan**: *to stroll*
"Suy e Rum Gostahm e Nouzar beraft-----Suy e Cin Goráze gorázid taft."

L6870- SF vol.VI p.13
**Waman**: *idolator; a Buddhist monk*
"Agar táj e Irán sepárad be man-----parastew konam cun botán rá waman."

L6871- SF vol.VI p.17
**Kárestán**: *workshop*
**Girande**: *recipient; receiver*
"Ze dinár laxti be Hiwuy dád-----az án hedye wod mard e girande wád."
…
"Co Gowtásp ámad bed án wárstán-----hami jost jáy e yeki kárstán.
Hamigawt yek hafte bar gerd e Rum-----hami kár jost andar ábád bum."

L6872- SF vol.VI p.20
**Ráy**: *purpose*
"Conin dád pásox va rá kadxodáy-----k-az in porsew aknun to rá ci-st ráy?"

L6873- SF vol.VI p.27
**Nevewte**: *document; a deed*
"Nevewte biyávard o benhád piw-----hamán axtar o tále-, o fál e xiw."

L6874- SF vol.VI p.28

**Homám**: *1- a great king. 2- a ferocious lion. 3- a great man*

“Co rox la-,l  gawt az mey e la-,l fám-----be Gowtásp Hiwuy goft: Ey homám!”

L6875- SF vol.VI p.29

**Tabarxun**: *(fig): red; injected*

“Do dandán e u con do dandán e pil-----do cawmaw tabarxun o carmaw co nil.”

L6876- SF vol.VI p.29

**Farasb; Farasp:** *thick wooden beam as of a ceiling*

“Soruháw con ábnusi farasp-----co xawm ávarad bogzarad bar do asp.”

L6877- SF vol.VI p.31

**Náxeradmand**: *ignorant; unwise*

“Ke gar bar man in aździahá ye bozorg-----ke xánad va rá náxeradmand, gorg.
Wavad pádewá, con pedar bewnavad-----xoruwán wavad, z-án sepas naqnavad.”

L6878- SF vol.VI p.34

**Jáme = Jáme ye xáb**: *a bed*

“Be nárafte dar jáme geryán wodand-----bar án átaw e dard beryán wodand.”

L6879- SF vol.VI p.42

**Darkawidan**: *to absorb; attract; suck in*

“Co án aździahá borz e u rá bedid-----be dam suy e xiwaw hami darkawid.”

L6880- SF vol.VI p.46

**Cougán**: *a bat*

“Az iwán yeki guy o cougán bexást-----miyán e savárán barafgand rást.”

L6881- SF vol.VI p.47

**Ziyánkár**: *harmful*

“Be biwe darun án ziyánkár gorg-----be kuh e bozorg aździahá ye setorg.”

L6882- SF vol.VI p.50

**Del gereftan**: *to be encouraged*

**Zahráb**: *toxin*

“Co Elyás barxánd án náme rá-----be zahráb darzad sar e xáme rá.”

…

“Conin del gereftid az yek savár-----ke nazd e womá yáft u zinhár.”

L6883- SF vol.VI p.58

**Derangi** *(adj): slow; sluggish*

“Derang ávari kár gardad tabáh-----mayásá o asp e derangi maxáh.”

L6884- SF vol.VI p.58

**Homáyun**: *marked with the figure of phoenix*

“Derafw e Homáyun barafráxtand-----saráparde o xeymehá sáxtand.”

L6885- SF vol.VI p.59

**Viźegán**: *the dignitaries; the noblemen; the celebrities*

“Az án viźegán panj tan rá bebord-----ke budand bá maqz o howyár o gord.”

L6886- SF vol.VI p.61

**Konj**: *corner; niche; nook*
"Ze giti yeki konj má rá bas ast-----ke taxt e mahi rá joz az man kas ast."

L6887- SF vol.VI p.62
**Foruzidan**: *to light up; ignite*
"Bed u goft con tire gardad havá-----foruzidan e wam-, báwad ravá."

L6888- SF vol.VI p.66
**Yazdánparast**: *theist*
**Áfarinxáne**: *a temple*
**Yáre**: *a necklace; a neckplate*
"Bed án xáne wod wáh e yazdánparast-----forud ámad az jáygáh e newast.
Bebast án dar e áfarinxáne rá-----namánd andar u xiw o bigáne rá."
…
"Biyafgand yáre, foruhewt muy-----suy e rouwan e dádgar kard ruy."

L6889- SF vol.VI p.68
**Din e behi**: *Zoroastrianism; Zoroastrian faith / religion*
"Biyámuz áyin o din e behi-----ke bidin, náxub báwad mehi.
Co bewnid az u wáh e beh; din e beh-----paziroft az u ráh o áyin e beh."

L6890- SF vol.VI p.71
**Parastewkade**: *a temple*
"Parastewkade gawt z-án sán ke powt-----bebast andar u div rá Zardhowt."

L6891- SF vol.VI p.73
**Setambe; Setanbe**: *gross; corpulent*
"Yeki nám e u Bidarafw e bozorg-----gavi pir o jádu, setanbe, setorg."

L6892- SF vol.VI p.75
**Dustvár**: *friendly*
"Nevewtam yeki námeyi dustvár-----ke ham dust budim o ham nik yár."

L6893- SF vol.VI p.76
**Návak**: *an arrow*
"Zamin rá sarásar besuzam hame-----keteftán [ketftetán] be návak beduzam hame."

L6894- SF vol.VI p.81
**Pos**: *a son*
"Pos e wáh Lohrásp, Gowtásp wáh-----negahbán e giti sezávár e gáh."

L6895- SF vol.VI p.84
**Espahbodi = Espahbadi**: *supreme command*
"Sepah rá bed u dád espahbadi [espahbodi]-----to gofti nadánad hami joz badi."

L6896- SF vol.VI p.98
**Pazd; Paźd**: *[?gladness; happiness]*
"Biyámad bar e wáh Wir Urmazd*-----kojá z-u gerefti Wahanwáh pazd."
* Wir = *a prince*

L6897- SF vol.VI p.115
**Bázdáwtan**: *to retain*

“Seyom bahre rá suy e xod bázdáwt-----ke con abr e qorrande áváz dáwt.”

L6898- SF vol.VI p.125

**Ruy**: *advisable*

“Kiyánwáh rá goft: k-ey rástguy!-----conin ráz goftan konun nist ruy!”

L6899- SF vol.VI p.129

**Dorost**: *completely*

“Dorost az hame káraw ágáh kard-----ke mar wáh rá div biráh kard.”

L6900- SF vol.VI p.133

**Ravá kardan**: *to propagate*

“Ke ánjá konad Zand o Ostá ravá-----konad mubadán rá bed án já gová.”

L6901- SF vol.VI p.135

**Paźuhande ye ráz**: *intelligence agent; reconnaissance agent*

“Kodám ast mardi paźuhande ráz-----ke peymáyad in źarf ráh e deráz?”

…

“Paźuhande ye ráz peymud ráh-----be Balx e gozin wod ke bod gáh e wáh.”

L6902- SF vol.VI p.136

**Násáz**: *inharmonious; incompatible*

“Dahan gar bemánad ze xordan tohi-----az án be ke násáz, xáni nehi.”

L6903- SF vol.VI p.138

**Xou**: *a weed*

“Konun razm e Arjásp nou konim-----be tab-, e raván báq bi xou konim.”

L6904- SF vol.VI p.140

**Zahre**: *gallbladder*

**Wekáftan**: *rupture*

“Har án kas ke áváz e u yáfti-----be tanw andarun zahre bewkáfti.”

L6905- SF vol.VI p.143

**Barávardan** *(vi): to grow; rear; bring up*

“Ze áváz e aspán o zaxm e tabar-----hami kuh e xárá barávard par.”

L6906- SF vol.VI p.144

**Jalab**: *chaos; clamor*

“Co bogzawt z-in sán se ruz o se wab-----ze bas báng e aspán o jang o jalab.”

L6907- SF vol.VI p.146

**Picidan** *(vi): to suffer*

“Co bidád kardam basicam hami-----v-az án karde ye xiw picam hami.”

L6908- SF vol.VI p.147

**Dopar**: *bilobed; bipartite*

“Be sar barneháde koláh e dopar-----bar áyin e Torkán bebaste kamar.”

L6909- SF vol.VI p.153

**Xiwkár**: *tiller*

“Konam cáh e áb andar u sadhezár-----taványgar konam mardom e xiwkár.”

L6910- SF vol.VI p.152

**Garmábe**: *a bath; bath-house*
"Be garmábe wod bá tan e dardmand-----ze zanjir farsude o mostmand."

L6911- SF vol.VI p.155
**Divárgar**: *a mason*
"Na ciz ast bá man na sim o na zar-----na xewt o na áb o na divárgar

L6912- SF vol.VI p.159
**Be jáy ávardan**: *to carry out; execute*
"Gar in rá ke gofti be jáy ávari-----honar bar zabán rahnamáy ávari."

L6913- SF vol.VI p.166
**Xán**: *episode*
**Kámgári**: *success*
"Konun z-in sepas haft xán ávaram-----soxonhá ye naqz o javán ávaram.
Agar baxt yekbáre yári konad-----bar u tab-, e man kámgári konad."

L6914- SF vol.VI p.167
**Ámuzew**: *teachings*
**Ráh:** *travel; journey; trip*
"Ze ruyin deź o kár e Esfandiyár-----ze ráh o ze ámuzew e gorgsár."

L6915- SF vol.VI p.168
**Peykárestán**: *war or military zone; military checkpoint*
**-están**: *zone*
"Se ráh ast z-idar bed án wárstán-----ke Arjásp xánadw peykárstán."

L6916- SF vol.VI p.169
**Kewtmand**: *a farm*
"Ham andar deźaw kewtmand o giyá-----deraxt e barumand o ham ásiyá."

L6917- SF vol.VI p.175
**Báng**: *noise; sound*
"Ze dur aźdahá báng e gardun wanid-----xarámidan e asp e jangi bedid."

L6918- SF vol.VI p.174
**Naqz**: *perfect*
**Gardun**: *a wheel*
"Yeki naqz gardun e cubin besáxt-----be gerd andaraw tiqhá darnewáxt."

L6919- SF vol.VI p.177
**Áhanj**: *extractor*
**Bibahá**: *worthless*
"Bed u goft k-ey bad-tan e bibahá-----bebin in damáhanj e narr aźdahá."

L6920- SF vol.VI p.180
**Parrande**: *flying*
"Ke simorq guyad va rá kárjuy-----co parrande kuhi-st peykár-juy."

L6921- SF vol.VI p.181
**Tapidan**: *to struggle*
"Be cang o be menqár candi tapid-----co tang andar ámad, foruáramid."

L6922- SF vol.VI p.182

**Dastgáh**: *strength; capability*

"Biyámad be piw e xodávand e máh-----ke u dád bar har dadi dastgáh."

L6923- SF vol.VI p.184

**Máyevar**: *magnificent*

"V-az ánjá be Ruyin deź áyad sepáh-----bebini yeki máyevar jáygáh."

L6924- SF vol.VI p.184

**Kasi rá dorost budan**: *to be convinced of...*

"Ma rá in dorost ast k-az bád e saxt-----berizad bed án marz bád (e) deraxt."

L6925- SF vol.VI p.186

**Dastán**: *stratagem*

"Ke bá deź ce kardam be dastán o zur-----be nám e Xodávand e Keyhán o Hur."

L6926- SF vol.VI p.187

**Kaw**: *pleasant; fine*

"Hamángah biyámad yeki bád e xaw-----bebord abr o ruy e havá gawt kaw."

L6927- SF vol.VI p.187

**Tondbád**: *a storm*; *gust*

"Ham andar zamán tondbádi ze kuh-----barámad ke wod námvar z-án sotuh."

L6928- SF vol.VI p.188

**Fozuni**: *excess*

"Fozuni ham idar bemánid bár*-----magar ánce báyad bed án kárzár."

*(* Leave all the excess baggage here….)*

L6929- SF vol.VI p.194

**Kále**: *merchandise*

"Be birun e deź kále bogzáwtam-----jahán dar panáh e to pendáwtam."

L6930- SF vol.VI p.200

**Tahm; Taham**: *powerful (Compare with:* Tahmine, Rostam, Gostahm*)*

"Joz Esfandiyár e taham rá namánd-----kas u rá bejoz wáh e Irán naxánd."

L6931- SF vol.VI p.200

**Fozun budan**: *to surpass; to be superior to…; supersede*

"Pawutan conin goft k-az pil o wir-----be tonbol fozun ast mard e delir."

L6932- SF vol.VI p.206

**Xánegi**: *domestic; native; home-made*

"V-agar dowman e má bovad xánegi-----bejuyad hami ruz e bigánegi."

L6933- SF vol.VI p.212

**Kappán**: *a scale (for weighing)*

**Saxtan**: *to weigh*

"Hame ganj e Arjásp dar báz kard-----be kappán deram saxtan áqáz kard."

L6934- SF vol.VI p.213

**Cawm dáwtan**: *to expect*

"Se farzand e pormáye rá cawm dáwt-----ze dir ámadanwán be del xawm dáwt."

L6935- SF vol.VI p.220

**Cawidan**: *to experience*

"Az in pas qam e u bebáyad kawid-----basi wur o talxi bebáyad cawid."

L6936- SF vol.VI p.222

**Badkáre**: *criminal*

"Suy e Gonbadán-deź ferestádiyam-----ze xári be badkáregán dádiyam."

L6937- SF vol.VI p.230

**Tizvir**: *intelligent; astute*

"Ferestáde báyad yeki tizvir-----soxonguy o dánande o yádgir."

L6938- SF vol.VI p.231

**Ázarm**: *honor*

"Pawutan bed u goft in ast ráh-----bar in báw o ázarm e mardán bexáh."

L6939- SF vol.VI p.233

**Kohan**: *trite*

**Ázorde raván**: *vexed*

"Hamáná ke tá rastxiz in soxan-----miyán e bozorgán nagardad kohan."

…

"Az án goftam in bá to ey pahlaván-----ke u az to ázorde dárad raván."

L6940- SF vol.VI p.235

**Xármáye**: *a few*

"Pas e powt e u xármáye savár-----tanásán gozawt az lab e juybár."

L6941- SF vol.VI p.236

**Kám**: *a wish*

"Bed u goft Dastán ke nám e to ci-st?-----hami bogzari tiz, kám e to ci-st?"

L6942- SF vol.VI p.238

**Dastár e xán**: *table-napkin; table-cloth*

"Co dastár e xán piw e Bahman nehád-----gozawte soxonhá bar u kard yád."

L6943- SF vol.VI p.239

**Besyár-xáre**: *gluttonous; polyphagous*

"Bed u goft Bahman ke Xosro-neźád-----soxon-guy o besyár-xáre mabád."

L6944- SF vol.VI p.239

**Parágandan**: *to sprinkle*

"Namak bar parágand o bobrid o xard-----nezáre bar u bar sarafráz mard."

L6945- SF vol.VI p.240

**Kám**: *mouth*

**Pardáxte az…**: *devoid of…; without…*

"Co mehtar soráyad, soxon saxte beh-----ze goftár e bad, kám pardaxte beh."

L6946- SF vol.VI p.241

**Náxow**: *unpleasant*

"Soxonhá ye náxow ze man dur dár-----be badhá del e div ranjur dár!"

L6947- SF vol.VI p.242

**Daxw**: *dark*
**Gerd kardan**: *to collect*
"Be piw e to áram hame harce hast-----ke man gerd kardam be niruy e dast.
Bexáh ánce xáhi o digar bebaxw-----makon bar del e má conin ruz daxw."
L6948- SF vol.VI p.245
**Abi-,**: *a-,; ab-,; -less; without*
"Biyámad konun tá lab e Hirmand-----abijouwan o xud o gorz o kamand."
L6949- SF vol.VI p.249
**Tizi**: *haste*
"Gar in tizi az maqz birun koni-----bekuwi yo bar div afsun koni."
L6950- SF vol.VI p.251
**Paźuhew**: *appeal*
"Bed in giti andar nekuhew bovad-----hamán piw e Yazdán paźuhew bovad."
L6951- SF vol.VI p.251
**Mardi**: *bravery; gallantry*
"Az án mardi ye xod hami yád kard-----be yád e wahanwáh jámi bexard."
L6952- SF vol.VI p.254
**Ráy**: *a wish*
"Be dast e cap e xiw jáy kard-----ze Rostam hami majles-áráy kard.
Jahándide goft in na jáy e man ast-----be jáyi newinam ke ráy e man ast."
L6953- SF vol.VI p.255
**Buyá**: *aromatic*
"Biyámad bar án korsi ye zar newast-----por az xawm, buyá toranji be dast."
L6954- SF vol.VI p.256
**Náhár**: *hungry; NPO; nothing per os; fasting*
"Agar cand simorq náhár bud-----tan e Zál piw andaraw xár bud."
L6955- SF vol.VI p.256
**Qarcegi**: *helplessness; impotence*
"Paziroft Sámaw ze bi-baccegi-----ze nádáni yo divi o qarcegi."
L6956- SF vol.VI p.261
**Farázidan**: *to lift; raise*
"Soxonhá be má bar konun wod deráz-----agar tewneyi jám e mey rá faráz!"
*(* "**Faráz**!" is the imperative mood of* "farázidan"*.)*
L6957- SF vol.VI p.263
**Káhew**: *degradation*
"Ma rá xári az puzew o xáhew ast-----v-az in narm goftan ma rá káhew ast."
L6958- SF vol.VI p.263
**Xunáb**: *serosanguinous (discharge)*
"Hamán náxonaw por ze xunáb kard-----sepahbad **boruhá** (**baruhá** = *eyebrows*) por az táb kard."
L6959- SF vol.VI p.266

**Wekastan**: *to neutralize*
"Cerá áb bar jám e mey befgani-----ke tizi nabid e kohan bewkani."

L6960- SF vol.VI p.268
**Yektádel**: *simple-minded*
**Nadide-jahán**: *inexperienced*
"To yektádeli o nadide jahán-----jahánbán be marg e to kuwad nehán."

L6961- SF vol.VI p.269
**Káná**: *ignorant*
"Ke pir e faribande káná bovad-----v-agar cand piruz o dáná bovad."

L6962- SF vol.VI p.270
**Tag**: *attack*
"To rá bar tag e Raxw mehmán konam-----sarat rá be kupál darmán konam."

L6963- SF vol.VI p.276
**Newast**: *session*
"Soxon cand goftam be candin newast-----ze goftár bád ast má rá be dast."

L6964- SF vol.VI p.279
**Bon**: *an end; tip*
"Nehád án bon e neyze rá bar zamin-----ze xák e siyáh andarámad be zin."

L6965- SF vol.VI p.282
**Kárzár sáxtan**: *to fight; combat*
"Nafarmud má rá yal Esfandiyár-----conin bá sagán sáxtan kárzár."

L6966- SF vol.VI p.284
**Tuw**: *resistance*
"Dar ávardgah tiz wod Mehrnuw-----nabudaw hami bá Farámarz tuw."

L6967- HM pp.2, 11
**Yádkard**: *description*
"Báb e avval andar yád-kard e anásor va amzaje va warh e iwán."
"Báb e yádkard e soqutoljanin."
"Báb e yádkard e jozám va aláj e vey."

L6968- HM p.13
**Setáre ye jonbande**: *a planet*
**Setare ye nájonbande**: *a star*
"Sepás mar Izad rá ki áfaridegár e…aflák va setáregán e jonbande va nájonbande va átaw va havá va áb va…."

L6969- HM p.15
**Rag e jahande; (Sorxrag)**: *artery*
**Rag e nájahande; (Siyáhrag)**: *a vein*
"Va báz surat e raghá padid áyad, raghá ye jahande a-,ni waráyin va báz surat e raghá ye nájahande, va báz surat e a-,sáb…."

L6970- HM p.16
**Qaźqar**: *a cartilage*

“va haftom qaźrif a-,ni qaźqarhá va hawtom rabátát….”

L6971- HM p.26

**Foruxordan; [= Ubárdan]**: *1- to swallow; 2- deglutition*

“…ki agar ta-,ám rá pas az án ke xáyide báwad becawad bed án maze nabáwad ki avval bude bud, va báz con foruxorad niz bar sar e me-,de bebáwad….”

L6972- HM p.27

**Kawidan**: *to absorb*

“…va jegar be qovvat e jázebe mar in másáriqá rá bekawad va bemakad….”

L6973- HM p.27

**Be gouhar e xiw ávardan**: *to assimilate*

“…va jegar u rá bepazánad va xun gardánad va be gouhar e xiw árad….”

L6974- HM p.28

**Guźi**: *convexity*

“va cahár sá-,at qazá yábad va piw az ánke be guźi ye jegar baráyad….”

L6975- HM p.34

**Peyvand**: *a joint*

“…va cahárom nou-, az balqam bimaze bovad, va be qavám tanok* bovad, va bar mafásel gerd áyad va manfe-,at e in xelt án bovad ke peyvandhá rá jonbán dárad….”

(* Tanok = *thin; not thick or concentrated*)

L6976- HM p.34

**Gerd ámadan**: *to accumulate*

“…va manfe-,at e in xelt án bovad ke peyvandhá rá jonbán dárad va agar biwtar gerd áyad….”

L6977- HM p.37

**Sorxa; (Sorxnáy)**: *esophagus*

“va davázdahom meri, va in…be Pársi in meri rá sorxa xánand.”

L6978- HM p.40

**Qond**: *a condyle*

“va mar har peyvandi rá bar sar e yek ostoxán maqáki ast va bar sar e ostoxán e digar qondi ast va án qonde bar mánand e bádrise bovad….”

L6979- HM p.41

**Xiwtan andar kawidan**: *to contract*

“…va mar in azole rá qovvat e án ámade ast ke xiwtan andarkawad va kutáh konad be su ye asl e xiw tá vatar rá bekawad….”

L6980- HM p.42

**Cakuze: Jakuze**: *occiput; occipital bone. (Compare with:* Cakád*)*

“va sepas e sar miyán e in darz ki u rá alwabih be harfollám xánand yeki ostoxán ast nám e vey fás xánand be Tázi va be Pársi “jakuze” va piw e sar bar darz e eklili yeki ostoxán ast….”

L6981- HM p.42

**Ostoxán e rox**: *malar bone*

“va be Pársi ostoxánhá ye rox va zir e in do ostoxán yek páre ostoxán ast nám e vey….”

L6982- HM p.44

**Ostoxán e pahnágáh**: *sacrum*

"va be zir e in mohrehá yeki ostoxán ast pahn va u rá be Pársi ostoxán e pahnágáh xánand va be Tázi ezám olajoz xánand…."

L6983- HM p.44

**Ostoxán e domce ye kun**: *coccyx*

"va be zir e in ezám olajoz yeki ostoxán ast nám e u be Pársi ostoxán e domce ye kun va be Tázi azmolos-,os va…."

L6984- HM p.45

**Ostoxán e áxorak**: *clavicle*

"va ze su ye piw az zir e galu do ostoxán bovad nám e vey be Pársi ostoxán e áxorak va be Tázi ezámoltarqova xánand…."

L6985- HM p.45

**Ostoxán e tohigáh**: *iliac bone*

"va az ru ye cap va ru ye rást bar ostoxán e pahnágáh bar do ostoxán ast, be Pársi nám e vey ostoxán e tohigáh va be Tázi ezámolxásere…."

L6986- HM p.45

**Bil**: *scapula*

"…va bar powt do ostoxán ast be Pársi nám e u bil va be Tázi ketf…."

L6987- HM p.45

**Ostoxán e cewme ye sar e wáne**: *coracoid process*

"va bar sar e in se ostoxán yeki ostoxán ast nám e in ostoxán menqárolqoráb va be Pársi cewme ye sar e ketf [wáne]…."

L6988- HM p.46

**Ostoxán e wáne ye powt e dast**: *metacarpal bones; metacarpus*

"cahár páre ostoxán ast bárik va deráz va nám e iwán be zofán e Pársi wáne ye powt e dast va be Tázi ezámolmowt…."

L6989- HM p.58

**Xiwtan kutáh kardan**: *to contract*

"yá con azole xiwtan kutáh konad in vatar án ostoxán rá bekewad."

L6990- HM p.69

**Basudan; Basávidan**: *to palpate*

"va in án rag bovad ki va rá becewkán besávand va az vey dalil xáhand…."

L6991- HM p.69

**Dám**: *plexus; net; network*

"va in jesm rá,…xánand va ma-,ni ye wabake "dám e máhi" bovad."

L6992- HM p.72

**Maqz e sar**: *cerebrum*

"demáq ki va rá maqz e sar guyand jesmi ast morakkab az ourade va waráyin va…."

L6993- HM p.72

**Káváki**: *cavity; a ventricle*

"va miyán e in jesm (maqz)…se kåváki ast va har kåváki az in se be do qesm ast. Yeki be rást va yeki be cap va be Tázi in kåvákihá rá botun xánand va ajváf xánand…."

L6994- HM p.73

**Ágáhi**: *sense*

**Panj-ágáh**: *five senses*

"andar in do joft e piw, jáy e taxayyol bovad, a-,ni xiyál bastan va be Pársi in rá panj-ágáh xánand…."

L6995- HM p.76

**[Suráx e] dide**: *pupil*

"…va miyán e in tabaqe ye enabi suláx ast, nám e in suláx hadaqe va be Pársi "dide", va in suláxhá be vaqt e táriki feráxtar wavand."

L6996- HM p.76

**Qoźb**: *iris; grape; a single grape*

"yeki tabaqe ast nám e vey enabi az mánandegi ye in tabaqe be qoźb e angur az piw naqz va az andarun bá xomal conán cun qoźb e angur rá be do nim koni…."

L6997- HM p.78

**Surang**: *nasal polyp*

"yá az guwti fozuni ke be vey baráyad con "surang" yá…ke kasi be amdan bini begirad va befewárad, in hame án ast ki áváz rá begardánad…."

L6998- HM p.81

**Náy e galu**: *larynx*

"gerd andar gerd e in jesm ki mánande ast be barankánce* [pangánce]* azolehá ye besyár ast ki gáh tangtar konand mar in jesm rá va gáh feráxtar, va nám e in jesm ke mánande ye barangánce ast be Pársi náy e galu va be Tázi hanjare ast…."

*(* literally "a cup", "a little cup")*

L6999- HM p.88

**Rude ye davázdah angowti**: *duodenum*

"az bavváb *[Pylorus]* begozarad, yeki rudakáni áyad nám e vey esná awari, a-,ni davázdah angowti…."

L7000- HM p.89

**Rude ye yek cewme yá bukán**: *cecum*

"va con az in digar begozari, yeki rudakáni áyad nám e vey a-,var a-,ni yek-cewme…va az bahr e án bed in nám xándeand ki vará gozáre nist….va ráy e behtar án ast ke dar ma-,á-, e a-,var joz soql ravá nabovad ke beravad, va nám e in rude be Pársi bukán bovad…."

L7001- HM p.89

**Panjrudaki**: *colon*

"Va in qulun rá be Pársi nám, panj-rudaki ast va bed in qulun niz gardewhá-st."

L7002- SF vol.VI p.285

**Badnewán**: *ignominious*

"Be Rostam conin goft k-ey bad-newán-----conin bud peymán e gardankawán."

L7003- SF vol.VI p.287

**Darkawidan**: *to drag oneself*

"Zaváre pey e Raxw nágah bedid-----k-az án rud bá xastegi darkawid."

L7004- SF vol.VI pp.287, 288

**Nábaste**: *an undressed (wound)*

**Bastan**: *to dress (a wound)*

"Bebandam hame xastegihá ye xiw-----bexánam kasi rá ke dáram bepiw."

…

"Tan e mard e jangi conán xaste did-----hame xastegiháw nábaste did."

L7005- SF vol.VI p.288

**Baráhanjidan; Baráhixtan**: *to pull out; to extract*

"Kamán befgan az dast o babr e bayán-----baráhanj, o bogwáy tiq az miyán."

L7006- SF vol.VI p.292

**Budani**: *inevitable*

"Bed u goft Rostam k-az in qam ce sud?-----Ke in z-ásmán budani kár bud."

L7007- SF vol.VI p.293

**Dar**: *solution; a clue*

"Bed u goft Zál ey pesar guw dár!-----soxon con be yád ávari huw dár!
Hame kárhá ye jahán rá dar ast-----magar marg k-án rá dari digar ast."

L7008- SF vol.VI p.294

**Buy**: *incense*

"Be piwaw se majmar por az buy kard-----ze xun e jegar bar do rox juy kard."

L7009- SF vol.VI p.294

**Ráymand**: *opinioned; decided*

"Bebudand har do bar án ráymand-----Sepahbad barámad be bálá boland."

L7010- SF vol.VI p.296

**Xastegi**: *a wound*

**Peyvastegi**: *healing*

"Negah kard morq andar án xastegi-----bedid andar u ráh e peyvastegi."

L7011- SF vol.VI pp.298, 316

**Huw**: *death*

"Bed án gaz bovad huw e Esfandiyár-----to in cub rá xármáye madár!"

…

"To gofti ke huw e yal Esfandiyár-----bovad bar kaf e Rostam e námdár."

L7012- SF vol.VI p.300

**Paźmorde; Peźmorde**: *depressed*

"Ce budat ke emruz peźmordeyi?-----hamáná be wab xáb nawmordeyi."*

[* ?naspordeyi]

L7013- SF vol.VI p.303

**Hamnewin**: *an associate*

"Ze del dur kon wahriyárá to kin!-----makon div rá bá xerad hamnewin!"

L7014- SF vol.VI p.308

**Arvand**: *magic*

"Fosunhá o niranghá Zál sáxt-----ke arvand o band e jahán u wenáxt."

L7015- SF vol.VI p.323

**Áhu gereftan**: *to degenerate; deteriorate*

**Niru gereftan**: *to increase; be intensified*

"Do guw o do páy e man áhu gereft-----tohidasti yo sál niru gereft."

L7016- SF vol.VI p.323

**Parhiz**: *ascetism*

"Hamán dánew o din o parhiz o ráy-----hamán rahnamuni be digar saráy."

L7017- SF vol.VI p.326

**Baráwoftan**: *to be upset*

"Baráwubad u rá sar az bahr e man-----biyáyad bar in námvar wahr e man."

L7018- SF vol.VI p.329

**Cáhkan**: *excavator*

**Kur**: *blind; obstructed*

"Bebord az miyán lawkari cáhkan-----kojá nám bordand z-án anjoman.
Sarásar hame dawt e naxcirgáh-----hame cáh bod kande dar zir e ráh."

…

"Be xáwák karde sar e cáh kur-----ke mardom nadidi na cawm e sotur."

L7019- SF vol.VI p.330

**Zamán**: *term*

"Be cizi ke áyad kasi rá zamán-----bepicad delaw, kur gardad gomán."

L7020- SF vol.VI p.331

**Nákas**: *dishonest*

"Conin pásox ávard nákas Waqád-----ke gardun e gardán to rá dád dád."

L7021- SF vol.VI p.331

**Zamáne**: *fate*

"Co u tang wod dar miyán e do cáh-----ze cang e zamáne hamijost ráh."

L7022- SF vol.VI p.334

**Benafrin**: *cursed*

**Bezár**: *miserably*

"Waqád, án benafrin e wuride baxt-----bekand az bon in xosraváni deraxt."

…

"Cerá piw e iwán namordam be-zár?-----cerá mándam andar jahán yádgár?"

L7023- SF vol.VI p.340

**Nácaridan; Náxordan**: *fasting*

"Bed u goft Zál ey zan e kam-xerad-----qam e nácaridan bed in bogzarad."

…

"Ze xordan yeki hafte tan bázdáwt-----ke bá ján e Rostam be del ráz dáwt.
Ze náxordanaw cawm tárik wod-----tan e názokaw niz bárik wod."

L7024- SF vol.VI p.341

**Gorm**: *sorrow*

"Sepordam to rá taxt o deyhim o ganj-----az án pas ke bordam basi gorm o ranj."

L7025- SF vol.VI p.342

**Wiz**: *ebony*

"Yeki daxme kardandw az wiz o áj-----barávixtand az bar e gáh táj."

L7026- SF vol.VI p.346

**Dáygán**: *a tutor*

**Barmáyegán**: *honorable*

"Hamán kehtar o dáygán e to bud*-----be lawgar ze pormáyegán e to bud."**

*(*Verily Rustam was your subject and your tutor.)*

*(*** "pormáyegán" *corrupt word.* "**barmáyegán**" *correct form.)*

L7027- SF vol.VI p.347

**Simine**: *silverware*

"Ze simine o tájhá ye bezar-----ze zarrine o guwvár o kamar."

L7028- SF vol.VI p.356

**Kárgáh**: *a workshop*

"Yeki gázor án xord sanduq did-----bepuyid v-az kárgah barkawid."

L7029- SF vol.VI p.359

**Farhangiyán**: *men of letter*

"Be farhangiyán deh ma rá az noxost-----co ámuxtam Zand o Ostá dorost."

L7030- SF vol.VI p.359

**Bargáwtan**: *to goad*

"Sepordaw bed u ruzgári deráz-----biyámuxt har caw bed án bod niyáz.
Enán o senán o separ dáwtan-----be ávardgah, báre bargáwtan."*

(*bar angixtan e asb)

L7031- SF vol.VI p.361

**Nám nevewtan**: *to enroll*

"Co bewnid Dáráb wod wádkám-----be nazdik e u raft o benvewt nám."

L7032- SF vol.VI p.361

**Kambahá**: *cheap; inexpensive*

"Be dinár aspi xarid u pasand-----yeki kambahá zin o digar kamand."

L7033- SF vol.VI p.362

**Nemudan**: *to appear; to seem*

"Beporsid o goft in savár az kojá-st?-----bed in wáx o in borz o bálá ye rást?
Nemáyad ke in námdári bovad.-----Xeradmand o jangi savári bovad."

L7034- SF vol.VI p.362

**Az piw e…gozawtan**: [ Sán didan]: *to review*

"Biyámad ze káx e homáyun Homáy-----xod o marzbánán e pákize ráy.
Bed án tá sepah piw e u bogzarand-----tan o nám o divánhá bewmorand."

L7035- SF vol.VI p.371

**Farxonde bád!**: *Congratulations!*

**Keyi**: *royal*

"Newast e keyi bar to farxonde bád!-----sar e badsegálán e to kande bád!"

L7036- SF vol.VI p.372

**Ownán**: *soaproot*

"Konun axtar e gázor andar gozawt-----be dokkán wod o bord ownán be dawt."

L7037- SF vol.VI p.374

**Ábband = Band**: *a dam*

"Co bogwád dánande az áb band-----yeki wahr farmud bas sudmand."

L7038- SF vol.VI p.378

**Tizdam**: *halitosis; bad breath*

"Hamáná ke barzad yeki tizdam-----wahanwáh z-án tizdam wod deźam."

L7039- SF vol.VI p.384

**Zinhári**: *refugee*

"Basi zinahári biyámad savár-----bozorgán e jangávar o námdár."

L7040- SF vol.VI p.390

**Carangidan**: *to clang*

"Ze áváz e aspán o báng e sarán-----carangidan e gorzhá ye gerán."

L7041- SF vol.VI p.393

**Jánparasti**: *self-preservation; conservatism*

"Kasi k-andar in jang sosti konad-----bekuwad ke tá jánparasti konad."

L7042- SF vol.VI p.395

**Kuwew**: *combat; struggle*

"Sepah rá ze kuwew soxon dargozawt-----ze tárek dam e áb bartar gozawt."

L7043- SF vol.VI p.396

**Náwekib**: *impatient*

"K-az u wádmánim o z-u náwekib-----gahi dar faráz o gahi dar newib."

L7044- SF vol.VI p.398

**Bar árezu**: *voluntarily*

"Co Dárá biyávard lawgar be ráh-----sepáhi na bar árezu razmxáh.
Wekaste-del o gawte az razm sir-----sar e baxt e Irániyán gawte zir."

L7045- BQ p.II

**Rade**: (satr): *a line;*

"Dar in nevewte ke az piwámadhá ye cahár o panj sál e noxostin az wahriyári ye Dáriyuw soxan rafte…dárá ye 515 rade (satr) Pársi ye Bástán, va 141 rade Bábeli va 950 rade Ilámi ast." (PurDávud)

L7046- BQ p.V

**Hamsang**: *equivalent*

"Zabán e Avestáyi ke goftim yeki az sarcewmehá ye zabán e Fársi ast…nazar be ásár e kohne va sálxorde ye án báyad hamsang e zabán e Sánskrit yá zabán e moqaddas e Vedá náme ye ásemáni ye Hendován báwad." (PurDávud)

L7047- BQ p.IX

**Fargard**: *a chapter*

"Dar fargard e (fasl e) cahárom e Vandidád dar faqare ye 49 az Mazdak e Bámdátán yád wode va yek feriftár e nábekár xánde wode ast…." (PurDávud)

L7048- BQ p.X

**Pársik**: *Persian*

"Biwtar e sang-nepewtehá ye pádewáhán e avvali ye Sásáni be se zabán va be se xatt ast; Pahlavi ye Awkáni yá Párti, va Pahlavi ye Sásáni yá Pársik va Yunáni."

L7049- FM p.3523

**Ládgar** *(n): bricklayer; mason*

L7050- HM p.101

**Yáddáwt**: *memory*

"Va se digar rá qovvat e mozakkare xánand va in án qovvat bovad ki yáddáwt be vey bovad, conán ke yád karde ámade ast…."

L7051- HM p.106

**Mánande gardánidan**: *to assimilate*

"Va kár e qazá be se ciz tamám wavad, yeki be ziyádat va digar mánande gardánidan bed án andám ke qazá mixáhadaw kardan…."

L7052- HM p.108

**Guwt**: *parenchyma*

"…va con in jomle rá bedánesti, dáneste ámad to rá ki jegar rá va del va seporz va wuwe va gorde rá va me-,de rá va azolehá rá guwt bovad…."

L7053- HM pp.117, 123

**Kawen**: *dense; concentrated*

"va ammá alámát e tan e mo-,tadel án bovad ki…va muy e vey mo-,tadel bovad be meqdár na saxt kawen bovad va na saxt tanok, va be qavám na setabr bovad va na bárik va na saxt ja-,d bovad va na zangi…."

"va może ye cawm na saxt kawen bovad va na saxt tanok."

L7054- HM p.117

**Gowádexu**: *elated*

**[-xuyi**: *…mood*]

**Gowádexuyi**: *elation of mood*

"va mo-,tadel bovad miyán e wetábkári va áhestekári va gowáde-xu nabovad va gerefte-xu nabovad…."

L7055- HM p.118

**Mehtarfaw**: *bossy*

"…va birahm va setamkáre va qáher va mehtarfaw…áyad…."

L7056- HM p.119

**Xábnák**: *lethargic*

"Va raghá ye vey bárik bovad va káhel va xábnák bovad va be har kári gerán bovad…."

L7057- HM p.126

**Ruzkuri**: *hemeralopia*

"va az ádamiyán con án kashá ki iwán rá ruz-kur xánand va in qebal e kami ye ruh e básere bovad…."

L7058- HM p.152

**Sangnák**: *rocky*

"va agar torbat e wahr sangnák bovad be tábestán betafsad…."

L7059- HM p.156

**Juźa**: *a chicken*

"Va láken mo-,tadel bovad va Mahmud con guwt e juźe va guwt e fáxte…." (juźa = juje)

L7060- HM p.158

**Dardnewánande**: *analgesic*

"…va sedigar gune án bovad ke mosakken bovad va mosakken án bovad ke dardnewánande bovad…."

L7061- HM p.163

**Tarf**: *curd; any clotted and desiccated thing*

"…xásse áb e vey molayyen bovad mar wekam rá va…tarf e vey sard bovad va xowk…."

L7062- HM p.172

**Sang bargereftan**: *weight-lifting*

**Ráh raftan be wetáb**: *hiking*

**Kamán kawidan**: *archery*

**Guy zadan**: *ball playing*

"va in harekat ki va rá riyázat xánand tanhá bovad bi yár con ráh raftan be wetáb va davidan va sang bargereftan va kamán kawidan va guy zadan…."

L7063- HM p.180

**Gardánidan**: *to metabolize*

"va ammá qovvat e tabi-,i qavi bovad va betavánad qazá rá gardánidan va be gouhar e andámhá ye mofrade bordan…."

L7064- HM p.190

**Band kardan va bastan**: *to splint; splinting*

"…band kardan va bastan e u tá wekl e andám begardad…."

L7065- HM p.198

**Bád**; *gas; flatus*

"va bád ke az wekam birun áyad yá az barsu baráyad con ároq, yá az forusu birun áyad yá bá báng bovad yá bibáng va yá bigand bovad yá bá gand…."

L7066- HM p.203

**Dandán e xerad**: *wisdom tooth*

"tá vaqt e hájat be sál e kudakán andaki az án máye be kár barad va dandán e xerad barárad…."

L7067- HM p.241

**Tarsande**: *phobic*

**Badgomán**: *paranoiac*

**Diváne**: *psychotic*

"va in bimári *(mania)*…mardom rá tarsande gardánad va badgomán va be áxar diváne gardánad…."

L7068- HM p.246

**Dirravande**: *chronic*

"va báz digar báre be sar e aláj báz báyad gawtan ce in bimári dir-ravande ast va dowvár."

L7069- JGS

**Bipá**: *paralyzed*

"Doktor ján Irán bipá woda…." *(Dear Doctor, Iran is paralyzed...)*
*(Quoted by a patient of mine from northeastern province of Iran, the village of "Puyeh", north of Shahrud.)*

L7070- HM p.709

**Gomiz kardan; [Gomizidan]**: *to urinate*

"ke pánzdah man kawkáb dádam yeki rá, va láken in kas andar sá-,at gomiz kardi be xiwtan va huw nadáwti…."

L7071- JGS

**Máye ye bimári**: *etiology; cause*

"Máye ye bimári ye vabá…ast."
"Dar in goftár máye ye bimárihá ye cewm báznemude wode ast."

L7072- HM p.724

**Tiz**: *acute*

"va Boqrát bimárihá ye tiz rá be qiyás e dour e qamar dárad, va amráz e mozmene rá be qiyás e dour e wams."

L7073- HM p.729

**Setán**: *supine position*

"Gawtan az pahlu be pahlu va gáh setán xoftan va gáh be ruy andar va biárámi kardan va xiwtan berehne kardan…."

L7074- HM p.729

**Sergin rahánidan**: *to defecate*

**Gomiz rahánidan**: *to urinate*

"…va biárámi kardan va xiwtan berehne kardan va tiz dádan va…gomiz va sergin rahánidan…."

L7075- HM p.730

**Az rouwanáyi gorixtan**: *photophobia*

"az rouwanáyi gorixtan va be cawm raghá ye sorx va siyáh padid ámadan va…alámat e bad bovad…."

L7076- HM p.247

**Divánegi**: *psychosis*

"in…yeki divánegi ast ki xerad az mardom bebarad az xowki ye besyár…."

L7077- HM p.252

**Rasidan**: *puberty*

"va az bahr e in guyand ke sar-, (صرع) con be kudakán padid áyad beravad az iwán be vaqt e rasidan, va con be vaqt e rasidegi padid áyad bemirand va in bimári bá iwán bovad…."

L7078- HM p.281

**Pawwe; Pawe**: *muscae volatilans*
"va dide ye cawm tire gardad, va guyad ke piw e cawm mu ye siyáh yá con pawweyi miparad…."

L7079- HM p.293
**Sourang**: *nasal polyp*
"va bimári(yi) bovad ki u rá sourang xánand va sabab e vey xuni bovad soudáyi, aláj…tá conán con dast-arreyi án guwt e fozuni rá beborad."

L7080- HM p.294
**Xawam**: *anosmia*
"va niz bimári(yi) bovad ki buy va gand nadánad va in rá xawam guyand…."

L7081- HM pp.243, 244
**Sofálin**: *clay-…*
"(dar báre ye málixuliyá)…conán ke ba-,zi az in bimárán elm e qeyb da-,vi konand va guyand má peyqambar-im va vahy, be má miyáyad…va ba-,zi guyand ke tan e má sofálin ast…."

L7082- HM p.250
**Xiv**: *saliva*
"va in kas rá dáyem az maqz tari forud áyad va dahánaw dáyem por xiv bovad…."

L7083- HM p.324
**Kutáh wodan e dam**: *dyspnea*
"va conán wavad ke guyi kasi bedavidasti va dam kutáh wavad…."

L7084- HM p.373
**Wekanjidan** *(vt): to torture*
"va bidár konandewán az án qawi bed án ke rox bekawand va bewkanjand va guwhá bekawand tá be huw áyand…."

L7085- HM p.385
**Sakida; Sakide**: *hiccup*
"sakide yá az cizi bovad ke bewekanjad me-,ede rá con xelti tiz yá dáru ye tiz con pelpel yá az tamaddodi bovad yá…."

L7086- HM p.411
**Xowandgáh**: *perineum*
"Az avval e kár az qazá báz báyad estádan yek do ruz va massáne va zahár va xowandgáh va xáye ye u rá be rouqan e garmkarde andar báyad gereftan…."

L7087- HM p.414
**Paźmordan**: *to necrotize; to atrophy*
"va ángáh aláj konad (bavásir rá)…yá be dáq yá be dáru ye tiz conán ke paźmorde gardad…."

L7088- HM p.416
**Godáre**: *a fistula*
"báz agar násur bovad va in án bovad ki be bon e riw bovad…ki godáre konad be maq-,ad andar va bovad ki bád va sergin bed in suláx birun áyad. Agar conin bovad ke godáre karde bud* bebáyad boridan tá bá maq-,ad yeki wavad…."

(*or bovad)

L7089- JGS

**Áfandidan** *(v): to attack*

**Padáfandidan**: *to counterattack*

**Áfand**: *attack; combat*

**Padáfand**: *counterattack*

"dar jang niruhá ye padáfand e havári az xod tavánáyi ye bimánandi newán dádand…."

L7090- SF

**Kawidan**: *to heave*

**Bád e sard kawidan**: *to heave a sigh*

"Yaki bád e sard az jegar barkawid-----be suy e gale dár e Qeysar kawid."

L7091- JGS

**Zenhári**: Dastnewánde: *protectorate*

"Kewvar e Hendustán sálhá zenhári ye Engelestán bud."

L7092- FM p.2065

**Wekam dáwtan**: *to be pregnant; to be expecting*

L7093- FM p.2065

**Wekam-ravew**: *diarrhea*

L7094- SF vol.VII p.364

**Som**: *1- a pit; hole; ditch. 2- sheepfold; a cave for sheltering sheep, etc*

**Wiráz**: *thick, partially dehydrated yogurt*

**Tarf**: *whey; dried (black) curds*

"Biyábán sarásar hame kande som-----hamán rouqan e gáv dar som be xom.
Ze wiráz v-az tarf sisad hezár-----wotorvár bod bar lab e juybár."

L7095- JGS

**Parhiz**: *a diet*

**Parhixtan; Parhiz kardan**: *to diet; to put or go on diet*

"Bimár báyad dar bestar mánde va niz az xorákhá ye pornamak beparhizad."

L7096- JGS & FM

**Xarak**: *1- a small donkey. 2- a horse (a support)*

*Examples for meaning #2*

"Dorudgar cub rá ru ye xarak arre mikonad."

"Violon xarak dárad, va simhá ru ye xarak savár ast."

"Dar bázi ye cougán e rumizi* agar guy dar já ye dowvári báwad az xarak komak migirand."

(* **Cougán e rumizi**: *table-pool*)

L7097- JGS, *Also see* L7098

**Peydá kardan**: *to discover*

"Ki noxostin bár penisilin rá peydá kard?"

L7098- JGS

**Padid ávardan**: *to invent*

"Páp máwin e boxár rá padid ávard."

L7099- JGS

**Ostánwáhi; Ostánsálári**: *federalism; federal government*
**Kármáyegi**: *socialism*
" Ángáh Iráni barxáhad xást, bá mardomi xeradkárband, va zanáni ázáde va ázádexu, bá dastgáh e farmánraváyi ye ostánwáhi va kármáyegi…."

L7100- JGS

**Gen*** *(word proposed by the author): 1- gene. 2- type. 3- material; substance*
"Váźe ye "gen" ke dar "hamgen" dide miwavad, az váźe ye Avestáyi ye "gaona" be mayni ye "rang" *(type; sort; color; etc)*, mitavánad dar kárhá ye pezewki va dánewik be kár gerefte wavad. Bará ye nemune *"genetics"* rá mitaván "genwenási" goft. Niz, be bávar e man "Jens" xod az "gaona" wekáfte."
[**Genwenási**: *genetics*]

L7101- JGS

**Sofrexáne**: *dining room; [a restaurant]*
*"The meaning of "restaurant" is proposed by the author."*

L7102- JGS

**Bázárgáh**: *shopping mall*
**Timce**: *shopping mall*
"Váźe ye "mál" *(a shopping mall)* ke emruze dar dahán e Irániyán e Ámriká-newin oftáde, hamán "timce" va "bázárgáh" ast."

L7103- BF p.333

**Kiwvar** *(n, adj)*: *pious; religious*
**Kiwvari**: *piety; religiousness; piousness*

L7104- Kárhá ye Kasravi dar Zamine ye Zabán e Fársi & JGS

**Azánidan**: *to possess*
"In náme az án e man ast.",
"Án e ki?", "Az án e ki?"
"Kasravi "azánidan" rá az "az án e…" padid ávarde. Bará ye nemune taván goft:
"Dowman be kewvar darámade va hame ciz rá azánide, dast be dárák va námus e mardom yázide."
"Az hamin dast va máye ast váźehá ye "**Báhamidan**"*(vi)(to come together; to unite);* "**Faráhamidan**"*(vt)(to supply with; to provide; to collect; to gather),* va "**Darhamidan**"*(to mix; mingle; confuse"* ke az "báham" va "faráham" va "darham" sáxte wode.
Ingune váźesázi dar zabán e Pahlavi nemune dárad, con "**I-gun-idan**"*(to make this way)*, va "**U-gun-idan**"*(to make in that way or fashion)."*

L7105- SF vol IX p.115

**Be…barnehádan**: *to attribute to…*
"Co pásox biyábi konun z-anjoman-----be bidánewi barnehi in soxan."

L7106- Author, JGS

**Carx**: *machine*
"Dar Pársi váźe ye "carx" rá dar besyár jáhá barábar va hamcand e "máwin" be kár mitaván bord: "Carx e báfangedi"*(a weaving machine)*; "Carx e duzandegi"*(a sewing machine)*;

"Carx e taráwkári"*(a carving machine)*; "Carx e raxtwuyi"*(a washing machine)*, va mánand e inhá."

L7107- SF vol.IX p.40

**Segálidan**: *to contemplate*

"Man emwab segálideam táxtan-----sepah rá be jang andarandáxtan."

L7108- Barhám e Moezzi ye Qáját, *(quotation from a letter by* BMQ*)*

**Conin ruy didan**: *to deem proper*

**Dadnehád**: *savage; uncivilized*

**Palid-handám**: *unseemly*

"In bár ruy conin didam, ke náme rá bá soxan e xáje ye Wiráz áqáz konam…omidváram dar ávardgáh e án bum e bad-áhang e palid-handám va dad-nehád bá deli ágande az ewq be zendegi…ruzgár bogzaráni…."

L7109- JGS

**Behandám** (beh+handám)(beh+andám): *proportionate; well-proportioned*

**Behandámi** *(n): proportionality*

**Doźandám** *(adj): 1- disproportionate. 2- dysmorphic*

L7110- JGS

**Nebewtár; Nevewtár**: *writing*

"Hamán jur ke Ferdousi "goftár" rá bará ye "zabán" be kár borde ast, "nebewtár" ham hamcand e "xatt" tavánad bud. Mitaván goft "nebewtár e Fársi" be já ye "Xatt e Fársi"."

L7111- FM p.1874

**Sorme**: *iron sulfide; silver sulfide; antimony sulfide; collyrium*

L7112- TT p.3

**Gománi**: *hypothetical*

"va elm e adad be do kolli gardad az pas e án ke jozvi bovad, va elm e surat e álam haqiqat gardad, az pas e án ke be taxmin va gománi bovad…."

L7113- TT p.4

**Yá: Hamáná**: *i.e.; id est; that is to say*

*[*"Ay" *(Arabic) could be replaced with* "**Yá**" or "**Hamáná**"*.]*

"va ádat e mardomán conán rafte ast ke deráztarin bo-,di rá tul nám konand, ay "derázá", va ánke az u kamtar ast u rá arz nám konand, ay "pahná" va sedigar rá omq nám konand ay "źarfá" va agar bolandi bovad samak guyand ay "bálá".

L7114- TT p.6

**Basudan**: *to be tangential to…*

"Va niz ásántar wavad ke andiwi be rouqan va áb ke andar jám koni yeki bá digar nayámizad va láken bebasávand bar sath e miyán e iwán."

L7115- TT p.6

**Rást**: *flat*

**Kaź**: *curved*

"agar jesm rást bovad sath rást bovad, va agar kaź bovad, sath kaź bovad…."

L7116- TT p.8

**Yá; Hamáná**: *i.e.; that is to say (Also see* L7113*)*
**Gowáde**: *obtuse*
“Záviye k-az qá-,eme kamtar báwad hádde xánand, ay [ya-,ni] “tiz” va har záviye k-az qá-,eme biwtar báwad monfareje xánand, ay “gowáde”.”

L7117- TT p.8
**Dour**: *perimeter; circumference*
“…ke nám e u mohit ast va dour niz xánand….”

L7118- TT pp.8, 16
**Rástpahlu**: *equilateral*
**Rástpáy**: *isosceles*
**Nárástpahlu**: *scalene*
“Yeki motesáviyol-azlá, ay “rást-pahlu” va in án ast ke har se pahlu ye u mar yekdigar rá rást hamcand báwand va dovvom motesáviossáqeyn, ay “rást-páy” va…sevvom “moxtalefol-azlá-, ay “nárást-pahlu”….”

L7119- TT pp.8, 16
**Hamcand**: *congruent; congruous*
“Yeki motesáviolazlá, ay “rást-pahlu” va in án ast ke har se pahlu ye u mar yekdigar rá rást hamcand báwand….”

L7120- TT pp.8, 16
**Panjpahlu**: *pentagon; pentagonal*
**Wewpahlu**: *hexagon*
“con panjpahlu rá ke moxammas guyand va wewpahlu ke “mosaddas” xánand….”

L7121- TT pp.8, 16
**Besudan; Basudan**: *to be tangential to…*
“Momás kodám ast? in basudan bovad va in miyán e har do dáyere bovad az andarun agar yeki xordtar báwad….”

L7122- TT p.16
**Záviye ye pazrofe; [= Guwe ye pazrofte]**: *inscribed angle;* záviye ye moháti
“v-az iwán záviyeyi padid áyad, har záviye ke in rá rást bovad án rá pazrofte ye án qous xánand….”

L7123- TT pp.17, 19
**Dar…zadan**: *to multiply by…*
“va con nim-qotr rá andar nim dour zani masáhat e dáyere karde áyad….”
“va xásiyat e in án ast ke noxostin be cahárom darzani, hamconán bovad ke dovvom be sevvom darzani….”

L7124- TT p.19
**Báźgune**: *inverse; reciprocal*
**Nemude**: *example; diagram*
“Aks báźgune bovad, va in án ast ke guyi nesbat e dovvom be noxostin hamcon nesbat e cahárom be sevvom va be nemude ye má 5 bár ast.”

L7125- TT p.21
**Náhamvár**: *incongruous; irregular*

"Nesbat e mosávát e moztareb, ay "náhamvár" kodám ast?"

L7126- TT p.21

**Hamvár**: *regular; congruous*

"Nesbat e mosávát e montazam, ay "hamvár" ci-st?"

L7127- TT p.24

**Bolandi**: *height*

"Ertefá bolandi báwad va án bozorgtarin amudi báwad ke az záviye ye wekl forud áyad…."

L7128- TT p.25

**Kap(p)án**: *a scale*

**Náre**: *counterweight*

**Duri**: *distance*

**Geráni**: *weight*

"In án ast ke dovvom va sevvom be yeki jáneb báwand va in be kappán paydá áyad ke nesbat e duri ye aqrab ke já ye ávixtan e zanjirhá-st az aláqe be duri ye náre, az aláqe, hamiwe con nesbat e geráni ye náre ast be geráni ye bár…."

L7129- TT p.26

**Sotun e rást**: *a right cylinder*

**Bon**: *a base in geometric figures*

**Tir e sotun**: *height; axis*

"Sotun e rást kodám ast? Jesmi ast gerd, bon e u va sar e u do dáyere báwad yekdigar rá movázi va tir e sotun kutáhtarin xatti ast miyán e do markaz e sar va bon…."

L7130- TT p.26

**Sotun e kaź**: *oblique cylinder*

"Sotun e kaź kodám ast? In án sotun ast ke tir e u bar sath e dáyere ye sar va bon amud nabáwad…."

L7131- TT p.26

**Besyárpahlu**: *polyhedron*

"Con do mosallas yá do morabba yá mánande ye án az weklhá ye besyár-pahlu…."

L7132- TT p.33

**Páre wodan**: *to fractionate*

"Yeki cegune páre hami wavad va be cand páre? Ammá yeki haqiqi páre nawavad."

L7133- TT p.34

**Womárgar**: *calculator*

"…magar ke womárgar nazdik e yeki beyistad be morád e xiw…."

L7134- TT p.34

**Yeki az pas e digar**: *consecutive*

"va niz án rá adadhá ye moteváli xánand ay yek az pas e digar."

L7135- TT p.34

**Joft**: *even*

**Táq**: *odd*

**Wekaste**: *a fraction*

“Zouj “joft” bovad va in án adad ast ke be do páre ye mánande ye yekdegar taván kardan, ay do nim….”
“Fard “táq” bovad va in án ast ke be do nim nataván kardan tá wekaste bá vey yád nakoni.”

L7136- TT p.35
**Rást**: *equal*
“Agar in do adad yekdigar rá rást báwand….”

L7137- TT p.36
**Hambázi**: *association; commonness*
“Pas hambázi ye iwán bed án jozv ast ke hamnám e panj ast.”

L7138- TT p.37
**Birun ámadan**: *to result*
“Va con adadhá bar vefq e xiw qesmat koni ánce birun áyad iwán rá matviy (مطوىّ) xánand, ay “navardide”.”

L7139- TT p.40
**Zebarnehádan**: *to superimpose*
“Con yeki rá bar mosallas e dovvom zebarnehi jomle 1 va 3 cahár bovad va in maxrut e dovvom ast.”

L7140- TT p.41
**Baxwidan**: *to divide*
“va nemude ye u án ast ke si yo panj rá xáhi ke bar haft bebaxwi.”

L7141- TT p.41
**Womár**: *arithmetic*
“Womár ci-st? Bekár bordan e adad ast va xásiyathá ye u andar birun ávardan e cizhá.”

L7142- TT p.42
**Kar**: *irrational*
“Va ammá jazr e asamm án ast ke hargez haqiqat e u be zabán dar nayáyad con jazr e dah, ke hargez adadi nataván yáftan ke u rá andar mesl e xiw zani, dah áyad, va asamm “kar” bovad zirá ke javáb nadahad juyande rá tá nayábadaw magar be taqrib.”

L7143- TT p.44
**Dorost**: *integer*
**Wekaste**: *fractional; decimal*
“Tajnis ci-st? In án ast ke dorost va wekaste dári az maxraji ángáh án dorosthá rá be maxraj zarb koni.”

L7144- TT p.56
**Guy**: *a globe*
**Ravande**: *a planet*
**Istáde**: *fixed; star*
“va haftom án e Zohal. In guyhá haft setáre ye ravandeand va zebar e in hame guyi ast setáregán e biyábáni rá, ke sábete xánand iwán rá, ya-,ni, istáde.”

L7145- TT p.58
**Rástine**: *proper; true*
“Va in miyán e rástine, miyán ast ke hame ye cizhá ye gerán su ye u davand.”

L7146- TT p.59

**Foruwodan**: *penetration*

“Va in ke hamibinim az foruwodan e áb be zamin az án ast ke zamin be havá ámixte ast.”

L7147- TT p.59

**Maqáki**: *depression*

“Va con az ru ye zamin kuhhá birun ámad áb suy e maqákihá raft va daryá gawt án jáyhá va jomle ye zamin va áb yeki kore wod va gerd bar gerd e u az hame suyhá.”

L7148- TT p.60

**Duri**: *distance*

**Biyábáni**: *a star; fixed star*

“Setáregán e istáde ánand ke bar hame ye ásemánhá parákandeand va duri ye iwán hamiwe yeksán ast. Conán ke yeki be digari nazdiktar va durtar nawavand va be Pársi iwán rá biyábáni xánand, zirá ke gomwode bed án ráh bázyábad be biyábán va daryá andar.”

L7149- TT p.60

**Foruwodan**: *to set*

“Va az u áqázand forud ámadan laxtak laxtak, tá foru wavand.”

L7150- TT p.61

**Birun ávardan**: *to infer*

**Didár**: *observation*

“Va likan dánestan e u rá laxti andiwe báyad va qiyási az didár birun ávarde va u rá warqi nám kardeand.”

L7151- TT p.63

**Nimruzán**: *meridian*

“Pas án dáyere ke bar  noqte ye samtorra-,s gozarad ke zebar e sar ast va hame ye ruzhá noqtehá be do nim konad u rá dáyere ye nimruzán xánand.”

L7152- TT p.63

**Zaxmgáh**: *direction, or site of origin of a movement*

“Zaxmgáhhá ye har cahár bád mawhur-and, ke ámadan e bád e sabá az suy e mawreq ast.”

L7153- TT p.64

**Kástan**: *to wane*

“Ángáh sáye ye u rá negáhdár be nime ye noxostin az ruz án hangám ke in sáye suy e maqreb kewide bovad va hamikáhad.”

L7154- TT p.65

**Be do nim kardan**: *bisect*

**Nimruzán:** *meridian*

“Va in xat rá be do nim kon va bar in miyáne va bar markaz e dáyere xatti rást bekaw va in xatt e nimruzán báwad.”

L7155- TT p.65

**Fozudan**: *to wax*

“Va niz sáye ye u rá negáh dár be nime ye digar az ruz con áqázad fozudan tá az dáyere birun áyad.”

L7156- TT p.65

**Caháryak**: *a quarter*

"Va har cahár yeki rá az vey námi áyad morakkab az nám e do jahat. Pas nám e án cahár-yak ke miyán e mawreq va jonub ast warqi-jonubi ast."

L7157- TT p.66

**Wabánruz**: *circadian*

**Peydátarin**: *obvious; conspicuous*

"Wabáruz ci-st va wab kodámi-st? Wabánruz án vaqt ast ke áftáb az nime ye dáyere ye bozorg e ma-,lum istáde jodá wavad…va peydátarin e conin dáyerehá ofoq ast va dáyere ye nimruzán."

L7158- TT p.68

**Baste; Bastan**: *to be dependent upon; to make dependent upon*

"Va bar u va bar sorxi ye piw az u hokm e namáz e wám va xoftan baste ast."

L7159- TT p.69

**Wáx**: *a branch*

**Birun e…**: *except…*

"Va birun e mosalmánán az hame ye goruhán bar in ejmá-, va ettefáq kardeand, va likan dánewumandán andar wáxhá ye feqh ruz az sepide damidan dárand."

L7160- TT p.70

**Yeki**: *unit**

**Peymudan**: *to measure*

"Sá-,at va har cizi ke u rá yeki nám konand, va bed u bepeymáyand be wast páre ye rást bebaxwide ast…."

*(*Nowadays,* "Yek(k)án" *is used instead of* "yeki" *(a unit of…))*

L7161- TT p.71

**Baxwew**: *division*

"Va baxwew e kahriyán barábar e baxwew e sá-,át mostavi-st."

L7162- TT p.73

**Dur wodan**: *to diverge*

"…be do noqte ye digar barábar e yek bedigar niz dur az vey hamiwavad, va do noqte ye ta-,qáto, be e-,tedál ma-,ruf-and."

L7163- TT p.73

**Gawtan**: *equinox*

"Va án ke be nime ye jonub ast u rá enqeláb e zemestáni xánand va enqeláb gawtan bovad, zirá ke áftáb az in do noqte bázgardad."

L7164- TT p.73

**Sáxtan**: *to agree arbitrarily on something*

**Rást**: *equal*

"Mardomán e in sená-,at yek bá digar besáxtand ke har dáyereyi xáhi bozorg báw va xáhi xord, mohit e u gerd bar gerd be 360 baxw e rást bebaxwand."

L7165- FM p.706

**Nar o lás = Nar o mádde**: *male and female, (literal; figurative and technical)*

L7166- SF

**Xeradkárband; [= Xeradpiwe]**: *rationalist*

"Saraw rást bar wod co sarv e boland-----be goftár e xub o xerad-kárband.
Pazirande ye huw o ráy o xerad-----mar u rá dad o dám, farmán barad."

L7167- TT p.83

**Tane**: *body*

"Tane ye máh gerd ast con guy va na rouwan, va in rouwanáyi ke bar u dide áyad az áftáb bar vey hamioftad."

L7168- TT p.85

**Baste**: *dependent*

**Bastegi**: *dependency*

"Va qiyás az án gereftand ke harekat e iwán be harekat e áftáb baste ast, va nur e yeki az iwán bed u baste ast be mo-,áyene."

"pas nur e iwán bed u baste báwad. Va goruhi goftand ke setáregán hame rouwan-and magar máh, ke in bastegi va binuri u rá xáss ast o bas."

L7169- TT p.91

**Xers e xord**: *Ursa minor*

**Xers e bozorg**: *Ursa major*

"Surat e noxostin Dobb e asqar, ay Xers e xord, va surat e dovvom Dobb e akbar, ay "Xers e bozorg"."

L7170- TT p.92

**Már-afsáy**: *snake-charmer*

"Va sizdahom surat e Havvá ay már-afsáy, mardi bar páy istáde."

L7171- TT p.99

**Rást kardan**: *to determine*

**Be kár dáwtan**: *to use*

"U rá jady tázik xánand va tafsir e u bozak, va u rá be jáy e qotb e womál dárand zirá ke be zamáne ye má hic koukabi be qotb az vey nazdiktar nist va az bahr e án ke be hess hamcon istáde ast u rá be taba-, e qeble ye namáz va rást kardan e u be kár dárand."

L7172- TT p.104

**Kise ye nar**: *scrotum*

"…va-z án surat ke wir ast be haqiqat do cawm va piwáni va ketf va kise ye nar e u bar sar e donbál e u safireyi nehádand ke u rá gisu guyand."

L7173- TT p.106

**Xáye nehádan**: *to lay egg(s)*

"Va goruhi u rá…xánand ay jáygáh e xáye nehádan e owtor morq."

L7174- TT p.108

**Nehád**: *configuration*

"Va nám e manzel e dovvom batin (ast) va (án) se setáre(yi) ast xord, bar nehád e mosallasi."

L7175- TT p.108

**Gománi**: *imaginary*
"Va ámme ye mardomán va xásse wá-,erán e iwán bar án-and ke Parvin haft setáre ast, va án gománi ast, na rást."

L7176- TT p.103
**Barin** *(adj): superior*
**Forudin**: *inferior*
"va niz har do…rá do…xánand, barin va forudin."

L7177- TT
**Kahkewán**; *galaxy*
"Bengar ke áh e kahkewán – az sonbole por káh wod" (Moulavi)

L7178- TT p.116
**Ouj; Oug** *(n)* = **Bolandi**: *apogee*
**Forutarin jáy**: *perigee*
"Pas in noqte ye dur rá be Hendovi "ouj" xánand ay bolandi va hamconán be Yunáni afijiyun xánand, ay durtarin duri, va noqte ye nazdik rá be Yunáni afrijiyun xánand ay nazdiktarin duri va be Tázi haziz xánand ay, forutarin jáy…."*
(***Duri**: *distance*)

L7179- TT p.133
**Be derangtar** *(adv): slower*
"Va con suy e xaláf taváli báwad, hame be derangtar ravand."

L7180- TT p.133
**Istáde** *(adj): invariable; constant*
"Va meqdár e meyl e u va duri ye u az mantaqe istáde ast, na fezáyad va na káhad."

L7181- TT p.153
**Padid budan**: *to be; there is*
"Bo-,d e wams va qamar az markaz e álam ma-,lum ast be andáze ye nim qotr e zamin, conán ke andar panjom maqálat az… padid ast…."

L7182- TT p.153
**Womár gereftan**: *to calculate; calculation*
"Va andar in jadval nehádim án ce Batlamyus (yáfte ast) az pas e dorost gereftan e womár…."

L7183- TT pp.154, 155
**Tanumandi**: *size*
**Cand e…**: *…times*
"Tanumandi ye iwán (korehá ye digar) bed án ke kore ye zamin yeki ast*, masalan tanumandi ye…Merrix, yeki bár o nim, cand e zamin (ast)…."
(*ya-,ni agar kore ye zamin rá "yek" begirim, kore ye Náhid miwavad cand barábar e án.)

L7184- TT p.160
**Gardánidan**: *to translate*
"V-az in jahat con ketábhá be Tázi hamigardánidand va án andázehá be haqiqat dáneste nayámad…."

L7185- TT p.165

**Xarman**: *halo*
**Setáre ye bá gisu**: *a comet*
"Va daraxw va sá-,eqe va kamán e Rostam va xarman (e máh o áftáb) va mánande ye án va be havá zebarin hami hádes wavad az boxár e xowk e doxáni, setáregán e bá donbál va gisu…."

L7186- TT p.169
**Gozargáh**: *a strait*
"Be jáyi tang ke nám e u andar ketábhá ma-,bare ye Hirqeles ay, gozargáh e u…."

L7187- TT p.171
**Rást**: *equal*
**Geráyidan**: *to deviate*
"Va án kas ke u rá árámgáh (jáy e ásáyew) bar in xatt (xatt e estevá) ast (ya-,ni kasi ke dar ruy e xatt e estevá zendegi mikonad) nazdik e u wab va ruz hamiwe rást báwad, va har do qotb e womál va jonub bar ofoq e u bovad, na bartar va na forutar va madárát va sathhá ye iwán bar ofoq qáyem báwand va be hic su nageráyand…va u rá xatt e estevá va xatt e e-,tedál bed án nám kardand ke wab va ruzaw rást-and…."

L7188- TT p.174
**Barámadan**: *to rise*
**Foruwodan**: *to set*
"(áftáb) be har do wahr be yeki vaqt baráyand va be yeki vaqt foruwavand."

L7189- TT p.180
**Gardidan**: *to change*
"Bo-,d e har koukabi sábet az qotb e falakolboruj bar yek andáze ast va hargez nagardad…."

L7190- TT p.188
**Negáwte**: *drawing; figure*
"Va in dáyere negáwte ye surat e u-st…."
*(*and this circle represents it in drawing, or represents its drawing.)*

L7191- FM
**Wirbahá**: *bride-price*

L7192- TT p.198
**Daryábár**: *seaside*
"Va ánce be daryábár ast con táne va jeymur va sandan…."

L7193- TT p.210
**Pori ye máh:** *full moon*
"Va niz u rá emtelá-, xánand ay, pori, ke qamar bed u az nur por báwad…."

L7194- TT p.210
**Nimborid**: *quarter; quadrature*
"Án rá tarbi-, e dovvom xánand va be Pársi nimborid nám kardand."

L7195- TT p.211
**Gerd**: *circular*
"Va láken zamin kore ast pas sáye ye u niz gerd ast va…."

L7196- TT p.212

**Derang**: *a pause*

"Va án ke be hame tan e u bovad yá u rá bar án hál e gereftegi maks báwad ay derang moddati yá nabovad…."

L7197- TT p.212

**Gereftan**: *eclipse*

"Va án rouwanáyi rá bebarad ke az áftáb bed u hamirasad, pas qamar be loun e xiw bemánad bi rouwanáyi, va án gereftan e u bovad."

L7198- TT p.212

**Sávidan**: *to touch; contact*

"va ke conin ast peydá báwad ke noxostin cizi ke sáye az qamar besávad karáne ye mawreqi bovad…."*

(*hamáná sáye ye zamin ru ye máh noxostin jáyi rá ke misávad az su ye xávar ast….")

L7199- TT p.214

**Hame**: *total*

**Páre**: *partial*

"In gozawtan (e máh) agar bar án nehád bovad ke miyán e áftáb va miyán e basar e má báwad, u rá az má bepuwánad yá hame, yá páreyi, pas án siyáhi ye kosuf ke bar áftáb dide áyad án tan e qamar ast be loun e xiw ke áftáb rá az má bepuwánad."

L7200- TT p.216

**Bedidár = Padidár**: *visible*

"Va con be ruy e zamin konand u rá mar-,i xánand ay be-didár (padidár)."

L7201- TT p.216

**Jáygáh e didár**: *viewing point*

"Con jáygáh e negaristan bed u az wahrhá (ye) moxtalef ast, gáh qamar hame ye áftáb bepuwánad, jáyi va be digar jáy páreyi, va be digar jáy hic na…."

L7202- TT p.217

**Basudan; Besudan; Pasudan; Pesudan**: *to touch; become tangential to…*

"pas az suy e maqreb (máh) bed u (be xorwid) hamirasad va noxostin basudan e u áftáb rá az in su bovad…."

L7203- TT pp.221, 222

**Sál e behizak = Sál e anbáwte**: *a leap year*

"Va in sál rá be Yunáni Olamfiyás* xánand va be Seryáni kabitsá va con be Tázi gardáni kabise bovad ay, "anbáwte", ke cahár-yek-há** ye ruz andar u anbáwte hamiáyad ruzi tamám va Pársiyán rá az jahat e kiw e Gabragi nawáyast ke sál rá be yeki ruz kabise konad pas in cahár yek** ruz rá yale hamikardand tá az vey máhi tamám gerd ámadi be sad o bist sál, va án gáh in máh rá bar máhhá ye sál ziyádat kardandi tá sizdah máh wodi va nám e yeki máh andar u do bár gofte ámadi va án sál rá behizak xándandi va sepas e nist wodan e molk va kiw e iwán in behizak, karde nayámade ast be ettefáq."

**Olympic*

**cahár-yak = yek-cahárom

L7204- TT p.227

**Bárik**: *exactly*
**Bovad ke**: *it is possible that; possibly*
"Pas andar in jadval jam-, kardam án rá tá mardom námhá ye án zud záher konad va ásán andaryábad, zirá ke bárik dánestan va qasd e tahqiq kardan andar án deráz wavad va bovad ke niyáz árad be womár va warthá ye besyár."

L7205- TT p.229
**Ruzegár**: *duration*
"Va adad e ruzegár e sál 354 ruz ast."

L7206- TT p.233
**Bitimár**: *neglectfully*
"Va hamconán niz Soqdiyán va Xárazmiyán va mánande ye iwán námhá dárand har ruzi rá az máh va láken saxt mawhur na-and va zud tabáh wavand be nosxat kardan e bitimár."

L7207- TT p.242
**Istáde**: *fixed*
**Jonbán**: *variable*
"vagar sál istáde bovad va nagardad, án ruzhá niz nagardad vagar sál jonbán bovad gáh piwtar wavad va gáh az pastar, con sálhá ye Johudán va Hendován án ruzhá be hasb e án jonbán wavand va án goruhán rá ke sál e iwán istáde ast, digargune ruzgár ast niz kewt va varz rá va nehál newándan rá va…."

L7208- TT p.248
**Wostan**: *to baptize*
"Mar Isabn e Maryam rá be juy e Ordon ta-,mid, ay bewost, va Yahyá mardomán rá ta-,mid hamikardi az bahr e gonáhán…yá kasi be Rum az Mosalmáni mortad xáhad wodan yá az digar mellati, bed án áb bewuyandaw bá wartháyi ke bá án ast, pas tarsá wavad."

L7209- TT p.250
**Bejak; Bijak**: *a receipt; a bill*
"va andar in yek Wanbe álathá va afzárhá va jámehá nou konand, va bejakhá va mo- ,ámelathá az vey bewmorand."

L7210- TT p.253
**Piwáni**: *frontier*
"Noxostin ruz ast az Farvardin máh v-az in jahat ruz e nou nám kardand zirá ke piwáni ye sál e nou ast."

L7211- TT p.260
**Gáhanbár**: *The <u>six days of creation</u> of the world*
"va be har surat kaleme ye "gáhánbár" ke dar taxfif "gáhanbár" va "gahanbár" wode, be ma- ,ni cand gáh va cand ast ke dar ánhá áfarinew e jahán be aqide ye Zartowt [?!] be páyán rasid. Gahanbárhá wew tá-st va bará ye har kodám panj jawn migirand. Ke ruz e panjom az hame mohemtar va cahár ruz e avval be manzele ye moqaddamát e án ruz ast. Nám e gahanbárhá:
**Maindyaiyarmya**: bará ye áfarinew e ásemánhá, ruz e 45om e sál.
**Maidyacema**: bará ye áfarinew e áb, ruz e 105om e sál.
**Paiticahya**: bará ye áfarinew e zamin, ruz e 180om e sál.

**Ayat́rima**: bará ye áfarinew e giyáhán va deraxtán, 210omin ruz e sál.
**Maid́yairya**: bará ye áfarinew e jánevarán, 290omin ruz e sál.
**Hamaspat́mae**daya: bará ye áfarinew e Ádam, 365omin ruz e sál.

L7212- JGS

**Kárband**: *practical*
"In soxan e womá kárband nist."
"In wive kárband nist."

L7213- TT p.273

**Daftar e sál**: *almanac*
"Andar daftar e sál ce bovad? In daftar e sál bar máh va sál e Pársi karde hamiáyad az bahr e ásáni va xubi ye taqdir."

L7214- TT p.282

**Afkandan**: *to delete*
"Va in yek daqiqe rá befkanim tá kár saboktar báwad. Bemánad do sá-,at…."

L7215- TT p.285

**Ávize**: *a hanger; a hook*
"Andar u suláxi ast ávize rá va halqeyi andar vey."

L7216- TT p.285

**Andám**: *part*
"Andámhá ye ostorláb kodám-and?"

L7217- TT p.285

**Setáreyáb**: *astrolabe*
"In (ostorláb) álati ast Yunániyán rá, námaw astarlábun, ay áyine ye nojum, va Hamze ye Espaháni u rá az Pársi birun ávard ke námaw "setáre-yáb" ast."

L7218- TT p.288

**Xewtak**: *a block*
"Va forutar az án suy e miyáne do páre ast cahár su va bar ruy e ezáde (عضاده) bar páy xáste námewán lebna, ay "xewtak"."

L7219- TT p.288

**Basudan**: *to contact*
"Va con ankabut [páreyi az ostorláb] rá begardáni hamiwe in mori mar hojre rá bebasávad."

L7220- TT pp.291, 293

**Rást**: *equal*
"Va án cahár yek e cap az nime ye zebarinaw rob-, e ertefá, xánand va be navad páre ye rást baxw karde ast. …va be har sahifeyi bar do qotb ast ke ruyaw rá be cahár páre ye rást hamibaxwand, án ke bar pahná-st az dast e rást be cap u rá xatt e mawreq va maqreb xánand."

L7221- TT p.296

**Yale kardan**: *to omit*
"Va con andáze ye ostorláb xordtar bovad az án meqdár ke tamám rá wáyast yá hame ye moqantarát andar u nagonjad, miyán e har do yeki yale konand tá ánce kewide wavad andar u cehel o panj báwad."

L7222- TT p.296

**Cáboki**: *skill; skillfulness*

"Pas dáneste áyad dánande rá ke sabab e in námhá bozorgi va xordi ye ostorláb bovad va cáboki ye dast va nácáboki ye sonná-,."

L7223- TT p.296

**Afzuni**: *addition; extra*

**Báyast**: *basic (n)*

"Ostorláb be avval do gune ast, yeki womáli va án, án ast ke sefat kardim sáde, bi afzuni bar báyast."*

*(*A basic model, without extra optional additions.)*

L7224- TT p.297

**Guźi**: *convexity*

[**Kávi**: *concavity*]

"Va barxi az moqantarát forusu bovad va guźiyewán suy e korsi…."

L7225- TT p.301

**Yale kardan**: *to leave*

**Bar nehád e xiw yale kardan**: *to leave undisturbed*

"Con conin wavad ezáde [páreyi az andámhá ye ostorláb ast] rá bar nehád e xiw yale kon va majonbán."

L7226- TT p.303

**Nehádan**: *to suppose; let's suppose…*

"va conán nehim masalan ke ertefá-, bist daraje bovad…."

L7227- TT p.305

**Gerd ámadan**: *to result*

"Va u rá bar án fazáyim ke yád dáwtim, án ce gerd áyad daraját e tále-, báwad."

L7228- TT p.305

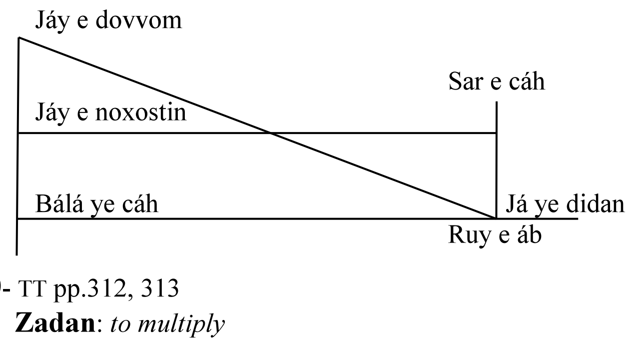
**Gerd ámadan**: *to result*

"Pas in do daraje rá bar án heźdah fozudim ke yád dáwte budim, bist gerd ámad…."

L7229- TT p.312

**Bálá**: *height*

**Ruy**: *surface*




L7230- TT pp.312, 313

**Zadan**: *to multiply*

**Gerd ámadan**: *to result*

"Ángah bepeymáy az án já tá be zamin ke lab e án cáh ast. ánce báwad bed án angowtán* ke yád dáwti bezan, ánce gerd áyad, maqi** ye cáh bovad. Ángáh az jáy e páywene*** ye xiw bepeymáy tá beyn e án ciz. Án ce báwad bálá ye xiw bar u afzáy tá jomle án bálá ye án ciz bovad ke xásti."

***angowtán**: *digits*

****maqi**: *depth*

*****páyewne**: *site; standing point*

L7231- TT p.317

**Gaw**: *humor; mucus; lymph*

"Va har borji ke sard o xowk ast mansub bovad be zamin az álam va be gaw e siyáh az tan…."

"va in án ast ke har borji ke garm o xowk ast be átaw mansub báwad az álam va be gaw e zard az xelthá ye tan."

L7232- TT p.319

**Setán**: *supine position*

"Va ammá Hendován hamiguyand ke hamal va sour va saratán va tousan va jad-,i setán xofte bar powt hamibaráyand."

L7233- TT p.319

**Andámboride**: *dismembered*

"Borjhá ye andámboride kodám-and?"

L7234- TT p.325

**Gardán**: *variable*

"Delálat e har borji bar xuhá va ravewhá: Saratán; káhel va gong va motelavven va gardán…."

L7235- TT p.328

**Xordsar**: *microcephalic*

"Hut: …miyán e do ketf tang, xord-sar, tang-piwáni, forunegar, siyáh cawm va namakin…."

L7236- TT p.329

**Komizdán; Gomizdán**: *urinary bladder*

**Dowxári ye áb táxtan**: *dysuria*

"Aqrab: …va sang andar gomizdán va dowxári ye áb táxtan…."

L7237- TT p.329

**Sapus**: *dandruff*

"Saratán: …va bimuyi bar sar va kali va sapus va kari va pisi…."

L7238- TT p.330

**Xuk; [= Xanázir]**: *scrofula*

"Jad-,i…va parde bar cawm va ámadan e xun va xárew va xuk* va muy e xár va ákele va…."

*[*Note that* "xuk" *is the literal translation of* "xenzir *(Arabic)*" *and* "xanázir"*, used quite naturally instead of the Arabic words.]*

L7239- FM, MK

**Sapidbá; Sepidbá; Sapidvá; Espidbá**: *yoghurt soup*

L7240- TT pp.330, 356
**Bálidan**: *to develop*
“Va mizán rá án havá-st ke deraxtán az vey bebáland va ábestan wavand va mive berasánand.”

L7241- TT pp.330, 356
**Dozabáni = Dozofáni**: *hypocrisy*
“Áwoftegi va saboki va lahv-dusti va kam-cáregi va moxtalefkári va doruye va dozofáni va be jomle ye hadis….”

L7242- Qábusnáme, p.53
**Dabiri**: *writing skills; literacy*
“agar doxtarat báwad vey rá be dáyegán e mastur sopár va niku parvar va con bozorg wavad be mo-,allem deh tá namáz va ruze va ánce dar wari-,at ast biyámuzad va láken dabiri mayámuzaw va con bozorg wavad, jahd kon ke har cand zudtar be wuyaw dahi….”

L7243- Qábusnáme, pp.53, 54
**Duwize**: *virgin*
“goft: wuy e man in báyad ke báwad, ke doxtar e duwize rá wuy e duwize báyad va man hargez wuy nakardeam va u zan nakarde ast.”
“ammá agar doxtarat duwize báwad dámád e duwize kon, tá conán ke zan del dar wuy bandad, wuy niz del dar vey bandad….”

L7244- Qábusnáme, p.53
**Wahrbánu**: *princess (Name of girls, literally “a queen”, “a princess”)*
“conán ke bordand az Ajam be Arab, Amirolmo-,menin, Omar e Xattáb…farmud ke vey rá beforuwand….”

L7245- TT p.357
**Yale kardan**: *to leave alone*
“agar qavi báwand yek bá digar hamicaxand az dowmani vagar za-,if báwand yekdigar rá yale konand, va be xiwtan be bad-deli mawqul wavand….”

L7246- TT p.381
**Bornáyi**: *adolescence*
**Rasidan**: *puberty*
“Bar sálhá ye omr e mardom: kudaki; bornáyi va rasidan; mardi va miyáne ye omr; javáni; kohulat; piri….”

L7247- TT p.387
**Ruspibáre**: *a whorehound; whoremaster; whoremonger; lecher; satyr*
**Ruspizáde**: *a bastard*
“Zohre (delálat konad bar) warifán va tavángarán va zanán e moluk va ruspiyán va ruspibáregán va ruspizádegán….”

L7248- TT p.404
**Be kár bastan**: *application*
“Va má mawqul nawodim be hekáyat kardan (e án) az jahat e derázi va bifáydegi ke án ketábhá ye nojumi ke miyán e má yáfte hamiwavand xáli-and az nemudan e ráh e be kár bastan e án….”

L7249- Payám e Zartowt, Ali Akbar e Jafari p.13; PZ p.13

**Pendárparasti**: *superstition*

**Pendárparast**: *superstitious*

"Zartowt dar barábar e pendárbáfi va pendárparasti istád, hamáná conin kári be piwváyán e pendárbáf va pendárgar gerán oftád zirá kea z garmi ye bázár e ánán mikást va án rá barmiandáxt."

[***Pendárgar**, kasi ast ke in pendárhá rá misázad.

***Pendárbáf**, kasi ast ke in pendárhá rá beham band mikonad va peyvand midahad.

***Pendárparast**, kasi ast ke in pendárhá rá ráhnamá ye xod sáxte va zamán o niru ye xod rá dar parastew e án be kár migirad.]

L7250- JGS, PZ p.34

**Mayni**: *meaning; significance; purport*

"Man az cand ruy piwnehád mikonam be jáy e váźe ye "ma-,ni" (معنی) "mayni" rá be kár barim. In váźe az "mayni-," wekáfte, va "minu", "mayni", va "minuyi" va "maynavi" hame az "mainyava (Avestáyi)" wekáfteand. Váźe ye "menidan" *(to mean)*, va váźehá ye Engelisi ye *"to mean"* va *"meaning"* va Álmáni ye *"Meinung"* hame az in riwe-and. "Áyá womá mitavánid mayni ye in váźe rá beguyid?"

"Mayni ye in kár e womá ci-st?"

"In váźe cand mayni dárad?"

L7251- PZ p.34

**Meynavi; Maynavi**: *spiritual; mental*

"va biband-o-bári rá piwe ye xod misázand va in biband-o-bári dar rasándan e ziyánhá ye maynavi va máddi az pendárbáfi va pendárparasti hic kamtar nist, balke basi biwtar ham hast."

L7252- PZ p.34

**Sepehr**: *nature*

"Dar dámán e tabi-,at e zibá bargozid tá dar źarfá ye rázhá ye sepehr foruravad va haqiqat rá daryábad."

L7253- Ali Akbar e Jafari, Guyew e Bandari, *Oral communication*

**Havur**: *tuna fish*

L7254- FM

**Áble ye efrang**: *syphilitic chancre*

L7255- PZ p.61

**Xordád**: *flawlessness; completeness*

**Amordád**: *immortality*

"Zartowt in do partou rá "Haurvetát" va "Ameretát" minámad, va con in do lázem va malzum e yekdigar-and hamváre bá ham dar Gáthá yád wodeand. "Haurvetát" ya-,ni "bi kami va kásti", "rasáyi", va "Ameretát" ya-,ni "námargi", "jávedáni". Emruz dar Pársi in do váźe rá "Xordád" va "Amordád" miguyim vali con án do biwtar bará ye námhá ye máhhá ye sevvom va panjom miáyand…ma-,ni ye haqiqi ye xod rá conán ke dar Gáthá ámade, kamábiw az dast dádeand."

L7256- TT p.234

**Hormozd; Hormazd; Urmozd; Urmazd**: *The first day of the solar month in the Persian calendar.*
**Bahman**: *The second day of the solar month in the Persian calendar.*
*In the following list, the name or title of all days in the Persian calendar is given.*
**Ardibehewt; Ordibehewt**: *The 3rd day of the month.*
**Wahrir**: *The 4th day of the month.*
**Esfandármaz**: *The 5th day of the month.*
**Xordád**: *The 6th day of the month.*
**Amordád**: *The 7th day of the month.*
**Dey be Ázar; Day be Ázar**: *The 8th day of the month.*
**Ázar**: *The 9th day of the month.*
**Ábán**: *The 10th day of the month.*
**Xor**: *The 11th day of the month.*
**Máh**: *The 12th day of the month.*
**Tir**: *The 13th day of the month.*
**Guw**: *The 14th day of the month.*
**Dey be Mehr; Day be Mehr**: *The 15th day of the month.*
**Mehr**: *The 16th day of the month.*
**Soruw**: *The 17th day of the month.*
**Rawn**: *The 18th day of the month.*
**Farvardin**: *The 19th day of the month.*
**Bahrám**: *The 20th day of the month.*
**Rám**: *The 21st day of the month.*
**Bád; Báz; Vát**: *The 22nd day of the month.*
**Dey be Din; Day be Din**: *The 23rd day of the month.*
**Din**: *The 24th day of the month.*
**Ard**: *The 25th day of the month.*
**Awtád; Awtád; Awtáz**: *The 26th day of the month.*
**Ásemán**: *The 27th day of the month.*
**Zámyád**: *The 28th day of the month.*
**Márespand; Máresfand**: *The 29th day of the month.* = **Mehrespand**
**Anirán**: *The 30th day of the month.*
[**Avardád**: *The name of the extra day in the leap year.*]
"va Pársiyán be kár nadáwtand [nám e ruzhá ye máh e Soqdiyán va Xárazmiyán rá] va láken ruzhá rá námhá dáwtand andar máh va hamigoftand az bahr e tasbih ke in námhá ye Izad va ferewtegán-and va bed in jadval nehåde ast."

L7257- TT p.234

**Nouruz**: *New Year's Day; The Celebration day, on the 1st day of the year.*
*The following is the list of the Festivals, or celebration days in the Persian calendar.*
*Fiesta; Festival; Fête; Gala; Celebration days:*
**Tiregán**: *13th day of* Tir-máh

**Mehregán**: *16th day of* Mehr-máh
**Farvardegán**: *The last 5 days of* Ábán-máh
**Sade**: *The 10th day of* Ábán-máh
"va bed in jadval neháde ast rasmhá ye Pársiyán andar sál."

L7258- TT p.234
"…va bed in jadval neháde ast, námhá ye panj ruz e dozdide: **Ahnavad, Awtavad; Espantamad; Vohuxwatar; Vahewtoiwt**…."
*These are the fiestas, during the last 5 days of the year in the Persian calendar.*

L7259- Guyew e Lori ye Fársuni
**Torát** *(n): trot; trotting*
**Be torát raftan**: *to trot; to jog*
"Asb be torát miravad."
"Be torát boro va bargard."

L7260- Guyew e Lori ye Fársuni
**Lokke raftan**: *to jog*

L7261- Háfez
**Xugar**: *addicted*
**Xugari**: *addiction*
"Del e Háfez ke be didár e to xugar wode bud-----náz-parvarde vesál ast, maju ázáraw."

L7262- JGS
[**Zekárásáyi; Zekárásudi**: *vacation; leave; holiday*]
[**Zekárásáyew**: *leave of absence; leave*]
"dar sál cand ruz zekárásudi dárid?"
"Zekárásudi ye sáláne ye xod rá cegune migozaránid?"
"Zekárásáyew do gun east: bá dastmozd, va bi dastmozd."
"In hafte, Dowanbe (ruz e) zekárásudi-st."

L7263- JGS
**Vákiyám**: *a sentence*
**Vát**: *a letter, as of alphabet*
"Vákiyám a váźehá sáxte wode, va váźehá xod az váthá padid ámadeand."
*[This word is proposed by the author and made from the Sanskrit model "*Vákiyám*" a sentence.]*

L7264- FA
**Pasávand = Sarváde**: *rime; thyme*
"Qáfi ye rá be Pársi "pasávand" va "srávande" guyand."

L7265- MK, FM
**Hamdam** *(n, adj): intimate; an intimate friend*

L7266- JGS
**Nemád** *(n): manifestation*
""Tazáhor" e in maraz dar jaház e házeme ast."
""Nemád" e in bimári dar dastháh e govárew ast."

L7267- Oral communication, Ali Akbar e Jafari
**Hamvand**: *a member; a fellow as of a society*
"Womá mitavánid hamvand e in anjoman wavid."
L7268- FM
**Rang-o-várang**: *multicolored; motley; variegated; heterogeneous; varied*
"Hame jur mardom bá raxthá ye rang-o-várang dar ham milulidand."
L7269- SR p.22
**Peyvastegi** *(n): relationship*
"…va peyvastegi ye iwán án bud ke Mári ye…sorriye ye peyqambar…bud…."
L7270- SR p.22
**Xiwi**: *kinship; relation*
"…ke ahl e Mesr rá vá (=bá) man xiwi va peyvandi ast va…."
L7271- SR p.23
**Barxástan az…**: *to originate from; to take origin from…*
"Nasl e farzandán e Esmáyil…az Adnán montawer wod va qabáyel e iwán az vey barxást…."
L7272- SR p.25
**Oftáde**: *located at…*
"…rudxáneyi bud dar jáneb e Yaman va miyán e do kuh oftáde…."
L7273- SR p.25
**Band**: *a dam*
"…va bar daháne ye án rud bandi bozorg bud va án band rá sadd e Ma-,áreb goftandi…."
L7274- SR p.26
**Pardáxtan**: *to make; build*
"va be har do tarafe án rudxáne, yamin va yasár báqhá va saráyhá pardáxte budand…."
L7275- SR p.26
**Dast e bidád bar…gowádan**: *to oppress*
"Va dast e zolm va bidád bar hamsáye va hark as begowádand…."
L7276- SR p.26
**Pás e…rá dáwtan**: *to heed*
"…va da-,vat e anbiyá…ejábat nakardand va pás e soxan e iwán báznadáwtand…."
L7277- SR p.27
**Barrostan**: *to grow*
"va án zaminhá wauk gawt va be jáy e sib va anár gaz va konár barrost."
L7278- SR p.28
**Ráh-nemud**: *to guide; guidance*
"Má qoum e Sabá rá áyati va alámati bedáde budim ke iwán rá ráh-nemud budi be qodrat e má…."
L7279- SR p.29
**Band**: *a dam*
"va Arema nám e bandi báwad ke áb rá bázdárad."

L7280- SR p.30

**Be ziyán ávardan**: *to damage*

"Yek ruz bed án band migozawt va muwi dawti did ke dar án band oftáde bud va xelalhá mikard va ahkám e án band rá be ziyán miávard."

L7281- SR p.32

**Duw**: *last night*

"Man duw xábi dideam va az án azim betarsideam."

L7282- SR p.34

**Páreyi**: *partially; to some extent*

"Pádewáh páreyi xowdel wod án gah goft…."

L7283- SR p.41

**Darnevardidan**: *to withdraw*

"…va tark e átawparasti bekard va befarmud tá jang darnevardidand va lawkar az madine barxástand…."

L7284- SR p.43

**Az…báz**: *since*

"Va az ahd e Hajjáj báz, jáme ye xáne ye ka-,be báz dibáj kardand va dibáj dar vey puwándand…."

L7285- SR p.47

**Yárastan**: *to dare*

"Va xástand ke be Yaman bázwavand va nemiyárastand ke bá pádewáh beguyand…."

L7286- SR p.55

**Be xod ranji gereftan**: *to give oneself the trouble of...*

"Mixáham ke to án já kár koni, agar ranji be xod giri va biyáyi va nazari barafkani mennati báwad…."

L7287- SR p.62

**Gav**: *a pit*

"Va befarmud tá gavi cand besyár forubarand va átaw dar án barafruxtand va ahl e Najrán rá biyávardand va ba-,zi be wamwir mizadand va helák mikardand va ba-,zi dar án gavhá ye átaw miafgandand va misuxtand…."

L7288- SR p.65

**Sarvar; Sardár**: *commander; chief*

"Va Najáwi qabul kard va haftád hezár savár tartib kard va bá vey ferestád va sarvar e lawkar amiri bud nám e án amir…."

L7289- SR p.68

**Forudozdidan**: *to dodge*

"Va neyze bar sar e Abrahe forugozáwt, pas Abrahe sar forudozdid va neyze ye vey rad kard…."

L7290- SR pp.73, 74

**Mehtar**: *chief*

"Qoum e…ke rayis va mehtar e án jáygáh bud…."

"va Abdolmotalleb dar án vaqt mehtar va piwvá ye ahl e Makke bud."

L7291- SR p.74

**Piwvá**: *a leader*

"va beporsid ke rayis va piwvá ye Makke va Makkiyán kodám ast va ki-st?

L7292- SR p.76

**Tarjomán**: *translator; interpreter*

"Ángáh tarjománi biyávard va goft: az vey bepors tá ce hájat dárad?"

L7293- SR p.77

**Negáhdáwt**: *protection; preservation; defence*

"Malek rá beguy ke man xodávand in dovist owtoram va wefá-,at e án kardam va xáne rá xodávandi hast az man bozorgtar va qádertar ast be negáh-dáwt e án. Agar xáhad án rá negáh dárad va agar forugozárad, ma rá bá án kári nist."

L7294- SR p.80

**Rizide**: *disintegrated*

"Con mimord jomle a-,zá ye vey rizide va puside bud va pust az andám e vey jodá wode bud."

L7295- SR p.81

Ay: *i.e.* ["Ay" *(Arabic) could be replaced with* "**Yá**" *or* "**Hamáná**". (JGS)]

"Zajjáj guyad: "alam tar", ay "alam ta-,lam", "nadánesti yá mohammad?""

L7296- SR p.83

**Feráxruzi**: *prosperous*

**Be rást dáwtan**: *to approve*

"Be xodávand e xáne ye Ka-,be imán ávarid va peyqambar e vey rá be rást dárid va kofrán va toqyán piw magirid…va u-st ke womá rá feráx-ruzi karde ast."

L7297- SR p.87

**Ranje dáwtan**: *to disturb; trouble*

"Va molk e Yaman xod ce arzad ke má kawkari ranje dárim va be ánjá ferestim?"

L7298- SR p.95

**Ke rá?**: *Whose?; Belong to…*

"Va goft: "Xodáyá! Ba-,d az Habawe ye Awrár, molk e Yaman ke rá xáhad bud?""

L7299- SR p.97

**Názoki**: *tenderness; sensitivity*

"Andiwnák wod o goft: con in doxtar bed in názoki ast ke az barg e murdi miranjad va ezteráb mikonad…."

L7300- SR p.102

**Kasi rá be…dáwtan**: *to make…; to compel*

"Va dar andarun e xáne ye Ka-,be benehád va án rá miparastid va Arab bed án midáwt tá án rá miparastidand va ta-,zim e án mikardand."

L7301- SR p.105

**Náwáyesti** *(n): obscenity; obscene act*

"Va conin guyand ke: Esáf va Ná-,el e mardi va zani budand az qoum e Jorhom ke dar xáne ye Ka-,be be náwáyesti mawqul wodand."

L7302- SR p.124

**Báznemudan**: *to explain*

"Va ousáf e majd va bozorgi va…wojá-,at e vey dar án báznemude ast…."

L7303- SR p.128

**Anbáwtan**: *to obstruct; to obturate*

"Az sar e hasad va kine va xawm án rá (cáh e zamzam rá) biyanbáwtand, va nápadid va mozmahel kardand."

L7304- SR p.133

**Piráye**: *ornament*

"Va niz conin guyand ke avval kasi ke piráye ye zar be xáne ye Ka-,be kard Abdol-motalleb bud."

L7305- SR p.146

**Deltang**: *sad*

"Va nayámad va har cand ke gardidam nayáftam va deltang báz e xáne raftam va hál bá wouhar e xod begoftam."

L7306- SR p.147

**Az bahr e…**: *because of...*

"Conán ke miámadim zanán e qabile dar ráh e Mekke az bahr e án xar bar man xandidani va peyvaste az iwán báz pas mimándam."

L7307- SR p.149

**Oftádan**: *to happen*

"Goftam: ján e mádar, to rá ce oftád?"

L7308- SR p.152

**Dast az…(be) dáwtan**: *to leave alone; to release*

"Án gah dast az man bedáwtand va bargereftand."

L7309- SR p.163

**Bázidan**: *to play*

"Conán ke ádat e kudakán bud, nabázidi va conán ke tab-, e javánán bud, naxandidi."

L7310- SR p.171

**Jánsepári = Jánsopári**: *sacrifice*

"Va agar man án zamán daryábam dar nosrat e din e vey jánsopári nemáyam."

L7311- SR p.176

**Negáwtan**: *to draw; to paint*

"Va zamin áfaridam va áftáb va máhtáb be ruy e giti benegáwtam va gerd bar gerd e Makke haft feriwte ye moqarreb biyáfaridam."

L7312- SR p.180

**Bargomáwtan**: *to assign*

"Va axtarán rá bar mesál e átawpárehá bargomáwt tá hargáh ke div qasd e ásemán konand daráyand va bar iwán zanand va iwán rá besuzánand."

L7313- SR p.185

**Be soxan darámadan**: *to speak; converse*

"Kerámati bud az kerámathá ye Omar…ke dar hálat e jáheliyyat bahime bá vey be soxan darámad."

L7314- SR p.186

**Kasi rá be rást dáwtan**: *to believe somebody*

"Goftand: má to rá be rást nadárim tá alámati az in soxanhá ke miguyi má rá benemáyi."

L7315- SR p.189

**Saráy**: *a house*

"Va goft: Salmán az ebtedá ye kár e xod má rá xabar dád va goft: man mardi Fársi budam az ahl e Esfáhán az dihi ke án rá Jey goftandi va pedaram dehqán e án dih bud va…va hargez ma-rá az saráy birun nagozáwti va az azizi ma rá be hic kár nafarmudi."

L7316- SR p.191

**Bázdáwtan**: *to arrest*

"Án gah qeydi bexást bar páy e man nehád va ma-rá dar xáne bázdáwt va nagozáwt ke birun ravam."

L7317- SR p.199

**Varzidan**: *to practice*

"…hásel kard va báz e Makke ámad va hamconán din e Tarsáyi mivarzid tá…."

L7318- SR p.201

**Gostardan**: *to propagate*

"Peyqambari záher wavad ke vey din e Hanifiyat begostaránad va mellat e Ebráhim bar páy konad."

L7319- SR p.208

**Bá…ámixtan**: *to associate with…*

"Xowtar az án nayámadi ke tanhá newasti va bá mardom nayámixti."

L7320- SR p.212

**Jánsepári**: *sacrifice*

"Bazl kardami va az bahr e taqviyat e kár e to jánsepári nemudami."

L7321- SR p.213

**Cost**: *unswerving; firm; firmly*

"va ham con digar peyqambarán…xod rá be qadam e tasabbot va tawammor bázdáwt va cost daristád va da-,vat e xalq áqáz kard."

L7322- SR p.25

**Del e…rá dast ávardan**: *to console*

"Con báz e xáne rafti Xadije…del e vey báz dast ávardi va taskin e hál e vey benemudi."

L7323- SR p.216

**Peyg**: *messenger; mailman; postman*

"Va áfarin va dorud e Jebreyil bád! Ke u-st peyg e resálat e haqq va u-st rasul e rasulán e Xodáy…."

L7324- SR p.217

**Arzáni dáwtan**: *to grant; to bestow*

"Má to rá digar kerámathá moddaxar kardeyim va digar martabathá arzáni dáwteyim."

L7325- SR p.222

**Dik**: *yesterday*

"Vaqt e namázhá dar miyán e in do vaqt ast ke dik bá to kardam va emruz bekardam."

L7326- SR p.225

**Varzidan**: *to practice; to profess*

"Goftá: Ey amm, bedán ke in din ke man mivarzam din e haqq ast va din e feriwtegán va peyqambarán ast…."

L7327- SR p.228

**Posari** *(n): the state of being a son; sonhood*

"va ahl e Makke Zeyd rá pesar e mohammadi xándandi, az bahr e án ke Peyqambar aleyhessalám, u rá be posari ye xod qabul karde bud va u rá timár dáwt va morá-,át e niku kardi."

L7328- SR p.257

**Be…bázdádan**: *to attribute to; to relate to*

"Safihán e qoum bargomáwtand tá seyyed aleyhessalám (Payámbar e Eslám rá) be soxan hamiranjánidand va u rá be doruq bázmidádand."

L7329- SR p.258

**Dar…rexne kardan**: *to penetrate*

"Va fetneyi be dast ávarand yá rexneyi dar kár e Seyyed aleyhessalám peydá konand."

L7330- SR p.259

**Az bahre…**: *for the sake of…; for…*

**Ráyegán**: *free of charge*

**Ráyegán darraftan**: *to get away with*

"Goft: Ey qoum e Qoreyw bewnavid, be án Xodáyi ke ján e man dar yad e qodrat e u-st, ke man az bahr e án ámadeam tá man womá rá hamcon gusfand kárd (bar galu) barneham va bekowam va mapendárid ke womá ráyegán az cang e man be darravid!"

L7331- SR p.264

**Soxani cand bá…goftan**: *to say a few words to someone*

"va man piw e vey xáham rafan ke bá vey soxani cand beguyam va cizi bar vey arze konam…."

L7332- SR p.267

**Dar…kár kardan**: *to influence*

"va goftand…sehr e Mohammad dar to kár karde ast va to rá az ráh beborde ast…."

L7333- SR p.268

**Darámadan**: *to convert*

"…ba-,d az án ke Hamze…be Eslám darámade bud va…."

L7334- SR p.268

**Dar nehádan**: *to agree upon*

"Va mehtarán e Qoreyw con conán didand darnehádand va har kas ke Mosalmán miwod u rá migereftand va mahbus midáwtand."

L7335- SR p.286

**Dir ast tá**: *since long ago*
**Wáyestan**: *to be worthy of...*
"Goft man ráz rá negáh dáram va negáh dáwte ráz rá wáyam. Án gáh iwán ahvál bá vey begoftand, wabán goft: dir ast tá man dar in ráz budam va bá kas nemiyárastam goftan."

L7336- SR p.300
**Bá kasi bar(nay)ámadan**: *to cope with someone; to be able to cope with...*
"Goftand: Ey qoum, má be hojjat bá Mohammad barnayáyim. Aknun biyáyid tá guw fará soxan e vey nakonim…."

L7337- SR p.310
**Kárwekani**: *sabotage*
"Mardom rá begofti ke bá vey mo-,ámelat nakardandi va peyvaste dar bande kárwekani ye vey budi…."

L7338- SR p.314
**Deldári kardan**: *to encourage*
"Va malek e Najáwi, peyvaste iwán rá morá-át va deldári mikard."

L7339- SR p.319
**Mordár**: *carrion*
"Va botán rá miparastidim va mordár hamixordim va ertekáb e fawáhew mikardim…."

L7340- SR p.331
**Tond** *(adj): angry*
"Con did ke Omar tond ast va wamwir hamáyel karde ast, porsid ke…."

L7341- SR p.331
**Koftan; [Kaftan*]**: *to attack; to assault*
"…va Omar…ham dar jaheliyyat va ham dar Eslám salábati va mahábati azim dáwti conán ke Qoreyw az vey tarsidandi va kas bá vey nayárasti koftan*…."
*[*Compare with Pahlavi* "Pahi-kaftan" = Peykaftan *(to attack).* "Koftan" *as it appears in the text, may be a variant of* "Kuftan"*, however I believe that* "Kaftan" *is more correct.]*

L7342- SR p.332
**Daftar**: *a volume; a book*
"Va Omar dabir piwe bud va daftarhá dánesti xándan…."

L7343- SR p.334
**Kuftan**: *to percuss; to tap; to knock at...*
"Con Omar darámad va dar bekuft, yeki az asháb darámad tá negáh konad ke ki-st…."

L7344- SR p.339
**Xál**: *uncle (Arabic loanword)*
"Va Abujahl xál e Omar bud."

L7345- SR p.381
**Tan dardádan**: *to comply; to condescend*
"Goftand: in cun tavánad budan ke Abujahl soxan e Mohammad bewnavad va tan dardahad?"

L7346- SR p.386

**Ámuxtan**: *to learn*
"Goftá: Ey Mohammad, má midánim ke in káferán ce miguyand. In qor-,án ke Mohammad mixánad az folán Ajami [Salmán e Fársi] miámuzad, va hic ámel bávar konad in az iwán? Va xod cun tavánad budan ke Ajami rá fesáhati bed in xubi báwad?"

L7347- JGS
**Cárgonj**: *a cube (Word proposed by the author.)*
"Cárgonj dar barábar e cárguw."
"Cargonj, dárá ye wew ruy yá pahlu ast, zebarin, zirin, rást va cap, pas va piw."

L7348- SR p.397
**Mánande**: *similar*
"Goftá: hic kas nedidam ke mánandetar az man ke peyqambar e womá-am be vey, va dar…."

L7349- SR p.399
**Ker** *(adj): curly; wavy*
"Muyi dáwt na ja-,di ja-,d va na tizi tiz *[=smooth]*; miyáne ye in har do bud, na ker va na tiz. Ruyi dáwt na gerd va na barámade, con ruy e farbehán, van a xowk o nezár con ruy e nahifán."

L7350- SR p.400
**Xuy**: *temperament; disposition*
"Va dar ahd o peymán az hame dorosttar bud va dar xuy va xolq az hame nikutar bud."

L7351- SR p.438
**Az ráh bardáwtan**: *to eliminate*
"Va ahl e Madine be tá-,at e vey darávarand va dowmanán va moxálefán e vey az ráh bardárand."

L7352- SR p.444
**Mardánegi**: *bravery*
"Án haftád o se mard [az ansár] ke ce mardánegihá kardand va har yeki az iwán kojá wahid wodand v ace jánbázihá kardeand."

L7353- SR p.447
**Jáme ye xáb**: *a bed*
"Va har bámdád ke sar az jáme ye xáb bardáwti…."

L7354- SR p.478
**Báki nist**: *It is OK; It is all right*
"(Payámbar) Seyyed aleyhessalám goft: dar án ta-,ám piyáz bud va bu ye án miámad va az bahr e án ke Jebráyil aleyhessalám, be piw e man miámad, man keráhiyat dáwtam va án naxordam, womá bexorid ke báki nist…."

L7355- SR p.488
**Báng e namáz**: *call to prayer;* azán
**Báng e namáz dardádan**: *to call to prayer;* azán dádan
"Ángáh Balál rá befarmud va goft: Barxiz va báng e namáz dardeh ke áváz e to xow ast…."
"Seyyed aleyhessalám Belál rá befarmud tá báng e namáz beguyad."

L7356- FM
**Varang zadan**: *to use or apply a neutralizing maneuver or opposite maneuver.*

L7357- FM

**Cegune?**: *In what manner?*

L7358- JGS

**Báwá; Báwán** *(n, adj): Present; One who is present.*

"Ámuzegár fehrest e nám e dánewámuzán rá xánd:

Ámuzegár: Áriyá! Áriyá: Báwán!

Ámuzegár: Susan! Susan: Báwán!

Az kárváže ye "Budan" "Báwá", "Báwán", va "Báwande" wekáfte miwavad. Agar dar nemune ye bálá yeki az dánewámuzán nabáwad pásox "Nábáwán" ast; yá "Abáwán" *(absent).*

Ámuzegár: Bábak! Yeki pásox midahad: Nábáwán!

**Nábáwán** = **Abáwán** *(n, adj): absent; absentee*

L7359- JGS

**Gardun**: *a cart; chariot; carriage; vehicle*

Gardun e xákandáz; Gardun e xákbardár; Gardun e xákkan; Gardun e xákriz; Gardun e xákkew; Gardun e barfrub: *tractor; bulldozer; excavator, snowplow, etc.*

L7360- SR p.526

**Newándan**: *to plant; to implant*

"va jemá-,ati…bedidim ke emárat e kárizi mikardand va deraxti cand haminewándand pas…."

L7361- SR p.529

**Dusánidan**: *to stick; glue; paste; adhere (vt)*

"va námeyi benevewt va be vey midád va sar e náme bedusánid."

L7362- SR p.531

**Peydá kardan; Paydá kardan**: *to explain*

"Goft ke az in qanimat ke má yáftim xomsi az án e rasul ast, aleyhessalám, va báqi má qesmat konim, va in piw az án bud ke haqq e ta-,álá qesmat e qanáyem be nass e Qor-,án bayán karde bud va xoms e peyqambar aleyhessalám az án miyán peydá karde bud."

L7363- SR p.540

**Harz; Harze** *(n): nonsense*

"Va goftam: cerá man dar án hál, con Abujahl án harzhá migoft, javáb e vey nadádam."

L7364- SR p.557

**Afgandan** *(vt): to delete*

"Va qá-,ede ye Arab conán budi ke har án kas kea z vey beranjidandi tá vey rá tahqir kardandi, nesbat báz e mádar kardandi va nám e pedar az vey biyafgandandi."

L7365- SR p.565

**Ávár**: *plunder (n)*

"Va sahábe con in haftád tan begereftand va az mehtarán e Qoreyw haftád tan e digar bekowtand án vaqt dast az kowtan e iwán bedáwtand va be qanimat va ávár e iwán mawqul wodand."

L7366- SR p.576

**Rást barámadan**: *to realize; to come true*

"(Mohammad, rasulolláh, aleyhessalám) goft: Ey kowtegán e Qoreyw ke dar in cáh darid, va-,de ye Xodáy e ta-,álá bedidid ke án ce va-,de karde bud rást barámad va womá rá zoll va helákat va má rá ezz o nosrat arzáni dáwt."

L7367- SR p.581

**Az dast e…birun kardan yá budan**: *to be (or make) out of someone's control*

"Con Seyyed, aleyhessalám (Mohammad) az qazv fáreq wode bud dar Badr befarmud tá har ce qárat karde budand, jomle jam-, kardand…con má hame xosumat va exteláf nemudim dar án málhá, haqq e ta-,álá tavalli ye qesmat az qanáyem benemud va hokm e án az dast e má birun kard, va sure ye Alenfál dar miyán e foruferestád va ba-,d az án peyqambar aleyhessalám be moujeb e hokm e Qor-,án qanimat miyán e saháb e qesmat kard va…."

L7368- SR p.582

**Gerefte** *(n, adj): captive*

"Con pedaram goft ke…va folán va folán jomle bekowtand, va mehtarán e Qoreyw jomle kowte wodand va jomle barmiwomord va gereftegán niz ham conin yek be yek barmiwomord."

L7369- SR p.583

**Be…bázgozárdan**: *to confide to; to deliver to; to assign to*

"va yeki digar Oqbat ebn e abimo-,ayt bud, az bahr e án ke con be vádi ye Safrá rasidand, seyyed aleyhessalám (Mohammad) befarmud tá vey rá bekowtand va guyand ke ham, Mortezá Ali…u rá bekowt va in Oqba Xabisi bud az xabisán e ahl e werk va peyvaste dar Makke Seyyed aleyhessalám (Mohammad) rá ranjánidi va dar haqq e mosalmánán xobshá kardi va con Seyyed aleyhessalám befarmud tá vey rá bekowtand, goft:  Yá Mohammad ayál va farzandán e man be ki vámigozári? Seyyed aleyhessalám javáb dád ke be átaw e duzax."

L7370- SR p.587

**Tapánce**: *a slap*

"Abu Lahab con in soxan bewnid, barxást va tapánceyi dar ruy e man zad va xawm gereft."

L7371- SR p.588

**Wádkámi**: *triumph*

"Goftand ke nuhe nabáyad kardan, ke báz e guw e Mohammad rasad va asháb e vey bar má wádkámi konand."

L7372- SR p.591

**Zabánávar**: *eloquent*

**Kandan; Birun kawidan**: *to pull out; to extirpate*

"Va in Sohayl mardi zabánávar bud va fesáhati azim dáwt…va Omar goft…yá Rasulolláh agar mará dasturi dahi tá beravam va dandánhá ye Sohayl ebn e Amro, bekanam va zabán e vey az dahan birun kawam va beboram tá ba-,d az in dar hic mahfel soxan e bad natavánad goftan."

L7373- SR p.598

**Bázargáni**: *commerce; business transaction*

"Va Aobl-,ás az Wám miámad az bázargáni va ne-,mat e besyár dáwt az án e xod va az án e Qoreyw, con be saub e Hejáz rasid, lawgar e Peyqambar aleyhessalám u rá begereftand va har ce dáwt jomle az vey besetadand, va qasd e kowtan e vey kardand va natavánestand."

L7374- SR p.597

**Ravá budan**: *to be indicated*

**Ravá nabudan**: *to be contraindicated*

"…be Makke ferestád va iwán rá vasiyyat kard (Peyqambar e Eslám) ke agar Habbár ebnel Asvad rá daryábid u rá átaw besuzánid va con páreyi ráh rafte budand, mard az donbále ye iwán beferestád ke agar Habbár ebnel Asvad rá biyábid u rá masuzánid va agar ce man farmude budam ke be joz Xodáy e ta-,álá ravá nist xalq rá be átaw azáb kardan, láken agar vey rá biyábid u rá bekowid."

L7375- SR p.602

**(Vámi rá) gozárdan**: *to pay off (a debt)*

"Goft: Ey Saf-,ván, agar na án budi ke bar man qarzhá-st, va con man beravam, hic kas nabáwad ke begozárad va niz ayálán e man zá-,ye wavand…va goft: Ey Omar, agar to in bekoni ohde kardam ke vámhá ye to begozáram va nafaqe ye ayál e midaham."

L7376- SR p.611

**Barwomordan**: *to enumerate*

"In jomle ke barwomordim jomle az mohájer budand, hawtád o se tan."

L7377- SR p.619

**Yád kardan**: *to cite*

"Pánzdah tan az koffár, Mortezá Ali kowt, va báqi, Hamze va digarán va jomle dar sirat yád karde ast kea z saháb e ki kowt az koffár."

L7378- SR p.620

**Pest** *(n): meal; flour**

(*Har gune "árd" rá "pest" guyand, va *"Meal"* tajome ye rástin e "pest" ast.)

"Pas Seyyed Aleyhessalám (Mohammad) án jáygáh nozul farmud va saháb e án jomle qomáwhá va raxt va taxt e iwán bargereftand va har ce xordani bud va zaváde ye (zaváde = tuwe ye safar) iwán biwtar pest bud az jou, az in sabab in qazv rá Saviq nám kardand."

L7379- SR p.640

**Jáme**: *a bed*

"…raft be dar e saráy e vey va u rá áváz dád va Ka-,b, bá zan e xod dar jáme xofte bud…."

L7380- SR p.646

**Barg**: *equipments*

"Pas in málhá rá jomle jam-, kardand va Qoreqw azm e lawgar angixtan mosammam kardand va in málhá jomle be lawgar sarf mikardand va barg va tartib va woukat e iwán rást mikardand."

L7381- SR p.647

**Piwvá**: *a leader*

**Bezabán**: *verbally; orally*

"Va piwvá ye lawgar e Abusofyán Harb bud v azan e vey Hend bent e Otba v Abu Azzaye wá-,er dar Makke mánde bud, va Safván ebn e Omayye be piw e vey raft va goft: to niz bá má biyáy va be zabán má rá yári deh!"

L7382- SR p.748

**Ráy**: *opinion*

“Aknun ráy e man án ast ke má az Madine bedar naravim.”

L7383- SR p.650

**Del bar…nehádan**: *to resolve; decide*

“Pas sahábe con didand ke Peyqambar aleyhessalám del bar jang nehád va azm mosammam kard….”

L7384- SR pp.651, 656

**Tangná(y)**: *isthmus*

**Bázgereftan**: *to withdraw*

“Va Abdolláh ebn e Jobayr, bar sar e iwán begomáwt va tangnáyi bud az pas e lawgar e Eslám va…conin kard ke albatte womá rá in tangnáy negáh midárid va az án já barnaxizid….”

“va con bedánestam ke zani ast, wamwir báz e xod gereftam va goftam ke: wamwir e Peyqambar aleyhessalám deriq bovad be zani zadan, ke wamwir e Peyqambar aleyhessalám az án aziztar ast ke be xun e zani álude wavad….”

L7385- SR p.660

**Ruy**: *choice*

“Man dar andiwe ye án wodam ke kojá gorizam va…goftam ke dar kawti newinam va az had e Arab birun wavam va dar andiwe ye in budam ke nágáh yeki ma-rá goft: Ey vahwi har ki bar e Mohammad miravad va imán be vey miyávarad vey rá nemikowad. Aknun agar tariq e xalás mixáhi, to rá hic ruy e digar nist joz án ke be xedmat e vey ravi va imán ávari.”

L7386- SR p.661

**Bázistádan az…**: *to desist from*

“Va Vahwi azim mule-, bud bar xamr va azim dust dáwti va con Mosalmán wod az án báz naistád va con vey worb kardi Omar…u rá darreh (abzár e kotak zadan)* zadi….”

((darre)*(Arabic): a whip*; táziyáne; awtar)

L7387- SR p.667

**Gav** *(n): a pit*

“Va káferán az piw xod gavhá va gurhá kande budand va sar e án be rig va raml puwide budand…gavi bud az án gavhá va Seyyed aleyhessalám bar án raft va páy e mobárak e vey dar án raft.”

L7388- SR p.668

**Bar…kár kardan**: *to; affect; to have effect on*

“(Peyqambar e Eslám) goft: Har ke xun e man be xun e vey rasad áraw e duzax bar vey kár nakonad.”

L7389- SR p.672

**Áfi**: *a viper*

“…va agar be jáy e in harbe áfi budi ke be man zadi man ján az án be dar nabordami.”

L7390- SR p.675

**Áváze**: *rumor; news; report*

“va con áváze ávardand be Madine ke Mosalmánán bá káferán jang mikonand….”

“…goft: lá valláh, balke con áváze ye jang wanidam ma rá reqbat e Eslám záher wod.”

L7391- SR p.679

**Sar e…dáwtan**: *to be up to; to be resolved to*
"va agar bebini ke owtorán bár bar neháde báwand va savárán barnewasteand, pas bedán ke iwán sar e án dárand ke báz e Makke ravand…."

L7392- SR p.683

**Del az jáy raftan**: *to collapse; faint*
**Xod rá bázgereftan**: *to control oneself*
"Goft Peyqambar aleyhessalám mifarmáyad ke bázgardi. Goft: Cerá? Goft az bará ye án ke barádarat Hamze mosle kardeand va wekam e vey wekáfteand va agar to u rá conán bini delat az jáy beravad va ángáh xod rá báz nataváni gereftan."

L7393- SR p.688

**Dustár; Dustdár = Haváxáh**: *partisan*
"Va qabile ye Xozá-,a alalxosus be jomlegi dustdár va haváxáh e Seyyed aleyhessalám budand va dar haqq e vey xiyánat nakarde budand."

L7394- SR p.686

**(Bá) be xod ámadan**: *to recover*
"Aknun piwtar az án ke vey bá xod áyad va qovvati va madadi digar az jáyi talab konad, má rá digar bár mo-ávedati báyad kard, ke…."

L7395- SR p.691

**Zinhár dádan**: *to give refuge or shelter*
**Gardan zadan**: *to decapitate*
"…va goft (Safván ebn e Omayye): moumen do bár az yek surách már nagazad, pas befarmud va u rá bekowtand…pas Zobeyr ebn e alavvám rá befarmud ke barxiz va u rá gardan bezan!"

L7396- SR p.696

**Arzáni dáwtan**: *to bestow upon*
"Ke Haqq ta-álá bar má ce karamhá va fazlhá karde ast va ce ne-,mathá bar má arzáni dáwte ast.

L7397- SR p.706

**Ávixtan**: *to hang*
"Pas Xobayb rá birun ávardand ke vey rá biyávizand, pas con vey rá xástand ávixtan…."

L7398- SR p.709

**Nevewte**: *a letter*
"Ángáh Seyyed aleyhessalám befarmud tá nevewtehá be ro-,asá ye ahl e Najd nevewtand va cehel o do tan az xiyár e Mosalmánán be ráh kard va beferestád be…."

L7399- SR p.715

**Setehidan**: *to disobey*
"Va dar entezár mibudand va bed in sabab misetehidand va qal-,e nemidádand."

L7400- SR p.721

**Bázidan bá zani:** *to make love with...*
"(Mohammad) goft: Ey Jáber zan dári? Goftam: bali yá rasulolláh. Goft: Bekr xásti yá sayyab (ثيب)? Goftam: sayyab. Goft: Cerá zani bekr naxásti ke vey bá to bebázad va to bá vey bebázi?"

L7401- SR p.723

**Boridan**: *to interrupt*
"Mard e Ansári dast faráz kard va án tir az xod bekand va biyandáxt va hamconán dar namáz bud va namáz naborid va mard e Mohájer rá ágáhi nadád."

L7402- SR p.732
**Dastás**: *a handmill*
"Va dar xáne ye man cand mani jou bud va begoftam tá án jou be dastás xord kardand."

L7403- SR pp.737, 748
**Áb táxtan**: *to urinate; micturition; urination*
"Miguyad ke molk e Kasrá va Qeysar ma-rá xáhad budan va in sá-,at az dast e dowman be áb táxtan nemipardázad."
"va án wab wabi tárik bud va sarmá saxt bud va hic kas rá zahre nabud ke barxizad va be áb táxtani ravad."

L7404- SR pp.744, 745
**Navá**: *hostage*
"Az mehtarán e womá báyad ke cand tan be navá piw e má ferestid, tá má rá sokuni bovad va yaqin dánim…."
"ke má cand tan az mehtarán e Qoreyw va mehtarán e Qatfán besetanim va be navá be to ferestim va to iwán rá be qatl ávari."
"aknun agar iwán peyqám be womá ferestand ke navá bedahid, nabáyad ke yeki beferestid."

L7405- SR p.750
**Kapi**: *a monkey*
"Pas Seyyed aleyhessalám (Mohammad) beraft va nazdik e hesn (e Yahudán e Abu Qorayze) foru-ámad va Johudán rá áváz dád. Goft: Ey barádarán e kapián va xukán va ey dowmanán e Xodáy e ta-,álá."

L7406- SR p.756
**Dasturi xástan**: *to ask permission*
**Gardan zadan**: *to decapitate*
"Pas goft: Hokm e man dar Bani Qorayze án ast ke har ce mardán-and jomle bekowand va zanán va farzandán e iwán barde gardánand va mál e iwán miyán e Mosalmánán qesmat konand. Con vey in soxan begoft Seyyed aleyhessalám goft:…Ey Sa-,ad, hokm ke to dar Bani Qorayze bekardi conán ast ke hokm dar bálá ye haft ásemán bekardeand. Pas befarmud tá dar bázár e Madine xandaqi forubordand va Johudán e Bani Qorayze rá yek yek miyávardand va gardan mizadand va dar án xandaq miyandáxtand tá nohsad mard az iwán gardan bezadand…."

L7407- SR p.758
**Be bandegi farágereftan**: *to enslave*
**Bargereftan**: *to choose*
**Be dar kardan**: *to exclude; set aside*
"Pas con mardán e Bani Qorayze be qatl ávardand Seyyed aleyhessalám (Mohammad) befarmud tá zan va farzand e iwán qárat kardand va be bandegi farágereftand va málhá ye iwán dar miyán e Mosalmánán qesmat kardand…va Seyyed aleyhessalám xoms e xod xásse az án be dar kard va bargereft va…az jomle zanán e Bani Qorayze, Seyyed aleyhessalám

Reyháne…bargereft be xáss e xod va dar xáne ye Seyyed aleyhessalám mibud va Seyyed aleyhessalám u rá gofti, Mosalmán wo tá to rá ázád konam va be nekáh e xod darávaram."

L7408- SR p.785

**Bastan**: *to allege; [relate]*

"Va hadis e doruq ke bar Áyewe bastand ham dar in qazv bud…."

L7409- SR p.804

**Riwxand zadan**: *to mock; scuff; deride*

"Va soxan e vey bewanidand, bar vey afsus kardand va riwxand e besyár zadand va u rá goftand…."

L7410- SR p.805

**Áwub afgandan**: *to perturb; to produce a chaos*

"Goft: Yá Mohammad mibinam ke oubáw* e Arab rá jam-, kardeyi va bá xod ávardeyi tá be Makke daráyi va Makke rá dar áwub afgani…."

(***Oubáw** = goruh e mardom az har dast)

L7411- SR p.807

**Pey kardan; (= Pey zadan; Pey boridan)**: *tenotomy*

"…darámadand va wotor e Peyqambar aleyhessalám, pey kardand va xástand ke Xeráw rá bekowand…."

L7412- SR p.819

**Yegán-yegán**: *one-by-one*

**Dogán-dogán**: *two-by-two*

"Yegán-yegán va dogán-dogán xod rá xalás midádand va migorixtand va be sáhel e bahr myiámadand."

L7413- SR p.840

**Dastár**: *turban*

"Bed án wádi nemudand va dastárhá az sar be havá andáxtand va hame pirámun e Hajjáj barámadand."

L7414- SR p.867

**Bá…kaftan**: *to attack; assault*

"Tá con to javár e mardom dáde báwi* ba-,d az án kasi bá digari nayárad kaftan, pas man barxástam va dar masjed raftam va…."

(*Javár dádan = Panáh yá zenhár dádan)

L7415- SR p.907

**Xaráwew**: *excoriation; scratch; (fig.): vexation*

"Aknun yá Rasulolláh, Ali rá beferest tá án rá báz e saláh ávarad va Jabralháli az án e án qoum báz konad, va del e iwán xow gardánad, tá in xaráwew va ranj az xáter e warif e to barxizad."

L7416- SR pp.908, 909

**Goftáre**: *an argument*

"…va miyán e Xáled ebn e Valid va Abdorrahmán ebn e Auf goftáre beraft az bahr e án ke…."

"ba-,d az án goftáre miyán e iwán deráz wod va xosumati az án barxást…."

“ba-,d az án hál báz e sam-,e  mobárak e Seyyed aleyhessalám rasánidand ke miyán e Abdorrahmán va Xáled conin goftáre raft.”

L7417- SR p.930

**Piráye**: *ornament*

“va ba-,d az án…Xovayla…be bar e Peyqambar aleyhessalám ámad o goft: Yá Rasulolláh con Tá-ef rá begowáyi, piráye ye doxtar e Qaylán…yá piráye ye Fáre-,a az ahl e Tá-,ef be man deh….”

L7418- SR p.933

**Sar báz zadan**: *to disobey*

L7419- SR p.951

**Nevewte**: *a letter*

“Pas barádar e Ka-,ben e Zohayr rá…goftandi nevewteyi benevewt be barádar e xod va be vey ferestád….”

“Ba-,d az án nevewte ye digar ke yád karde ámad ham be vey ferestád….”

L7420- SR p.961

**Áwkárá kardan**: *to reveal*

“Va Seyyed aleyhessalám dar biwtarin qazáhá ke rafti áwkárá nakardi ke be kojá xáhad raftan va táxtan be sar e kodám qoum xáhad bordan.”

L7421- SR p.962

**Xod rá bázgereftan**: *to control oneself; to restrain oneself*

“va man mitarsam ke con zanán e Rumiyán binam xod rá báz natavánam gereft va dar oftam va az Mosalmáni baráyam….”

“…va miguyad ke ma-rá dar fetne mayafkan, ke man con zanán e Rum binam xod rá báznatavánam gereftan va dar fetne oftam.”

L7422- SR p.970

**Forugozáwtan**: *to disappoint; to let somebody down; to fail someone*

“Javáb midád ke vey rahá konid ke agar vey az ahl e xeyr ast Haqq ta-,álá vey rá forunagozárad, va be womá bázrasánad.”

L7423- SR p.978

**Feráxi**: *prosperity*

“Án vádi por az ne-,mat wod conán ke dar án naváhi hic jáy be feráxi va ne-,mat e án vádi nabud va nabáwad.”

L7424- SR p.996

**Cáwni**: *taster; tasting*

“Va har bár ke ta-,ám bebordandi naxordandi tá vey cáwni az án barnagerefti va naxordi, pas iwán dast bed án ta-,ám deráz kardandi….”

L7425- SR p.1021

**Palid-andarun** *(adj): wicked*

“…ke mardi palid-andarun bud va dowman e Xodáy….”

L7426- SR p.1030

**Sar-gezyat**: *individual religious tax; head-tax*

“Digar qabáyel ke dar haváli ye man moqám dáwtand jomle sar-gezyat va…be man dádand….”

L7427- SR p.1033

**Zabán bar…deráz kardan**: *to protest*

“Hál ke owtor bexábánidand va az mahmel birun ámad, ham dar hál zabán bar man deráz kard o goft….”

L7428- SR p.1034

**Be soxan forugereftan**: *to engage someone in a conversation*

**Bázistádan**: *to pause*

“Va be xáne mibord, pire zani darámad va u rá be soxan forugereft va Seyyed aleyhessalám az bahr e vey cand gáh bázistád va ma-rá az án ta-,ajjob ámad….”

L7429- SR p.1047

**Piwkew kardan**: *to present; to offer*

“Raft va salám e Farvah berasánid va án astar piwkew kard va ba-,d az án az Eslám e Farvah xabar bázdád….”

L7430- SR p.1070

**Goftáre kardan**: *to argue*

“Goft Peyqambar aleyhessalám ma-rá farmude ast ke bá to lejáj nabaram va hic goftáre nakonam….”

L7431- SR p.1071

**Táxtan**: *to attack*

“Conán ke dar jáheliyyat con xástami ke bar qoumi táxtan bordami va iwán rá qárat kardami ke miyán e raml va biyábán budi va áb dar ráh nabudi….”

L7432- SR p.1081

**Qáratidan**: *to plunder*

“be…va qabile ye Jozám biwtar án budand ke Mosalmán wode budand va con xabar biyáftand ke Dehya rá beqáratidand barnewastand va biyámadand va málhá ye vey jomle…bázsetadand….”

L7433- SR p.1083

**Áb e dahan**: *saliva; spit*

“Va con be Madine rasidand Seyyed aleyhessalám darámad va áb e dahan bar jeráhat e vey andáxt va ham dar hál sar e vey báz e ham ámad va behtar wod, conán ke guyi hargez hic jeráhat be vey nareside bud….”

L7434- SR pp.1094, 1095

**Parvardan** *(vi): to grow; thrive*

**Sáxtan**: *to be compatible with*

**Tandorost**: *healthy*

“Con iwán rá conán did goft: womá dar sahrá parvardeyid va womá rá havá ye Madine nasázad, agar womá rá del mixáhad cand ruz be sahrá ravid ánjá ke owtorán e má micaránand va wir va boul e wotorán mixorid va miyáwámid tá tandorost wavid va ba-,d az án be Madine bázáyid….”

L7435- SR p.1095

**Barkandan**: *to extirpate; to enucleate*
“ba-,d az án Seyyed aleyhessalám (Peyqambar e Eslám) befarmud tá har cahár dast o páy e iwán beboridand va cawmhá ye iwán barkandand, tá án vaqt ke bemordand….”

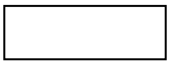
L7436- SR p.1106
**Az ráh bordan**: *to mislead*
“(Mohammad) goft (be Áyewe): womá az án zanán-id ke Yusef rá az ráh bebordid va bar vey doruq goftid, ya-,ni xámuw báwid ke zanán náqes aql báwand va dar qaur e hic kár narasand….”

L7437- SR p.1125
**Gurestán**: *cemetery*
“Ba-,zi goftand ke dar masjed báyad kardan, va ba-,zi goftand dar gurestán tá ba-,d az án….”

L7438- SR p.1125
**Dini rá varzidan**: *to practice a religion*
“(Mohammad) goftá: do din dar jazire ye Arab rahá nabáyad kardan ke báwad, ya-ni joz din e Eslám dar miyán e Arab nawáyad varzidan va Tarsá va Yahud rahá makonid ke dar veláyat e Arab moqám sázand.”

L7439- MK, FM, BF
**Dirpáy**: *long-lasting; chronic*
[Dar yek bimári ye dirpáy báyad fozun bar darmán e tan be darmán e raván niz pardáxt.]

L7440- JGS
**Cárguwe-kewide**: *a rectangle; oblong*



L7441- JGS
**Alkol e pák; Alkol e náb**: *absolute alcohol*
**Sefr e rástin; Sefr e rástini**: *absolute zero*

L7442- JGS
**Afgandan**: *(Math.): to cancel*
“Dar hamcand e zir 4 e do suy e hamcand rá biyafkanid: 4(X+2)=4Y”

L7443- MK
**Faráz az…**: *apart from; after; except*
[Faráz az in do gune, cand gune ye kamyáb niz dide wode….]

L7444- Máhnáme ye Faravahar #9, 10, 1364, 52
**Dirzivi**: *longevity*
**Wádzivi**: *happiness; a happy life*
“Va bá hamkári ye…haft tan az noubávegán e Zartowti be námhá ye…sadrepuw wodand va be jorge ye moqaddas e Zartowtigari peyvastand ke bará ye…ánán dirzivi va wádzivi árezumandim.”

L7445- FM
**Piwvá; Piwváz; Piwbáz** *(adj): any garment with a slit in front; open front; having a front-slit*

"Foruq e lále ye golwan be simá ye to mizibad-----qabá ye piwváz e gol be bálá ye to mizibad."(Mohsen e Ta-,sir)

L7446- BF p.487

**Ruzváre**: *daily; routine*

[Kár e ruzváre ye má az cand baxw padid ámade….]

L7447- BF, FM

**Ruspizáde; Ruspikzáde** *(n, adj): 1- a bastard; one whose mother is a prostitute; 2- (pejorative) son of a bitch*

L7448- JGS

**Biradxor**: *without exception*

**Radxor**: *exception*

[Hame ye zanán biradxor bá kafwhá ye páwne boland dar kenár e estaxr mixerámidand.]
[Pásoxháyaw hame dorost ast, va radxor nadárad.]

L7449- MK, FM

**Xábgozár**: *interpreter of dreams; dream interpreter; oneirocritic*

L7450- MK, FM, BF

**Karfegar** *(n, adj): beneficent; pious*

**Kurdel** *(n, adj): incorrigible; blind-hearted*

L7451- JGS

**Hamtá**: *analogous; symmetrical*

["In se-bar hamtá ye án sebar ast."]

**Hamtá; Tá**: *analogue*

[Tá ye (hamtá ye) sebar e "A" rá bekewid.]

L7452- MK, FM, BF

**Bahrevari** *(n): advantage; provision; endowment*

L7453- DTH p.2

**Gerdávari**: *compilation*

"Noxostin goftár, dar angize ye gerdávari va negárew e in náme."

L7454- DTH pp.39, 40

**Tárix**: *a date; history; annals*

"Wegefti ye námenegár* dar in ast ke cerá xodávandán e zabán e Fársi xod rá zabun e in sán deráz-dastihá nemude zir e bár e nágoziri ye bihude darmándeand, va cerá "tárix" rá hamin bará ye in ke Táziyán "movarrex" rá be jáy e dástán-negár ávardeand, tan be Tázi budanaw, dardádeand, ce bon-budi ke "Movarrex" az án sáxte tavánad wod az ruy e váxán e xod e Táziyán "Varx" ast o bas, va "Varx" dar farhang e Tázi be cem e "sost" va "narm" va har ciz ast ke wol va ábaki báwad va niz be cem e giyáhi ast ke az án dáru ye cawm misázand va hargez hamconán cemi nadárad ke konande ye xod rá dástán-nevis tavánad sáxt."
(***Námenegár**: *author of the book*)

L7455- DTH p.40

**Cem**: *meaning; concept*

**Zamán**: *time*

" "Zamán" ke dar Fársi be cem e har ciz ast ke bálá ye zamin dar gardew ast va az ánhá "hangám" wenáxte miwavad, Tázi cegune wod? Va agar án dar rásti Tázi báwad. Zamin cegune Fársi tavánad bud?"

L7456- DTH p.37

**Marmar**: *marble*

"Conán ke firuze va sang e sefid ke marmar ham miguyandaw pas az án ke kánewán hamin dar Ázarábádegán va Yazd va Xorásán báwad ke hame az xák e Irán-and, agar Táziyán án rá marmar va firuzaj ham beguyand peydá-st ke az Fársi gerefteand."

L7457- DTH pp.37, 38

**Bári**: *The God; creator*

**Táj = Tág**: *crown*

**Tanur**: *oven; furnace*

**Tekke; Tikke**: *piece; item*

**Xamir**: *dough*

**Sarmad**: *eternal*

**Marham**: *ointment*

"In rá nabáyad farámuw kard ke besyári az vážehá va soxanhá hastand ke az hic ruy be Tázi nemimánand va ámiqewán* be Fársi budanewán gováh ast va hame be farhanghá ye Tázi darwodeand, ham con "Bári" ke nám e Xodáy e bozorg ast, digar "bostán", "táj", "tou-,am", "tárix", "tanur", "tekke" ke "tikke" ham miguyandaw, digar "xamir", "xom", "derham", "dinár", "daftar", "dabir", "din", "doulat", "zamán", "sarmad", "ferdous",… "marham" "meydán", va besyári digar mánand e ánhá ke hame dast be rixtewán naxorde Tázi wodeand va inhá bejoz ánhá hastand ke be andak jezáni (jezán = taqyir va tabdil) ánhá rá be nám e "mo-,arrab" Tázi kardeand ke womáre ye ánhá rá Xodá midánad."

L7458- MK, BF

**Xod-duwá** *(adj): self-indulgent*

**Xod-duwegi; Xod-duwagi**: *self-indulgence*

L7459- MK, BF, FM

**Xawi; Xowi**: *pleasantness; pleasure*

L7460- DTH p.39

**Powt**: *gereration*

"Do powt ke gozawt, Tork e árásteyi wodand va u (Saboktagin) be wew powt be Yazdgerd mirasad."

L7461- FM

**Bárjáme**: *a saddlebag*

L7462- MK, BF, FM

**Bahravar; Bahrevar** *(adj): endowed; provided*

L7463- MK, BF

**Bumcandak; [Bumcande** *(n)***]**: *an earthquake*

[Az kárváže ye "candidan" *(to shake)*, "cendew" (candew) dar Fársi ye emruz mánde, va "bumcande" yá "bumcandak" "zaminlarze" ast.]

L7464- MK

**Bone dáwtan**: *to dwell or settle somewhere*
L7465- MK
**Bázkardan**: *to disengage from…*
L7466- JGS
**Bázgereftan**: *to wean off; wean from*
["Bimár rá az dáru bázgereftan."]
["Kudak rá az wir yá pestán bázgereftan."]
L7467- FM
**Bid málidan** *(v): to burnish or polish, especially mirror, metals or rifles.*
L7468- DTH p.82
**Táxt**: *an attack*
**Oftádan**: *to be situated at / in…*
"Táxt e haftom: dar "Tahánsir" ke nazdiki ye rud e Jomná oftáde, botkade ye besyár bástán e bozorgi bude."
L7469- DTH p.84
**Gomáwte**: *an agent*
"Az har gune cizhá ye xoráki ke orduyi rá bed án niyáz oftad hamcon gandom va berenj va rouqan va mánand e ánhá be lawgargáh e Mahmud ferestáde gomáwtegán e xod rá niz raváne nemáyand ke lawkariyán az cizi tangi nakewand."
L7470- DTH p.86
**Yákand**: *ruby*
"Dar án botkadehá yáftand yákandi bud ke sangini ye án 10800 naxod bud."
L7471- DTH p.107
**Báwande**: *a resident; inhabitant*
"Kewvaraw rá páymál nemudand, páytaxtaw rá ke az báwandegán tohi mánde bud táráj kardand…."
L7472- DTH p.110
**Ábxastnemá; [Ábxustnemá]**: *peninsula*
"Mahmud con bed ánjá rasid did ke Sumanát bar páyán e ábxastnemáyi ast ke hamin az yeksuy be miyánji ye gardane ye báriki be zamin peyvaste ast…."
L7473- DTH p.198
**Varparidan**: *to die suddenly; sudden death*
"Mohammad az dámád e Bahrám Wáh bud, sevvom, wojá-,oddin Ali ke dar javáni varparid, cahárom…."
L7474- DTH p.202
**Soxandán**: *Man of letters*
**Soxan-peyvand**: *prolific writer*
"Noxost u rá zendán kard va con wanid ke mard e soxandán e dánewmand va cámesoráy e soxan-peyvand ast…u rá piw e xod xánd."
L7475- DTH p.207
**Bezangáh**: *opportunity*

"Waháboddin az Takyábád tá bezangáhi be dastaw miyámad yurew be Qazneyn borde bá…."

L7476- DTH p.209

**Ámizgáh**: *point of confluence*

"…va án wahri bud bar kenár e ámizgáh e rudhá ye Panjáb va áb e Send…."

L7477- DTH p.212

**Co; Cou**: *rumor*

"Conán ke dar miyán e mardom hamin gune cou oftád va rafte rafte be Xosrou Malek niz rasid."

L7478- DTH p.215

**Gomáwte**: *an agent*

"Va wahr…rá az dast e gomáwtegán e Ráje ye Ajmir…darrobud."

L7479- DTH p.224

**Xákriz**: *embankment*

"Rafte gerdágerd deź e ostovár e Gováliyár rá sangarhá sáxt va xákrizhá barafráwt."

L7480- MK, FM

**Bigazand** *(adj): invulnerable; safe; harmless*

L7481- MK, FM, BF

**Barumand** *(adj): fruitful; productive; prolific*

L7482- MK

**Pás dáwtan**; *to keep guard*

L7483- FM

**Barsám**: *pleuropneumonitis**

*(**"Barsám" *is translated in the FM as "inflammation of the diaphragm", "pleuritis" and "pleurisy", none of which is right. As* "Sarsám" *is truly "meningoencephalitis",* "Barsám" *is also an inflammation involving the lungs and the pleura ie pleuropneumonitis.)*

L7484- JGS

**Saráce**: *an apartment*

[Dar bum e Xorásán "ápártemán" rá "saráce" xánand.]

L7485- MK, FM

**Bihuw** *(n, adj): unconscious; senseless*

L7486- MK, FM

**Pásbáni**: *defense; protection*

L7487- MK

**Peydá gawtan**: *to appear; to be revealed*

L7488- JGS, MK, BF

**Tar-,** *(used as prefix): 1-cunning. 2- skillful; crafty.*

*Compare:*

**Tardast** *(n,adj): cunning*

**Tardáman** *(n, adj): dishonest; crafty; cunning; underhand; underhanded*

**Tarmanew** *(n, adj): perverse; pervert*

**Tarmanewi**: *perversity*
**Tarzabán; Tarzofán; Tarjomán**: *translator*

L7489- DTH p.248

**Láy; Láxiz**: *flood*

"…be hame ye kewvarestán e Hend dast yáband magar nágahán láxiz e dawt-ubár* e bimnáki az miyán e Tátárestán be áhang e Xárazmiyán sar boland karde hame ye kewvarestán e án sarzamin rá be zir e dámán e tabáhi darkawid…."

(***Ubárdan**: *to swallow*)

"Emruz báyad ar karami mikonad saháb-----fardá ke tewne morde bovad, láy gu, maxiz!" (Sa-,di)

L7490- DTH p.268

**Hamgáh** *(n, adj): contemporary*

"…va dar xownevisi sarámad e hamgáhán e honarvar e xod wod."

L7491- DTH p.331

**Tárándan**: *to disperse; scatter. (Compare with* "tár o már"; "fetálidan"*)*

"…be Dehli raft, ce dar hamán sál be áhang e tárándan e yurewgarán e Moqol az Panjáb ruy bed án sováne* nehád."

(***Sováne**: *boundary*)

L7492- DTH p.335

**Xákbusi** *(n): pilgrimage*

"Zan va farzand rá niz be xákbusi ye yeki az botxánehá ye durdast ferestáde bud."

L7493- DTH p.352

**Powtband** *(n, adj): supportive; support*

"…bar xák e nisti andáxt, Oloq-xán ke báyasti bá lawgar e powtband u rá komak nemáyad…conán nakard."

L7494- DTH p.354

**Be páymardi ye…**: *by means of...*

"(Alá-,eddin Xalaj) láf e peyqambari zad, va goft: Mohammad niz nevewt o xánd nemidánest, be páymardi ye xerad e bozorgvár va dastyári ye cahár yár , áyin e táze nehád va be zur e wamwir u va yáránaw mardom rá be kiw e táze ye xod dar ávardand."

L7495- DTH p.355

**Zangbár** *(n): Africa*

Yus*: *religious law; religion*

"Va Irán va Hámávarán va Farangestán va Zangbár rá begowáyam va hame ye mardom e ruy e zamin rá be yus e xod darávaram."

*(**Yus *does not seem to be an authentic Persian word.)*

L7496- DTH p.355

**Doyi**: *duality*

**Yeki kardan**: *to unite*

"(Alá-,eddin Xalaj)…mixást ke hame ye bumiyán e Hendustán rá yeki konad va doyi va bigáne-kiwi rá az miyán e Hendu va Mosalmán bardárad va conán konad ke dar parastew e

Yazdán anbázi tavánand kard. Agar in rást báwad mitaván u rá mard e howyár-maqz e besyár durandiwi womord."

L7497- DTH p.381

**Raftár**: *movement*

"…be zaxm e tiri az raftár bázmánd va xodaw be dast e ánhá oftád."

L7498- DTH p.389

**Ábxastnamá; Ábxustnemá**: *a peninsula*

**be zir e negin darávardan**: *to bring under control*

[**Ádásán**: *peninsula: derived from* ádá = ádák = *island; and* -sán= *similar; like; -oid*] (JGS)

"…ke barábar e Seylán va páyántarin jáy e ábxastnemá ye Dakan ast be zir e negin darávarad."

L7499- DTH p.388

**Tire**: *a tribe*

"Az zádegán e xáne ye Ballále ke u niz az goruh e Rájput bud, magar az tire ye digar…."

L7500- DTH p.391

**Zir e…zadan**: *to deny*

"…va ce piwtar az án cizi ke zir e án nemitaván zad in ast ke xun e náravá ye án hame bigonáh bá zan o bacce pápic e kerdár e Alá-,eddin wod…."

L7501- DTH p.394

**Tanáni**: *physical*

"In wurewhá ye pey dar pey e cárenápazir ke wurangiz e ranjhá ye raváni budand bar dardhá ye tanáni ye Alá-,eddin biyafzudand ."

L7502- DTH p.394

**Namakwenás**: *appreciative; grateful*

"va gereftan e lawkarhá ye namakwenás e jánbáz e án ruz…."

L7503- DTH p.397

**Xáje** *(n, adj): eunuch*

**Hamxábe**: *concubine*

"…va xod legám e kárhá be dast gereft va bá án ke xáje bud mádar e Omar rá hamxábe ye xod sáxt."

L7504- DTH p.417

**Durdast** *(adj): remote*

"Mohammad dar andak ruzgári hame ye kewvarhá ye durdast e Hend rá zir e farmán ávard."

L7505- DTH p.417

**Wahravá**: *banknote; legal tender*

"Wanide bud ke dar kewvar e Cin az do sad sál e piw az án be nám e "Cáz" yá "Cás" wahravá sáxte be kár mibordand."

L7506- DTH p.424

**Hazine ye ráh**: *fare; travel expenses*

**Forudgáh**: *station; stop*

"…va barxi rá ham hazine ye ráh dád va farmud tá az Dehli tá Doulat-ábád dar har forudgáhi sarávi sáxtand."

L7507- DTH p.440

**Fardánew**: *theology*

"Bá án ke dar har gune dánew be viźe fardánew conán dast e rasáyi dáwt ke…."

L7508- DTH p.490

**Afzudan**: *to annex*

"Va Láhur bargowud va Páyipat rá niz biyafzud. Mohammad lawkari ferestáde u rá be kuhestán gorizánd."

L7509- DTH p.491

**Pahne**: *a field*

"Wáyad Mohammad Wáh az xod e Bahlul biwtar tarsid ke xodaw be pahne ye peykár darnayámad."

L7510- DTH p.499

**Avdar = Afdar**: *paternal uncle*

"…raft va az avdar e mehrabán e xod Eslám Xán parvarewhá yáft."

L7511- DTH p.503

**Xodsar**: *autonomous; independent*

"Bahlul bar Junpur ke az 80 sál e piw az án xodsar wode bud dast yáft va án kewvar rá bar Dehli biyafzud."

L7512- JGS, *Also see* C5950

**Zamine**: *background*

**Bum**: *background (in arts and decoration)*

"Biyárást án rá* be dibá ye Rum-----ze gouhar bar u peykar o zarw bum." (Ferdousi)
(*Darafw e Káviyáni rá)

L7513- FM

**Puwine**: *lid; top; cap; cover; capsule; operculum*

L7514- JGS

**Kaybánu; Keybánu**: *A queen*

L7515- JGS

**Gereftan**: *to suppose; assume*

"Girim ke u biyáyad va bebinad ke bacceaw rafte ast."
"Dar hamcand e zir, "X" rá barábar e "7" begirid."

L7516- JGS

**Dád** (haqq): *right; rights*

**Dád setándan az kasi:** *to get even with somebody*

"Rou masxaregi piwe kon o motrebi ámuz-----tá dád e xod az kehtar o mehtar besetáni." (Obeyd e Zákáni)

L7517- JGS

**Taván** + *infinitive*: *It is possible; One can…*

"Taván dast dar suráx e már kard ammá…."

L7518- MK, BF, FM

**Tandorost**: *healthy; whole*

**Tandorosti**: *health*

L7519- JGS, MK, BF

**Tarfand** *(n): maneuver; stratagem; technique*

**Tardast**: *sharp; artful; underhand*

**Tardasti**: *skill*

**Tar-,** *(prefix): bad; ill-,; mis-,; mal-,; male-,*

**Fan; Fann; Fand**: *technique; technic*

**Fanni; Fannik; Fandik***: *technical; technological (*proposed by JGS)*

**Tardáman**: *of ill-repute; dishonest; hypocrite; dishonorable; perverse*

**Tar kardan**: *to abuse; berate; revile*

**Tarmanewi**: *perversity*

L7520- MK, BF

**Sepásdár; Sepáswenás; Sepásmand; Sepásgozár** *(n, adj): grateful; thankful; appreciative; appreciating*

**Sepásdári; Sepáswenási; Sepásmandi; Sepásgozári**: *gratitude; gratefulness; appreciation; thankfulness*

L7521- BF, FM

**Mardomsár**: *anthropoid; humanoid; anthropomorphic; humanoid; humane*

"Hamconin dar saráy e hekmat o war-, (شرع)-----ádami seyr báw o mardomsár." (Sanáyi)

L7522- MK, BF, FM

**Mardomzádegi**: *humanity; humaneness; human nature*

"Anuwirván be ámeli az ommál e xiw nebewt ke mardomzádegán rá va ahl e xerad rá be mohebbat va ehsán siyásat kon va soflegán rá be tars."

L7523- DTH vol.2 p.5

**Gozarán** *(n): livelihood*

"Va ruz e digar niyázmand e gozarán e yek-wabe gardide sar bar bálin e bikasi neháde báwad va…."

L7524- DTH vol.2 p.66

**Táb**: *power; strength; resistance*

"Con u dar án hengám táb e istádegi bá lawkar e Homáyun nadáwt."

L7525- DTH vol.2 p.84

**Be páymardi ye…**: *By means of...*

"Be faráham ávardan e sámán e kawtihá bará ye sáxtan e pol, tá be páymardi ye án az rud e Gang gozawte az…."

L7526- DTH vol.2 p.85

**Puwide** *(adj): in disguise; camouflage*

"…rá bá lawgari be jáy e xod gozáwte gozide ye sepáh e xod rá bardáwt va puwide ru be donbál e ordu ye Homáyun raváne wod."

L7527- DTH vol.2 p.86

**Damide**: *inflated*

"Piw az án ke Homáyun be kenáre ye digar rasad asbaw darqaltide va dar áb foruwod va xodaw be yári ye ábkawi ke bar xik e damide ye xodaw savár bud tandorost ján be dar bord."

L7528- DTH vol.2 p.99

**Pá be máh**: *near term; full term*

"…in bud ke Hamide ábestan e pá be máh bud, ce áwkár ast ke savár kardan va piyáde kardan e hamconin xánomi dar ráhi ke ábád ham báwad be ce andáze dowvár ast."

L7529- DTH vol.2 p.112

**Parvánegi**: *leave of absence*

"Wirxán pas az candi parvánegi ye cand-máhe gerefte be jágir e xod raft va con dar ámadan dir kard…."

L7530- DTH vol.2 p.113

**Komaki** *(adj): auxiliary*

"…bar u gerd ámadand sepáh e komaki rá be baxwewhá ye faráván xowdel sáxte…."

L7531- DTH vol.2 p.149

**Rahnavard**: *traveler*

"…saráy e digari ábád nemud tá rahnavardán zud-zud forudgáh dáwte sámán e ásáyewewán faráham báwad."

L7532- DTH vol.2 p.150

**Nerxnáme**: *tariff*

"Bar nerxnáme yi ke pedaraw gozáwt kár kard va conán be kárhá ye wahriyári rasidegi nemud ke…."

L7533- DTH vol.2 pp.169, 171

**Raváyi yáftan; [= Ravák yáftan;Raváj yáftan]**: *to become prevalent*

"Áyin e Wi-,e ke az Wáh Esmáyil e noxostin pádewáh e án xáne raváyi yáfte bud…."

"az nevewtan e barxi conin bar miyáyad ke án dar báre ye paziroftan e áyin e Wi-,e bud va raváyi dádan e án dar Hendustán…."

L7534- DTH vol.2 p.202

**Jodáyi**: *difference*

"Kambud e sál e Tázi az sál e Pársi ke barábar e Farangi-st bed án andáze nist, máye ye jodáyi rá dar báre ye zendegi ye u nemidánam ci-st…."

L7535- DTH vol.2 p.220

**Hiyálidan***: *depose; divest; remove from office*

"Dar hamán já farmáni az wáh rasid bar in ke u xod rá az kárhá ye pádewáhi hiyálide wenásad va be zudi raváne ye xáne ye Xodá gardad."

*[*word of dubious etymology.]*

L7536- DTH vol.2 p.229

**Kársáz** *(n, adj): executive*

"Va hic yek az inhá be dast nemiyáyad magar be rahnemuni ye kársáz e neháni va hamáhangi ye nevard e carxhá ye ásemáni."

L7537- DTH vol.2 p.237

**Cáq***: *an hour*

"Darxást nemud ke pas az yek cáq pazirá xáham wod, ángáh raft va…."

*(* word of dubious etymology)*

L7538- DTH vol.2 p.242

**Katáyun**: *a queen; an empress*

"Guyand án katáyun con az lawkar e Ásefxán dar jang wekast yáft…."

L7539- DTH vol.2 p.276

**Yadak kardan; (Yadak kewidan)**: *to tow*

"Bá sisad tan bar wotorán e bád-raftár* newast e asbán e xod rá yadak kardand va…."

(***Bád-raftár**: *fast-going; express*)

L7540- DTH vol.2 p.278

**Zabáni** *(adv): verbally*

"…kár konand va zabáni be u farmud ke yá Bengál rá begirand yá daste kam Dávud rá báj gozárand."

L7541- DTH vol.2 p.304

**Vázadan**: *to refute*

"Hame ye námehá ye ásemáni rá vázad va har gune parastewhá ye Yazdáni rá az miyán bardáwt."

L7542- DTH vol.2 p.307

**Kuhe:** *summit; peak*

"Zirá ke án kewvar feráx oftáde ast dar náf e kuhestán e Hemáláyá va bolandiyaw biw az nime ye bolandi ye kuhe ye án ast."

L7543- DTH vol.2 p.311

**Zarxiz**: *productive*

"Dar zarxizi hamcon xák e Hend ast va dar bárvari ye har gune mive kamtar az kewvarhá ye sardsir nist."

L7544- DTH vol.2 p.352

**Sarkawi**: *revolt*

**Az ráh darbordan**: *to mislead*

**Vaxwvar**: *prophet; messenger*

**Zir e…zadan:** *deny*

"(Salim farzand e Akbar Wáh) sarkawi bar pedar rá (Bar Wáh Akbar) niz az án ruy kardam ke Abolfazl pedar e ma-rá (Akbar rá) az ráh dar bord va u rá conán badámuzi kard ke zir e peyqambari ye Vaxwvar Mohammad zad va námeyi rá ke bar u forud ámade bud doruq womord."

L7545- DTH vol.2 p.364

**Námide**: *entitled*

"Niz kasi dide nawod ke peyrov e kiw e Akbar báwad va náme ye bozorgi ham ke be farmude ye u nevewte wode va námide be Áyin e Akbar ast por ast az…."

L7546- DTH vol.2 p.366

**Barábar**: *in front of...*

"Conán ke guyand u (Akbar Wáh) bar ravew e hic kiwi namáz nemikard joz án ke barábar e áftáb miyistád va cizi mixánd va be án afzár e bozorg e hastibaxw e ján o xerad sar forud miyávard va dar har máhi cand ruz ruze migereft án ham na án ke yekbáre cizi naxorad."

L7547- DTH vol.2 p.367

**Kam xordan** *(n): abstemiousness*

"(Akbar Wáh) az xordan e guwt parhiz mikard conán ce dar áyin e Pársiyán va Hendován ast va wáyad sáli cahár máhaw rá bed in gune migozaránid, in rá ham páreyi gofteand bará ye án bud ke be kam xordan xuy pazirad."

L7548- DTH vol.2 p.368

**Dánew e ayár; [Dánew e amár; Dánew e womár]**: *mathematics*

"Az án gozawte námehá ye besyár dar dánew e ayár va mánandegán e án az zabán e bástán e Hend be zabán e Pársi darávardand."

L7549- DTH vol.2 p.376

**Band o bast**: *politics*

"Dar kár e band o bast e kewvar va…biwtar hengám rá xodaw sar forumibord."

L7550- DTH vol.2 p.390

**Badáqár**: *of ill omen; inauspicious*

**Nekuhide-pey**: *of ill omen; inauspicious*

"Con iwán az gorosnegi…kárewán be ján va kárdewán be ostoxán raside bud án doxtar e xojaste axtar e sefid baxt e nikpey rá badáqár va nekuhide-pey womordand."

L7551- DTH vol.2 p.463

**Sar e pá kardan:** *to finish; to complete*

"Guyand bará ye jawn e sál e gardew e noxostin taxt-newini ye xod yek dast saráparde ye terme be kewmir farmáyew dád ke do máh kewid tá án rá sar e pá kardand."

L7552- DTH vol.2 p.484

**Az rahgozar e…**: *by means of...*

"Dar deź e Doulatábád bárenewin wod va az rahgozar e komaki ke gáhgáh az Ádelwáh be u mirasid xoddári* kard tá…."

(***Xoddári**: *to maintain oneself; to manage one's affairs*)

L7553- DTH vol.2 p.580

**Tuw**: *diameter**

**Baqmáz**: *circumference**

"Tuw e gonbad e án 22 va baqmázaw 71 gaz ast."

*(*?authentic words)*

L7554- DTH vol.2 p.580

**Hác** *(n)*: *a minaret**

"Va bar cahár guwe ye án sakku cahár hác e besyár boland ast ke…."

*(*?authentic word)*

L7555- DTH vol.2 p.580

**Xarand***: *a lane; a kerb; a curb*

**Cabutre***: *a platform**

"Noxostin e bartari ye án saráy e wáháne in ast ke az ruy e xarand az hamán já ke áqáz e cabutre ast tá páyán e gonbad…."

*(*?authentic words)*

L7556- DTH vol.2 p.583

**Xánedári**: *ministry of Interior affairs; Interior administration**
**Sarrewte ye pul negahdári**: *economics*
"va az hamin yeki va az digar kárhá ye u niz mitaván be páye ye dánew e xánedári va sarrewte ye pul negahdári ye u pey bord."
*[*Compare with* "Kadxodáyi" *(thriftiness; economical minded)]*

L7557- DTH vol.2 p.587
**Vádid**: *review*
**Farviw**: *negligence*
**Anjámin**: *final; last; ultimate*
"Báz hangám e vádid e anjámin in hame qalat barámad, pas báyad dánest ke in gune qalathá tanhá az farviw e negáh e man áwkár nagardide ce basá hast ke…."

L7558- MK, FM, BM
**Tavángari**: *richness; wealth*

L7559- MK, BF, FM
**Tanumand** *(adj): 1- corporeal; corporal; bodily. 2- somatic; physical. 3- stout; corpulent; fat. 4- stocky; heavy-set; thickset; portly. 5- bulky; massive; heavy; gross*

L7560- FM
**Táriká**: *darkness*
**Tárikán**: *in darkness*

L7561- JGS
**Dast**: *control*
"Conán degargunihá ye źarfi padid ámad ke kárhá az dast e man birun wod."

L7562- JGS (Baxtiári, Lori)
**Koffe**: *cough*
"Xeyli koffe mizane."*
*(*I heard this expression from one of my patients.)*

L7563- KK p.94
**Dast yázidan be…**: *to resort to…*
"Va dar pásox e u yá báyad be xámuwi garáyand va yá be dáman e pendárbáfi va afsáneguyi dast yázand."

L7564- KK p.95
**Bipá**: *unfounded*
"Hamin…"gereftan e Wáh Abbás Armanestán rá", afsáne ye bipá ye digari ast ke dar delhá jáy gerefte va in nemuneyi az badbaxti ye mardom e Irán ast ke tárix e kewvar e xod rá nemidánand."

L7565- KK p.99
**Tandisetaráwi**: *sculpturing*
**Darafw**: *a flag; pennant; standard*
"Ammá dar zamán e Eslám, con Mosalmánán az peykarnegári, va tandisetaráwi parhiz mijostand, bar darafwhá ye xolafá joz áyeháyi az Qor-,án negáwte yá nevewte nemiwode…."

L7566- KK p.137

**Náxonak**: *parenthesis*
"In gune námhá rá be hamán surat e bástán e xod ávarde surat e konuni ye ánhá rá miyán e do náxonak yád kardam." (má dar jáy e digar váźe ye "do máhak" rá bará ye "perántez" be kár bordeyim niz "do kamáne".)

L7567- KK p.140
**Garáyidan**: *to be attracted to…*
"vali Tabriziyán be Jaláleddin garáyide havá ye u rá gereftand va…."

L7568- KK p.179
**Dorostkári**: *honesty*
"…in mard az Ardawir Bahman, Pádewáh e Haxámanawi, behtarin nemune ye dorostkári ast…."

L7569- KK pp.202
**Zaminyábi**: *exploration*
"Sepas ke dámane ye zaminyábi dar Ámriká pahnávar gardid va gozawte az jazirehá be xod e án sarzamin ráh yáftand…."

L7570- KK p.202
**Yekke (xordan)**: *to be surprised; to be shocked*
"Va besyári az mardom az wanidanaw yekke mixordand."

L7571- KK p.202
**Ruyák**: *plants; vegetations; flora*
"Bará ye didan va ázmudan e giyáhhá va deraxthá va digar ruyákhá ye Ámriká rafte bud…."

L7572- KK p.203
**Dudidan**: *to smoke*
"Dar besyári az zabánhá az "dud" kárváźe padid ávardeand (dudidan) va jodáwode az ánhá sáxteand."

L7573- KK p.208
**Doźxuyi**: *atrocity; maltreatment*
"…conin peydá-st ke dar Irán dar áqáz e peydáyew e dudkewi doźxuyiháyi (mánand e doźxuyihá ye kewvar e Osmáni) az pádewáhán yá molláyán sar nazade…."

L7574- KK p.226
**Bá ham sáxtan**: *to correspond with each other*
"Biwtari az ánhá gofte ye xod rá bá dalili ostovár nagardánideand, do tan az iwán rá aqide yeki nemibáwad va gofteháwán bá ham nemisázad."

L7575- KK p.231
**Digle; Diglad**: *Tigris*
"…va tá qarn e hawtom az hejrat soráq dárim ke bá nám e "dajil" yá "dejle ye kucak" xánde miwod. Conán ke az ketábhá ye Pahlavi barmiáyad Irániyán e Bástán Dajle rá "Digla" yá "Diglad" minámideand. Hamán kaleme rá Arabhá gerefte "Dajle" gardánideand. Be nevewte ye Hamze ye Espaháni be Kárun niz "Digla ye Kucak" migofteand ke Arabhá án rá tarjome karde va "Dajil" gardánideand."
*(**Dajle, Diglad, *both are derived from "Tigrá" (Avesta) meaning "swift", "fast". This is the common root for "tiz", "tiq", etc….)*(JGS)

L7576- KK p.267

**Nahá-,; Nehá-,**: *front; pre-,; fore-,*

**Domá-,**: *back; post-,*

"Va Fársi-zabánán e Xuzestán be jáy e kalemehá ye "piw" va "jelo" va "powt" va "donbál" lafzi joz "nehá" (nahá) va "domá" nemiwenásand: "To ke áqoyi nehoyi meroi; mo domát." (To ke áqáyi, piw boro, man az donbál e to.)….Guyá jáy e goftogu nabáwad ke "Damá-," dar avval e "Damávand" hamán "Donbá" be ma-,ni ye powt va donbál va hamán kalemeyi-st ke dar nimzabán e Wuwtari be ma-,ni ye powt va donbál be kár borde miwavad va in xod dalil e bar in ast ke "nehá-," dar avval e "Nehávand" hamán lafzi ast ke dar zabán e mardom e Wuwtar va Dezful be ma-,ná ye "piw" va "rub e ru" miáyad."

L7577- KK p.267

**Venden** *(Present tense root:* ven-,*): to be situated or located at*

**-vend** *(suffix): situated; located*

"…ce "venden" dar zabánhá ye bástán e Irán be ma-,ná ye "nehádan" bude, va dar nimzabán e Wuwtari aknun niz be án ma-,ni wenáxte ast va be kár miravad. Mollá Hasan guyad: "Wou be xou zolf o kákoli didom-----das(t) venam, kaźdomi yo mári bid." (Wab be xáb zolf o kákoli didam-----dast mineham, kaźdomi va mári bud.)

"…pas "Nehávand" ya-,ni wahr yá ábádi yá qal-,eyi istáde dar piw e ru va "Damávand" ya-,ni wahr yá ábádi yá qal-,eyi istáde dar donbál va powt. Mitaván goft ke dar námgozári ye in do ábádi duri va nazdiki ye án rá nesbat be jáyi yá wahri mizán gerefte án ce nazdik bude "Nehávand" va án digar rá "Damávand" námideand."

L7578- KK p.271

**Dánewhá ye sepehri**: *Natural sciences*

"Javánán ke tavánand be dánewhá ye besyár sudmandi az pezewki va mohandesi va kewávarzi va dámparvari va dánewhá ye sepehri pardázand va sudhá az ánhá be kewvar va tude ye xod rasánand…."

L7579- KK pp. 284, 317

**Vard**: *1- a flower. 2- a rose*

"kaleme ye "vard" yá "váred" be ma-,ni ye "gol e sorx" Fársi ast na Arabi. Tázikán kaleme rá az Fársi bardáwteand, conán ke Armaniyán ham bardáwteand, va be ma-,ni ye "gol e sorx" be kár mibarand. Balke báyad goft ke kaleme ye "vard" bá kaleme ye "gol" yeki ast ya-,ni "vard" dar natije ye taqyiráti ke az ruy e qavá-,ed e zabánwenási dar án rox dáde tabdil be "gol" yáfte."

"Váźe ye "vard" ke dar Arabi be ma-,ni ye "gol e sorx" be kár miravad Fársi ast va má án rá dar zabánhá ye Armani va Gorji niz miyábim."

L7580- JGS

**Dast**: *control; authority*

**Dar dast gereftan**: *to bring under one's control*

"Bázár rá dar dast e xod gereftand."

L7581- KK p.301

**-ván; -vá; -áv; -ává**: *city; town; -ville; -polis; land; soil; place*

"Yeki in ke "-ván" va "-vá" va "-áv" az zamánhá ye besyár dirin dar áxar e námhá ye ábádihá dar ketábhá va nevewtehá ma-,ruf va faráván ast…hamconin wahrhá ye "Naxjaván"

va “Várqáwáván” va “Sabzevár” va “Bardvá” yá “Bardáv”…liken “-ábád” kaleme ye tázeyi ast ke dar qarnhá ye Eslámi ma-,ruf wode va piw az án besyár andak bude ast. Pas peydá-st ke gozárdan e “ábád” be jáy e “-ván” va án kalemehá ye digar dar áxar e námhá ye ábádihá na tanhá bijahat ast balke qalat niz hast. Zirá án kalemehá kohnetar az “-ábád”-and va nataván pendáwt ke dar zabánhá avaz-wode az “-ábád” báwand. Mánand e “Dawtvá” ke jáyi dar Xuzestán bude…liken Hamdolláh e Mostoufi qarnhá pas az iwán án nám rá “Dawtábád” minevisad, pas hoveydá-st ke avaz kardan e “-vá” yá “-ván”, yá “-áv” bá kaleme ye “-ábád” na az ruy e daftarhá va ketábhá, balke az ruy e pendár bude, bed in sán ke dabirán con ma-,ni ye in kalemehá rá dar áxar e námhá ye ábádihá nafahmideand be jáy e ánhá “-ábád” rá gozárdeand ke dar xor e fahm e xodewán báwad…v-ángáh dar besyár jáhá “-ábád” saxt bima-,ni ast. az jomle “Sabzábád” va “Piyázábád” (do dihi dar Hamedán) va “Sorxábád” (dihi dar Aráq), va “Gámiwábád” (mahalleyi dar Tabriz) ce ma-,ni dárand? “Sorx” yá “sabz” ci-st ke jáyi rá ábád konad? Yá “Gámiw” yá “piyáz” cegune mitavánad bonyád e ábádi rá begozárad? Pas hoveydá-st ke báyad in námhá rá bed án sán ke dar zabánhá ast “Sorxává” va “Sabzává” va “Piyázává” va “Gámiwáván” nevewte…wahr yá dih e sorx, yá sabz va jáygáh e piyáz yá gámiw ma-,ni nemud.”

L7582- KK p.304

**Espe**: *a dog; canis*

“Ammá ma-,ni ye ánhá “esbe” dar Pársi be ma-,ni ye “sag” ast. Bed in tafsil ke nám e sag dar Sanskrit “Sván” va dar Avestáyi gáhi “Sun” va gáhi “spán” ast. Herodot ham miguyad dar zabán e Mádán e Bástán “Spáká” be ma-,ni ye “sag e mádde” bude…mitaván goft ke hamin kaleme ye Mádi ast ke noxost “sevak” wode va sepas “sag” gardide…Hamconin “Sábáká” dar Rusi biwak bá án kaleme ye Mádi yeki ast. Az suy e digar az hamán kaleme ye Mádán yá az “Spán” e Avestáyi kaleme ye “espe” dar Pársi mánde ke dar barxi ketábhá nevewteand va aknun ham “espe” dar zabán e “Semnáni” be ma-,ni ye sag mibáwad. Dar án námhá ye dihhá ham kaleme ye “Espe” rá mitaván be ma-,ni ye “sag” pendáwte námhá rá “Dih e sag” yá “jáygáh e sag” yá “Ábádi ye Sag” ma-,ni nemud. Zirá conán ke az Avestá barmiáyad in jánevar az dirin zamán piw e Áriyán ma-,ruf bude va án xári ke emruz nazd e Mosalmánán dárad, nazd e Áriyán nadáwte ast.” [“Espahán”, “Wahr e sagán”; “Kermán”, “Wahr e Kermán”, va “Gorgán”, “Wahr e gorgán”]

L7583- KK p.318

**Cistán**: *a puzzle; enigma*

“Ázarbáyján hamiwe baxwi az Irán mibude va kamtar zamáni az án jodá gardide, bá in hame zabánaw Torki mibáwad, va in xod cistáni wode va be dast e ruzname nevisán e Osmáni va Irán oftáde bud.”

*[The language of the ancient people in Ázarbáyján was Táti, which is still present in isolated villages. The women who do not work outside home, speak neither Persian nor Turkish. However men usually speak Turkish besides Táti, which is primarily learned for earning their livelihood. Táti is of the same family of languages as Ossetic (Ási ) languages, present in northern Caucasia.](JGS)*

L7584- KK pp.388, 399

**Kost; Kust**: *district; region; territory; [(literally): side, flank]*

Námhá ye kosthá ye cahárgáne ye (Iránwahr yá Iránzamin dar zamán e Sásániyán) bedin sán bude ast:

**Xorásán** = **Xoráyán**: *east*
**Xorbarán**: *west*
**Báxtar**: *north*
**Nimruz**: *south*
“Be lafz e Pahlavi har kas soráyad-----xorásán án bovad k-az vey xor áyad.
Xorásán Pahlavi báwad, xor ámad-----Aráq o Párs rá z-u xor barámad.
Xorásán ast, ma-,niy ye Xoráyán-----kojá z-u xor baráyad suy e Irán.”
(Gorgáni, Vis o Rámin)
“…va in wegefti biwtar migardad hangámi ke bedánim ke kaleme ye “Báxtar” ke wá-,er e ostád (Ferdousi) be jáy e qarb yá warq be kár borde be ma-,ni ye hic yek az warq va qarb nist balke nám e Pársi ye “womál” ast…”Xorásán” be ma-,ni ye “xoráyán” ast, jáyi ke az ánjá xorwid darmiáyad, yá be ebárat e emruzi “mawreq”.
**Kost e Xorbarán**: Wámel e Surestán (Aráq), va Kermánwáhán va Hamedán va mánand e inhá tá sarhadd e Rum. “Xorbarán” be ma-,ni ye “Xorvarán” ast jáyi ke xorwid dar ánjá forumiravad, yá be ebárat e emruzi Maqreb, va hamin váźe ast ke “xávarán” va “xávar” gardide.
**Kust e báxtar**: Wámel e Ázarbáyján va Armanestán e Irán, va Gorjestán va…Damávand va Gilán va Tapurestán (Tabarestán) va Deylamán va Tálewán. Báxtar yá abáxtar dar Fársi be do ma-,ni bude, yeki “tude ye setáregán” *[constellation]*, ke be Arabi “borj”…námide miwavad [va “Borj” ham Pársi ast na Tázi], va digari “womál” ke dar injá in ma-,ni ye dovvom maqsud bude.
**Kust e Nimruz**: Wámel e Xuzestán va Párs va Kermán va Send va Sistán va Yaman va mánand e inhá. Nimruz be ma-,ni ye “zohr” ast vali con be hangám e zohr, áftáb dar jonub dide miwavad “jonub” rá niz nimruz námideand….
Pádewáhán e Sásáni bará ye har yek az cahár kust (kost) farmánraváyi ferestáde u rá “Kostpán” yá “Pátkustpán” minámidand, ya-,ni negahdárande ye kost…sepas Pátkostpán, “pátuspán” va “pázuspán” va “páduspán” gardide ke in wekl e áxari dar ketábhá ye Fársi dide miwavad….
Az injá dáneste wod ke námhá ye mawreq, va maqreb va womál va jonub dar zabán e Pársi cahár kaleme ye “Xorásán” va “Xávarán” va “Báxtar” va “nimruz” ast. Ham dáneste wod ke Ferdousi va Farhangnevisán va digarán dar in báre az haqiqat pák dur va bigáne budeand va ewtebáh e iwán na az yek jahat balke az candin jahat bude ast.
Az hame badtar án várunekári ast ke dar báre ye “xávar” va “báxtar” ravá dáwte gáhi án rá nám e warq va in rá nám e qarb gerefte va gáhi aks e án rá be kár bordeand, dar háli ke “báxtar” be ma-,ni ye hic yek az warq va qarb nist balke nám e womál ast. Sarcewme ye in ewtebáhhá án ke dar natije ye cahár baxwi ye Irán dar zamán e Sásániyán, do kaleme ye Xorásán va Nimruz án ma-,nihá ye xod rá ke dar zabán e mardom dáwteand, az dast dádeand va har yeki nám e sarzamini gardide ast. Conán ke Xorásán konun ham nám e sarzamin ast va be yek baxwi az “kost” e Xorásán e doure ye Sásáni gofte miwavad. Nimruz rá ham Ferdousi va digarán nám e Sistán ke baxwi az “Kost e Nimruz” e Sásáni ast gerefte va dar hame já joz be in ma-,ni be kár nabordeand.”
*[The ancient word for "south" is "Rapitvin".§ A Concise Etymologic Dictionary of the Persian Language.](JGS)*
L7585- KK p.403
**Sáqe**: *leg; stalk*

**Kaffe**: *the pan of a scale*
"Va án gáh kaleme ye "sáqe" rá man dar Arabi tá konun nadideam va Táziyán bar sáqe ye deraxt ham "sáq" miguyand…pas in yaqin ast ke in kaleme ye (kaf) rá be ma-,ni ye "kaffe ye terázu" Táziyán az Pársi bardáwteand. "Sáqe" rá ham conán ke goftim dar Arabi peydá nataván kard va bi wak wekl e Pársi ye kaleme ye "sáq" ast."

L7586- KK p.417

**Xar-,**: *megalo-,; macro-,*

**Buze**: *cucumber*
"Dar zamánhá ye bástáni dar Irán "xiyár" rá "buze" mixándeand conán ke má in váźe rá dar ketáb e Farhang e Pahlavik miyábim. Va in ast ke án mive ye ma-,ruf rá ham "xarboze" gofteand, ke ma-,ni ye án "xiyár e bozorg" ast. Zirá ke "xar" dar Pársi be ma-,ni ye "bozorg" besyár ma-,ruf bude, conán ke dar váźehá ye "xarcang", "xarmagas", "xarmohre", "xarguw", va "xartut" va mánand e inhá hanuz bázmánde…."
*[Note that in the dialect of the Zoroastrians of Ardakan, "melon" or* "xarboze" *is called* "xiyár". *Also I believe that the word* "boze" *or* "buze" *is derived from the same root as* "pic" *ie a "creeping vine". See my Etymologic Dictionary of the Persian Language.]*

L7587- KK p.442

**Ári; Ir** *(n): Aryan*
"Be har hál váźe ye "Áriyan"* qalat ast", be jáy e án "Ári" yá "Ir" dorost ast. Áriyán ham agar maqsud, jam-, báwad dorost va agar na án niz qalat ast."
[*Guyá in rá az Fаránsavi gerefteand.]

L7588- KK p.427

**Mardom**: *nation*
"Vali con ma-,niyi ke az váźe ye "násion" maqsud ast ciz e táze nist az injá yaqin ast ke in ma-,ni dar Fársi ma-,ruf bude va Fársiyán váźe bará ye án dáwteand, va án ce má midánim án váźe ye "mardom" mibáwad. Conán ke miguyand "mardom e Irán" va "mardom e Farang" va mánand e inhá. Jam-, e án ham "mardomán" ast."

L7589- KK p.429

**Tekme; Dogme; Guy**: *button*
"Dogme va tekme: Har do váźe Torki va har do be yek ma-,ni dar Pársi be kár rafte vali dar lafz tafávotháyi bá ham dárand…."
"Dogme…az riwe ye "dogun" (gereh) va "dogonmáq" (gere andáxtan) miáyad va be án "guy"i gofte miwavad ke az qeytán yá párce bá gere andáxtan dorost karde báwand.
"Tekme"…az riwe ye "Tekmáq" (duxtan) miáyad va guyi rá miguyand ke az sang e geránbahá yá az felez yá az wiwe dorost karde va be jáme duxte báwand."

L7590- KK p.431

**Qará-,**: *megalo-,; big; large*
"Vali báyad dánest ke "qará-," dar zabán e Ázari be ma-,ni ye bozorg bude va xod taq-,ir yáfte ye váźe ye "kalán" ast ke dar Fársi hanuz be kár miravad. Az injá mitaván goft "Qará-," dar "Qarácaman" va "Qarárud" va besyár mánandhá ye án na váźe ye Torki balke váźe ye Ázari ast va ma-,ná ye án bozorg ast."
*(*Other words of the same root and basic concept are:* Gerán; Qol-, *as in* "Qolve", "Qolve-sang", "Qolcomáq"; Qor; Kal; Kalán; Xar-, *(meaning big; huge);* Kir; Qul*)*

L7591- KK p.432

**-duz; -dez:[dez']**: *-polis; -ville; town; city*

"Dar námhá ye ábádihá ye Ázarbáyján basá kaleme ye "duz" dide miwavad, "Solduz", "Baranduz", "Ravánduz", "Garmáduz" va mánand e inhá. Dar anjomani pendáwteand in kaleme Torki ast. Báyad dánest dar nimzabán e Ázari be jáy e "Dez", "Duz" bude va in námhá yádegár e án zabán e Bástán ast…"Garmáduz"…"Gahrámdez"…."

L7592- DTH vol.3 p.103

**Sarnáme**: *letterhead*

**Beham barámadan:** *to be upset; to be disturbed*

"Guyand Wáh Abbás az didan e án sarnáme conán beham barámad ke dar dam be jonbew e kawkar farmán dád."

L7593- DTH vol.3 p.115

**Tálán kardan**: *to plunder; to loot*

"…be guneyi ke delaw mixást tálán karde bá yaqmá ye wegerfi az ánjá birun ámad."

L7594- DTH vol.3 p.133

**Xándan**: *to observe*

"In farmán e Ourang-zib az bix náxánde mánd zirá ke az ruzegár e piwin hame ye kárhá ye kewvar…."

[Soxan e má rá nemixánad.]

L7595- DTH vol.3 p.150

**Sádegáne**: *plain; truthful*

"…be kár e Akbar natavánest pardáxt zirá ke hame ye ágahihá ye sádegáne ye Mo-,azzam rá angixte ye rawk bar Akbar womord…."

L7596- DTH vol.3 p.161

**Kewvarráni**: *government; governing*

"…va legám e kár va bár e kewvar-ráni rá be cang e xod gereft."

L7597- DTH vol.3 p.192

**Dodeli**: *hesitation*

"…dáwtand ru be xod konad va az ráh e doruyi va dodeli bázdárad. Nágozir dam darkewide bud…."

L7598- DTH vol.3 p.165

**Názok**: *critical*

"Con Siváji delaw nemixást ke…dar conán hangám e názoki derangi dast dahad va niz biw az andáze xáhewmand e gereftan e án wahrhá ye án kewvar bud…."

L7599- DTH vol.3 p.177

**Morderigxár**: *heir*

"Va be Mas-,ud mehr varzide morderigxár e xodaw sáxt."

L7600- DTH vol.3 p.193

**Zabánávar** *(adj): eloquent*

**Zabánávari**: *eloquence*

"…farzand e dah sále ye u Ráj e Rám rá ke mádaraw az zabánávari va jáygáhjuyi dar zendegi ye wouharaw hame ye án dasturán e Barahman rá ru be xod karde bud be jáy e u bargozidand."

L7601- DTH vol.3 p.324

**Andarznáme**: *testament; a will*

"Digari in ke u dar yeki az andarznámehá ye xod nevewte bud ke hazine ye be xáksepári ye u rá az cahár rupiye va nimi dahand ke az bahá ye ávandhá ye sáxte ye dast e xodaw pasandáxte bud."

L7602- DTH vol.3 p.337

**Soxan e peyvaste**: *prose*

"Conán ke gofte wod yeki ham peydá nemiwavad ke dar án páreyi az soxan e peyvaste va cekáme negárew nayáfte báwad."

L7603- DTH vol.3 p.365

**Kárhá ye xánegi**: *interior affairs*

"Az hamin rahgozar wáhzádegán e Moqol rá án máye ásáyew dast dád ke tavánestand kárhá ye xánegi ye xod rá anjám dahand."

L7604- MK, BF

**Uzadan; Uźadan** *(v)(Present tense root:* uzan-,; uźan-,; ouźan-,*): to kill*

"Ázád rá mayázár, con ázordi biyuzan!" (Qábusnáme)

**Wir-ouźan**: *Killer of lions*

*[From all derivatives of this verb* "Uzadan"*, only* "-ouźan" *remains in the form of* "wir-ouźan". *In the example noted above, from* Qábusnáme Dehxodá*, was not able to find the correct form of the verb. See* Dehxodá's Amsál o Hekam.*]*

*Derivatives:*

**Uzanew; Uźanew; Ouźanew**: *killing; murder*

**Uzatár; Uzadár; Uźadár; Ouźatár**: *killer; murderer*

L7605- DTH vol.5 p.6

**Gardekewi**: *planning*

"Hangám e cehresázi va zaminpeymáyi va xákrizi va zamine-andázi va engáregiri va gardekewi be kár miáyad."

L7606- DTH vol.5 p.9

**Ábxastnemá**: *peninsula*

" "Ábxast-nemá" "ádák-mánand" rá guyand."

L7607- DTH vol.5 p.17

**Áźir**: *attentive; careful*

L7608- DTH vol.5 p.25

**Ávang; Ávangán**: *hanging; suspended*

"Ávang va ávangán be cem e ávizán ast va án har cizi ast ke be rismáni baste biyávizandaw."

L7609- DTH vol.5 p.26

**Wid**: *light; bright*

**Tár**: *darkness*

"Tá jáyi ke Fársiyán e bástán wid o tár rá az Yazdán va Ahreman midánestand."

L7610- DTH vol.5 p.27
**Áhun**: *a tunnel; a mine*
L7611- DTH vol.5 p.41
**Avdarzeh**: *paternal aunt*
" "Avdarzeh" xáhar e pedar ast."
L7612- DTH vol.5 p.66
**Basávand; Pasávand** *(n): rhyme in poetry*
L7613- DTH vol.5 p.68
**Beluk**: *a district*
" "Beluk" hamsang "piyuk" baxw e kucaki ast az yek baxw e bozorg e kewvar."
L7614- DTH vol.5 p.69
**Band o bast**: *politics*
" "Band-o-bast" hamegi ye áyin e kewvardári ast ke…."
L7615- DTH vol.5 p.77
**Pábemáh**: *full-term*
"Páb-be-máh" zani rá guyand ke ábestan e noh máhe báwad va be máh e záyidan darámade báwad."
L7616- DTH vol.5 p.81
**Páyáb**: *shoal; shallows*
" "Páyáb az zamin e rud va juy jáyi rá guyand ke páy bed-án berasad va áb be sar narasad."
L7617- DTH vol.5 p.85
**Pasáhang**: *1- shoe last; a last. 2- horseshoe*
L7618- DTH vol.5 p.108
**Tejir**: *partition*
" "Tejir divári ast az karbás va cub ke gerdágerd e saráparde bar pá mikonand."
L7619- DTH vol.5 p.125
**Tupál** *(n): filings*
" "Tupál" be cem e "ayxost" ast ke "felez" báwad."*
*[*The author has made an error:* "Tupál" *means "filings". The correct form of* "ayxost" *is* "ayuxwost"*, which means "metal". I suggeste* "yuwost" *instead of* "ayxost"*, as a shortened form of* "ayuxwost".*]*
L7620- DTH vol.5 p.129
**Tim**: *a commercial firm*
" "Tim" be cem e xáne ye bozorg va sará ye bázargáni ast."
L7621- DTH vol.5 p.160
**Xarand**: *a lane*
"Xarand…ráhi ast pahn ke dar xánehá gerdágerd va ham dar miyán e báqcehá va peyvaste be ládhá va eyvánhá va tálár…misázand."
L7622- DTH vol.5 p.203
**Dun** *(n)*: a minute*
" "Dun" hamsang e "bun" wastomin e yek cáq ast. (daqiqe)."

*[*word of dubious authenticity.]*

L7623- DTH vol.5 p.242

**Gin; Gine**: *type; kind; matter*

"…va gin ke káste ye "gine" ast, ke "jens" báwad."

L7624- DTH vol.5 p.289

**Feráxná**: *expanse*

L7625- DTH vol.5 p.329

**Gebt**: *Egypt*

" "Gebt"…kewvar e Mesr rá guyand."

L7626- DTH vol.5 p.330

**Geráyidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* geráy-,*): to be inclined to; tropo-,; tropic*

" "Geráyidan" meyl kardan va motemáyel wodan ast."

**Geravidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* gerav-,*): to believe; to have faith in*

L7627- DTH vol.5 p.332

**Garde**: *a map; plan; sketch; outline*

" "Garde"…xáke va rixte ye har ciz rá guyand (tarh; naqwe.)

L7628- DTH vol.5 p.340

**Golbáng e Mosalmáni**: *call to prayer*

**Goldaste**: *a minaret*

L7629- DTH vol.5 p.351

**Láxiz = Láy**: *flood*

"Emruz báyad ar karami mikonad saháb-----fardá ke tewne morde bovad láy gu maxiz!"

L7630- DTH vol.5 p.356

**Luli**: *prostitute; whore; streetwalker*

" "Luli" zanáni rá guyand ke be wabmozdi miravand."

L7631- DTH vol.5 p.361

**Marham**: *an ointment*

"Marham, dáruyi ast ke bará ye behbudi bar zaxm minehand."

L7632- DTH vol.5 p.398

**Nask**: *section; chapter*

" "Nask" dar Tázi "sure" ast."

L7633- DTH vol.5 p.400

**Nequwák; Nequwá**: *1- listener; follower. 2- renegade. 3- a follower of the Mannichean religion; heretic*

"Nequwá án rá guyand ke az kiw e pedari ye xod dast bardárad va be kiw e digari daráyad yá…ánrá nequwá, nequwák, va anquwák ham nevewteand."

L7634- DTH vol.5 p.400

**Negár**: *pattern; design; picture; painting; drawing*

" "Negár" án ce dar Tázi naqw* va tasvir va wekl…minámand."

*(*"***Naqw**" *is of Iranian origin. Compare with* "Negáwtan"*.)*

L7635- DTH vol.5 p.401

**Negárestán**: *art gallery*
" "Negárestán" hamcon negárxáne ast ke jáy e gozáwtan e negárhá báwad."

L7636- DTH vol.5 p.402
**Nemáyew**: *appearance*
" "Nemáyew" zohur rá guyand ke peydáyi báwad."

L7637- DTH vol.5 p.404
**Nouj; Nouje; Nouź; Nouźe** *(n): a drop*
" "Nouj"…cekke rá guyand ke qatre báwad."

L7638- DTH vol.5 p.404
**Nojabe; Nouźabe; Noujabe** *(n): flood*
" "Nojabe be cem e lur va láy ast ke seyl báwad."

L7639- DTH vol.5 p.408
**Nehandar; Nehandare; Navágáh; Navágah** *(n): a museum*
" "Nehandar, va nehandare"…ke dar Angrizi (Engelisi) miyuzium *(museum)* guyandaw."

L7640- DTH vol.5 p.409
**Parmásáyi** *(n): palpation; touch*
"Niru ye buyáyi…niru ye bináyi…niru ye parmásáyi…niru ye wenaváyi…niru ye guyáyi."

L7641- DTH vol.5 p.414
**Vágir** *(n, adj): contagious*
**Vágiri** *(n): contagion*

L7642- DTH vol.5 p.416 & FM
**Vasti**: *interpretation; analysis; explanation*
" "Vasti" hamsang e "masti" án ce be Tázi warh va tafsir va tarjome va tajziye guyand."
"Agar dánad vagar na man beguyam con delam dárad ketáb-----Náz rá hargez ke karde dar jahán vasti?"

L7643- MK, FM
**Nápeydá**: *invisible*

L7644- JGS
**Ázmáysará; Darmánkade** : *Physician's office;*
**Ázmáyewgáh**: *laboratory*
**Darmángáh**: *outpatient clinic or department; dispensary; clinic*
"Váźe ye "Ázmáyewgáh" bará ye *"laboratory"* va "darmángáh" bará ye *"outpatient clinic or department"* yá *"dispensary"* pazirofte wodeand. Be jáy e váźe ye Tázik e "matab" váźe ye "Ázmáysará" yá "darmánkade" rá piwnehád mikonam. Be jáy e *"clinic"* niz hamán "darmángáh" pazirofte wode."

L7645- FM
**Zebir = Az bar = Ze bar**: *by memory; by heart**
*[*The correct form of this word must be* "ze vir" *or* "az vir". *The word* "vir" *means "memory" which is present in many dialects of Iran, eg the Zoroastrian language.]*

L7646- FM
**Nimrox** *(n, adj): profile; silhouette; side view; lateral aspect or view*

L7647- FM

**Nágozir** *(adj, adv): unavoidable; per force; of necessity; having no choice*

L7648- JGS

**Wáftak** *(n)*; **Wip** *(n): whistle; whistling*

"Dar guyew e Gilaki "sut" rá "wip" va dar "Wirázi", "wáftak" guyand va sut zadan "wáftak zadan yá kewidan" va "wip zadan" báwad."

L7649- MK, BF, FM

**Náxowi** *(n): 1- sadness; dejection. 2- illness; disease; ailment; sickness; malady; indisposition. 3- improperness. 4- unpleasantness. 5- bitterness. 6- rudeness. 7- discord; strife. 8- strait; difficulty*

"Yár e mosá-,ed be gah e náxowi-----dám-kewi[1] kard na dáman-kawi[2]." (Nezámi)

[**Dám-kewi**[1]: *plotting; machination*

**Dáman-kawi**[2]: *strolling and fascinating*](JGS)

L7650- MK

**Nikgouhari**: *goodness; virtue*

L7651- FM, MK

**Negáhdár**: *guard; protector*

L7652- MK, BF

**Gouhardáná**: *Physicist*

["Váźe ye "Gouhardáná" rá dar zabán e Pársi ye Miyáne bará ye *"Physicist"* be kár mibordand. Az ánjá ke "cehr" *"physique"* va cehrwenási *"physics"* ast va mitavánad bará ye xod já báz konad, piwnehád e man án ast ke "cehr-wenás", rá bará ye *"physicist"* va "cehrwenási" rá bará ye *"physics"* be kár barim va váźe ye "gouharwenási" rá bará ye *"chemistry"* gozáwte va *"chemist"* rá "gouharwenás" tarjome konim va váźehá ye "kimiyá" va "kimiyágari" va "kimiyágar" rá bará ye *"Alchemy"* va *"alchemist"* negáh dárim."](JGS)

L7653- MK

**Faráraftan**: *to depart; to go; proceed*

L7654- MK

**Farázgereftan**: *to decide; appoint; perform; undertake*

L7655- FM

**Nabine** *(n): Great great-grandchild; 5$^{th}$ generation*

L7656- MK, BF, FM

**Zardálu**: *(Bot.): apricot; prunus; Prunus aremicaca*

L7657- MK

**Dastkarde (Kár e dasti)**: *1- handiwork; handicraft. 2- hand-made*

L7658- FM

**Dastkári**: *1- manipulation; tinkering. 2- surgery*

L7659- FM

**Dastyári** *(n): help; assistance*

**Dastyár**: *helper; assistant; a help*

L7660- FM, MK

**Guyá** *(n, adj): 1- eloquent; expressive. 2- speaker. 3- speaking. clear; self-evident. 5- (Math.): rational. 6- vocal*

L7661- BF, FM, MK

**Gomárde** *(n, adj): deputy; appointee*

L7662- MK, FM

**Gowád-dar; [Gowáde-dar]** *(n, adj): hospitable*

L7663- FM, MK

**Gerd kardan**: *1- to gather. 2- collect (vt). 3- (Math.): to round. 4- acquire. 5- to fatten; to round:* "Gerd kardand soreyn, mohkam kardand reqáb-----Ruyhá yeksare kardand be zangár e xazáb." (Manucehri). *6- to make a U-turn; turn around; to turn round and round. 7- to call together:* "Har cahárewán gerd kard, va benewánd be farázávardand e in náme ye wáhán. (Dibáce ye Wáhnáme ye Abumansuri)

L7664- JGS

**Váwám**: *diaphragm*

"Váźe ye "váwám" rá bará ye parde ye jodákonande ye kávák e wekam az sine yá hargune *"Diaphragm"* be kár mibarim. In váźe az do páre ye "vá-," (jodá) va "wám", "wáme" yá parde sáxte wode va hamcand e *"diaphragm"* ast. Aknun dar kálbodwenási án rá "**váwáme ye wekam yá sine**" xánim va "**váwáme ye durbin**" *"diaphragm"* e durbin ast. Niz *"Iris"* rá "**váwáme ye cawm**" xánim."

L7665- JGS, BF

**Dirzivi; Dirzivew** *(n)*: *longevity*

**Dirziv**: *longevous*

*[1- bará ye womá árezu ye dirzivi dáram. 2- In deraxt dirziv ast. 3- Dirzivew e lálpowt guyá dar gero ye xunsardi ye án ast.]* (JGS)

L7666- JGS

**Dád**: *a right*

"Dád e cáp va paxw e in náme az án e nevisandegán e án ast."

L7667- JGS

[**Vandidan = Vastan** (*cf.* Bandidan, Bastan) *(v)(Present tense root:* vand-,*): to bind*

**Pas-vand**: *a suffix*

**Piw-vand**: *prefix*

**Ham-vand**: *a member; an associate*

**Par-vastan**: *to enclose*; **Parvandidan; Parvandan**: *to enclose; encircle*

Peyvast *cf.* Páybast; Peyvand *cf.* Páyband

L7668- JGS

**Tarávidan; Tarábidan** *(v)(Present tense root:* taráv-,; taráb-,*)*: *to secrete; to ooze*

*Cf.* **Faráván**: *abundant; plenty; ample*

*__Farávidan; Farábidan__: *to abound in…; to prosper*

**Farávání**: *prosperity; abundance; plenty*

L7669- JGS

**Nasáván; Nasává; Nasávin**: *a necropolis*
**Lawáván; Lawává; Láwáván**: *a necropolis*
**Nasá** *(Pahlavi): a dead body; a corpse*
**Law; Láw**: *a dead body; a corpse*
**-áván; -ává; -ávin ; -áv**: *(suffix): -polis; -burg (Kárvand e Kasravi); -ville: See:* "-ábád"

L7670- VR p.23
**Samar** *(n): news; story**
"Xabar gardim o má bude xabar-juy-----samar gardim o xod bude samar-guy.
Nevewte yáftam andar samarhá-----ze goft e ráviyán andar xabarhá"
*(*This word has been considered an Arabic word, however it does seem to have Iranian and Sanskrit origin. See my "A Concise Etymologic Dictionary of the Persian Language". Also* समचः sámácáráh *(Sanskrit)(news)). (JGS)*

L7671- VR p.25
**Asptázi**: *horse-racing*
"Goruhi dar newát o asp-tázi-----goruhi dar somá-, o páybázi."

L7672- VR p.25
**Kimoxt**: *hide; leather**
**Zemi**: *earth*
"Bed ánjá rafte harkas xorrami rá-----co dibá karde kimoxt e zemi rá."
*[*Here* "**Kimoxt**" *= crust.* "**Kimoxt e zemi**" *= earth crust.] (JGS)*

L7673- VR p.26
**Sahi** *(adj): beautiful*
"Sahi nám o sahi bálá zan e wáh-----tan az sim o lab az nuw o rox az máh."

L7674- VR p.26
**Marqul**: *wave; curl*
"Ze mowk e muy e u marqul panjáh-----foruhewte ze farqaw tá kamargáh."

L7675- VR p.27, *Also see* L7678
**Gawi** *(n): 1- prosperity. 2- beauty*
"Be náz o xande o bázi yo xawwi-----bed u goft ey hame xubi yo gawwi."

L7676- VR pp.27, 89
**Bá kasi kám rándan**: *to make love with...*
"Co bar zan kám e del rándi yeki bár-----conán dán k-aw nehádi bar sar afsár."
…
"Be giti kám rándan bá to niku-st-----to báyi dar baram, yá joft, yá dust."

L7677- VR p.27
**Be kám e to**: *as you wish*
"Be kám e to ziyam bá to hame sál-----bebaxwáyam be to ján o del o mál."

L7678- VR p.28
**Gaw** *(adj): prosperous*
"Zamini k-u to rá parvard xaw bád-----dar u mardom hamiwe wád o gaw bád!"

L7679- VR p.29

**Serewtan**: *to mix*
"Goláb o mowk rá dar ham serewtand-----v-az u bar parniyán ahdi nebewtand."
L7680- VR p.29
**Ámadan**: *to issue; come forth; emanate; originate*
"Yeki lo-,lo ke con noh mah barámad-----az u tábande máhi digar ámad."
L7681- VR p.33
**Yáre**: *a bracelet*
"Abir o mowkaw andar gisován kard-----ze gouhar yáre andar bázován kard."
L7682- VR p.33
**Negáwtan**: *to make up; put cosmetics on*
"Conán bengáwt án zibá sanam rá-----ke naqqáwán e Cin báq e eram rá."
L7683- VR p.36
**Ránin**: *trousers*
"Qabá o muze o ránin o dastár-----be rang e nik karde bud hamvár."
(*read so:* be rang e nik kar-deh bud hamvár.)
L7684- VR p.37
**Wádxár**: *heavy drinker; drunkard*
**Kanqálegi**: *prostitution*
**Zanbáre**: *woman-chaser; womanizer*
"Ke ánjá pir o borná wádxár-and-----hame kanqálegi rá ján-sopárand.
Javánán biwtar zan-báre báwand-----dar án zan-báregi porcáre; báwand."
L7685- VR p.38
**Zenhárxár**: *perjuror*
"Foruafgande sar con warmsárán-----hamipicid con zenhárxárán."
L7686- VR p.39
**Gune** *(n): color; hue*
"Bar u zad báng o goftá ce rasidat?-----ke huw o gune az tan bar-paridat?"
L7687- VR p.39
**Námbordár**: *important*
"Har án kári ke báwad námbordár-----wahanwah mar ma-rá farmáyad án kár."
L7688- VR p.39
**Hamráz** *(n, adj): confidant*
"Be har kári bed u damsáz báwam-----be har serri bed u hamráz báwam."
L7689- VR p.39
**Benafrin** *(adj): accursed*
"Be Marv andar womá rá báwad áyin-----conin náxub o rosvá o benafrin."
L7690- VR p.40
**Vayug**: *a bride*
**Xosor; Xosur**: *father or mother-in-law; in-laws*
"Dar u xorram vayugán o xosurán-----arusán doxtarán; dámád purán."
L7691- VR p.40

**Bazm e dámádi**: *wedding feast*
"Konun k-in bazm e dámádi, bedidi-----sorud o áfarin har do wanidi."
L7692- VR p.40
**Basi gáh ast ke…**: *It is a long time since…*
**Xeyli ruzegár ast ke…**: *It is a long time since…*
"Basi gáh ast, xeyli ruzegár ast-----ke nádánit bar má áwekár ast."
L7693- VR p.40
**Áhumand**: *defective*
"Ze piri maqzat, áhumand gawta-st-----ze giti ruzegárat dargozawta-st."
L7694- VR p.41
**Wabgun**: *dark*
"Co Zard* az Vis in goftár bewnid-----Enán e báre ye wabgun bepicid."
*(*Zard, is the name of the king's brother.)*
L7695- VR p.41
**Doźpasand**: *of poor or bad taste*
"Magar doźxim Vise, doźpasand ast-----ke má rá in conin dar qam fekanda-st?"
L7696- VR p.41
**Ravákám**: *successful*
**Náravákám**: *failing*
"Ravákám ámadi yá náravákám?-----az in har do kodámin barneham nám?"
L7697- VR p.43
**Xi (Xay) táxtan**: *to sweat or perspire profusely*
"Ze bas xay (xi)* k-az sar o ruyaw hami táxt-----tanaw gofti ze táb e xawm bogdáxt."
*(*The correct pronunciation of this word is* "xay"*, rather than* "xi" *or* "xoy" *mentioned in the dictionaries.)*
L7698- VR p.42
**Farxár**: *idol-temple; (fig.): utopia; city of beautiful people*
**Xorangáh**: *a palace*
"Zamin e Máh* rá didam co farxár-por az piráye o dibá ye wahvár."
*(*Máh, is the name of a region and a town in western Iran. Etymologically this is of the same root as* "Mád" *or "Medes", "Medici".)*
"Zan o mardaw newaste dar xorangáh-----xorangáh az botán por axtar o máh."
L7699- VR p.47
**Betimár** *(adj): worried; preoccupied*
**Baddel** *(adj): coward*
"Delávar ámad az bad-del padidár-----ke in bá xorrami bod án betimár."
L7700- VR p.47
**Xeng** *(adj): white-haired*
"Basá asp e siyáh o mard e borná-----ke gawt az gard xeng o pir-simá"
L7701- VR p.54
**Pilastagin; (= Pilostagin)** *(adj): ivory*

**Pilaste; (Pilosta)**: *elephant's tusk; ivory*
"Mazan pilostagin do dast bar ruy-----makan az máh e tábán anbarin muy!"
L7702- VR p.54
**Barumand** *(adj): fruitful; productive*
"To niz az man madár ommid e peyvand-----ke ommidat naxáhad bod barumand."
L7703- VR p.62
**Xers e mehtar**: *Ursa major*
**Xers e kehtar**: *Ursa minor*
"Qanude az pas e u xers e mehtar-----co bacce piw e u az xers e kehtar."
L7704- VR p.65
**Kawoftan**: *to open; split; cleave*
"Yeki rá xáne ye wádi kawofte*-----yeki rá báq e piruzi wekofte."
*[*Most probably this must be* "Go-woftan"*, cf. with* "áwoftan", *meaning "disturbed", "confused", "disorderly".]*
L7705- VR p.67
**Zár**: *miserable*
"Ze áweq zártar zári nabáwad-----ze kár e u batar kári nabáwad."
L7706- VR p.68
**Rámewgar** *(n): musician; entertainer*
**Rudsáz** *(n): musician*
"Ze bas rámewgarán o rudsázán-----ze bas simin-barán o delnavázán."
L7707- VR p.71
**Niyázi**: *darling; sweetheart*
"Bed u goft ey geránmáye niyázi-----cerá ján dar tabáhi migodázi?"
L7708- VR p.71
**Nezári** *(n): leanness; skinniness; thinness*
"Ke áyad z-in deriq o zárvári-----roxat rá zewti yo tan rá nezári."
L7709- VR p.92
**Wándan** *(vt): to place; lay; put in stall; to seat*
"To gofti gouz bar gonbad hami-wánd-----va yá dar bádiye kawti hami-ránd."
L7710- VR p.83
**Gast**: *bad; ugly*
"Ce áweq báwad andar ewq, ce mast-----kojá bar cawm e u niku bovad gast?"
L7711- VR p.85
**Wamide** *(adj, pp): startled; shying away;*
**Naván** *(adj, pp): wailing; twisting*
"Sepáh e jádován az to ramide-----Negár e Ciniyán az to wamide."
…
"Be wab tá ruz picán o navánam-----co mári cub-xorde dar miyánam."
L7712- VR p.87
**Biwahri**: *expatriation; expatriatedness*

“Konun xod delw laxti mostmand ast-----be tanháyi yo biwahri naźand ast.”

L7713- VR p.88

**Dam-gosaste**: *apneic; breathless*

“Co yek sá-,at zabánaw bud baste-----del andar bar wekaste, dam-gosaste.”

L7714- VR p.90

**Bám**: *morning; dawn*

“Be wab guyam, namánam zende tá bám-----co bám áyad nadáram tam-, (طمع )tá wám.”

L7715- VR p.91

**Ágahi**: *news; information*

“Ke man xod ágahi piw e to dáram-----ze har kári ke dáram yá gozáram.”

L7716- VR p.92

**Tangodáz**: *consuming; consumptive*

“Na Marv ast in, ke bum e tangodáz ast-----na wahr ast in, ke cáh e wast báz ast.”

L7717- VR p.93

**Xán**: *an inn*

**Derang**: *sojourn*

“Jahán con xán e ráh e mardomán ast-----derang e má dar u dar , yek zamán ast.”

L7718- VR p.94

**Kamánvari**: *archery*

“Be Turán nist hamcon u kamánvar-----be farmánaw ravande morq e bápar.”

L7719- VR p.96

**Abartan; Bartan** *(adj): haughty*

“Zan e meskin, forutan; mard e bartan-----kamán e sarkawi áhaxte bar zan.”

L7720- VR p.100

**Gozárdan**: *to tackle a problem*

“Ce báyad in xerad, k-at dád Yazdán-----co dardat rá naxáhad bud darmán.
Xeradmand az xerad juyad hame cár-----be dast e cáre bogzárad, hame kár.”

L7721- VR p.101

**Cawmáruy**: *amulet*

“Co az to kas nayábad xawwi yo kám-----ce ruy e to, ce cawmáruy, bar bám.”

L7722- VR p.103

**Pol; Pul**: *a bridge*

“Do kardi wuy o har do az to pedrud-----ce iwán o ce puli, z-án suy e rud.”

L7723- VR p.104

**Neháni**: *secretly*

“Zanán e mehtarán o námdárán-----bozorgán e jahán o kámgárán.”

…

“Agarce wuy e námbordár dárand-----neháni digari rá yár dárand.
Gahi dárand wuy e naqz dar bar-----be kám e xiw o gáhi yár e delbar.”

L7724- VR p.105

**Áqárew**: *soaking*

"Na u xáhew pazirad hargez az man-----na áqárew pazirad z-áb áhan."

L7725- VR p.105

**Wurom; Wurm**: *rocky mountain*

"Co bardári miyán e wurom áváz-----mar áváz e to rá pásox dahad báz.
Del e Vise basi saxtar ze wurom-----be xuy e bad hamimánad be kaźdom."

L7726- VR p.108

**Barhanjidan**: *to pull out; to extract*

"Del andar mehr mibarhanjad az tan-----conán con sang e meqnátis z-áhan."

L7727- VR p.108

**Dáhul**: *1- scarecrow. 2- (figuratively) trap*

"Ramide gur, dar dáhulaw oftád-----v-az afsunaw be band ámad sar e bád."

L7728- VR p.111

**Hár**: *a necklace*

**Xuwáb; Xowáb**: *tempered; genuine*

**Dawn; Dáwan**: *reward*

"Degar wáháne dorji az zar e náb-----dar u wew hár e morvárid e xuwáb."
…
"Napazroft ic dáwan dáye az Rám-----bed u goft ey wah e farxonde bar kám."

L7729- VR p.113

**Bimar** *(n, adj): infinite*

"Derázáhang wod goftár e bimar-----derázi saxt bima-,ni yo bibar."

L7730- VR p.113

**Az…wekibidan**: *to abstain from*

"Gar ámizew koni bá mard yek bár-----be ján e man ke nawkibi az in kár."
…
"Agar to kam koni pand o feribam-----man az wádi yo az mardán wekibam."

L7731- VR p.116

**Gaw**: *elegant*

**Gawwi**: *elegance*

"Co bewnid in soxan Vise parizád-----be warm o náz o gawwi pásoxaw dád."

L7732- VR p.120

**Xármáye**: *despicable; contemptible*

"Zabán bogwád bar downám e dáye-----hami goft: Ey palid e xármáye."

L7733- VR p.121

**Band e jávdán**: *life sentence; life imprisonment*

"Konun xáhi bekow, xáhi beránam-----v-agar xáhi barávar didegánam.
V-agar xáhi be band e jávedán dár-----v-agar xáhi berehne kon be bázár."

L7734- VR p.121

**Farhanjidan**: *1- to educate. 2- punish*

**Wafwáhang**: *a die*

**Farhanjew**: *1- education. 2- punishment*

**Áhanjidan**: *to pull out; extract*
"Befarmudaw ke xáhar rá befarhanj-----be wafwáhanj e farhanjew dar-áhanj!"

L7735- VR p.123
**Bázpeyvastan**: *to restore; put together*
"Del e man na conán dar mehr bewkast-----ke dánad mardom u rá bázpeyvast."

L7736- VR p.125
**Nemáyew**: *appearance*
"Zabánaw rá wekar ámad nemáyew-----nehánaw hanzal andar ázmáyew."

L7737- VR p.125
**Mehrkári** *(n): endearment; lovemaking; love affair;*
"Ma rá náme rasid az wuy-dári-----ma rá ranji rasid az mehr-kári."

L7738- VR p.125
**Nabahre** *(adj): fake; untrue; unfaithful*
"Na Mubad joft e man budi na Rámin-----nabahre dustán e dowman-áyin."

L7739- VR p.127
**Doźmán*** *(adj): dejected*
"Co wáhanwah zamáni bud doźmán-----be xawm andar, xerad rá bord farmán."
[*Doź-mán, *from* "doź-," *and* "mán", *cf.* "Mánás"*(Sanskrit) and* "Menidan"*(Pahlavi) &* "mainiyi"*(Avest.)*, *doźmenidan: *(1- to be dejected. 2- to mean bad; to mean evil; to think or intend evil); I believe this second meaning is more in agreement with the text, than "dejected".*]

L7740- VR p.127
**Kowoftan; Gowoftan**: *to ruin*
"Boride bád band az ján e Wahru*-----gowofte bád xán o mán e Viru**!"
*(*Vis' mother; **Vis' brother.)*

L7741- VR p.126
**Xor**: *sun; helio-,*
**Ásidan**: *to come*
**Xoráyán**: *east*
"Zabán e Pahlavi har k-u wenásad-----Xorásán án bovad k-az vey xor ásad.
Xorásad Pahlavi báwad, "Xor áyad"-----Aráq o Párs rá xor z-u baráyad.
Xorásán rá bovad ma-,ni xoráyán-----kojá az vey xor áyad suy e Irán."

L7742- VR p.128
**Kabast** *(n): colocynth; wild cucumber*
**Qár** *(n, adj): black; tarry; tar*
"Kohaw por barf bád o dawt por már!-----nabát e u kabast o áb e u qár!
Be ruzat wir hamráh o be wab qul-----na ábat rá gozar, na rud rá pul*."
(***Pul**= **Puhl** = **Pol**: *a bridge*)

L7743- VR p.131
**Márin**: *infested with snakes; full of snakes*
**Palangin**: *made of / full of / teeming with leopards*
"Rahat márin o kohsárat palangin-----giyá o sangaw az xun e to rangin!"

L7744- VR p.133

**Bám**: *bright*

"Sahargáhán nasimi xow damidi-----pegáh e bám, Rámin darrasidi."

L7745- VR p.134

**Peydá kardan**: *to show; manifest*

"Co ágah gawt wáhanwáh Mubad-----ke peydá kard, Rámin gouhar e bad."

L7746- VR p.137

**Náhár**: *hungry*

"Co in náme bexáni guw e man dár-----ke wamwiram be xun e to-st náhár."

L7747- VR p.142

**Biqáre**: *calumny; slanderous remark*

"Gahi guyi ke bá to bud Rámin-----cerá bar man zani biqáre candin?"

L7748- VR p.144

**Sudan**: *to touch*

**Yázidan**: *to reach out for; extend to*

"Co az meydán barámad átaw e wáh-----hami sud az bolandi sarw bá máh.
Ze bám e kuwk e Mubad, Vis o Rámin-----bedidand átawi yázán be Parvin."

L7749- VR p.145

**Rig e ravande**: *quicksand*

"Kavir o wure o rig e ravande-----somum e ján-kow o wir e damande."

L7750- VR p.150

**Hál**: *tranquility; rest; calm**

"Ma rá diváne pendárand o bi hál*-----ke diváne co man báwad be har hál."

L7751- VR p.152

**Dorud**: *greetings*

"Dorud e Vis e jánafzáy bepzir-----basi xowtar ze buy e gol be wabgir."

L7752- VR p.160

**Bálin**: *pillow*

"Be jáy e xiw wod ázáde Rámin-----mar u rá xár bastar, sang, bálin."

L7753- VR p.161

**Zenhárxári**: *perjury*

"Negar tá dar del andiwe nadári-----ke to bini ze man zenhárxári."

L7754- VR pp.162, 175

**Buye**: *wishful thinking; a wish; desire**

**Yube**: *a wish; desire*

"Del andar táb o ján dar yube ye joft-----qariván bá del e nálán hamigoft." … "Fetádaw yube ye didár e delbar-----co átaw dar del o con tir dar bar."

*(*"Yube" *is the correct form of the word, rather than* "buye"*.)*

*(Compare with* "**yubidan**" *to wish; desire)*

L7755- VR p.164

**Ján-buz**: *a shelter;* **Jánpanáh***

"Wab e tárik bar man ruz gardán!-----kenár e to ma-rá jánbuz gardán!
Be sarmá ye conin saxt e jahánsuz-----nawáyad joz kenár e dust ján-buz."
*(*****buz-,** *derived from and from the same root as:* "**buxtan**", "**boxt**", "**puz-,**", "**puzidan**", "**buj-,**", "**buján**": **(ámorzidan)** *to forgive; to pardon;*

L7756- VR p.168

**Dád setándan**: *to prosecute*

"Gonáh áyad be nádáni ze mastán-----co ozr árand, az iwán dád mastán!"

L7757- VR p.168

**Neźandi**: *depression; grief*

"Nabáwad wádmáni bi neźandi-----na piruzi bovad, bi mostmandi."

L7758- VR p.169

**Nehád**: *situation; circumstances; condition*

"Ze bad-ráhi nehádi digar ávard-----be xodkámi sar az canbar barávard."

L7759- VR p.181

**Wibá**: *a viper*. [Always use:* "**Már e wibá**" *= a viper]**

"Sar e divár e u por már e wibá-----jahán az zaxm e u wod náwekibá."
*(**Wibá, *means only "fast-going, swift, quick", as an adjective for snake , it is a "fast-going snake", therefore* "már-e-wibá" *= a python, or viper. It is a common error in the dictionaries to consider* "wibá" *equivalent of "viper".)*

L7760- VR p.186

**Kámidan** *(v)***; [Kámestan]**: *to enjoy oneself; to indulge in...*

"Na del begreft Rámin rá ze Rámew-----na Vise sir gawt az náz o kámew*."
*(**Kámew, *derived from the verb:* Kámidan: *(extended meanings): cuddling; necking and caressing; petting and kissing)*

L7761- VR p.191

**Kawoftan; [= Gowoftan]**: *to break; ruin; destroy*

"Qaráram con wekaste káreváni-st-----ravánam con kawofte [gowofte] dudemáni-st."

L7762- VR p.193

**Gast**: *ugly; wicked*

"Agar bar carx bá in ádat e gast-----wavi; gardad setáre bá to hamdast.
To rá na zaxm dárad sud o na band-----na zenhár o na peymán o na sougand."

L7763- VR p.192

**Hu** *(n): breath*

"Jahán por mowk o anbar wod ze muyaw-----havá por dud o ázar wod ze huyaw.
Co az del barkawidi ázarin hu-----raván az sarbolandi anbarin mu."

L7764- VR p.197

**Dozd-bár**: *thief-house; a place where thieves abound*

"Magar gofta-st bá to huwyári-----ke gar dozdi koni dar dozdbári."

L7765- VR p.203

**Qamidan**: *sadden*

**Qamide-deli**: *depression*

"Qamide del hamigawt andar án báq-----ze yád e Vis u rá del por az dáq."

L7766- VR p.209

**Warang**: *venom; poison; toxin*

"Ce sud ar tar labaw nuw e jahán ast-----ke jánam rá warang e jávedán ast."

L7767- VR p.211

**Sar be mohr** *(adj): sealed*

"Sar e rewte be mohr o nágowáde-----valiken gouhar az eqd uftáde."

L7768- VR p.211

**Donbávand = Damávand**: *Demavend*

"Daram bá band o Vis az band rafta-st-----magar emwab be Donbávand rafta-st."

L7769- VR p.212

**Wast** *(n): fishing net*

**Wast** *(n): a curl; wave*

"Be zir e náf táb e wast bar wast-----dah angowtaw co máhi bud dar wast."

L7770- VR p.225

**Deráz-áhang**: *chronic; protracted*

"Deráz-áhang wod dar mehr káram-----ke to bar bád dádi ruzegáram."

L7771- VR p.236

**Wim; Sim**: *Abramis brama; (Zoology): pisces*

"Nehofte dar qasab andám e con sim-----co andar áb e rouwan máhi ye sim."

L7772- VR p.250

**Máye**: *capital*

"Bebordam xiwtan rá áb o sáye-----co gom kardam ze bahr e sud, máye."

L7773- VR p.268

**Mehr varzidan**: *endearment*

"Hamin mehri ke varzidam ma-rá bas-----navarzam niz hargez mehr bá kas."

L7774- VR p.268

**Cek** *(n): a check*

"Nehál e mehr bas bád in ke kewtam-----cek e bizári az xubán nevewtam."

L7775- VR p.267

**Badmehri**: *unkindness*

"Ma rá guyand bihude ce nali?-----Cerá candin ze bad-mehri segáli?"

L7776- VR p.270

**Noumidvári**: *disappointment*

"Se candán k-az man ast ommidvári-----ze to binam hami noumidvári."

L7777- VR p.271

**Huw; [Uw*]**: *death*

"Cerá bá man be talxi hamco huwi?-----ke bá hark as be wirini co nuwi?"

*[*correct pronunciation]*

L7778- VR p.271

**Gaw** *(adj): bitter*

**Gaw** *(n): bile*

"To rá didam ke cunin gaw nabudi-----conin tond o conin sarkaw nabudi."
…
"Hame kas rá hami xawwi namáyi-----ma-rá bári cerá gawwi fazáyi?"

L7779- VR p.279

**Delázár**: *vexed*
"Ze man xownud báwad yá delázár-----jafájuy-ast bá man yá vafádár."

L7780- VR p.289

**Mazidan**: *to taste*
"Banafwe bar do zolfat key gozidi?-----tabarzad bá labánat key mazidi?

L7781- VR p.302

**Divzad** *(adj): epileptic*
"Gahi con div-zad bihuw gawti-----faqán kardi yo pas xámuw gawti."

L7782- VR p.305

**Anjámidan**: *to complete*
**Hanjár**: *direction*
"Co anjámide wod goftár e Rámin-----co bád az piw e u bargawt Ázin."
…
"Gerefte har do hanjár e xorásán*-----bar iwán gawte ranj e ráh ásán."
(*xorásán: *east*)

L7783- VR p.308

**Gozárdan**: *to spend*
"Be Xáse con bovad dar Marv yáraw-----cegune xow gozárad ruzegáraw?"

L7784- VR p.311

**Badandiw**: *enemy*
"Badandiwán deraxtánaw bekandand-----dar o divár e u bar ham fekandand."

L7785- VR p.315

**Badnámi**: *ignominy*
"Ce dáram z-án hame zenhárxári?-----magar badnámi yo noumidvári?"

L7786- VR p.317

**Sepanj**: *an inn (This is a shortened form of* "Saráy e sepanj"*)*
"Konun bar bád wod ommidvar baxt-----na bárat hast zi má, na sepanjat.
Boro bár o sepanj az digari xáh-----del e gom-gawte rá az delbarán xáh."

L7787- VR p.322

**Jahán**: *chance; probability*
"Man o to har do farzand e jahánim*-----abar yek hál budan cun tavánim."
*(*from* "Jastan", "Jahidan" *to chance)*

L7788- VR p.324

**Kin tuxtan**: *to revenge*
"Agar ce delw bar Rámin hamisuxt-----ze rawk e rafte, kin e del hamituxt."

L7789- VR p.326

**Bargaridan** *(v): to look upon*

"Hame z-ázádegán e námbordár-----be zofti bargarand in, na be ázár."

L7790- VR p.335

**Nabahre** *(n, adj): mean*

"Be má bázi nemáyad in nabahre-----conán con mard e bázikon be mohre."

L7791- VR p.353

**Hezárává**: *nightingale*

"Hezár-ává zabán bogwád bar gol-----co mast e áweq andar bast, qolqol."

L7792- VR p.370

**Duwize** *(adj): virgin; intact*

"Hanuz án marz duwize bemánda-st-----bar u yek wáh, kám e del naránda-st."

L7793- VR p.373

**Sepanji**: *temporary*

"Ze har gune sepanji dar vey [dar jahán] áyand-----valikan dirgah dar vey napáyand."

L7794- VR p.372

**Páydári**: *constancy*

**Sázgári**: *compatibility*

"Nabáwad hál e u rá [jahán rá] páydári-----na tab-,aw rá hamiwe sázgári."

L7795- VR p.373

**Yawk** *(n): [tusk; fang]*

**Ravángir** *(adj): mortal; fatal*

"Be tondi zir e xeng andar beqorrid-----bezad yawk o zeháraw rá bedarrid.
Biyoftádand xeng o wáh bá ham-----co baste gawte carx o máh bá ham.
Hanuz oftáde bod wáh e jahángir-----ke xuk u rá bezad yawki ravángir."

L7796- VR p.377

**Rahgir** *(n): bandit*

"Jahán ásude gawt az dozd o tarrár-----ze Kord o Lur* v-az rahgir o ayyár."
(*Lor)

L7797- VR p.378

**Darune**: *a bow; rainbow*

"Sar e sarv e sahi wod báwgune-----do tá wod powt e u hamcon darune."

L7798- VR p.378

**Nál = Náy**: *a reed*

"Co bá Rámin bod u hawtád o yek sál-----zamáne sarv e u rá kard con nál."

L7799- VR p.381

**Rándan**: *to conduct*

"Konun wáhi to rá zibad ke ráni-----ke ham nou-doulati o ham javáni.
Ma rá didi dar in wáhi faráván-----bar án áyin ke man rándam to mirán."

L7800- VR p.367 & JGS

**Drun e yawte**: *an unleavened bread, which is consecrated by praying and blowing on it.*
(Be bávar e man dar dástán e Vis o Rámin dar band e cáme ye zir laqzewi bozorg rafte ke nágozir az dorost kardan e án wodam. Vis az wáh mixáhad dasturi dahad tá be átawkade

ravad. Hamáná Vis bará ye ámadan e Rámin bá Xodá ráz o niyáz karde, barxi va niyáz e faráván dáde. Faxr e Gorgáni miguyad, Vis gusfand e faráván dar ánjá kowte, barxi kard.

"Be darváze be Átawgáh e Xorwid-----ke bud as kardehá ye Wáh Jamwid.
Ce máye rixt xun e gusefandán-----bebaxwid án hame bar mostmandán."

Az ánjá ke dástán e Vis o Rámin dástáni saxt kohan ast va nazd e Zartowtiyán yá Behdinán xun rixtan be várune ye Mosalmánán saxt nápasand va nekuhide ast, in laqzewi bozorg az suy e Faxr e Gorgáni yá nevisande ye dástán ast. Hamáná hanuz az "Átawgáh e Xorwid" yád miwavad. Irániyán xoráki va nuwábe barxi karde, "Mayazd" yá "Myazd" pardáxte be ráh e Xodá midádand. Man band e cáme ye bálá rá in jur gardánde bázvirástam tá be áyin e Behdini arj gozáwte wavad, va xunrizi nekuhide báwad."

"Be darváze be Átawgáh e Xorwid-----ke bud az kardehá ye Wáh Jamwid.
[Basi dáde drun e yawte penhán]-----bebaxwid án hame bar mostamandán."

"Drun" nán e fatiri ast ke Zartowtiyán va Pársiyán dar áyin e dini mixorand. In nánhá ye gerd va xord rá dar xánce neháde va án rá newáneyi az dahew dar ráh e nik midánand. "Drun" do gune ast: "Drun e yawte" ke bar án namáz xánde báwand va damide báwand, va "drun e náyawte" ke bar án hanuz namáz naxánde báwand." (Niz negáh, BF.)

L7801- JGS

**Awkandi = Nawkandi** *(adj): noninvasive*

"Váže ye *"Non-invasive"* rá dar goftárhá ye pezewki ye emruz "qeyr-e-tahájomi" tarjome kardeand ke saxt nápasand ast. Fozun e bar in ke nárasá ast, zewt va nádorost ast. Váže ye wáyeste bará ye án "awkandi" ast. Digar váźeháyi ke az ánhá in mayni barmiáyad "**Agosáli**" va "**Nágosáli**" ast. Bará ye gozárew e gowádetar dar in báre be "Kárnáme ye Pársik" zir e váže ye "wekastan" bázgardid."

**Wekandi**: *invasive*

L7802- ZVY p.33

**Tanpasin**: *corporeal resurrection; resurrection*

"Urmazd bed u goft: "Ey Spitámán Zartowt! Agar to rá anuwah konam, pas Turbarátruw-karp anuwah báwad, va con Turbarátruw-karp* anuwah báwad, rastáxiz va tan-pasin kardan nawáyad."

*(*The name of the man who killed Zarathushtra.")*

L7803- ZVY p.34

**Ábkarp** *(n, adj): liquid; fluid*

"Xerad e harvesp-ágáh rá áb-karp bar dast e Zartowt kard."

L7804- ZVY p.41

**Karfe**: *a good deed*

"Karfe dar bon az "Kár e baq" padid ámade, va Baq *(= God; godly)* pas "**Karpe**" = **Karbe** = **Karfe** = Kár e baq *(One's duty to the God, thus a pious or good deed).*

L7805- ZVY p.42

**Pádyáv; Pádyávi** *(n): ablution*

"Va Behdinán ke kosti be miyán dárand pas az án pádyávi dáwtan natavánand."

L7806- ZVY p.44

**Hávawt**: *a disciple; follower*

“Ánán ke be hirbedán va hávawtán námbordárand, badxáh e yekdigar báwand va xordegiri konand.”

L7807- ZVY p.45

**Yazew**: *ritual(s)*

“Va yazewi ke bepazirand anjám nadahand va bim az duzax nadárand.”

L7808- ZVY p.46

**Awudád**: *alms; charity*

“Va pádáw az ruy e dád nadahand va baxwew nakonand va awudád nadahand.”

L7809- ZVY p.51

**Hastán**: *the creatures; beings*

“Az hastán dar parastew án kas idun bartar báwad ke yazew e Urmazd biwtar konad.”

L7810- ZVY p.58

**Behrud**: *Ganges river [?]*

**Bahrán**: *Bahrain island*

**Bálest**: *Zenith in astrology*

**Zinávand**: *armed (eyes, or men)*

“Be táxt o táz tá Behrud ravand, …. Ey Spitámán Zartowt! Tá dar miyán e daryá ye Bahrán ravand. Con setáre ye Urmazd be bálest berasad va Náhid rá forudafkanad gond e biwomár zinávand bá derafw e afráwte biyáyand va pádewáhi be Kay rasad.”

L7811- ZVY p.60

**Banduk**: *banner; standard*

“Derafw bádi va banduk e iwán sepid báwad.”

L7812- ZVY p.62

**Rouwan-karp**: *luminous body*

“Faráz ravad Pawutan e daraxwán bá sad o panjáh mard ke jáme ye samur e siyáh dárand be ázar e farahmand ke rouwan-karp xánand, ke be dádgáh newaste.”

L7813- ZVY p.69

**Áwmuq; Áwmuy**: *1- atheist. 2- renegade. 3- [one who disturbs the law & order]*

“Pas áwmuqi con bahre va pádáw xáhad va bará ye badi va áwmuqi u rá nadahand va áwmuq az ráh e kin dastras be án kuh e Damávand yábad….”

L7814- JGS & ZVY p.110

**-dom** *(suffix): superlative adjective; similar to “-est” & “-in”*

**Af-,**; Av-,: *last; down*

**Far-,**: *up; first*

**Ni-,** *(prefix): down*

“1- Afdom: *last; ultimate.* 2- Fardom: *first.* 3- Nidom: *the lowest one*”

L7815- ZVY p.77

**Wanáyidan**: *to satisfy; make happy*

**Wanáyew**: *making happy or satisfied*

“Wanáyewn e dádár u Hormazdhi.”

L7816- ZVY p.78

**Van**: *ash tree?*
"Pas u Hurmazd xerad e harvesp ágáhi be u Zartuwt nemud, vaw [va-aw] va yek bon padew bedid, ke cahár azag padew bud."
[*Cf.* "vanak"; "nár-van"]

L7817- ZVY p.78
**Asin: Násin**: *iron*
"Va án i ásinvar e gomixt estád…." [Va án (wáxe ke az áhan e gomixte sáxtewode bud, nemáyande ye *(It stood for)* doźpádewáhi ye diván] diván e cárdakvars e xewm tuxmak…."

L7818- ZVY p.80
**Ur-,**: *over*
**Harvespágáh**: *omniscient*
"…vaw xerad e harvesp ágáhi be áb-karp ur dast e Zartowt kard." […va xerad e harvespágáhi áb ruy e dast e Zartowt kard, rixt.] = *[…and the omniscient wisdom poured the fluid on Zarathushtra's hand.]*

L7819- ZVY p.85
**Mán**: *home*
"Co ámad bar e mihan o mán e xiw-----bebordaw be sad lábe mehmán e xiw." (Asadi)

L7820- ZVY p.91, *Cf.* C5597
**Varhame; Barhame**: *disguise*
"Pe án i uwán rás u ristak barhamak rubewn faráz ravand." [Be án e iwán ráh va ravew e….]

L7821- ZVY p.98
**Buw; Bawn** *(n): mane*
"Con buw e asp beyistand…."

L7822- ZVY p.101
**Bahár** *(n): a sea**
"Andá andarg báreyi bahár i bahrán." (Andá andarg = *inside*)

L7823- ZVY p.104
**Hamávand; Amávand**: *gallant; strong**
"Va soruw e takávar, va rawn e rást, va Bahrám e amávand, va Awtád e piruzgar…."
[*Ama-, *(Avest): power; energy; strength*]

L7824- ZVY p.110
**Garzidan**: *to complain*
"Bedeh dád e man z-án labánat v-agar na-----suy e xáje xáham wod, az to be garzew."
(Xosraváni; Loqat e Fors e Asadi)

L7825- ZVY p.110
**Vaxw** *(n): waxing; prosperity; abundance*
"Átaw guyad ku na vaxwam, va áv guyad ku na tacom." ["Átaw guyad ke na vaxwam, va áb guyad ke na tázam."] = *[Fire says that I shall not wax (blaze), and water shall say that I shall not flow.]*

L7826- ZVY p.170
**Nehánravewi**: *underground activities; clandestine life or operations*

"…va Sásán wapán e Pápak bud, va hamvár(e) bá guspandán bud va az toxme ye Dárá ye Dáráyán bud, va andar dowxodáyi ye Al-Eskandar be goriz va nehánravewi bud va bá Kord wopánán be sar mibord."

L7827- ZVY p.174

**Afdidan**: *to be awed; to be surprised*

"Ardaván va asubárán faráz rasidand, va az conán zanew be án áyine, afdid porsid ke "In zanew ke kard?"

L7828- ZVY p.176

**Viávánidan; [*Biábánidan]**: *to be misled; to be engrossed; to be fascinated*

**Duwárm**: *love; passion*

"U (kanizak) Ardawir rá bedid va behew viyáván wod (*viyávánid) pas az án niz bá Ardawir mehr va dusti va duwárm gerefte, peyvaste be hame wab án kanizak be nehán be nazdiki ye Ardawir wode tá nazdik e bámdád bá Ardawir budi."

L7829- ZVY p.178

**Áwádi**: *good omen; auspiciousness*

"Kanizak hamdástán wod va goft: Be áwádi dáram, va har ce to farmáyi konam."

L7830- ZVY p.179

**Zaráye = Zarágand** *(n)*: [*= **zereh; zeráh**: *ocean; sea*]

"Bewetáb tá be daryá va con daryá be cawm bini, mapáy! Ce k-at cawm be zaráye oftad az dowmanán bibim *(immune; safe)* báwi."

L7831- ZVY p.180

**Arde** *(adj): fast; swift*

"Mardomán goftand ke (Ardawir va kanizak): "Bámdád con xorwid tiq barávard, idun cun bád e arde hamáná begozawtand."

L7832- ZVY p.181

**Bah**: *but; however*

"Ardaván wegeft nemud o goft: "Engár ke asubár (asbsavár) e dogáne rá dánim, bah, án barre (Qorm) ce sezad budan?"

L7833- ZVY p.182

**Mostgar** *(n, adj): dissenter; dissident (n, adj)*

"Ardawir ráh be bár* e daryá gereft, idun con hamiraft, cand mard az mardomán e Párs ke az Ardawir mostgar budand, iwán hir va xáste va tan e xiw piw e Ardawir dáwte va…."

***Bár**: *sea-side*

L7834- ZVY p.184

**Vandidan**: *to get; obtain; acquire*

"Az án con farrahi ye kiyán bá Ardawir bud, Ardawir piruzi vandid."

L7835- ZVY p.184

**Var** *(n): shelter**

"Va báz be Párs ámad va wahrestáni ke "Ardawir-xorah" xánand bar pá kard, va dar án (nazdiki) var e bozorgi kand va áb e cahár juy az aw barávard."

(***Var** = *a shelter, fort; fortress, like* "Var e Jamkart")

L7836- ZVY p.185

**Niyázán**: *defeated**
"Va sepáh e Ardawir sotuhi paziroft, Ardawir bá sepáh e xod niyázán wode andar wab be biyábáni ámadand…."
*[**Niyázán, *derived from* "Ni-yázidan", "Ne-yázidan"; "ni-,", "ne-," *(down; away) &* "yázidan": *to pull out; to extend to. Thus,* niyázán *(present participle): to pull out and down, thus "defeated".]*

L7837- ZVY p.187
**Riyári** *(n): sarcasm*
"…va dozd rá parvandidand, con wab wod, sepáh e kerm bar iwán zad va wabixun kard va az asubárán e Ardawir besyári bekowt va asp va zin, va zin-afzár va xáste va bone az iwán setánde be avsus* va riyári be áyine ye távuk** va berehne (iwán rá) báz be piw e Ardawir ferestádand."
(*Avsus = riwxand; Távuk = tábuq: mardán e námvar rá várune bar astar newánide dar wahr gardándan.)

L7838- ZVY p.189
**Dowgozar**: *difficult to pass; impassable*
"Tá Ardawir (rá) az án jáy e dowgozar, az dast e dowmanán va gazandhá birun ávarde faráz be dehi ke Máne xánand rasid…."

L7839- ZVY p.192
**Azbáyidan**: *to praise**
"Va án doruj e maynuyi[1] be yazew[2] va azbáyew* e Yazdán bewáyad kowtan, va án doruj-tankardi[3] be [4] e godáxte bewáyad kowtan."
*[*I believe the correct mean* ruy *ing of this word is "to entreat"];*

1- **Maynuyi** = *evil-spirit*
2- **Yazew** = *worshipping*
3- **Doruj-tankardi** = *evil-bodied*
4- **Ruy** = *zinc*

L7840- ZVY p.196
**Hambon** *(n): a little; iota*
"Konun in ke: Agart (agar-at) niz hambon mehr e má hast, cáre ye má bexáh va kin e pedar va án e xiwávandán va hamtoxmagán farámuw makon…."

L7841- ZVY p.196
**Kazag** *(n): Hors-d'oeuvre*
"Va kanizak án zahr bá pest va wekar gomixte* be dast e Ardawir dád be in ke "Kazag az digar xorew farmáy xordan…."
*[***Gomixtan**: *to mix two heterogenous substances.* (Gomixtan, do ciz e náhamgen rá ke darham vánawavand be ham ámixtan con zoqál va áhan, yá áb va rouqan.)
**Ámixtan**: *to mix two homogenous substances.* (Ámixtan, do ciz e hamgen wavande rá ámixtan ast, mánand e wekar va áb.*]*

L7842- ZVY p.197
**Ziyane = Ziyune** *(n): lady; woman**
"Ardawir va ziyáne, har do, con be án, áyine** didand, starde*** bemándand va gorbe va sag ke andar xáne budand án xorew bexordand va bemordand.

Mubadán e mubad, dast e ziyáne rá gerefte birun ámad. Ziyáne goft ke emruz haft máh hast tá ábestanam."
*[*ziyáne = ziyune: in the Zoroatrian dialect the woman is called:* "d́iyune" *(pronounced* "d́" *as "th" in "Their"; **way; method; fashion; ***startled; surprised.]*

L7843- ZVY p.198
**Dád; Dát**: *age*
"Con zamán e zádan faráz ámad u pesari besyár báyewni (báyaste) zád, vaw (va-aw)(= va u rá) Wápur nám nehád, vaw hamiparvard, tá be dád e haft sále rasid."

L7844- JGS
**Bozorgvári**: *favor*
"Xeyli bozorgvári kardid, gozáwtid hamráhetán biyáyim."

L7845- JGS
**Váxándan** *(vt): to cancel*
**Málidan** *(vt, vi): slang; to cancel*
"Emruz barnáme ye kuhpeymáyi ye má málid!"
"Emruz mehmáni málid."
"Áriyá ján, bogzár emruz raftan e be bázárgáh rá váxánim"
"Xarid e do dastgáh duzandegi rá váxándand."
"Susan ján, dar rádio wanidam ke nemáyew e "Otello" rá váxándand."

L7846- Dáriyuw e Áwuri, *Oral communication*
**Bum**: *environment; environs*
**Zistbum**: *living environment*
"Áludegi ye zist-bum máye ye bimári miwavad."

L7847- JGS
**Wur e cizi rá dar ávardan = Gand e cizi rá dar ávardan**: *to carry…to extreme*
"Divánsálárán* wur e káqazbázi** rá darávardeand."
***Divánsálárán**: *bureaucrats*
****Káqazbázi**: *bureaucracy*

L7848- Bár o Áyin e án dar Irán; Jalál e Xáleqi ye Motlaq, Irán-Náme #3, 1366, pp.392, 438
**Rouwan**: *balcony*
"Xedmatkárán dar jámehá ye zibá dar rouwanhá istáde budand…."

L7849- JGS
**Yaxcál**: *1- a glacier. 2- an iceberg. 3- a refrigerator*
Yax-cál: cál *(a mountain), literally,* "Yax-cál" *a mountain of ice.*

L7850- JGS
**Gáhvár**: *environment; medium; milieu*
"Mikrob rá dar gáhvár e xun o ábguwt káwtan." *(to culture a microorganism in a medium of broth and blood.)*
**Ábguwt**: *broth; gruel; porridge; soup*

L7851- BQM, FM
**Ábsál; Ábsálán**: *spring time*
"Hamán weypur bá sad ráh nálán-----be sán e bolbol andar ábsálán." (Vis o Rámin)

L7852- SF vol.2 p.54

**Táv**: *resistance*

“Rostam dar báre ye “Raxw” ke aspi nirumand ast conin guyad:
“Gowáde zanax didaw o tiz tag-----bedidaw ke dárad del o táv o rag.”

L7853- SF vol.2, p.37

**Xi = Xay**: *sweat; perspiration*

“Ze piw e dehestán suy e Ray kawid-----az aspán be ranj o be tak xay kawid.”

L7854- SF vol.2 p.67

**Sang** *(n): weight*

Afrásiyáb pas az wekast xordan va goriz az dast e Rostam miguyad: Rostam conán ma-rá az zin bargereft ke engár man vazn e yek pawe rá nadáwtam.
“Conán bargereftam ze zin e xadang-----ke gofti nadáram be yek pawwe sang.
Kamarband bogsast o band e qabáy-----ze cangaw fetádam negun zir e páy.”

L7855- Proverb and Aphorism finder, JG Shakibi & A. Haghshenas, vol.I #8033

**Tarskár**: *fearful*

“Ze dastán e zan harke nátarskár-----raván bá xerad nistaw sázgár.” (Asadi)

L7856- JGS

**Xuj**: *1- a cone. 2- a wild pear*

**Xuji; Xujik**: *conical**

*(*Word proposed by JGS based on the Gilaki and Sanskrit languages.)*

L7857- Hedye ye Ewq, Iraj Mirzá, Irán-Náme #2, 1366, p.292

**Wast**: *fishing hook; fishing net*

“Z-in soxan áweq e ma-,wuqe-parast-----jast dar áb co máhi az wast.”

L7858- Persian Proverb & Aphorism-finder, J.G. Shakibi & A. Haghshenas, vol.III #8106

**Piwádast = Dastádast**: *in cash; cash*

“Setad o dád joz be piwádast-----dávari báwad o ziyán o wekast.” (Labibi)

L7859- Xalilolláh e Xalili, Irán-Náme #2, 1366, p.300

**Axv**: *lord; master*

“Ze áqáz e tárix, Irán o Afqán-----sar e xán e dánew co axván newaste.”
*(**Axv *(Pahlavi): 1- lord; master. 2- life; essence. 3- world. 4- mind; conscience. 5- will; resolution; perseverance)(Bahram Faravashi, p.75)*

L7860- JGS

**Dastának**: *idiom*

“Bará ye kasi xatt o newán kewidan” yek “dastának” ast, ammá “In xatt o in newáni!, In ham koláh e abriwam!” yek “dastán” ast.

**Dastán**: *proverb*

L7861- BQM p.2046

**Mengiyá**: *gamble; gambling; casino*

**Mengiyágar**: *gambler*

“Donyá qomárxáne ye div ast o andar u-----má mengiyágarán o ajal naqwbin e mang.” (Suzani)

L7862- JGS

**Xow** = Xv́aw; Xv́ow: *primary concept: "sweet"*
"Yek áb e xow az galuyemán forunarafte."
"Xow o bew kardim" = "Az wirinihá va talxihá ye zendegi soxan goftim."
"Mey-xow" = xow yá wirin con mey. *Compare with* "Xv́aw" (Pahlavi)

L7863- BQM p.47

**Pahna**: *a racket (such as tennis racket)*
**Bázi ye guy o pahna**: *tennis*
"Rou! Be gerd e xákbázi gard! K-in án ráh nist!-----k-andar in rah bá boráq e jald xar-tázi koni.
Ney to xod key mard e án báwi ke xod rá con xalil-----dar kaf e mehnat co guyi, pahna áqázi koni." (Sanáyi)

L7864- JGS

**Dádan**: *1- to give; to donate. 2- to create*
**Dádár**: *creator*
**Bámdád**: = bám + dád: (bám)*(light;* foruq; rouwanáyi*)* + (dád)*(creating; created)*
**Bon-dahew = Bon-dahewn**: áfarinew e áqázin: *primeval creation;*
**Day; Dey** (dey máh): áfaridegár: *The creator;*
**Avardád = Urdád**: *The name of the extra day in the leap year, in the Persian, Zoroastrian calendar;* Nám e ruz e fozuni dar sál e behizak (ur-dád: avar = ur = *over;* + dád (*created;* "Ur-dád" = *extra-created (day)* = Avardád)

L7865- Irán-Náme, 5th year #3, 1366, Jalál e Xáleqi ye Motlaq, Bár o Áyin e án dar Irán, pp.392, 438

**Neźádegán = Neźádgán**: *1- a caste. 2- a social class*
"Bar tebq e gozárew e Ferdousi, Xosro-Parviz bar páye ye taxt e Táqdis se taxt neháde bud. Yeki páyintar bá tasvir e miw va án jáy e newastan e dehqánán ya-,ni neźádegán e daraje ye sevvom bud. Yeki dar miyáne az piruze ke jáy e dastur e dini ya-,ni vazir bud, va yeki bálátar be rang e láźevard ke jáy e asvárán ya-,ni neźádegán e daraje ye avval bud…."

L7866- Irán-Náme, 5th year #3, 1366, Jalál e Xáleqi ye Motlaq, Bár va Áyin e án dar Irán, pp.392, 438

**Neźáde**: *special; proper (adj)(antonym of "common")*
"Surat e Pahalvi ye "Bár e Ám" va "Bár e Xás" ma-,lum nist. Váźe ye "xás" dar Wáhnáme dar ma-,ni ye "neźáde" va dar hálat e jam-, be surat e "viźegán" miyáyad, ke be surat e "abezagan" dar Pahlavi barmigardad…."

L7867- BQM p.333

**Baqdoxt = Bidoxt**: *Venus (Astron.)*
" "Baqdoxt" ya-,ni "doxtar e Baq (Xodá)" va án be setáre ye Zohre etláq wode…ba-,zi asás e "Buduh" e Eslámi rá hamin nám e…Iráni ye setáre ye Zohre, ya-,ni "bidoxt" midánand…."

L7868- BQM p.548

**Tim**: *an inn*
" "Timsár" kalemeyi ast ke dar Arabi án rá "hazrat" guyand. Az farhang e Dasátir, morakkab az "tim" ("Kárevánsará" + "sar = sár" (!!!)) (Az yáddáwthá ye Pur Dávud)*
[*Timsár yek váźe ye bihude va bi bon e dorost ast; "Timce" = kárvánsará ye kucak".]

L7869- Jalál e Xáleqi ye Motlaq, “Babr e Bayán”, Irán-Náme #3, 1367, p.403

**Bárik**: *exact*

**Bárik gardidan**: *to be exact; to pay meticulous attention*

“Hangámi ke dar gozárew e kutáh e Avestá bárik gardim, ta-,ajjob mikonim ke cetor Garwáspi ke bá deliri bar powt e aździahá asb mitázad va bar powt e u dig bár migozárad, aknun bá jonbidan e aździahá “harásán be suyi midavad”?

L7870- JG Shakibi Proverb and Aphorism-finder, vol.3 #8481

**Gar**: *a mountain**

“Mirat nunár bou, xunat bon e gar. (Guyew e Baxtiyári)(*Mire-at (wouharat), nunávar báwad; xáneat bon e kuh yá dar kuhpáye báwad.)

L7871- BQM p.66

**Ávari**: *1- certain; doubtless. 2- believing in; certain of...*

“Yeki goft má rá be xáligari-----bebáyad bar e wáh raft, ávari.”* (Ferdousi)

*(*Certainly, one of us must go to the king in the capacity of a chef.)*

“Kasi k-u be mahwar bovad ávari-----nadárad be kas kine o dávari.”* (A.W. Balxi)

*(*He who is certain of the resurrection and the day of justice….)*

L7872- Bargozide ye Qábusnáme, Ed. Zahrá Xánlari Kiyá; Cáp e noxost, 1345 Entewárát e Amir e Kabir, p.53

**Dabiri**: *Literacy*

“Agar doxtarat báwad vey rá be dáyegán e mastur sopár va niku beparvar, va con bozorg wavad, be mo-,allem deh tá namáz va ruze va án ce dar wari-,at ast biyámuzad va láken dabiri mayámuzaw, va con bozorg wavad….”

L7873- BQM p.445, SF vol.I, p.12, BF

**Peykár**: *protest; protesting*

“Náhiyat e Sepáhán va mardom e án jahániyán rá ebrati tamám ast báyad ke javábi jazm qáte-, dahid na ewve va peykár.” (Tárix e Beyhaqqi)

“Be hastiw báyad ke xastu wavi-----ze goftár o peykár yeksu wavi.”

L7874- BF p.583, BQM p.2282

**Vasnád**: *for; because of; due to…; on account of...*

[**Váse; Bose** *(colloquial): for; because of...*

“Váse ye man”: *for me; because of me*

“Váse ye havá ye bad natavánest beravad”: *He could not go due to the poor weather.*]

“In váźe rá nádorost be mayni ye “besyár”, “anbuh” va “farávan” va “besyár” gerefteand. Band e cáme ye Rudaki niz be cem e *“due to…”* dorost dar miyáyad:

“Emruz be eqbál e to ey mir e Xorásán-----ham ne-,mat o ham ruy e nekudáram, vasnád.” (BQM p.2282)

L7875- Jalál e Xáleqi ye Motlaq, “Babr e Bayán”, Irán-Náme #3, 1367, p.403

**Babr e bayán**: *Bayan Tiger; A dragon*

Xást az “babr” be rásti hamán “Aździahá” ast ke dar afsánehá námaw rá gáh “wir” va “palang” niz kardeand. “Babar” dorost nist conán ke barxi pendáwteand, va “babr” jánevar e darande ast. Cem e “Bayán” dáneste nist, va gomán nemiravad be mayni ye “darande”, “xawmgin” va “źiyán” báwad. “Bayán” guyá nám e jáyi ast. Noxost dar Hend ke sarzamin e aździahá dar biwtar e dástánhá ye má-st. Wahri be nám e “Bayáne” dar 70 kilometri ye rud e Yámond

[Yámoná] (Wáxe ye hamro ye rud e Gang) neháde ast. Niz dar “Masálek va Mamálek e Estaxri” va…wahri ham be nám e “Bayán” dar kenár e rud e Dejle [“Tigrá”] bude ast. Niz parvá konid ke dar dástán e Yunáni niz wiri rá ke Herakel xafe mikonad va pust e zaxm-nápazir e án rá mánand e “Babr e Bayán e Rostam” be duw miyandázad…, be nám e jánevar e “Wir e Nemea” námide miwavad.

L7876- FEB p.32

**Varj**: *splendor; miracle*

“…va tá jahán báwad, jahán va jahániyán rá az sáye va varj e in doulat e qáhere xáli magardánád va cawm e bandegán va nikxáhán bed in ruzegár e farxonde rouwan dárád….” “Goft bar sabil e xotbe ki Izad e ta-,álá varj va bahá-, e má tamám gardánid va ta-,id arzáni dáwt.”

L7877- FEB p.28

**Zinávand**: *[armed; completely armed]*

“U rá Tahmures e Zinávand goftandi va zinávand, laqab e u bud ya-,ni “tamám seláh” va nasab e u bá Huwang dar báb e avval rouwan karde ámade ast.”

[**Zinávand** *(armed)*; **Zin** *(1- a saddle. 2- weapon; rifle. 3- weaponry) derived from* “Senáh” *(Pahlavi). Cf.* sneyitiwem *(Avest)*]

L7878- FEB p.29

**Be…bázxándan**: *to name after…*

“Esfahán hamconin do baná e qadim ast ki az ásár e u-st yeki Mehrin ke emruz náhiyati rá bed-án bázxánand, dovvom Sáruye va aknun Esfahániyán án rá “Haft Halke (?)” guyand….”

L7879- FEB p.31

**Daryábandegi**: *perceptiveness*

“Va har dabir ki zoká-, va daryábandegi va xerad e u bar in jomle báwad joz mo-,allemi rá nawáyad agar ce bá fazl o dánew va loqat e besyár báwad.”

L7880- FEB p.31

**Mard e jangi**: *warrior*

“Va goft maleki ki bed in daraje rasid az xasm xáli nabáwad va daf-, e xasm joz be mardán e jangi nataván kard.”

L7881- FEB p.32

**Negárgari**: *painting*

“Ke garmáveh be ebtedá u sáxt va zarvaraq ki be negárgai be kár barand va ranghá ye gunágun ámixt az bahr e tasávir e divárhá ye saráhá va avval kasi ke naqqáwi va suratgari farmud u bud.”

L7882- FEB p.33

**Damdame**: *rumor*

“Az vey jodá wodand va damdame dar jahán oftád ki Jamwid da-,vi ye xodáyi mikonad va hamegán az vey nefur wodand.”

L7883- FEB p.50

**Kandegari**: *carvings*

“Guyand ki hame surathá va kandegarihá az sang e xárá kardeand….”

L7884- FEB p.55

**Diván e barid**: *post office*
"…va diván e barid be ebtedá u nehád (Dárá bozorg, pesar e Bahman va be hame ye mamálek asháb e axbár rá gomáwt…."

L7885- FEB pp.60, 121

**Xorah**: *1- splendor. 2- province*
"…va az ásár e u án ast ki be Párs yek kure sáxta-st va án rá "Ardawir Xorah" guyand va Firuzábád az jomle ye án ast va cand páre wahr va naváhi va dar…cand jáygáh sáxta-st va hame rá be nám e xiw bázxánde ast."
"Kure ye Estaxr, asl e in kure ye Estaxr ast va in Estaxr avval wahri ast ki dar Párs kardeand, va án rá Gayumars baná karda-st…va wahrhá ye in kure in ast: Yazd va a-,mál e án con Meybod…."

L7886- FEB p.67

**Naxcir**: *hunting*
"(Wáhpur e Zol-aktáf) bá xiwtan naxáham bordan joz andaki va bone va tajammol e pádewáhi barnaxáham dáwt, tá Arab ki mahall e iwán mahall e sagán báwad surat nabandand [napendárand] ki be peykár e iwán miravim, bal bar sabil e naxcir barxáham newast, báyad ki fardá be meydán áyand."

L7887- FEB p.67

**Espahbed**: *lieutenant general*
**Saráhang**: *colonel*
**Sarlawgar**: *major general*
"Va yek hezár savár, mardán e ma-,ruf hame esfahbedán va saráhangán va sarlawgar jodá kard va goft báyad ki womá har yek mardi rá az xiwán e xiw extiyár konid…."

L7888- FEB p.67

**Hamagán**: *all; everybody*
"(Wápur e Zol-aktáf)…va áqáz be jahád e Arab xáham kard, ki be má nazdiktar-and va fesád e iwán biwtar ast, va hamagán bar vey sená goftand va áfarin kardand…."

L7889- FEB pp.84, 87

**Nádáwt** *(n, adj): poor; destitute*
"Va be hokm e án ke mardom e jahán biwtarin darviw budand va nádáwt, va dar ebádat káhel, u rá taba-, e besyár jam-, wod, va Qobád rá beferift va gomráh kard va pas dast darkawid be qovvat e Qobád va az u mál va melk misetad va be nádáwtán midád va…."
"…va xaláyeq rá taba-, e xiw kard az ánce tá hezár nádáwt báwad yek tavángar tavánad bud…."

L7890- FEB pp.92, 93

**Daryábande**: *understanding*
"Va in do kas báyad ki az hame mardán e jahán kámeltar va áqeltar va daryábandetar báwand va sáheb e xabar va barid be sar e xiw mansabi bozorg dáwti."

L7891- FEB p.93

**Gari**: *acre;* jerib

"Kewthá ye qalle-bum, az yek gari zamin, xaráj yek deram sim noqre, zamin e raz-bum; az yek gari zamin, xaráj hawt deram…deraxt e xormá ye Pársi: az har cahár deraxt, xaráj yek deram…."

L7892- FEB p.101

**Di**: *yesterday*

**Duw**: *last night*

**Ázarm e kasi dáwtan**: *to honor someone*

"…va áváz dád ki Xodáy az womá xownud bád, conán ke di va duw ázarm e man dáwtid, aknun agar xáhid ki haqq e ne-,mat e xánedán e man gozárde báwid emruz tá áxar e ruz ma rá mohlat dahid…."

L7893- FEB p.123

**Oftáde**: *situated*

"Máyin wahraki ast dar miyán e kuhestán oftáde dar zir e gariveyi va sar e ráh ast, va sardsir ast."

FEB pp.135, 159

**Ábdozdak**: *a shunt*

"Hame garmsir ast va áb e án az rud e Sokán (?)(ثکان) xorad va deraxtestán e xormá-st va be Kárzin qal-,eyi mohkam ast va ábdozdaki kardeand ki az rud e Sokán (?) áb be qal-,e mibarand va…."

"…va garmsir e saxt ast va bar kenár e rud e Sokán (?) neháde ast va ábdozdaki kardeand ki áb e qal-,e az ánjá-st."

L7894- FEB p.138

**Pargár**: *a circle*

**Miyángáh**: *center (in geometry)*

"Firuzábád ki aknun hast baná kard va wekl e án modavvar ast conán ke dáyere ye pargár báwad va dar miyán e wahr ánjá ki masalan noqte ye pargár báwad dakkeyi anbáwte barávarde ast va nám e án Irángarde (? *Or:* Irángerde), va Arab án rá Tarbál guyand va bar sar e án dakke sáyehá sáxte va dar miyángáh e án gonbadi azim barávarde va án rá gonbad e Kirmán guyand."

L7895- FEB p.144

**Powte**: *a plateau*

"…va hamconin asal besyár báwad va jomle ye powtehá va newib va afráz e án veláyat be qalle bekárand, ba-,z e ki powtehá va afrázhá báwad baxs báwad va newibhá báryáb (?Páryáb) va ábhá ye raván besyár ast."

L7896- FEB p.149

**Kufte**: *oppressed*

"Miyán e Arraján (?)(ارّجان) va Xuzestán va mardom e ánjá mosleh báwand va be xiwtan mawqul va kufte ye ruzegár va zolmhá ye moteváter va ba-,zi az naváhi ábádántar ast az wahr va…."

L7897- FEB p.153

**Namaklàx**: *salt marsh*

"Be sáhel e án basi masáfati nist va in bahir e (daryáce) namaklàx ast va dour e án bist farsang báwad."

L7898- FEB p.165

**Qáratidan**: *to plunder; to loot*

"Dar a-,mál e Esfahán dast derázi mikardeand va ráh midáwteand Táw e Farráw táxtan ávard va iwán rá beqáratid va xalqi rá bekowt va digarán begorixtand…."

L7899- Pur Dávud, Yawthá I, p.397

**Mawiyá**: *Adam*

**Mawiyáne**: *Eve*

"Ardawir e Bábakán va Xosro Anuwirván dar in ruz raxt e nou be mardom mibaxwidand, dar bondahew ámade ast, ke ruz e Mehregán Mawiyá va Mawiyáne (Ádam va Havvá) az notfe ye Kiyumars padid ámadand."

L7900- JGS

**Handád** *(n): entity; self-contained system*

"Má yek handád e bimári ye novin rá yáfteyim."

*(We have introduced a new disease entity.)*

Han-dád = *en-tity*

L7901- Pur Dávud, Yáddáwthá ye Gáťáhá, p.304

**Hamestár** *(n, adj): opposite; opponent*

"Ákuman, divi ast, hamestár (zedd) e Vohumana (Bahman)."

L7902- Pur Dávud, Visparad, p.112

**Kaw** *(n): boundary*

"…be án párehá "kewvar" nám nehádand, zirá har yek rá kawi ast."

L7903- JGS, *(From a patient from Provinces of Isfahan)*

**Sim davándan** *(v): to catheterize*

"Pársál tuy e qalbaw sim davándand."

L7904- Pur Dávud, Yasná II, p.183

**Donbaká** *(n): a small throne; a stool; a small bed. (Compare with: tabouret (French): a stool)*

"Sepas Piruz az átawdán dur wod va az gonbad birun raft va bar donbaká ke taxt-mánandi ast va kucaktar az án, az zar sáxte wode, barnewast…rasm conin bud ke dar átawkade ye bozorg yek donbaká az zar minehádand va har án gáh ke pádewáh bed án já miyámad be ruy e án minewast…."

L7905- Pur Dávud, Visparad, p.137

**Rawk** *(n): jealousy*

"Pas ángáh ke rawk (qeyrat) e án wouhar barangixte wavad va be zanaw badgomán gardad va u rá bezehkár pendárad, pas…."

L7906- Pur Dávud, Visparad, p.21

**Pargane** *(n): state; province*

"Dar har kewvari panj rad mibáwad, noxost, rad e xáneváde; dovvom rad e dih; sevvom rad e pargane (ayálat); cahárom, rad e kewvar; panjom, rad e maynavi (minuyi)".

L7907- Pur Dávud, Visparad, p.55

**Hát** *(n): chapter*

**Patmán**: *Stanza*

"váźehá ye "hát" va "patmán" va "váźe" va "band" rá ke be jáy e kalemát e "fasl", va "beyt" va "kaleme" va "qat-,e ye (manzum)" ávardim az ruy e tartib dar matn "háiti", "afsman", "vacastawti" ámade va dar kardehá ye digar e visparad niz bázgofte wode ast."

L7908- Pur Dávud, Visparad, p.100

**Peydá kardan** *(v): to discover*

"Guyand ke pádewáh e bástáni ye ánán *"Phoroneus"* átaw rá peydá karde va sarafrázi u rá-st, na Promete-,us rá ke pendáwteand padidávarande ye átaw ast."

L7909- Bábá Táher

**Yeksar(e)**: *unilateral*

**Dosar(e)**: *bilateral*

[**Candsar(e)**: *multilateral*]

"Ce xow bi mehrabuni har dosar bi-----Ke yeksar mehrabuni dard e sar bi."

L7910- FM, p.4446

**Darzadan bá…**: *to make love with; to have or perform sexual intercourse with…*

"Án zanak mixást tá bá mul e xiw-----Dar zanad dar piw e wuy e gul e xiw." (Moulavi)

L7911- JGS

**Xowke** *(adj): without fringe benefits; without bonus*

"Dastmozdaw máhi hezár tumán ast, xowke."

L7912- Pur Dávud, Hormazdnáme, p.53

**Bonyád-xorew** *(n): staple food*

"…magar in ke beguyim dar in kewvarhá berenj bonyád-xorew e mardomán e in baxw az Ásiá nabud."

L7913- Pur Dávud, Hormazdnáme, p.250

**Sotur-pezewk** *(n): a veterinarian*

"Dar án az mozd e pezewk va sotur-pezewk (beytár) soxan rafte…."

"Sotur-pezewki ke cárpáyán rá tandorost sázad…."

L7914- Pur Dávud, Hormazdnáme, p.350

**Kixá**: *landlord*

"dar besyári az lahjehá ye Irán "kiya" be ma-,ni ye xáne ast…"kixá" be ma-,ni ye "xánexodá" gerefte wode ast."

L7915- Pur Dávud, Hormazdnáme, p.348

**Wax** *(n): hard earth*

"Wax dar tarkib e bá "sár" be ma-,ni ye zamin e saxt va dámane ye huh gerefteand. "Sepáhi be kerdár e mur o malax-----nabod dawt peydá na kuh o na wax." (Ferdousi);

"Be kerdár e seriwomhá ye máhi-----hamibarxást az waxsár e u gel." (Manucehri)

L7916- JGS

**Ruygáni**: *(Geom.): square (surface area)*

**Gonjgáni**: *(Geom.): cubic (volume)*

"10 sántimetr e ruygáni, va 15 sántimetr e gonjgáni…."

L7917- JGS

**Lenge** *(n): analogue; symmetrical*

"Lenge ye in doxtar yáft nemiwavad."

“Lenge ye sebar e “ABC” rá biyábid, conán ke….”

L7918- JGS, Proverb and Aphorism finder, vol.I, p.91

**Kadxodáyi** *(n): husbandry; thriftiness*

“Emsák az kadxodáyi madán va edálat miyán e har do sefat negáhdári.” (Marzbánnáme)

L7919- Pur Dávud, Hormazdnáme, p.352

**-sár**: *town; city; place*

“kalemáti ke bá “sár” tarkib yáfte biw az inhá-st be viże dar námhá ye besyári az jáhá ye Iránzamin be “-sár” barmixorim, az ánhá-st, “Sorxe-sár” [Na “Sorxe-hesár”], dar ráh e Mázandarán, dar…va az námhá ye qadim con “Pilsár(e)” dar Zábolestán.”

L7920- Pur Dávud, Visparad, p.120

**Mard-o-mard** *(n): duel*

“Dar ruzegárán e gozawte yeki az ráhhá ye hall e da-,vá mobáreze ye tan be tan bude, ke dar Fársi, mard-o-mard, va dar zabánhá ye Orupáyi *“duel”* dar Látin *“duellum”* guyand.”

L7921- Pur Dávud, Visparad, p.120

**Piwmár** *(n): claimant; plaintiff*

**Pasmár** *(n): defendant*

“ke do taraf e da-,vá, piwmár va pasmár (moddeyi va meddeyi-alayh) az bará ye esbát e haqqániyat e xod hicgune gováhi, nadáwtand, be nácár be Xodávand ruy ávarde az u xástár budand ke dorost rá az nádorost bewnásánad….”

L7922- SF

**Anjoman wodan**: *to convene; come together; assemble; congregate; hold a meeting*

“Co divan bedidand kerdár e u-----Kewidand gardan ze goftár e u.
Wodand anjoman div, besyár mar-----Ke pardaxte mánand az u táj o far.” (Ferdousi)

L7923- JGS

**Mubemu** *(adv): exactly*

“Har ce be womá goftam, mubemu anjám dahid.”

L7924- JGS

**Afdomin**: *ultimatum; ultima*

“In afdomin gám dar páláyew e dáru-st.”: *“This is the ultimate stage in purification of the drug.”*

L7925- Pur Dávud, Hormazdnáme, p.374

**Xole** *(n): uproar; cry*

“Baráyad yeki bád bá zelzele-----Ze giti barárad xoruw o xole.” (Ferdousi)

L7926- Pur Dávud, Hormazdnáme, p.370

**Xala** *(n): an oar [steering rod; rudder]*

**Xalabán**: *pilot*

“Con “xalabán” be ma-,ni ye “havánavard” gerefte wode, wáyad xánandegán e arjmand gomán barand ke “xala” cizi báwad mote-,alleq e be havá va ásemán…na hickodám e inhá nist. “xala” cub e derázi ast ke bá án kawti ránand, emruze “páru” guyim….
“Sar e bádbán tiz bargáwti-----xalah piw e malláh bogzáwti.” (Ferdousi)
["Xala" *is rudder, and the pilot does not use an oar, rather he holds the rudder and determines the course to travel in a specified direction.](JGS)*

L7927- Pur Dávud, Hormazdnáme, p.373

**Xole; Xolm** *(n): nasal mucus; nasal mucous discharge*

"Co ámad z-án borun Hamdán bed-án mánad sar e sorxaw-----Ke az bini ye soqlábi foru áyad hami xolla." (Asjodi)

L7928- Pur Dávud, Hormazdnáme, p.372

**Xala** *(n): any sharp-pointed piercing instrument; awl; needle, etc*

"Ádamiyán rá soxani bas bovad-----Gáv bovad k-aw xala dar pas bovad." (Náser Xosro)

L7929- Pur Dávud, Hormazdnáme, p.371

**Xala** *(n): empty*

"Mard e din báw o mál rá yale kon!-----Xeyr e donyá be jomlegi xala kon!" (Sanáyi)

L7930- Pur Dávud, Hormazdnáme, p.363

**Yávar** *(n): commander; major*

"Sargord, be já ye *"commandant"* (Faránse) sáxte va piwtar "yávar" migoftand. Ce xub bud hamin loqat e kohansál va dorost e Fársi rá negáh midáwtand va be lafz e sáxtegi ye "sargord" nemipardáxtand."

L7931- JGS

**Varparidan** *(v): to die a sudden death; sudden death*

**Varparew** *(n): sudden death*

"Dáruhá ye jelogiri konande az varparidan."

L7932- Pur Dávud, Hormazdnáme, p.361

**Handemán** *(n): ceremonies*

**Handemán-kárán-sardár** *(n): master of ceremonies*

"Hamconin "sardár" rá be ma-,ni ye…"sar" va "bozorg" ávardeand, dar nevewtehá ye Pahlavi ámade:…Axtarmárán-sardár, sar va bozorg e axtarwomárán, "Asváránsardár" = sar va bozorg e savárán; "Handemánkáránsardár" = sar va bozorg e marásem va tawrifát…."

L7933- Pur Dávud, Hormazdnáme, pp.371, 372

**Xala** *(n, adj): nonsense; absurd*

"Har madh o áfarin ke na andar saná ye to-st-----nazdik e aql báwad afsáne o xala." (W. Faxri)

L7934- Pur Dávud, Hormazdnáme, p.372

**Xala** *(adj): misplaced; lost*

"va (xala) niz be ma-,ni ye gomwode bovad…."

L7935- Pur Dávud, Hormazdnáme, p.382

**Piwmár** *(n): claimant; plaintiff*

**Pasmár** *(n): defendant*

"piw az án ke Arabhá be in sarzamin betázand va alfáz e dorowt va náhanjár e xod rá pálehang e gardan e Iránián sázand, "piwmár" va "pasmár" az loqathá ye ráyej e in marz o bum bud, va hic gomán nemiraft ke ruzi farárasad ke farzandán e in xák az alfáz e zabán e mádari ye xod beharásand va be aźdaháyi con "modde-,yi" va "modde-,yi-alayh" docár áyand, va pas az candi taryáq e bixásiyyati con "xáhán" va "xáhande" be miyán ávarand…."

L7936- M. Moqaddam, Sorud e Bonyád e Din e Zartowt, Iránkude, p.56, #12

**Bovande; Bavande** *(n, adj): obedient; balanced; sober; equanimity*

“ “Bovande” dar farhanghá ye Fársi be do surat va do ma-,ná ámade, “bovande” va “bovenda” be ma-ná ye “mard e bá hasti va heybat ve sáheb e naxvat” va “bovande” “mard e hewte va bá tamkin”. Dar surat e dovvom bá “arem” (Avestáyi) = rám, be ma-,ná ye “rám va farmánbordár” nazdik ast va “aremat” dar Sánskrit niz be ma-,ná ye “farmánbordár” ast.”

L7937- JGS

**Xoruw e konewik**: *functional murmur*

**Xoruw e handámik**: *organic murmur*

“Ávázháyi ke az del barxáste bá guwi be guw mirasad, do daste-and: “xoruwhá ye konewik” ke az kár kardan e máhice ye del, va az tapew va vátapew e án barmixizad, va digar “xoruwhá ye handámik” ke az suráxhá ye náhanjár, tangi yá gowádi ye daricehá ye del barmixizad.”

# Other books written by the author on Language

# کتابهای دیگر از این نویسنده در زمینه ی زبان

*************************************

## از "عجم" تا "پارسی"

کالبد شناسی سنجشی زبان عجم (فارسی نوین) و پارسی

## From “Lingua Ambigua” to the “Persian Language”

A comparative anatomy of the “Lingua Ambigua” and the Persian Language

writtOther books written by the author on Language

کتابهای دیگر از این نویسنده در زمینه ی زبان

*************************************

از "عجم" تا "پارسی"

کالبد شناسی سنجشی زبان عجم (فارسی نوین) و پارسی

From “Lingua Ambigua” to the “Persian Language”

A comparative anatomy of the “Lingua Ambigua” and the Persian Language

written in Persian

***********************

## کارنامه ی پارسیک

راهنمای واژه سازی بشیوه ی دانشیک

## Karname Ye Parsik

A Scientific Study of the Persian Verbal Stems and Derivatives

written in Persian

***********************

## Persian Language in Phonetic Alphabet

An Introductory Course for Foreigners

***********************

## واژه نامه ی زبان کوچه ی پارسی

## A Glossary of Slang Persian Words

Persian words in phonetic alphabet

With Etymologic and Semantic Remarks

**********************

## A Concise Etymologic Dictionary of the Persian Language

## شناسنامه ی واژگان پارسی

Volume I (A to I)

Volume II (J to T)

Volume III (U to Z) & Index

Persian words in phonetic alphabet

**********************

# فرهنگ پند و دستان پارسی

(پند و دستان یاب)

بر پایه برداشت پیامها

# Dictionary of Persian Proverbs and Aphorisms

****************

## A Comparative Probe in the Iranian Dialects and Semilanguages

Dialects/Semilanguages in phonetic alphabet

| | |
|---|---|
| Volume I: | Lori Nahavandi (Kuhani) Dialect. |
| Volume II: | Neishaburi Dialect |
| Volume III: | Nayini (Gonuyi) Semilanguage |
| Volume IV: | Vajguni Dialect |
| Volume V: | The Dialect of the Zoroastrians of Ardakan (Sharifabad)(the so-called "Dari" Language) |
| Volume VI: | Lari Dialect |
| Volume VII: | Tati Semilanguage |
| Volume VIII: | Barahuyi Semilanguage |
| Volume IX: | Lori Dialect of Surau (Chelgerdi) |
| Volume X: | Pashtu Semilanguage (Alishang Dialect) |
| Volume XI: | Hourami Dialect of the Kurdish Semilanguage |
| Volume XII: | Baluchi Dialect of Khash |
| Volume XIII: | Abyanaki Dialect |
| Volume XIV: | Guilaki Dialect of Kuchisfan (Kuchisfahan) |
| Volume XV: | Amoli Dialect of Mazandarani |
| Volume XVI: | Semnani Semilanguage |

*****************

# زربیز پارسی

# Zarbiz e Pársi

An English-Persian Lexicon

Volume I: Word Finder

Volume II: Sections P (prefixes), M (mesofixes), S (suffixes), C (concept)

Volume III: Section L (lexicon)

Persian written in phonetic alphabet

******************************

# زربیز پارسی

## فرهنگ انگلیسی-پارسی

گرداوری و نوشته ی
پزشک جامی گیلانی شکیبی
با همکاری
مهندس بهرام یوسفی